



7607981



NLM 05099761 6

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE



PROPERTY OF THE
**NATIONAL
LIBRARY OF
MEDICINE**

National Library of Medicine

FOUNDED 1836

Bethesda, Md.

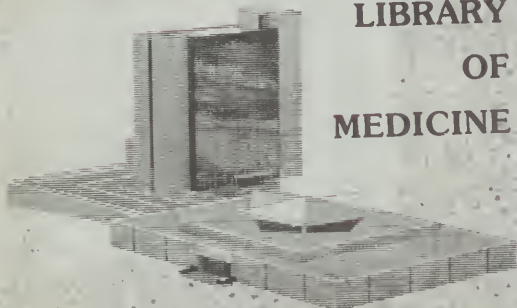


U. S. Department of Health,
Education, and Welfare

Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

GPO:1970 O - 409 - 377

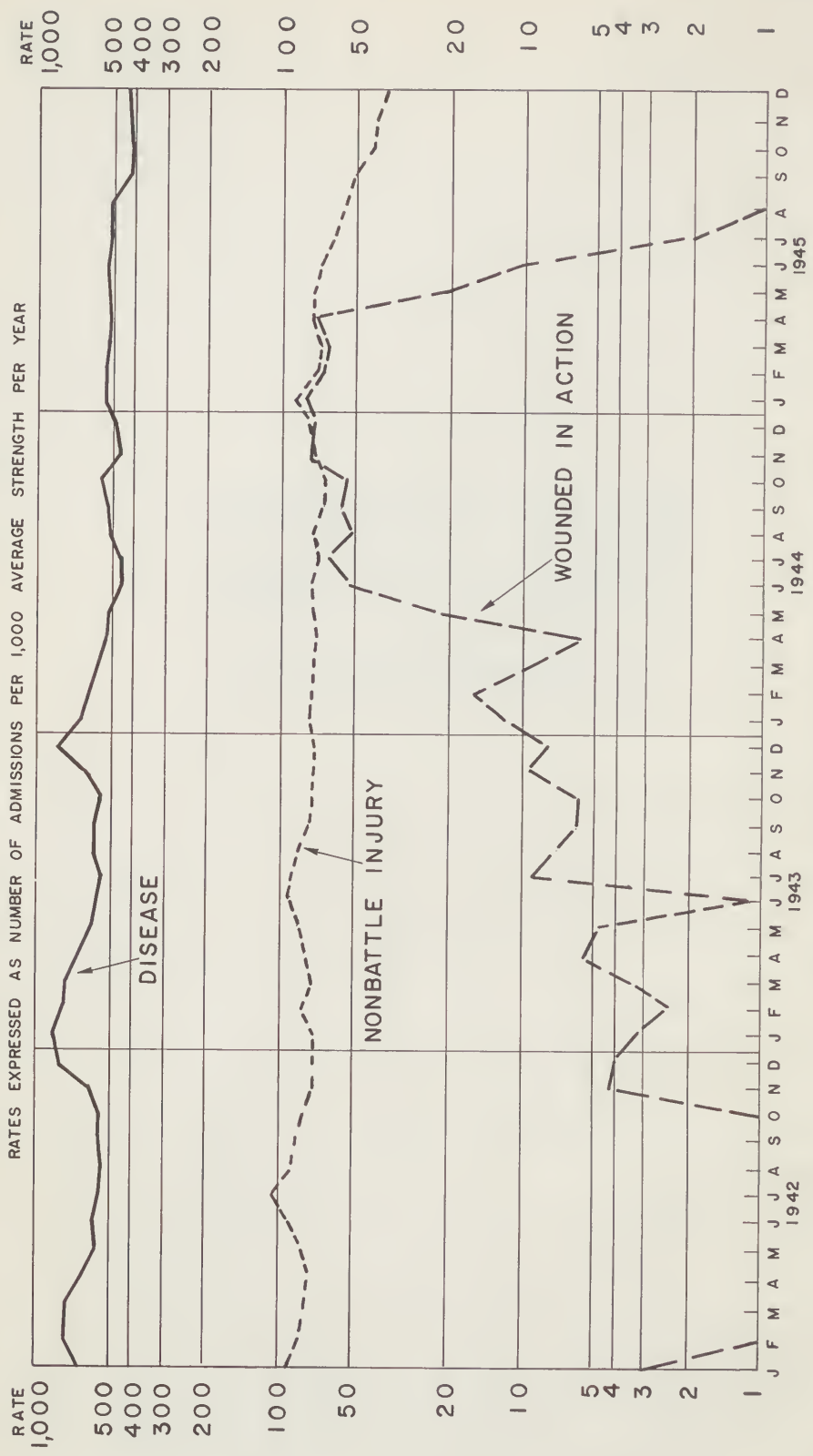
**U.S. NATIONAL
LIBRARY
OF
MEDICINE**



RETURN TO
NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
BEFORE LAST DATE SHOWN

40
JUN 04 1990

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT
UNITED STATES ARMY
IN WORLD WAR II



Admissions by type, U.S. Army, worldwide, 1942-45.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, UNITED STATES ARMY

MEDICAL STATISTICS IN WORLD WAR II

Prepared and published under the direction of

Lieutenant General RICHARD R. TAYLOR

The Surgeon General, United States Army

Editor in Chief

Colonel JOHN LADA, MSC, USA

Editor for Medical Statistics

FRANK A. REISTER

OFFICE OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

WASHINGTON, D.C., 1975

MEDICAL STATISTICS IN WORLD WAR II

The Historical Unit, United States Army Medical Department

Colonel JOHN LADA, MSC, USA, *Director*

CHARLES J. SIMPSON, *Deputy Director*

MARY C. EFDIMIS, *Chief, Administrative Branch*

MARTHA R. STEPHENS, *Chief, Editorial Branch*

RODERICK M. ENGERT, *Chief, General Reference and Research Branch*

ROSE C. ENGELMAN, Ph. D., *Chief, Historians Branch*

GERALDINE B. SITES, *Public Affairs Officer*

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
BETHESDA, MARYLAND 20014

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 75-600004

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price \$19.50
Stock Number 008-023-00048-4

MEDICAL STATISTICS IN WORLD WAR II

by

FRANK A. REISTER

In memory of
Brigadier General ALBERT G. LOVE, MC, USA

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, UNITED STATES ARMY

The volumes comprising the official history of the Medical Department of the United States Army in World War II are prepared by The Historical Unit, U.S. Army Medical Department, and published under the direction of The Surgeon General, U.S. Army. These volumes are divided into two series: (1) The administrative or operational series; and (2) the professional, or clinical and technical, series. This is one of the volumes published in the former series.

VOLUMES PUBLISHED

ADMINISTRATIVE SERIES

- Hospitalization and Evacuation, Zone of Interior*
- Medical Service in the Mediterranean and Minor Theaters*
- Medical Supply in World War II*
- Medical Training in World War II*
- Organization and Administration in World War II*
- Personnel in World War II*

CLINICAL SERIES

Internal Medicine in World War II:

- Vol. I. Activities of Medical Consultants*
- Vol. II. Infectious Diseases*
- Vol. III. Infectious Diseases and General Medicine*

Neuropsychiatry in World War II:

- Vol. I. Zone of Interior*
- Vol. II. Overseas Theaters*

Preventive Medicine in World War II:

- Vol. II. Environmental Hygiene*
- Vol. III. Personal Health Measures and Immunization*

Vol. IV. Communicable Diseases Transmitted Chiefly Through Respiratory and Alimentary Tracts

Vol. V. Communicable Diseases Transmitted Through Contact or by Unknown Means

Vol. VI. Communicable Diseases: Malaria

Vol. VII. Communicable Diseases: Arthropodborne Diseases Other Than Malaria

Vol. IX. Special Fields

Surgery in World War II:

Activities of Surgical Consultants, vol. I

Activities of Surgical Consultants, vol. II

General Surgery, vol. II

Hand Surgery

Neurosurgery, vol. I

Neurosurgery, vol. II

Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology

Orthopedic Surgery in the European Theater of Operations

Orthopedic Surgery in the Mediterranean Theater of Operations

Orthopedic Surgery in the Zone of Interior

The Physiologic Effects of Wounds

Thoracic Surgery, vol. I

Thoracic Surgery, vol. II

Vascular Surgery

Miscellaneous:

Blood Program in World War II

Cold Injury, Ground Type

Dental Service in World War II

Physical Standards in World War II

Radiology in World War II

Veterinary Service in World War II

Wound Ballistics

Foreword

When military planners determine the sinews for armed conflict, many diverse factors must be addressed. Statistics and lessons learned from history are studied and analyzed with profound resolve to determine the nature and relationship of the parts to the whole. The medical planners provide essential data as to numbers and rates of admissions, effectiveness, probable locations of wounds, and projected dispositions. These statistics are correlated with type of operations, lethality of weapons, and probable duration of conflict in determining the force structure and required medical services and support.

For the medical planner, this volume of World War II Army Medical Statistics provides data relating to the largest concentration of combat troops ever mobilized by our Nation. Statistics portray a deployed force in eight theaters with diverse terrestrial climates, deserts, mountains, jungles, and frigid icelands.

Scope of data includes battle casualties from trauma, classified by causative agents and anatomical location; it also includes nonbattle disease and nonbattle injury admissions by diagnosis and class, noneffectiveness, and types of dispositions and deaths.

This single source documentary is an invaluable reference for medical planners, students, researchers, and historians of the U.S. Army Medical Department.

RICHARD R. TAYLOR, M.D.
Lieutenant General,
The Surgeon General.

Preface

Military medical statistics of the U.S. Army during World War II reflect, in a large part, the magnitude of the medical effort provided for the largest body of troops ever assembled in the history of this Nation. They also indicate the nature and extent of professional demand placed upon the U.S. Army medical personnel who actually performed this medical support. But most importantly, military medical statistics record for future reference the various measurements of the health of the Army through numbers and rates for admissions, dispositions, and noneffectiveness.

The data included in this statistical volume are derived from more than 18 million individual medical records received in the Surgeon General's Office during the war. The statistical processing and tabular presentation of data from these individual medical records not only depict the quantitative measures of medical treatment but also provide a measure of the quality of medical care as well. As an example, experimentation by Col. (later Maj. Gen.) Joseph H. McNinch, MC, Chief of Medical Records Division, Office of the Chief Surgeon, in the European theater, with a new punching and tabulative system helped greatly to improve the collection and recording of medical data for United States, Allied, and prisoner-of-war patients. The various indexes and rates are provided as an aid in this endeavor, especially for those who would evaluate the U.S. Army medical service during the war. In this concept, the data presented here are more in the form of a reference volume, with very limited statistical analyses.

Many individuals have contributed to the processing and final preparation of these data. Most personnel of the former U.S. Army Medical Statistics Agency, at one time or another, have participated in this development. Brig. Gen. Charles C. Pixley, MC, Director of Health Care Operations, and Col. Boyd E. Cooksley, MSC, Chief, Patient Administration and Biostatistics Office, encouraged the development of this project and provided the necessary impetus for making this material available to planners throughout the U.S. Army and as a documentary for researchers and authors in the medical professions. The reference material included here was prepared at various times under the direction of Harold F. Dorn, Ph. D., Chief of the Medical Statistics Division during the war, or under the direction of Mr. Eugene L. Hamilton, who succeeded him as Director of the U.S. Army Medical Statistics Agency. The final processing of data for this volume was guided by Mr. George T. Allen, Mr. Hamilton's former Assistant and now Chief of the Biostatistics Branch. Mr. Charles J. Kocian, Patient Administration and Biostatistics Office, reviewed the reference tables and verified the statistics. Mrs. Doretha Elmore typed the reference tables and Mrs. Thelma E. Carter typed the final draft manuscript. At Fort Detrick

(Frederick, Md.), Mr. George A. Evans and Mr. James S. Decker, Graphic Arts Branch, Office of the Adjutant, USAG, assisted with chart reproductions and the publication of the many statistical tables for the draft manuscripts. In The Historical Unit, U.S. Army Medical Department, Mrs. Marjorie G. Shears, Editor in the Editorial Branch, performed the final publications editing and prepared the index for this volume.

FRANK A. REISTER.

Contents

FOREWORD	Page ix
PREFACE	xi

Part I

SUMMARY ANALYSIS

Chapter

I	Introduction and Summary	3
	U.S. Army Strength	3
	Source of Data	3
	Patient Counts and Definitions	4
	Admissions	6
	Deaths	9
	Noneffectives	12
	Separations	13
II	Battle Admissions and Dispositions	15
	Nature of Traumatism	15
	Readmissions	17
	Type of Disposition	17
	Place of Final Treatment	18
	Causative Agent	20
	Anatomical Location	21
	Battle Separations for Disability	22
III	Nonbattle Admissions and Dispositions	25
	Admissions and Readmissions	25
	Diagnosis and Diagnostic Class	25
	Noneffectiveness	28
	Type of Disposition	29
	Nonbattle Deaths	30
	Separations for Disability	33
IV	Selected Disease and Nonbattle Injury Diagnoses	37
	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases	39
	Acute Respiratory Infections	39
	Dysentery and Other Diarrheal Diseases	40
	Neuropsychiatric Disorders	43
	Nonbattle Injuries	45
	Incidence by Diagnoses	46

Part II

SOURCES, DEFINITIONS, AND METHODOLOGY

Sources	55
Definitions	55
Methodology	57

Part III

REFERENCE TABLES

INDEX ----- 1195

Charts

Number

1	Admissions for disease and nonbattle injury, U.S. Army, 1819-1945--	7
2	Deaths from disease and nonbattle injury, U.S. Army, 1819-1945--	10

Text Tables

I	Comparison of wounded and battle deaths, U.S. Army, World War II--	4
II	Nonbattle admissions and carded for record only cases, by year and type of case, 1944-45 -----	6
III	Comparison of annual admission rates, World Wars I and II -----	8
IV	Comparative mortality, World Wars I and II -----	11
V	Admissions, days lost, and noneffective rates, 1942-45 -----	13
VI	Number and percentage distribution, battle injury or wound admissions, by nature of traumatism, World Wars I and II -----	16
VII	Percentage distribution of battle injury or wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and oversea theater or area, 1942-45 --	17
VIII	Percentage distribution of battle injury or wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and type of final disposition, 1942-45 --	18
IX	Percentage distribution of battle injury or wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, 1944-45 --	19
X	Percentage distribution for causative agents, by category of casualty, 1942-45 -----	20
XI	Percentage distribution for anatomical location of wound, by category of casualty, 1942-45 -----	21
XII	Annual nonbattle admission rates, by diagnostic class and year, 1942-45 -----	26
XIII	Annual nonbattle admission rates, by type and theater of admission, 1942-45 -----	27
XIV	Annual nonbattle admission rates, by area of admission, rank, and sex, 1942-45 -----	27
XV	Relative rank of daily noneffective rates and average duration for nonbattle admissions, by diagnostic class, 1942-45 -----	29
XVI	Percent of final dispositions, by type and related diagnosis among U.S. Army nonbattle admissions, 1942-45 -----	30
XVII	Annual nonbattle death rates, by diagnostic class and year, 1942-45--	31
XVIII	Annual nonbattle death rates, by type and oversea theater, 1942-45--	32
XIX	Annual nonbattle death rates, by rank and sex, 1942-45 -----	33
XX	Number of nonbattle disability separations, and rates, by cause of separation, for rank and sex, 1942-45 -----	34
XXI	Numbers, annual rates, and percent of venereal disease admissions (including CRO), by specific diagnosis, 1942-45 -----	38

<i>Number</i>		<i>Page</i>
XXII	Annual admission rates for acute respiratory diseases, by specific diagnosis and area of admission, 1942-45	40
XXIII	Annual admission rates and percent distribution for dysentery and diarrheal diseases, by diagnosis and area of admission, 1942-45 ..	41
XXIV	Annual admission rates for dysentery and diarrheal diseases, by diagnosis and oversea theater, 1942-45	42
XXV	Numbers, annual rates, and noneffectiveness for admissions due to neuropsychiatric disorders, and number and percent of disability separations, by diagnosis, 1942-45	43
XXVI	Army admission rates for neuropsychiatric disorders, by diagnosis and oversea theater, 1942-45	44
XXVII	Annual admission rates for nonbattle injuries, by nature of traumatism and area of admission, 1942-45	45
XXVIII	Annual admissions, death rates, and percent distribution by causative agent, rank, and sex, 1942-45	47
XXIX	Incidence of disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnostic class, 1944-45	49
XXX	Incidence of selected disease and nonbattle injury diagnoses as percent of admissions, by type, 1944-45	51
XXXI	Approximate confidence limits for frequencies based on a 20-percent sample	59
XXXII	Approximate sampling error in rates based on a 20-percent sample ..	60

Reference Tables

1	Mean strength of U.S. Army military personnel, by month, broad geographic area, and theater, 1942-45	64
2	Mean strength of U.S. Army military personnel, by rank, sex, race, broad geographic area, and theater, 1942-45	66
3	Mean strength of U.S. Army military personnel, by broad geographic area and major command, 1942-45	68
4	Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions, deaths, separations, and noneffective days, by area of admission and oversea theater of operations, 1942-45 (Parts a-d)	70
5	Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions, deaths, separations, and noneffective days, by calendar month, 1942-45 (Parts a-d)	80
6	Number of admissions and readmissions for battle injuries and wounds, by nature of traumatism and year, 1942-45	88
7	Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45 (Parts a-d)	90
8	Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by nature of traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45 (Parts a-d)	100
9	Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45 (Parts a-d)	110
10	Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism, type of disposition, and oversea theater, 1942-45	120
11	Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all oversea theaters, 1944 (Parts a-g)	124

<i>Number</i>	<i>Page</i>
12 Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all overseas theaters, 1944 (Parts a-g) -----	138
13 Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all overseas theaters, 1945 (Parts a-g) -----	152
14 Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all overseas theaters, 1944-45 (Parts a-f) -----	166
15 Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all overseas theaters, 1944 (Parts a-f) -----	178
16 Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all overseas theaters, 1945 (Parts a-f) -----	190
17 Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942-45 (Parts a-d) -----	202
18 Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942-45 (Parts a-d) -----	242
19 Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942-45 -----	282
20 Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions, by type of disposition and overseas theater or area, 1942-45 -----	322
21 Number of battle injury, wound admissions, and died of wounds, by anatomical location of wound, 1942-45 (Parts a-d) -----	330
22 Number killed in action, by causative agent and anatomical location of wound, 1942-45 (Parts a-d) -----	350
23 Number killed in action, by anatomical location, causative agent and overseas theater, by rank, 1942-45 (Parts a-d) -----	360
24 Battle injury and wound admissions, died of wounds, and case fatality rates, by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, 1942-45 -----	380
25 Battle injury and wound hospital admissions, died of wounds, and hospital case fatality rates, by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, 1942-45 -----	388
26 Number and annual rates for battle separations, by cause of disability, rank, and race, 1942-45 -----	396
27 Number of admissions and readmissions for disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnostic group and year, 1942-45 -----	402
28 Number of nonbattle admissions, deaths, and average number of noneffective days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, 1942-45 (Parts a-b) --	406
29 Annual nonbattle admission and death rates and daily average noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, 1942-45 (Parts a-b) ---	472
30 Number of nonbattle admissions, deaths, and average number of noneffective days, by diagnosis, 1942-45 (Parts a-h) -----	538
31 Annual nonbattle admission and death rates and daily average noneffective rates, by diagnosis, 1942-45 (Parts a-h) -----	570
32 Number of nonbattle admissions, by selected diagnostic groups, month, and year, 1942-45 (Parts a-j) -----	602
33 Annual nonbattle admission rates, by selected diagnostic groups, month, and year, 1942-45 (Parts a-j) -----	624
34 Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic groups, month, and year, 1942-45 (Parts a-j) -----	646

<i>Number</i>	<i>Page</i>
35 Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic groups, month, and year, 1942-45 (Parts a-j) -----	668
36 Number of nonbattle (admissions), (deaths), and average duration (days lost per case), by diagnosis for area of admission, rank, and sex, 1942-45 (Parts a-c) -----	690
37 Annual nonbattle (admission rates), (death rates), and daily average nonbattle (noneffective rates), by diagnosis for area of admission, rank, and sex, 1942-45 (Parts a-c) -----	702
38 Number and percent of nonbattle admissions, by diagnosis and type of final disposition, 1942-45 (Parts a-b) -----	714
39 Number and annual rates of nonbattle separations, by cause of disability, rank, race, and sex, 1942-45 -----	726
40 Number of admissions for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942-45 (Parts a-j) -----	732
41 Number of admissions for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942 (Parts a-j) -----	754
42 Number of admissions for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1943 (Parts a-j) -----	776
43 Number of admissions for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1944 (Parts a-j) -----	798
44 Number of admissions for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1945 (Parts a-j) -----	820
45 Annual admission rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942-45 (Parts a-j) -----	842
46 Annual admission rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942 (Parts a-j) -----	864
47 Annual admission rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1943 (Parts a-j) -----	886
48 Annual admission rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1944 (Parts a-j) -----	908
49 Annual admission rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1945 (Parts a-j) -----	930
50 Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942-45 (Parts a-j) -----	952
51 Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942-45 (Parts a-j) -----	974
52 Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1943 (Parts a-j) -----	996
53 Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1944 (Parts a-j) -----	1018
54 Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1945 (Parts a-j) -----	1040
55 Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942-45 (Parts a-j) -----	1062
56 Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942 (Parts a-j) -----	1084
57 Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1943 (Parts a-j) -----	1106
58 Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1944 (Parts a-j) -----	1128
59 Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1945 (Parts a-j) -----	1150
60 Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of disease and nonbattle injury by diagnoses, 1944-45 -----	1172

Part I

SUMMARY ANALYSIS

CHAPTER I

Introduction and Summary

U.S. ARMY STRENGTH

The total number of individuals serving in the U.S. Army during World War II was 10,420,000. The peak strength occurred in May 1945, when a total of 8,291,336 U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel were recorded as of end of month. The daily average strength, which is slightly less than the end-of-month strength, also reached its peak in May 1945 at 8,238,447.

The man-years of exposure, used for purposes of computing annual rates per 1,000 average strength in this volume, have been based on the daily average strength served (U.S. Army including Air Corps) as reported monthly on medical summary reports received in the Office of The Surgeon General during the war. These medical statistical reports were consolidated for total Army, continental United States, total overseas and by theater; by rank, sex, and race; and by category of forces. These daily averages of U.S. Army strength are presented in reference tables 1, 2, and 3, respectively, and reflect the various categories of average strength. The figures for December 1941 are not shown separately but rather have been included with the January 1942 strengths for ease in computation of the annual rates.

SOURCE OF DATA

The medical statistical data presented in reference tables 4 through 60 are based on tabulations of individual medical records of completed cases for all U.S. Army patients treated during the period of the war, including those patients whose disposition occurred subsequently. These individual medical records include the Medical Report Card (WD AGO Form 8-24), the Emergency Medical Tag (WD AGO Form 8-26), and the Field Medical Card (WD AGO Form 8-27). The latter two are designed for field use, whereas the Medical Report Card is more detailed and complete. One or another of these forms was prepared by each Army medical treatment facility treating a patient. At U.S. Army hospitals where clinical records were prepared, the individual medical record may well have been an abstract of information from these clinical records; and in some instances, these forms alone may have represented the complete medical record. In every instance, however, among certain other data, information provided

included name, serial number, rank, race, age, and length of service; nature, date, and place of admission; diagnoses and surgical operations; and length of treatment, type of disposition, and place of final treatment. Various cross-tabulations of these individual medical records were the chief source of the data presented here.

PATIENT COUNTS AND DEFINITIONS

The numbers of wounded, as included in The Surgeon General's counts of casualty data for World War II, cover all U.S. Army patients admitted to any medical treatment facility on an excused-from-duty basis, whether or not they were admitted to the hospital. These latter patients may have been treated in a hospital or infirmary bed or "in quarters" (aid or collecting station, clearing company or dispensary, or in the patient's usual quarters). In addition, medical records were also prepared for those slightly wounded cases who were treated immediately and returned to their units before the close of the morning report day. These latter cases, who did not lose as much as 1 day from duty, are the CRO (carded for record only) cases. The Adjutant General, however, excluded all those living wounded who lost no time from duty, as well as certain other cases who did lose some duty time but who did not require evacuation from forward units and, consequently, were not included in next-of-kin notifications which formed the basis of the official casualty reports. The exact number of this exclusion is unknown, but some indication of these differences may be gained from text table I where comparison is made between The Surgeon General's counts of wounded and battle deaths and the official casualty counts from The Adjutant General's report, "Army Battle Casualties and Nonbattle Deaths in World War II. Final Report, 7 December 1941–31 December 1946."

TABLE I.—*Comparison of wounded and battle deaths, U.S. Army, World War II*

Type of casualty	The Adjutant General's report	The Surgeon General's report
Wounded in action -----	¹ 592,170	723,560
Carded for record only -----	—	123,836
Wounded admissions -----	—	599,724
Total deaths -----	216,005	213,030
Killed in action -----	² 189,696	192,220
Died of wounds -----	³ 26,309	20,810
Other battle deaths -----	⁴ 18,869	⁴ 16,793

¹ Excludes 453 died of wounds while captured.

² Excludes 3,102 killed after capture.

³ Includes 3,102 killed, 453 died of wounds, 6,058 declared dead, and 9,256 died of other causes, nonbattle, while captured or interned.

⁴ Based on The Adjutant General's file of declared dead and died in enemy prisons.

The Surgeon General's records are somewhat lacking for the died-of-wounds category and, consequently, cannot be used for determining the 4.5-percent case fatality rate, which has become historically related for deaths among the wounded during the war, based on The Adjutant General's counts. A reconciliation of these differences was attempted in the Surgeon General's Office by matching the records of death on an individual basis. Consequently, some of the discrepancy for the died-of-wounds counts can be explained by differences in interpretation between the two reporting systems for killed in action and died of wounds, especially where certain individuals, seen alive on the battle field but who did not survive to reach first medical treatment, were erroneously recorded as died of wounds on the casualty records. Although there is no evidence of any attempt to explicitly define these two categories of battle deaths among The Adjutant General's directives, these individuals would have been correctly listed among the killed in action on the medical reports of death as prescribed by AR (Army Regulations) No. 40-1025, 12 October 1940 and 12 December 1944—instruction for preparing. This regulation defined "died of wounds" as wounded who expired *after reaching an aid station*. The "killed in action" category included those who died *before reaching medical treatment*, as well as those who were killed outright. But some of the difference also resulted from the 1942 Philippine campaign when many individual medical records were lost.

Another problem developed during the early part of the European campaign when individual medical records for that area were processed in the European theater surgeon's office, and a set of records referred to as "London cards" was developed. This practice was discontinued because certain duplications resulted, and it is believed that a part of this difference may be attributed to the exclusion of some of these cards in attempting to avoid possible further duplication. A more complex problem resulted, however, when the category of battle death did not appear on the individual medical record. In those instances, the category of death was determined by relating any time shown from wounding to treatment (usually the time tagged by an aidman) to indicate that the patient died of wounds. Where the time from wounding was not recorded or was recorded as unknown, certain battle deaths which, in fact, may have died of wounds would have been included with, and counted as, killed in action. The killed-in-action count of 192,220 provided by medical records appears to offset the discrepancy to some degree, and the difference between the combined total of killed in action and died of wounds is not so pronounced as are the separate categories of killed in action and died of wounds. The other battle deaths—while captured, or interned, or declared dead—agree fairly well in total.

Unlike the definition of wounded "admission," as used to refer only to instances of medical treatment on an excused-from-duty basis, the disease and nonbattle injury admissions arbitrarily used the term in a less restricted sense. The counts for disease and nonbattle injury admissions, as cross-tabulated from individual medical records during World War II, in-

clude those cases carded for record only. Although these cases (about 90 percent venereal disease) were treated on an outpatient basis, they, nevertheless, were reported and tabulated in the same manner as were the excused-from-duty cases. Changed reporting procedures made during the war, however, have permitted the carded-for-record totals for the years 1944-45 to be separately identified. An indication of their small magnitude may be obtained from text table II where the combined 1944-45 data indicate that only 4.7 percent of the nonbattle patients were carded for record only. During these 2 years, almost 5 percent of the total admissions for disease, and just about 3 percent of the nonbattle injury cases, were carded for record only. On this basis, it might be estimated that no more than 800,000 of the 17 million nonbattle admissions during the war were carded for record only.

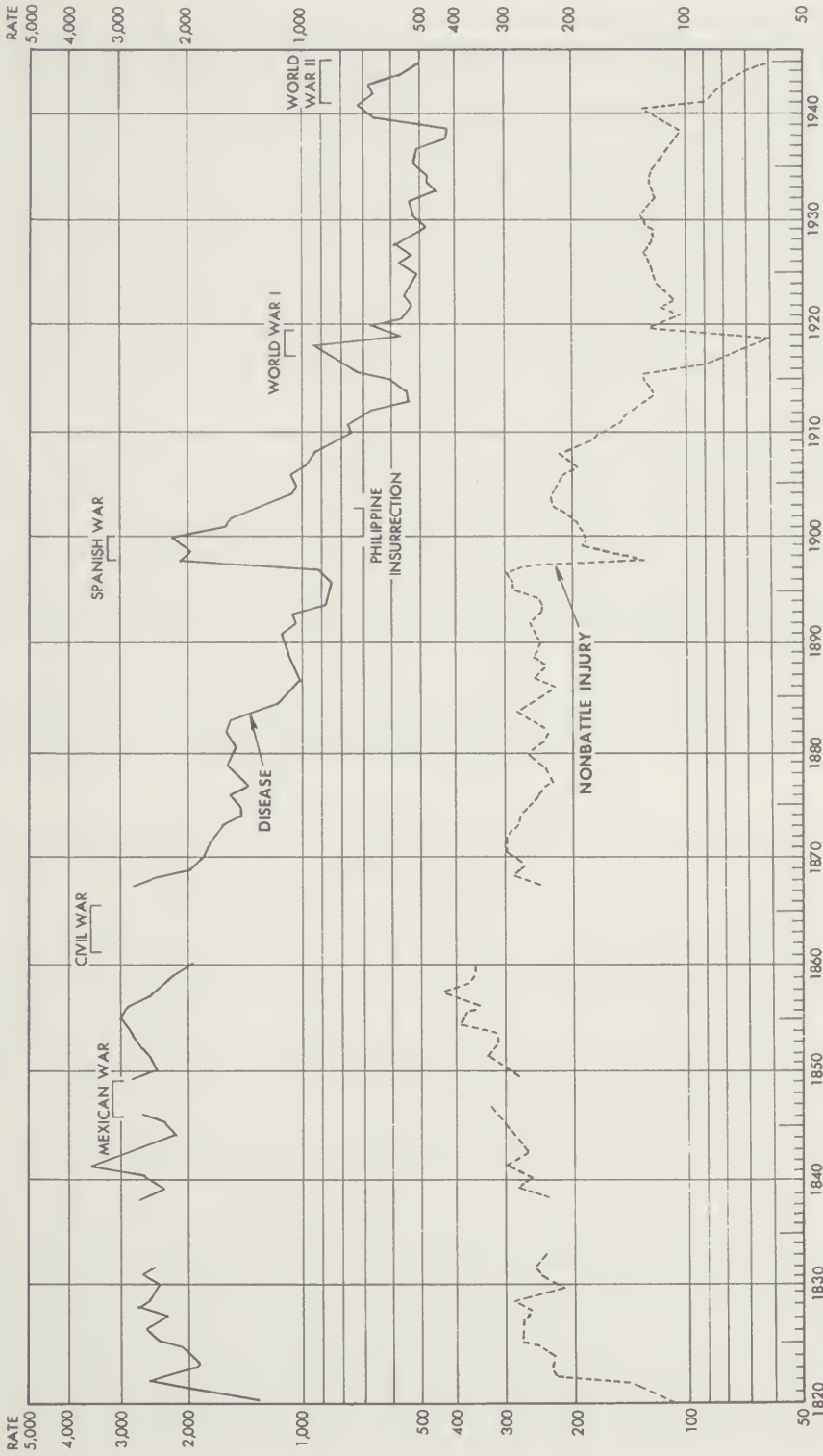
TABLE II.—*Nonbattle admissions and carded for record only cases, by year and type of case, U.S. Army, 1944-45*

Type of case	1944-45		1944		1945	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total nonbattle -----	9,156,815	100.0	4,867,600	100.0	4,289,215	100.0
Admissions -----	8,726,305	95.3	4,707,105	96.7	4,019,200	93.7
Carded for record only ---	430,510	4.7	160,495	3.3	270,015	6.3
Disease -----	8,060,770	100.0	4,264,805	100.0	3,795,965	100.0
Admissions -----	7,664,935	95.1	4,123,435	96.7	3,541,500	93.3
Carded for record only ---	395,835	4.9	141,370	3.3	254,465	6.7
Nonbattle injury -----	1,096,045	100.0	602,795	100.0	493,250	100.0
Admissions -----	1,061,370	96.8	583,670	96.8	477,700	96.8
Carded for record only --	34,675	3.2	19,125	3.2	15,550	3.2

ADMISSIONS

Before 1900, admission rates had always exceeded 1,000 per 1,000 average U.S. Army strength per year. In terms of averages, this means that admissions occurred at an average rate of more than one per man per year. Although the overall trend has been one of decline for both disease and nonbattle injury (chart 1) during periods of war, the admission rate for disease shows marked increases while nonbattle injury admission rates declined. Between 1900 and 1914, the nonbattle admission rates declined precipitously. Although the nonbattle injury rate continued to drop through 1919, the admission rate for disease peaked again during World War I. The downward trend for disease was continued after World War I, and the nonbattle admission rate achieved new low levels, between 500 and 600 per 1,000 average strength per year, during 1938 and 1939. Beginning in 1940, these rates rose again during World War II, reaching their highest level of 782 per 1,000 (699 for disease and 83 for nonbattle injury) for calendar year 1943. The nonbattle causes admission rates declined in 1944

CHART 1.—*Admissions for disease and nonbattle injury, U.S. Army, 1819–1945*
[Rate expressed as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]



NOTE.—For the periods not shown, records are not available or data are not completely reliable.

and 1945, being 625 and 577, respectively, per 1,000 per year, with the nonbattle injury admission rate (66 per 1,000 in 1945) approaching that of 1919 (58 per 1,000), which was the lowest level in recorded history.

There were 17,664,641 admissions (including CRO cases) among U.S. Army personnel during World War II: 16,941,081 (95.9 percent) resulted from disease and nonbattle injury and 723,560 (4.1 percent) from battle wounds. When the CRO cases are excluded, it may be estimated that 16,745,000 were admitted for all causes on an excused-from-duty basis, of which approximately 16,145,000 were due to disease and nonbattle injury combined and for which 599,724 were actually recorded as wounded admissions. In terms of annual rates per 1,000 average strength, U.S. Army personnel were admitted for medical treatment, worldwide, during World War II, at a rate of 697 per 1,000 average strength per year, including CRO cases. The rate for wounded in action was almost 29 per 1,000 (24 per 1,000, excluding CRO cases), and 669 per 1,000 for disease and nonbattle injury combined. These admission rates are taken from reference tables 4 and 5; the monthly rates, by type of admission given in table 5, are reflected in the frontispiece. The overall rates are summarized in text table III, where comparison is made with total Army and the European theater AEF (American Expeditionary Forces), during the period 1 April 1917–31 December 1918 in World War I.

TABLE III.—*Comparison of annual admission rates, U.S. Army, World War I and World War II*

[Rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year]

Type of admission	Total Army		European theater (AEF)	
	World War I ¹	World War II ²	World War I ¹	World War II ²
All causes -----	3,095.28	697.20	484.48	662.29
Wounded:				
Includes gas casualties --	71.75	—	204.79	—
Excludes gas casualties --	49.16	28.56	140.31	113.30
Nonbattle, total -----	1,023.53	668.64	639.69	548.99
Disease -----	946.81	591.96	581.56	464.28
Nonbattle injury -----	76.72	76.68	58.13	84.71

¹ Excludes cases treated in quarters or infirmaries and all cases carded for record only.

² Excludes cases carded for record only.

³ Includes gas casualties. The all causes rate is 1,072.69 when gas casualties are excluded.

⁴ Includes gas casualties. The all causes rate is 780.01 when gas casualties are excluded.

The World War II rates are markedly lower (with the exception of the nonbattle injury rate) despite the fact that all quarters, infirmary, and CRO cases were not reported in World War I. The higher nonbattle injury rate undoubtedly resulted from the use of more mechanized equipment during World War II as well as the high incidence of cold injury experienced in the European Theater of Operations. Although the European theater experienced the highest annual rate for wounded in action, the Africa-Middle East area produced the highest annual admission rate for

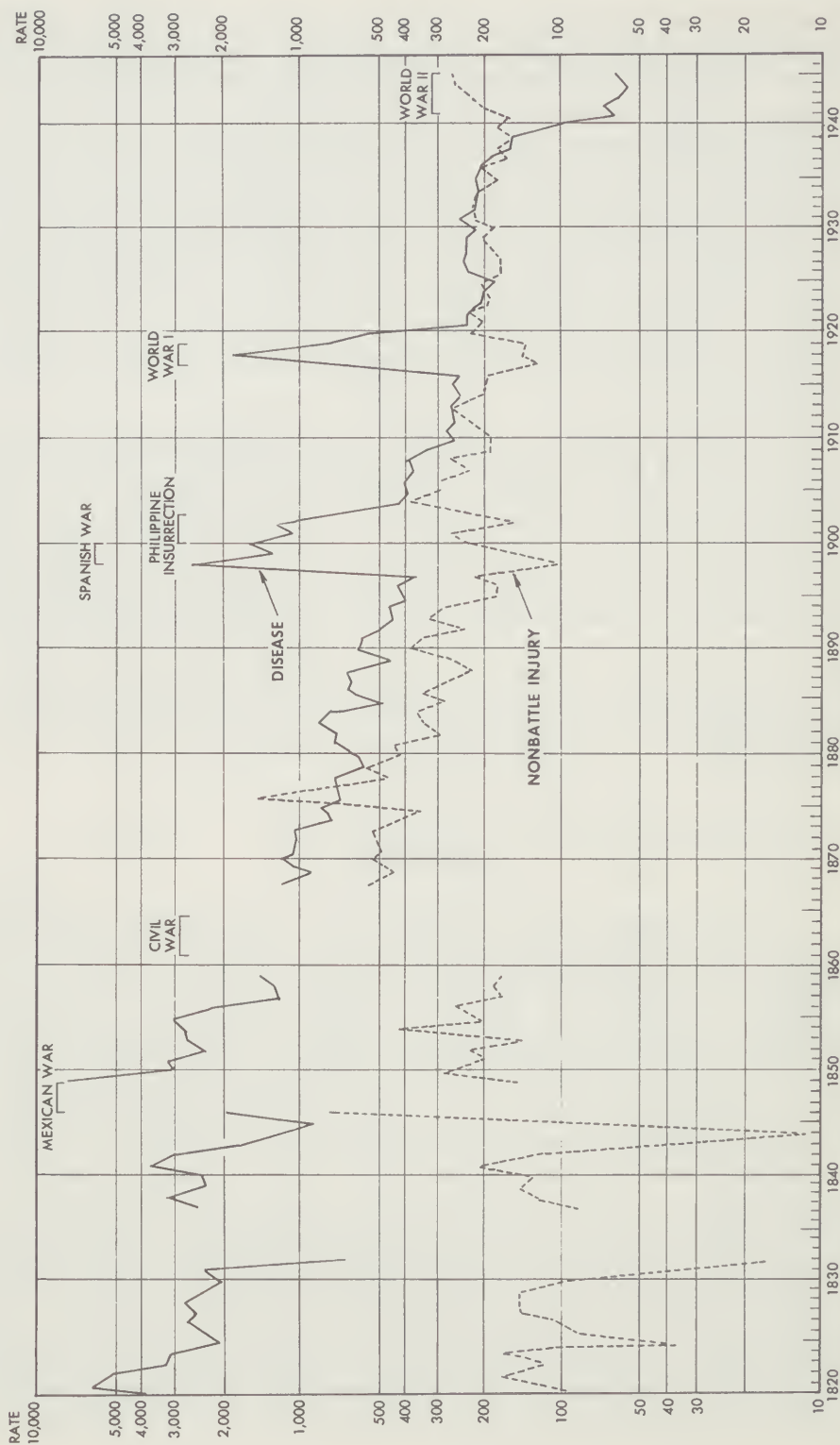
disease. This rate was 917 per 1,000 per year compared to 807 per 1,000 for the Southwest Pacific theater, which had the second highest rate for disease. The North American theater (including Alaska and Iceland) recorded the highest annual rate (118 per 1,000) for nonbattle injury, and the Middle East theater ranked second with an annual nonbattle injury rate of 113 per 1,000. During the war period of 1942-45, the total nonbattle rate of 664 per 1,000 average strength per year for the continental United States was not markedly different from the 676 recorded for all oversea areas combined. The annual disease rate (598) was only slightly higher than the rate of 583 for troops outside continental United States, while the continental United States nonbattle injury rate of almost 66 per 1,000 was considerably less than the corresponding annual rate of 92 per 1,000 experienced overseas.

The admission rate for wounded overseas exceeded the rate for nonbattle injury only during the most intense combat in 1944. In the European theater, the wounded admission rate (including CRO cases) of 173 was more than twice the nonbattle injury rate of 83 per 1,000 average strength. Even when the CRO cases are excluded, the 1944 wounded admission rate of 145 far surpassed the nonbattle injury rate of 80 per 1,000 (excluding CRO cases). The wounded admission rate, including CRO cases, for 1945 (84) approximated the nonbattle injury admission rate of 86 per 1,000 per year for the European theater. For both the Mediterranean and Southwest Pacific theaters, where most other combat activity occurred, the wounded rates exceeded the nonbattle injury rates during 1944 but were somewhat lower in 1945.

DEATHS

Over the century before World War I, the annual nonbattle death rate had declined by almost 90 percent. In the earlier years, this decline was far greater for disease deaths which had always exceeded deaths from nonbattle injury (chart 2). In times of war through World War I, death rates for disease rose precipitously whereas nonbattle injury death rates declined. During the period between World Wars I and II, this ratio changed and nonbattle injuries began to cause more deaths than disease. The annual death rate for nonbattle causes during World War II peaked in 1945 (324 per 100,000) when nonbattle injury deaths (265 per 100,000) reached almost five times the number of deaths from disease (59 per 100,000). The highest rate for deaths from disease (68 per 100,000) occurred in 1942. The mortality rates, as shown in text table IV, are indicated as deaths per 1,000 *average strength* rather than 100,000 as plotted graphically. For example, the overall annual nonbattle death rates given for the 4-year period of World War II are 3.02 per 1,000 (0.59 for disease and 2.43 for nonbattle injury). This same figure would be 302 per 100,000 *average strength per year*.

CHART 2.—Deaths from disease and nonbattle injury, U.S. Army, 1819-1945
 [Rates expressed as number of deaths per 100,000 average strength per year]



NOTE.—For the periods not shown, records are not available or data are not completely reliable.

During times of war before World War II, nonbattle deaths always exceeded battle deaths. In World War I, nonbattle deaths were only slightly higher than battle deaths, and the ratio of battle deaths to nonbattle deaths approximated one for one. In World War II, however, the process was reversed further, and for the first time, battle deaths exceeded nonbattle deaths by a ratio of 3 to 1. The annual mortality rate for all causes, based on medical reports of deaths through December 1945, was 12.1 per 1,000 average strength. This rate was markedly higher in the oversea theaters due to battle deaths from periods of active combat. The highest disease death rate occurred in the Southwest Pacific theater, which experienced a rate of 1.04 over the 4-year period. The peak mortality rate for disease (1.83 per 1,000) occurred in the China-Burma-India theater for calendar year 1942.

The magnitude of disease, nonbattle injury, and other nonbattle deaths, however, is related directly to the time period selected to represent a particular war. Any date selected is necessarily arbitrary due to the variance of time between the date actual hostilities cease and the date a formal treaty of peace is negotiated or a proclamation is issued declaring the end of hostilities. The time periods used in text table IV for comparing deaths for the two wars are: 1 April 1917–31 December 1918 for World War I, and 7 December 1941–31 December 1945 for World War II. Obviously, these World War II counts of nonbattle deaths are slightly lower than the number (78,754) shown in reference tables 36 and 38 for ultimate dispositions among 1942–45 admissions, which include nonbattle deaths occurring during 1946.

TABLE IV.—*Comparative mortality, U.S. Army,
World War I and World War II*

Type of death	Numbers ¹		Annual rates ²	
	World War I	World War II	World War I	World War II
All causes -----	106,253	306,230	34.02	12.09
Battle -----	50,385	229,823	16.13	9.07
Nonbattle -----	55,868	76,407	17.89	3.02
Disease -----	51,447	14,904	16.47	0.59
Nonbattle injury -----	4,421	61,503	1.42	2.43

¹ Based on medical reports of death.

² Rates stated as deaths per 1,000 average strength per year.

During the 4-year period (1942–45) of World War II, there were 306,230 deaths among U.S. Army personnel, based on medical records of death, of which 75 percent were battle deaths and 25 percent were due to nonbattle causes. There were almost three times as many deaths in World War II as there were in World War I. There were fewer disease deaths during World War II, less than one-third the number in World War I, but there were 14 times as many nonbattle injury deaths in the longer period of World War II. In terms of annual mortality rates, the U.S. Army in World War II experienced lower death rates in all categories of death, with

the exception of nonbattle injury deaths. The death rate for disease was less than 4 percent of the World War I rate, although the World War II nonbattle injury death rate was almost double the World War I rate. When the annual death rates for battle are compared, the World War II rate is but 56 percent of the World War I rate.

NONEFFECTIVES

The noneffective rate is one of the most important indexes for measurement and evaluation of manpower loss from medical causes. The daily noneffective rate for the U.S. Army, worldwide, during World War II was 42.2 per 1,000 average strength. This means that 42 Army personnel among every 1,000 (4.2 percent of strength) were excused from duty for medical reasons on the average day during the period 1942-45. On a proportional basis, 68 percent of manpower loss was due to disease, 14 percent to nonbattle injury, and 18 percent to wounds. In terms of daily noneffective rates per 1,000 average strength, these rates were 28.8 for disease, 5.8 for nonbattle injury, and 7.6 for wounds. These rates, with the exception of nonbattle injury, are lower than the corresponding noneffective rates for World War I when, of each 1,000 troops, 41.6 were noneffective each day from disease, 4.5 from nonbattle injury, and 11.6 from wounds during the extended period 1 April 1917-31 December 1919.

The data summarized in text table V show the relative importance of the different types of admissions (excluding CRO cases which lose no time from duty) as causes of noneffectiveness. The wounded, which represented less than 4 percent of all admissions (excluding CRO cases), averaged 118 days lost per case. The estimated nonbattle admissions (excluding CRO cases) averaged only 20 days per case. Certain disease diagnoses, such as tuberculosis which requires extended periods of treatment, are apparently responsible for the relatively high noneffective rate. This is in contrast to the low average number of days lost, which reflect the inclusion of large numbers of short duration admissions. Disease admissions, representing 85 percent of all admissions, on an excused-from-duty basis, lost an average of 19 days. Nonbattle injury, with 11 percent of admissions, averaged 30 days per case.

The significance of wounded patients to overall manpower losses is more apparent when reviewed by time and oversea theater. During 1942-43, the wounded noneffective rate exceeded the nonbattle injury rate only in the Mediterranean theater. During 1944-45, however, the wounded noneffectives exceeded the nonbattle injured in both the Mediterranean and European theaters. In fact, the wounded noneffective rates for Europe of 23 and 45, respectively, in 1944 and 1945, ranged above the nonbattle injured (6 and 13) and even exceeded the disease noneffective rates of 20 and 32, respectively, for these 2 years. In the Pacific, the wounded noneffective rates did not exceed the nonbattle injured for the Southwest Pacific or the Pacific Ocean Areas (Central and South Pacific) until 1945.

TABLE V.—*Admissions, days lost, and noneffective rates, U.S. Army, 1942-45*

Type of admission	Number of admissions ¹	Noneffective days		Noneffective rate ²
		Total	Per admission	
All causes -----	16,744,724	390,402,603	23.3	42.2
Battle -----	599,724	70,665,290	117.8	7.6
Nonbattle -----	16,145,000	319,737,313	19.8	34.6
Disease -----	14,345,000	266,296,746	18.6	28.8
Nonbattle injury -----	1,800,000	53,440,567	29.7	5.8

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only. Nonbattle admissions are estimates based on ratio of CRO counts for 1944-45.

² Rates stated as number of U.S. Army personnel excused from duty for medical reasons each day per 1,000 average strength.

For all oversea theaters combined, the daily noneffective rate for wounded (1.8 per 1,000) was more than double the nonbattle injury rate of 7.9 per 1,000. The oversea all causes noneffective rate was 57.4 per 1,000, of which 31.2 per 1,000 was due to disease cases. In the continental United States, the daily noneffective rate was 31.3 per 1,000 for the 4-year period. Disease admissions were responsible for 27.1 noneffectives, and nonbattle injuries caused 4.2 per 1,000 daily average strength.

SEPARATIONS

There were 1,094,238 separations during 1942-45, of which 994,241 (91 percent) were disability discharges and the balance 99,997 (9 percent) were administrative separations for inaptness, undesirable habits, and other nonmedical reasons. Of the 994,241 disability separations, 86 percent resulted from disease, 3 percent from nonbattle injuries, and 11 percent from wounds. When related to strength, these disability discharges occurred during 1942-45 at an annual rate per 1,000 of 33.6 for disease, 1.4 for nonbattle injury, and 4.3 for wounds.

As was the case with the number of nonbattle deaths, these counts of disability separations, given in reference tables 4 and 5, pertain only to those who were separated during the 4-year period of the war (1942-45). Actually, the total number ultimately separated for disability, among admissions for all causes during 1942-45, amounted to 1,053,533. Of this total, 82 percent (862,356) were due to disease, 5 percent (50,520) to nonbattle injuries, and 13 percent (140,657) to battle injuries and wounds. These latter figures are shown in reference tables 10 and 20 for dispositions among 1942-45 wounded admissions and in reference table 38 for dispositions among 1942-45 nonbattle admissions, by ultimate disposition. In terms of annual rates per 1,000, the number of ultimate disability separations amounted to 34.0 per 1,000 for disease, 2.0 for nonbattle injury, and 5.6 for wounds—all of which are higher than the rates restricted to patients separated during the 1942-45 period. These rates, however, are lower than the World War I figures for the extended period 1 April 1917-

31 December 1919, which corresponds to the ultimate disposition counts for World War II. The World War I annual disability discharge rates through 31 December 1919 were 40.9 per 1,000 for disease, 2.6 for non-battle injury, and 6.1 for wounds.

CHAPTER II

Battle Admissions and Dispositions

NATURE OF TRAUMATISM

Reference tables 6 through 9 present information on the nature of traumatism (diagnosis) for wounded admissions, died of wounds, and noneffectives, by rank (officer and enlisted), for individual overseas theaters, for the complete period of the war, and for individual years as well. Similar distributions, by type of final disposition, are included in reference table 10. Data on the nature of traumatism and place of final treatment are available for all wounded dispositions, regardless of type, and for the died of wounds, separately, for calendar years 1944-45 only. These data, by place of final treatment for all overseas theaters combined and for individual theaters of operations, are provided in reference tables 11 through 16.

The overall distribution by nature of traumatism shows that the two major diagnostic categories are (1) wounds of all types (abraded, incised, lacerated, penetrating, perforating, and puncture), and (2) fractures. There were 364,115 wounded admissions in all overseas theaters during World War II, with an admission diagnosis of a specific type of wound category, and 130,648 admissions for fracture wounds. These two diagnostic groups represented 83 percent of all battle admissions: 61 percent for wounds of all types and 22 percent for fractures. The nature of traumatism data included in text table VI compare the combined figures for all overseas theaters and the European theater, separately, with similar distributions for the American Expeditionary Forces in Europe during World War I. The distributions by nature of traumatism for Europe during World War II agree quite well with the total overseas figures. This is to be expected since two-thirds of all battle admissions originated in the European theater. However, both are markedly different from World War I for the two major categories of wounds and fractures and for traumatic amputations as well. Burns were not listed in the World War I distributions.

Wounds of all types represented 80 percent of all battle admissions in World War I, and fractures were slightly over 16 percent of the total. Traumatic amputations amounted to less than one-half of 1 percent of all battle admissions in World War I compared to about 2 percent for World War II. Distributions for the died of wounds, by nature of traumatism, show World War I figures to be higher for both the major diagnostic categories of fractures and wounds. There are no major shifts in nature of traumatism distribution when viewed by major overseas theaters of opera-

TABLE VI.—*Number and percentage distribution, battle injury or wound admissions,¹ by nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, World War I and World War II*

Nature of traumatism	World War I Europe (AEF)				World War II					
					All oversea theaters			European theater		
	Total	Died of wounds	Nonfatal		Total	Died of wounds	Nonfatal	Total	Died of wounds	Nonfatal
Number										
Total wounded	2153,537	12,470	141,067		599,724	20,810	578,914	393,987	12,523	381,464
Amputation, traumatic	692	86	606		10,912	865	10,047	7,413	579	6,834
Wounds, all types	122,501	9,311	113,190		364,115	13,602	350,513	232,675	7,707	224,968
Foreign body, retained	39	1	38		2,726	29	2,697	1,633	27	1,606
Fractures	25,272	2,751	22,521		130,648	3,672	126,976	88,972	2,369	86,603
Dislocations	63	(³)	63		4,080	899	3,181	2,579	724	1,855
Sprain of joint, strains	899	(³)	899		15,045	(³)	15,045	8,622	(³)	8,622
Burn	(³)	(³)	(³)		5,906	263	5,643	3,197	106	3,091
Concussion	822	11	811		8,424	150	8,274	4,039	79	3,960
Crushing	49	25	24		208	109	99	99	41	58
Other and unspecified	3,200	285	2,915		57,660	1,221	56,439	44,758	891	43,867
Percent										
Total wounded	100.00	100.00	100.00		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Amputation, traumatic	0.45	0.69	0.43		1.82	4.16	1.74	1.88	4.62	1.79
Wounds, all types	79.79	74.67	80.24		60.72	65.36	60.55	59.06	61.54	58.97
Foreign body, retained	0.02	0.00	0.03		0.45	0.14	0.47	0.41	0.22	0.42
Fractures	16.46	22.06	15.96		21.79	17.65	21.93	22.58	18.92	22.70
Dislocations	0.04	(³)	0.04		0.68	4.32	0.55	0.65	5.78	0.49
Sprain of joint, strains	0.59	(³)	0.64		2.51	(³)	2.60	2.19	(³)	2.26
Burn	(³)	(³)	(³)		0.98	1.26	0.97	0.81	0.85	0.81
Concussion	0.54	0.09	0.57		1.40	0.72	1.43	1.03	0.63	1.04
Crushing	0.03	0.20	0.02		0.03	0.52	0.01	0.03	0.33	0.02
Other and unspecified	2.08	2.29	2.07		9.62	5.87	9.75	11.36	7.11	11.50

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.
² Excludes 70,552 gas casualties of which 1,221 died.
³ No cases or not reported.

tions. There are, however, slightly higher percentages for wounds of all types for the Mediterranean theater and the two Pacific theaters and slightly lower percentages for fractures. These relative figures are shown in text table VII for the four active combat theaters in World War II, where 99 percent of the battle admissions originated.

TABLE VII.—*Percentage distribution of battle injury or wound admissions,¹ by nature of traumatism and oversea theater, or area, U.S. Army, 1942-45²*

Nature of traumatism	Europe		Mediterranean		Southwest Pacific ³		Pacific Ocean Area	
	Wounded in action ⁴	Died of wounds	Wounded in action ⁴	Died of wounds	Wounded in action ⁴	Died of wounds	Wounded in action ⁴	Died of wounds
Total wounded -----	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Amputation, traumatic.	1.88	4.62	1.94	4.21	1.38	2.42	1.63	3.84
Wounds, all types.	59.06	61.53	63.40	71.84	64.02	72.11	66.44	68.27
Foreign body, retained.	0.41	0.22	0.52	0.05	0.42	0	0.73	0
Fractures -----	22.58	18.92	20.39	17.87	19.91	13.39	20.35	14.40
Burn -----	0.81	0.85	0.88	1.37	1.79	2.21	1.70	1.89
Concussion -----	1.03	0.63	2.81	0.99	1.15	0.78	1.72	0.56
Crushing -----	0.03	0.33	0.05	1.02	0.05	0.54	0.05	0.63
All other -----	14.20	12.90	10.01	2.65	11.28	8.55	7.38	10.41

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941.

³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

⁴ Includes died of wounds.

READMISSIONS

There were 18,629 readmissions among the 599,724 initial battle injury or wound admissions to medical treatment facilities during the war. These cases (3.1 percent of battle admissions) required additional treatment for the original cause of admission or for later complications resulting from the original condition. Two-thirds of all readmissions were due to wounds of all types. About 12 percent of the readmissions resulted from fractures and 6 percent from retained foreign bodies. None of the other conditions were significant causes for additional treatment.

TYPE OF DISPOSITION

Data included in reference table 10 indicate that, among all wounded admissions to medical treatment facilities, 3.5 percent died of wounds, 72.4 percent returned to duty, 23.5 percent were separated for disabilities, and 0.6 percent were administrative and other separations. The effect of diagnosis on final disposition is highly significant and becomes apparent when reviewed by nature of traumatism. The two major diagnostic groups of

wounds of all types and fractures differ markedly according to their relative distributions by final disposition and are shown in text table VIII, along with other selected diagnoses.

TABLE VIII.—*Percentage distribution of battle injury or wound admissions,¹ by nature of traumatism and type of final disposition, U.S. Army, 1942-45²*

Disposition	All wounded	Amputation, traumatic	Wounds, all types	Foreign body	Fractures	Burn	Concussion	Crushing
All dispositions -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Died of wounds ----	3.5	7.8	3.7	0.8	3.1	4.3	1.6	47.6
Returned to duty --	72.4	23.0	83.2	88.5	45.9	85.7	84.7	34.1
Disability separations.	23.5	67.3	12.7	10.1	49.7	9.6	13.2	17.8
Other separations --	0.6	1.9	0.4	0.6	1.3	0.4	0.5	0.5

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

Wounds of all types resulted in relatively more returns to duty (83 percent) than the 46 percent shown for fractures, and wounds also show markedly lower proportional disability separations than the fracture group. These latter two diagnostic categories, however, experienced neither the highest nor the lowest relative distribution for any type of final disposition during the war. Wounded patients with retained foreign bodies, burns, and concussions resulted in higher returns to duty, on a proportional basis, with 89 percent returned to duty for patients with foreign body retained being the highest. Returns to duty (23 percent) among traumatic amputation cases were relatively lower than either the 34 percent shown for crushing victims or the 46 percent for wounded patients with fractures. Wounded cases with traumatic amputation also experienced the highest relative percentage (67 percent) for disability separations, and wounded patients with burns and foreign body retained were the lowest; each show that about 10 percent of their respective dispositions resulted in separations for disability. Crushing victims show a disproportionately higher percentage died of wounds (48 percent) than any of the other traumatisms. There were no major differences between the relative distributions by final disposition between the major oversea theaters. The only apparent variation in this respect was the slightly higher proportion for died of wounds for patients originating in the Pacific theaters and the relatively higher returned to duty and lower disability separations shown for patients originating in the Mediterranean theater.

PLACE OF FINAL TREATMENT

The relative distributions by place of final treatment are available for dispositions among the 1944-45 wounded admissions to medical treatment facilities in World War II. Two-thirds of all final dispositions among the

1944-45 wounded admissions occurred overseas, one-half of which were at the general hospitals. The balance of all final dispositions (33.3 percent) occurred at hospitals in the continental United States. About 6 percent of all wounded did not require admission to hospital, and an additional 17 percent were disposed of at hospitals generally found in the Field Army area. The 43 percent of all dispositions, as recorded at station and general hospitals overseas, represents those medical treatment facilities usually located in the rear areas of the Field Armies or in the Communications Zone of a theater of operations. These data are summarized in text table IX for all dispositions, regardless of type, and reflect the proportional variations among the different diagnoses.

TABLE IX.—*Percentage distribution of battle injury or wound admission,¹ by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, U.S. Army, 1944-45*

Place of final treatment	All wounded	Amputation, traumatic	Wounds, all types	Foreign body	Fractures	Burn	Concussion	Crushing
Overseas -----	66.7	22.8	80.6	85.3	30.9	83.2	83.7	80.5
Nonhospital ² -----	5.6	2.5	6.6	6.5	0.8	10.5	11.0	23.5
Station hospital ----	10.1	3.6	11.4	15.7	7.4	13.0	10.8	8.9
General hospital ----	33.2	10.6	40.3	41.5	17.1	35.7	34.3	15.1
Other hospitals ³ ----	17.2	6.0	21.4	21.1	5.4	22.0	27.5	31.9
Non-Army hospitals	0.6	0.1	0.9	0.5	0.2	2.0	0.1	1.1
Continental -----	33.3	77.2	19.4	14.7	69.1	16.8	16.3	19.5
United States. -----								
General or station hospital.	20.5	69.7	12.0	11.9	45.5	10.9	11.2	15.6
Convalescent hospital.	12.8	7.5	7.4	2.8	23.6	5.9	5.1	3.9

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

² Aid stations, collecting stations, clearing company, dispensary, and other medical treatment facilities forward of hospital.

³ Evacuation, field, and convalescent hospitals.

A relatively higher proportion of those wounded patients who suffered either a traumatic amputation or fracture had their final disposition from hospitals in the continental United States. General hospitals overseas produced proportionally more final dispositions except for crushing victims. These latter patients probably failed to survive long enough to reach the general hospitals. This fact becomes apparent when the died of wounds are reviewed by place of final treatment. During World War II, 98 percent of all died of wounds occurred overseas, 26 percent died before reaching the hospital, and an additional 60 percent died in forward hospitals (oversea hospitals other than station and general hospitals). When the nature of traumatism is considered, 40 percent of deaths with crushing wounds died forward of hospital, and an additional 47 percent died of wounds at the Field Army area-type hospitals. Traumatic amputations and concussions showed relative died-of-wounds percentages by place of final treatment of

30 and 26 percent, respectively, forward of hospital, and each separately resulted in 60 percent died at the forward hospitals in the Field Army areas. The proportionate distribution for deaths among wounds of all types was similar, with 28 percent died of wounds forward of hospital, and 59 percent died at the Field Army area-type hospitals.

CAUSATIVE AGENT

Reference tables 17 through 19 present causative agent information on battle injury or wound admissions, died of wounds, and noneffectiveness, by rank (officer and enlisted), by oversea theater, and by year. Reference table 20 provides data on type of final disposition by oversea theater, while reference tables 21 through 23 present the causative agent data cross-tabulated by anatomical location of wound either for the killed in action and died of wounds, separately, or for battle injury or wound admissions.

Information on causative agents for the killed in action is not so complete as that recorded for the wounded. About 52 percent of the medical reports of death for the killed in action either were listed as unknown or were not recorded for causative agent. The reason, of course, is that the killed in action are not usually seen by medical personnel and, even those who are seen, are not routinely stripped and examined for the lethal agent. This problem did not exist for the wounded and the died-of-wounds patients who were seen and were treated by medical personnel. Only about 1 percent of the wounded admissions and 6 percent of the died of wounds in World War II had the specific causative agent unrecorded or listed as unknown. The overall World War II distribution for causative agents by category of casualty is summarized in text table X. All cases where the specific causative agent was not recorded or was unknown have been excluded.

TABLE X.—*Percentage distribution for causative agents,¹ by category of casualty, U.S. Army, 1942-45*

Causative agent	Deaths	Killed in action	Died of wounds	Nonfatal wounds
All agents -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Small arms (bullets) -----	31.8	31.9	31.3	19.7
Explosive projectile shells ---	51.2	49.9	57.1	57.5
Rockets and bombs -----	1.5	1.4	2.1	1.6
Grenades -----	0.5	0.4	1.2	2.5
Boobytraps -----	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5
Landmines -----	2.7	2.3	4.3	3.4
Other fragmentary explosions	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.6
All other -----	11.8	13.6	3.3	14.2

¹ Excludes cases where the specific causative agent was not recorded or was unknown.

These data show explosive projectile shells (artillery, mortar, and bazooka) as the leading cause for both fatal and nonfatal wounds during the war, with small arms (bullets) ranking second. None of the other

causative agents was a significant cause of wounding or death. It is impossible to make any meaningful comparison between the causative agent distributions given for wounded and died of wounds among the U.S. Army Expeditionary Forces in Europe during World War I and the U.S. Army experience in the European theater in World War II. World War I data record almost one-half of the wounded admissions in the category, "gun-shot missile, kind not specified." It would appear that the two major causative agent groups of small arms (bullets) and shell fragments (shrapnel), would be biased to whatever proportionate degree their respective numbers are included in the unspecified gunshot missile group. When this latter group is included and gas casualties are excluded, small arms caused 13 percent and shells caused 33 percent of the wounded in World War I. If the unspecified gunshot missiles in World War I are excluded along with gas casualties, small arms then caused 26 percent and shells caused 65 percent of the wounded, respectively. These figures compare with about 20 percent for small arms and 60 percent for explosive projectile shells as causative agents for U.S. Army wounded in Europe during World War II.

ANATOMICAL LOCATION

In addition to the information in reference tables 21 through 23 on anatomical location included with causative agent data, reference tables 24 and 25 provide detailed anatomical locations by nature of traumatism, for wounded admissions and died of wounds at all medical treatment facilities and, separately, for admissions to hospitals only for the complete period of World War II.

The information on anatomical location of wounds for the killed in action is equally as incomplete as are the causative agent data, and for the same reasons. The relative percentage distributions are given in text table XI for anatomical location of wound by category of casualty for the U.S. Army, World War II, experience. As was the case for the causative agent data, all cases where the specific anatomical location was not recorded or was unknown have been excluded.

TABLE XI.—*Percentage distribution for anatomical location¹ of wound, by category of casualty, U.S. Army, 1942-45*

Anatomical location	Deaths	Killed in action	Died of wounds	Nonfatal wounds
All body regions -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Head -----	32.5	35.6	19.7	7.4
Face -----	3.7	3.8	3.2	7.6
Neck -----	4.2	4.6	2.2	1.6
Thorax -----	21.2	21.2	21.0	8.3
Abdomen -----	18.2	15.2	31.1	6.9
Upper extremities -----	8.2	2.9	4.2	26.6
Lower extremities -----	8.3	6.4	16.4	41.5
Body generally -----	8.7	10.3	2.2	0.1

¹ Excludes cases where the specific anatomical location was not recorded or was unknown.

For all cases with a recorded site, the head was the anatomical location where proportionately most of the lethal wounds occurred. The thorax and abdomen were the sites of about two-fifths of all deaths, with the thorax involved in a very slightly higher proportion of the deaths. When distinction is made between the killed in action and died of wounds, the abdomen (31 percent) was involved in relatively more of the died-of-wounds cases. The thorax (21 percent) was second, and the head ranked third with almost 20 percent of the died of wounds. The lower extremities were the recorded anatomical location in about 16 percent of the died-of-wounds cases. For nonfatal wounds, however, the extremities (upper and lower) were the recorded anatomical location of wound in almost 70 percent of nonfatal wounds and exceeded, by far, any of the other sites.

Unfortunately, data by anatomical location of wounds were not processed by theater of operations for World War II; consequently, comparison with the U.S. Army Expeditionary Forces in Europe during World War I can be made only with the total oversea U.S. Army experience in World War II. Even this comparison is tempered by the adjustment required for World War I figures which provide anatomical location distributions for 174,296 wounds when gas casualties are excluded, rather than for the 153,537 wounded individuals (excluding gas). Obviously, many individuals with multiple wounds have been included in more than one anatomical location site in the World War I data. In addition, data by anatomical location were not reported for the World War I killed in action. Sixty-one percent of the died of wounds (excluding gas casualties and all cases where the anatomical location was unknown) involved the extremities in World War I compared with only 21 percent for died of wounds in World War II. This marked difference undoubtedly points up the advancement in vascular surgery as developed in World War II. The head, face, or neck was the site of wound for 14 percent of the World War I died of wounds; the head itself, 11 percent. The thorax was involved in 10 percent of the died of wounds and the abdomen in 15 percent of the World War I cases. Nonfatal wounds showed an equally high proportion concentrated in the extremities (38 percent, upper, and 46 percent, lower) in World War I compared with 27 percent and 42 percent, respectively, in World War II. The nonfatal head, face, and neck wounds (11 percent) in World War I were relatively lower than the 17 percent recorded in World War II. The thorax (3 percent) and abdomen (2 percent) were markedly lower than the corresponding World War II figures of 8 percent and 7 percent, respectively, for these two body regions.

BATTLE SEPARATIONS FOR DISABILITY

In addition to the data given in text table VIII and reference table 10 for disability separations by nature of traumatism, there is also considerable special interest in the numbers who are amputees, blind, deaf, hemiplegic and paraplegic, as well as other specific conditions. These numbers

cannot be determined from diagnosis alone and must be obtained from counts of disability discharges by cause of disability. These data are presented in reference table 26 for the 108,114 wounded patients separated for disability through 31 December 1945. As previously noted, an additional 32,543 battle disability separations among 1942-45 wounded admissions occurred after 31 December 1945. Their numbers, unfortunately, are not included with these data. (Corresponding distributions for nonbattle disability separations, by cause, are presented in reference table 39.)

Among the 108,114 battle separations for disability through 31 December 1945, there were 9,434 major amputations: 3,456 single amputations of upper extremities, 5,482 single amputations of lower extremities, 60 double amputations of upper extremities, and 436 double lower-extremity amputations. There were 573 hemiplegics, 294 paraplegics, 326 with facial paralysis, 10,853 with partial paralysis of part of one or both extremities, and 791 with unspecified paralysis. Disability separations due to blindness among wounded patients numbered 1,706 through 31 December 1945: 1,583 with total blindness in one eye, 45 partially blind in both eyes, and 78 with total blindness in both eyes. There were 133 deaf in both ears, 250 partially deaf in both ears, and 597 discharged with defective hearing.

CHAPTER III

Nonbattle Admissions and Dispositions

ADMISSIONS AND READMISSIONS

There were 16,941,081 admissions (including CRO cases) for disease and nonbattle injury during the 4-year period of war: 14,998,369 (88.5 percent) were due to disease, and 1,942,712 (11.5 percent), to nonbattle injury. In terms of annual rates per 1,000 average strength, the disease admission rate was 592 and the nonbattle injury rate was 77. As previously noted, all nonbattle admissions processed during the war included CRO cases. Most of these latter cases (about 90 percent) were venereal diseases. Reference table 27 shows that relatively few nonbattle patients required readmission during the war; about 3 percent of the disease admissions and only 2 percent of nonbattle injury admissions were readmitted either for the original condition or for some complication resulting from the original condition.

There were more readmissions among the venereal disease cases than for any other diagnostic group. This may have resulted from an artifact in reporting when certain outpatient CRO cases requiring treatment later as inpatients may have been recorded as "readmissions." Thirteen percent with gonococcal infections and 12 percent with a diagnosis of syphilis required readmission. Among the specific diagnoses, 28 percent of neurosyphilis patients required readmission. This was not the highest proportion for any particular diagnosis, however, since about three-fourths of U.S. Army patients with disorders of intelligence required readmission. The neuropsychiatric diagnostic group, of which the latter diagnosis is a part, readmitted only about 8 percent of their total patients. Character and behavior disorders, another diagnosis of the neuropsychiatric group, required readmissions for 23 percent of the patients with this specific diagnosis. Although 16 percent of malaria cases required readmission, none of the other diagnoses was responsible for any significant numbers of readmissions among nonbattle patients.

DIAGNOSIS AND DIAGNOSTIC CLASS

Reference tables 28 and 29 present data by detailed diagnosis on numbers and rates, respectively, for nonbattle admissions, deaths, and non-effectiveness, by year, for the U.S. Army by area of admission: (1) worldwide, (2) in the continental United States, and (3) for all oversea theaters

combined. Reference tables 30 and 31 provide less detailed information, by diagnosis and year, for each of the eight oversea theaters in World War II, while reference tables 32 through 35 provide similar data on numbers and rates, by month and year, for each of the 11 stated areas of admission (including U.S. Army, worldwide).

The most important cause of nonbattle admission during World War II was diseases of the respiratory system which accounted for one-fourth of all nonbattle admissions and for almost one-third of the total admissions for disease alone. Infectious and parasitic diseases were second, with about 20 percent of admissions, and nonbattle injury ranked third in frequency of admission. Text table XII presents the ranking for the various diagnostic classes in terms of annual rates of admission for the complete period of the war and for each year, separately. All diagnostic classes, with the exception of infectious and parasitic, and general and miscellaneous (arthritis, blackwater fever, fevers of unknown origin, enuresis, gangrene, septicemia, unspecified, and other miscellaneous), show overall reductions in the respective annual admission rate over the 4-year period of the war. Diseases of the skin and cellular tissues produced a consistent level of admission over the 4-year period, while the decline in the 1944 rate for diseases of the genitourinary system may have occurred only from chance variation.

TABLE XII.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ rates, by diagnostic class and year, U.S. Army, 1942-45²*

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnostic class	1942-45	1942	1943	1944	1945
Respiratory system, class VIII -----	177	245	233	150	124
Infectious and parasitic, class I -----	117	100	126	109	125
Nonbattle injury, class XVII -----	77	85	83	77	66
Digestive system, class IX -----	62	81	75	56	47
Skin and cellular tissues, class XII -----	40	41	40	39	41
General and miscellaneous, ³ class XVI -----	40	26	41	45	40
Neuropsychiatric, mental, class V -----	37	28	41	41	32
Bones and organs of movement, class XIII -----	29	31	40	27	21
Genitourinary system, class X -----	23	30	24	19	24
Nervous system and sense organs, class VI -----	23	21	27	22	20
Circulatory system, class VII -----	19	23	24	18	15
Allergy and drug reaction, class XV -----	15	22	16	13	12
All other -----	10	10	10	8	8

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941.

³ Includes arthritis, blackwater fever, fevers of unknown origin, enuresis, gangrene, septicemia, unspecified, and other miscellaneous.

The all causes annual nonbattle admission rate of 676 per 1,000 overseas was slightly higher than the annual rate of 664 experienced in continental United States during the war. The annual rate of admission overseas for disease (583), however, was lower than the continental United States admission rate for disease of 598 per 1,000 per year. On the other

hand, the annual admission rate overseas for nonbattle injury (92) exceeded the corresponding annual rate of 66 per 1,000 in the continental United States by about 28 percent. The variation by theater of admission may be seen in text table XIII. The high nonbattle admission rate shown for the Africa-Middle East theater may have resulted partly from the relatively small number of troops stationed there, although infectious and parasitic diseases were highly endemic to this area.

TABLE XIII.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ rates, by type and theater of admission, U.S. Army, 1942-45²*

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Area of admission	All nonbattle causes	Disease	Nonbattle injury
Total Army -----	669	592	77
Continental United States ----	664	598	66
All oversea areas -----	676	583	92
European theater -----	549	464	85
Mediterranean theater -----	828	722	106
Africa-Middle East -----	1,030	917	113
China-Burma-India -----	857	773	84
Southwest Pacific ² -----	916	807	110
Pacific Ocean Areas -----	613	523	90
North America -----	610	492	118
Latin America -----	712	622	90

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

The all causes nonbattle rate of admission was 34 percent greater for male enlisted personnel than for male officers, and 46 percent greater for female enlisted personnel than for female officers. Disease admissions of male enlisted were 32 percent greater than those for male officers, while the annual disease admission rate for female enlisted exceeded that for female officers by 44 percent. Annual admission rates for nonbattle in-

TABLE XIV.—*Annual nonbattle admission rates,¹ by area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45²*

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Cause of admission and area of admission	Total Army	Officers		Enlisted personnel	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Nonbattle admissions, all areas	669	507	708	680	1,140
Continental United States --	664	480	705	678	1,110
All oversea theaters -----	676	554	890	683	1,385
Disease admissions -----	592	454	725	601	1,047
Continental United States --	598	434	661	611	1,018
All oversea theaters -----	583	490	820	588	1,287
Nonbattle injury admissions --	77	53	55	79	92
Continental United States --	66	46	44	67	92
All oversea theaters -----	92	64	71	95	98

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941.

juries show rates for male enlisted as 49 percent greater and for female enlisted as 67 percent greater than the respective nonbattle injury rate for the respective officer personnel. Female enlisted personnel experienced the highest nonbattle admission rates and exceeded the rates for male enlisted by 74 percent for disease. In overseas areas, where female strength was relatively low, the disease admission rates for female enlisted exceeded the rates for male enlisted by over 100 percent which is due, in part, to the female rates being based on the relatively small numbers of females in overseas areas. Differences between male and female rates for nonbattle injury were not so pronounced for either officer or enlisted personnel. The numbers and rates for nonbattle admissions by diagnosis, area of admission, rank, and sex are given in reference tables 36 and 37, and the overall admission rates are summarized in text table XIV.

NONEFFECTIVENESS

Reference tables 28 through 31 also present data on nonbattle noneffective rates and average duration of treatment by diagnostic class and diagnosis. As previously noted in text table V (p. 13), the overall 1942-45 noneffective rate for all nonbattle patients worldwide was 34.6 per 1,000 average strength per day, and the average duration was 20 days. Although all diagnoses for disease during the war resulted in a daily noneffective rate of 28.8 per 1,000, nonbattle injuries (class XVII), with a daily noneffective rate of 5.8 per 1,000, was higher than any of the specific diagnostic classes of disease admissions. Since the noneffective rate is a product of the rate of admission and the average duration of stay, it should prove of interest to view the various noneffective rates by diagnostic class, in relation to their relative standing compared to the corresponding admission rate and average duration. These comparisons by order of rank may be seen in text table XV.

While nonbattle injury ranked first in noneffectiveness, it was the third leading cause of admission during the war and, at 30 days per case, was seventh in average duration of stay. Diseases of the respiratory system (class VIII) were the leading cause of admission in World War II, ranked fourth in noneffectiveness, and resulted in the lowest average duration (9 days) for any diagnostic class. On the other hand, diseases of the endocrine system (class III) experienced the longest average duration of 54 days per case, yet were next to the lowest in both admissions and noneffectiveness. Diseases of bones and organs of movement (class XIII), diseases of the nervous system and sense organs (class VI), diseases of the circulatory system (class VII), diseases of the genitourinary system (class X), and allergy and drug reactions (class XV) showed fairly consistent levels for each of the three indexes; infectious and parasitic (class I), allergy and drug reaction (class XV), congenital malformation (class XIV), neoplastic disease (class II), diseases of the endocrine system (class III), and diseases of blood and blood-forming organs (class IV) showed admission

TABLE XV.—*Relative rank of daily noneffective rates and average duration for nonbattle admission,¹ by diagnostic class, U.S. Army, 1942-45²*

[Noneffective rates stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Diagnostic class	Noneffective rate	Average days	Relative rank		
			Non-effective rate	Admission rate	Average duration
Nonbattle injury, class XVII -----	5.77	30	1	3	7
Infectious and parasitic, class I -----	5.24	20	2	2	11
Neuropsychiatric, mental, class V -----	4.44	46	3	7	2
Respiratory system, class VIII -----	4.20	9	4	1	16
Bones and organs of movement, class XIII -----	2.82	37	5	8	6
Digestive system, class IX -----	2.46	15	6	4	15
Nervous system and sense organs, class VI -----	1.76	29	7	10	8
Skin and cellular tissues, class XII -----	1.75	16	8	5	13
General and miscellaneous, ³ class XVI -----	1.74	16	9	6	14
Circulatory system, class VII -----	1.30	26	10	11	9
Genitourinary system, class X -----	1.14	18	11	9	12
Allergy and drug reaction, class XV -----	0.83	21	12	12	10
Congenital malformation, class XIV -----	0.49	45	13	13	3
Neoplastic disease, class II -----	0.31	42	14	14	4
Endocrine system, metabolic and nutrition, class III.	0.22	54	15	15	1
Blood and blood-forming organs, class IV -----	0.04	38	16	16	5

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941.

³ Includes arthritis, blackwater fever, fevers of unknown origin, enuresis, gangrene, septicemia, unspecified, and other miscellaneous.

rates ranked in identical order as their respective noneffective rates. None of the noneffective rates for the various diagnostic classifications amounted to as much as 1 percent of the daily U.S. Army strength during the war.

TYPE OF DISPOSITION

Data included in reference table 38 indicate that 93.5 percent of 1942-45 nonbattle admissions for all causes were eventually returned to duty; 0.5 percent died; 5.4 percent resulted in disability separations; and the balance, 0.6 percent, were other separations. These proportions, of course, represent ultimate dispositions of 1942-45 admissions and, consequently, are slightly higher than certain of the corresponding categories of disposition which occurred during the actual period of the war. The latter figures are summarized in reference tables 4 and 5, and notations of these differences have been previously recognized (pp. 70-87).

Final dispositions of 1942-45 admissions for disease show that 93.6 percent were returned to duty, 0.1 percent died, 5.7 percent were separated for disability, and 0.6 percent were other separations. Similar figures for 1942-45 nonbattle injury admissions are, as follows: 94.0 percent returned to duty, 3.2 percent died, 2.6 percent only were disability separations, and

0.2 percent resulted in other separations. Text table XVI presents the percent distribution by final disposition for some selected diagnoses for which there was interest in World War II.

TABLE XVI.—*Percent of final dispositions, by type and selected diagnosis, among U.S. Army nonbattle admissions,¹ 1942–45²*

Diagnosis	Duty	Death	Disability separation	Other separation
Common respiratory and pneumonia ---	99.6	0.0	0.4	0.0
Skin and cellular tissue -----	98.1	0.0	1.8	0.1
Dysentery, amebic -----	97.5	0.1	2.1	0.3
Hepatitis, infectious -----	97.1	0.3	2.4	0.2
Diseases of eye, ear, throat -----	96.1	0.0	3.7	0.2
Digestive system -----	95.6	0.1	4.1	0.2
Nonbattle injury, total -----	94.0	3.2	2.6	0.2
Bones and organs of movement -----	85.2	0.0	14.1	0.7
Neuropsychiatric, mental -----	60.3	0.1	33.6	6.0
Neurosyphilis -----	45.6	0.2	52.8	1.4
Neoplasms, malignant -----	44.7	19.2	34.4	1.7
Poliomyelitis, acute -----	34.4	21.8	41.7	2.1
Tuberculosis -----	34.4	2.7	59.8	3.1

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941.

Acute poliomyelitis and tuberculosis, each with 34.4 percent duty dispositions, had proportionately fewer returns to duty than any of the other selected diagnoses. Of the final dispositions among acute poliomyelitis patients, 22 percent resulted in death, and an additional 42 percent were disability separations. However, the 59.8 percent disability separations among all final dispositions of 1942–45 admissions for tuberculosis was highest, proportionately, in this respect. Dispositions for patients with neurosyphilis also showed over 50 percent for disability separations. Patients with malignant neoplasms resulted in a final disposition distribution of 44.7 percent returned to duty; 19.2 percent died; 34.4 percent separated for disability; and 1.7 percent for other separations. Dispositions among neuropsychiatric patients show almost two-thirds returned to duty and about one-third separated for disability. Most of the other selected diagnoses show the majority of dispositions were returned to duty, with bones and organs of movement (14.1 percent) the only other diagnosis showing any appreciable amount separated for disability.

NONBATTLE DEATHS

The number of nonbattle deaths among U.S. Army personnel through 31 December 1945 was 76,407. As previously noted, there were an additional 2,347 nonbattle deaths after 31 December 1945 among nonbattle patients admitted during the 1942–45 war period. Of the 76,407 nonbattle deaths, 61,503 (80.5 percent) were due to nonbattle injury, and 14,904 (19.5 percent) were due to disease.

The annual U.S. Army death rate per 1,000 for disease was 0.59 and remained fairly stable each year from 1943 through 1945, after the relatively high rate of 0.68 recorded during 1942. The annual nonbattle injury death rate, however, progressively increased each year from a low of 2.08 per 1,000 in 1942 to 2.65 per 1,000 in 1945. The annual nonbattle injury death rate for the complete 4-year period of World War II was 2.43 per 1,000 average strength. Over four-fifths of all deaths due to disease can be accounted for by the six diagnostic classes listed in text table XVII. Deaths due to infectious and parasitic diseases were responsible for one-fourth of all disease deaths, and diseases of the circulatory system resulted in an additional 22 percent. The other four leading diagnostic classes together were responsible for about 35 percent of the deaths due to disease. Fractures and wounds of all types accounted for about one-third of all nonbattle injury deaths. Deaths due to fractures were fairly consistent throughout the 4-year period of the war whereas nonbattle deaths from wounds of all types increased more than threefold from 1942 to 1945. There were 1,305 homicides, 2,484 suicides, and 5,074 drowning victims included in the number of nonbattle injury deaths among U.S. Army personnel in World War II. These three causes resulted in an additional 15 percent of all nonbattle injury deaths. Death rates for these conditions may also be seen in text table XVII. Burns were the only other diagnosis responsible for any significant number of nonbattle deaths and that amounted to only 0.15 per 1,000 per year.

The death rate for disease was highest in the Southwest Pacific theater and in China-Burma-India; both experienced annual death rates

TABLE XVII.—*Annual nonbattle death rates, by diagnostic class and year, U.S. Army, 1942-45*

[Rates stated as number of deaths per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnostic class	1942-45	1942	1943	1944	1945
Total disease deaths -----	0.59	0.68	0.59	0.55	0.59
Infectious and parasitic, class I -----	0.15	0.15	0.15	0.14	0.17
Circulatory system, class VII -----	0.13	0.17	0.13	0.13	0.11
Neoplastic disease, class II -----	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.08
Digestive system, class IX -----	0.06	0.09	0.07	0.06	0.06
Respiratory system, class VIII -----	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.04	0.04
Nervous system and sense organs, class VI -----	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.04
All other -----	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.09
Total nonbattle injury deaths, class XVII -----	2.43	2.08	2.26	2.50	2.65
Fractures -----	0.41	0.40	0.44	0.38	0.41
Wounds, all types -----	0.32	0.15	0.18	0.35	0.49
Drowning -----	0.19	0.15	0.17	0.18	0.24
Burn -----	0.15	0.12	0.14	0.17	0.15
Suicide -----	0.10	0.19	0.10	0.09	0.07
Amputation, traumatic -----	0.07	0.07	0.10	0.08	0.05
Homicide -----	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.06	0.06
Poisoning, acute -----	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.08
All other -----	1.11	0.95	1.09	1.17	1.10

for disease in excess of one per 1,000 average strength (text table XVIII). Over one-half of the disease deaths in each of these theaters are accounted for by deaths from tuberculosis, malaria, tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus), acute poliomyelitis, infectious hepatitis, pneumonias, and diseases of the digestive system. When malignant neoplasms and disease of the circulatory system are included, three-fourths of the disease deaths are accounted for in these two oversea areas. Deaths due to nonbattle injury were also relatively higher in China-Burma-India and in both Latin American and Africa-Middle East theaters. The relatively high death rates for nonbattle wounds of all types, fractures, burns, and from crushing accidents were largely responsible. In the Latin American theater, the annual death rate of 0.30 for suicides was almost twice as high as the next highest rate of 0.18 per 1,000 for North America and was more than twice the rate of 0.14 per 1,000 experienced in both the Southwest Pacific and the Pacific Ocean Areas, individually.

TABLE XVIII.—*Annual nonbattle death rates, by type and oversea theater, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹*

[Rates stated as number of deaths per 1,000 average strength per year]

Area of death	All nonbattle deaths	Disease	Nonbattle injury
All oversea theaters -----	3.90	0.65	3.25
European theater -----	3.59	0.55	3.04
Mediterranean theater -----	4.32	0.60	3.72
Africa-Middle East -----	4.86	0.82	4.04
China-Burma-India -----	6.92	1.01	5.91
Southwest Pacific ² -----	4.11	1.04	3.07
Pacific Ocean Areas -----	3.62	0.54	3.08
North America -----	3.69	0.52	3.17
Latin America -----	4.80	0.55	4.25

¹ Includes December 1941.

² Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

The annual nonbattle death rate for male officers exceeded the rate for female personnel (officer or enlisted) by over 500 percent. The all-cause nonbattle death rate for male enlisted was only about one-third of that shown in text table XIX for male officer personnel. Since Air Corps personnel are included in all World War II figures, deaths due to aircraft accidents probably account for the extremely high nonbattle injury death rates shown for male officers. As one might expect, death rates due to disease conditions are smallest for female personnel and highest for male officers. This not only is the result of the normal differences between death rates by sex but also is partly due to the relative age distribution for male officers, as compared to the lower ages for male enlisted and female military personnel.

TABLE XIX.—*Annual nonbattle death rates, by rank and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45*

[Rates stated as number of deaths per 1,000 average strength per year]

Cause of death and area of admission	Total Army	Officer		Enlisted	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Nonbattle deaths, all areas -----	3.02	8.28	1.36	2.52	1.03
Continental United States -----	2.39	7.00	1.04	1.92	0.82
All oversea theaters -----	3.90	10.51	1.84	3.35	2.70
Disease deaths, all areas -----	0.59	0.79	0.53	0.57	0.39
Continental United States -----	0.55	0.79	0.54	0.52	0.38
All oversea theaters -----	0.65	0.80	0.51	0.64	0.52
Nonbattle injury deaths, all areas ----	2.43	7.48	0.84	1.95	0.63
Continental United States -----	1.84	6.21	0.50	1.39	0.45
All oversea theaters -----	3.25	9.71	1.32	2.72	2.18

SEPARATIONS FOR DISABILITY

Reference table 39 provides information by cause of discharge for nonbattle disability separations by rank, race, and sex during the complete 4-year period (1942-45). These data correspond to the distribution for battle disability separations, by cause of separation through 31 December 1945, as shown in reference table 26. These nonbattle distributions, however, are also restricted to cases actually discharged through 31 December 1945 and, consequently, exclude information on 10,684 disability separations for disease and 16,065 disability separations for nonbattle injury which occurred subsequently among the 1942-45 nonbattle admissions.

The nonbattle disability separation data are summarized in text table XX, by cause of separation, rank, and sex, for each category and annual rates per 1,000 average strength. Almost two-fifths of all nonbattle separations resulted from psychiatric conditions; the highest rate occurred among female enlisted personnel. Disease and injuries to the musculoskeletal system was a distant second cause of discharge, with diseases of the digestive system, circulatory and lymphatic systems, organs of special sense, and neurological conditions slightly lower. Other than infectious and parasitic diseases (1.25 per 1,000), no other condition was responsible for any significant numbers of disability separations. It is interesting to note that, among officer personnel (male and female), diseases of the circulatory and lymphatic system was the second leading cause of separation after psychiatric conditions. While rates of discharge for male enlisted followed the overall ranking by cause of separation, female enlisted experienced relatively higher discharge rates for genitourinary diseases, diseases of metabolism, nutrition, and endocrine system, and neurological conditions compared with other personnel. Female enlisted also had a relatively higher rate of neoplastic disease.

As previously mentioned (p. 22) concerning the battle separations for disability, there is considerable interest in special conditions, such as

amputees, those who are blind, deaf, hemiplegic or paraplegic. Among the 886,127 nonbattle separations for disability through 31 December 1945, there were 4,578 amputations of one or more extremities, 589 hemiplegics, 255 paraplegics, 411 discharged with facial paralysis, 2,129 with partial paralysis of part or all of one or both extremities, 1,785 with unspecified paralysis, 2,162 blind in one eye, 214 blind in both eyes, and 391 partially blind in both eyes. There were 1,037 deaf in both ears, 2,005 partially deaf in both ears, and 10,709 discharged with defective hearing. Among the amputees, 2,466 were single amputations of upper extremities; 1,953 were single amputations of lower extremities; 66 were double amputations of upper extremities; and 93 were double upper and lower extremity amputations.

CHAPTER IV

Selected Diseases and Nonbattle Injury Diagnoses

INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES

The class I diagnostic classification of infectious and parasitic diseases is presented in reference tables 40 through 59 in detail of diagnosis by month and year for the 11 areas of admission: total Army, continental United States, all oversea areas, and for the eight separate World War II theaters of operations. Reference tables 40–44 provide information on the number of admissions, and reference tables 45–49 present corresponding data on annual admission rates. Reference tables 50–54 include data on number of deaths, while reference tables 55–59 show the respective annual death rates.

There were 2,967,246 admissions (including CRO) for infectious and parasitic diseases among U.S. Army personnel during the war. In terms of an annual rate for the 4-year period, this amounted to 117 per 1,000 average strength per year and was the second leading cause of admission for the 1942–45 period. Diseases of the respiratory system (class VIII), with an admission rate of 177 per 1,000, were the leading diagnostic cause of admission.

Tuberculosis

The 28,395 admissions for tuberculosis during the war represented only 1 percent of all admissions for infectious and parasitic diseases. The low incidence, undoubtedly, resulted from the screening process during the war, where tuberculosis (active or arrested) was cause for rejection at induction or enlistment. Morbidity due to tuberculosis was highest in 1942 (1.72 per 1,000) and lowest in 1944 when the annual admission rate declined to 0.78 from 1.16 per 1,000 in 1943. The rate for 1945 was identical to the 1943 rate. The annual admission rate for all types of tuberculosis during the 4-year period of World War II was 1.11 per 1,000 average strength. This rate was only one-eighth the rate experienced through 31 December 1919, for World War I, when the corresponding annual rate was 9.30 per 1,000 average strength. Tuberculosis was not a major cause of noneffectiveness during the war although the average duration was 113 days per case. The noneffective rate of 0.30 per 1,000 per day was fairly consistent, with the exception of 1944 when the rate declined to 0.23 per 1,000 per day.

Neither was tuberculosis a major factor in disability separations. The 16,266 discharges due to tuberculosis through 31 December 1945 represent about 2 percent of all nonbattle disability separations during the 4-year period, and the corresponding annual rate 0.65 per 1,000 average strength. Disability separations were lowest among male officers and highest among Negro enlisted personnel.

Venereal Disease

Although venereal disease was responsible for the highest annual admission rate among the infectious and parasitic diseases (49 per 1,000 for all venereal diseases, with gonococcal infections alone amounting to 33 per 1,000), large numbers were treated on a duty basis as outpatients and were carded for record only. This fact is apparent when the low noneffective rate of 0.80 for gonococcal infections (reference table 29) is considered. Syphilis (all forms) with an admission rate of 11.75 per 1,000 was responsible for only 0.47 per 1,000 excused from duty each day during the 4-year period of the war. Of the 1,250,846 admissions (including CRO) for venereal diseases during the war, text table XXI shows that two-thirds were diagnosed as gonorrhea and about one-fourth were some form of syphilis. The overall annual venereal disease admission rate of 49 per 1,000 for the complete period of World War II was only 56 percent of the corresponding venereal disease rate of 87 per 1,000 experienced by U.S. Army personnel during the World War I period of 1 April 1917–31 December 1919.

TABLE XXI.—*Numbers, annual rates, and percent of venereal disease admissions (including CRO), by specific diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942–45*

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnosis	Admissions	Rate	Percent
All venereal diseases -----	1,250,846	49.37	100.0
Gonococcal infections -----	844,866	33.35	67.5
Chancroid -----	94,049	3.71	7.5
Neurosyphilis -----	8,972	0.35	0.7
Syphilis, other -----	288,735	11.40	23.1
Lymphogranuloma, venereum -----	13,443	0.53	1.1
Granuloma, inguinale -----	781	0.03	0.1

Malaria

Of the 403,689 admissions for malaria, 40 percent (178,830) originated in the Pacific and an additional 20 percent (75,337) in the Mediterranean theater. Although only about 10 percent of the malaria cases were incurred in China-Burma-India, the highest annual admission rate of 89 per 1,000 for this disease was experienced there. Similarly, the Africa-Middle East theater reported only 10,255 admissions for malaria, yet produced an admission rate of 77 per 1,000. The Pacific theaters, although

responsible for most cases of malaria, reflect annual admission rates of 62 and 56 per 1,000 for the Southwest Pacific theater and Pacific Ocean Areas, respectively. The noneffective rates, however, were highest in the Pacific and Orient: 4.18 per 1,000 per day in the Pacific Ocean Areas, 3.26 per 1,000 in the Southwest Pacific, and 3.35 per 1,000 in China-Burma-India. The annual malaria admission rate for the Mediterranean theater was 49 per 1,000 for the 4-year period (1942-45), and the corresponding rate was 42 per 1,000 for Latin America. Europe, with only 27,188 malaria admissions (7 percent of the total), experienced an annual admission rate of 6.5 per 1,000 average strength.

Infectious Hepatitis

For U.S. Army troops, worldwide, the annual admission rate for infectious hepatitis during the war was 4.33 per 1,000 average strength. In oversea areas, however, where the disease is endemic, relatively high rates of admission were recorded. The highest number of admissions was experienced in the Southwest Pacific where the corresponding annual rate was 25.92 per 1,000 for the 4-year period (1942-45). The Mediterranean theater was second with an annual admission rate (13.13 per 1,000) of only one-half as much. Two other areas with rates above the worldwide average were China-Burma-India with 8.42 per 1,000 and the European theater with 6.62 per 1,000 average strength per year. Noneffectiveness was highest in the Southwest Pacific and Mediterranean theaters; 2.40 and 2.01 per 1,000 per day, respectively. None of the other oversea theaters experienced daily noneffective rates over one per 1,000 average strength. Seventy percent of the admissions and over 50 percent of the 346 deaths occurred in 1945.

ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS

The most common cause of admission among U.S. Army troops during World War II was acute respiratory infections (acute upper respiratory infection, acute bronchitis and tonsillitis, influenza, and pneumonia). These specific diagnoses are found in both the infectious and parasitic (class I) and disease of the respiratory system (class VIII) diagnostic classifications; excluded are all chronic respiratory disease conditions. During the 4-year period (1942-45), there were 4,196,013 admissions (including CRO) for acute respiratory disease: over two-thirds (2,859,344) for acute respiratory infections; 374,560 for acute bronchitis; 503,127 for acute tonsillitis; 188,225 for influenza; and 270,757 for pneumonia (all forms). Together, this group comprised the acute respiratory diseases and resulted in an overall annual admission rate of 166 per 1,000 average strength. The rate was higher in the continental United States for every diagnosis in the group (text table XXII) and may be attributed to the fact that respiratory disease is usually more prevalent among new recruits than among the more seasoned troops serving overseas.

TABLE XXII.—*Annual admission rates¹ for acute respiratory diseases, by specific diagnosis and area of admission, U.S. Army, 1942-45²*

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnosis	All areas	Continental United States	Oversea theaters
All respiratory diseases, acute -----	165.61	192.22	128.25
Respiratory infections, acute -----	112.86	132.83	84.83
Bronchitis, acute -----	14.78	16.46	12.44
Tonsillitis, acute -----	19.86	20.65	18.74
Influenza -----	7.43	9.29	4.82
Pneumonia, all types -----	10.68	12.99	7.42

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941.

The daily noneffective rate for acute respiratory disease was 4.10 per 1,000 average strength for Army troops in the continental United States, 55 percent higher than the daily noneffective rate of 2.64 experienced in all oversea theaters during the war. The daily noneffective rate for this group of respiratory infections for the total U.S. Army in World War II was 3.48 per 1,000, and the 1,269 deaths (mostly pneumonia) produced an annual death rate of 0.05 per 1,000.

It is of interest to note that the influenza admission and death rates of 7.43 and 0.001, respectively, in World War II were far below the corresponding rates of 191.56 and 6.00 per 1,000, respectively, experienced by U.S. Army troops in the influenza pandemic during the 1 April 1917-31 December 1919 period of World War I.

DYSENTERY AND OTHER DIARRHEAL DISEASES

This group of intestinal diseases includes typhoid, paratyphoid, dysentery (all forms), intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning, enteritis and gastroenteritis, and unclassified diarrhea. There were 725,261 admissions (including CRO) for this group of infections of the digestive tract; over 60 percent occurred in U.S. Army troops overseas. Four-fifths of the admissions in continental United States were due to enteritis and gastroenteritis (text table XXIII) whereas this particular condition was responsible for only about one-half the admissions overseas. Unclassified diarrhea accounted for an additional 151,965 admissions (21 percent) in this group, four-fifths of which originated in oversea theaters of operation. In terms of annual rates per 1,000 average strength, morbidity from these infections occurred at a rate of 18 per 1,000 in continental United States compared to 43 per 1,000 overseas. The annual rate for the total U.S. Army for dysentery and other diarrheal diseases during the war was 29 per 1,000 average strength.

There were only 451 admissions for typhoid and 742 admissions for paratyphoid during the war, of which over 80 percent were incurred overseas. In fact, the highest rates for both of these diagnoses occurred in the

TABLE XXIII.—*Annual admission rates¹ and percent distribution for dysentery and diarrheal diseases, by diagnosis and area of admission, U.S. Army, 1942-45²*

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnosis	Total Army		Continental United States		All oversea areas	
	Rate	Percent	Rate	Percent	Rate	Percent
All dysentery and diarrhea	28.64	100.0	18.46	100.0	42.90	100.0
Typhoid	0.02	0.1	0.01	0.0	0.04	0.1
Paratyphoid	0.03	0.1	0.01	0.0	0.06	0.1
Dysentery, amebic	1.10	3.8	0.19	1.0	2.38	5.6
Dysentery, bacillary	0.98	3.4	0.29	1.6	1.95	4.5
Dysentery, unclassified	1.21	4.2	0.16	0.9	2.68	6.3
Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning.	0.88	3.1	0.86	4.7	0.89	2.1
Enteritis and gastroenteritis	18.42	64.3	14.75	79.9	23.56	54.9
Diarrhea, unclassified	6.00	21.0	2.19	11.9	11.34	26.4

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941.

Africa-Middle East and China-Burma-India theaters. The annual admission rate for typhoid in Africa-Middle East was 0.11 per 1,000 average strength for the 4-year period, with a peak annual rate of 0.33 for calendar year 1942. The annual typhoid admission rate for China-Burma-India was 0.17 per 1,000 for the 1942-45 period, and the peak rate was 0.63 for calendar year 1943. Corresponding annual admission rates for paratyphoid were 0.23 and 0.19 per 1,000, for Africa-Middle East and China-Burma-India, respectively, during the 4-year period of the war. The highest admission rate for paratyphoid (0.36 per 1,000) was incurred in the Africa-Middle East theater for calendar year 1945. The Mediterranean theater also experienced relatively high rates for these two diagnoses during the war. The annual admission rate per 1,000 average strength for typhoid in the Mediterranean theater was 0.09 during 1942-45, and for paratyphoid was 0.13; Latin America, however, had a higher rate for paratyphoid of 0.19 during the war. Text table XXIV presents the admission rates for this group of dysentery and diarrheal diseases by diagnosis and oversea theater.

Of the 83,371 admissions for dysentery during 1942-45, 27,891 were reported as amebic, 24,858 were bacillary, and 30,622 were unclassified as to type. China-Burma-India experienced the highest annual rate for dysentery (39.6 per 1,000) during the war, over 50 percent of which was amebic dysentery and about 21 percent was bacillary dysentery. Africa-Middle East ranked second with an annual admission rate for dysentery of 32.5 per 1,000 average strength, but 50 percent of this group was bacillary dysentery, and only 25 percent was amebic dysentery.

Intestinal infection and bacterial food poisoning provided only 22,032 admissions (including CRO) during the war, resulting in an annual rate of admission for total U.S. Army of 0.88 per 1,000 average strength. The rate was about the same by area of admission but varied considerably between

TABLE XXIV.—*Annual admission rates¹ for dysentery and diarrheal diseases, by diagnosis and oversea theater, U.S. Army, 1942-45²*

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnosis	Europe	Mediterranean	Africa-Middle East	China-Burma-India	Southwest Pacific	Pacific Ocean Areas	North America	Latin America
All dysentery and diarrhea	28.07	84.12	159.34	121.43	95.74	42.73	25.91	39.69
Typhoid	0.01	0.09	0.11	0.17	0.04	0.01	0.00	0.02
Paratyphoid	0.02	0.13	0.23	0.19	0.09	0.02	0.00	0.19
Dysentery, amebic	0.25	0.98	8.12	20.78	5.75	1.83	0.03	0.66
Dysentery, bacillary	0.41	2.64	16.38	8.33	3.57	1.90	0.07	0.85
Dysentery, unclassified	0.22	3.45	7.98	10.51	7.13	3.01	0.24	0.86
Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	0.54	1.11	3.95	2.01	1.08	1.14	0.41	0.55
Enteritis and gastroenteritis	23.63	52.07	58.03	49.06	57.83	26.52	22.74	30.92
Diarrhea, unclassified	2.99	23.65	64.54	30.38	20.25	8.30	2.42	5.64

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941.

individual oversea theaters. The rate was highest in both the Africa-Middle East and China-Burma-India theaters and lowest in North America, Europe, and Latin America.

Noneffectiveness from this group of intestinal diseases per 1,000 per day averaged but 0.56 for total U.S. Army worldwide during the war, and 0.98 overseas. There were only 168 deaths recorded for these intestinal conditions during the war; over one-half resulted from some form of dysentery and one-fifth from typhoid. The only other diagnosis with a significant number of deaths was enteritis and gastroenteritis with 27 deaths.

NEUROPSYCHIATRIC DISORDERS

Neuropsychiatric disorders occurred in the U.S. Army during World War II at an annual rate of admission (including CRO) of 37 per 1,000 average strength. The admission rate increased from 28 in 1942 to 41 in 1943 and stayed at this same level in 1944, declining to 32 per 1,000 in 1945. Three-fifths of the 929,307 neuropsychiatric admissions originated in the continental United States, where troops experienced an annual admission rate of 39 per 1,000 for the 4-year period (1942-45). The annual admission rate among U.S. Army troops overseas was 34 per 1,000 average strength during the same period of the war. During 1944, the neuropsychiatric annual admission rate was identical at 41 per 1,000 for each of the three major areas of total Army, continental United States, and all oversea theaters combined.

Text table XXV shows that neuropsychiatric admissions as a group averaged 46 days per case during the 4-year period of World War II, and 4.44 per 1,000 U.S. Army troops were noneffective each day due to these

TABLE XXV.—*Numbers, annual rates, and noneffectiveness for admissions¹ due to neuropsychiatric disorders, and number and percent of disability separations, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45²*

[Admission rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]
[Noneffective rates stated as number excused from duty per day per 1,000 average strength per day]

Neuropsychiatric diagnosis	Admissions ¹		Noneffectiveness		Disability separations ³	
	Number	Rate	Average days	Daily rate	Number	Percent of admissions
Neuropsychiatric, total -----	929,307	36.68	46	4.44	312,354	33.6
Psychoses -----	68,352	2.70	98	0.71	59,657	87.3
Psychoneurosis -----	648,460	25.59	46	3.17	246,712	38.0
Character and behavior -----	118,989	4.70	26	0.32	3,031	2.5
Disorders of intelligence -----	28,866	1.14	36	0.09	2,556	8.9
Psychiatric, other -----	64,640	2.55	22	0.15	398	0.6

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.
² Includes December 1941.
³ Number of disability separations among nonbattle cases with this diagnosis as primary cause of admission. There were 336,309 disability separations among all nonbattle admissions with neuropsychiatric disorders as cause of discharge.

mental conditions. One-third of the neuropsychiatric admissions resulted in disability separations. The most prevalent diagnosis among the neuropsychiatric disorders was psychoneurosis.

Psychoneurosis accounted for 70 percent of all neuropsychiatric admissions during the war, and the corresponding annual admission rate was 26 per 1,000 average strength. These cases averaged 46 days per case and were responsible for 3.17 per 1,000 Army troops excused from duty each day of World War II; 38 percent of these admissions were separated for disability. About four-fifths of all disability separations corresponding to the related neuropsychiatric admission diagnoses were due to psychoneurotic conditions. Although psychoses was responsible for just about 7 percent of all neuropsychiatric admissions and 19 percent of all corresponding disability separations, the noneffective rate was only 0.71 per 1,000 per day; those cases averaged 98 days per case, and 87 percent of the admissions were separated for disability. None of the other conditions was responsible for significant amounts of noneffectiveness or disability separations.

The neuropsychiatric rate was highest in the Southwest Pacific theater (43.94 per 1,000) and lowest in the North American theater at 19.80 per 1,000 average strength per year. The annual admission rates by oversea theater are given in text table XXVI and show the Mediterranean theater as second highest with a rate of 40.84 per 1,000. Pacific Ocean Areas (34.04 per 1,000) and European theater (33.41 per 1,000) were next in order. Admission rates for psychoses peaked in the Southwest Pacific theater for calendar year 1944 at 7.33 per 1,000. The admission rate for psychoneurosis was highest in the Mediterranean theater (31.79 per 1,000); the peak rate (38.60 per 1,000) occurred in 1944. The highest annual admission rate for psychoneurosis in the Pacific Ocean Areas was 38.02 per 1,000 average strength in 1943, but the average rate for the 4-year period of the war was only 24.51 per 1,000. Character and behavior disorders were relatively higher in the Africa-Middle East and Latin American theaters (6.31 and 5.80 per 1,000, respectively) while disorders of intelligence produced rela-

TABLE XXVI.—*Army admission rates¹ for neuropsychiatric disorders, by diagnosis and oversea theater, U.S. Army, 1942-45²*

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Oversea theater	All mental class V	Psychoses	Psychoneurosis	Character and behavior	Disorders of intelligence	Psychiatric, other
All oversea theaters -----	33.95	2.90	24.46	3.51	0.43	2.65
Europe -----	33.41	1.99	26.48	3.17	0.44	1.33
Mediterranean -----	40.84	2.80	31.79	3.94	0.37	1.94
Africa-Middle East -----	31.29	2.42	17.69	6.31	0.62	4.25
China-Burma-India -----	24.29	2.68	14.80	3.85	0.42	2.54
Southwest Pacific -----	43.94	5.61	26.23	4.03	0.39	7.68
Pacific Ocean Areas -----	34.04	3.40	24.51	3.35	0.61	2.17
North America -----	19.80	2.40	12.09	3.08	0.45	1.78
Latin America -----	27.10	3.15	14.21	5.80	0.33	3.61

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941.

tively higher rates in the Africa-Middle East theater and Pacific Ocean Areas. The respective oversea theater admission rates for this latter condition, however, were markedly lower than the 1.14 per 1,000 for total U.S. Army during World War II.

NONBATTLE INJURIES

As previously noted in text table XV (p. 29), the diagnostic class XVII of nonbattle injuries was the third leading cause of nonbattle admissions during the war, following diseases of the respiratory system (class VIII) and infectious and parasitic diseases (class I). Nonbattle injuries were responsible for 11.5 percent of all nonbattle admissions (including CRO) and for 79.2 percent of nonbattle deaths and 5.5 percent of disability separations which eventually occurred among the 1942-45 nonbattle admissions. The 1942-45 annual nonbattle injury admission rate (92 per 1,000) overseas was 40 percent higher than the corresponding annual admission rate (66 per 1,000) in the continental United States. Text table XXVII shows these annual admission rates by nature of traumatism and by area of admission.

TABLE XXVII.—*Annual admission rates¹ for nonbattle injuries, by nature of traumatism and area of admission, U.S. Army, 1942-45²*

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Nature of traumatism	All areas	Continental United States	Oversea theaters
All nonbattle injuries -----	76.68	65.52	92.33
Amputation, traumatic -----	0.59	0.51	0.17
Wounds, all types -----	24.49	19.29	31.78
Fractures -----	15.76	14.05	18.10
Sprains and strains -----	16.73	15.73	18.13
Dislocations, derangements -----	2.28	2.13	2.50
Crushing -----	0.50	0.55	0.42
Bites and stings -----	1.42	1.28	1.62
Cold injury -----	2.03	0.35	4.40
Burn -----	3.80	2.29	5.92
Exposure to heat -----	1.39	1.84	0.77
All other -----	7.69	7.50	7.98

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.
² Includes December 1941.

Nonbattle wounds of all types (abraded, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating) were responsible for one-third of all nonbattle injury admissions (including CRO), and fractures (all types), sprains and strains, each group separately, were the cause of one-fifth of the nonbattle injury admissions. Cold injuries and burns were relatively higher among U.S. Army troops overseas. The European theater experienced the highest annual admission rate for cold injury (8.68 per 1,000), almost twice the next highest annual rate of 4.81 per 1,000 average strength for the Mediterranean

theater over the 4-year period of war. The North American theater (including Alaska, Canada, Greenland, Newfoundland, and Iceland) was also an area with a relatively high admission rate (3.88 per 1,000) for cold injuries. The diagnoses included in the cold injury group consist of frostbite, usually more prevalent among aircrews, as well as trenchfoot and immersion foot incurred by ground troops.

Admissions for burns were relatively highest in the Southwest Pacific theater where an annual admission rate of 9.44 per 1,000 average strength was recorded for the 4-year period (1942-45). The Mediterranean theater was second for burns, with an annual rate of 7.40 per 1,000; the other overseas theaters varied between 4.09 per 1,000 for Latin America (the lowest) and 6.59 per 1,000 for China-Burma-India, following the Mediterranean theater. The annual admission rates for dislocations, derangements and tears, and for bites and stings were slightly higher among troops overseas, but not significantly higher.

Accidents involving motor vehicles were the most frequent cause of nonbattle injury admission (including CRO) for all U.S. Army personnel during the war, closely followed by injuries sustained while engaged in athletics and sports (text table XXVIII). Falls and jumps, usually associated with training the large numbers of recruits during the war, were responsible for an admission rate almost as high as the other two leading causes. There were 230,788 admissions for motor vehicle accidents, resulting in 12,594 deaths among U.S. Army personnel through 31 December 1945.

Deaths from aircraft accidents were markedly higher (all data for U.S. Army in World War II include U.S. Army Air Corps) and numbered 26,414. In fact, the nonbattle admission rate for aircraft accidents for male officer personnel in World War II was 9.44 per 1,000 male officer average strength per year and was the leading cause of admission for these men. The annual nonbattle injury death rate was also highest for male officers; 84 percent of their deaths resulted from aircraft accidents. Accidents from firearms and ammunition and from tools and instruments probably were related partly to the hazards encountered in basic and advanced training of the millions of recruits in World War II. These admission rates were relatively low, however, and amounted only to between 5 and 6 percent of the total nonbattle injury admissions for each of these causes.

Falls and jumps were the leading cause of admission among female personnel, officer and enlisted, whereas their nonbattle deaths occurred mostly as the result of aircraft and vehicular accidents.

INCIDENCE BY DIAGNOSIS

Data on incidence provide information on the full impact of the various diagnoses on the medical workload whereas cause of admission data alone may possibly obscure some cases of possible serious conditions and certain complications of injuries and wounds. Reference table 60 presents

TABLE XXVIII.—Annual admissions,¹ death rates, and percent distribution for nonbattle injuries, by causative agent, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45²

[Rates stated as number of admissions or deaths per 1,000 average strength per year]

Causative agent	All personnel				Officers				Enlisted			
	Rate		Percent		Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Rate	Percent	Rate	Percent	Rate	Percent	Rate	Percent	Rate	Percent	Rate	Percent
Admission rates												
All causative agents	76.68	100.0	52.82	100.0	54.76	100.0	79.05	100.0	92.33	100.0	92.33	100.0
Aircraft accidents	1.82	2.4	9.44	17.9	0.49	0.9	1.09	1.4	0.32	0.3	0.32	0.3
Vehicle accidents	9.11	11.9	8.50	16.1	9.47	17.3	9.16	11.6	9.73	10.5	9.73	10.5
Firearms and ammunition	4.48	5.8	2.42	4.6	0.21	0.3	4.75	6.0	0.17	0.2	0.17	0.2
Falls and jumps	8.93	11.6	4.66	8.8	12.35	22.6	9.23	11.7	21.12	22.9	21.12	22.9
Athletics and sports	9.00	11.7	8.34	15.8	4.58	8.4	9.10	11.5	8.80	9.5	8.80	9.5
Fire	2.65	3.5	0.94	1.8	1.38	2.5	2.82	3.6	2.48	2.7	2.48	2.7
Tools and instruments	4.12	5.4	1.17	2.2	1.54	2.8	4.44	5.6	2.56	2.8	2.56	2.8
Chemical, drugs and toxins	0.86	1.1	0.55	1.0	1.20	2.2	0.89	1.1	1.49	1.6	1.49	1.6
All other	35.71	46.6	16.80	31.8	23.54	43.0	37.57	47.5	45.66	49.5	45.66	49.5
Death rates												
All causative agents	2.43	100.0	7.48	100.0	0.84	100.0	1.95	100.0	0.63	100.0	0.63	100.0
Aircraft accidents	1.04	42.8	6.25	83.6	0.32	38.1	0.54	27.7	0.22	34.9	0.22	34.9
Vehicle accidents	0.50	20.6	0.45	6.1	0.23	27.4	0.51	26.2	0.21	33.3	0.21	33.3
Firearms and ammunition	0.39	16.0	0.34	4.5	0.03	3.5	0.40	20.5	0.02	3.2	0.02	3.2
Falls and jumps	0.04	1.7	0.04	0.5	0.05	6.0	0.04	2.1	0.02	3.2	0.02	3.2
Athletics and sports	0.04	1.6	0.02	0.3	0.01	1.2	0.04	2.1	0.01	1.6	0.01	1.6
Fire	0.02	0.8	0.03	0.4	0.01	1.2	0.03	1.5	0.01	1.6	0.01	1.6
Tools and instruments	0.02	0.8	0.01	0.1	0.01	1.2	0.02	1.0	---	---	---	---
Chemical, drugs and toxins	0.05	2.1	0.04	0.5	0.11	13.1	0.05	2.5	0.06	9.5	0.06	9.5
All other	0.33	13.6	0.30	4.0	0.07	8.3	0.32	16.4	0.08	12.7	0.08	12.7

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941.

the incidence of respective disease and nonbattle injury by detailed diagnosis and diagnostic class among total U.S. Army admissions (battle and nonbattle) for the years 1944–45. Of the 11,476,235 disease and nonbattle injury diagnoses recorded during these 2 years, 9,156,815 were nonbattle cause of admission diagnoses, including CRO cases (8,060,770 disease and 1,096,045 nonbattle injury), and 2,319,420 were additional nonbattle diagnoses recorded after the original cause of admission for either a battle or a nonbattle cause. Among the latter, during these 2 years, 1,448,595 were additional diagnoses recorded for an original disease cause of admission; 424,930 were recorded additionally for an original nonbattle injury cause of admission; and 445,895 were recorded additionally for a battle injury or wound cause of admission. When these nonbattle causes of admission and additional diagnoses are translated to annual incidence rates, by type, the overall incidence for the 2-year period (1944–45) was 661.39 per 1,000 for disease cases and 92.47 per 1,000 for nonbattle injuries.

The numbers and incidence rates summarized by diagnostic classification are given in text table XXIX and indicate that diseases of the respiratory system (class VIII) were the highest, with an incidence rate of 153.04 per 1,000 per year. Infectious and parasitic diseases (class I) were next in order of magnitude, with an incidence rate of 130.50 per 1,000 per year for this 2-year period of the war. Disease of the digestive system (class IX) ranked third, with an incidence rate of 63.86 per 1,000—less than one-half the incidence rate of either of the first two leading diagnostic classes. For the most part, however, the relative ranking by incidence corresponds closely to that recorded for admissions by diagnostic classification as shown in text tables XII and XV (pp. 26 and 29), with the only difference being the slight variation in the relative order between diseases of bones and organs of movement (class XIII), genitourinary system (class X), and nervous system (class VI).

The relative importance of the number of additional diagnoses to overall incidence, however, is apparent when the number of additional diagnoses are related to the total incidence for each of the respective diagnostic classes. For example, although disease of the blood and blood-forming organs (class IV) had a very low overall incidence, 60 percent of the cases were diagnosed additionally to some other cause of admission. Similarly, 46 percent of disease of the nervous system and sense organs (class VI) were diagnosed additionally to another cause of admission (12 percent of all cases were diagnosed among battle injury or wound admissions). Diseases of the endocrine system, metabolic, and nutrition (class III), neoplastic disease (class II), and disease of bones and organs of movement (class XIII) all resulted from diagnoses other than the original cause of admission in 41, 38, and 37 percent of their respective cases. The latter, disease of bones and organs of movement (class XIII), was diagnosed among battle injury or wound admissions in 9 percent of the total cases for this diagnostic class. Additional disease diagnoses for each of the other diagnostic classes ranged between 10 and 30 percent of the respective total

TABLE XXIX.—*Incidence of disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnostic class, U.S. Army, 1944-45*

[Rates stated as number of cases per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnostic class	Incidence ¹		Cause of admission ¹	Additional diagnosis to cause of admission		
	Number	Rate		Total	Disease	Nonbattle injury
All nonbattle injuries -----	11,476,235	753.86	9,156,815	2,319,420	1,448,595	424,930
Disease, total -----	10,068,495	661.39	8,060,770	2,007,725	1,431,665	290,845
Respiratory system, class VIII -----	2,329,790	153.04	2,087,610	242,180	190,820	21,015
Infectious and parasitic, class I -----	1,986,700	130.50	1,775,155	211,545	171,880	17,345
Digestive system, class IX -----	972,215	63.86	788,900	183,315	149,495	14,530
Skin and cellular tissues, class XII -----	834,410	54.81	610,845	223,565	150,870	50,230
General and miscellaneous, ² class XVI -----	784,920	51.56	646,500	138,420	67,855	49,420
Neuropsychiatric, mental, class V -----	728,905	47.88	553,800	175,105	121,505	25,835
Nervous system and sense organs, class VI -----	593,240	38.97	320,760	272,480	165,205	37,005
Bones and organs of movement, class XIII -----	583,990	38.36	369,690	214,300	120,550	44,275
Genitourinary system, class X -----	441,605	29.01	327,755	113,850	102,000	6,480
Circulatory system, class VII -----	354,480	23.29	249,840	104,640	79,065	16,425
Allergy and drug reaction, class XV -----	258,835	17.00	197,275	61,560	54,670	3,795
Congenital malformation, class XIV -----	71,310	4.68	54,195	17,115	14,585	1,395
Neoplastic disease, class II -----	64,780	4.26	40,405	24,375	19,540	2,240
Endocrine system, metabolic and nutrition, class III. -----	45,415	2.98	26,605	18,810	17,650	580
Blood and blood-forming organs, class IV -----	9,375	0.62	3,790	5,585	5,155	215
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, class XI. -----	8,525	0.56	7,645	880	820	60
Nonbattle injury, class XVII -----	1,407,740	92.47	1,096,045	311,695	16,930	134,085
						160,680

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes arthritis, blackwater fever, fevers of unknown origin, enuresis, gangrene, septicemia, unspecified, and other miscellaneous.

incidence, dependent upon the diagnostic classification. The incidence of nonbattle injuries (class XVII) included only 22 percent of all cases as additional diagnoses.

When the additional diagnoses are related to total incidence in terms of the cause of admission, by type (disease, nonbattle injury, battle injury or wound), an entirely different view is obtained. Other than the two diagnostic classifications previously mentioned (nervous system and sense organs, class VI, and bones and organs of movement, class XIII), none of the other classes included more than 4 percent of their respective total incidence as additional diagnoses among battle injury or wound admissions. These same two classes (VI and XIII), however, included 6 to 8 percent of their respective total incidence from additional diagnoses to nonbattle injury causes of admissions. Skin and cellular tissue (class XII) and general and miscellaneous (class XVI) each included 6 percent, and circulatory and lymphatic system (class VII) included 5 percent of their total incidence, respectively, from additional diagnoses to nonbattle injury causes of admissions. None of the other classes included more than 3.5 percent of their respective total incidence as additional diagnoses among nonbattle injury admissions. The largest proportions, of course, were additional diagnoses to disease causes of admission. The relative ratios ranged from a low of 8 percent of total incidence for disease of the respiratory system (class VIII) to 55 percent of total incidence for disease of blood and blood-forming organs (class IV). Most of the additional diagnoses for disease admissions were concentrated between 20 and 30 percent of the respective total incidence by diagnostic class.

A more meaningful indication of incidence, with respect to selected illness and to complications of the original cause of admission, may be obtained when incidences of specific disease and nonbattle injury diagnoses are examined in relation to total admissions, by type of admission. For example, there is considerable interest in the level of incidence of certain infectious and parasitic diseases among total disease admissions as well as in the incidence of certain complications of admissions for injuries and wounds, such as gas bacillus infection. Text table XXX presents this information for selected disease and nonbattle injury diagnoses as annual incidence rates and as percentages of the total number of admissions, by type of admission.

The selected conditions of interest among disease admissions (including CRO cases), during 1944-45, show that the incidences of malaria, pneumonia, and infectious hepatitis were among the highest, producing annual incidence rates per 1,000 of 16.61, 9.98, and 7.61, respectively, for these 2 years. These diagnoses, when represented as percentages of all admissions for disease (including CRO cases), were 3.05 percent for malaria, 1.83 percent for pneumonia, and 1.38 percent for infectious hepatitis. None of these three diagnoses was a significant condition among either nonbattle injury or battle injury or wound admissions. Malaria was diagnosed among 0.82 percent of the battle injury or wound admissions (excluding

TABLE XXX.—Incidence of selected disease and nonbattle injury diagnoses as percent of admissions,¹ by type, U.S. Army, 1944-45

[Rates stated as number of cases per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnosis	Incidence		Disease		Nonbattle injury		Battle injury or wound	
	Number	Rate	Number ²	Percent	Number ³	Percent	Number ³	Percent
Admissions for all diagnoses ¹	—	—	8,060,770	100.00	1,096,045	100.00	555,206	100.00
Cancer and other malignant tumors	5,450	0.36	5,325	0.07	65	0.01	60	0.01
Cholera	10	0.00	10	0.00	0	—	0	—
Cold injury	53,025	3.48	31,425	0.02	244,855	4.09	6,745	1.21
Dengue	66,885	4.39	66,565	0.83	235	0.02	85	0.02
Dysentery, total	66,400	4.36	65,190	0.81	535	0.05	675	0.12
Dysentery, amebic	31,285	2.06	30,445	0.38	335	0.03	505	0.09
Dysentery, bacillary	15,410	1.01	15,230	0.19	120	0.01	60	0.01
Dysentery, unclassified	19,705	1.29	19,515	0.24	80	0.01	110	0.02
Encephalitis, infectious	210	0.01	210	0.00	0	—	0	—
Gas bacillus infection	2,230	0.15	40	0.00	255	0.02	1,935	0.35
Hepatitis, infectious	115,790	7.61	111,385	1.38	1,010	0.09	3,395	0.61
Malaria, all forms	253,030	16.61	246,000	3.05	2,480	0.23	4,550	0.82
Osteomyelitis	15,700	1.03	4,700	0.06	2,545	0.23	8,455	1.52
Paratyphoid fever	500	0.03	485	0.01	5	0.00	10	0.00
Pneumonia, all forms	151,635	9.98	147,310	1.83	2,145	0.20	2,180	0.39
Polioomyelitis, acute	730	0.05	695	0.01	15	0.00	20	0.00
Tetanus	30	0.00	15	0.00	5	0.00	10	0.00
Tsutsugamushi fever	4,485	0.29	4,440	0.06	15	0.00	30	0.01
Tuberculosis	19,600	1.29	18,920	0.23	250	0.02	430	0.08

¹ Includes cases carded for record only, except battle injury and wound admissions which exclude them.

² Diagnoses include cause of admission and additional diagnosis combined.

³ Diagnoses include additional diagnosis only.

CRO cases) and infectious hepatitis among 0.61 percent of these battle admissions. The corresponding percentages among nonbattle injury admissions (including CRO cases) were 0.23 percent for malaria and 0.09 percent for infectious hepatitis.

Dengue fever and dysentery produced almost identical annual incidence rates of 4.39 and 4.36 per 1,000, respectively. Each diagnosis represented almost 1 percent (0.83 and 0.81 percent) of all admissions for disease during the 1944-45 period of the war. Cold injury (frostbite, immersion foot, trenchfoot), with an annual incidence rate of 3.48 per 1,000, was diagnosed among 4.09 percent of all admissions for nonbattle injury (including CRO cases). In addition, slightly over 1 percent of battle injury or wound admissions also suffered some form of cold injury. Osteomyelitis, with an annual incidence rate of 1.03 per 1,000, was diagnosed among 1.52 percent of all 1944-45 admissions for battle injury or wound and in only 0.23 percent of the nonbattle injury admissions.

The incidence of gas bacillus infection among the 555,206 battle injury or wound admissions (excluding CRO cases) during 1944-45 was extremely low (0.35 percent). This compares with 1.77 percent during the World War I period (April 1917-December 1918) when there were 2,718 cases of gas gangrene among 153,537 wounded admissions (excluding gas casualties). The incidence of gas bacillus infection during 1944-45 among nonbattle injury admissions was also very slight (0.02 percent) and was about nil among disease admissions. Tetanus, another complication of injuries and wounds, was almost nonexistent during the war because of the preventive medicine program of tetanus antitoxin immunization of all troops.

Part II

SOURCES, DEFINITIONS, AND METHODOLOGY

SOURCES

All data relative to admissions, diagnosis, treatment, disposition, and days lost from duty are based on tabulations of individual medical records for U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel. These records were submitted monthly by each Army medical treatment facility, worldwide, for all dispositions of personnel treated on an excused-from-duty basis, plus certain other CRO cases. AR 40-1025, "Records and Reports of Sick and Wounded," dated 12 December 1944, was the basic directive which governed the submission of medical records and specified the entries required. This Army regulation was supplemented by a coding manual which provided the basic diagnostic nomenclature of diseases and injuries. Although the actual reporting during World War II was accomplished under the direction of AR 40-1025, the presentation of the data into statistically uniform and selective groups was established by the diagnostic nomenclature lists.

The records submitted during World War II were the Medical Report Card (WD AGO Form 8-24), the Emergency Medical Tag (WD AGO Form 8-26), and the Field Medical Card (WD AGO Form 8-27). One or another of these forms was prepared at each medical treatment facility treating a patient. The latter two forms were designed for field use, while the Medical Report Card was more complete. The individual medical record summarizes the salient facts of the case including the date and place of admission, diagnoses, length of treatment, where treated, and type of final disposition, among other data. At hospitals where clinical records were prepared, the individual medical record is an abstract of selected information from the clinical record; in other instances, the individual medical record represents the complete record.

DEFINITIONS

Admissions.—The number of U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel who were treated on an excused-from-duty basis at a hospital, infirmary, dispensary (aid station, collecting station, or clearing company), or in the patient's usual quarters, as initial admissions (new cases), and who were not returned to duty status before midnight of the same day. All deaths are included, however, even those which occurred on the day of admission. For nonbattle patients (disease and nonbattle injury), in World War II, the term also included CRO cases, 90 percent of which were venereal disease cases.

Readmissions.—Former cases for which the admission diagnosis was previously recorded as a new case (initial admission) and which after a reasonable time were readmitted to medical treatment for the same condition or its sequelae.

Battle injury or wound.—Terminology as recorded for wounded admissions in World War II and associated with diagnostic groups of traumatisms. These traumatisms were incurred as a direct or indirect secondary result of a hostile act of a military enemy.

Disease.—A specific morbid condition resulting in sickness or illness of U.S. Army personnel.

Nonbattle injury.—A traumatism, or injury, resulting from conditions other than a direct or indirect secondary result of a hostile act of a military enemy.

CRO (carded for record only).—Cases treated on an outpatient basis and returned to duty before midnight of the same day. All wounded cases, deaths, disability separations, and each new case of venereal disease and of nongonococcic urethritis, were carded for record only during World War II, if not otherwise recorded as an admission. Certain administrative separations with a medical basis, and some outpatients whose conditions, in the opinion of the attending physician, might result in a later claim against the Government, were also carded for record.

Quarter cases.—U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel treated forward of hospitals, such as dispensaries, aid stations, collecting stations, clearing companies, or in the patient's usual quarters on an excused-from-duty basis.

KIA (killed in action).—U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel listed on medical reports of death as having been killed outright, or who died before reaching the first medical treatment facility; the deaths having resulted from a direct or indirect secondary result of a hostile act of a military enemy.

DOW (died of wounds).—U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel wounded in action who died of their wounds after reaching a medical treatment facility.

Rates for admissions, deaths, and separations.—The rates presented in this volume of World War II data are stated in terms of numbers per 1,000 average strength per year. The rate is computed by dividing the frequency of the event (admission, death, separation) by the man-years of exposure (cumulative average daily strengths for each month in the period of observation divided by 12) in thousands.

Noneffective rate.—The average number per 1,000 U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel each day who were excused from duty for medical reasons. This rate is computed by accumulating the total days lost during the period of observation by all excused-from-duty cases and dividing the sum by the average strength (in thousands) times the number of days in the period of observation.

Average duration.—The average duration or average length of treatment, as presented in this volume, is based on the total days elapsed time from date of admission to the day of disposition, plus days lost on readmissions (which are considered as a continuation of the original case). CRO cases are included for nonbattle admissions in all reference tables where

average days are shown. For battle injury and wound (wounded) admissions, CRO cases are excluded. The average duration is derived by dividing the number of days lost by the corresponding number of cases.

Race.—In this volume, where only two races are listed, the category white includes all cases not specifically designated as Negro in World War II.

Rank.—The category of officers includes warrant officers, flight officers, as well as all male and female branches of commissioned officers. Enlisted personnel also include female enlisted.

EPTS.—An abbreviation for the term, “existing prior to service.” The EPTS condition was considered to be incurred “not in line of duty” unless qualified as “EPTS, aggravated by service.” In World War II, many individuals with venereal disease were designated as EPTS.

Theater of operations.—One of eight broad geographical areas outside of the continental United States. The eight World War II theaters were, as follows:

1. *European theater*, including British Isles and Northern Ireland, Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany, Holland, Luxembourg, and Norway.

2. *Mediterranean theater*, including Austria, Balkan States, Corsica, Italy, North Africa (Morocco, Tunisia, Algeria), Sardinia, and Sicily.

3. *Africa-Middle East*, including Central Africa, West Africa (Gold Coast, Nigeria, Liberia, Senegal), East Africa (Egypt, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, Libya), Iran, and Persian Gulf.

4. *China-Burma-India*, including Burma, Ceylon, China, India, French Indochina, and Malaya.

5. *Southwest Pacific*, including Admiralty Islands, Australia, Borneo, Celebes, New Britain, New Guinea, and Philippine Islands.

6. *Pacific Ocean Areas*, including Bora-Bora, Fiji, Gilbert and Hawaiian Islands, Iwo Jima, Japan, the Marianas and Marshall Islands, Ryukyus, New Hebrides, New Zealand, Palau Islands, Samoa, Solomon Islands, and Tongatabu.

7. *North American theater*, including Alaska, Azores, Bermuda, Canada, Greenland, Iceland, and Newfoundland.

8. *Latin American theater*, including Greater and Lesser Antilles, Ascension Island, Central and South America, including the Caribbean.

METHODOLOGY

During World War II, more than 18 million individual medical records were received and processed by the Office of The Surgeon General. Because of the large volume of these records, it was feasible to process only a sample of the total records received. This section briefly describes the method of sampling and its effects upon the data presented.

Processing individual medical records.—All individual medical records received were reviewed for conformance with reporting requirements. For sampling purposes, records for Army personnel were grouped into three broad classifications:

1. *Special cases.*—This group included all deaths, all disability separations, all battle injury and wounds, all cases recovered from enemy control, all cases evacuated to the continental United States in a patient status, and certain nondisability separations from service, such as separations for inaptitude and separations for nonmedical reasons.

2. *Other cases, 20-percent sample.*

3. *Other cases, residual 80 percent, which were not used in tabulations.*—The last two categories of cases included all cases that did not fall into any of the “special” categories. The 20-percent sample was selected on the basis of the unit’s digit of the service number, which identifies each individual in the Army. Since service numbers ending in any particular digit should occur with about the same frequency as those ending in any other, the service numbers ending in any two specific digits would constitute a 20-percent sample of all Army cases.

All records in groups one and two were translated into codes which were written on “transcription slips” and then punched into tabulating cards. In general, these codes covered the following information:

- a. Identification of patient (service number).
- b. Classification of patient (rank, sex, race, age, length of service, and branch of service).
- c. Admission data (place and date).
- d. Disposition data (place or type of medical treatment facility, date, and nature of disposition made of the case).
- e. Days lost from duty (total in each calendar year, total for completed cases, days overseas, bed-occupancy days, days on leave, and days in quarters).
- f. All diagnoses reported, together with related information (whether “new” or “previously recorded,” the anatomical location, the principal surgical operation for each diagnosis, the causative agent of wounds or nonbattle injuries, and the principal residual condition or “final result,” if any). Since the punchcard form provided space to record only two diagnoses and their related fields, additional diagnoses were punched into “trailer cards,” using as many as necessary; the punching in trailer cards for a given case was identical with the “principal card” for that case except for the diagnostic information. The code used was based on statistical classifications of wounds, diseases, injuries, and causes of death, with a list of surgical operations as developed from certain international lists and from the basic nomenclature included in AR 40-1025.

Data which pertained to battle injury and wounds (wounded admissions), or to deaths *only*, or to disability separations *only*, were tabulated from auxiliary files containing data on a 100-percent (no sampling) basis. Most other data (nonbattle admissions, incidence, noneffective days, average

days per case) were tabulated from the 20-percent file of nonbattle conditions. It should be noted that these 20-percent tabulations include the 20-percent portion of deaths, separations, and so forth.

Confidence limits.—Although this discussion of confidence limits applies only to data derived from the 20-percent sample used for most of the nonbattle tabulations, nevertheless, caution is also needed with data that were not sampled (wounded, all deaths, separations) when using rates based on a small number of cases or on a small part of U.S. Army strength. For example, when a rate is based on a fairly large number of cases or deaths, variations from year to year are relatively small in proportion to the rate itself, but when the rate is based on a few cases or on one or two deaths, any change is bound to be large in relation to the rate itself.

Card counts from the 20-percent sample have been multiplied by 5 to show the total number of cards that presumably would have been obtained if all records had been processed. Consequently, all frequencies based solely on the 20-percent sample are multiples of 5. These figures may be somewhat higher or lower than the true figure, and this “sampling error” exists whether the data are presented as frequencies or are converted into rates. Thus, it is useful to know how far the “true value” might differ from the estimate based on the 20-percent sample and with what degree of confidence one could expect the true value to be within specified limits.

“Confidence limits” indicate the range within which the “true value” (derived from 100 percent of the records) can be expected to fall with a specified degree of assurance. The 95-percent and 99-percent degrees of confidence are two of the most commonly used. Using the 95-percent confidence limits, one may say that the chances are 95 out of 100 that the true value lies between the limits shown. Likewise, there is only 1 chance in 100 that the true value lies outside the 99-percent confidence limits.

TABLE XXXI.—*Approximate confidence limits for frequencies based on a 20-percent sample*

Number of cases in sample	Frequency shown in tables	Probable range of number in total population		Number of cases in sample	Frequency shown in tables	Probable range of number in total population	
		95-percent confidence limits	99-percent confidence limits			95-percent confidence limits	99-percent confidence limits
0-----	—	0-17	0-24	11-----	55	30-94	24-108
1-----	5	1-26	1-35	12-----	60	33-100	28-115
2-----	10	2-34	2-44	13-----	65	37-106	31-121
3-----	15	3-41	3-51	14-----	70	41-112	35-127
4-----	20	6-49	4-59	15-----	75	45-118	38-133
5-----	25	9-55	6-66	16-----	80	49-124	41-139
6-----	30	12-62	9-74	17-----	85	52-130	45-145
7-----	35	15-69	12-81	18-----	90	56-136	49-151
8-----	40	19-75	15-88	19-----	95	60-141	52-157
9-----	45	22-82	18-95	20-----	100	64-146	56-163
10-----	50	26-88	21-101				

TABLE XXXII.—*Approximate sampling error in rates based on a 20-percent sample*

Rate per 1,000 average strength (as shown in tables) ¹	Standard error of rate per 1,000 average strength assuming various average strengths ¹								
	1,500,000	1,000,000	750,000	500,000	250,000	100,000	50,000	25,000	10,000
1-----	0.06	0.07	0.08	0.10	0.14	0.22	0.32	0.45	0.71
2-----	.08	.10	.12	.14	.20	.32	.45	.63	1.00
3-----	.10	.12	.14	.17	.24	.39	.55	.77	1.22
4-----	.12	.14	.16	.20	.28	.45	.63	.89	1.41
5-----	.13	.16	.18	.22	.32	.50	.71	1.00	1.58
6-----	.14	.17	.20	.24	.35	.55	.77	1.09	1.73
7-----	.15	.19	.22	.26	.37	.59	.83	1.18	1.86
8-----	.16	.20	.23	.28	.40	.63	.89	1.26	1.99
9-----	.17	.21	.24	.30	.42	.67	.94	1.34	2.11
10-----	.18	.22	.26	.31	.44	.70	1.00	1.41	2.23
20-----	.26	.31	.36	.44	.63	.99	1.40	1.98	3.13
30-----	.31	.38	.44	.54	.76	1.21	1.71	2.41	3.82
40-----	.36	.44	.51	.62	.88	1.39	1.96	2.77	4.38
50-----	.40	.49	.56	.69	.97	1.54	2.18	3.08	4.87
60-----	.43	.53	.61	.75	1.06	1.68	2.37	3.36	5.31
70-----	.47	.57	.66	.81	1.14	1.80	2.55	3.61	5.71
80-----	.50	.61	.70	.86	1.21	1.92	2.71	3.84	6.07
90-----	.52	.64	.74	.90	1.28	2.02	2.86	4.05	6.40
100-----	.55	.67	.77	.95	1.34	2.12	3.00	4.24	6.71
150-----	.65	.80	.92	1.13	1.60	2.52	3.57	5.05	7.98
200-----	.73	.89	1.03	1.26	1.79	2.83	4.00	5.66	8.94
250-----	.79	.97	1.12	1.37	1.94	3.06	4.33	6.12	9.68
300-----	.84	1.02	1.18	1.45	2.05	3.24	4.58	6.48	10.25
350-----	.87	1.07	1.23	1.51	2.13	3.37	4.77	6.75	10.67
400-----	.89	1.09	1.26	1.55	2.19	3.46	4.90	6.93	10.95
450-----	.91	1.11	1.28	1.57	2.22	3.52	4.97	7.04	11.12
500-----	.91	1.12	1.29	1.58	2.24	3.54	5.00	7.07	11.18

¹ Based on the formula for the standard error (S.E.) of a proportion, $S.E. = \sqrt{p \frac{(1-p)}{n}}$, where p is

the proportion observed in the sample (and is thus 1/1,000 times the rate) and n is the size of the sample. Sample rate ± 1.96 S.E. includes true rate with 95-percent assurance. Sample rate ± 2.58 S.E. includes true rate with 99-percent assurance. Not corrected for finite population or for error in normal approximation; see text.

Data from the 20-percent sample are not intended to show exact numbers of cases. Very low frequencies of zero, 5, 10, 15, and so forth, based on the 20-percent sample, obviously have a higher percentage of error than do larger frequencies. Whenever low frequencies occur, however, they should not be read literally, but should be evaluated in terms of the sampling error they may contain. Text table XXXI shows the limits within which the true frequency may be expected to lie when frequencies of 100 or less are based on a 20-percent sample.

The amount of sampling error in *rates* based on the 20-percent sample depends on (1) the size of the rate itself, and (2) the size of the population or average strength from which the sample was drawn.

Text table XXXII presents the standard error for specified rates and

average strengths, based on the formula for the standard error of a proportion. Values for intermediate rates and strengths not shown in the table may be approximated by interpolation. From these standard error values, approximate 95-percent confidence limits may be computed by adding and subtracting two (more precisely, 1.96) standard errors to the rate based on the 20-percent sample. The approximately 99-percent confidence limits may be computed by adding and subtracting 2.58 standard errors to the rate computed from the 20-percent sample. For example, if the rate was 10 per 1,000 average strength, based on the 20-percent sample of 250,000 average strength, the chances are 95 out of 100 that the true rate lies between 9.14 per 1,000 and 10.86 per 1,000 average strength; or, the chances are 99 out of 100 that the true rate lies between 8.86 and 11.14 per 1,000 average strength.

It should be noted that, in text table XXXII, the standard errors of the rates are approximate values only. Because the sample is from a finite population (total Army, a specific geographic area, sex, race, rank), a finite population correction might be applied to the listed value of the standard error. Since the sampling fraction is 20 percent, the values corrected for finite sampling would be approximately 0.9 times the values shown in the table. Thus, the uncorrected values shown overestimate slightly the standard error. It should also be noted that, if the confidence limits are computed as indicated in the footnote to text table XXXII, the limits may not be reliable for the smaller rates shown, when based on the smaller strengths, because the normal approximation to the binomial distribution is being used to obtain confidence limits (although, in fact, the true distribution is hypergeometric). For very small numbers (and, therefore, for very small rates), confidence limits can be obtained from text table XXXI, which is based on accurate computations of confidence limits for the hypergeometric distribution.

Part III

REFERENCE TABLES

TABLE 1.—*Mean strength of U.S. Army military personnel, by month, broad geographic area, and theater, 1942-45*
 [Daily average numbers served, based on monthly reports from Army medical treatment facilities]

Calendar period	All areas	Continental United States	Total outside United States ¹	European theater	Mediterranean theater	Africa-Middle East theater	China-Burma-India theater	Southwest Pacific Area	Pacific Ocean Areas	North America, Alaska, and Iceland	Latin America
Calendar years 1942-45	6,334,094	3,698,227	2,635,867	1,050,432	382,774	33,285	111,856	396,493	380,080	122,904	95,054
January	5,704,041	3,479,103	2,224,938	899,948	343,707	31,650	84,135	311,939	286,923	116,764	94,002
February	5,860,102	3,522,572	2,337,530	972,867	352,057	32,820	88,596	333,213	282,263	116,810	95,209
March	6,059,379	3,596,033	2,463,841	1,033,459	368,116	32,988	95,577	351,891	293,784	117,230	95,676
April	6,226,803	3,634,063	2,592,740	1,083,977	392,449	33,677	101,027	389,713	329,570	118,423	97,214
May	6,406,803	3,670,350	2,736,463	1,126,100	443,814	33,328	110,978	389,713	343,668	123,676	96,299
June	6,469,381	3,716,507	2,747,874	1,109,935	436,798	34,311	111,779	417,906	363,679	126,577	97,664
July	6,589,937	3,806,808	2,784,129	1,091,783	414,025	36,104	113,151	441,139	367,071	136,669	99,762
August	6,636,563	3,847,521	2,762,042	1,051,924	387,621	35,215	116,201	460,319	383,156	133,603	99,794
September	6,693,326	3,905,235	2,788,090	1,051,055	382,831	33,284	123,555	463,968	412,493	128,156	97,985
October	6,611,225	3,832,301	2,778,924	1,045,601	364,032	31,526	133,107	439,528	424,665	122,465	92,025
November	6,470,717	3,710,780	2,753,937	1,065,404	355,659	31,842	136,318	410,755	439,564	118,525	90,577
December	6,263,834	3,510,449	2,643,385	1,053,733	350,539	32,255	126,920	396,339	404,843	114,176	86,544
January-December 1942	3,242,710	2,656,946	586,764	83,007	22,926	6,046	8,746	71,224	150,957	100,617	101,923
January	1,771,907	1,584,516	187,391	775	—	—	—	3,684	54,456	36,400	71,676
February	1,999,780	1,766,332	243,448	4,000	—	—	—	7,176	61,464	42,252	81,216
March	2,230,012	1,933,068	296,944	10,300	—	—	3,120	19,992	72,588	53,028	87,132
April	2,501,604	2,103,264	398,340	11,400	—	—	3,516	49,896	114,264	64,560	102,432
May	2,704,730	2,246,188	466,542	22,700	—	—	6,444	70,092	133,464	78,342	95,244
June	2,951,886	2,418,660	533,226	44,600	—	552	8,278	84,012	155,184	94,092	104,232
July	3,138,532	2,536,968	601,564	67,900	—	3,708	8,244	90,216	171,324	116,152	108,816
August	3,434,116	2,748,524	685,492	119,200	—	5,484	10,812	98,916	180,348	126,804	110,520
September	3,786,072	3,025,320	760,752	171,600	—	8,664	13,788	100,524	195,060	138,192	114,060
October	4,214,172	3,378,396	835,776	203,200	—	10,100	17,688	109,128	206,872	146,892	111,276
November	4,817,100	3,835,260	981,840	193,000	—	18,576	17,184	106,080	224,088	149,080	115,080
December	5,277,352	4,251,948	1,025,404	142,700	178,000	25,000	16,656	110,640	237,420	157,620	120,300
January-December 1943	6,870,616	5,182,713	1,687,903	266,807	456,715	53,044	39,618	189,911	291,559	194,477	120,835
January	5,719,608	4,606,192	1,114,416	120,000	243,932	32,192	16,260	108,530	239,228	170,434	126,749
February	6,055,836	4,906,592	1,149,244	114,100	271,308	41,378	19,683	119,823	236,826	175,295	127,103
March	6,472,027	5,246,122	1,225,905	108,500	315,369	49,183	21,794	131,548	243,394	181,794	124,873
April	6,669,952	5,355,031	1,314,921	110,300	362,293	53,000	27,578	139,439	250,561	187,469	123,688
May	6,856,642	5,398,431	1,468,211	121,600	436,937	55,000	31,709	150,400	266,302	202,509	126,069
June	6,990,899	5,436,082	1,554,817	153,500	463,916	58,378	31,506	170,220	278,460	207,981	121,046
July	7,206,081	5,464,381	1,751,700	158,600	505,257	66,203	32,413	189,319	306,848	234,145	122,938
August	7,224,576	5,387,562	1,836,723	235,300	523,605	65,797	37,675	211,026	298,261	222,834	120,467
September	7,259,725	5,811,495	1,948,230	320,700	566,880	58,862	48,165	233,365	313,848	202,574	123,207
October	7,266,654	5,163,940	2,102,714	411,200	597,195	54,000	56,999	252,274	336,162	186,974	114,929
November	7,314,026	5,041,033	2,272,993	543,300	582,706	52,484	72,600	269,500	352,962	183,069	116,681
December	7,356,733	4,883,011	2,473,722	703,200	592,204	49,259	77,683	298,374	373,527	176,945	103,034
January-December 1944	7,791,006	3,871,763	3,819,243	1,677,127	645,573	46,217	168,708	539,252	488,687	129,237	86,798
January	7,421,178	4,714,426	2,706,752	851,810	616,955	49,309	96,638	312,765	384,808	174,227	98,115

February	7,484,969	4,562,040	2,922,919	1,006,661	622,203	49,185	106,111	866,271	432,053	167,656	96,304
March	7,500,219	4,397,978	3,102,241	1,142,480	634,647	46,367	117,237	384,679	453,479	166,847	96,811
April	7,681,200	4,264,376	3,416,826	1,516,447	683,986	44,636	132,243	446,647	471,683	144,783	91,937
May	7,827,391	4,191,771	3,636,620	1,475,695	697,946	42,970	163,236	496,631	460,170	137,140	86,611
June	7,873,616	4,089,176	3,784,339	1,683,990	708,101	44,896	170,920	628,606	468,949	130,646	84,329
July	7,978,791	4,006,320	3,972,471	1,709,403	703,636	46,006	181,746	684,226	489,497	122,814	81,808
August	7,950,242	3,876,663	4,074,679	1,841,276	673,661	46,025	190,639	601,475	487,378	116,904	80,676
September	8,003,403	3,711,263	4,292,140	1,982,398	698,681	45,846	198,760	628,429	466,856	108,723	78,848
October	7,894,921	3,482,447	4,412,474	2,132,304	650,362	47,763	207,668	672,238	437,134	103,693	78,223
November	7,966,721	3,310,563	4,666,168	2,401,234	687,218	46,094	224,322	722,149	411,817	101,455	78,978
December	7,902,402	3,076,726	4,825,676	2,660,224	618,460	46,671	233,628	732,542	383,054	89,533	77,969
January-December 1945	7,432,042	2,981,484	4,450,668	2,174,788	401,882	27,761	230,360	786,684	559,116	67,286	71,660
January	7,903,469	3,012,276	4,891,193	2,627,206	513,941	46,097	223,640	822,776	389,200	86,994	79,469
February	7,899,833	2,865,329	6,034,504	2,767,706	614,718	40,716	229,688	850,680	398,707	82,037	76,764
March	8,037,257	2,806,983	5,230,274	2,896,566	522,647	37,196	240,114	871,344	406,676	78,267	75,389
April	8,054,466	2,813,680	6,240,876	2,915,760	523,616	37,071	240,769	893,481	481,771	76,881	71,138
May	8,238,447	2,853,008	5,386,439	2,881,404	640,372	36,343	242,622	841,737	514,337	76,712	71,370
June	8,061,222	2,942,110	6,119,112	2,646,649	569,173	33,638	237,810	888,787	612,124	73,668	81,050
July	8,036,346	3,225,664	4,810,781	2,377,430	447,306	28,498	230,203	900,796	651,614	74,666	86,447
August	7,937,319	3,486,943	4,451,376	1,987,919	369,391	23,662	226,676	929,860	596,636	72,468	84,771
September	7,724,104	3,672,864	4,161,240	1,729,623	265,762	19,763	233,606	893,633	675,207	63,162	78,676
October	7,069,162	3,304,421	3,764,731	1,447,699	208,649	14,642	260,071	741,650	779,954	62,301	63,671
November	6,786,020	2,666,275	3,129,745	1,122,083	167,711	10,304	231,116	645,290	769,790	39,693	61,768
December	4,478,850	2,230,112	2,246,738	742,806	113,471	8,211	179,813	323,801	626,372	32,607	40,873

¹ Includes personnel reported as on board transports, who are not included in counts for the specific theaters.

TABLE 2.—*Mean strength of U.S. Army military personnel, by rank, sex, race, broad geographic area, and theater, 1942-45*
 [Daily average numbers served; area totals based on monthly reports from Army medical treatment facilities]

Rank, sex, race, and calendar period ¹	All areas	Continental United States	Total outside continental United States ²	European theater	Mediterranean theater	Africa-Middle East theater	China-Burma-India theater	Southwest Pacific Area	Pacific Ocean Areas	North America, Alaska, and Iceland	Latin America
All Army military personnel:											
1942-45 -----	6,334,094	3,698,227	2,635,867	1,050,432	382,774	33,265	111,856	396,493	360,080	122,904	95,054
1942 -----	3,242,710	2,656,946	585,764	865,007	22,926	6,046	8,746	71,224	150,957	100,417	101,923
1943 -----	6,870,616	5,182,713	1,687,903	266,807	456,715	53,044	39,618	189,911	291,559	194,477	120,835
1944 -----	7,791,006	3,971,763	3,819,243	1,677,127	643,573	46,217	168,708	539,252	438,687	129,237	85,798
1945 -----	7,432,042	2,981,484	4,450,558	2,174,788	401,892	27,751	230,350	785,584	559,115	67,285	71,660
Total officer personnel:											
1942-45 -----	598,020	379,332	218,688	85,583	32,696	3,303	13,614	31,296	26,987	8,123	7,448
1942 -----	225,172	186,260	38,912	6,525	1,392	848	962	5,522	9,027	6,502	6,502
1943 -----	575,984	440,032	135,952	26,088	36,391	5,306	5,503	16,284	19,299	12,178	9,436
1944 -----	752,688	428,307	324,381	147,840	55,567	4,260	20,757	42,661	30,638	8,898	7,010
1945 -----	838,334	462,726	375,608	173,880	37,437	2,808	27,234	60,716	48,982	5,958	6,844
Male officers:											
1942-45 -----	560,588	357,010	203,578	81,698	30,555	3,060	12,981	29,029	25,393	7,819	7,151
1942 -----	211,758	175,498	36,260	6,185	1,327	806	903	4,855	8,332	5,215	6,192
1943 -----	542,065	415,741	126,324	24,116	33,738	4,838	5,050	14,836	18,023	11,727	9,059
1944 -----	708,168	406,576	301,592	136,431	51,829	3,983	19,919	39,392	28,811	8,567	6,722
1945 -----	780,364	430,228	350,136	160,064	35,325	2,661	26,053	57,033	46,407	5,766	6,629
Female officers:											
1942-45 -----	37,432	22,222	15,110	6,884	2,141	244	633	2,266	1,593	305	298
1942 -----	13,414	10,762	2,652	340	65	42	59	667	696	244	310
1943 -----	33,919	24,291	9,628	1,973	2,653	468	453	1,448	1,276	461	377
1944 -----	44,420	21,731	22,689	11,409	3,788	317	838	3,269	1,827	331	288
1945 -----	57,970	32,498	25,472	13,816	2,112	147	1,181	3,683	2,575	192	215
Total enlisted personnel:											
1942-45 -----	5,736,074	3,318,895	2,417,179	961,848	350,077	29,962	98,242	365,197	333,093	114,781	87,606
1942 -----	3,017,538	2,470,686	546,852	76,482	21,534	5,198	7,784	65,702	141,930	95,158	95,421
1943 -----	6,294,632	4,742,681	1,551,951	240,718	420,324	47,738	34,115	173,627	272,260	182,299	111,399
1944 -----	7,038,418	3,543,456	3,494,962	1,825,287	594,006	41,967	147,991	496,591	408,049	120,339	78,788
1945 -----	6,593,708	2,518,758	4,074,950	2,000,908	364,446	24,943	203,116	724,868	510,133	61,327	64,816
Male enlisted:											
1942-45 -----	5,691,947	3,279,885	2,412,062	953,291	349,397	29,861	98,151	363,998	333,016	114,715	87,606
1942 -----	3,015,620	2,468,768	546,852	76,482	21,534	5,198	7,784	65,702	141,930	95,158	95,421
1943 -----	6,256,936	4,705,702	1,551,234	240,315	420,092	47,738	34,113	173,627	272,260	182,299	111,399
1944 -----	6,982,531	3,493,984	3,488,547	1,825,652	592,702	41,838	147,906	495,495	407,907	120,281	78,788
1945 -----	6,512,599	2,449,886	4,062,713	1,994,716	363,261	24,670	202,800	721,166	509,968	61,122	64,816
White male enlisted:											
1942-45 -----	5,185,675	3,005,770	2,179,905	874,396	307,941	25,722	85,701	325,047	292,134	110,032	85,845
1942 -----	2,811,196	2,290,441	520,755	72,116	20,283	4,371	6,640	60,766	136,864	91,870	93,422
1943 -----	5,725,400	4,296,579	1,428,821	220,884	383,377	42,063	25,700	161,290	244,015	176,246	109,313

1944	6,321,414	3,180,671	3,140,843	1,885,640	622,836	37,466	129,816	447,162	349,368	116,397	78,737
1946	5,884,691	2,255,493	3,629,198	1,815,948	305,269	23,010	177,646	630,951	438,289	66,614	61,907
Colored male enlisted:											
1942-45	506,272	273,815	232,457	84,896	41,456	3,139	12,450	38,950	40,882	4,683	1,761
1942	204,424	178,327	26,097	4,366	1,251	827	1,144	4,946	6,066	3,288	1,999
1943	531,636	409,123	922,413	19,431	36,716	5,685	5,413	12,337	28,245	6,053	2,086
1944	561,117	315,413	347,704	137,012	69,867	4,383	18,090	48,333	68,639	4,884	61
1946	628,008	194,393	433,615	175,768	57,992	1,660	26,154	90,155	71,679	4,608	2,909
Female enlisted:											
1942-45	44,127	39,310	4,817	2,637	679	101	91	1,199	77	66	—
1942	1,918	1,918	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1943	37,696	36,979	717	403	232	—	2	—	—	—	—
1944	55,887	49,472	6,416	3,636	1,304	129	45	1,096	142	58	—
1946	81,009	68,872	12,137	6,192	1,184	273	316	3,702	166	205	—

¹ Distribution by rank, sex, and race is based on proportions derived from monthly reports of the Office of The Adjutant General.

² Includes personnel reported as on board transports, who are not included in counts for the specific theaters.

TABLE 3.—*Mean strength of U.S. Army military personnel, by broad geographic area and major command, 1942-45*

[Daily average numbers served; totals based on monthly reports from Army medical treatment facilities]

Geographic area and calendar period	Strength by major command ¹				Percent of total Army		
	Total Army	Air Force	Ground Forces	Service Forces	Air Force	Ground Forces	Service Forces
All areas:							
1942-46 -----	6,334,094	1,652,039	2,159,379	2,622,676	24.50	34.09	41.41
1942 -----	3,242,710	683,109	1,320,212	1,239,389	21.07	40.71	38.22
1943 -----	6,870,616	1,660,850	2,369,942	2,859,824	24.03	34.36	41.62
1944 -----	7,791,006	2,046,111	2,568,144	3,186,750	26.26	32.83	40.90
1946 -----	7,432,042	1,828,086	2,399,216	3,204,741	24.60	32.28	43.12
Continental United States:							
1942-46 -----	3,698,227	1,116,814	1,185,430	1,395,983	30.20	32.05	37.75
1942 -----	2,656,946	598,876	1,024,518	1,033,552	22.54	38.56	38.90
1943 -----	6,182,713	1,370,827	1,723,771	2,088,116	26.46	33.26	40.29
1944 -----	3,971,763	1,376,216	1,213,771	1,381,776	34.65	30.66	34.79
1946 -----	2,981,484	1,121,336	779,658	1,080,490	37.61	26.15	36.24
Outside continental United States:							
1942-46 -----	2,635,867	435,225	973,949	1,226,693	16.51	36.95	46.54
1942 -----	685,764	84,233	295,694	205,837	14.38	50.48	35.14
1943 -----	1,687,903	280,023	636,171	771,709	16.59	37.69	45.72
1944 -----	3,819,243	669,895	1,344,374	1,804,974	17.54	36.20	47.26
1946 -----	4,460,558	706,749	1,619,658	2,124,251	15.88	36.39	47.73

¹ Distribution by major command is based on proportions derived from monthly reports of the Office of The Adjutant General.

TABLE 4.—*Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,¹ deaths, separations, and noneffective*
 [Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year;

Line no.	Type of index (1)	All areas ² (2)	Continental United States (3)	Total outside continental United States ³ (4)	European theater (5)
1	Number of admissions—all causes -----	17,664,641	9,817,680	7,846,961	2,782,776
2	Disease -----	14,998,369	8,848,443	6,149,926	1,950,812
3	Nonbattle injury -----	1,942,712	969,237	973,475	355,922
4	Battle injury and wound -----	723,560	—	723,560	476,042
5	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO) -----	599,724	—	599,724	393,987
6	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength)---	697.20	663.67	744.25	662.29
7	Disease -----	591.96	598.15	583.29	464.28
8	Nonbattle injury -----	76.68	65.52	92.33	84.71
9	Battle injury and wound -----	28.66	—	68.63	113.30
10	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO) -----	23.67	—	56.88	93.77
11	Number of deaths—all causes ⁴ -----	306,230	35,335	270,895	150,141
12	Disease -----	14,904	8,061	6,843	2,314
13	Nonbattle injury -----	61,503	27,274	34,229	12,783
14	Battle injury and wound -----	213,030	—	213,030	132,566
15	Died of wounds -----	20,810	—	20,810	12,523
16	Killed in action -----	192,220	—	192,220	120,043
17	Died in enemy prison -----	14,298	—	14,298	1,557
18	Declared dead -----	2,495	—	2,495	921
19	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength)---	12.087	2.389	25.693	35.733
20	Disease -----	0.588	0.545	0.649	0.551
21	Nonbattle injury -----	2.428	1.844	3.246	3.042
22	Battle injury and wound -----	8.409	—	20.205	31.550
23	Died of wounds -----	0.821	—	1.974	2.980
24	Killed in action -----	7.588	—	18.231	28.570
25	Died in enemy prison -----	0.564	—	1.356	0.371
26	Declared dead -----	0.098	—	0.237	0.219
27	Number of discharges for disability, all causes ⁵ -----	994,241	679,491	314,750	162,707
28	Disease -----	851,672	663,343	188,329	71,790
29	Nonbattle injury -----	34,455	15,974	18,481	10,821
30	Battle injury and wound -----	108,114	174	107,940	80,096
31	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	39.24	45.93	29.85	38.72
32	Disease -----	33.61	44.84	17.86	17.09
33	Nonbattle injury -----	1.36	1.08	1.75	2.58
34	Battle injury and wound -----	4.27	0.01	10.24	19.05
35	Number of discharges for inaptness, undesirable habits, etc. ⁴	99,997	75,290	24,707	14,099
36	Annual rate of discharge for inaptness, etc. (per 1,000 strength).	4.26	6.09	1.70	2.20
37	Number of noneffective days, all causes -----	390,402,603	169,202,318	221,200,285	105,524,837
38	Disease -----	266,296,746	146,247,535	120,049,211	40,720,706
39	Nonbattle injury -----	53,440,567	22,923,600	30,516,967	14,992,948
40	Battle injury and wound -----	70,665,290	31,183	70,634,107	49,811,183
41	Daily average noneffective rate, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	42.18	31.31	57.42	68.73
42	Disease -----	28.78	27.06	31.16	26.52
43	Nonbattle injury -----	5.77	4.24	7.92	9.77
44	Battle injury and wound -----	7.63	0.01	18.34	32.44

¹ Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

² Includes December 1941.

³ Excludes 1942 Philippine campaign.

⁴ Number of dispositions through 31 December 1945.

days, U.S. Army, by area of admission and oversea theater of operations, 1942-45²

noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

Mediterranean theater	Africa-Middle East theater	China-Burma-India theater	Southwest Pacific Area ^a	Pacific Ocean Areas	North America (including Alaska and Iceland)	Latin America	Line no.
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
1,398,668	137,466	386,924	1,626,345	921,664	301,209	270,920	1
1,104,999	122,068	846,987	1,279,720	763,081	241,638	236,684	2
162,701	16,014	37,661	173,674	129,830	68,032	34,199	3
130,868	384	3,286	71,961	38,643	1,639	37	4
107,323	316	2,616	69,646	33,666	1,612	36	6
913.44	1,033.06	864.79	961.77	639.83	612.69	712.64	6
721.71	917.32	773.30	806.89	622.86	491.62	622.49	7
106.26	112.84	84.16	109.61	90.14	118.04	89.95	8
86.47	2.89	7.34	46.37	26.83	3.13	0.10	9
70.10	2.87	6.86	37.61	23.30	3.08	0.09	10
46,407	1,088	6,033	32,983	19,317	3,072	1,862	11
923	109	463	1,642	780	254	210	12
6,696	638	2,646	4,876	4,433	1,660	1,614	18
38,918	360	2,761	22,368	13,792	1,267	87	14
3,733	11	126	2,936	1,431	30	—	16
35,186	339	2,636	19,422	12,361	1,227	37	16
127	—	43	3,723	199	1	—	17
744	91	131	884	113	—	1	18
30,310	8,177	13,484	20,797	13,412	6,249	4,897	19
0.603	0.819	1.012	1.036	0.642	0.617	0.662	20
3,720	4,043	6,912	3,076	3,078	3,173	4,246	21
26,418	2,631	6,171	14,098	9,676	2,667	0,097	22
2,438	0,083	0,279	1,851	0,994	0,061	—	23
22,980	2,648	6,892	12,247	8,682	2,496	0,097	24
0.083	—	0,096	2,347	0,138	0,002	—	25
0.486	0.684	0,293	0,242	0,078	—	0,003	26
40,784	1,888	4,940	61,026	39,238	6,687	6,703	27
24,463	1,746	4,330	39,942	32,917	6,010	6,474	28
2,663	121	340	2,498	1,462	296	224	29
13,778	22	270	8,686	4,869	281	6	30
26.64	14.19	11.04	32.17	27.24	13.40	17.63	31
16.97	13.11	9.68	26.18	22.86	12.23	17.03	32
1.67	0.91	0.76	1.68	1.01	0.60	0.69	33
9.00	0.17	0.60	6.41	3.38	0.67	0.01	34
2,711	128	607	3,823	2,390	664	316	36
1.42	0.76	0.89	1.92	1.42	1.06	0.81	36
36,063,036	2,178,734	6,770,940	37,009,033	24,230,414	4,766,692	4,661,416	37
18,729,218	1,828,636	6,626,149	26,797,696	17,833,698	3,676,426	4,046,678	38
6,364,442	317,976	866,229	4,192,012	3,076,699	1,014,822	611,292	39
10,969,376	32,122	278,662	6,019,426	3,320,017	166,444	3,446	40
62.67	44.82	41.42	63.87	46.06	26.49	33.67	41
33.47	37.62	34.42	46.25	33.89	19.91	29.16	42
9.69	6.64	6.30	7.23	6.86	6.66	4.40	43
19.61	0.66	1.70	10.39	6.31	0.93	0.02	44

^a Number of dispositions through 31 December 1945. There were ultimately 1,053,633 final discharges for disability among 1942-45 admissions: 862,356 due to disease, 60,530 due to nonbattle injury, and 140,667 due to battle injury and wound. (See reference tables 10, 20, and 38 for disposition of 1942-45 admissions.)

TABLE 4a.—*Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,¹ deaths, separations, and noneffective*

[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year:]

Line no.	Type of index (1)	All areas ² (2)	Continental United States (3)	Total outside continental United States ³ (4)	European theater (5)
1	Number of admissions—all causes	2,413,971	1,991,365	422,606	54,886
2	Disease	2,134,026	1,778,733	355,293	47,863
3	Nonbattle injury	275,339	212,632	62,707	6,833
4	Battle injury and wound	4,606	—	4,606	190
5	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	4,266	—	4,266	183
6	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength)...	744.43	749.49	721.46	661.22
7	Disease	658.10	669.46	606.55	576.61
8	Nonbattle injury	84.91	80.03	107.05	82.32
9	Battle injury and wound	1.42	—	7.86	2.29
10	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	1.32	—	7.28	2.20
11	Number of deaths—all causes	19,556	6,665	12,891	359
12	Disease	2,219	1,815	404	39
13	Nonbattle injury	6,751	4,850	1,901	199
14	Battle injury and wound	2,729	—	2,729	121
15	Died of wounds	177	—	177	10
16	Killed in action	2,552	—	2,552	111
17	Died in enemy prison	7,847	—	7,847	—
18	Declared dead	10	—	10	—
19	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength)...	6.031	2.509	22.007	4.325
20	Disease	0.684	0.683	0.690	0.470
21	Nonbattle injury	2.082	1.826	3.245	2.397
22	Battle injury and wound	0.842	—	4.659	1.458
23	Died of wounds	0.055	—	0.302	0.120
24	Killed in action	0.787	—	4.357	1.338
25	Died in enemy prison	2.420	—	13.396	—
26	Declared dead	0.003	—	0.017	—
27	Number of discharges for disability, all causes	63,547	60,678	2,869	253
28	Disease	63,146	60,344	2,802	252
29	Nonbattle injury	365	334	31	1
30	Battle injury and wound	36	—	36	—
31	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength)...	19.60	22.84	4.90	3.05
32	Disease	19.48	22.71	4.79	3.04
33	Nonbattle injury	0.11	0.13	0.05	0.01
34	Battle injury and wound	0.01	—	0.06	—
35	Number of discharges for inaptness, undesirable habits, etc.	3,136	—	3,136	3,121
36	Annual rate of discharge for inaptness, etc. (per 1,000 strength)...	0.41	0.45	0.25	0.16
37	Number of noneffective days, all causes	34,124,742	28,095,420	6,029,322	776,086
38	Disease	29,424,970	24,469,900	4,955,070	667,950
39	Nonbattle injury	4,570,980	3,625,520	945,460	103,790
40	Battle injury and wound	128,792	—	128,792	4,346
41	Daily average noneffective rate, all causes (per 1,000 strength)...	28.83	28.97	28.20	25.62
42	Disease	24.86	25.23	23.18	22.05
43	Nonbattle injury	3.86	3.74	4.42	3.43
44	Battle injury and wound	0.11	—	0.60	0.14

¹ Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes 1942 Philippine campaign.

days, U.S. Army, by area of admission and oversea theater of operations, 1942²

noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

Mediterranean theater	Africa- Middle East theater	China-Burma- India theater	Southwest Pacific Area ^a	Pacific Ocean Areas	North America (incl. Alaska and Iceland)	Latin America	Line no.
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
15,789	8,085	9,114	68,740	88,230	75,362	90,329	1
12,241	7,127	8,240	55,817	72,478	61,607	78,868	2
2,198	909	854	10,998	14,790	13,687	11,460	3
1,350	49	20	1,925	962	68	1	4
1,221	40	15	1,746	958	63	1	5
688.69	1,337.25	1,042.08	965.12	584.47	749.00	886.25	6
533.93	1,178.80	942.15	783.68	480.13	612.29	773.80	7
95.87	150.35	97.64	154.41	97.97	136.03	112.44	8
58.89	8.10	2.29	27.03	6.37	0.68	0.01	9
53.26	6.62	1.72	24.51	6.35	0.63	0.01	10
965	69	132	1,362	1,067	563	472	11
16	7	16	68	108	63	73	12
149	22	73	340	848	359	385	13
800	40	43	934	606	140	14	14
64	2	1	62	33	—	—	15
736	38	42	872	573	140	14	16
—	—	—	11	4	1	—	17
—	—	—	9	1	—	—	18
42.092	11.413	15.093	19.123	7.068	5.595	4.631	19
0.698	1.168	1.829	0.955	0.715	0.626	0.716	20
6.499	3.639	8.347	4.774	2.305	3.568	3.778	21
34.895	6.616	4.917	13.114	4.015	1.391	0.137	22
2.792	0.331	0.114	0.870	0.219	—	—	23
32.103	6.285	4.803	12.244	3.796	1.391	0.137	24
—	—	—	0.164	0.026	0.010	—	25
—	—	—	0.126	0.007	—	—	26
4	5	7	155	786	627	964	27
4	5	7	144	753	617	952	28
—	—	—	1	8	9	12	29
—	—	—	10	25	1	—	30
0.17	0.83	0.80	2.18	5.21	6.23	9.46	31
0.17	0.83	0.80	2.03	4.99	6.13	9.34	32
—	—	—	0.01	0.05	0.09	0.12	33
—	—	—	0.14	0.17	0.01	—	34
6	—	—	4	1	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.17	0.39	0.10	0.43	36
150,294	63,857	111,759	1,013,543	1,461,753	984,382	1,366,255	37
98,380	54,680	110,510	797,280	1,162,370	790,280	1,193,140	38
21,540	8,080	10,740	176,680	253,130	189,190	173,100	39
30,374	1,097	509	39,583	46,253	4,912	15	40
17.96	28.94	35.01	38.99	26.53	26.80	36.73	41
11.76	24.78	31.49	80.67	21.10	21.52	32.08	42
2.57	3.66	3.36	6.80	4.59	5.15	4.65	43
3.63	0.50	0.16	1.52	0.84	0.13	0.00	44

TABLE 4b.—*Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,¹ deaths, separations, and noneffective*

[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year;]

Line no.	Type of index (1)	All areas (2)	Continental United States (3)	Total outside Continental United States (4)	European theater (5)
1	Number of admissions—all causes	5,422,336	3,880,770	1,541,566	221,137
2	Disease	4,803,573	3,505,170	1,298,403	196,154
3	Nonbattle injury	571,328	375,600	195,728	22,829
4	Battle injury and wound	47,435	—	47,435	2,154
5	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	40,252	—	40,252	1,904
6	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	789.21	748.79	913.30	828.83
7	Disease	699.15	676.32	769.24	735.20
8	Nonbattle injury	83.16	72.47	115.96	85.56
9	Battle injury and wound	6.90	—	28.10	8.07
10	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	5.86	—	23.85	7.14
11	Number of deaths—all causes	41,700	12,719	28,981	5,943
12	Disease	4,017	2,955	1,062	120
13	Nonbattle injury	15,560	9,764	5,796	779
14	Battle injury and wound	21,190	—	21,190	5,029
15	Died of wounds	1,223	—	1,223	16
16	Killed in action	19,967	—	19,967	5,013
17	Died in enemy prison	818	—	818	1
18	Declared dead	115	—	115	14
19	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	6.069	2.454	17.170	22.275
20	Disease	0.585	0.570	0.629	0.450
21	Nonbattle injury	2.265	1.884	3.434	2.920
22	Battle injury and wound	3.083	—	12.554	18.849
23	Died of wounds	0.178	—	0.725	0.060
24	Killed in action	2.905	—	11.829	18.789
25	Died in enemy prison	0.119	—	0.485	0.004
26	Declared dead	0.017	—	0.068	0.052
27	Number of discharges for disability, all causes	352,015	322,794	29,221	2,554
28	Disease	348,762	321,358	27,404	2,505
29	Nonbattle injury	1,888	1,436	452	36
30	Battle injury and wound	1,365	—	1,365	13
31	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	51.23	62.28	17.31	9.57
32	Disease	50.76	62.00	16.23	9.39
33	Nonbattle injury	0.27	0.28	0.27	0.13
34	Battle injury and wound	0.20	—	0.81	0.05
35	Number of discharges for inaptness, undesirable habits, etc.	20,733	17,275	3,458	908
36	Annual rate of discharge for inaptness, etc. (per 1,000 strength).	2.48	2.98	0.93	0.82
37	Number of noneffective days, all causes	89,259,014	60,990,790	28,268,224	3,049,694
38	Disease	75,521,161	53,725,530	21,795,631	2,519,071
39	Nonbattle injury	11,131,142	7,265,260	3,865,882	449,853
40	Battle injury and wound	2,606,711	—	2,606,711	80,770
41	Daily average noneffective rate, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	35.59	32.24	45.88	31.32
42	Disease	30.11	28.40	35.38	25.87
43	Nonbattle injury	4.44	3.84	6.27	4.62
44	Battle injury and wound	1.04	—	4.23	0.83

¹ Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

days, U.S. Army, by area of admission and oversea theater of operations, 1943

noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

Mediterranean theater (6)	Africa-Middle East theater (7)	China-Burma-India theater (8)	Southwest Pacific Area (9)	Pacific Ocean Areas (10)	North America (incl. Alaska and Iceland) (11)	Latin America (12)	Line no.
487,512	66,974	49,917	213,927	266,101	125,927	87,486	1
391,693	58,861	45,347	182,328	229,243	98,781	75,186	2
59,808	7,825	4,332	29,601	32,045	25,700	12,294	3
36,011	298	238	1,998	4,813	1,446	6	4
29,751	243	201	1,823	4,442	1,425	5	5
1,067.43	1,262.61	1,259.96	1,126.46	912.68	647.52	724.01	6
857.63	1,109.47	1,144.61	960.07	786.26	507.93	622.22	7
130.95	147.52	109.34	155.87	109.91	132.15	101.74	8
78.85	5.62	6.01	10.52	16.51	7.44	0.05	9
65.14	4.58	5.07	9.60	15.24	7.33	0.04	10
12,411	539	738	2,362	2,809	1,787	581	11
292	51	57	172	183	87	65	12
1,914	174	285	629	866	622	509	13
10,165	296	394	1,550	1,747	1,078	7	14
899	9	18	100	150	27	—	15
9,266	287	376	1,450	1,597	1,051	7	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
40	18	2	11	13	—	—	18
27,174	10,161	18,628	12,437	9,634	9,189	4,808	19
0.639	0.961	1.439	0.906	0.628	0.447	0.538	20
4,191	3,280	7,194	3,312	2,970	3,198	4,212	21
22,256	5,581	9,945	8,161	5,991	5,544	0,058	22
1,968	0,170	0,454	0,527	0,514	0,139	—	23
20,288	5,411	9,491	7,634	5,477	5,405	0,058	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0,088	0,339	0,050	0,058	0,045	—	—	26
7,371	397	267	3,779	9,396	2,814	2,459	27
6,469	387	257	3,597	8,997	2,596	2,419	28
157	9	7	42	97	62	40	29
746	1	3	140	302	156	—	30
16,14	7,48	6,74	19,90	32,23	14,47	20,35	31
14,16	7,29	6,48	18,94	30,86	13,35	20,02	32
0,34	0,17	0,18	0,22	0,33	0,32	0,33	33
1,64	0,02	0,08	0,74	1,04	0,80	—	34
738	53	30	550	661	369	130	35
0,70	0,09	0,35	1,10	1,34	1,59	0,85	36
8,946,298	946,774	726,478	4,289,401	6,526,866	1,985,284	1,589,655	37
5,845,128	803,926	646,854	3,544,950	5,438,793	1,462,996	1,376,283	38
1,387,607	126,416	71,369	509,517	671,914	410,992	213,112	39
1,713,563	16,432	8,255	234,934	416,159	121,296	260	40
53,67	48,90	50,24	61,88	61,33	27,97	36,04	41
35,07	41,52	44,73	51,14	51,11	20,47	31,20	42
8,32	6,53	4,94	7,35	6,31	5,79	4,83	43
10,28	0,85	0,57	3,39	3,91	1,71	0,01	44

TABLE 4c.—Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,¹ deaths, separations, and noneffective

[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year;

Line no.	Type of index (1)	All areas (2)	Continental United States (3)	Total outside continental United States (4)	European theater (5)
1	Number of admissions—all causes -----	5,259,203	2,385,430	2,883,773	1,108,118
2	Number of admissions—all causes (excl. CRO) -----	5,042,848	2,276,200	2,755,548	1,034,469
3	Disease -----	4,264,805	2,136,785	2,128,020	679,295
4	Disease (excl. CRO) -----	4,123,435	2,035,110	2,088,325	658,105
5	Nonbattle injury -----	502,795	248,545	354,150	138,450
5	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO) -----	583,570	241,090	342,580	133,280
7	Battle injury and wound -----	401,503	—	401,503	290,353
8	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO) -----	335,743	—	335,743	243,084
9	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) --	575.32	600.60	755.05	550.72
10	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) (excl. CRO). -----	547.27	573.10	724.40	615.81
11	Disease -----	547.40	538.00	557.18	405.03
12	Disease (excl. CRO) -----	529.26	512.40	545.79	392.40
13	Nonbattle injury -----	77.37	52.50	92.73	82.56
14	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO) -----	74.92	50.70	89.70	79.47
15	Battle injury and wound -----	51.55	—	105.15	173.13
15	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO) -----	43.09	—	87.91	144.94
17	Number of deaths—all causes -----	149,980	10,095	139,885	90,761
18	Disease -----	4,276	1,854	2,412	872
19	Nonbattle injury -----	19,513	8,231	11,282	4,114
20	Battle injury and wound -----	122,045	—	122,046	85,015
21	Died of wounds -----	11,783	—	11,783	7,960
22	Killed in action -----	110,263	—	110,253	77,055
23	Died in enemy prison -----	3,550	—	3,550	591
24	Declared dead -----	495	—	495	59
25	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength) --	19.250	2.542	35.525	54.117
25	Disease -----	0.549	0.459	0.532	0.520
27	Nonbattle injury -----	2.505	2.073	2.953	2.453
28	Battle injury and wound -----	15.554	—	31.955	50.591
29	Died of wounds -----	1.512	—	3.085	4.746
30	Killed in action -----	14.152	—	28.870	45.945
31	Died in enemy prison -----	0.468	—	0.955	0.412
32	Declared dead -----	0.054	—	0.130	0.041
33	Number of discharges for disability, all causes -----	209,973	159,298	50,575	11,524
34	Disease -----	197,814	155,470	42,344	10,124
35	Nonbattle injury -----	34,878	28,310	6,568	3,432
35	Battle injury and wound -----	5,885	11	5,874	1,258
37	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength). -----	25.95	40.11	13.27	6.93
38	Disease -----	25.39	39.15	11.09	5.04
39	Nonbattle injury -----	0.58	0.95	0.38	0.14
40	Battle injury and wound -----	0.88	0.00	1.80	0.75
41	Number of discharges for inaptness, undesirable habits, etc. -----	36,722	34,222	2,500	1,040
42	Annual rate of discharge for inaptness, etc. (per 1,000 strength). -----	4.71	8.52	0.65	" 0.52
43	Number of noneffective days, all causes -----	115,108,159	45,862,425	70,245,734	30,095,841
44	Disease -----	77,607,440	38,511,535	38,995,805	12,252,385
45	Nonbattle injury -----	16,810,255	7,250,790	9,559,455	3,883,770
45	Battle injury and wound -----	21,590,454	—	21,590,464	13,949,585
47	Daily average noneffective rate, all causes (per 1,000 strength). -----	40.72	31.55	50.25	49.03
48	Disease -----	27.21	25.56	27.89	19.98
49	Nonbattle injury -----	5.90	4.99	5.84	5.33
50	Battle injury and wound -----	7.61	—	15.52	22.72

¹ Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

days, U.S. Army, by area of admission and oversea theater of operations, 1944
noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

Mediterranean theater	Africa-Middle East theater	China-Burma-India theater	Southwest Pacific Area	Pacific Ocean Areas	North America (incl. Alaska and Iceland)	Latin America	Line no.
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
633,930	45,195	170,201	489,484	280,279	70,671	52,379	1
603,737	44,696	167,649	484,799	277,640	70,021	50,494	2
483,610	40,710	163,830	407,995	227,910	67,290	45,925	3
469,710	40,446	162,616	407,395	227,330	66,970	44,625	4
71,290	4,460	14,225	61,365	42,775	13,260	6,446	5
69,235	4,230	13,265	60,010	41,716	13,030	5,960	6
79,130	26	2,146	20,124	9,694	21	9	7
64,792	20	1,769	17,394	8,495	21	9	8
975.92	977.89	1,008.85	907.71	638.90	646.06	610.49	9
929.44	967.07	993.72	899.02	632.66	541.80	688.62	10
744.35	880.85	911.81	756.59	619.52	443.30	635.27	11
723.10	876.12	904.60	755.48	518.21	440.82	618.95	12
109.75	96.60	84.32	113.80	97.61	102.60	76.12	13
106.59	91.62	78.63	111.28	95.09	100.82	69.47	14
121.82	0.54	12.72	37.32	21.87	0.16	0.10	15
99.75	0.43	10.49	32.26	19.36	0.16	0.10	16
27,205	321	2,924	12,377	6,220	411	661	17
361	38	176	616	219	64	40	18
2,285	256	1,032	1,737	1,009	330	505	19
24,134	12	1,666	7,229	3,917	27	16	20
2,431	—	75	882	422	3	—	21
21,703	12	1,691	6,347	3,496	24	16	22
121	—	33	2,740	65	—	—	23
304	15	17	66	10	—	—	24
41,881	6,946	17,332	22,952	11,899	3,180	6,539	25
0.666	0.822	1.043	1.142	0.499	0.418	0.466	26
3.618	6.638	6.117	3.221	2.300	2.553	6.887	27
37,163	0.260	9.875	13.406	8.929	0.209	0.186	28
3.742	—	0.445	1.636	0.962	0.023	—	29
33,411	0.260	9.430	11.770	7.967	0.186	0.186	30
0.186	—	0.196	6.081	0.148	—	—	31
0.468	0.326	0.101	0.102	0.023	—	—	32
14,019	799	1,145	8,975	10,784	1,609	1,608	33
9,121	764	1,072	8,386	9,815	1,436	1,458	34
1,127	36	222	964	537	100	120	35
4,268	13	39	401	766	114	2	36
21.68	17.29	6.79	16.64	24.68	12.45	17.58	37
14.04	16.32	6.36	16.65	22.37	11.11	17.00	38
0.97	0.69	0.20	0.35	0.49	0.46	0.56	39
6.67	0.28	0.23	0.74	1.72	0.88	0.02	40
525	34	38	283	422	80	73	41
0.81	0.74	0.23	0.52	0.96	0.62	0.85	42
16,649,812	816,249	2,686,103	9,931,658	7,660,165	1,178,795	983,243	43
8,330,070	686,290	2,281,080	7,713,145	5,802,780	867,635	863,660	44
2,486,260	120,335	271,010	1,295,746	1,067,310	284,665	129,090	45
5,834,492	9,624	134,013	922,768	790,066	36,495	693	46
70.03	48.25	43.50	50.32	47.71	24.92	31.31	47
35.04	40.57	36.94	39.07	36.14	18.13	27.18	48
10.45	7.11	4.39	6.67	6.65	6.02	4.11	49
24.64	0.67	2.17	4.68	4.92	0.77	0.02	50

TABLE 4d.—Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,¹ deaths, separations, and noneffective

[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year;

Line no.	Type of index (1)	All areas (2)	Continental United States (3)	Total outside continental United States (4)	European theater (6)
1	Number of admissions—all causes	4,659,131	1,660,116	2,999,016	1,398,635
2	Number of admissions—all causes (excl. CRO)	4,238,663	1,455,325	2,783,338	1,261,101
3	Disease	3,795,966	1,427,755	2,368,210	1,027,500
4	Disease (excl. CRO)	3,641,600	1,326,655	2,214,845	920,066
6	Nonbattle injury	493,260	132,360	360,890	187,800
6	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO)	477,700	128,670	349,030	182,220
7	Battle injury and wound	269,916	—	269,916	183,335
8	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	219,463	—	219,463	148,816
9	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	613.44	623.27	673.85	643.11
10	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) (excl. CRO) ..	670.32	488.12	625.39	676.27
11	Disease	510.75	478.88	632.11	472.46
12	Disease (excl. CRO)	476.61	444.96	497.66	423.05
13	Nonbattle injury	66.37	44.39	81.09	86.35
14	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO)	64.28	43.16	78.42	83.79
16	Battle injury and wound	36.32	—	60.66	84.30
16	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	29.63	—	49.31	68.43
17	Number of deaths—all causes	94,994	5,856	89,138	63,078
18	Disease	4,392	1,427	2,965	1,283
19	Nonbattle injury	19,679	4,429	15,250	7,691
20	Battle injury and wound	67,065	—	67,065	42,401
21	Died of wounds	7,627	—	7,627	4,637
22	Killed in action	69,438	—	69,438	37,864
23	Died in enemy prison	1,983	—	1,983	865
24	Declared dead	1,876	—	1,875	838
25	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	12.782	1.964	20.028	24.406
26	Disease	0.591	0.479	0.666	0.590
27	Nonbattle injury	2.648	1.485	3.427	3.636
28	Battle injury and wound	9.024	—	16.068	19.497
29	Died of wounds	1.026	—	1.714	2.086
30	Killed in action	7.998	—	13.364	17.411
31	Died in enemy prison	0.267	—	0.446	0.398
32	Declared dead	0.262	—	0.421	0.386
33	Number of discharges for disability, all causes	368,706	136,721	231,985	148,276
34	Disease	241,950	126,171	115,779	68,909
35	Nonbattle injury	41,260	29,705	11,646	6,638
36	Battle injury and wound	99,828	163	99,665	78,825
37	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	49.61	46.86	62.12	68.18
38	Disease	32.56	42.33	26.01	27.09
39	Nonbattle injury	3.62	3.48	3.72	4.85
40	Battle injury and wound	13.43	0.05	22.39	36.24
41	Number of discharges for inaptness, undesirable habits, etc. ..	62,874	39,176	13,698	7,991
42	Annual rate of discharge for inaptness, etc. (per 1,000 strength) ..	7.11	13.14	3.08	3.67
43	Number of noneffective days, all causes	150,910,688	34,222,500	116,688,188	71,603,216
44	Disease	83,743,175	29,440,470	54,302,705	26,271,300
46	Nonbattle injury	20,928,190	4,782,030	16,146,160	10,665,635
46	Battle injury and wound	46,239,323	—	46,239,323	36,776,381
47	Daily average noneffective rate, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	66.63	31.46	71.83	90.20
48	Disease	30.87	27.06	33.43	31.83
49	Nonbattle injury	7.71	4.39	9.94	13.30
60	Battle injury and wound	17.05	—	28.46	46.07

¹ Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

days, U.S. Army, by area of admission and oversea theater of operations, 1945

noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

Mediterranean theater (6)	Africa-Middle East theater (7)	China-Burma-India theater (8)	Southwest Pacific Area (9)	Pacific Ocean Areas (10)	North America (incl. Alaska and Iceland) (11)	Latin America (12)	Line no.
261,337	17,202	167,692	753,194	286,944	29,349	40,726	1
246,969	16,442	153,621	718,693	275,621	28,688	39,706	2
217,555	15,370	138,570	633,580	223,450	23,960	36,705	3
207,130	14,665	135,905	609,905	217,610	23,556	35,890	4
29,406	1,820	18,240	71,710	40,220	6,385	4,000	5
28,270	1,776	17,085	70,105	38,950	6,130	3,795	6
14,377	12	882	47,904	23,274	4	21	7
11,659	12	631	38,683	19,661	3	21	8
650.28	619.87	684.68	968.77	513.21	436.19	568.32	9
614.51	692.48	666.90	914.85	492.96	426.37	564.09	10
541.34	653.86	601.67	806.51	399.64	366.10	612.21	11
515.41	628.09	689.99	776.37	389.21	350.09	500.84	12
73.17	65.68	79.18	91.28	71.94	80.03	65.82	13
70.34	63.96	74.17	89.24	68.69	76.24	52.96	14
35.77	0.43	3.83	60.98	41.63	0.06	0.29	16
28.76	0.43	2.74	49.24	36.16	0.04	0.29	16
6,826	169	2,239	16,882	10,221	311	248	17
254	13	204	786	270	60	32	18
1,347	86	1,255	2,170	2,210	249	216	19
3,819	2	658	12,646	7,522	12	—	20
339	—	31	1,892	826	—	—	21
3,480	2	627	10,763	6,696	12	—	22
6	—	10	972	130	—	—	23
400	68	112	309	89	—	1	24
14.497	6.730	9.720	21.490	18.281	4.622	3.461	25
0.632	0.468	0.886	1.001	0.483	0.743	0.447	26
3.352	3.100	6.448	2.762	3.953	3.701	3.000	27
9.503	0.072	2.857	16.097	13.453	0.178	—	28
0.844	—	0.135	2.408	1.477	—	—	29
8.659	0.072	2.722	13.689	11.976	0.178	—	30
0.016	—	0.043	1.237	0.233	—	—	31
0.995	2.090	0.486	0.393	0.169	—	0.014	32
19,390	687	3,521	38,116	18,272	1,637	1,772	33
8,859	699	2,994	27,816	13,352	1,361	1,646	34
840	40	355	2,305	1,191	95	66	35
8,765	8	228	8,034	3,786	10	3	36
48.25	24.76	15.29	48.52	32.68	22.84	24.73	37
22.05	21.69	13.00	36.41	23.88	20.22	22.96	38
4.39	2.88	1.30	2.88	2.03	2.47	1.73	39
21.81	0.29	0.99	10.23	6.77	0.15	0.04	40
1,325	61	348	2,646	1,180	117	89	41
3.30	2.20	1.51	3.24	2.11	1.74	1.24	42
9,316,632	361,854	3,246,600	21,774,431	8,581,640	608,231	722,263	43
4,455,640	283,740	2,697,705	14,742,220	5,429,755	474,615	623,696	44
1,470,045	63,145	613,110	2,210,070	1,084,345	129,975	95,990	45
3,390,947	4,969	136,785	4,822,141	2,067,540	3,741	2,678	46
63.61	34.74	38.61	75.94	42.05	24.77	27.61	47
30.37	28.02	30.90	61.41	26.61	19.33	23.84	48
10.02	6.23	6.10	7.71	6.31	5.29	3.67	49
23.12	0.49	1.61	16.82	10.13	0.15	0.10	50

TABLE 5a.—*Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,¹ deaths,*

[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year;]

Line no.	Type of index (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)	April (6)
1	Number of admissions—all causes -----	2,413,971	120,299	138,077	165,942	154,399
2	Disease -----	2,134,026	106,166	125,180	150,407	138,057
3	Nonbattle injury -----	275,339	13,688	12,857	15,505	16,325
4	Battle injury and wound -----	4,606	445	40	30	17
5	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO) -----	4,266	445	36	30	15
6	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength). -----	744.43	799.38	900.06	876.15	750.93
7	Disease -----	658.10	705.46	815.99	794.13	671.45
8	Nonbattle injury -----	84.91	90.96	83.81	81.86	79.40
9	Battle injury and wound -----	1.42	2.96	0.26	0.16	0.08
10	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO) -----	1.32	2.96	0.23	0.16	0.07
11	Number of deaths—all causes -----	19,556	764	442	559	1,126
12	Disease -----	2,219	93	81	136	121
13	Nonbattle injury -----	6,751	337	278	368	445
14	Battle injury and wound -----	2,729	272	61	22	28
15	Died of wounds -----	177	23	4	—	—
16	Killed in action -----	2,552	249	57	22	28
17	Died in enemy prison -----	7,847	62	22	33	532
18	Declared dead -----	10	—	—	—	—
19	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength). -----	6.031	5.077	2.881	2.951	5.476
20	Disease -----	0.684	0.618	0.528	0.718	0.588
21	Nonbattle injury -----	2.082	2.240	1.812	1.943	2.164
22	Battle injury and wound -----	0.842	1.807	0.398	0.116	0.136
23	Died of wounds -----	0.055	0.152	0.026	—	—
24	Killed in action -----	0.787	1.655	0.372	0.116	0.136
25	Died in enemy prison -----	2.420	0.412	0.143	0.174	2.588
26	Declared dead -----	0.003	—	—	—	—
27	Number of discharges for disability, all causes -----	63,547	2,394	2,208	2,944	3,417
28	Disease -----	63,146	2,370	2,191	2,903	3,376
29	Nonbattle injury -----	365	23	16	40	36
30	Battle injury and wound -----	36	1	1	1	5
31	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength). -----	19.60	15.91	14.39	15.54	16.62
32	Disease -----	19.48	15.75	14.28	15.32	16.42
33	Nonbattle injury -----	0.11	0.15	0.10	0.21	0.18
34	Battle injury and wound -----	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02

¹ Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.² Includes December 1941.

separations, and noneffective days, U.S. Army, by calendar month, 1942²
 noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
156,145	168,315	177,522	186,907	206,406	233,538	287,293	419,128	1
137,043	146,008	150,293	159,618	178,759	203,967	255,476	383,052	2
19,084	22,240	27,192	27,223	27,585	29,436	30,101	34,103	3
18	67	37	66	62	135	1,716	1,973	4
18	61	35	63	60	122	1,606	1,775	5
679.73	693.74	665.97	640.83	663.29	652.49	725.62	935.11	6
596.57	601.79	563.82	547.26	574.44	569.87	645.26	854.62	7
83.08	91.67	102.01	93.34	88.65	82.24	76.03	76.09	8
0.08	0.28	0.14	0.23	0.20	0.38	4.33	4.40	9
0.08	0.25	0.13	0.22	0.19	0.34	4.06	3.96	10
2,733	2,710	2,357	1,438	1,342	1,384	2,329	2,372	11
189	197	174	194	186	228	267	353	12
483	461	678	656	717	711	735	882	18
114	106	46	37	70	136	978	859	14
—	—	3	—	5	5	67	70	15
114	106	43	37	65	131	911	789	16
1,946	1,945	1,457	551	368	308	348	275	17
1	1	2	—	1	1	1	3	18
11.897	11.170	8.842	4.930	4.313	3.867	5.882	5.292	19
0.823	0.812	0.653	0.665	0.598	0.637	0.674	0.788	20
2.103	1.900	2.543	2.249	2.304	1.986	1.856	1.967	21
0.496	0.437	0.173	0.127	0.225	0.380	2.470	1.916	22
—	—	0.011	—	0.016	0.014	0.169	0.156	23
0.496	0.437	0.161	0.127	0.209	0.366	2.301	1.760	24
8.471	8.017	5.465	1.889	1.183	0.861	0.879	0.614	25
0.004	0.004	0.008	—	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.007	26
4,062	4,316	4,194	5,568	5,737	7,372	9,172	12,163	27
4,023	4,282	4,169	5,532	5,705	7,843	9,130	12,122	28
37	30	25	33	26	25	36	38	29
2	4	—	3	6	4	6	3	30
17.68	17.79	15.73	19.09	18.44	20.60	23.17	27.14	31
17.51	17.65	15.64	18.97	18.34	20.52	23.06	27.05	32
0.16	0.12	0.09	0.11	0.08	0.07	0.09	0.08	33
0.01	0.02	—	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	34

TABLE 5b.—Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,¹ deaths,

[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year;

Line no.	Type of index (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)	April (6)
1	Number of admissions—all causes	5,422,335	454,354	425,133	493,542	445,972
2	Disease	4,803,673	425,545	385,820	447,287	395,921
3	Nonbattle injury	571,328	35,955	39,034	43,296	45,103
4	Battle injury and wound	47,435	1,743	1,279	3,059	3,948
5	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	40,252	1,515	1,161	2,568	3,279
6	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	789.21	955.90	917.29	898.05	813.50
7	Disease	699.15	876.22	830.52	813.71	724.03
8	Nonbattle injury	83.15	76.09	84.02	78.77	82.27
9	Battle injury and wound	5.90	3.59	2.75	5.57	7.20
10	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	5.86	3.32	2.50	4.85	5.98
11	Number of deaths—all causes	41,700	2,552	2,550	2,406	2,805
12	Disease	4,017	373	349	354	390
13	Nonbattle injury	15,550	959	887	1,003	1,080
14	Battle injury and wound	21,190	1,110	1,222	977	1,275
15	Died of wounds	1,223	88	35	51	75
16	Killed in action	19,957	1,022	1,187	915	1,200
17	Died in enemy prison	818	200	91	52	51
18	Declared dead	115	—	1	10	9
19	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	6.069	5.469	5.489	4.377	5.117
20	Disease	0.585	0.768	0.751	0.662	0.711
21	Nonbattle injury	2.255	1.995	1.909	1.825	1.970
22	Battle injury and wound	3.083	2.284	2.631	1.777	2.327
23	Died of wounds	0.178	0.181	0.075	0.111	0.137
24	Killed in action	2.905	2.103	2.555	1.555	2.190
25	Died in enemy prison	0.119	0.412	0.195	0.095	0.093
26	Declared dead	0.017	—	0.002	0.018	0.016
27	Number of discharges for disability, all causes ..	352,015	13,910	15,041	19,030	20,257
28	Disease	348,762	13,863	14,985	18,953	20,172
29	Nonbattle injury	1,888	45	56	74	80
30	Battle injury and wound	1,355	2	—	3	5
31	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	51.23	28.63	32.38	34.62	35.95
32	Disease	50.75	28.54	32.26	34.48	35.79
33	Nonbattle injury	0.27	0.09	0.12	0.13	0.15
34	Battle injury and wound	0.20	0.00	—	0.01	0.01

¹ Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

separations, and noneffective days, U.S. Army, by calendar month, 1943

noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
425,852	406,032	416,274	443,828	415,969	420,661	466,135	697,484	1
371,673	350,816	353,299	384,637	364,089	367,684	411,685	644,216	2
61,043	64,505	56,445	53,917	47,662	48,634	47,627	47,397	3
3,136	711	6,530	5,374	4,318	4,643	6,923	5,871	4
2,805	639	6,479	4,614	3,646	3,645	6,732	6,069	6
731.27	706.63	680.16	723.32	697.13	681.60	775.40	956.25	6
638.23	610.53	677.26	626.69	610.18	695.60	684.82	870.99	7
87.66	94.86	92.23	87.87	79.71	78.64	79.06	75.86	8
5.39	1.24	10.67	8.76	7.24	7.36	11.62	9.40	9
4.82	1.11	8.95	7.36	6.11	5.91	9.63	8.11	10
3,281	2,637	4,872	3,980	3,363	3,681	6,234	4,249	11
316	327	328	334	269	306	294	368	12
1,420	1,560	1,570	1,647	1,472	1,402	1,217	1,433	13
1,480	688	2,889	2,046	1,663	1,934	3,648	2,359	14
66	21	122	108	120	134	234	170	16
1,425	667	2,767	1,937	1,443	1,800	3,414	2,189	16
62	60	71	47	47	32	64	61	17
3	2	14	7	2	8	21	38	18
5.634	4.689	7.961	6.486	6.619	6.964	8.707	6.800	19
0.643	0.669	0.636	0.544	0.461	0.494	0.489	0.589	20
2.438	2.716	2.666	2.621	2.467	2.272	2.024	2.293	21
2.642	1.197	4.721	3.333	2.619	3.133	6.069	3.776	22
0.094	0.037	0.199	0.176	0.201	0.217	0.389	0.272	23
2.448	1.160	4.622	3.157	2.418	2.916	6.680	3.503	24
0.106	0.104	0.116	0.077	0.079	0.052	0.090	0.082	25
0.005	0.003	0.023	0.011	0.003	0.013	0.036	0.061	26
20,966	24,808	28,425	37,895	66,846	60,566	37,547	27,735	27
20,824	24,663	28,248	37,636	65,194	49,923	37,099	27,303	28
117	107	121	202	360	314	212	200	29
25	38	66	168	291	319	236	232	30
36.00	43.17	46.44	61.76	93.69	81.92	62.46	44.39	31
36.76	42.91	46.15	61.17	92.60	80.89	61.72	43.70	32
0.20	0.19	0.20	0.33	0.60	0.61	0.35	0.32	33
0.04	0.07	0.09	0.26	0.49	0.62	0.39	0.37	34

TABLE 5c.—*Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,¹ deaths,*

[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year:]

Line no.	Type of index (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)	April (6)
1	Number of admissions—all causes	5,269,203	502,708	448,593	442,116	389,993
2	Number of admissions—all causes (excl. CRO) ..	5,042,848	485,109	432,016	426,403	376,606
3	Disease	4,264,805	442,840	389,985	384,770	338,595
4	Disease (excl. CRO)	4,123,435	428,424	376,881	371,934	327,401
5	Nonbattle injury	602,795	50,350	46,680	49,515	46,940
6	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO)	583,670	48,736	45,176	47,919	45,468
7	Battle injury and wound	401,603	9,518	11,928	7,831	4,458
8	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	335,743	7,949	9,959	6,550	3,737
9	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	676.32	799.77	756.39	695.96	619.42
10	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) (excl. CRO).	647.27	771.77	728.44	671.22	598.16
11	Disease	547.40	704.53	657.57	605.69	537.79
12	Disease (excl. CRO)	529.26	681.59	635.48	585.48	520.00
13	Nonbattle injury	77.37	80.10	78.71	77.94	74.55
14	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO)	74.92	77.53	76.17	75.43	72.22
15	Battle injury and wound	51.55	15.14	20.11	12.33	7.08
16	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	43.09	12.65	16.79	10.31	5.94
17	Number of deaths—all causes	149,980	5,706	6,760	5,758	5,920
18	Disease	4,276	339	330	319	313
19	Nonbattle injury	19,513	1,477	1,470	1,655	1,332
20	Battle injury and wound	122,046	3,820	4,840	3,663	4,157
21	Died of wounds	11,783	284	476	325	174
22	Killed in action	110,263	3,536	4,364	3,338	3,983
23	Died in enemy prison	3,650	48	59	85	67
24	Declared dead	495	22	61	36	51
25	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	19.250	9.078	11.398	9.064	9.403
26	Disease	0.549	0.539	0.556	0.502	0.497
27	Nonbattle injury	2.505	2.350	2.479	2.605	2.116
28	Battle injury and wound	15.664	6.078	8.161	5.766	6.603
29	Died of wounds	1.512	0.452	0.803	0.512	0.276
30	Killed in action	14.152	5.626	7.358	5.254	6.327
31	Died in enemy prison	0.468	0.076	0.099	0.134	0.106
32	Declared dead	0.064	0.035	0.103	0.057	0.081
33	Number of discharges for disability, all causes ..	209,973	20,148	16,829	16,153	13,661
34	Disease	197,814	19,676	16,419	15,742	13,151
35	Nonbattle injury	5,274	261	187	212	211
36	Battle injury and wound	6,885	211	223	199	299
37	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	26.95	32.05	28.38	25.43	21.70
38	Disease	25.39	31.29	27.68	24.79	20.89
39	Nonbattle injury	0.68	0.42	0.32	0.33	0.34
40	Battle injury and wound	0.88	0.34	0.38	0.31	0.47

¹ Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

separations, and noneffective days, U.S. Army, by calendar month, 1944
noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
412,950	398,065	435,850	431,357	440,328	487,293	433,117	446,832	1
397,385	379,404	414,007	411,771	419,958	465,595	410,255	424,238	2
344,435	305,040	328,495	338,250	347,160	395,615	315,155	333,455	3
333,174	294,825	317,505	326,988	335,548	382,554	305,547	322,453	4
52,250	51,340	50,970	52,505	48,570	48,345	52,455	52,755	5
50,504	49,729	49,379	50,838	47,102	45,810	50,779	51,130	5
15,255	41,686	56,385	40,502	44,498	43,333	54,497	50,502	7
13,607	34,849	47,123	33,945	37,208	35,232	53,929	50,555	8
522.87	615.80	544.94	540.58	671.21	728.72	553.35	567.58	9
599.39	587.89	512.52	511.50	540.15	596.43	628.33	533.83	10
519.53	472.55	485.09	502.31	529.19	591.52	484.22	498.21	11
502.54	455.83	459.82	485.59	511.54	572.25	457.96	481.75	12
78.81	79.55	75.42	77.97	74.19	72.30	80.35	78.83	13
75.33	77.05	73.07	75.50	71.80	70.00	77.77	76.39	14
24.53	64.59	83.43	60.30	67.83	54.80	98.78	90.54	15
20.52	54.00	59.73	50.41	56.72	54.18	82.60	75.58	16
7,756	15,142	18,902	14,550	15,307	15,011	16,744	21,314	17
359	321	369	393	371	355	415	380	18
1,503	1,515	1,788	1,715	1,821	1,704	1,711	1,721	19
5,701	14,204	15,531	12,395	12,357	11,474	14,462	18,442	20
395	1,252	1,588	1,330	1,358	1,313	1,534	1,743	21
5,305	12,942	14,943	11,055	10,999	10,151	12,928	16,699	22
53	89	101	100	742	1,417	129	750	23
30	12	113	47	16	50	26	21	24
11.714	25.012	27.970	21.756	23.333	22.448	25.644	31.844	25
0.557	0.497	0.545	0.584	0.555	0.532	0.637	0.558	25
2.418	2.349	2.645	2.547	2.776	2.548	2.521	2.571	27
8.599	22.009	24.452	18.405	18.835	17.159	22.148	27.553	28
0.597	1.955	2.350	1.975	2.070	1.964	2.348	2.604	29
8.002	20.054	22.112	16.431	15.755	15.195	19.800	24.949	30
0.095	0.138	0.149	0.149	1.131	2.119	0.198	1.121	31
0.045	0.019	0.157	0.070	0.024	0.090	0.040	0.031	32
13,785	13,888	14,354	15,286	21,792	22,542	21,111	19,423	33
13,181	13,252	13,719	15,457	20,441	20,951	18,979	16,836	34
205	282	305	374	564	525	869	1,078	35
400	354	330	445	587	955	1,253	1,509	36
20.79	21.52	21.24	24.19	33.22	33.71	32.33	29.02	37
19.88	20.53	20.30	22.97	31.15	31.33	29.07	25.15	38
0.31	0.44	0.45	0.55	1.01	0.94	1.33	1.61	39
0.50	0.55	0.49	0.56	1.05	1.44	1.93	2.25	40

TABLE 5d.—*Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,¹ deaths,*

[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year;

Line no.	Type of index (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)	April (6)
1	Number of admissions—all causes -----	4,559,131	513,953	446,419	474,041	455,780
2	Number of admissions—all causes (excl. CRO) --	4,238,663	474,043	411,746	437,006	419,412
3	Disease -----	3,795,965	385,765	348,435	366,475	341,340
4	Disease (excl. CRO) -----	3,541,500	360,170	325,110	341,755	318,381
5	Nonbattle injury -----	493,250	61,600	44,945	50,155	51,415
6	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO) -----	477,700	59,712	43,518	48,582	49,776
7	Battle injury and wound -----	269,916	66,588	53,039	57,411	63,025
8	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO) -----	219,463	54,161	43,118	46,669	51,255
9	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	613.44	765.66	736.65	694.45	688.48
10	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) (excl. CRO).	570.32	706.21	679.43	640.19	633.54
11	Disease -----	510.75	574.69	574.97	536.88	515.62
12	Disease (excl. CRO) -----	476.51	536.56	536.47	500.65	480.93
13	Nonbattle injury -----	66.37	91.77	74.16	73.47	77.66
14	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO) -----	64.28	88.96	71.81	71.17	75.19
15	Battle injury and wound -----	36.32	99.20	87.52	84.10	95.20
16	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO) -----	29.53	80.69	71.15	68.37	77.42
17	Number of deaths—all causes -----	94,994	18,029	14,905	17,868	18,925
18	Disease -----	4,392	394	360	347	415
19	Nonbattle injury -----	19,679	1,842	1,524	1,837	2,108
20	Battle injury and wound -----	67,065	14,889	12,576	15,311	16,083
21	Died of wounds -----	7,627	1,420	1,366	1,563	1,990
22	Killed in action -----	59,438	13,469	11,210	13,748	14,093
23	Died in enemy prison -----	1,983	855	395	357	233
24	Declared dead -----	1,875	49	50	16	86
25	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	12.782	26.859	24.595	26.176	28.587
26	Disease -----	0.591	0.587	0.594	0.508	0.627
27	Nonbattle injury -----	2.648	2.744	2.515	2.691	3.184
28	Battle injury and wound -----	9.024	22.181	20.751	22.431	24.294
29	Died of wounds -----	1.026	2.115	2.254	2.290	3.006
30	Killed in action -----	7.998	20.066	18.497	20.141	21.288
31	Died in enemy prison -----	0.267	1.274	0.652	0.523	0.352
32	Declared dead -----	0.252	0.073	0.083	0.023	0.130
33	Number of discharges for disability, all causes --	368,706	15,984	17,149	22,105	20,036
34	Disease -----	241,950	13,551	14,421	18,517	16,016
35	Nonbattle injury -----	26,928	918	752	968	999
36	Battle injury and wound -----	99,828	1,515	1,976	2,620	3,021
37	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	49.61	23.81	28.30	32.38	30.27
38	Disease -----	32.56	20.18	23.80	27.12	24.20
39	Nonbattle injury -----	3.62	1.37	1.24	1.42	1.51
40	Battle injury and wound -----	13.43	2.26	3.26	3.84	4.56

¹ Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

separations, and noneffective days, U.S. Army, by calendar month, 1945

noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
446,523	417,981	401,882	390,051	307,034	285,983	231,572	187,702	1
415,291	390,514	375,209	355,068	287,730	257,915	216,908	175,721	2
373,550	359,910	355,780	349,405	275,020	258,375	210,270	171,540	3
848,483	335,734	331,839	325,818	256,759	241,176	195,199	150,075	4
54,555	49,380	44,455	39,900	31,825	27,500	21,375	15,135	5
52,834	47,818	43,041	38,545	30,812	25,555	20,684	15,521	6
18,408	8,591	1,547	755	189	108	27	27	7
14,974	7,062	1,329	504	159	83	25	24	8
538.30	630.85	588.80	578.52	483.63	476.33	487.15	493.44	9
594.95	589.55	551.19	541.54	453.22	445.23	455.11	461.94	10
534.01	543.20	521.25	518.31	433.20	430.35	442.14	450.95	11
498.04	505.72	486.18	483.31	404.44	401.59	412.57	420.81	12
77.98	74.53	65.13	59.19	50.13	45.80	44.95	42.42	13
75.51	72.17	63.05	57.33	48.53	44.40	43.49	41.07	14
26.31	13.12	2.41	1.12	0.30	0.18	0.05	0.07	15
21.40	10.65	1.95	0.90	0.25	0.14	0.05	0.05	15
8,047	4,781	3,170	2,505	1,915	1,790	1,500	1,559	17
450	389	422	394	342	340	278	251	18
2,431	2,083	1,958	1,588	1,395	1,259	973	680	19
4,990	2,128	550	355	25	12	12	12	20
782	315	95	45	20	10	10	11	21
4,208	1,813	565	321	5	2	2	1	22
55	12	34	30	9	1	—	1	23
120	159	95	127	142	178	237	505	24
11.501	7.216	4.544	3.716	3.016	2.981	3.154	4.098	25
0.543	0.587	0.518	0.584	0.539	0.555	0.585	0.685	25
3.474	3.144	2.858	2.356	2.198	2.097	2.045	1.787	27
7.132	3.212	0.957	0.543	0.041	0.020	0.025	0.032	28
1.118	0.475	0.139	0.057	0.032	0.017	0.021	0.029	29
6.014	2.737	0.828	0.475	0.009	0.003	0.004	0.003	30
0.080	0.018	0.050	0.045	0.014	0.002	—	0.003	31
0.172	0.255	0.141	0.188	0.224	0.295	0.498	1.590	32
26,364	32,546	37,092	41,553	44,402	51,205	35,002	24,157	33
19,050	22,158	21,029	23,955	25,019	30,474	21,931	14,818	34
1,509	1,843	2,159	2,788	3,489	4,779	3,905	2,819	35
5,795	8,545	13,904	14,919	14,894	15,953	10,155	6,520	35
37.68	49.12	54.34	61.80	59.94	85.29	75.70	53.50	37
27.24	33.44	30.81	35.53	40.98	50.76	45.11	38.95	38
2.15	2.78	3.15	4.14	5.50	7.95	8.21	7.41	39
8.28	12.90	20.37	22.13	23.45	25.57	21.38	17.14	40

TABLE 6.—*Number of admissions and readmissions¹ for battle injuries and wounds, by nature of traumatism and year, U.S. Army, 1942-45*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Total 1942-45 ²		1942 ³		1943		1944		1946	
	Net admissions (2)	Readmissions (3)	Net admissions (4)	Readmissions (5)	Net admissions (6)	Readmissions (7)	Net admissions (8)	Readmissions (9)	Net admissions (10)	Readmissions (11)
Total battle injuries and wounds	699,724	18,629	4,266	46	40,262	1,198	335,743	9,378	219,463	8,007
Amputation, traumatic	10,912	197	67	—	539	13	6,999	103	4,307	81
Wound, abraded	28,098	377	97	—	1,864	29	16,169	201	10,968	147
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	317,004	8,241	2,166	19	20,739	649	182,979	4,092	111,120	3,481
Wound, character not stated	19,013	3,616	686	13	3,123	96	9,425	1,974	5,828	1,533
Foreign body, retained	2,726	1,106	26	5	205	34	1,839	540	666	527
Fracture, simple, comminuted	2,422	67	41	—	365	6	1,296	26	730	36
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	652	47	—	—	—	—	406	25	246	22
Fracture, simple, compressed, of skull	172	20	3	—	4	—	119	14	46	6
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1,541	45	—	—	—	—	966	29	686	16
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	11,367	660	164	1	1,633	77	5,846	318	3,714	264
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100,015	1,019	643	6	4,613	62	67,339	466	37,520	496
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	1,010	18	—	—	—	—	633	13	377	5
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	13,479	286	182	2	1,433	24	7,902	157	3,962	113
Dislocations	798	68	12	—	81	3	492	39	213	16
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	1,294	174	9	—	153	20	618	66	614	88
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1,988	29	—	—	7	—	962	16	1,019	14
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	15,046	607	70	—	1,598	73	8,246	333	6,131	201
Burn	6,906	92	67	—	494	7	2,959	38	2,386	47
Blast injury	13,200	686	34	1	616	25	6,284	269	6,266	341
Compression or decompression	89	3	1	—	27	—	60	1	11	2
Concussion	8,424	376	112	—	1,235	68	6,443	234	1,634	84
Crushing	208	7	1	—	28	—	112	1	67	6
Cold injury	30,792	476	—	—	1,017	17	14,267	177	16,618	281
Pneumothorax, traumatic	4,442	3	—	—	—	—	2,011	—	2,431	3
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	4,699	253	10	—	80	3	2,224	138	2,285	112
Traumatism, other and unspecified	4,538	208	25	—	408	14	2,177	109	1,928	85

¹ Readmissions of wounded patients previously admitted to and discharged from a medical treatment facility.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

TABLE 7.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions]

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All oversea areas ^a			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Offi- cer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Offi- cer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Offi- cer (9)	En- listed (10)
Admissions										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	599,724	39,601	560,123	393,987	24,863	369,124	107,323	7,913	99,410
2	Amputation, traumatic -----	10,912	769	10,143	7,413	503	6,910	2,078	164	1,914
3	Wound, abraded -----	28,098	1,691	26,407	17,594	948	16,646	6,686	452	6,234
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating --	317,004	20,177	296,827	208,493	12,928	195,565	57,601	3,971	53,630
5	Wound, character not stated -----	19,013	1,438	17,575	6,588	582	6,006	3,759	324	3,435
6	Foreign body, retained -----	2,726	265	2,461	1,633	153	1,480	562	63	499
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	2,422	329	2,093	1,383	177	1,206	590	79	511
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	652	125	527	470	91	379	92	11	81
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	172	17	155	104	8	96	45	3	42
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	1,541	152	1,389	985	88	897	242	31	211
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	11,357	1,312	10,045	6,777	755	6,022	2,709	329	2,380
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	100,015	6,993	93,022	70,599	4,793	65,806	15,123	1,154	13,969
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	1,010	90	920	682	61	621	176	14	162
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	13,479	1,102	12,377	7,972	660	7,312	2,904	228	2,676
15	Dislocations -----	798	90	708	508	50	458	162	20	142
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	1,294	135	1,159	740	75	665	317	41	276
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	1,988	150	1,838	1,331	105	1,226	200	12	188
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	15,045	919	14,126	8,622	537	8,085	3,777	220	3,557
19	Burn -----	5,906	591	5,315	3,197	287	2,910	943	110	833
20	Blast injury -----	13,200	737	12,463	9,651	520	9,131	1,345	95	1,250
21	Compression or decompression -----	89	9	80	53	4	49	25	4	21
22	Concussion -----	8,424	760	7,664	4,039	374	3,665	3,021	258	2,763
23	Crushing -----	208	23	185	99	8	91	55	5	50
24	Cold injury -----	30,792	669	30,123	27,264	529	26,735	3,019	129	2,890
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	4,442	287	4,155	3,283	208	3,075	329	31	298
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	4,599	367	4,232	2,751	232	2,519	819	66	753
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	4,538	404	4,134	1,756	187	1,569	744	99	645
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	56.88	45.27	57.93	93.77	70.17	95.94	70.10	60.50	70.99
29	Amputation, traumatic -----	1.03	0.88	1.05	1.76	1.42	1.80	1.36	1.25	1.37
30	Wound, abraded -----	2.66	1.93	2.73	4.19	2.68	4.33	4.37	3.46	4.45
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating --	30.07	23.07	30.70	49.62	36.49	50.83	37.62	30.36	38.30
32	Wound, character not stated -----	1.80	1.64	1.82	1.57	1.64	1.56	2.46	2.48	2.45
33	Foreign body, retained -----	0.26	0.30	0.25	0.39	0.43	0.38	0.37	0.48	0.36
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	0.23	0.38	0.22	0.33	0.50	0.31	0.39	0.60	0.36
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	0.06	0.14	0.05	0.11	0.26	0.10	0.06	0.08	0.06
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	0.15	0.17	0.14	0.23	0.25	0.23	0.16	0.24	0.15
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	1.08	1.50	1.04	1.61	2.13	1.57	1.77	2.52	1.70
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	9.49	7.99	9.62	16.80	13.53	17.10	9.88	8.82	9.98
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.16	0.17	0.16	0.11	0.11	0.12
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	1.28	1.26	1.28	1.90	1.86	1.90	1.90	1.74	1.91
42	Dislocations -----	0.08	0.10	0.07	0.12	0.14	0.12	0.11	0.15	0.10
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.18	0.18	0.17	0.21	0.31	0.20
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	0.19	0.17	0.19	0.32	0.30	0.32	0.13	0.09	0.13
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	1.43	1.05	1.46	2.05	1.52	2.10	2.47	1.68	2.54
46	Burn -----	0.56	0.68	0.55	0.76	0.81	0.76	0.62	0.84	0.59
47	Blast injury -----	1.25	0.84	1.29	2.30	1.47	2.37	0.88	0.73	0.89
48	Compression or decompression -----	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01
49	Concussion -----	0.80	0.87	0.79	0.96	1.06	0.95	1.97	1.97	1.97
50	Crushing -----	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.04
51	Cold injury -----	2.92	0.76	3.12	6.49	1.49	6.95	1.97	0.99	2.06
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	0.42	0.33	0.43	0.78	0.59	0.80	0.21	0.24	0.21
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	0.44	0.42	0.44	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.53	0.50	0.54
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	0.43	0.46	0.43	0.42	0.53	0.41	0.49	0.76	0.46

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by nature of traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, U.S. Army, 1942-45²
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ²			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.	
Total (11)	Officer (12)	En-listed (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	En-listed (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	En-listed (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	En-listed (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	En-listed (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	En-listed (28)		
Admissions																			
316	88	227	2,616	429	2,187	59,646	3,896	55,750	33,556	2,263	31,303	1,512	111	1,401	36	3	33	1	
4	2	2	33	6	27	821	63	768	648	39	609	10	—	10	—	—	—	2	
17	6	12	126	37	89	2,361	155	2,206	1,217	86	1,131	26	4	22	—	—	—	3	
138	39	99	1,350	145	1,205	31,832	1,957	29,875	16,714	1,069	15,645	704	54	650	23	1	22	4	
31	10	21	129	36	93	3,995	269	3,726	4,363	206	4,167	94	6	88	2	—	2	6	
6	—	6	19	4	15	261	19	232	245	24	221	8	2	6	—	—	—	6	
8	2	6	22	14	8	245	35	210	153	20	133	14	1	13	—	—	—	7	
—	—	—	9	4	5	56	10	45	24	9	15	2	—	2	—	—	—	8	
—	—	—	2	2	—	11	2	9	10	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	
—	—	—	18	4	14	207	22	185	89	7	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	
30	10	20	77	27	60	1,009	106	903	656	77	579	49	6	43	2	—	2	11	
33	5	28	322	42	280	8,715	624	8,091	4,971	348	4,623	223	23	200	4	—	4	12	
—	—	—	6	3	2	81	4	77	66	8	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	
12	3	9	124	18	106	1,549	122	1,427	858	67	791	48	2	46	1	1	—	14	
—	—	—	9	5	4	77	6	71	36	7	28	3	1	2	—	—	—	15	
—	—	—	8	3	6	169	9	160	64	7	47	3	—	3	—	—	—	16	
—	—	—	6	2	3	339	21	318	113	10	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	
10	2	8	86	22	64	1,769	88	1,681	738	48	690	22	1	21	1	1	—	18	
7	2	5	59	26	34	1,070	111	959	670	64	516	1	1	—	1	—	1	19	
1	—	1	16	2	14	1,455	68	1,397	715	69	656	4	—	3	—	—	—	20	
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	3	6	—	6	1	—	1	—	—	—	21	
9	5	4	66	12	64	684	66	628	678	62	626	7	1	6	1	—	1	22	
2	1	1	5	4	1	30	2	28	17	3	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	
4	1	3	5	—	6	141	3	138	39	2	37	286	6	280	1	—	1	24	
—	—	—	7	—	7	631	34	497	292	14	278	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	
—	—	—	18	5	13	703	40	663	299	20	279	5	3	2	—	—	—	26	
4	1	3	96	7	89	1,642	89	1,453	186	15	171	3	1	2	—	—	—	27	
Rates																			
2.37	6.66	1.89	5.85	7.88	5.57	37.61	31.12	38.16	23.30	20.87	23.49	3.08	3.42	3.05	0.09	0.10	0.09	28	
0.03	0.15	0.02	0.07	0.11	0.07	0.62	0.42	0.53	0.38	0.36	0.38	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	29	
0.13	0.38	0.10	0.28	0.68	0.23	1.49	1.24	1.61	0.84	0.80	0.85	0.05	0.12	0.06	—	—	—	30	
1.04	2.95	0.83	3.02	2.66	3.07	20.07	15.63	20.45	11.60	9.90	11.74	1.43	1.66	1.42	0.06	0.03	0.06	31	
0.23	0.76	0.18	0.29	0.66	0.24	2.62	2.16	2.66	3.03	1.91	3.12	0.19	0.18	0.19	0.01	—	0.01	32	
0.04	—	0.04	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.17	0.22	0.17	0.02	0.06	0.01	—	—	—	33	
0.06	0.15	0.06	0.05	0.26	0.02	0.16	0.28	0.14	0.11	0.19	0.10	0.03	0.03	0.03	—	—	—	34	
—	—	—	0.02	0.07	0.01	0.03	0.08	0.03	0.02	0.08	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	35	
—	—	—	0.00	0.04	—	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	
—	—	—	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.13	0.18	0.13	0.06	0.06	0.06	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	
0.23	0.76	0.17	0.17	0.60	0.13	0.64	0.85	0.62	0.46	0.71	0.43	0.10	0.18	0.09	0.01	—	0.01	38	
0.25	0.38	0.23	0.72	0.77	0.71	5.60	4.98	6.64	3.45	3.22	3.47	0.45	0.71	0.44	0.01	—	0.01	39	
—	—	—	0.01	0.06	0.01	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	
0.09	0.23	0.08	0.28	0.33	0.27	0.98	0.97	0.98	0.60	0.62	0.69	0.10	0.06	0.10	0.00	0.03	—	41	
—	—	—	0.02	0.09	0.01	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.02	0.06	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.00	—	—	—	42	
—	—	—	0.02	0.06	0.01	0.11	0.07	0.11	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	43	
—	—	—	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.21	0.17	0.22	0.08	0.09	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	
0.08	0.15	0.07	0.19	0.40	0.16	1.12	0.70	1.15	0.51	0.44	0.52	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.00	0.03	—	45	
0.05	0.15	0.04	0.13	0.46	0.09	0.67	0.89	0.66	0.40	0.60	0.39	0.00	0.03	—	0.00	—	0.00	46	
0.01	—	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.92	0.46	0.96	0.50	0.65	0.49	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	47	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	48	
0.07	0.38	0.03	0.16	0.22	0.14	0.43	0.45	0.43	0.40	0.48	0.39	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	49	
0.02	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.07	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	
0.03	0.08	0.03	0.01	—	0.01	0.09	0.02	0.09	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.68	0.16	0.61	0.00	—	0.00	51	
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	0.33	0.27	0.34	0.20	0.13	0.21	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	
—	—	—	0.04	0.09	0.03	0.44	0.32	0.46	0.21	0.19	0.21	0.01	0.09	0.00	—	—	—	53	
0.03	0.08	0.03	0.21	0.13	0.23	0.97	0.71	0.99	0.13	0.14	0.13	0.01	0.03	0.00	—	—	—	54	

TABLE 7a.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions]

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All oversea areas ^a			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En-listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En-listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En-listed (10)
Admissions										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	4,266	420	3,846	183	51	132	1,221	91	1,130
2	Amputation, traumatic -----	67	6	61	—	—	—	18	3	15
3	Wound, abraded -----	97	11	86	5	2	3	45	3	42
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating ----	2,166	164	2,002	12	4	8	610	46	564
5	Wound, character not stated -----	636	81	555	123	31	92	170	16	164
6	Foreign body, retained -----	26	2	24	—	—	—	9	1	8
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	41	8	33	4	2	2	11	1	10
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	3	1	2	3	1	2	—	—	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	164	15	149	5	—	5	61	1	60
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	543	59	484	16	6	10	119	10	109
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	182	17	165	2	—	2	41	2	39
15	Dislocations -----	12	2	10	1	—	1	6	—	6
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	9	2	7	—	—	—	6	1	5
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	70	11	59	1	—	1	33	1	32
19	Burn -----	67	12	55	1	1	—	37	3	34
20	Blast injury -----	34	3	31	1	—	1	15	1	14
21	Compression or decompression -----	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
22	Concussion -----	112	18	94	1	1	—	27	2	25
23	Crushing -----	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold injury -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	10	1	9	—	—	—	3	—	3
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	25	6	19	8	3	5	9	—	9
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	7.28	10.79	7.03	2.20	7.82	1.73	53.26	65.37	52.48
29	Amputation, traumatic -----	0.11	0.15	0.11	—	—	—	0.79	2.16	0.70
30	Wound, abraded -----	0.17	0.28	0.16	0.06	0.31	0.04	1.96	2.16	1.95
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	3.70	4.21	3.66	0.14	0.61	0.10	26.61	33.05	26.19
32	Wound, character not stated -----	1.09	2.08	1.01	1.48	4.75	1.20	7.42	11.49	7.15
33	Foreign body, retained -----	0.04	0.05	0.04	—	—	—	0.39	0.72	0.37
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	0.07	0.21	0.06	0.05	0.31	0.03	0.48	0.72	0.46
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.04	0.15	0.03	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	0.28	0.39	0.27	0.06	—	0.07	2.66	0.72	2.79
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	0.93	1.52	0.89	0.19	0.92	0.13	5.19	7.18	6.06
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	0.31	0.44	0.30	0.02	—	0.03	1.79	1.44	1.81
42	Dislocations -----	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.01	—	0.01	0.26	—	0.28
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.02	0.05	0.01	—	—	—	0.26	0.72	0.23
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.12	0.28	0.11	0.01	—	0.01	1.44	0.72	1.49
46	Burn -----	0.11	0.31	0.10	0.01	0.15	—	1.61	2.16	1.58
47	Blast injury -----	0.06	0.08	0.06	0.01	—	0.01	0.65	0.72	0.65
48	Compression or decompression -----	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.04	—	0.05
49	Concussion -----	0.19	0.46	0.17	0.01	0.15	—	1.18	1.44	1.16
50	Crushing -----	0.00	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Cold injury -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	0.02	0.03	0.02	—	—	—	0.13	—	0.14
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	0.04	0.15	0.03	0.10	0.46	0.07	0.39	—	0.42

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by nature of traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, U.S. Army, 1942
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ^a			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.	
Total (11)	Offi- cer (12)	En- listed (13)	Total (14)	Offi- cer (15)	En- listed (16)	Total (17)	Offi- cer (18)	En- listed (19)	Total (20)	Offi- cer (21)	En- listed (22)	Total (23)	Offi- cer (24)	En- listed (25)	Total (26)	Offi- cer (27)	En- listed (28)		
Admissions																			
40	8	32	15	3	12	1,746	179	1,567	958	70	888	63	14	49	1	1	—	1	
1	1	—	—	—	—	24	1	23	24	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
—	—	—	—	—	—	17	4	13	26	2	24	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	
19	5	14	5	—	6	1,007	73	934	462	27	436	29	9	20	—	—	—	4	
5	—	5	2	1	1	168	22	146	161	9	152	2	1	1	—	—	—	6	
—	—	—	1	—	1	6	—	6	8	—	8	2	1	1	—	—	—	6	
1	—	1	—	—	—	19	5	14	5	—	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	7	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	
2	—	2	2	—	2	64	12	52	22	2	20	6	—	6	—	—	—	11	
3	—	3	3	—	3	242	27	215	144	11	133	14	3	11	—	—	—	12	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	
4	—	4	1	1	—	75	7	68	54	7	47	4	—	4	—	—	—	14	
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	
—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	16	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	
2	—	2	—	—	—	24	6	18	7	3	4	1	—	1	1	1	—	18	
1	—	1	—	—	—	19	6	13	6	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	2	8	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	
2	2	—	—	—	—	66	9	47	25	4	21	1	—	1	—	—	—	22	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	
—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	
Rates																			
6.62	9.43	6.16	1.72	3.12	1.54	24.51	32.42	23.85	6.36	7.75	6.26	0.63	2.66	0.51	0.01	0.15	—	28	
0.17	1.18	—	—	—	—	0.34	0.18	0.35	0.16	0.11	0.16	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.24	0.72	0.20	0.17	0.22	0.17	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—	30	
3.14	5.90	2.69	0.67	—	0.64	14.14	13.22	14.22	3.06	2.99	3.06	0.29	1.66	0.21	—	—	—	31	
0.83	—	0.96	0.23	1.04	0.13	2.36	3.98	2.22	1.07	1.00	1.07	0.02	0.18	0.01	—	—	—	32	
—	—	—	0.11	—	0.13	0.08	—	0.09	0.05	—	0.06	0.02	0.18	0.01	—	—	—	33	
0.17	—	0.19	—	—	—	0.27	0.91	0.21	0.03	—	0.04	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	34	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	
0.33	—	0.38	0.23	—	0.26	0.90	2.17	0.79	0.15	0.22	0.14	0.05	—	0.05	—	—	—	38	
0.50	—	0.58	0.34	—	0.39	3.40	4.89	3.27	0.95	1.22	0.94	0.14	0.65	0.12	—	—	—	39	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	
0.66	—	0.77	0.11	1.04	—	1.05	1.27	1.03	0.36	0.78	0.33	0.04	—	0.04	—	—	—	41	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.36	0.03	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	
—	—	—	0.11	1.04	—	0.01	—	0.02	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	43	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	
0.33	—	0.38	—	—	—	0.34	1.09	0.27	0.05	0.33	0.03	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.15	—	46	
0.17	—	0.19	—	—	—	0.27	1.09	0.20	0.04	0.22	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.14	0.36	0.12	0.05	—	0.06	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	
0.33	2.36	—	—	—	—	0.79	1.63	0.72	0.17	0.44	0.15	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	49	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	0.06	0.02	0.11	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.64	0.05	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	

TABLE 7b.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions]

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All oversea areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Offi- cer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Offi- cer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Offi- cer (9)	En- listed (10)
		Admissions								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	40,252	3,581	36,671	1,904	469	1,435	29,751	2,286	27,465
2	Amputation, traumatic -----	539	48	491	14	2	12	426	34	392
3	Wound, abraded -----	1,864	157	1,707	104	32	72	1,483	88	1,395
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating ----	20,739	1,699	19,040	648	202	446	15,817	1,134	14,683
5	Wound, character not stated -----	3,123	374	2,749	254	76	178	2,066	197	1,869
6	Foreign body, retained -----	205	24	181	13	2	11	140	18	122
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	355	53	302	19	8	11	256	29	227
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	4	2	2	4	2	2	—	—	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	1,633	208	1,425	80	30	50	1,223	131	1,092
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	4,613	374	4,239	91	27	64	3,520	252	3,268
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	1,433	135	1,298	43	16	27	1,099	86	1,013
15	Dislocations -----	81	17	64	4	2	2	56	11	45
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	153	17	136	3	—	3	125	15	110
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	7	1	6	—	—	—	7	1	6
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	1,598	121	1,477	47	8	39	1,365	89	1,276
19	Burn -----	494	72	422	45	7	38	337	37	300
20	Blast injury -----	616	58	558	8	3	5	462	47	415
21	Compression or decompression -----	27	2	25	—	—	—	19	2	17
22	Concussion -----	1,235	114	1,121	18	7	11	876	78	798
23	Crushing -----	28	3	25	1	1	—	20	—	20
24	Cold injury -----	1,017	50	967	452	29	423	246	16	230
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	80	12	68	10	2	8	53	6	47
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	408	40	368	46	13	33	155	15	140
		Rates								
28	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	23.85	26.34	23.63	7.14	17.98	5.96	65.14	62.82	65.34
29	Amputation, traumatic -----	0.32	0.35	0.32	0.05	0.08	0.05	0.93	0.93	0.93
30	Wound, abraded -----	1.10	1.15	1.10	0.39	1.23	0.30	3.25	2.42	3.32
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	12.29	12.50	12.27	2.43	7.74	1.85	34.63	31.16	34.93
32	Wound, character not stated -----	1.85	2.75	1.77	0.95	2.91	0.74	4.52	5.41	4.45
33	Foreign body, retained -----	0.12	0.18	0.12	0.05	0.08	0.05	0.31	0.49	0.29
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	0.21	0.39	0.19	0.07	0.31	0.05	0.56	0.80	0.54
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.08	0.01	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	0.97	1.53	0.92	0.30	1.15	0.21	2.68	3.60	2.60
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	2.73	2.75	2.73	0.34	1.03	0.27	7.71	6.92	7.77
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	0.85	0.99	0.84	0.16	0.61	0.11	2.41	2.36	2.41
42	Dislocations -----	0.05	0.13	0.04	0.01	0.08	0.01	0.12	0.30	0.11
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	0.09	0.13	0.09	0.01	—	0.01	0.27	0.41	0.26
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.01
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	0.95	0.89	0.95	0.18	0.31	0.16	2.99	2.45	3.04
46	Burn -----	0.29	0.53	0.27	0.17	0.27	0.16	0.74	1.02	0.71
47	Blast injury -----	0.36	0.43	0.36	0.03	0.11	0.02	1.01	1.29	0.99
48	Compression or decompression -----	0.02	0.01	0.02	—	—	—	0.04	0.05	0.04
49	Concussion -----	0.73	0.84	0.72	0.07	0.27	0.05	1.92	2.14	1.90
50	Crushing -----	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.04	—	0.04	—	0.05
51	Cold injury -----	0.60	0.37	0.62	1.69	1.11	1.76	0.54	0.44	0.55
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	0.05	0.09	0.04	0.04	0.08	0.03	0.12	0.16	0.11
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	0.24	0.29	0.24	0.17	0.50	0.14	0.34	0.41	0.33

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

by nature of traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, U.S. Army, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.	
Total (11)	Officer (12)	En-listed (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	En-listed (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	En-listed (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	En-listed (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	En-listed (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	En-listed (28)		
Admissions																			
243	69	174	201	82	119	1,823	263	1,560	4,442	300	4,142	1,425	89	1,336	5	—	5	1	
3	1	2	1	—	1	20	4	16	63	7	56	10	—	10	—	—	—	2	
17	5	12	15	8	7	85	10	75	90	8	82	21	4	17	—	—	—	3	
108	30	78	84	27	57	914	115	799	2,436	145	2,291	664	40	624	1	—	1	4	
26	10	16	28	16	12	198	38	160	424	29	395	92	5	87	1	—	1	5	
5	—	5	—	—	—	9	—	9	32	3	29	6	1	5	—	—	—	6	
7	2	5	3	2	1	21	7	14	31	3	28	13	1	12	—	—	—	7	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	
24	7	17	13	4	9	92	14	78	126	16	110	41	6	35	1	—	1	11	
23	3	20	17	6	11	214	26	188	526	40	486	208	19	189	—	—	—	12	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	
8	3	5	7	3	4	61	9	52	165	16	149	44	2	42	—	—	—	14	
—	—	—	2	1	1	5	—	5	8	2	6	3	1	2	—	—	—	15	
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	9	11	1	10	2	—	2	—	—	—	16	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	
7	2	5	11	4	7	62	14	48	73	3	70	19	1	18	—	—	—	18	
6	2	4	9	6	3	37	15	22	23	4	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	
—	—	—	2	—	2	33	1	32	102	5	97	4	—	4	—	—	—	20	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	6	—	6	1	—	1	—	—	—	21	
4	3	1	3	1	2	42	7	35	278	16	262	6	1	5	1	—	1	22	
1	—	1	3	2	1	1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	
1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	285	5	280	1	—	1	24	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	
—	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	4	6	—	6	4	2	2	—	—	—	26	
3	1	2	1	1	—	14	2	12	39	2	37	2	1	1	—	—	—	27	
Rates																			
4.58	13.00	3.64	5.07	14.90	3.49	9.60	16.15	8.98	15.24	15.54	15.21	7.33	7.31	7.33	0.04	—	0.04	28	
0.06	0.19	0.04	0.03	—	0.03	0.11	0.25	0.09	0.22	0.36	0.21	0.05	—	0.05	—	—	—	29	
0.32	0.94	0.25	0.38	1.45	0.21	0.45	0.61	0.43	0.31	0.41	0.30	0.11	0.33	0.09	—	—	—	30	
2.04	5.65	1.63	2.12	4.91	1.67	4.81	7.06	4.60	8.36	7.51	8.41	3.41	3.28	3.42	0.01	—	0.01	31	
0.49	1.88	0.34	0.71	2.91	0.35	1.04	2.33	0.92	1.45	1.50	1.45	0.47	0.41	0.48	0.01	—	0.01	32	
0.09	—	0.10	—	—	—	0.05	—	0.05	0.11	0.16	0.11	0.03	0.08	0.03	—	—	—	33	
0.13	0.38	0.10	0.08	0.36	0.03	0.11	0.43	0.08	0.11	0.16	0.10	0.07	0.08	0.07	—	—	—	34	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	
0.45	1.32	0.36	0.33	0.73	0.26	0.48	0.86	0.45	0.43	0.83	0.40	0.21	0.49	0.19	0.01	—	0.01	38	
0.43	0.57	0.42	0.43	1.09	0.32	1.13	1.60	1.08	1.80	2.07	1.79	1.07	1.56	1.04	—	—	—	39	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	
0.15	0.57	0.10	0.18	0.55	0.12	0.32	0.55	0.30	0.57	0.83	0.55	0.23	0.16	0.23	—	—	—	41	
—	—	—	0.05	0.18	0.03	0.03	—	0.03	0.03	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.01	—	—	—	42	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	43	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	
0.13	0.38	0.10	0.28	0.73	0.21	0.33	0.86	0.28	0.25	0.16	0.26	0.10	0.08	0.10	—	—	—	45	
0.11	0.38	0.08	0.23	1.09	0.09	0.19	0.92	0.13	0.08	0.21	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	
—	—	—	0.05	—	0.06	0.17	0.06	0.18	0.35	0.26	0.36	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	47	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.02	—	0.02	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	48	
0.08	0.57	0.02	0.08	0.18	0.06	0.22	0.43	0.20	0.95	0.83	0.96	0.03	0.08	0.03	0.01	—	0.01	49	
0.02	—	0.02	0.08	0.36	0.03	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	
0.02	—	0.02	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	1.47	0.41	1.54	0.01	—	0.01	51	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	
—	—	—	0.03	0.18	—	0.02	—	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.16	0.01	—	—	—	53	
0.06	0.19	0.04	0.03	0.18	—	0.07	0.12	0.07	0.13	0.10	0.14	0.01	0.08	0.01	—	—	—	54	

TABLE 7c.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions]

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All oversea areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En-listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En-listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En-listed (10)
Admissions										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	335,743	22,368	313,375	243,084	15,598	227,486	64,792	4,632	60,160
2	Amputation, traumatic -----	5,999	413	5,586	4,284	289	3,995	1,284	98	1,186
3	Wound, abraded -----	15,169	941	14,228	9,850	563	9,287	4,369	303	4,066
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	182,979	11,681	171,298	133,499	8,316	125,183	34,930	2,340	32,590
5	Wound, character not stated -----	9,426	705	8,721	5,239	411	4,828	1,464	109	1,355
6	Foreign body, retained -----	1,839	182	1,657	1,235	117	1,118	381	39	342
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	1,296	170	1,126	876	100	776	275	44	231
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	406	66	340	288	47	241	75	7	68
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	119	9	110	69	4	65	39	3	36
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	955	97	858	638	58	580	210	27	183
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	5,846	673	5,173	4,128	437	3,691	1,187	163	1,024
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	57,339	3,965	53,374	43,573	2,907	40,666	9,707	736	8,971
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	633	51	582	432	34	398	152	11	141
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	7,902	642	7,260	5,552	466	5,086	1,573	123	1,450
15	Dislocations -----	492	48	444	364	33	331	83	6	77
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	618	82	536	380	47	333	160	24	136
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	962	76	886	703	56	647	156	10	146
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	8,246	528	7,718	5,622	371	5,251	1,930	102	1,828
19	Burn -----	2,959	296	2,663	1,862	170	1,692	448	52	396
20	Blast injury -----	6,284	339	5,945	5,405	292	5,113	620	32	588
21	Compression or decompression -----	50	7	43	45	4	41	4	2	2
22	Concussion -----	5,443	474	4,969	2,969	261	2,708	2,008	164	1,844
23	Crushing -----	112	14	98	60	4	56	33	4	29
24	Cold injury -----	14,257	342	13,915	11,770	255	11,515	2,331	86	2,245
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	2,011	135	1,876	1,659	111	1,548	237	21	216
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	2,224	184	2,040	1,349	114	1,235	637	50	587
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	2,177	248	1,929	1,233	131	1,102	499	76	423
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	87.91	68.98	89.66	144.94	105.51	148.75	99.75	83.36	101.28
29	Amputation, traumatic -----	1.57	1.27	1.60	2.55	1.95	2.61	1.98	1.76	2.00
30	Wound, abraded -----	3.97	2.90	4.07	5.87	3.81	6.07	6.73	5.45	6.85
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	47.91	36.02	49.01	79.60	56.25	81.86	53.77	42.11	54.86
32	Wound, character not stated -----	2.47	2.17	2.50	3.12	2.78	3.16	2.25	1.96	2.28
33	Foreign body, retained -----	0.48	0.56	0.47	0.74	0.79	0.73	0.59	0.70	0.58
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	0.34	0.52	0.32	0.52	0.68	0.51	0.42	0.79	0.39
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	0.11	0.20	0.10	0.17	0.32	0.16	0.12	0.13	0.11
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.05	0.06
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	0.25	0.30	0.25	0.38	0.39	0.38	0.32	0.49	0.31
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	1.53	2.08	1.48	2.46	2.96	2.41	1.83	2.93	1.72
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	15.01	12.23	15.27	25.98	19.66	26.59	14.94	13.25	15.10
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	0.17	0.16	0.17	0.26	0.23	0.26	0.23	0.20	0.24
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	2.07	1.98	2.08	3.31	3.15	3.33	2.42	2.21	2.44
42	Dislocations -----	0.13	0.15	0.13	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.13	0.11	0.13
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	0.16	0.25	0.15	0.23	0.32	0.22	0.25	0.43	0.23
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	0.25	0.23	0.25	0.42	0.38	0.42	0.24	0.18	0.25
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	2.16	1.63	2.21	3.35	2.51	3.43	2.97	1.84	3.08
46	Burn -----	0.77	0.91	0.76	1.11	1.15	1.11	0.69	0.94	0.67
47	Blast injury -----	1.65	1.05	1.70	3.22	1.98	3.34	0.95	0.58	0.99
48	Compression or decompression -----	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.00
49	Concussion -----	1.43	1.46	1.42	1.77	1.77	1.77	3.09	2.95	3.10
50	Crushing -----	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.05
51	Cold injury -----	3.73	1.05	3.98	7.02	1.72	7.53	3.59	1.55	3.78
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	0.53	0.42	0.54	0.99	0.75	1.01	0.36	0.38	0.36
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	0.58	0.57	0.58	0.80	0.77	0.81	0.98	0.90	0.99
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	0.57	0.76	0.55	0.74	0.89	0.72	0.77	1.37	0.71

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

by nature of traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, U.S. Army, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.	
Total (11)	Offi- cer (12)	En- listed (13)	Total (14)	Offi- cer (16)	En- listed (16)	Total (17)	Offi- cer (18)	En- listed (19)	Total (20)	Offi- cer (21)	En- listed (22)	Total (23)	Offi- cer (24)	En- listed (25)	Total (26)	Offi- cer (27)	En- listed (28)		
Admissions																			
20	5	15	1,769	235	1,533	17,394	1,250	16,144	8,495	525	7,869	21	7	14	9	1	8	1	
—	—	—	24	3	21	252	11	241	162	10	142	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
—	—	—	80	16	64	660	41	619	296	16	280	2	—	2	—	—	—	3	
8	2	6	943	76	867	9,118	622	8,496	4,429	314	4,116	10	5	5	6	1	5	4	
—	—	—	69	18	51	1,581	107	1,474	1,068	60	1,008	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	
—	—	—	13	4	9	90	10	80	117	12	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	
—	—	—	11	9	2	91	10	81	41	7	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	
—	—	—	7	3	4	27	5	22	7	4	3	2	—	2	—	—	—	8	
—	—	—	1	1	—	7	—	7	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	
—	—	—	12	3	9	73	7	66	22	2	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	
2	1	1	38	16	23	324	38	286	155	17	138	3	—	3	—	—	—	11	
2	1	1	227	31	196	2,643	196	2,447	1,179	94	1,086	—	—	—	1	—	—	12	
—	—	—	4	3	1	26	1	26	19	2	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	
—	—	—	86	10	75	444	31	413	243	11	232	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	
—	—	—	6	3	2	29	3	26	10	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	
—	—	—	6	2	4	65	6	49	17	3	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	
—	—	—	1	—	1	86	8	77	17	2	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	
1	—	1	63	11	42	442	30	412	193	14	179	2	—	2	—	—	—	18	
—	—	—	32	10	22	444	48	396	156	16	160	1	1	—	1	—	1	19	
1	—	1	8	2	6	176	5	170	73	7	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	
3	—	3	63	10	43	279	19	260	124	20	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	
1	1	—	1	1	—	12	2	10	6	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	
2	—	2	3	—	3	130	1	129	17	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	
—	—	—	4	—	4	83	2	81	28	1	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	
—	—	—	11	2	9	153	12	161	63	6	68	1	1	—	—	—	—	26	
—	—	—	77	3	74	269	33	226	62	6	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	
Rates																			
0.43	1.18	0.35	10.49	11.37	10.35	32.25	29.30	32.61	19.36	20.43	19.28	0.15	0.79	0.12	0.10	0.14	0.10	28	
—	—	—	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.47	0.25	0.49	0.35	0.33	0.35	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	
—	—	—	0.47	0.77	0.43	1.04	0.96	1.06	0.67	0.62	0.69	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	30	
0.17	0.47	0.14	6.69	3.66	6.86	16.91	14.68	17.11	10.10	10.25	10.08	0.08	0.66	0.04	0.07	0.14	0.06	31	
—	—	—	0.41	0.87	0.34	2.93	2.61	2.97	2.43	1.96	2.47	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	32	
—	—	—	0.08	0.19	0.06	0.17	0.23	0.15	0.27	0.39	0.26	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	
—	—	—	0.07	0.43	0.01	0.17	0.23	0.16	0.09	0.23	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	
—	—	—	0.04	0.14	0.03	0.05	0.12	0.04	0.02	0.13	0.01	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	36	
—	—	—	0.01	0.06	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	
—	—	—	0.07	0.14	0.06	0.14	0.15	0.13	0.05	0.07	0.06	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	
0.04	0.24	0.02	0.23	0.72	0.16	0.60	0.89	0.68	0.36	0.66	0.34	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	38	
0.04	0.24	0.02	1.35	1.49	1.32	4.90	4.69	4.93	2.69	3.07	2.66	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	39	
—	—	—	0.02	0.14	0.01	0.05	0.02	0.06	0.04	0.07	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	
—	—	—	0.61	0.48	0.61	0.82	0.73	0.83	0.66	0.36	0.67	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	
—	—	—	0.03	0.14	0.01	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.02	0.07	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	
—	—	—	0.04	0.10	0.03	0.10	0.14	0.10	0.04	0.10	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.16	0.19	0.16	0.04	0.07	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	
0.02	—	0.02	0.31	0.53	0.28	0.82	0.70	0.83	0.44	0.46	0.44	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	45	
—	—	—	0.19	0.48	0.15	0.82	1.13	0.80	0.38	0.49	0.37	0.01	0.11	—	0.01	—	0.01	46	
0.02	—	0.02	0.05	0.10	0.04	0.33	0.14	0.34	0.17	0.23	0.15	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	
0.06	—	0.07	0.31	0.48	0.29	0.62	0.46	0.62	0.28	0.66	0.26	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	
0.02	0.24	—	0.01	0.06	—	0.02	0.06	0.02	0.01	0.07	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	
—	—	0.05	0.02	—	0.02	0.24	0.02	0.25	0.04	—	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.03	0.15	0.05	0.16	0.06	0.03	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	
—	—	—	0.07	0.10	0.06	0.30	0.28	0.30	0.14	0.16	0.14	0.01	0.11	—	—	—	—	63	
—	—	—	0.46	0.14	0.50	0.48	0.77	0.46	0.12	0.16	0.12	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	

TABLE 7d.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions]

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Offi- cer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Offi- cer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Offi- cer (9)	En- listed (10)
		Admissions								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	219,463	13,232	206,231	148,816	8,745	140,071	11,559	904	10,655
2	Amputation, traumatic -----	4,307	302	4,005	3,115	212	2,903	350	29	321
3	Wound, abraded -----	10,968	582	10,386	7,635	351	7,284	789	58	731
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating ----	111,120	6,633	104,487	74,334	4,406	69,928	6,244	451	5,793
5	Wound, character not stated -----	5,828	278	5,550	972	64	908	59	2	57
6	Foreign body, retained -----	656	57	599	385	34	351	32	5	27
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	730	98	632	484	67	417	48	5	43
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	246	59	187	182	44	138	17	4	13
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	46	5	41	28	1	27	6	—	6
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	586	55	531	347	30	317	32	4	28
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	3,714	416	3,298	2,564	288	2,276	238	34	204
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	37,520	2,595	34,925	26,919	1,853	25,066	1,777	156	1,621
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	377	39	338	250	27	223	24	3	21
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	3,962	308	3,654	2,375	178	2,197	191	17	174
15	Dislocations -----	213	23	190	139	15	124	17	3	14
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	514	34	480	857	28	329	26	1	25
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	1,019	73	946	628	49	579	37	1	36
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	5,131	259	4,872	2,952	158	2,794	449	28	421
19	Burn -----	2,386	211	2,175	1,289	109	1,180	121	18	103
20	Blast injury -----	6,266	337	5,929	4,287	225	4,012	248	15	233
21	Compression or decompression -----	11	—	11	8	—	8	1	—	1
22	Concussion -----	1,634	154	1,480	1,051	105	946	110	14	96
23	Crushing -----	67	5	62	38	3	35	2	1	1
24	Cold injury -----	15,518	277	15,241	15,042	245	14,797	442	27	415
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	2,431	152	2,279	1,624	97	1,527	92	10	82
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	2,285	170	2,115	1,392	116	1,276	126	10	116
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	1,928	110	1,818	469	40	429	81	8	73
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	49.31	35.23	50.61	68.43	50.29	70.00	28.76	24.15	29.24
29	Amputation, traumatic -----	0.97	0.80	0.98	1.43	1.22	1.45	0.87	0.77	0.88
30	Wound, abraded -----	2.46	1.55	2.55	3.51	2.02	3.64	1.96	1.55	2.01
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating ----	24.97	17.66	25.64	34.18	25.34	34.95	15.54	12.05	15.90
32	Wound, character not stated -----	1.31	0.74	1.36	0.45	0.37	0.45	0.15	0.05	0.16
33	Foreign body, retained -----	0.15	0.15	0.15	0.18	0.20	0.18	0.08	0.13	0.07
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	0.16	0.26	0.16	0.22	0.39	0.21	0.12	0.13	0.12
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	0.06	0.16	0.05	0.08	0.25	0.07	0.04	0.11	0.04
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.02
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	0.13	0.15	0.13	0.16	0.17	0.16	0.08	0.11	0.08
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	0.83	1.11	0.81	1.18	1.66	1.14	0.59	0.91	0.56
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	8.43	6.91	8.57	12.38	10.66	12.53	4.42	4.17	4.45
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	0.08	0.10	0.08	0.11	0.16	0.11	0.06	0.08	0.06
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	0.89	0.82	0.90	1.09	1.02	1.10	0.48	0.45	0.48
42	Dislocations -----	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.09	0.06	0.04	0.08	0.04
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	0.12	0.09	0.12	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.06	0.03	0.07
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	0.23	0.19	0.23	0.29	0.28	0.29	0.09	0.03	0.10
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	1.15	0.69	1.20	1.36	0.91	1.40	1.12	0.75	1.16
46	Burn -----	0.54	0.56	0.53	0.59	0.63	0.59	0.30	0.48	0.28
47	Blast injury -----	1.41	0.90	1.45	1.95	1.29	2.01	0.62	0.40	0.64
48	Compression or decompression -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
49	Concussion -----	0.37	0.41	0.36	0.48	0.60	0.47	0.27	0.37	0.26
50	Crushing -----	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.00
51	Cold injury -----	3.49	0.74	3.74	6.92	1.41	7.39	1.10	0.72	1.14
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	0.65	0.40	0.66	0.75	0.56	0.76	0.23	0.27	0.22
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	0.51	0.45	0.52	0.64	0.67	0.64	0.31	0.27	0.82
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	0.43	0.29	0.45	0.22	0.23	0.21	0.20	0.21	0.20

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

by nature of traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, U.S. Army, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.	
Total (11)	Offi- cer (12)	En- listed (13)	Total (14)	Offi- cer (16)	En- listed (16)	Total (17)	Offi- cer (18)	En- listed (19)	Total (20)	Offi- cer (21)	En- listed (22)	Total (23)	Offi- cer (24)	En- listed (25)	Total (26)	Offi- cer (27)	En- listed (28)		
Admissions																			
12	6	6	631	108	623	38,683	2,204	36,479	19,661	1,267	18,404	3	1	2	21	1	20	1	
—	—	—	8	3	5	626	37	488	309	21	288	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
—	—	—	31	13	18	1,699	100	1,699	806	60	745	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	
3	2	1	318	42	276	20,793	1,147	19,646	9,387	683	8,804	1	—	1	16	—	16	4	
—	—	—	30	1	29	2,048	102	1,946	2,710	108	2,602	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	
—	—	—	6	—	6	146	9	137	88	9	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	
—	—	—	8	3	6	114	13	101	76	10	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	
—	—	—	2	1	1	28	5	23	17	6	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	
—	—	—	1	1	—	4	2	2	7	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	
—	—	—	6	1	5	134	15	119	67	6	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	
2	2	—	24	8	16	629	42	487	363	42	311	—	—	—	1	—	1	11	
5	1	4	76	6	70	6,616	375	6,241	3,122	203	2,919	1	1	—	3	—	3	12	
—	—	—	1	—	1	66	3	62	47	6	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	
—	—	—	30	4	26	969	75	894	396	33	363	—	—	—	1	1	—	14	
—	—	—	2	1	1	39	1	38	16	3	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	
—	—	—	1	—	1	103	2	101	26	3	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	
—	—	—	4	2	2	254	13	241	96	8	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	
—	—	—	22	7	16	1,241	38	1,203	466	28	437	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	
—	—	—	18	9	9	670	42	528	376	33	343	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	
—	—	—	6	—	6	1,236	49	1,187	632	47	485	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	
—	—	—	10	1	9	307	21	286	151	12	139	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	
—	—	—	1	1	—	17	—	17	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	
1	1	—	1	—	1	11	2	9	21	2	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	
—	—	—	3	—	3	448	32	416	264	13	261	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	
—	—	—	6	2	4	632	28	604	227	14	213	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	
1	—	1	18	3	16	1,263	61	1,212	94	8	86	1	—	1	—	—	—	27	
Rates																			
0.43	2.14	0.24	2.74	3.97	2.67	49.24	36.30	60.33	36.16	25.66	36.08	0.04	0.17	0.03	0.29	0.16	0.31	28	
—	—	—	0.03	0.11	0.02	0.67	0.61	0.67	0.66	0.43	0.66	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	
—	—	—	0.13	0.48	0.09	2.16	1.66	2.21	1.44	1.22	1.46	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	
0.11	0.71	0.04	1.38	1.64	1.36	26.47	18.89	27.10	16.79	11.90	17.26	0.01	—	0.02	0.22	—	0.25	31	
—	—	—	0.13	0.04	0.14	2.61	1.68	2.68	4.86	2.20	6.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	0.19	0.15	0.19	0.16	0.18	0.15	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	
—	—	—	0.03	0.11	0.02	0.16	0.21	0.14	0.14	0.20	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	
—	—	—	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.04	0.08	0.03	0.03	0.10	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	
—	—	—	0.00	0.04	—	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	
—	—	—	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.17	0.26	0.16	0.12	0.10	0.12	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	
0.07	0.71	—	0.10	0.29	0.08	0.67	0.69	0.67	0.63	0.86	0.61	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.02	38	
0.18	0.36	0.16	0.33	0.18	0.34	7.15	6.18	7.23	5.68	4.14	6.72	0.01	0.17	—	0.04	—	0.06	39	
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.07	0.05	0.07	0.08	0.12	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	
—	—	—	0.13	0.15	0.13	1.23	1.24	1.23	0.71	0.67	0.71	—	—	—	0.01	0.16	—	41	
—	—	—	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.05	0.02	0.06	0.03	0.06	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.13	0.03	0.14	0.05	0.06	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	
—	—	—	0.02	0.07	0.01	0.32	0.21	0.33	0.17	0.16	0.17	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	
—	—	—	0.10	0.26	0.07	1.58	0.63	1.66	0.83	0.57	0.86	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	
—	—	—	0.08	0.33	0.04	0.73	0.69	0.73	0.67	0.67	0.67	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	
—	—	—	0.03	—	0.03	1.67	0.81	1.64	0.95	0.96	0.95	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	
—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.39	0.35	0.39	0.27	0.24	0.27	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	
—	—	—	0.00	0.04	—	0.02	—	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	
0.04	0.36	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.57	0.63	0.57	0.47	0.27	0.49	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	
—	—	—	0.03	0.07	0.02	0.68	0.46	0.70	0.41	0.29	0.42	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	
0.04	—	0.04	0.08	0.11	0.07	1.61	0.84	1.67	0.17	0.16	0.17	0.01	—	0.02	—	—	—	64	

TABLE 8.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by nature of

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All oversea areas ²			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En-listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En-listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En-listed (10)
		Died of wounds								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	20,810	1,588	19,222	12,523	931	11,592	3,733	300	3,433
2	Amputation, traumatic	865	67	798	579	51	528	157	7	150
3	Wound, abraded	69	9	60	49	8	41	14	—	14
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	11,706	825	10,881	7,172	513	6,659	2,287	158	2,129
5	Wound, character not stated	1,827	146	1,681	486	38	448	381	38	344
6	Foreign body, retained	29	—	29	27	—	27	2	—	2
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	34	4	30	8	1	7	14	2	12
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	13	2	11	7	2	5	5	—	5
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	28	4	24	15	2	13	5	1	4
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	282	30	252	110	12	98	93	10	83
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	2,291	177	2,114	1,605	119	1,486	352	34	318
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	130	12	118	85	8	77	23	1	22
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	892	83	809	539	46	493	174	18	156
15	Dislocations	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	898	63	835	723	48	675	41	3	38
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Burn	263	45	218	106	9	97	51	14	37
20	Blast injury	140	11	129	106	3	103	14	2	12
21	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Concussion	150	16	134	79	11	68	37	1	36
23	Crushing	109	17	92	41	5	36	38	5	33
24	Cold injury	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	823	59	764	602	45	557	19	3	16
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100	7	93	64	4	60	11	—	11
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	156	10	146	118	5	113	13	3	10
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	1.974	1.815	1.988	2.980	2.627	3.013	2.438	2.294	2.452
29	Amputation, traumatic	0.082	0.077	0.083	0.138	0.144	0.137	0.103	0.054	0.107
30	Wound, abraded	0.007	0.010	0.006	0.012	0.023	0.011	0.009	—	0.010
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	1.110	0.943	1.125	1.707	1.448	1.731	1.494	1.208	1.520
32	Wound, character not stated	0.173	0.167	0.174	0.116	0.107	0.116	0.249	0.291	0.245
33	Foreign body, retained	0.003	—	0.003	0.006	—	0.007	0.001	—	0.001
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.003	0.005	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.009	0.015	0.009
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.006	0.001	0.003	—	0.004
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.003	0.005	0.002	0.004	0.006	0.003	0.003	0.008	0.003
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.027	0.034	0.026	0.026	0.034	0.025	0.061	0.076	0.059
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	0.217	0.202	0.219	0.382	0.336	0.386	0.230	0.260	0.227
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.012	0.014	0.012	0.020	0.023	0.020	0.015	0.008	0.016
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.085	0.095	0.084	0.128	0.130	0.128	0.114	0.138	0.111
42	Dislocations	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.085	0.072	0.086	0.172	0.135	0.175	0.027	0.023	0.027
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Burn	0.025	0.051	0.023	0.025	0.025	0.025	0.033	0.107	0.026
47	Blast injury	0.013	0.013	0.013	0.025	0.008	0.027	0.009	0.015	0.009
48	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Concussion	0.014	0.018	0.014	0.019	0.031	0.018	0.024	0.008	0.026
50	Crushing	0.010	0.019	0.010	0.010	0.014	0.009	0.025	0.038	0.024
51	Cold injury	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.003	—	0.001	—	0.001
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.078	0.067	0.079	0.143	0.127	0.145	0.012	0.023	0.011
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.009	0.008	0.010	0.015	0.011	0.016	0.007	—	0.008
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.015	0.011	0.015	0.028	0.014	0.029	0.008	0.023	0.007

¹ Includes December 1941.² Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹
1,000 average strength per year]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ²			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.	
Total (11)	Offi- cer (12)	En- listed (13)	Total (14)	Offi- cer (15)	En- listed (16)	Total (17)	Offi- cer (18)	En- listed (19)	Total (20)	Offi- cer (21)	En- listed (22)	Total (23)	Offi- cer (24)	En- listed (25)	Total (26)	Offi- cer (27)	En- listed (28)		
Died of wounds																			
11	3	8	125	22	103	2,936	220	2,716	1,431	106	1,325	30	5*	25	—	—	—	1	
1	—	1	1	—	1	71	4	67	55	5	50	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	
—	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	
5	2	3	61	3	58	1,539	98	1,441	620	50	50	14	1	13	—	—	—	4	
2	1	1	21	4	17	574	38	536	366	25	331	4	1	3	—	—	—	5	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	
—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	7	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	
—	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	4	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	
—	—	—	4	2	2	45	6	39	25	—	25	2	—	2	—	—	—	11	
1	—	1	7	1	6	221	19	202	100	3	97	4	1	3	—	—	—	12	
—	—	—	2	2	—	12	1	11	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	
1	—	1	7	—	7	101	14	87	66	5	61	2	—	2	—	—	—	14	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	
—	—	—	1	—	1	87	8	79	46	4	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	
1	—	1	9	4	5	65	13	52	27	4	23	1	1	—	—	—	—	19	
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	4	8	8	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	
—	—	—	2	—	2	23	3	20	8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	
—	—	—	5	4	1	16	1	15	9	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	
—	—	—	3	—	3	115	8	107	84	3	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	
—	—	—	—	—	—	20	2	18	4	1	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	26	
—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	17	7	1	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	27	
Rates																			
0.083	0.227	0.067	0.279	0.404	0.262	1.851	1.757	1.859	0.994	0.982	0.994	0.061	0.154	0.054	—	—	—	28	
0.008	—	0.008	0.002	—	0.003	0.045	0.032	0.046	0.038	0.046	0.038	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	29	
—	—	—	0.002	0.018	—	0.003	—	0.003	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	
0.038	0.151	0.025	0.136	0.055	0.148	0.970	0.783	0.986	0.430	0.046	0.428	0.028	0.031	0.028	—	—	—	31	
0.015	0.076	0.008	0.047	0.073	0.043	0.362	0.304	0.367	0.247	0.232	0.248	0.008	0.031	0.007	—	—	—	32	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.005	0.008	0.005	0.003	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	0.003	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	
—	—	—	0.002	0.018	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	36	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	
—	—	—	0.009	0.037	0.005	0.028	0.048	0.027	0.017	—	0.019	0.004	—	0.004	—	—	—	38	
0.008	—	0.008	0.016	0.018	0.015	0.139	0.152	0.138	0.069	0.028	0.073	0.008	0.031	0.007	—	—	—	39	
—	—	—	0.004	0.037	—	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.006	—	0.006	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	
0.008	—	0.008	0.016	—	0.018	0.064	0.112	0.060	0.046	0.046	0.046	0.004	—	0.004	—	—	—	41	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	
—	—	—	0.002	—	0.003	0.055	0.064	0.054	0.032	0.037	0.032	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	
0.008	—	0.008	0.020	0.073	0.013	0.041	0.104	0.036	0.019	0.037	0.017	0.002	0.031	—	—	—	—	46	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.008	0.032	0.005	0.006	0.019	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	
—	—	—	0.004	—	0.005	0.015	0.024	0.014	0.006	0.009	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	
—	—	—	0.011	0.073	0.003	0.010	0.008	0.010	0.006	0.019	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	
—	—	—	0.007	—	0.008	0.073	0.064	0.073	0.058	0.028	0.061	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.013	0.016	0.012	0.003	0.009	0.002	0.002	—	0.003	—	—	—	53	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.011	—	0.012	0.005	0.009	0.005	0.002	0.031	—	—	—	—	54	

TABLE 8a.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by nature of

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All oversea areas ²			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En- listed (10)
Died of wounds										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	177	20	157	10	4	6	64	6	58
2	Amputation, traumatic -----	6	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	1
3	Wound, abraded -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating ---	56	3	53	—	—	—	10	1	9
5	Wound, character not stated -----	86	13	73	8	3	5	47	5	42
6	Foreign body, retained -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	7	—	7	—	—	—	3	—	3
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	7	—	7	—	—	—	2	—	2
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Dislocations -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Burn -----	5	2	3	—	—	—	1	—	1
20	Blast injury -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Compression or decompression -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Concussion -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Crushing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold injury -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	0.302	0.514	0.287	0.120	0.613	0.078	2.792	4.310	2.693
29	Amputation, traumatic -----	0.010	—	0.011	—	—	—	0.044	—	0.046
30	Wound, abraded -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating ---	0.096	0.077	0.097	—	—	—	0.436	0.718	0.418
32	Wound, character not stated -----	0.147	0.334	0.133	0.096	0.460	0.065	2.050	3.592	1.950
33	Foreign body, retained -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	0.003	0.026	0.002	0.024	0.153	0.013	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	0.012	—	0.013	—	—	—	0.131	—	0.139
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	0.012	—	0.013	—	—	—	0.087	—	0.093
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	0.014	0.026	0.013	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Dislocations -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Burn -----	0.009	0.051	0.005	—	—	—	0.044	—	0.046
47	Blast injury -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Compression or decompression -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Concussion -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Crushing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Cold injury -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.² Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

TABLE 8b.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by nature of

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All oversea areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En-listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (5)	En-listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En-listed (10)
Died of wounds										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	1,223	117	1,105	16	3	13	899	71	828
2	Amputation, traumatic -----	42	1	41	—	—	—	35	1	34
3	Wound, abraded -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating ----	688	53	535	5	1	4	524	34	490
5	Wound, character not stated -----	133	17	115	5	1	4	78	10	68
6	Foreign body, retained -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	9	1	8	—	—	—	8	1	7
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	55	4	51	—	—	—	40	3	37
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	115	14	101	2	—	2	86	11	75
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	108	13	95	1	1	—	84	7	77
15	Dislocations -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Burn -----	25	10	15	1	—	1	13	4	9
20	Blast injury -----	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Compression or decompression -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Concussion -----	19	—	19	1	—	1	13	—	13
23	Crushing -----	18	2	15	—	—	—	13	—	13
24	Cold injury -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	5	—	5	1	—	1	3	—	3
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	4	1	3	—	—	—	2	—	2
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	0.725	0.851	0.713	0.050	0.115	0.054	1.958	1.951	1.970
29	Amputation, traumatic -----	0.025	0.007	0.025	—	—	—	0.077	0.027	0.081
30	Wound, abraded -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	0.408	0.390	0.409	0.019	0.038	0.017	1.147	0.934	1.156
32	Wound, character not stated -----	0.079	0.125	0.075	0.019	0.038	0.017	0.171	0.275	0.152
33	Foreign body, retained -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	0.005	0.007	0.005	—	—	—	0.018	0.027	0.017
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	0.033	0.029	0.033	—	—	—	0.088	0.082	0.088
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	0.058	0.103	0.065	0.007	—	0.008	0.188	0.302	0.178
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	0.054	0.095	0.051	0.004	0.038	—	0.184	0.192	0.183
42	Dislocations -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Burn -----	0.015	0.074	0.010	0.004	—	0.004	0.028	0.110	0.021
47	Blast injury -----	0.001	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Compression or decompression -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Concussion -----	0.011	—	0.012	0.004	—	0.004	0.028	—	0.031
50	Crushing -----	0.011	0.015	0.010	—	—	—	0.028	—	0.031
51	Cold injury -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	0.003	—	0.003	0.004	—	0.004	0.007	—	0.007
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	0.002	0.007	0.002	—	—	—	0.004	—	0.005

traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, U.S. Army, 1943

1,000 average strength per year]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (11)	Offi- cer (12)	En- listed (13)	Total (14)	Offi- cer (15)	En- listed (16)	Total (17)	Offi- cer (18)	En- listed (19)	Total (20)	Offi- cer (21)	En- listed (22)	Total (23)	Offi- cer (24)	En- listed (25)	Total (26)	Offi- cer (27)	En- listed (28)	
Died of wounds																		
9	3	6	18	7	11	100	12	88	150	17	133	27	4	23	—	—	—	1
1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	2
5	2	3	4	2	2	44	4	40	91	9	82	13	1	12	—	—	—	3
2	1	1	2	1	1	22	1	21	20	2	18	4	1	3	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	2	1	1	17	—	7	3	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	1	—	1	10	2	8	12	—	12	4	1	3	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	1	—	1	10	2	8	10	3	7	2	—	2	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
1	—	1	3	1	2	5	3	2	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	3	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	27
Rates																		
0.170	0.565	0.126	0.454	1.272	0.322	0.527	0.737	0.507	0.514	0.881	0.489	0.139	0.328	0.126	—	—	—	28
0.019	—	0.021	0.025	—	0.029	—	—	—	0.014	—	0.015	0.005	—	0.005	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.094	0.377	0.063	0.101	0.363	0.059	0.232	0.246	0.230	0.312	0.466	0.301	0.067	0.082	0.066	—	—	—	31
0.038	0.188	0.021	0.050	0.182	0.029	0.116	0.061	0.121	0.069	0.104	0.066	0.021	0.082	0.016	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.005	—	0.006	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	0.050	0.182	0.029	0.037	—	0.040	0.010	—	0.011	0.005	—	0.005	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	0.025	—	0.029	0.053	0.123	0.046	0.041	—	0.044	0.021	0.082	0.016	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	0.025	—	0.029	0.053	0.123	0.046	0.034	0.155	0.026	0.010	—	0.011	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.019	—	0.021	0.076	0.182	0.059	0.026	0.184	0.012	0.010	0.104	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	0.052	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	0.025	—	0.029	—	—	—	0.014	—	0.015	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	0.076	0.363	0.029	0.005	—	0.006	0.003	—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.005	—	0.005	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	0.004	0.005	0.082	—	—	—	—	54

TABLE 8c.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by nature of
[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All oversea areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Offi- cer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Offi- cer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Offi- cer (9)	En- listed (10)
Died of wounds										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	11,783	905	10,878	7,960	598	7,362	2,431	194	2,237
2	Amputation, traumatic -----	490	37	453	354	31	323	109	6	103
3	Wound, abraded -----	42	9	33	28	8	20	12	—	12
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating ---	6,865	484	6,381	4,652	333	4,319	1,538	105	1,433
5	Wound, character not stated -----	921	76	845	311	26	285	234	22	211
6	Foreign body, retained -----	23	—	23	21	—	21	2	—	2
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	20	1	19	5	—	5	5	—	5
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	9	1	8	4	1	3	5	—	5
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	18	3	15	7	1	6	5	1	4
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	137	15	122	56	7	49	46	6	40
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	1,343	107	1,236	1,022	78	944	233	19	214
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	93	8	85	64	5	59	20	1	19
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	561	55	506	423	40	383	81	11	70
15	Dislocations -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	489	35	454	438	29	409	26	2	24
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Burn -----	136	21	115	65	5	60	32	9	23
20	Blast injury -----	76	3	73	61	1	60	12	2	10
21	Compression or decompression -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Concussion -----	75	7	68	39	4	35	21	1	20
23	Crushing -----	49	9	40	13	1	12	23	4	19
24	Cold injury -----	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	292	25	267	277	23	254	9	2	7
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	33	1	32	25	—	25	6	—	6
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	108	7	101	94	4	90	10	3	7
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	3.085	2.791	3.112	4.746	4.045	4.814	3.742	3.491	3.766
29	Amputation, traumatic -----	0.128	0.114	0.130	0.211	0.210	0.211	0.168	0.108	0.173
30	Wound, abraded -----	0.011	0.028	0.009	0.017	0.054	0.013	0.018	—	0.020
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating ---	1.797	1.493	1.826	2.774	2.252	2.824	2.368	1.890	2.412
32	Wound, character not stated -----	0.241	0.234	0.242	0.185	0.176	0.186	0.360	0.396	0.357
33	Foreign body, retained -----	0.006	—	0.007	0.013	—	0.014	0.003	—	0.003
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	0.005	0.003	0.005	0.003	—	0.003	0.008	—	0.008
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.007	0.002	0.008	—	0.008
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	0.005	0.009	0.004	0.004	0.007	0.004	0.008	0.018	0.007
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	0.036	0.046	0.035	0.033	0.047	0.032	0.071	0.108	0.067
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	0.352	0.330	0.354	0.609	0.528	0.617	0.359	0.342	0.360
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	0.024	0.025	0.024	0.038	0.034	0.039	0.031	0.018	0.032
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	0.147	0.170	0.145	0.252	0.271	0.250	0.125	0.198	0.118
42	Dislocations -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	0.128	0.108	0.130	0.261	0.196	0.267	0.040	0.036	0.040
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Burn -----	0.036	0.065	0.033	0.039	0.034	0.039	0.049	0.162	0.039
47	Blast injury -----	0.020	0.009	0.021	0.036	0.007	0.039	0.018	0.036	0.017
48	Compression or decompression -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Concussion -----	0.020	0.022	0.019	0.023	0.027	0.023	0.032	0.018	0.034
50	Crushing -----	0.013	0.028	0.011	0.008	0.007	0.008	0.035	0.072	0.032
51	Cold injury -----	0.001	0.003	0.000	0.001	0.007	—	0.002	—	0.002
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	0.076	0.077	0.076	0.165	0.156	0.166	0.014	0.036	0.012
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	0.009	0.003	0.009	0.015	—	0.016	0.009	—	0.010
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	0.028	0.022	0.029	0.056	0.027	0.059	0.015	0.054	0.012

TABLE 8d.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by nature of

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All oversea areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Offi- cer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Offi- cer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Offi- cer (9)	En- listed (10)
Died of wounds										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	7,627	546	7,081	4,537	326	4,211	339	29	310
2	Amputation, traumatic -----	327	29	298	225	20	205	12	—	12
3	Wound, abraded -----	27	—	27	21	—	21	2	—	2
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating --	4,097	285	3,812	2,515	179	2,336	215	18	197
5	Wound, character not stated -----	687	40	647	162	8	154	22	1	21
6	Foreign body, retained -----	6	—	6	6	—	6	—	—	—
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	5	2	3	3	1	2	1	1	—
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	4	1	3	3	1	2	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	8	—	8	6	—	6	—	—	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	83	11	72	54	5	49	4	1	3
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	826	56	770	581	41	540	31	4	27
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	37	4	33	21	3	18	3	—	3
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	215	14	201	115	5	110	9	—	9
15	Dislocations -----	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	409	28	381	285	19	266	15	1	14
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Burn -----	96	12	84	40	4	36	5	1	4
20	Blast injury -----	63	7	56	45	2	43	2	—	2
21	Compression or decompression -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Concussion -----	56	9	47	39	7	32	3	—	3
23	Crushing -----	42	6	36	28	4	24	2	1	1
24	Cold injury -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	531	34	497	325	22	303	10	1	9
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	62	6	56	38	4	34	2	—	2
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	44	2	42	24	1	23	1	—	1
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	1.714	1.454	1.738	2.086	1.875	2.105	0.844	0.775	0.851
29	Amputation, traumatic -----	0.073	0.077	0.073	0.103	0.115	0.102	0.030	—	0.033
30	Wound, abraded -----	0.006	—	0.007	0.010	—	0.010	0.005	—	0.005
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating --	0.921	0.759	0.935	1.156	1.029	1.167	0.535	0.481	0.541
32	Wound, character not stated -----	0.154	0.106	0.159	0.074	0.046	0.077	0.055	0.027	0.058
33	Foreign body, retained -----	0.001	—	0.001	0.003	—	0.003	—	—	—
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	0.001	0.005	0.001	0.001	0.006	0.001	0.002	0.027	—
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	0.001	0.003	0.001	0.001	0.006	0.001	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	0.002	—	0.002	0.003	—	0.003	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	0.019	0.029	0.018	0.025	0.029	0.024	0.010	0.027	0.008
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	0.186	0.149	0.189	0.267	0.236	0.270	0.077	0.107	0.074
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	0.008	0.011	0.008	0.010	0.017	0.009	0.007	—	0.008
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	0.048	0.037	0.049	0.053	0.029	0.055	0.022	—	0.025
42	Dislocations -----	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	0.092	0.075	0.093	0.131	0.109	0.133	0.037	0.027	0.038
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Burn -----	0.022	0.032	0.021	0.018	0.023	0.018	0.012	0.027	0.011
47	Blast injury -----	0.014	0.019	0.014	0.021	0.012	0.021	0.005	—	0.005
48	Compression or decompression -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Concussion -----	0.013	0.024	0.012	0.018	0.040	0.016	0.007	—	0.008
50	Crushing -----	0.009	0.016	0.009	0.013	0.023	0.012	0.005	0.027	0.003
51	Cold injury -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	0.119	0.091	0.122	0.149	0.127	0.151	0.025	0.027	0.025
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	0.014	0.016	0.014	0.017	0.023	0.017	0.005	—	0.005
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	0.010	0.005	0.010	0.011	0.006	0.011	0.002	—	0.003

traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, U.S. Army, 1945
1,000 average strength per year]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (11)	Offi- cer (12)	En- listed (13)	Total (14)	Offi- cer (15)	En- listed (16)	Total (17)	Offi- cer (18)	En- listed (19)	Total (20)	Offi- cer (21)	En- listed (22)	Total (23)	Offi- cer (24)	En- listed (25)	Total (26)	Offi- cer (27)	En- listed (28)	
Died of wounds																		
—	—	—	31	3	28	1,892	134	1,758	826	54	772	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	53	4	49	37	5	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	14	—	14	1,013	63	950	340	25	315	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	6	—	6	322	20	302	175	11	164	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	1	1	—	15	4	11	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	1	—	1	142	10	132	70	1	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	8	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	3	—	3	61	8	53	26	1	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	70	5	65	39	3	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	2	1	1	31	4	27	18	2	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	4	6	6	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	11	2	9	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	1	1	—	8	—	8	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	3	—	3	110	8	102	83	3	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	18	1	17	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	13	6	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Rates																		
—	—	—	0.135	0.110	0.138	2.408	2.207	2.425	1.477	1.102	1.513	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.067	0.066	0.068	0.066	0.102	0.063	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.004	—	0.004	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	0.061	—	0.069	1.289	1.038	1.311	0.608	0.510	0.617	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	0.026	—	0.030	0.410	0.329	0.417	0.313	0.225	0.321	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	0.004	0.037	—	0.019	0.066	0.015	0.016	—	0.018	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	0.004	—	0.005	0.181	0.165	0.182	0.125	0.020	0.135	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.011	0.016	0.011	0.007	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	0.013	—	0.015	0.078	0.132	0.073	0.047	0.020	0.049	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.089	0.082	0.090	0.070	0.061	0.071	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	0.009	0.037	0.005	0.039	0.066	0.037	0.032	0.041	0.031	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.013	0.066	0.008	0.011	0.020	0.010	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.014	0.033	0.012	0.005	—	0.006	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	0.004	0.037	—	0.010	—	0.011	0.005	—	0.006	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	0.013	—	0.015	0.140	0.132	0.141	0.148	0.061	0.157	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.023	0.016	0.023	0.007	0.020	0.006	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.017	—	0.018	0.011	0.020	0.010	—	—	—	—	—	—	54

TABLE 9.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All oversea areas ^a			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En-listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En-listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En-listed (10)
Noneffective rates										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	18.34	14.84	18.66	32.44	24.72	33.16	19.61	17.26	19.82
2	Amputation, traumatic -----	0.68	0.63	0.68	1.19	1.04	1.20	0.90	0.96	0.90
3	Wound, abraded -----	0.25	0.16	0.25	0.44	0.27	0.46	0.31	0.22	0.31
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	7.33	6.32	7.62	12.86	9.04	13.21	7.58	6.86	7.74
5	Wound, character not stated -----	0.20	0.16	0.20	0.20	0.18	0.20	0.36	0.30	0.36
6	Foreign body, retained -----	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.09
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	0.12	0.23	0.11	0.18	0.34	0.17	0.19	0.34	0.18
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	0.04	0.11	0.04	0.08	0.17	0.07	0.05	0.11	0.05
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.04	0.04	0.04
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	0.39	0.54	0.38	0.65	0.88	0.63	0.53	0.71	0.62
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	6.48	5.66	6.66	11.43	9.60	11.60	7.16	6.47	7.22
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.06	0.06
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	0.60	0.48	0.50	0.74	0.74	0.76	0.71	0.63	0.71
15	Dislocations -----	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	0.06	0.07	0.05	0.08	0.12	0.08	0.06	0.11	0.06
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	0.08	0.07	0.08	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.07	0.06	0.07
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	0.17	0.11	0.18	0.31	0.17	0.32	0.22	0.17	0.23
19	Burn -----	0.11	0.16	0.10	0.17	0.20	0.16	0.12	0.17	0.12
20	Blast injury -----	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.43	0.40	0.44	0.12	0.09	0.12
21	Compression or decompression -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Concussion -----	0.13	0.19	0.13	0.18	0.26	0.17	0.26	0.34	0.26
23	Crushing -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
24	Cold injury -----	1.06	0.21	1.13	2.46	0.45	2.65	0.42	0.16	0.44
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	0.22	0.18	0.22	0.42	0.32	0.43	0.13	0.16	0.13
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.18	0.19	0.18	0.13	0.13	0.13
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.06
Average days per case										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	129	142	129	139	163	138	107	114	107
29	Amputation, traumatic -----	280	348	276	291	364	286	264	324	259
30	Wound, abraded -----	34	32	34	39	39	39	26	22	26
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	93	93	89	99	100	99	76	74	76
32	Wound, character not stated -----	46	42	45	47	43	47	71	59	72
33	Foreign body, retained -----	73	57	75	72	53	74	75	52	77
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	208	259	200	227	301	216	190	230	183
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	264	281	260	266	269	264	254	343	242
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	167	227	160	177	247	171	134	27	141
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	113	110	114	127	120	127	72	60	74
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	144	143	143	156	165	165	122	121	122
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	295	331	293	296	334	293	281	301	280
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	183	210	180	181	197	180	161	189	159
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	162	164	152	160	168	149	149	143	149
42	Dislocations -----	92	113	90	97	127	94	86	83	86
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	147	183	143	175	214	170	110	161	104
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	201	226	199	209	227	208	211	346	202
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	44	40	45	66	43	66	33	36	32
46	Burn -----	80	111	76	90	118	88	76	89	74
47	Blast injury -----	66	92	63	69	100	67	63	66	53
48	Compression or decompression -----	68	36	71	78	42	81	39	39	39
49	Concussion -----	62	83	60	69	91	67	46	62	46
50	Crushing -----	75	87	77	95	61	98	43	23	45
51	Cold injury -----	131	101	132	138	113	139	76	62	77
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	204	226	202	210	228	209	229	267	226
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	101	114	100	109	118	108	84	96	83
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	27	31	27	36	36	36	46	30	48

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.⁴ Eight days—no cases (1 readmission).

by nature of traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, U.S. Army, 1942-45²
medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ³			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (11)	Officer (12)	En-listed (13)	Total (14)	Officer (16)	En-listed (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	En-listed (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	En-listed (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	En-listed (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	En-listed (28)	
Noneffective rates																		
0.66	1.90	0.62	1.70	1.97	1.67	10.39	8.96	10.61	6.31	6.08	6.33	0.93	1.24	0.90	0.02	0.01	0.03	1
0.02	0.15	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.28	0.26	0.28	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	2
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.10	0.08	0.10	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	3
0.15	0.57	0.10	0.68	0.41	0.72	4.65	3.22	4.77	2.63	2.18	2.67	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.01	0.00	0.02	4
0.03	0.10	0.02	0.03	0.06	0.02	0.20	0.13	0.20	0.24	0.13	0.25	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.00	—	0.00	5
0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	6
0.02	0.06	0.02	0.02	0.10	0.01	0.07	0.13	0.06	0.06	0.10	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	7
0.00	0.02	—	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.08	0.02	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.08	0.22	0.06	0.06	0.17	0.04	0.21	0.28	0.21	0.15	0.19	0.14	0.03	0.06	0.03	0.00	—	0.00	11
0.22	0.41	0.20	0.66	0.64	0.65	3.69	3.48	3.60	2.19	2.21	2.19	0.31	0.65	0.29	0.01	—	0.01	12
—	—	—	0.01	0.07	0.00	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	12
0.06	0.10	0.06	0.12	0.08	0.13	0.38	0.31	0.39	0.24	0.25	0.24	0.05	0.02	0.06	0.00	0.00	—	14
0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	15
0.01	0.06	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.08	0.06	0.08	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	18
0.01	0.06	0.00	0.03	0.10	0.02	0.11	0.23	0.09	0.06	0.11	0.05	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	19
0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.12	0.09	0.13	0.08	0.12	0.08	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	21
0.00	0.03	0.00	0.03	0.06	0.03	0.07	0.12	0.07	0.09	0.16	0.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	22
0.00	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.16	0.03	0.17	0.00	—	0.00	24
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.07	0.04	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.07	0.01	0.10	0.07	0.10	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.01	0.09	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	26
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	27
Average days per case																		
108	117	106	116	103	117	113	133	112	116	132	114	110	133	109	*91	*42	96	28
196	382	10	262	211	273	246	330	239	242	289	238	235	—	211	—	—	—	29
46	18	69	42	38	43	26	24	26	28	23	28	17	16	17	—	—	—	30
61	85	38	86	69	89	86	86	84	89	93	89	70	69	71	78	4	81	31
77	87	72	35	33	36	29	29	29	33	30	33	86	101	86	40	—	40	32
6	—	5	52	16	62	77	77	77	74	74	74	69	39	66	(4)	(4)	—	33
161	144	154	168	177	123	177	211	171	166	169	167	270	322	266	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	226	229	224	289	309	285	235	292	202	213	—	213	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	229	229	—	246	627	162	118	49	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	94	135	82	110	160	105	91	63	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
139	121	148	111	111	111	127	140	132	128	127	129	112	122	111	86	—	86	38
361	437	347	319	346	314	308	356	304	299	344	296	255	340	245	254	—	254	39
—	—	—	600	184	224	229	438	218	197	237	191	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
209	180	219	177	162	179	168	141	159	168	169	168	163	160	164	41	41	—	41
—	—	—	24	36	9	78	192	68	106	93	110	111	18	168	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	82	67	91	107	208	101	133	61	144	70	—	70	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	174	39	264	179	222	176	149	115	163	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
72	169	61	21	26	20	24	36	24	31	37	31	28	14	29	74	74	—	45
67	135	33	81	97	70	62	126	66	61	95	68	1	1	—	14	—	14	46
22	—	22	114	7	129	49	74	48	63	96	60	66	—	66	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	95	1	127	65	—	66	129	—	129	—	—	—	48
20	29	10	70	84	66	65	103	61	88	118	84	72	27	80	8	—	8	49
314	166	461	1	1	1	65	24	68	80	228	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
38	47	36	120	—	120	40	80	40	63	7	66	99	61	100	83	—	83	61
—	—	—	189	—	189	177	200	175	155	166	156	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	126	268	76	90	86	90	98	114	97	258	356	112	—	—	—	63
60	1	80	30	14	31	10	17	9	35	66	32	69	1	89	—	—	—	64

TABLE 9a.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All oversea areas ²			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En- listed (10)
Noneffective rates										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	0.60	1.01	0.57	0.14	0.58	0.11	3.63	4.18	3.59
2	Amputation, traumatic -----	0.02	0.04	0.02	—	—	—	0.07	0.19	0.07
3	Wound, abraded -----	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.08	0.09	0.08
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating --	0.24	0.24	0.24	0.01	0.04	0.00	1.76	1.91	1.75
5	Wound, character not stated -----	0.07	0.14	0.07	0.09	0.31	0.07	0.28	0.41	0.27
6	Foreign body, retained -----	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	0.03	0.10	0.03
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.05	0.11	0.04
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.01	—	0.01	0.21	0.07	0.22
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	0.13	0.25	0.12	0.03	0.12	0.02	0.58	0.79	0.57
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.00	—	0.00	0.21	0.16	0.21
15	Dislocations -----	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—	0.01
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	0.02	0.06	0.02
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.06	0.00	0.06
19	Burn -----	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.00	0.06	—	0.13	0.12	0.13
20	Blast injury -----	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.04	0.10	0.04
21	Compression or decompression -----	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
22	Concussion -----	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.06	0.08	0.06
23	Crushing -----	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold injury -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.01	—	0.01
Average days per case										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	107	107	107	84	89	83	105	99	105
29	Amputation, traumatic -----	196	207	194	—	—	—	247	155	265
30	Wound, abraded -----	17	26	16	6	9	5	26	69	22
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating --	72	57	74	85	67	94	68	52	70
32	Wound, character not stated -----	48	46	49	43	44	42	34	31	35
33	Foreign body, retained -----	61	77	59	—	—	—	76	74	76
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	196	297	172	142	97	188	253	372	242
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	4	1	6	4	1	6	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	141	95	146	309	—	309	138	42	140
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	294	282	296	398	392	402	329	328	329
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	190	199	189	21	—	21	275	335	271
42	Dislocations -----	81	212	54	29	—	29	69	—	69
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	144	130	148	—	—	—	158	69	176
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	32	83	23	6	—	6	19	2	20
46	Burn -----	105	96	107	144	144	—	103	47	108
47	Blast injury -----	84	114	81	155	—	155	104	197	98
48	Compression or decompression -----	8	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	8
49	Concussion -----	74	97	70	10	10	—	68	111	65
50	Crushing -----	674	674	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Cold injury -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	85	110	82	—	—	—	105	—	105
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	21	37	16	23	50	6	15	—	15

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.⁴ Eight days—no cases (1 readmission).

by nature of traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, U.S. Army, 1942²
medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ^a			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (11)	Offi- cer (12)	En- listed (13)	Total (14)	Offi- cer (15)	En- listed (16)	Total (17)	Offi- cer (18)	En- listed (19)	Total (20)	Offi- cer (21)	En- listed (22)	Total (23)	Offi- cer (24)	En- listed (25)	Total (26)	Offi- cer (27)	En- listed (28)	
Noneffective rates																		
0.50	0.61	0.48	0.16	0.30	0.14	1.52	3.29	1.37	0.84	0.92	0.83	0.13	0.34	0.12	0.00	0.01	—	1
0.05	0.39	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.08	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	3
0.15	0.19	0.14	0.02	—	0.02	0.72	0.82	0.71	0.29	0.16	0.29	0.04	0.09	0.04	—	—	—	4
0.02	—	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.15	0.22	0.14	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.01	0.07	0.01	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	6
0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—	0.05	0.31	0.03	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.02	—	0.03	0.04	—	0.04	0.10	0.31	0.08	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	10
0.07	—	0.08	0.05	—	0.06	0.24	0.71	0.20	0.26	0.32	0.26	0.04	0.15	0.04	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
0.11	—	0.13	0.03	0.26	—	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.08	0.11	0.08	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.21	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	0.00	0.02	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	0.03	0.18	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	18
0.01	—	0.02	—	—	—	0.03	0.17	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.00	0.03	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.17	0.05	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Average days per case																		
84	73	86	171	100	188	109	110	109	110	129	109	138	90	151	*82	*82	—	28
442	442	—	—	—	—	167	57	171	176	279	172	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	15	13	15	7	4	7	6	—	6	—	—	—	30
23	27	22	181	—	181	77	61	79	69	67	69	60	22	77	—	—	—	31
11	—	11	73	6	141	59	51	60	52	52	52	262	141	382	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	1	—	1	40	—	40	53	—	53	107	71	143	(*)	(*)	—	33
82	—	82	—	—	—	217	361	165	94	—	94	27	—	27	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
78	—	78	69	—	69	127	100	134	175	88	184	114	—	114	—	—	—	38
460	—	460	358	—	358	265	263	265	296	263	298	342	282	359	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
176	—	176	105	105	—	157	185	154	188	188	188	138	—	138	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	129	212	46	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	190	190	—	108	—	108	—	—	—	49	—	49	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
28	—	28	—	—	—	54	115	34	23	50	3	8	—	8	74	74	—	45
30	—	30	—	—	—	134	89	154	63	168	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	65	72	63	62	—	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
4	4	—	—	—	—	84	89	83	61	176	39	183	—	183	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	674	674	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	94	—	94	54	110	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	15	24	6	110	—	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	54

TABLE 9b.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Offi- cer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Offi- cer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Offi- cer (9)	En- listed (10)
		Noneffective rates								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	4.23	4.26	4.23	0.83	1.97	0.71	10.28	9.53	10.34
2	Amputation, traumatic -----	0.10	0.13	0.10	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.27	0.30	0.27
3	Wound, abraded -----	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.19	0.12	0.20
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating --	1.81	1.50	1.84	0.26	0.60	0.23	4.56	3.71	4.64
5	Wound, character not stated -----	0.27	0.30	0.26	0.11	0.26	0.10	0.61	0.65	0.61
6	Foreign body, retained -----	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.08	0.04
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	0.06	0.13	0.06	0.02	0.10	0.01	0.15	0.26	0.15
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	0.24	0.34	0.23	0.07	0.15	0.06	0.62	0.76	0.60
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	0.97	1.01	0.96	0.15	0.55	0.10	2.21	1.91	2.24
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.04	0.07	0.03	0.70	0.63	0.70
15	Dislocations -----	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.02
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	0.07	0.11	0.06
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.25	0.20	0.26
19	Burn -----	0.04	0.09	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.12	0.19	0.11
20	Blast injury -----	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.13	0.14	0.13
21	Compression or decompression -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00
22	Concussion -----	0.11	0.14	0.11	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.23	0.29	0.23
23	Crushing -----	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00
24	Cold injury -----	0.07	0.02	0.08	0.11	0.05	0.12	0.03	0.02	0.03
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.02
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.05	0.06	0.05
Average days per case										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	110	110	110	81	87	79	109	111	109
29	Amputation, traumatic -----	231	298	225	265	469	231	239	307	233
30	Wound, abraded -----	27	20	27	11	16	8	28	24	28
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating --	79	70	80	64	51	70	77	74	78
32	Wound, character not stated -----	84	64	86	66	46	74	86	69	87
33	Foreign body, retained -----	81	93	80	41	31	43	83	90	82
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	190	245	180	265	370	189	184	259	175
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	188	347	29	188	347	29	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	138	145	137	125	117	129	137	140	137
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	294	313	292	410	439	397	286	283	286
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	193	174	195	190	101	241	184	180	185
42	Dislocations -----	80	68	83	68	7	128	79	67	82
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	132	187	125	37	—	37	129	199	120
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	139	772	33	—	—	—	139	772	33
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	39	37	39	22	27	20	38	35	38
46	Burn -----	77	106	72	40	38	40	85	120	81
47	Blast injury -----	73	60	75	133	138	129	66	59	66
48	Compression or decompression -----	49	64	48	—	—	—	37	64	34
49	Concussion -----	75	85	74	50	50	50	65	84	63
50	Crushing -----	48	6	53	16	16	—	43	—	43
51	Cold injury -----	64	63	64	48	77	46	46	39	47
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	184	273	168	52	91	41	177	161	179
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	61	80	59	31	57	21	117	107	118

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

by nature of traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, U.S. Army, 1943
medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (11)	Offi- cer (12)	En- listed (13)	Total (14)	Offi- cer (15)	En- listed (16)	Total (17)	Offi- cer (18)	En- listed (19)	Total (20)	Offi- cer (21)	En- listed (22)	Total (23)	Offi- cer (24)	En- listed (25)	Total (26)	Offi- cer (27)	En- listed (28)	
Noneffective rates																		
0.85	2.41	0.68	0.57	1.26	0.46	3.39	3.79	3.35	3.91	3.87	3.91	1.71	1.84	1.70	0.01	0.02	0.00	1
0.03	0.30	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.09	0.14	0.08	0.02	0.06	0.02	—	—	—	2
0.02	0.05	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	3
0.19	0.71	0.14	0.16	0.22	0.15	1.39	1.05	1.42	1.74	1.27	1.77	0.56	0.53	0.57	0.00	—	0.00	4
0.07	0.20	0.05	0.03	0.13	0.02	0.19	0.25	0.18	0.29	0.17	0.29	0.09	0.10	0.08	0.00	—	0.00	5
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	6
0.05	0.15	0.04	0.01	0.08	0.00	0.05	0.16	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.02	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.13	0.37	0.10	0.07	0.12	0.07	0.17	0.34	0.16	0.14	0.24	0.13	0.06	0.14	0.05	0.00	—	0.00	11
0.20	0.20	0.20	0.17	0.35	0.14	1.10	1.30	1.08	0.90	1.06	0.88	0.48	0.76	0.47	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
0.09	0.17	0.08	0.02	0.06	0.02	0.20	0.19	0.21	0.25	0.35	0.24	0.08	0.06	0.08	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	0.01	0.09	—	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
0.03	0.11	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.03	0.12	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.02	—	18
0.01	0.09	0.01	0.02	0.11	0.00	0.04	0.17	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.03	0.09	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	21
0.01	0.07	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.07	0.10	0.07	0.23	0.26	0.23	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	22
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.00	—	0.00	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.36	0.07	0.38	0.00	—	0.00	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	0.00	0.01	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.05	0.00	—	—	—	26
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	27
Average days per case																		
94	92	95	110	112	109	105	95	107	139	148	138	110	143	108	63	—	63	28
114	321	10	1	—	1	186	176	189	198	235	193	235	—	211	—	—	—	29
46	18	59	11	17	5	15	5	17	41	15	43	19	16	20	—	—	—	30
39	53	34	53	44	57	68	50	70	104	90	104	71	71	71	12	—	12	31
93	87	97	30	37	20	55	71	52	104	70	107	83	93	82	75	—	75	32
5	—	5	—	—	—	94	—	94	105	180	97	43	6	50	—	—	—	33
161	144	168	137	190	31	132	122	137	205	176	208	288	322	286	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
142	125	149	139	104	154	147	167	143	159	243	147	116	122	114	135	—	135	38
283	335	276	475	518	451	329	280	336	331	408	325	247	332	239	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
226	180	253	332	322	340	220	217	221	241	162	250	166	160	166	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	15	11	19	25	—	25	150	183	139	111	18	158	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	91	163	83	265	25	291	81	—	81	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
92	159	65	13	27	5	29	47	23	68	10	71	32	14	33	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
74	135	34	57	89	4	82	126	45	107	51	119	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	304	—	304	58	2	60	108	55	111	43	—	43	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	114	—	114	65	—	65	129	—	129	—	—	—	49
40	45	25	10	20	5	75	67	76	112	121	111	54	27	59	8	—	8	50
461	—	461	1	1	1	2	—	2	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
16	—	16	408	—	408	—	—	—	151	—	151	99	61	100	83	—	83	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	759	759	—	158	—	158	252	—	252	320	528	112	—	—	—	54
72	1	108	4	4	—	44	26	47	76	324	62	3	1	5	—	—	—	55

TABLE 9c.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,*¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Offi- cer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Offi- cer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Offi- cer (9)	En- listed (10)
Noneffective rates										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	15.52	12.52	15.80	22.73	16.87	23.29	24.54	20.21	24.95
2	Amputation, traumatic -----	0.46	0.41	0.47	0.58	0.47	0.59	0.99	0.97	0.99
3	Wound, abraded -----	0.27	0.17	0.27	0.39	0.21	0.41	0.46	0.34	0.47
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating --	7.32	5.13	7.52	11.41	7.46	11.80	10.10	7.46	10.34
5	Wound, character not stated -----	0.23	0.17	0.24	0.30	0.21	0.31	0.34	0.23	0.35
6	Foreign body, retained -----	0.09	0.08	0.09	0.12	0.10	0.12	0.15	0.13	0.15
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	0.11	0.20	0.10	0.14	0.22	0.13	0.23	0.39	0.21
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	0.04	0.10	0.04	0.05	0.12	0.05	0.08	0.16	0.07
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.07
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	0.36	0.48	0.35	0.53	0.69	0.51	0.56	0.66	0.55
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	4.66	4.07	4.71	6.32	5.13	6.43	8.47	7.22	8.59
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.09	0.09	0.09
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	0.51	0.47	0.51	0.69	0.63	0.70	0.85	0.75	0.86
15	Dislocations -----	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.03
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	0.04	0.07	0.03	0.05	0.08	0.04	0.07	0.14	0.06
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.08	0.05	0.08
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	0.21	0.13	0.21	0.33	0.19	0.35	0.28	0.20	0.29
19	Burn -----	0.10	0.13	0.10	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.13	0.16	0.13
20	Blast injury -----	0.16	0.13	0.17	0.29	0.24	0.30	0.13	0.09	0.13
21	Compression or decompression -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Concussion -----	0.17	0.23	0.16	0.19	0.24	0.18	0.39	0.48	0.38
23	Crushing -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
24	Cold injury -----	0.37	0.11	0.40	0.60	0.17	0.64	0.62	0.19	0.66
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	0.12	0.10	0.12	0.21	0.17	0.22	0.13	0.13	0.13
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	0.10	0.12	0.10	0.12	0.14	0.11	0.20	0.20	0.20
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.07	0.09	0.07
Average days per case										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	134	138	134	143	146	143	107	114	107
29	Amputation, traumatic -----	280	333	276	288	338	284	265	332	260
30	Wound, abraded -----	37	31	38	43	36	44	25	23	25
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating --	96	93	97	102	98	103	76	74	76
32	Wound, character not stated -----	40	32	41	45	35	45	52	43	53
33	Foreign body, retained -----	75	50	78	77	55	80	73	38	77
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	215	253	209	229	289	221	193	217	189
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	266	272	264	266	248	269	259	410	244
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	170	133	173	200	260	196	127	27	135
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	116	104	117	131	121	132	72	55	74
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	144	144	144	157	159	156	106	110	106
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	299	320	298	300	321	299	282	303	281
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	179	183	179	183	191	182	160	147	161
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	146	138	147	150	147	150	123	103	125
42	Dislocations -----	92	90	92	97	92	97	90	104	89
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	163	180	160	203	217	201	93	129	86
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	213	224	212	212	222	211	228	339	220
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	50	42	50	59	44	60	32	37	31
46	Burn -----	84	99	83	95	102	94	66	63	66
47	Blast injury -----	78	107	76	80	114	79	50	51	50
48	Compression or decompression -----	71	28	78	73	42	76	65	15	115
49	Concussion -----	55	77	53	65	87	63	38	54	37
50	Crushing -----	78	57	81	105	116	104	40	28	41
51	Cold injury -----	156	111	157	173	126	174	78	56	79
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	256	261	256	255	255	255	258	300	254
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	112	130	110	126	150	124	77	87	76
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	26	24	27	30	28	30	28	18	29

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

by nature of traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, U.S. Army, 1944
medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (11)	Offi- cer (12)	En- listed (13)	Total (14)	Offi- cer (15)	En- listed (16)	Total (17)	Offi- cer (18)	En- listed (19)	Total (20)	Offi- cer (21)	En- listed (22)	Total (23)	Offi- cer (24)	En- listed (25)	Total (26)	Offi- cer (27)	En- listed (28)	
Noneffective rates																		
0.57	1.50	0.47	2.17	2.15	2.17	4.68	4.77	4.67	4.92	5.61	4.87	0.77	1.47	0.72	0.02	0.00	0.02	1
0.02	—	0.02	0.05	0.03	0.06	0.12	0.09	0.12	0.15	0.20	0.15	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	2
0.00	—	0.00	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	3
0.10	0.27	0.08	0.97	0.43	1.04	2.09	1.69	2.12	2.10	1.99	2.10	0.18	0.19	0.18	0.00	0.00	0.01	4
0.01	0.05	0.01	0.04	0.08	0.03	0.18	0.11	0.18	0.13	0.11	0.13	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	5
—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	0.01	0.09	0.00	0.04	0.08	0.04	0.05	0.14	0.04	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—	7
0.01	0.07	—	0.02	0.05	0.01	0.03	0.10	0.02	0.01	0.05	0.00	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.04	0.01	0.04	0.05	0.16	0.03	0.12	0.20	0.11	0.11	0.13	0.11	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	11
0.25	0.63	0.21	0.59	0.71	0.58	1.44	1.60	1.42	1.72	2.09	1.69	0.37	1.11	0.32	0.00	—	0.00	12
—	—	—	0.02	0.09	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	13
0.06	0.11	0.06	0.16	0.07	0.17	0.18	0.21	0.18	0.22	0.21	0.22	0.05	0.01	0.05	—	—	—	14
0.01	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	15
0.03	0.18	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	18
0.01	0.06	—	0.03	0.12	0.02	0.07	0.24	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	19
0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.00	—	0.00	0.05	0.13	0.04	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.08	0.22	0.07	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	22
0.00	0.01	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	0.08	—	0.09	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.03	0.02	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.01	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.01	0.15	—	0.00	—	0.00	26
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	—	27
Average days per case																		
155	247	124	113	92	116	125	132	125	113	124	112	49	24	62	112	4	125	28
—	—	—	254	137	271	261	384	255	238	242	238	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	38	9	45	32	34	32	27	25	27	11	—	11	—	—	—	30
155	280	114	82	50	85	96	92	96	85	93	85	21	31	11	98	4	117	31
—	—	—	46	32	51	28	17	29	18	20	18	—	—	—	4	—	4	32
—	—	—	47	16	60	67	57	68	69	52	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	177	154	282	173	201	170	183	168	186	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	205	176	228	310	392	292	236	238	234	213	—	213	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	1	1	—	159	—	159	111	73	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	115	174	96	119	122	119	66	109	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
146	15	277	109	113	107	138	160	135	132	65	141	62	—	62	—	—	—	38
449	493	405	311	292	314	325	352	322	330	335	329	—	—	—	399	—	399	39
—	—	—	134	80	294	265	503	255	155	239	145	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	179	102	190	167	125	170	159	218	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	35	54	6	59	102	54	59	18	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	76	6	111	123	210	113	89	75	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	1	—	1	186	144	191	210	6	237	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
25	—	25	21	10	24	25	31	24	26	50	24	8	—	8	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	90	87	91	71	145	62	51	64	50	1	1	—	14	—	14	46
22	—	22	122	7	161	95	134	94	70	94	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
5	—	5	70	98	63	68	97	66	60	105	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
166	166	—	1	1	—	80	24	91	3	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
45	—	45	63	—	63	36	79	35	43	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	330	—	330	250	222	250	319	118	326	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	74	97	69	131	128	131	106	159	101	13	13	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	29	15	29	11	14	10	22	54	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	54

TABLE 9d.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All oversea areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En-listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En-listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En-listed (10)
		Noneffective rates								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	28.46	22.11	29.05	45.07	36.72	45.88	23.12	20.87	23.35
2	Amputation, traumatic -----	1.17	1.07	1.18	1.85	1.73	1.86	1.54	1.61	1.53
3	Wound, abraded -----	0.33	0.21	0.34	0.55	0.36	0.57	0.20	0.16	0.21
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	10.38	7.39	10.65	16.01	11.99	16.36	7.27	5.69	7.43
5	Wound, character not stated -----	0.16	0.11	0.16	0.13	0.14	0.13	0.10	0.07	0.11
6	Foreign body, retained -----	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.06	0.03	0.01	0.03
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	0.16	0.31	0.15	0.24	0.48	0.22	0.19	0.37	0.17
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	0.07	0.16	0.06	0.10	0.25	0.09	0.09	0.15	0.08
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.10	0.09	0.04	0.05	0.04
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	0.53	0.73	0.51	0.84	1.19	0.81	0.40	0.75	0.37
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	10.97	9.28	11.13	17.20	14.91	17.40	11.02	10.00	11.12
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.08	0.07	0.08
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	0.63	0.60	0.64	0.90	0.95	0.90	0.51	0.46	0.51
15	Dislocations -----	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.02
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.08	0.10	0.07	0.12	0.18	0.12	0.04	0.08	0.04
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	0.15	0.14	0.16	0.22	0.23	0.22	0.15	0.10	0.15
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.20	0.12	0.21	0.34	0.19	0.35	0.10	0.11	0.10
19	Burn -----	0.16	0.22	0.15	0.21	0.29	0.20	0.11	0.18	0.11
20	Blast injury -----	0.36	0.34	0.37	0.61	0.60	0.61	0.11	0.05	0.11
21	Compression or decompression -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
22	Concussion -----	0.13	0.19	0.12	0.20	0.29	0.19	0.08	0.17	0.07
23	Crushing -----	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
24	Cold injury -----	2.15	0.38	2.31	4.28	0.76	4.59	0.55	0.25	0.58
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	0.41	0.32	0.42	0.65	0.51	0.66	0.28	0.34	0.28
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	0.18	0.17	0.18	0.25	0.26	0.25	0.14	0.13	0.15
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.01	0.04
Average days per case										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	126	158	124	134	170	132	105	125	103
29	Amputation, traumatic -----	287	378	280	296	398	288	290	333	286
30	Wound, abraded -----	31	36	31	34	45	33	23	12	24
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	90	100	90	94	106	94	70	75	70
32	Wound, character not stated -----	31	39	31	55	89	52	105	95	105
33	Foreign body, retained -----	66	61	67	58	48	59	60	27	66
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	206	275	195	224	318	209	182	151	186
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	262	292	253	265	293	256	230	227	231
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	169	396	141	136	243	132	179	—	179
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	110	121	109	118	119	118	74	100	70
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	145	160	144	156	180	153	116	104	118
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	290	353	285	289	353	284	263	317	258
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	188	245	182	179	206	175	169	341	144
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	149	177	147	151	191	148	132	226	123
42	Dislocations -----	98	185	87	99	220	84	90	98	89
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	133	192	128	145	209	140	112	43	115
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	191	222	188	206	233	204	152	—	157
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	38	36	38	48	40	48	22	37	21
46	Burn -----	74	130	69	86	149	80	78	110	73
47	Blast injury -----	51	81	50	55	82	53	32	42	32
48	Compression or decompression -----	102	—	102	105	—	105	13	—	13
49	Concussion -----	73	99	71	81	102	79	43	30	45
50	Crushing -----	73	1	79	80	2	86	96	1	190
51	Cold injury -----	112	96	113	113	103	113	84	46	86
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	161	196	158	164	198	162	154	198	149
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	88	86	89	93	87	94	76	99	74
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	22	30	21	53	54	53	25	9	27

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

by nature of traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, U.S. Army, 1945
medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.	
Total (11)	Officer (12)	En-listed (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	En-listed (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	En-listed (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	En-listed (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	En-listed (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	En-listed (28)		
Noneffective rates																			
0.49	1.95	0.33	1.61	2.03	1.56	16.82	13.83	17.07	10.13	8.19	10.32	0.15	0.49	0.12	0.10	0.02	0.11	1	
—	—	—	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.47	0.46	0.47	0.33	0.26	0.34	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
—	—	—	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.16	0.12	0.17	0.11	0.08	0.12	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	
0.14	0.88	0.06	0.58	0.45	0.60	7.56	5.10	7.76	4.16	3.03	4.27	0.02	0.10	0.01	0.07	—	0.07	4	
—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.22	0.11	0.22	0.35	0.13	0.37	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	
—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	
0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.13	0.01	0.09	0.14	0.09	0.06	0.12	0.05	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	7	
—	—	—	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.04	0.09	0.04	0.02	0.08	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	
—	—	—	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	
—	—	—	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.06	0.10	0.06	0.03	0.01	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	
0.06	0.32	0.03	0.05	0.19	0.03	0.30	0.32	0.29	0.22	0.24	0.21	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	11	
0.25	0.58	0.21	0.62	0.67	0.61	5.99	5.64	6.02	3.75	3.08	3.81	0.09	0.23	0.08	0.03	—	0.03	12	
—	—	—	0.01	0.07	0.00	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.07	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	
0.01	—	0.01	0.12	0.07	0.12	0.59	0.44	0.60	0.29	0.26	0.29	0.02	—	0.02	0.00	0.02	—	14	
—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	
—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.14	0.11	0.14	0.05	0.04	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	
—	—	—	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.11	0.04	0.12	0.07	0.05	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	
—	—	—	0.03	0.09	0.02	0.15	0.25	0.14	0.11	0.18	0.11	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.01	0.21	0.16	0.22	0.14	0.22	0.13	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	20	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	
—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.08	0.14	0.08	0.06	0.11	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	
0.01	0.13	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	
0.00	0.05	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.27	0.26	0.27	0.17	0.07	0.18	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	
—	—	—	0.01	0.07	0.00	0.17	0.10	0.17	0.10	0.09	0.10	0.01	0.17	—	—	—	—	26	
0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	27	
Average days per case																			
385	343	427	119	122	118	108	139	106	111	132	109	243	655	37	90	41	92	28	
—	—	—	318	285	338	243	338	236	258	330	253	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	
—	—	—	61	79	48	24	22	24	27	25	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	
376	498	133	101	81	104	81	88	80	89	95	88	12	—	12	74	—	74	31	
—	—	—	12	17	12	25	24	25	26	23	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	
—	—	—	76	—	76	84	98	83	70	67	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	
—	—	—	139	240	78	181	209	177	146	148	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	
—	—	—	300	390	210	269	226	278	235	335	193	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	
—	—	—	457	457	—	400	627	173	121	24	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	
—	—	—	51	15	58	105	163	98	98	45	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	
162	162	—	102	110	98	128	125	128	114	110	114	—	—	—	36	—	36	38	
621	690	603	304	471	292	301	370	296	283	341	279	655	655	—	206	—	206	39	
—	—	—	466	—	154	213	417	201	214	237	211	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	
—	—	—	136	210	125	149	134	151	139	152	138	—	—	—	41	41	—	41	
—	—	—	5	6	4	93	421	85	119	83	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	
—	—	—	14	—	14	99	223	97	111	60	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	
—	—	—	218	39	396	177	269	172	139	143	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	
—	—	—	26	51	14	24	20	24	28	32	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	
—	—	—	77	114	40	54	110	49	63	110	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	
—	—	—	39	—	39	42	68	41	53	100	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	
—	—	—	—	—	—	133	—	133	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	
—	—	—	86	12	94	57	126	52	73	116	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	
—	—	—	1	1	—	59	—	59	73	—	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	
47	47	—	3	—	3	96	81	100	57	7	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	
—	—	—	1	—	1	163	199	160	138	168	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	
—	—	—	116	169	90	77	67	77	92	98	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	
18	—	18	35	17	39	9	18	9	24	10	26	9	—	9	—	—	—	54	

TABLE 10.—Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions,¹ by nature of

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All theaters ^a					European				
		Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty
		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Number											
1	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	599,724	20,810	140,657	3,630	434,627	393,987	12,523	103,807	2,441	275,216
2	Amputation, traumatic -----	10,912	854	7,348	210	2,500	7,413	548	5,163	149	1,553
3	Wound, abraded -----	28,098	66	1,121	45	26,866	17,594	47	865	25	16,657
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating.	317,004	11,661	44,393	1,289	259,661	208,493	7,216	32,138	829	168,311
5	Wound, character not stated -----	19,013	1,815	709	63	16,426	6,588	480	225	48	5,835
6	Foreign body, retained -----	2,726	21	274	16	2,415	1,633	19	169	7	1,438
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	2,422	39	847	43	1,493	1,383	8	569	32	774
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	652	13	360	26	253	470	7	266	19	178
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	172	24	76	5	67	104	13	50	5	36
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	1,541	2	233	7	1,299	985	—	164	5	816
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	11,357	300	2,400	123	8,534	6,777	126	1,670	86	4,895
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	100,015	2,613	57,294	1,335	38,773	70,599	1,845	41,391	908	26,455
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	1,010	134	603	15	258	682	90	423	9	160
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	13,479	960	3,150	102	9,267	7,972	591	1,857	58	5,466
15	Dislocations -----	798	—	90	4	704	508	—	55	2	451
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	1,294	—	323	11	960	740	—	241	9	490
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	1,988	762	714	21	491	1,331	594	496	16	225
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	15,045	—	595	27	14,423	8,622	—	488	18	8,116
19	Burn -----	5,906	256	567	26	5,057	3,197	105	368	18	2,706
20	Blast injury -----	13,200	112	1,908	69	11,111	9,651	83	1,474	56	8,038
21	Compression or decompression -----	89	—	12	—	77	53	—	7	—	46
22	Concussion -----	8,424	134	1,112	46	7,132	4,039	67	624	32	3,316
23	Crushing -----	208	99	37	1	71	99	32	22	1	44
24	Cold injury -----	30,792	5	12,786	34	17,967	27,264	3	12,329	27	14,905
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	4,442	636	2,329	53	1,424	3,283	413	1,867	42	961
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	4,599	105	928	33	3,533	2,751	65	607	24	2,055
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	4,538	199	448	26	3,865	1,756	171	279	16	1,290
Percent											
28	Total battle injuries and wounds -----	100.0	3.5	23.5	0.6	72.4	100.0	3.2	26.3	0.6	69.9
29	Amputation, traumatic -----	100.0	7.8	67.3	1.9	23.0	100.0	7.4	69.7	2.0	20.9
30	Wound, abraded -----	100.0	0.2	4.0	0.2	95.6	100.0	0.3	4.9	0.1	94.7
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating.	100.0	3.7	14.0	0.4	81.9	100.0	3.5	15.4	0.4	80.7
32	Wound, character not stated -----	100.0	9.5	3.7	0.3	86.5	100.0	7.3	3.4	0.7	88.6
33	Foreign body, retained -----	100.0	0.8	10.1	0.6	88.5	100.0	1.2	10.3	0.4	88.1
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	100.0	1.6	35.0	1.8	61.6	100.0	0.6	41.1	2.3	56.0
35	Fracture, simple, compression of spine -----	100.0	2.0	55.2	4.0	38.8	100.0	1.5	56.6	4.0	37.9
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	100.0	14.0	44.1	2.9	39.0	100.0	12.5	48.1	4.8	34.6
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	100.0	0.1	15.1	0.5	84.3	100.0	—	16.6	0.5	82.9
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	100.0	2.6	21.1	1.1	75.2	100.0	1.9	24.6	1.3	72.2
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	100.0	2.6	57.3	1.3	38.8	100.0	2.6	58.6	1.3	37.5
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	100.0	13.3	59.7	1.5	25.5	100.0	13.2	62.0	1.3	23.5
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	100.0	7.1	23.4	0.8	68.7	100.0	7.4	23.3	0.7	68.6
42	Dislocations -----	100.0	—	11.3	0.5	88.2	100.0	—	10.8	0.4	88.8
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.0	—	25.0	0.9	74.1	100.0	—	32.6	1.2	66.2
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	100.0	38.3	35.9	1.1	24.7	100.0	44.5	37.4	1.2	16.9
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.0	—	4.0	0.2	95.8	100.0	—	5.7	0.2	94.1
46	Burn -----	100.0	4.3	9.6	0.4	85.7	100.0	3.3	11.5	0.6	84.6
47	Blast injury -----	100.0	0.8	14.5	0.5	84.2	100.0	0.9	15.3	0.6	83.2
48	Compression or decompression -----	100.0	—	13.5	—	86.5	100.0	—	13.2	—	86.8
49	Concussion -----	100.0	1.6	13.2	0.5	84.7	100.0	1.7	15.4	0.8	82.1
50	Crushing -----	100.0	47.6	17.8	0.5	34.1	100.0	32.3	22.2	1.0	44.5
51	Cold injury -----	100.0	0.0	41.5	0.1	58.4	100.0	0.0	45.2	0.1	54.7
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	100.0	14.3	52.4	1.2	32.1	100.0	12.6	56.8	1.3	29.3
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	100.0	2.3	20.2	0.7	76.8	100.0	2.4	22.1	0.9	74.6
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	100.0	4.4	9.9	0.6	85.1	100.0	9.7	15.9	0.9	73.5

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

traumatism, type of disposition, and oversea theater, U.S. Army, 1942-45²

Mediterranean					Africa-Middle East					China-Burma-India					Line no.
Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	
(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	
Number															
107,323	3,733	16,285	535	86,770	315	11	25	1	278	2,616	125	361	17	2,113	1
2,078	170	1,324	43	541	4	1	1	—	2	33	5	13	—	15	2
6,686	13	124	12	6,537	17	—	—	—	17	126	1	7	—	118	3
57,601	2,210	4,834	195	50,362	138	5	4	—	129	1,350	58	122	2	1,168	4
3,759	380	246	6	3,127	31	2	1	1	27	129	23	2	—	104	5
562	2	60	1	499	5	—	—	—	5	19	—	—	—	19	6
590	15	157	7	411	8	—	2	—	6	22	—	—	1	21	7
92	5	47	1	39	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	9	8
45	5	15	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	9
242	1	14	—	227	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	2	—	16	10
2,709	95	362	21	2,231	30	—	3	—	27	77	4	6	1	66	11
15,123	415	7,208	199	7,301	33	1	12	—	20	322	7	154	9	152	12
176	22	75	3	76	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	1	—	2	13
2,904	177	551	12	2,164	12	1	1	—	10	124	8	27	2	87	14
162	—	20	1	141	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	9	15
317	—	38	1	278	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	16
200	43	64	1	92	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	2	—	2	17
3,777	—	57	5	3,715	10	—	—	—	10*	86	—	—	—	86	18
943	48	70	1	854	7	1	—	—	6	59	9	3	—	47	19
1,345	12	131	1	1,201	1	—	—	—	1	16	—	5	—	11	20
25	—	2	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
3,021	35	230	9	2,747	9	—	—	—	9	66	2	6	—	58	22
55	38	5	—	12	2	—	1	—	1	5	4	—	—	1	23
3,019	2	352	4	2,661	4	—	—	—	4	5	—	—	—	5	24
329	19	155	6	149	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	1	2	4	25
819	73	104	4	698	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	9	—	9	26
744	13	40	2	689	4	—	—	—	4	96	—	—	—	96	27
Percent															
100.0	3.5	15.2	0.5	80.8	100.0	3.5	7.9	0.3	88.3	100.0	4.8	13.8	0.6	80.8	28
100.0	8.2	63.7	2.1	26.0	100.0	25.0	25.0	—	50.0	100.0	15.2	39.4	—	45.4	29
100.0	0.2	1.9	0.2	97.7	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	0.8	5.6	—	93.6	30
100.0	3.8	8.4	0.3	87.5	100.0	3.6	2.9	—	93.5	100.0	4.3	9.0	0.1	86.6	31
100.0	10.1	6.5	0.2	83.2	100.0	6.5	3.2	3.2	87.1	100.0	17.8	1.6	—	80.6	32
100.0	0.4	10.7	0.2	88.7	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	4.5	95.5	33
100.0	2.5	26.6	1.2	69.7	100.0	—	25.0	—	75.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	34
100.0	5.4	51.1	1.1	42.4	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	35
100.0	11.1	33.3	—	55.6	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	50.0	50.0	—	—	36
100.0	0.4	5.8	—	93.8	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	11.1	—	88.9	37
100.0	3.5	13.4	0.8	82.3	100.0	—	10.0	—	90.0	100.0	5.2	7.8	1.3	85.7	38
100.0	2.7	47.7	1.3	48.3	100.0	3.0	36.4	—	60.6	100.0	2.2	47.8	2.8	47.2	39
100.0	12.5	42.6	1.7	43.2	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	40.0	20.0	—	40.0	40
100.0	6.1	19.0	0.4	74.5	100.0	8.3	8.3	—	83.4	100.0	6.5	21.8	1.6	70.1	41
100.0	—	12.3	0.6	87.1	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	42
100.0	—	12.0	0.3	87.7	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	43
100.0	21.5	32.0	0.5	46.0	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	20.0	40.0	—	40.0	44
100.0	—	1.5	0.1	98.4	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	45
100.0	5.1	7.4	0.1	87.4	100.0	14.3	—	—	85.7	100.0	15.3	5.1	—	79.6	46
100.0	0.9	9.7	0.1	89.3	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	31.3	—	68.7	47
100.0	—	8.0	—	92.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
100.0	1.2	7.6	0.3	90.9	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	3.0	9.1	—	87.9	49
100.0	69.1	9.1	—	21.8	100.0	—	50.0	—	50.0	100.0	80.0	—	—	20.0	50
100.0	0.1	11.7	0.1	88.1	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	51
100.0	5.8	47.1	1.8	45.3	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	14.3	28.6	57.1	52
100.0	1.6	12.7	0.5	85.2	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	50.0	—	50.0	53
100.0	1.7	5.4	0.3	92.6	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	54

TABLE 10.—Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions,¹ by nature of

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	Southwest Pacific ^a					Pacific Ocean Areas				
		Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty
		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Number											
1	Total battle injuries and wounds ----	59,646	2,936	12,659	405	43,646	33,556	1,431	7,194	211	24,720
2	Amputation, traumatic -----	821	74	498	10	239	548	55	340	6	147
3	Wound, abraded -----	2,361	4	71	5	2,281	1,217	1	53	3	1,160
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating.	31,832	1,533	4,638	162	25,499	16,714	618	2,588	92	13,416
5	Wound, character not stated -----	3,995	573	105	5	3,312	4,363	350	114	3	3,896
6	Foreign body, retained -----	251	—	20	3	228	245	—	22	5	218
7	Fracture, simple comminuted -----	245	12	73	2	158	153	4	39	—	110
8	Fracture, simple compression of spine -----	55	1	36	5	13	24	—	11	1	12
9	Fracture, simple depressed, of skull -----	11	3	7	—	1	10	2	3	—	5
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	207	1	4	2	163	89	—	12	—	77
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	1,009	48	210	6	745	656	22	135	8	491
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	8,715	231	5,471	152	2,861	4,971	109	2,964	64	1,834
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	81	12	58	1	10	66	8	46	2	10
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	1,549	106	454	21	968	858	73	246	8	531
15	Dislocations -----	77	—	10	—	67	35	—	5	1	29
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	169	—	35	1	133	54	—	9	—	45
17	Tear, avulsion division, separation -----	339	79	116	3	141	113	45	36	1	31
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	1,769	—	28	2	1,739	738	—	22	2	714
19	Burn -----	1,070	62	78	3	927	570	27	48	4	491
20	Blast injury -----	1,455	10	176	7	1,262	715	7	120	5	583
21	Compression or decompression -----	4	—	1	—	3	6	—	2	—	4
22	Concussion -----	684	21	94	3	566	578	8	156	2	412
23	Crushing -----	30	16	6	—	8	17	9	3	—	5
24	Cold injury -----	141	—	7	—	134	39	—	7	—	32
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	531	140	192	2	197	292	64	114	1	113
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	703	4	111	3	585	299	22	94	2	181
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	1,542	6	123	7	1,406	186	7	5	1	173
Percent											
28	Total battle injuries and wounds ----	100.0	4.9	21.2	0.7	73.2	100.0	4.3	21.4	0.6	73.7
29	Amputation, traumatic -----	100.0	9.0	60.7	1.2	29.1	100.0	10.0	62.1	1.1	26.8
30	Wound, abraded -----	100.0	0.2	3.0	0.2	96.6	100.0	0.1	4.4	0.2	95.3
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating.	100.0	4.8	14.6	0.5	80.1	100.0	3.7	15.5	0.6	80.2
32	Wound, character not stated -----	100.0	14.3	2.6	0.1	83.0	100.0	8.0	2.6	0.1	89.3
33	Foreign body, retained -----	100.0	—	8.0	1.2	90.8	100.0	—	9.0	2.0	89.0
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	100.0	4.9	29.8	0.8	64.5	100.0	2.6	25.5	—	71.9
35	Fracture, simple, compression of spine -----	100.0	1.8	65.5	9.1	23.6	100.0	—	45.8	4.2	50.0
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	100.0	27.3	63.6	—	9.1	100.0	20.0	30.0	—	50.0
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	100.0	0.5	19.8	1.0	78.7	100.0	—	13.5	—	86.5
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	100.0	4.8	20.8	0.6	73.8	100.0	3.4	20.6	1.2	74.8
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	100.0	2.7	62.8	1.7	32.8	100.0	2.2	59.6	1.3	36.9
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	100.0	14.8	71.7	1.2	12.3	100.0	12.1	69.7	3.0	15.2
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	100.0	6.8	29.3	1.4	62.5	100.0	8.5	28.7	0.9	61.9
42	Dislocations -----	100.0	—	13.0	—	87.0	100.0	—	14.3	2.9	82.8
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.0	—	20.7	0.6	78.7	100.0	—	16.7	—	83.3
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	100.0	23.3	34.2	0.9	41.6	100.0	39.8	31.9	0.9	27.4
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.0	—	1.6	0.1	98.3	100.0	—	3.0	0.3	96.7
46	Burn -----	100.0	5.8	7.3	0.3	86.6	100.0	4.7	8.4	0.7	86.2
47	Blast injury -----	100.0	0.7	12.1	0.5	86.7	100.0	1.0	16.8	0.7	81.5
48	Compression or decompression -----	100.0	—	25.0	—	75.0	100.0	—	33.3	—	66.7
49	Concussion -----	100.0	3.1	13.7	0.4	82.8	100.0	1.4	27.0	0.3	71.3
50	Crushing -----	100.0	53.3	20.0	—	26.7	100.0	53.0	17.6	—	29.4
51	Cold injury -----	100.0	—	5.0	—	95.0	100.0	—	17.9	—	82.1
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	100.0	26.4	36.2	0.4	37.0	100.0	21.9	39.1	0.3	38.7
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	100.0	0.6	15.8	0.4	83.2	100.0	7.4	31.4	0.7	60.5
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	100.0	0.4	8.0	0.5	91.1	100.0	3.8	2.7	0.5	93.0

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

traumatism, type of disposition, and oversea theater, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued

North American					Latin American					Line no.
Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	
(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	
Number										
1,512	30	283	15	1,184	36	—	2	1	33	1
10	1	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
26	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	3
704	14	53	7	625	23	—	1	—	22	4
94	4	12	—	78	2	—	—	—	2	5
8	—	1	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	6
14	—	6	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	7
2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
49	2	10	11	36	2	—	1	—	1	11
223	4	84	2	133	4	—	—	1	3	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
48	2	12	1	33	1	—	—	—	1	14
3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	15
3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
22	—	—	—	22	1	—	—	—	1	18
1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	19
4	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	20
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	21
7	—	2	—	5	1	—	—	—	1	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
285	—	87	3	195	1	—	—	—	1	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
5	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	26
3	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	27
Percent										
100.0	2.0	18.7	1.0	73.3	100.0	—	5.6	2.8	91.6	28
100.0	10.0	70.0	—	20.0	—	—	—	—	—	29
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	30
100.0	2.0	8.2	1.0	88.8	100.0	—	4.3	—	95.7	31
100.0	4.3	12.8	—	82.9	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	32
100.0	—	12.5	—	87.5	—	—	—	—	—	33
100.0	—	42.9	7.1	50.0	—	—	—	—	—	34
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
100.0	4.1	20.4	2.0	73.5	100.0	—	50.0	—	50.0	38
100.0	1.8	37.7	0.9	59.6	100.0	—	—	25.0	75.0	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
100.0	4.2	25.0	2.1	68.7	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	41
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	42
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	45
100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	46
100.0	—	25.0	—	75.0	—	—	—	—	—	47
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	48
100.0	—	28.6	—	71.4	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
100.0	—	30.5	1.1	68.4	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
100.0	20.0	60.0	—	20.0	—	—	—	—	—	53
100.0	33.3	—	—	66.7	—	—	—	—	—	54

TABLE 11a.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all oversea theaters, 1944-45*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							Non-Army medical facility (9)
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds -----	555,206	113,539	71,230	31,128	56,011	184,250	95,421	3,577
Amputation, traumatic -----	10,306	7,187	770	257	376	1,088	618	10
Wound, abraded -----	26,137	907	799	3,343	2,121	7,961	10,900	106
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	294,099	38,393	24,047	13,866	34,706	124,346	56,837	1,364
Wound, character not stated -----	15,254	380	150	4,844	1,515	2,832	4,038	1,495
Foreign body, retained -----	2,495	298	70	161	392	1,035	526	13
Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	2,026	685	517	15	224	437	130	18
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	652	303	288	—	23	34	3	1
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	1,541	71	17	5	16	38	17	1
Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	9,560	2,042	213	18	271	656	166	5
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	94,859	48,721	23,948	249	1,407	2,946	1,051	77
Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	1,010	559	124	18	33	158	116	2
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	11,864	2,712	1,839	869	1,672	4,018	1,200	54
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	705	68	71	45	116	271	130	4
Dislocations -----	1,132	241	248	30	112	357	141	3
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, mus- cle, or tendon. -----	1,981	743	125	163	73	248	607	22
Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	13,377	440	555	1,565	1,514	5,127	4,083	93
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	5,345	586	313	559	696	1,908	1,175	108
Burn -----	12,550	1,155	1,160	1,698	841	4,215	3,422	59
Blast injury -----	61	8	3	8	1	34	7	—
Compression or decompression -----	7,077	789	359	778	768	2,428	1,947	8
Concussion -----	179	28	7	42	16	27	57	2
Crushing -----	29,775	3,412	12,241	1,095	2,342	8,601	2,071	13
Cold injury -----	4,442	1,856	1,250	128	86	427	577	18
Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	4,509	976	313	152	437	1,899	691	36
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	4,105	127	60	1,393	866	640	922	27
Traumatism, other and unspecified -----								

Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	20.45	12.84	5.61	10.09	33.18	17.19	0.64
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	69.73	7.47	2.49	3.65	10.56	6.00	0.10
Wound, abraded	100.00	3.47	3.06	12.79	8.11	30.46	41.70	0.41
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	13.24	8.18	4.71	11.80	42.28	19.33	0.46
Wound, character not stated	100.00	2.49	0.98	31.76	9.93	18.67	26.47	9.80
Foreign body, retained	100.00	11.94	2.81	6.46	15.71	41.49	21.08	0.62
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	33.80	25.62	0.74	11.06	21.67	6.42	0.89
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	46.48	44.17	—	3.88	6.21	0.46	0.16
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	43.03	10.30	3.03	9.70	23.03	10.30	0.61
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	13.76	13.82	1.17	17.59	42.67	10.77	0.32
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	21.36	18.70	2.60	14.72	30.82	10.99	0.81
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	61.36	26.25	0.34	5.68	13.20	4.13	0.04
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	56.34	12.28	1.78	3.27	16.64	11.49	0.20
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	22.86	15.60	3.11	14.09	32.87	10.11	0.46
Dislocations	100.00	9.65	10.07	6.38	16.46	38.44	18.44	0.67
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	21.29	21.91	2.66	9.89	31.53	12.46	0.27
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	37.60	6.31	8.23	3.69	12.62	30.64	1.11
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	3.29	4.16	11.70	11.32	38.32	30.62	0.70
Burn	100.00	10.96	5.86	10.46	13.02	36.70	21.98	2.02
Blast injury	100.00	9.20	9.24	13.63	6.70	33.59	27.27	0.47
Compression or decompression	100.00	13.11	4.92	13.11	1.64	56.74	11.48	—
Concussion	100.00	11.16	6.07	10.99	10.85	34.32	27.61	0.11
Crushing	100.00	15.64	3.91	23.46	8.94	16.08	31.85	1.12
Cold injury	100.00	11.46	41.10	3.68	7.87	28.89	6.96	0.04
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	44.03	28.14	2.88	1.94	9.61	12.99	0.41
Rupture, traumatic, n.c.c.	100.00	21.65	7.06	3.37	9.69	42.12	15.32	0.80
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	3.09	1.46	33.93	21.10	15.59	24.17	0.66

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

² Includes final dispositions at medical treatment facilities in North America and Latin America; not shown separately by theater.

TABLE 11b.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, European theater, 1944-45*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds -----	391,900	81,942	58,617	17,686	36,299	137,918	59,291	197
Amputation, traumatic -----	7,399	5,251	585	143	250	714	455	1
Wound, abraded -----	17,485	662	676	2,160	1,016	6,190	6,776	5
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	207,893	27,591	19,120	8,229	23,004	93,662	36,147	90
Wound, character not stated -----	6,211	184	68	2,022	708	1,986	1,214	29
Foreign body, retained -----	1,620	170	58	90	221	799	282	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	1,360	505	361	7	138	270	79	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	470	207	218	—	22	21	2	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of skull -----	97	43	15	—	6	21	11	1
Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	985	142	158	9	156	437	83	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	6,692	1,537	1,426	148	944	1,969	660	8
Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	70,492	35,444	18,778	203	4,189	8,776	3,089	13
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	682	378	95	9	22	96	82	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	7,927	1,725	1,390	236	1,188	2,564	815	9
Dislocations -----	503	40	56	29	81	217	79	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	737	189	211	16	43	206	72	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	1,331	503	87	91	27	147	471	5
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	8,574	340	493	846	883	3,846	2,162	4
Burn -----	3,151	382	212	287	294	1,329	641	6
Blast injury -----	9,642	847	1,012	1,150	597	3,617	2,417	2
Compression or decompression -----	53	7	3	7	1	31	4	—
Concussion -----	4,020	528	290	449	317	1,428	1,006	2
Crushing -----	98	18	5	18	11	21	25	—
Cold injury -----	26,812	3,151	11,981	972	1,415	7,558	1,735	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	3,283	1,437	1,030	54	57	269	433	8
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	2,741	581	239	71	166	1,372	310	2
Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	1,702	80	50	390	543	382	241	16

	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	20.91	14.96	4.50	9.26	35.19	15.13	0.05
Total battle injuries and wounds -----	100.00	70.97	7.91	1.98	3.38	9.65	6.15	0.01
Amputation, traumatic -----	100.00	3.79	3.87	12.35	5.51	35.40	38.75	0.03
Wound, abraded -----	100.00	13.28	9.20	3.96	11.07	45.06	17.39	0.04
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	100.00	2.96	1.09	32.55	11.40	31.98	19.55	0.47
Foreign body, retained -----	100.00	10.49	3.58	5.56	13.64	49.32	17.41	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	100.00	37.13	26.55	0.51	10.15	19.85	5.81	—
Fracture, simple, compressed, of spine -----	100.00	44.04	46.38	—	4.68	4.47	0.43	—
Fracture, simple, compressed, of skull -----	100.00	44.33	15.46	—	6.19	21.65	11.34	1.03
Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	100.00	14.42	16.04	0.91	15.84	44.36	8.43	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	100.00	22.97	21.31	2.21	14.11	29.42	9.86	0.12
Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	100.00	50.28	26.64	0.29	5.94 ¹	12.45	4.38	0.02
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	100.00	55.42	13.93	1.32	3.23	14.08	12.02	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	100.00	21.76	17.54	2.98	14.99	32.34	10.28	0.11
Dislocations -----	100.00	7.95	11.13	5.77	16.10	43.14	15.71	0.20
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	100.00	25.64	28.64	2.17	5.83	27.95	9.77	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	100.00	37.78	6.54	6.84	2.03	11.04	35.39	0.38
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	100.00	3.97	5.75	9.87	10.30	44.85	25.21	0.05
Burn -----	100.00	12.12	6.73	9.11	9.33	42.18	20.34	0.19
Blast injury -----	100.00	8.78	10.50	11.93	6.19	37.51	25.07	0.02
Compression or decompression -----	100.00	13.21	5.66	13.21	1.89	58.48	7.55	—
Concussion -----	100.00	13.13	7.21	11.17	7.89	35.53	25.02	0.05
Crushing -----	100.00	18.37	5.10	13.37	11.22	21.43	25.51	—
Cold injury -----	100.00	11.75	44.68	3.63	5.28	28.19	6.47	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	100.00	43.78	31.37	1.64	1.74	8.19	13.19	0.09
Rupture, traumatic, h.e.c. -----	100.00	21.20	8.72	2.59	6.06	50.05	11.31	0.07
Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	100.00	4.70	2.94	22.91	31.91	22.44	14.16	0.94

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 11c.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Mediterranean theater, 1944-45*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds -----	76,351	13,099	4,386	2,613	10,149	32,203	13,853	48
Amputation, traumatic -----	1,634	1,134	73	54	67	231	73	2
Wound, abraded -----	5,158	102	47	335	655	1,346	2,673	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	41,174	4,339	1,322	1,117	5,771	21,361	7,242	22
Wound, character not stated -----	1,523	65	8	275	242	496	430	7
Foreign body, retained -----	413	63	4	15	91	145	95	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	323	91	77	—	37	96	22	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	92	48	28	—	1	13	1	1
Fracture, simple, compression, of skull -----	45	17	2	1	5	15	5	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	242	15	13	2	57	136	19	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	1,425	210	136	24	195	681	173	6
Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	11,484	5,663	2,113	61	681	2,671	294	1
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	176	74	13	4	8	54	23	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	1,764	340	122	57	247	911	83	4
Dislocations -----	100	12	7	3	17	34	27	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	186	18	10	2	34	99	23	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	193	69	9	14	15	54	31	1
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	2,379	48	16	185	331	906	893	—
Burn -----	569	52	12	42	113	222	126	2
Blast injury -----	868	68	18	63	98	310	310	1
Compression or decompression -----	5	1	—	—	—	2	2	—
Concussion -----	2,118	120	28	126	303	838	703	—
Crushing -----	35	3	—	10	2	4	16	—
Cold injury -----	2,773	254	243	104	864	995	308	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	329	138	58	7	6	109	10	1
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	763	128	17	9	138	326	145	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	580	27	5	103	171	148	126	—

Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	17.16	5.74	3.42	13.29	42.19	18.14	0.06
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	69.40	4.47	3.30	4.10	14.14	4.47	0.12
Wound, avulsed	100.00	1.98	0.91	6.49	12.70	26.10	51.82	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	10.64	3.21	2.71	14.02	51.88	17.69	0.05
Wound, character not stated	100.00	4.27	0.53	18.06	15.89	32.56	28.23	0.46
Foreign body, retained	100.00	16.25	0.97	3.63	22.03	35.12	23.00	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	28.17	23.84	—	11.46	29.72	6.81	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	62.17	30.43	—	1.09	14.13	1.09	1.09
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	37.79	4.44	2.22	11.11	33.33	11.11	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	6.20	5.37	0.83	23.55	56.20	7.55	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	14.74	9.64	1.68	13.68	47.80	12.14	0.42
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	49.31	18.40	0.63	5.93	23.26	2.56	0.01
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	42.04	7.39	2.27	4.55	30.68	13.07	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	19.27	6.92	3.23	14.00	51.64	4.71	0.23
Dislocations	100.00	12.00	7.00	3.00	17.00	34.00	27.00	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	9.68	5.38	1.08	18.27	53.22	12.37	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	35.76	4.86	7.25	7.77	27.98	16.06	0.52
Strain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	2.02	0.67	7.78	13.91	38.08	37.54	—
Burn	100.00	9.14	2.11	7.38	13.86	39.02	22.14	0.35
Blast injury	100.00	7.83	2.07	7.26	11.29	35.72	35.71	0.12
Compression or decompression	100.00	20.00	—	—	—	40.00	40.00	—
Concussion	100.00	5.67	1.32	5.95	14.31	39.56	33.19	—
Crushing	100.00	8.57	—	28.57	5.71	11.43	45.72	—
Cold injury	100.00	9.16	8.94	3.75	3.16	36.88	11.11	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	41.95	17.53	2.13	1.82	33.13	3.04	0.30
Rupture, traumatic, h.c.c.	100.00	16.78	2.23	1.18	15.09	42.72	19.00	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	4.66	0.86	17.76	29.48	25.52	21.72	—

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 11d.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Africa-Middle East theater, 1944-45*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							Non-Army medical facility (9)
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas			Other hospitals (8)	
		General or hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)		
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	32	12	6	2	2	6	4	—
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	11	4	3	2	—	1	1	—
Wound, character not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	4	1	2	—	—	1	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	7	6	1	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Burn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blast injury	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	3	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
Crushing	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—

Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage distribution					
	100.00	37.50	18.75	6.25	6.25	12.50
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	36.37	27.27	—	—	9.09
Wound, character not stated	—	—	—	18.18	—	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	25.00	50.00	—	—	25.00
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	86.71	14.29	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00
Burn	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blast injury	100.00	—	—	—	100.00	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	—	33.33	66.67
Crushing	100.00	100.00	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 11c.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, China-Burma-India theater, 1944-45

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	U.S. Army facility				Army facility overseas			
	Total (2)	General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	Non-Army medical facility (9)
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	2,400	376	143	232	288	987	370	4
Amputation, traumatic	32	16	4	2	1	7	2	—
Wound, abraded	111	6	1	18	32	33	21	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	1,261	127	45	83	137	685	182	2
Wound, character not stated	99	4	2	58	3	8	24	—
Foreign body, retained	18	—	1	—	7	7	3	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	19	3	6	1	5	3	1	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	9	2	7	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	18	2	4	—	6	2	4	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	62	10	7	8	19	12	6	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	302	144	51	4	8	89	6	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	5	3	—	1	1	1	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	116	29	7	2	11	56	11	—
Dislocations	7	1	—	3	3	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	7	—	1	1	1	2	2	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	5	2	—	1	2	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	75	1	1	20	16	16	21	—
Burn	50	8	2	8	8	18	5	1
Blast injury	14	4	—	1	—	5	4	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	63	8	—	3	15	26	11	—
Crushing	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Cold injury	4	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	7	1	2	1	3	2	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	17	4	1	1	—	7	—	1
Traumatism, other and unspecified	95	—	—	12	10	7	66	—

	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	15.67	5.96	9.67	12.00	41.11	15.42	0.17
Total battle injuries and wounds -----	100.00	49.99	12.50	6.25	3.13	21.88	6.25	—
Amputation, traumatic -----	100.00	5.41	0.90	16.22	25.83	29.72	18.92	—
Wound, abraded -----	100.00	10.07	3.57	6.58	10.86	54.33	14.43	0.16
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	100.00	4.04	2.02	58.59	3.03	8.08	24.24	—
Wound, character not stated -----	100.00	—	5.56	—	38.89	38.88	16.57	—
Foreign body, retained -----	100.00	15.79	81.58	5.26	25.32	15.79	6.26	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	100.00	22.22	77.78	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	100.00	50.00	—	50.00	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	100.00	11.11	22.22	—	33.34	11.11	22.22	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	100.00	16.13	11.29	12.90	30.65	19.35	9.68	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	100.00	47.68	16.89	1.32	2.65	29.47	1.99	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	100.00	60.00	—	20.00	—	20.00	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	100.00	25.00	6.03	1.72	9.48	48.29	9.48	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	100.00	14.29	—	42.86	42.85	—	—	—
Dislocations -----	100.00	—	14.29	14.29	14.29	28.56	28.57	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	100.00	40.00	—	20.00	40.00	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	100.00	1.33	1.33	25.67	21.33	21.33	28.01	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	100.00	16.00	4.00	16.00	16.00	36.00	10.00	2.00
Burn -----	100.00	28.57	—	7.14	—	35.72	28.57	—
Blast injury -----	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression -----	100.00	12.70	—	4.76	23.81	41.27	17.46	—
Concussion -----	100.00	—	—	—	50.00	50.00	—	—
Crushing -----	100.00	—	25.00	—	—	—	25.00	—
Cold injury -----	100.00	14.29	28.57	50.00	—	28.57	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	100.00	23.53	5.88	28.57	17.65	41.18	—	5.88
Rupture, traumatic, n.s.c. -----	100.00	—	—	6.88	10.53	7.37	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	100.00	—	—	12.63	—	—	69.47	—

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 11f.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Southwest Pacific Area, 1944-45*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition								
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)		
Final dispositions									
Total battle injuries and wounds -----	56,077	11,755	5,087	7,496	5,777	9,619	16,242	101	
Amputation, traumatic -----	777	482	69	38	32	100	55	1	
Wound, abraded -----	2,259	82	36	538	294	281	1,023	5	
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	29,911	4,429	2,098	3,072	3,622	6,308	10,363	29	
Wound, character not stated -----	3,629	83	27	1,628	385	245	1,229	32	
Foreign body, retained -----	236	27	6	35	33	42	94	—	
Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	205	62	43	3	30	45	21	1	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	55	29	26	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	11	7	2	2	2	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	207	36	29	7	25	66	44	—	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	853	175	135	44	148	198	151	2	
Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	8,259	4,881	1,990	45	231	706	403	3	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	81	53	11	3	3	7	1	1	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	1,413	428	219	43	112	384	222	6	
Dislocations -----	68	10	6	5	11	16	20	—	
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon, -----	158	25	22	7	24	42	38	—	
Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	339	128	24	39	21	43	84	—	
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon, -----	1,683	35	28	396	188	289	744	3	
Burn -----	1,014	87	53	147	177	254	290	6	
Blast injury -----	1,412	152	74	333	101	244	504	4	
Compression or decompression -----	3	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	
Concussion -----	586	85	27	141	91	75	167	—	
Crushing -----	29	4	2	10	1	1	11	—	
Cold injury -----	141	5	7	16	59	41	13	—	
Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	531	252	116	42	8	32	77	4	
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	695	184	37	56	81	149	185	8	
Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	1,522	14	3	845	98	54	506	2	

Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage distribution									
	100.00	20.97	9.07	13.37	10.30	17.15	25.96	0.18		
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	62.03	8.88	4.89	4.12	12.87	7.08	0.13		
Wound, abraded	100.00	3.63	1.59	23.82	13.01	12.44	45.29	0.22		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	14.81	7.01	10.27	12.11	21.09	34.61	0.10		
Wound, character not stated	100.00	2.29	0.74	44.86	10.61	6.75	33.87	0.88		
Foreign body, retained	100.00	11.44	2.12	14.83	13.98	17.80	33.83	—		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	30.25	20.98	1.46	14.63	21.95	10.24	0.49		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	52.73	47.27	—	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	63.64	—	18.18	18.18	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	17.39	14.01	3.38	12.08	31.88	21.26	—		
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	20.52	15.83	5.16	17.35	23.21	17.70	0.23		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	59.10	24.09	0.54	2.80	8.55	4.88	0.04		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	65.44	13.59	3.70	3.70	3.70	8.64	1.23		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	30.29	18.50	3.04	7.93	27.18	15.71	0.35		
Dislocations	100.00	14.71	8.82	7.35	16.18	23.53	29.41	—		
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	15.82	13.92	4.43	15.19	26.59	24.05	—		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	37.77	7.08	11.50	6.19	12.68	24.78	—		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	2.08	1.66	23.53	11.17	17.17	44.21	0.18		
Burn	100.00	8.58	5.23	14.50	17.46	25.05	28.59	0.59		
Blast injury	100.00	10.76	5.24	23.59	7.15	17.28	35.70	0.28		
Compression or decompression	100.00	—	—	33.34	—	33.33	33.33	—		
Concussion	100.00	14.51	4.61	24.06	15.53	12.80	28.49	—		
Crushing	100.00	13.79	6.90	34.48	3.45	3.45	37.93	—		
Cold injury	100.00	3.55	4.96	11.36	41.84	29.08	9.22	—		
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	47.45	21.85	7.91	1.51	6.03	14.50	0.75		
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	26.47	5.32	8.06	11.65	21.44	26.63	0.43		
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	0.92	0.20	55.51	6.44	3.55	33.25	0.13		

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 11g.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1944-45

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							Non-Army medical facility (9)
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds -----	28,156	6,338	3,033	3,101	3,422	3,405	5,647	3,210
Amputation, traumatic -----	461	302	39	20	25	36	33	6
Wound, abraded -----	1,101	55	39	289	117	100	406	95
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	13,816	2,439	1,457	1,343	2,150	2,309	2,903	1,215
Wound, character not stated -----	3,778	44	45	852	176	96	1,141	1,424
Foreign body, retained -----	205	37	1	21	40	41	52	13
Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	117	24	30	4	13	22	7	17
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	24	17	7	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	10	3	—	1	3	2	1	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	89	17	9	—	27	15	16	5
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	508	107	80	25	94	82	61	59
Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	4,301	2,578	1,016	14	277	271	125	21
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	66	51	5	1	—	4	4	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	639	189	101	30	114	100	69	36
Dislocations -----	26	5	2	5	4	4	3	3
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	43	9	4	4	10	7	6	3
Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	113	41	5	18	8	4	21	16
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	658	16	17	115	95	67	252	86
Burn -----	541	57	34	70	103	73	113	91
Blast injury -----	605	84	56	147	43	38	187	50
Compression or decompression -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion -----	275	48	14	57	37	56	58	5
Crushing -----	14	2	—	4	1	—	5	2
Cold injury -----	38	2	4	1	1	4	13	13
Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	292	128	44	23	15	15	57	10
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	290	79	24	15	48	43	51	30
Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	146	4	1	42	21	16	53	9

	Percentage distribution									
	100.00	22.52	10.77	11.01	12.15	12.09	20.06	11.40		
Total battle injuries and wounds -----	100.00	65.51	8.46	4.34	5.42	7.81	7.16	11.40		
Amputation, traumatic -----	100.00	5.00	3.54	26.25	10.63	9.08	36.57	1.30		
Wound, abraded -----	100.00	17.65	10.55	9.72	15.56	16.71	21.02	8.63		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	100.00	1.16	1.19	22.55	4.66	2.54	30.20	37.70		
Wound, character not stated -----	100.00	18.05	0.49	10.24	19.51	20.00	25.37	6.34		
Foreign body, retained -----	100.00	20.52	25.65	3.41	11.11	18.80	5.98	14.53		
Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	100.00	70.83	29.17	—	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	100.00	30.00	—	10.00	30.00	20.00	10.00	—		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	100.00	19.10	10.11	—	30.34	16.85	17.98	5.62		
Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	100.00	21.07	15.75	4.92	18.50	16.14	12.01	11.61		
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	100.00	59.93	23.60	0.33	6.44	6.30	2.91	0.49		
Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	100.00	77.26	7.58	1.52	—	6.06	6.06	1.52		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	100.00	29.58	15.81	4.69	17.84	15.65	10.80	5.63		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	100.00	19.24	7.69	19.23	15.38	15.38	11.54	11.54		
Dislocations -----	100.00	20.93	9.90	9.30	23.26	16.28	13.95	6.98		
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	100.00	36.29	4.42	15.93	7.08	3.54	18.58	14.16		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	100.00	2.43	2.58	17.48	14.44	10.18	39.82	13.07		
Strain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	100.00	10.54	6.28	12.94	19.04	13.49	20.89	16.82		
Burn -----	100.00	13.88	9.26	24.30	7.11	6.28	30.91	8.26		
Blast injury -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Compression or decompression -----	100.00	17.45	5.09	20.73	13.45	20.36	21.10	1.82		
Concussion -----	100.00	14.29	—	28.57	7.14	—	35.71	14.29		
Crushing -----	100.00	5.26	10.53	2.63	2.63	10.53	34.21	34.21		
Cold injury -----	100.00	43.83	15.07	7.88	5.14	5.14	19.52	3.42		
Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	100.00	27.24	8.28	5.17	16.55	14.83	17.59	10.34		
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	100.00	2.74	0.68	28.77	14.38	10.96	36.31	6.16		
Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

* Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 12a.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all oversea theaters,² 1944*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds -----	335,743	61,544	36,589	16,930	46,521	118,213	55,471	475
Amputation, traumatic -----	5,999	3,978	439	148	318	738	375	3
Wound, abraded -----	15,169	466	399	1,782	1,648	4,827	6,085	12
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	182,979	20,630	10,829	8,079	29,009	80,644	33,627	161
Wound, character not stated -----	9,426	276	82	2,763	1,382	2,408	2,397	169
Foreign body, retained -----	1,839	248	45	94	338	810	303	1
Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	1,296	391	304	7	194	304	94	2
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	406	171	183	—	13	29	3	1
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	119	47	15	4	12	31	9	1
Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	955	105	89	5	231	433	92	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	5,846	1,011	826	154	1,218	1,966	687	14
Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	57,339	27,313	13,121	200	4,713	9,196	2,780	16
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	633	312	73	16	29	119	83	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	7,902	1,621	898	256	1,473	2,917	818	19
Dislocations -----	492	41	36	31	107	200	76	1
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	618	132	127	5	83	193	78	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	962	331	46	75	48	144	311	7
Strain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	8,246	243	282	828	1,244	3,324	2,313	12
Burn -----	2,959	278	161	298	520	1,144	539	19
Blast injury -----	6,284	628	658	675	697	2,246	1,471	10
Compression or decompression -----	60	6	2	7	1	32	3	—
Concussion -----	5,443	535	201	500	703	1,989	1,512	3
Crushing -----	112	18	3	22	15	20	33	1
Cold injury -----	14,257	1,441	6,947	497	1,515	2,944	913	1
Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	2,011	857	671	19	48	242	171	3
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	2,224	496	134	62	317	894	320	1
Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	2,177	71	18	403	789	420	468	18

	Percentage distribution									
	100.00	18.33	10.90	5.04	13.86	35.21	15.52	0.14		
Total battle injuries and wounds -----	100.00	66.31	7.32	2.47	5.30	12.30	6.25	0.05		
Amputation, traumatic -----	100.00	8.07	2.63	11.75	10.86	31.82	33.79	0.08		
Wound, abraded -----	100.00	11.27	5.92	4.42	15.85	44.07	13.38	0.09		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	100.00	2.92	0.87	29.31	14.13	25.55	23.43	1.79		
Wound, character not stated -----	100.00	13.49	2.45	5.11	18.38	44.04	16.48	0.05		
Foreign body, retained -----	100.00	30.17	23.46	0.54	14.97	23.46	7.25	0.15		
Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	100.00	42.12	45.07	—	4.68	7.14	0.74	0.25		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	100.00	39.50	12.61	3.36	10.08	26.05	7.56	0.84		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	100.00	10.99	9.32	0.52	24.19	45.35	9.63	—		
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	100.00	17.29	14.13	2.63	20.83	33.64	11.24	0.24		
Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	100.00	47.63	22.88	0.35	8.22	16.04	4.85	0.03		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	100.00	49.29	11.53	2.53	4.58	18.80	13.11	0.16		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	100.00	19.25	11.36	3.24	18.64	36.92	10.35	0.24		
Dislocations -----	100.00	8.33	7.32	6.30	21.75	40.65	15.45	0.20		
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	100.00	21.86	20.55	0.81	13.43	31.23	12.62	—		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	100.00	34.40	4.78	7.80	4.99	14.97	32.33	0.73		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	100.00	2.95	3.42	10.04	15.09	40.30	28.05	0.15		
Burn -----	100.00	9.40	5.44	10.07	17.57	38.66	13.22	0.64		
Blast injury -----	100.00	9.99	10.47	10.74	9.50	35.73	23.41	0.16		
Compression or decompression -----	100.00	10.00	4.00	14.00	2.00	64.00	6.00	—		
Concussion -----	100.00	9.83	3.69	9.19	12.92	36.53	27.78	0.06		
Crushing -----	100.00	16.07	2.68	19.64	13.39	17.86	29.47	0.89		
Cold injury -----	100.00	10.11	48.72	3.49	10.63	20.65	6.40	—		
Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	100.00	42.62	33.37	0.94	2.39	12.03	8.50	0.15		
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	100.00	22.30	6.03	2.79	14.25	40.20	14.39	0.04		
Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	100.00	3.25	0.83	18.51	36.24	19.29	21.04	0.83		

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

² Includes final dispositions at medical treatment facilities in North America and Latin America; not shown separately by theater.

TABLE 12b.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, European theater, 1944

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility (9)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)		Other hospitals (8)
Final dispositions								
243,084	45,406	30,988	11,886	31,781	84,526	38,337	160	
Total battle injuries and wounds								
Amputation, traumatic	4,284	2,852	337	86	223	496	289	1
Wound, abraded	9,850	341	358	1,273	853	3,533	3,488	4
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	133,499	15,192	8,995	5,923	20,385	58,381	24,557	66
Wound, character not stated	5,239	150	56	1,596	686	1,760	965	26
Foreign body, retained	1,235	146	40	60	205	630	154	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	876	283	215	3	126	185	64	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	288	109	140	—	18	19	2	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	69	29	13	—	5	17	4	1
Fracture, simple, incomplete	638	77	71	4	141	282	63	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	4,128	751	667	94	878	1,267	465	6
Fracture, compound, comminuted	43,573	20,329	10,481	137	3,814	6,374	2,426	12
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	432	221	57	9	19	64	62	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	5,552	1,014	701	180	1,095	1,872	681	9
Dislocations	364	23	31	23	75	165	46	1
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	380	106	112	1	33	85	43	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	703	241	37	51	20	84	265	5
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	5,622	187	264	564	801	2,468	1,335	3
Burn	1,862	181	115	185	261	785	330	5
Blast injury	5,405	516	618	616	458	1,977	1,218	2
Compression or decompression	45	4	2	6	1	30	2	—
Concussion	2,969	355	166	348	286	1,068	744	2
Crushing	60	12	2	8	10	16	12	—
Cold injury	11,770	1,227	6,797	404	655	2,007	650	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	1,659	703	591	14	39	147	163	2
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	1,349	317	107	39	136	576	174	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	1,233	40	15	262	528	238	135	15

Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage distribution									
	100.00	18.68	12.75	4.89	13.07	34.77	15.77	13.07	0.07	0.07
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	66.56	7.87	2.01	5.21	11.58	6.76	5.21	0.02	0.02
Wound, abraded	100.00	3.46	3.63	12.92	8.56	36.88	35.41	8.56	0.04	0.04
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	11.38	6.74	4.44	15.27	43.73	18.39	15.27	0.05	0.05
Wound, character not stated	100.00	2.86	1.07	30.46	13.09	33.60	18.42	13.09	0.50	0.50
Foreign body, retained	100.00	11.82	3.24	4.86	16.60	51.01	12.47	16.60	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	32.31	24.54	0.34	14.38	21.12	7.31	14.38	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	37.85	48.61	—	6.25	6.60	0.69	6.25	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	42.02	18.84	—	7.25	24.64	5.80	7.25	1.45	1.45
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	12.07	11.13	0.63	22.10	44.20	9.87	22.10	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	18.19	16.16	2.28	21.27	30.69	11.56	21.27	0.16	0.16
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	46.66	24.06	0.31	8.75	14.63	5.67	8.75	0.03	0.03
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	51.17	13.19	2.08	4.40	14.81	14.86	4.40	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	18.26	12.63	3.24	19.72	33.72	12.27	19.72	0.16	0.16
Dislocations	100.00	6.32	8.52	6.32	20.60	45.33	12.64	20.60	0.27	0.27
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	27.89	29.48	0.26	8.68	22.37	11.32	8.68	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	34.28	5.26	7.25	2.84	11.95	37.71	2.84	0.71	0.71
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	3.33	4.70	10.03	14.25	43.89	23.76	14.25	0.06	0.06
Burn	100.00	9.72	6.18	9.94	14.02	42.15	17.72	14.02	0.27	0.27
Blast injury	100.00	9.55	11.43	11.40	8.47	36.58	22.53	8.47	0.04	0.04
Compression or decompression	100.00	8.89	4.44	13.33	2.22	66.68	4.44	2.22	—	—
Concussion	100.00	11.96	5.69	11.72	9.63	35.97	25.06	9.63	0.07	0.07
Crushing	100.00	20.00	3.33	13.33	16.67	26.67	20.00	16.67	—	—
Cold injury	100.00	10.42	57.76	3.43	5.82	17.05	5.82	5.82	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	42.38	35.62	0.84	2.35	8.86	9.53	2.35	0.12	0.12
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	23.50	7.93	2.89	10.08	42.70	12.90	10.08	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	3.24	1.22	21.25	42.82	19.30	10.95	42.82	1.22	1.22

¹ Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 12c.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Mediterranean theater, 1944

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds -----	64,792	10,626	3,254	2,044	9,599	27,554	11,676	39
Amputation, traumatic -----	1,284	870	56	49	66	178	63	2
Wound, abraded -----	4,369	84	27	277	604	1,151	2,226	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	34,930	3,451	943	854	5,479	18,036	6,150	17
Wound, character not stated -----	1,464	62	7	237	238	475	418	7
Foreign body, retained -----	381	61	4	13	88	129	86	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	275	78	58	—	34	86	19	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	75	43	19	—	1	10	1	1
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	39	13	2	—	5	13	5	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	210	10	8	1	54	121	16	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	1,187	166	83	24	188	692	130	4
Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	9,707	4,691	1,670	49	663	2,373	260	1
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	152	62	10	4	8	49	19	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	1,573	287	95	50	238	828	71	4
Dislocations -----	83	11	4	3	17	25	23	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon -----	160	14	7	1	30	88	20	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	156	55	5	11	14	47	23	1
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon -----	1,930	38	12	101	309	757	713	—
Burn -----	448	33	9	37	95	179	94	1
Blast injury -----	620	52	15	32	96	225	199	1
Compression or decompression -----	4	1	—	—	—	2	—	—
Concussion -----	2,008	115	21	115	302	800	655	—
Crushing -----	33	3	—	10	2	4	14	—
Cold injury -----	2,331	210	142	77	768	898	236	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	237	97	40	3	6	87	4	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	637	94	14	7	133	274	115	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	499	25	3	68	161	127	115	—

	Percentage distribution									
	100.00	16.40	5.02	3.15	14.82	42.53	18.02	0.06		
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	67.75	4.36	3.82	5.14	13.86	4.91	0.16		
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	1.92	0.82	6.34	13.82	26.34	50.96	0.06		
Wound, abraded	100.00	9.88	2.70	2.44	15.69	51.63	17.61	0.48		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	4.23	0.48	17.55	16.26	32.46	28.56	—		
Wound, character not stated	100.00	16.01	1.05	3.41	23.10	33.86	22.57	—		
Foreign body, retained	100.00	28.36	21.09	—	12.36	31.28	6.91	—		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	57.34	25.34	—	1.33	13.33	1.33	1.33		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	33.33	5.13	2.56	12.82	33.34	12.82	—		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	4.76	3.81	0.48	25.71	57.62	7.62	—		
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	13.98	6.89	2.02	15.84	49.88	10.95	0.34		
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	48.33	17.20	0.50	6.83	24.46	2.68	0.01		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	40.79	6.68	2.63	6.26	32.24	12.60	—		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	18.25	6.04	3.18	15.13	52.64	4.51	0.25		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	13.25	4.82	3.61	20.48	30.13	27.71	—		
Dislocations	100.00	8.75	4.38	0.63	13.75	54.99	12.50	—		
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	35.26	3.21	7.05	8.97	30.13	14.74	0.64		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	1.97	0.82	5.23	16.01	39.23	36.94	—		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	7.37	2.01	8.26	21.21	39.95	20.98	0.22		
Burn	100.00	8.39	2.42	5.16	15.48	36.29	32.10	0.16		
Blast injury	100.00	25.00	—	—	—	50.00	25.00	—		
Compression or decompression	100.00	5.73	1.05	5.73	15.04	39.83	32.62	—		
Concussion	100.00	9.09	—	30.30	6.06	12.12	42.43	—		
Crushing	100.00	9.01	6.09	3.30	32.95	38.53	10.12	—		
Cold injury	100.00	40.93	16.88	1.27	2.53	36.70	1.89	—		
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	14.76	2.20	1.10	20.88	43.01	18.06	—		
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	5.01	0.50	13.63	32.26	26.46	23.06	—		
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 12d.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Africa-Middle East theater, 1944*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	20	4	4	2	2	4	4	—
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	8	1	3	2	—	1	1	—
Wound, character not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Burn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elast injury	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crushing	1	1	—	—	1	—	2	—
Cold injury	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	20.00	20.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	20.00	20.00
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	20.00	20.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	20.00	20.00
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	12.50	37.50	25.00	—	—	12.50	12.50
Wound, character not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	50.00	—	—	—	—	50.00	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	50.00	50.00	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.00
Burn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blast injury	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	66.67
Crushing	100.00	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 12e.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, China-Burma-India theater, 1944*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	1,769	264	88	155	227	734	298	8
Amputation, traumatic	24	11	4	1	1	5	2	—
Wound, abraded	80	3	1	15	28	17	16	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	943	83	21	67	102	526	143	1
Wound, character not stated	69	4	1	40	3	6	15	—
Foreign body, retained	13	—	—	—	7	5	1	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	11	1	4	—	4	1	1	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	7	1	6	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	12	2	2	—	5	1	2	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	38	6	4	1	14	7	6	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	227	109	35	4	7	69	3	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	4	2	—	1	—	1	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	86	21	6	—	10	41	8	—
Dislocations	5	1	—	2	2	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	6	—	1	1	1	1	2	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	53	1	—	14	13	8	17	—
Burn	32	5	—	3	6	12	5	1
Blast injury	8	4	—	—	—	2	2	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	53	7	—	3	13	22	8	—
Crushing	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Cold injury	3	—	1	1	—	—	1	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	4	1	2	—	—	1	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	11	2	—	—	2	6	—	1
Traumatism, other and unspecified	77	—	—	—	8	3	66	—

	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	14.92	4.97	8.76	12.83	41.50	15.85	0.17
Total battle injuries and wounds -----	100.00	45.83	16.67	4.17	4.17	20.83	8.33	—
Amputation, traumatic -----	100.00	3.75	1.25	18.75	36.00	21.25	20.00	—
Wound, abraded -----	100.00	8.80	2.23	7.10	10.82	55.78	15.16	0.11
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	100.00	5.80	1.45	57.96	4.35	8.70	21.74	—
Wound, character not stated -----	100.00	—	—	—	53.85	38.46	7.69	—
Foreign body, retained -----	100.00	9.09	35.36	—	36.37	9.09	9.09	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	100.00	14.29	85.71	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	100.00	16.67	16.67	—	41.66	8.33	16.67	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	100.00	15.79	10.53	2.63	36.84	18.42	15.79	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	100.00	48.02	15.42	1.76	3.08	30.40	1.32	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	100.00	50.00	—	25.00	—	25.00	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	100.00	24.42	6.98	—	11.63	47.87	9.30	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	100.00	20.00	—	40.00	40.00	—	—	—
Dislocations -----	100.00	—	15.56	16.67	16.67	16.67	33.33	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	100.00	1.89	—	26.42	24.53	15.09	32.07	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn -----	100.00	15.63	—	9.38	18.74	37.49	15.63	3.18
Blast injury -----	100.00	50.00	—	—	—	25.00	25.00	—
Compression or decompression -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion -----	100.00	13.21	—	5.66	24.53	41.51	15.09	—
Crushing -----	100.00	—	—	—	100.00	—	—	—
Cold injury -----	100.00	—	33.34	33.33	—	—	33.33	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	100.00	25.00	50.00	—	—	25.00	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	100.00	18.18	—	—	18.18	54.55	—	9.09
Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	100.00	—	—	—	10.39	3.90	86.71	—

1 Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 12f.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Southwest Pacific Area, 1944*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							Non-Army medical facility (9)
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas			Other hospitals (8)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)		
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	17,394	3,646	1,724	1,668	3,307	3,411	3,592	46
Amputation, traumatic	252	155	29	4	17	31	16	—
Wound, abraded	560	25	12	127	119	62	211	4
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	9,118	1,923	702	617	2,015	2,357	2,087	12
Wound, character not stated	1,581	43	15	535	311	129	481	17
Foreign body, retained	90	14	—	4	19	17	36	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	91	19	19	2	24	17	9	1
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	27	13	14	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	7	4	—	1	2	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	73	13	8	—	18	24	10	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	324	60	49	22	92	57	43	1
Fracture, compound, comminuted	2,643	1,526	673	7	145	226	64	2
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	26	14	6	1	2	2	—	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	444	132	65	7	80	119	40	1
Dislocations	29	4	1	1	10	7	6	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	55	10	7	1	15	13	9	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	85	28	3	9	12	13	20	—
Strain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	442	13	6	112	74	53	182	2
Burn	444	45	31	45	99	130	92	2
Blast injury	176	44	22	13	26	32	36	3
Compression or decompression	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Concussion	279	43	13	22	75	43	83	—
Crushing	12	2	1	2	1	—	6	—
Cold injury	130	3	5	14	59	36	13	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	83	41	31	2	1	4	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	163	63	12	10	33	27	18	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	259	4	—	59	58	12	126	—

	Percentage distribution									
	100.00	20.97	9.91	9.59	19.01	19.51	20.55	0.26		
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	61.50	11.51	1.59	6.75	12.30	6.35	0.26		
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	4.46	2.14	22.68	21.25	11.07	37.69	0.71		
Wound, abraded	100.00	14.56	7.70	6.77	22.10	25.86	25.89	0.13		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	2.72	0.95	37.00	19.67	8.16	30.42	1.08		
Wound, character not stated	100.00	15.56	—	4.44	21.11	18.89	40.00	—		
Foreign body, retained	100.00	20.88	20.88	2.20	26.37	18.68	9.89	1.10		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	48.15	51.85	—	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	57.14	—	14.29	28.57	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	17.81	10.96	—	24.66	32.87	13.70	—		
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	18.52	15.12	6.79	28.40	17.59	13.27	0.31		
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	57.74	25.46	0.26	5.49	8.55	2.42	0.08		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	53.84	23.08	3.85	7.69	7.69	—	3.85		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	29.72	14.64	1.58	18.02	26.80	9.01	0.23		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	13.79	3.45	3.45	34.48	24.14	20.69	—		
Dislocations	100.00	18.18	12.73	1.82	27.27	23.64	16.36	—		
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	32.94	3.53	10.59	14.12	15.29	23.53	—		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	2.94	1.36	25.34	16.74	11.99	41.18	0.45		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	10.14	6.98	10.14	22.30	29.27	20.72	0.45		
Blast injury	100.00	25.01	12.50	7.39	14.77	18.18	20.45	1.70		
Compression or decompression	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—		
Concussion	100.00	15.41	4.66	7.89	26.88	15.41	29.75	—		
Crushing	100.00	16.67	8.33	16.67	8.33	—	50.00	—		
Cold injury	100.00	2.31	3.85	10.77	45.38	27.69	10.00	—		
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	49.40	37.36	2.41	1.20	4.82	4.82	—		
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	38.56	7.36	6.13	20.26	16.56	11.04	—		
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	1.54	—	22.78	22.39	4.63	48.66	—		

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 12g.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1944

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition								
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)		
Final dispositions									
Total battle injuries and wounds	8,495	1,585	526	1,155	1,542	1,912	1,550	225	
Amputation, traumatic	152	88	13	8	10	28	5	—	
Wound, abraded	296	13	1	89	38	58	93	4	
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	4,429	571	164	607	1,013	1,330	680	64	
Wound, character not stated	1,068	16	3	282	93	37	518	119	
Foreign body, retained	117	26	—	17	19	28	26	1	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	41	10	8	2	6	14	1	1	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	7	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	3	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	
Fracture, simple, incomplete	22	3	—	—	13	5	1	—	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	155	25	22	13	41	39	13	2	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	1,179	655	261	3	83	151	25	1	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	19	13	—	1	—	3	2	—	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	243	66	31	18	50	55	18	5	
Dislocations	10	2	—	2	3	3	—	—	
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	17	2	—	1	4	6	4	—	
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	17	7	1	3	2	—	3	1	
Strain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	193	4	—	35	46	36	65	7	
Burn	165	14	6	25	58	34	18	10	
Blast injury	73	12	3	14	15	9	16	4	
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Concussion	124	15	1	12	23	52	20	1	
Crushing	6	—	—	2	1	—	1	1	
Cold injury	17	1	2	1	—	1	12	—	
Pneumothorax, traumatic	28	15	7	—	2	3	—	1	
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	63	20	1	6	12	11	13	—	
Traumatism, other and unspecified	52	1	—	13	11	8	16	3	

	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	18.66	6.19	13.60	18.16	22.50	18.25	2.65
Total battle injuries and wounds -----	100.00	18.66	6.19	13.60	18.16	22.50	18.25	2.65
Amputation, traumatic -----	100.00	57.90	8.55	5.26	6.58	18.42	3.29	—
Wound, abraded -----	100.00	4.39	0.34	30.07	12.84	19.59	31.42	1.35
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	100.00	12.89	3.70	13.71	22.87	30.03	16.35	1.46
Wound, character not stated -----	100.00	1.50	0.28	26.40	8.71	3.46	48.51	11.14
Foreign body, retained -----	100.00	22.22	—	14.53	16.24	23.94	22.22	0.85
Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	100.00	24.39	19.51	4.88	12.20	34.14	2.44	2.44
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	100.00	71.43	28.57	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	100.00	33.34	—	33.33	—	33.33	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	100.00	13.64	—	—	59.08	22.73	4.55	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	100.00	16.13	14.19	8.39	26.46	25.16	8.39	1.29
Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	100.00	55.56	22.14	0.26	7.04	12.81	2.12	0.08
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	100.00	68.12	—	6.26	—	15.79	10.53	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	100.00	27.15	12.76	7.41	20.58	22.63	7.41	2.06
Dislocations -----	100.00	20.00	—	20.00	30.00	30.00	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	100.00	11.76	—	5.88	23.53	35.30	23.53	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	100.00	41.18	5.88	17.65	11.76	—	17.65	5.88
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	100.00	2.97	—	18.13	23.83	15.65	33.69	3.53
Burn -----	100.00	8.48	3.64	15.15	36.15	20.61	10.91	6.06
Blast injury -----	100.00	16.44	4.11	19.18	20.55	12.33	21.91	6.48
Compression or decompression -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion -----	100.00	12.10	0.81	9.68	18.54	41.93	16.13	0.81
Crushing -----	100.00	—	—	40.00	20.00	—	20.00	20.00
Cold injury -----	100.00	5.88	11.76	5.88	—	5.88	70.60	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	100.00	53.68	25.00	—	7.14	10.71	—	3.57
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	100.00	31.76	1.59	9.52	19.05	17.46	20.63	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	100.00	1.92	—	25.00	21.16	15.38	30.78	5.77

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 13a.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all overseas theaters,² 1945

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition								
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)		
Final dispositions									
Total battle injuries and wounds	219,463	51,995	34,691	14,198	9,490	66,037	39,950	3,102	
Amputation, traumatic	4,307	3,209	831	109	58	350	243	7	
Wound, abraded	10,968	441	400	1,561	473	3,134	4,865	94	
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	111,120	18,303	13,218	5,787	5,697	43,702	23,210	1,203	
Wound, character not stated	5,828	105	68	2,081	183	424	1,641	1,326	
Foreign body, retained	656	50	25	67	54	225	223	12	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	730	294	213	8	30	133	36	16	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	246	132	105	—	4	5	—	—	
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	46	24	2	1	4	7	8	—	
Fracture, simple, incomplete	586	107	124	13	40	223	74	5	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	3,714	1,031	962	95	189	980	394	63	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	37,520	21,408	10,827	127	674	3,323	1,139	22	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	377	247	51	2	4	39	33	1	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	3,962	1,191	941	113	199	1,101	382	35	
Dislocations	213	27	35	14	9	71	54	3	
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, mus- cle, or tendon.	514	109	121	25	29	164	63	3	
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1,079	412	79	88	25	104	296	15	
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	5,131	197	273	737	270	1,803	1,770	81	
Burn	2,386	308	152	261	176	764	636	89	
Blast injury	6,266	527	502	1,023	244	1,970	1,951	49	
Compression or decompression	11	3	1	1	—	2	4	—	
Concussion	1,634	254	158	278	65	439	435	5	
Crushing	67	10	4	20	1	7	24	1	
Cold injury	15,518	1,971	5,294	598	827	5,657	1,158	13	
Pneumothorax, traumatic	2,431	1,099	579	109	38	1,185	406	15	
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	2,285	480	184	90	120	1,005	371	35	
Traumatism, other and unspecified	1,928	56	42	990	77	220	534	9	

	Percentage distribution									
	100.00	23.69	15.81	6.47	4.32	30.10	18.20	1.41		
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	74.50	7.69	2.53	1.35	8.13	5.64	0.16		
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	4.02	3.65	14.23	4.31	28.57	44.36	0.86		
Wound, abraded	100.00	16.47	11.90	5.21	5.13	39.32	29.89	1.08		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.80	1.17	35.70	3.14	7.28	23.16	22.75		
Wound, character not stated	100.00	7.62	3.51	10.21	8.23	34.31	33.99	1.83		
Foreign body, retained	100.00	40.27	29.18	1.10	4.11	18.22	4.93	2.19		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	53.66	42.68	—	1.63	2.03	—	—		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of spine	100.00	52.17	4.35	2.17	8.70	15.22	17.39	—		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	18.26	21.16	2.22	6.83	38.05	12.63	0.85		
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	27.76	25.90	2.56	5.09	26.38	10.61	1.70		
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	57.05	28.85	0.34	1.80	8.86	3.04	0.06		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	65.52	13.53	0.53	1.06	10.34	8.75	0.27		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	30.07	23.76	2.85	5.02	27.79	9.64	0.86		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	12.68	16.13	6.57	4.23	33.33	25.35	1.41		
Dislocations	100.00	21.21	23.54	4.86	5.64	31.91	12.26	0.58		
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	40.43	7.75	8.64	2.45	10.21	29.05	1.47		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	3.84	5.32	14.36	5.26	35.14	34.50	1.58		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	12.91	6.37	10.94	7.38	32.01	25.66	3.73		
Burn	100.00	8.41	8.01	16.33	3.89	31.44	31.14	0.78		
Blast injury	100.00	27.27	9.09	9.09	—	18.18	38.37	—		
Compression or decompression	100.00	15.54	9.57	17.01	3.98	26.87	26.62	0.31		
Concussion	100.00	14.93	5.97	29.85	1.49	10.45	35.82	1.49		
Crushing	100.00	12.70	34.12	3.85	5.33	36.46	7.46	0.08		
Cold injury	100.00	45.21	23.32	4.48	1.56	7.61	15.70	0.62		
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	21.01	8.05	3.94	5.25	43.98	15.24	1.53		
Rupture, traumatic, n.c.c.	100.00	2.90	2.18	51.35	3.99	11.41	27.70	0.47		
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00									

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.
² Includes final dispositions at medical treatment facilities in North America and Latin America; not shown separately by theater.

TABLE 13b.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, European theater, 1945*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition								
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)		
Final dispositions									
Total battle injuries and wounds -----	148,816	36,586	27,629	5,750	4,518	53,392	20,954	37	
Amputation, traumatic -----	3,115	2,399	248	57	27	218	166	—	
Wound, abraded -----	7,535	321	318	887	163	2,557	3,283	1	
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	74,334	12,399	10,125	2,805	2,619	35,271	11,590	24	
Wound, character not stated -----	972	34	12	426	22	226	249	3	
Foreign body, retained -----	386	24	18	30	16	159	128	—	
Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	484	222	146	4	12	85	15	—	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	182	98	78	—	4	2	—	—	
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	28	14	2	—	1	4	7	—	
Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	347	65	87	5	15	155	20	—	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	2,564	786	759	54	66	702	195	2	
Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	25,919	15,115	8,297	66	375	2,402	663	1	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	250	157	38	—	3	32	—	—	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	2,375	711	689	56	93	692	134	—	
Dislocations -----	139	17	25	6	6	52	33	—	
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	357	83	99	15	10	121	29	—	
Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	628	252	50	40	7	63	206	—	
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	2,952	153	229	282	82	1,378	827	1	
Burn -----	1,289	201	97	102	33	544	311	1	
Blast injury -----	4,237	331	394	534	139	1,640	1,199	—	
Compression or decompression -----	8	3	1	1	—	1	2	—	
Concussion -----	1,051	173	124	101	31	360	262	—	
Crushing -----	38	5	3	10	1	5	13	—	
Cold injury -----	15,042	1,924	5,184	568	730	5,551	1,085	—	
Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	1,524	734	439	40	18	122	270	1	
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	1,302	254	132	32	30	796	136	2	
Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	469	40	35	128	15	144	106	1	

Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage distribution						
	100.00	24.55	18.57	3.86	3.04	36.88	14.08
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	77.01	7.96	1.83	0.87	7.00	5.33
Wound, abraded	100.00	4.20	4.17	11.62	2.13	34.80	43.07
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	16.68	13.52	3.10	3.52	47.46	15.59
Wound, character not stated	100.00	3.50	1.23	43.83	2.26	23.25	25.62
Foreign body, retained	100.00	6.23	4.68	7.79	4.16	43.89	83.25
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	45.86	30.17	0.83	2.48	17.56	3.10
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	53.84	42.86	—	2.20	1.10	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	50.00	7.14	—	3.57	14.29	25.00
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	18.73	25.07	1.44	4.32	44.68	5.16
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	30.65	29.60	2.11	2.57	27.38	7.51
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	56.16	30.82	0.25	1.39	8.92	2.46
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	62.80	15.20	—	1.20	12.80	8.00
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	29.94	29.01	2.36	3.91	29.14	5.54
Dislocations	100.00	12.23	17.99	4.32	4.32	37.40	23.74
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	23.25	27.73	4.20	2.80	33.90	8.12
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	41.73	7.96	6.37	1.11	10.03	32.80
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	5.18	7.76	9.55	2.78	46.69	28.01
Burn	100.00	15.59	7.53	7.91	2.56	42.20	24.13
Blast injury	100.00	7.81	9.30	12.60	3.28	38.71	28.30
Compression or decompression	100.00	37.50	12.50	12.50	—	12.50	25.00
Concussion	100.00	16.46	11.80	9.61	2.95	34.25	24.93
Crushing	100.00	15.79	7.59	25.32	2.63	13.16	34.21
Cold injury	100.00	12.79	34.46	3.78	4.85	36.91	7.21
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	46.20	27.03	2.46	1.11	7.51	16.53
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	18.97	9.48	2.30	2.16	57.18	9.77
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	8.53	7.46	27.29	3.20	30.71	22.50

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 13c.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Mediterranean theater, 1945*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility (9)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)		Other hospitals (8)
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	11,559	2,473	1,132	569	550	4,649	2,177	9
Amputation, traumatic	350	264	17	5	1	53	10	—
Wound, abraded	789	18	20	58	51	195	447	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	6,244	888	379	263	292	3,325	1,092	5
Wound, character not stated	69	3	1	18	4	21	12	—
Foreign body, retained	32	2	—	2	3	16	9	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	48	13	19	—	3	10	3	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	17	5	9	—	—	3	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	6	4	—	—	—	2	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	32	5	5	1	3	15	3	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	238	44	53	—	7	89	43	2
Fracture, compound, comminuted	1,777	972	443	12	18	298	34	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	24	12	3	—	—	6	4	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	191	53	27	7	9	83	12	—
Dislocations	17	1	3	—	—	9	4	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	26	4	3	1	4	11	3	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	37	14	4	3	1	7	8	—
Strain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	449	10	4	84	22	149	180	—
Burn	121	19	3	5	18	43	32	1
Blast injury	248	16	3	31	2	85	111	—
Compression or decompression	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Concussion	110	5	7	11	1	38	48	—
Crushing	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Cold injury	442	44	106	27	96	97	72	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	92	41	18	4	—	22	6	1
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	126	34	3	2	5	52	30	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	81	2	2	35	10	21	11	—

	Percentage distribution									
	21.39	9.79	4.92	4.76	40.23	18.23	0.08			
Total battle injuries and wounds -----	100.00									
Amputation, traumatic -----	76.42	4.86	1.43	0.29	16.14	2.86	0.08			
Wound, abraded -----	2.28	2.53	7.36	6.46	24.72	66.66	—			
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	14.22	6.07	4.21	4.68	63.26	17.49	0.08			
Wound, character not stated -----	6.98	1.69	30.61	6.78	35.60	20.34	—			
Foreign body, retained -----	6.25	—	6.26	9.38	49.99	28.13	—			
Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	27.09	39.68	—	6.26	20.83	6.25	—			
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	29.41	62.94	—	—	17.66	—	—			
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	66.67	—	—	—	33.33	—	—			
Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	15.62	16.62	3.13	9.38	46.87	9.38	—			
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	18.49	22.27	—	2.94	37.39	18.07	0.84			
Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	64.70	24.93	0.68	1.01	16.77	1.91	—			
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	60.00	12.50	—	—	20.83	16.67	—			
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	27.76	14.14	3.66	4.71	43.46	6.28	—			
Dislocations -----	6.88	17.65	—	—	62.94	23.53	—			
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	16.38	11.64	3.86	16.38	42.31	11.64	—			
Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	37.84	10.81	8.11	2.70	18.92	21.62	—			
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. *	2.23	0.89	18.71	4.90	33.18	40.09	—			
Burn -----	16.70	2.48	4.13	14.88	36.63	26.46	0.83			
Blast injury -----	6.46	1.21	12.60	0.81	34.27	44.76	—			
Compression or decompression -----	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	—			
Concussion -----	4.66	6.36	10.00	0.91	34.66	43.63	—			
Crushing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Cold injury -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	9.96	23.98	6.11	21.72	21.96	16.29	—			
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	44.66	19.57	4.86	—	23.91	6.62	1.09			
Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	26.98	2.38	1.69	3.97	41.27	23.81	—			
	2.47	2.47	43.21	12.35	26.92	13.58	—			

* Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 13d.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Africa-Middle East theater, 1945

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							Non-Army medical facility (9)
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas			Other hospitals (8)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)		
Total battle injuries and wounds	12	8	2	—	—	2	—	—
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, character not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blast injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crushing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—

	Percentage distribution					
	100.00	66.66	16.67	—	16.67	—
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	66.66	16.67	—	16.67	—
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	100.00	—	—	—	—
Wound, character not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	—	100.00	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	100.00	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blast injury	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crushing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	—	—	100.00	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	100.00	—

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 13e.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, China-Burma-India theater, 1945*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	631	112	55	77	61	253	72	1
Amputation, traumatic	8	5	—	1	—	2	—	—
Wound, abraded	31	3	—	3	4	16	5	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	318	44	24	16	35	169	39	1
Wound, character not stated	30	—	1	18	—	2	9	—
Foreign body, retained	5	—	1	—	—	2	2	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	8	2	2	1	1	2	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	6	—	2	—	1	1	2	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	24	4	3	7	6	5	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	75	35	16	—	1	20	3	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	30	8	1	2	1	15	3	—
Dislocations	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	4	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	22	—	1	6	3	8	4	—
Burn	18	3	2	5	2	6	—	—
Blast injury	6	—	—	1	—	3	2	—
Compression or decompression	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	10	1	—	—	2	4	3	—
Crushing	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Cold injury	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	3	—	—	2	—	1	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	6	2	1	1	1	1	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	18	—	—	12	2	4	—	—

	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	17.75	8.72	12.20	9.57	40.09	11.41	0.16
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	62.50	—	12.50	—	25.00	—	—
Wound, abraded	100.00	9.58	—	9.58	12.90	51.61	16.13	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	13.84	7.55	5.03	11.01	50.00	12.26	0.31
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	3.33	6.00	—	6.67	30.00	—
Foreign body, retained	100.00	—	20.00	—	—	40.00	40.00	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	25.00	25.00	12.50	12.50	25.00	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	50.00	50.00	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	33.33	—	16.67	16.67	33.33	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	16.67	12.50	25.17	20.83	20.83	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	46.67	21.33	—	1.33	26.67	4.00	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	26.67	3.33	6.67	3.33	50.00	10.00	—
Dislocations	100.00	—	—	50.00	50.00	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	50.00	—	—	50.00	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	—	4.55	27.27	13.64	36.36	18.18	—
Burn	100.00	16.67	11.11	27.78	11.11	33.33	—	—
Blast injury	100.00	—	—	16.67	—	50.00	33.33	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	10.00	—	—	20.00	40.00	30.00	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00	—	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	—	—	66.67	—	33.33	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	33.32	16.67	16.67	16.67	16.67	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	66.67	11.11	22.22	—	—

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 13f.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Southwest Pacific Area, 1945*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							Non-Army medical facility (9)
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	38,683	8,109	3,363	5,828	2,470	6,208	12,650	55
Amputation, traumatic	525	327	40	34	15	69	39	1
Wound, abraded	1,699	57	24	411	175	219	812	1
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	20,793	3,101	1,896	2,455	1,607	3,951	8,266	17
Wound, character not stated	2,048	40	12	1,043	74	116	748	15
Foreign body, retained	146	13	5	31	14	25	58	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	114	43	24	1	6	28	12	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	28	16	12	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	4	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	134	23	21	7	7	42	34	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	529	115	86	22	56	141	108	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	5,616	3,355	1,317	38	86	480	339	1
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	55	39	5	2	1	1	7	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	969	296	154	36	32	265	182	4
Dislocations	39	6	5	4	1	9	14	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	103	15	15	6	9	29	29	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	254	100	21	30	9	30	64	—
Strain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	1,241	22	22	284	114	236	562	1
Burn	570	42	22	102	78	124	198	4
Blast injury	1,236	108	52	320	75	212	468	1
Compression or decompression	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Concussion	307	42	14	119	16	32	84	—
Crushing	17	2	1	8	—	1	5	—
Cold injury	11	2	2	2	—	5	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	448	211	85	40	7	28	73	4
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	532	121	25	46	4	122	167	8
Traumatism, other and unspecified	1,263	10	3	786	48	42	380	2

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds -----	100.00	20.96	3.69	15.08	6.39	16.05	32.69	0.14
Amputation, traumatic -----	100.00	62.28	7.62	6.48	2.86	13.14	7.43	0.19
Wound, abraded -----	100.00	8.35	1.41	24.19	10.30	12.89	47.80	0.06
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	100.00	14.91	6.71	11.81	7.73	19.00	39.76	0.08
Wound, character not stated -----	100.00	1.86	0.59	50.94	3.51	5.65	35.52	0.73
Foreign body, retained -----	100.00	3.90	3.42	21.23	9.69	17.12	35.74	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	100.00	87.72	21.05	0.88	5.26	24.56	10.53	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	100.00	57.14	42.86	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	100.00	75.00	—	25.00	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	100.00	17.16	15.67	6.22	5.22	31.35	25.38	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	100.00	21.74	16.26	4.16	10.59	26.64	20.42	0.19
Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	100.00	59.73	23.45	0.68	1.53	8.55	6.04	0.02
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	100.00	70.90	9.09	3.64	1.82	1.82	12.73	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	100.00	80.55	15.89	3.72	3.30	27.35	15.78	0.41
Dislocations -----	100.00	15.98	12.82	10.26	2.56	23.08	35.90	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	100.00	14.56	14.56	6.83	8.74	28.15	28.15	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	100.00	39.37	8.27	11.81	3.54	11.81	25.20	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	100.00	1.77	1.77	22.88	9.19	19.02	45.29	0.08
Burn -----	100.00	7.37	3.86	17.89	13.63	21.75	34.75	0.70
Blast injury -----	100.00	3.74	4.21	25.89	6.07	17.15	37.86	0.06
Compression or decompression -----	100.00	—	—	—	—	50.00	50.00	—
Concussion -----	100.00	13.63	4.56	38.77	5.21	10.42	27.36	—
Crushing -----	100.00	11.76	5.88	47.07	—	5.88	29.41	—
Cold injury -----	100.00	18.13	18.13	18.18	—	46.46	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	100.00	47.11	18.97	3.93	1.56	6.25	15.29	0.89
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	100.00	22.74	4.70	8.65	9.02	22.93	31.40	0.55
Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	100.00	0.79	0.24	62.22	8.17	3.33	30.09	0.15

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 13g.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1945*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	19,661	4,753	2,507	1,946	1,880	1,493	4,097	2,985
Amputation, traumatic	309	214	26	12	15	8	28	6
Wound, abraded	805	42	38	200	79	42	313	91
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	9,387	1,868	1,293	736	1,137	979	2,223	1,151
Wound, character not stated	2,710	28	42	570	83	69	623	1,305
Foreign body, retained	88	11	1	4	21	13	26	12
Fracture, simple, comminuted	76	14	22	2	8	8	6	16
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	17	12	5	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	7	2	—	—	3	1	1	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	67	14	9	—	14	10	15	5
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	353	82	58	12	53	43	48	57
Fracture, compound, comminuted	3,122	1,923	754	11	194	120	100	20
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	47	38	5	—	—	1	2	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	396	123	70	12	64	45	51	31
Dislocations	16	3	2	3	1	1	3	3
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	26	7	4	3	6	1	2	3
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	96	34	4	15	6	4	18	15
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	465	12	17	80	49	31	137	79
Burn	376	43	28	45	45	39	95	81
Blast injury	532	72	53	133	28	29	171	46
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	151	33	13	45	14	4	38	4
Crushing	9	2	—	2	—	—	4	1
Cold injury	21	1	2	—	1	3	1	13
Pneumothorax, traumatic	264	113	37	23	13	12	57	39
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	227	59	23	9	36	32	38	30
Traumatism, other and unspecified	94	3	1	29	10	8	37	6

	Percentage distribution									
	100.00	24.18	12.75	9.90	9.56	7.59	20.84	15.18		
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	69.27	8.41	3.88	4.85	2.59	9.06	15.18		
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	5.22	4.72	24.84	9.81	5.22	38.89	1.94		
Wound, abraded	100.00	19.90	13.77	7.84	12.11	10.43	23.69	11.30		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.03	1.55	21.03	3.06	2.18	22.99	12.26		
Wound, character not stated	100.00	12.50	1.14	4.55	23.86	14.77	29.84	48.16		
Foreign body, retained	100.00	18.42	28.96	2.63	10.53	10.63	7.59	13.64		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	70.59	29.41	—	—	—	—	21.05		
Fracture, simple, compressed, of spine	100.00	28.57	—	—	42.85	14.29	14.29	—		
Fracture, simple, compressed, of skull	100.00	20.90	13.43	—	20.90	14.93	22.38	—		
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	23.23	16.43	3.40	15.01	12.18	13.50	7.46		
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	61.61	24.16	0.35	6.21	3.84	3.20	16.15		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	80.84	10.64	—	—	2.13	4.26	0.64		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	31.06	17.68	3.03	16.16	11.36	12.88	2.13		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	18.75	12.50	18.75	6.25	6.25	18.75	7.83		
Dislocations	100.00	25.92	15.38	11.54	23.08	3.85	7.59	18.75		
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	35.41	4.17	15.63	6.25	4.17	18.74	11.54		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	2.58	3.66	17.20	10.54	6.67	42.36	16.63		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	11.44	7.45	11.97	11.97	10.37	25.26	16.99		
Burn	100.00	13.53	9.96	25.00	5.26	5.45	32.15	21.54		
Blast injury	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.65		
Compression or decompression	100.00	21.85	8.61	23.80	9.27	2.65	25.17	2.65		
Concussion	100.00	22.23	—	22.22	—	—	44.44	11.11		
Crushing	100.00	4.76	9.52	—	4.76	14.29	4.76	61.91		
Cold injury	100.00	42.80	14.02	8.71	4.92	4.55	21.59	3.41		
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	25.99	10.13	3.96	15.86	14.10	16.74	13.22		
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	3.19	1.06	30.85	10.64	8.51	39.37	6.38		
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 14a.—*Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all oversea theaters,² 1944-45*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	19,478	362	19	4,969	435	1,648	11,736	309
Amputation, traumatic	802	11	1	238	13	55	480	4
Wound, abraded	66	—	—	9	4	15	37	1
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	10,966	178	5	2,631	239	899	6,899	115
Wound, character not stated	1,604	3	—	899	30	43	555	74
Foreign body, retained	22	1	—	2	2	7	10	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	30	2	—	6	4	5	11	2
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	13	4	—	—	—	6	2	1
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	23	—	—	5	3	2	12	1
Fracture, simple, incomplete	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	238	4	—	76	8	17	120	13
Fracture, compound, comminuted	2,497	123	7	293	39	337	1,677	21
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	137	—	—	18	2	15	100	2
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	858	5	—	333	22	50	425	23
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	760	10	1	129	16	68	528	8
Strain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	226	6	—	27	24	45	109	15
Blast injury	111	—	1	19	3	9	74	5
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	115	—	—	30	9	7	69	—
Crushing	81	—	1	32	3	6	38	1
Cold injury	5	—	2	—	—	1	2	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	642	5	1	127	8	37	451	13
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	102	9	—	10	5	10	63	5
Traumatism, other and unspecified	178	1	—	84	1	14	73	5

	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	1.86	0.10	25.51	2.23	8.46	60.25	1.59
Total battle injuries and wounds -----	100.00	1.86	0.10	25.51	2.23	8.46	60.25	1.59
Amputation, traumatic -----	100.00	1.37	0.12	29.68	1.62	6.86	59.86	0.50
Wound, abraded -----	100.00	—	—	13.64	6.06	22.73	56.06	1.62
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	100.00	1.62	0.05	23.99	2.18	8.20	63.91	1.05
Wound, character not stated -----	100.00	0.19	—	56.06	1.87	2.88	34.60	4.61
Foreign body, retained -----	100.00	4.55	—	9.09	—	31.82	45.45	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	100.00	6.67	—	20.00	13.33	16.67	35.66	6.67
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	100.00	30.77	—	—	—	46.16	15.38	7.69
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	100.00	—	—	21.74	13.04	8.70	52.17	4.36
Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	100.00	—	—	50.00	—	—	50.00	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	100.00	1.68	—	31.93	3.36	7.14	50.43	6.46
Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	100.00	4.93	0.28	11.73	1.66	13.50	67.16	0.84
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	100.00	—	—	13.14	1.46	10.95	72.99	1.46
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	100.00	0.68	—	38.81	2.56	6.83	49.54	2.88
Dislocations -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon, -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	100.00	1.82	0.13	16.97	2.11	8.96	69.47	1.06
Strain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon, -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn -----	100.00	2.65	—	11.95	10.62	19.91	48.23	6.64
Blast injury -----	100.00	—	0.90	17.12	2.70	8.11	66.67	4.50
Compression or decompression -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion -----	100.00	—	—	26.09	7.83	6.09	59.99	—
Crushing -----	100.00	—	1.23	39.51	3.70	7.41	46.92	1.23
Cold injury -----	100.00	—	40.00	—	—	20.00	40.00	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	100.00	0.78	0.16	19.78	1.25	5.76	70.25	2.02
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	100.00	8.82	—	9.80	4.90	9.81	61.77	4.90
Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	100.00	0.56	—	47.19	0.56	7.87	41.01	2.81

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

² Includes died of wounds at medical treatment facilities in North America and Latin America; not shown separately by theater.

TABLE 14b.—*Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, European theater, 1944-45*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility (9)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)		Other hospitals (8)
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	12,591	238	12	2,651	181	1,196	8,225	88
Amputation, traumatic	547	8	1	136	8	39	354	1
Wound, abraded	47	—	—	4	3	13	26	1
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	7,279	118	4	1,610	104	642	4,757	44
Wound, character not stated	474	2	—	202	6	24	234	6
Foreign body, retained	20	1	—	2	—	7	10	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	8	1	—	3	2	1	1	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	7	2	—	—	—	4	1	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	11	—	—	—	1	1	8	1
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	126	2	—	39	1	7	73	4
Fracture, compound, comminuted	1,856	79	4	179	20	265	1,299	10
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	92	—	—	9	1	8	74	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	604	4	—	217	12	41	321	9
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	594	8	1	76	7	58	441	3
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	105	3	—	7	2	25	66	2
Blast injury	83	—	1	11	2	8	60	1
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	65	—	—	11	5	4	45	—
Crushing	32	—	—	12	—	3	17	—
Cold injury	3	—	1	—	—	1	1	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	421	4	—	54	3	27	331	2
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	67	6	—	7	3	8	41	2
Traumatism, other and unspecified	150	—	—	72	1	10	65	2

Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage distribution						
	100.00	1.89	0.10	21.06	1.44	9.60	66.32
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	1.46	0.18	24.86	1.46	7.13	64.73
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	8.51	6.38	27.66	64.73
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.62	0.06	22.12	1.43	8.82	56.32
Wound, character not stated	100.00	0.42	—	42.62	1.27	6.06	66.36
Foreign body, retained	100.00	5.00	—	10.00	—	35.00	50.00
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	12.60	—	37.50	25.00	12.50	12.50
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	28.57	—	—	—	57.14	14.29
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	9.09	9.09	72.73
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	1.59	—	30.95	0.79	5.56	57.94
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	4.26	0.22	9.64	1.08	14.28	69.98
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	9.78	1.09	8.70	80.43
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	0.66	—	35.33	1.99	6.79	53.14
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	1.35	0.17	12.79	1.18	9.76	74.24
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	2.86	—	6.67	1.90	23.81	62.86
Blast injury	100.00	—	1.20	13.26	2.41	9.64	72.80
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	16.92	7.69	6.15	69.24
Crushing	100.00	—	—	37.50	—	9.38	53.12
Cold injury	100.00	—	33.34	—	—	33.33	33.33
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	0.95	—	12.83	0.71	6.41	78.62
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	8.96	—	10.46	4.48	11.94	61.18
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	43.00	0.67	6.67	43.33

† Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 14c.—*Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Mediterranean theater, 1944-45*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition								
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)		
Final dispositions									
Total battle injuries and wounds	2,740	47	3	765	75	235	1,581	34	
Amputation, traumatic	134	2	—	54	1	10	65	2	
Wound, abraded	13	—	—	2	—	2	9	—	
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	1,652	23	—	376	43	127	1,069	15	
Wound, character not stated	254	—	—	148	3	9	88	6	
Foreign body, retained	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	7	—	—	—	—	4	3	—	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	5	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	6	—	—	1	1	1	3	—	
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	52	1	—	15	1	10	21	4	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	321	17	2	59	6	42	194	1	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	23	—	—	4	1	2	16	—	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	93	1	—	55	2	4	27	4	
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	42	1	—	13	2	4	22	—	
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Burn	33	—	—	4	9	9	10	1	
Blast injury	12	—	—	4	—	1	7	—	
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Concussion	22	—	—	9	1	1	11	—	
Crushing	25	—	—	10	1	1	13	—	
Cold injury	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Pneumothorax, traumatic	19	—	—	7	1	2	9	—	
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	9	1	—	—	1	1	6	—	
Traumatism, other and unspecified	13	—	—	5	—	3	5	—	

	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	1.72	0.11	27.92	2.74	8.68	57.69	1.24
Total battle injuries and wounds -----	100.00	1.72	0.11	27.92	2.74	8.68	57.69	1.24
Amputation, traumatic -----	100.00	1.49	—	40.30	0.75	7.46	48.51	1.49
Wound, abraded -----	100.00	—	—	16.38	—	16.38	63.24	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	100.00	1.39	—	22.70	2.60	7.69	64.71	0.91
Wound, character not stated -----	100.00	—	—	58.27	1.18	3.54	34.66	2.36
Foreign body, retained -----	100.00	—	—	—	100.00	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	100.00	—	—	—	—	67.14	42.86	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	100.00	20.00	—	—	—	40.00	20.00	20.00
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	100.00	—	—	16.67	16.67	16.67	49.99	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	100.00	1.92	—	22.86	1.92	19.23	40.39	7.69
Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	100.00	6.30	0.62	18.38	1.87	13.08	60.44	0.31
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	100.00	—	—	17.39	4.36	8.70	69.66	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	100.00	1.08	—	69.14	2.16	4.30	22.03	4.30
Dislocations -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	100.00	2.38	—	30.95	4.76	9.52	62.39	—
Strain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn -----	100.00	—	—	12.12	27.27	27.27	30.31	3.03
Blast injury -----	100.00	—	—	33.33	—	8.33	65.34	—
Compression or decompression -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion -----	100.00	—	—	40.91	4.65	4.65	49.99	—
Crushing -----	100.00	—	—	40.00	4.00	4.00	62.00	—
Cold injury -----	100.00	—	50.00	—	—	—	60.00	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	100.00	—	—	36.84	5.26	10.53	47.37	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	100.00	11.11	—	—	11.11	11.11	66.67	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	100.00	—	—	38.46	—	23.08	38.46	—

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 14d.—*Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, China-Burma-India theater, 1944-45*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	106	1	—	43	7	27	26	2
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	53	1	—	15	2	19	15	1
Wound, character not stated	21	—	—	17	—	1	3	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	6	—	—	3	—	2	1	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	2 *	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	7	—	—	1	—	—	6	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	6	—	—	—	2	2	1	1
Blast injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Crushing	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	3	—	—	2	—	1	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	0.94	—	40.67	6.60	25.47	24.53	1.89
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.89	—	28.30	3.77	35.86	28.30	1.89
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	80.96	—	4.67	14.29	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	50.00	50.00	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	—	—	50.00	—	33.83	16.67	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	50.00	—	50.00	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	14.29	—	—	85.71	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	—	—	—	33.33	33.33	16.67	16.67
Blast injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	—	50.00	50.00	—	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	—	—	66.67	—	33.33	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 14e.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Southwest Pacific Area, 1944-45

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or stationary hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
		Final dispositions						
Total battle injuries and wounds	2,775	56	1	1,089	135	143	1,294	57
Amputation, traumatic	73	1	—	30	3	6	32	1
Wound, abraded	4	—	—	2	—	—	2	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	1,459	28	—	491	75	85	766	14
Wound, character not stated	536	1	—	363	17	9	131	15
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	11	1	—	2	1	—	6	1
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of skull	3	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	38	1	—	16	3	—	16	2
Fracture, compound, comminuted	220	18	—	41	12	19	127	3
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	12	—	—	3	—	2	6	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	90	—	—	34	7	2	42	5
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	79	1	—	24	5	4	45	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	55	1	—	13	5	8	23	5
Blast injury	10	—	—	3	1	—	5	1
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	22	—	—	7	2	2	11	—
Crushing	14	—	1	6	—	1	6	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	114	1	—	41	2	4	62	4
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	21	1	—	3	1	1	12	3
Traumatism, other and unspecified	12	1	—	7	—	—	2	2

	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	2.02	0.04	39.24	4.86	5.15	46.64	2.05
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	1.37	—	41.10	4.11	8.22	43.83	1.37
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	—	—	50.00	—	—	50.00	—
Wound, abraded	100.00	1.92	—	33.65	5.14	5.83	52.50	0.96
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	0.19	—	67.72	3.17	1.68	24.44	2.80
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign body, retained	100.00	9.09	—	18.18	9.09	—	64.55	9.09
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	—	—	66.67	33.33	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	2.63	—	42.11	7.69	—	42.11	5.26
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	8.18	—	18.64	5.45	8.64	57.73	1.86
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	—	—	25.00	—	16.67	50.00	8.33
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	37.78	7.78	2.22	46.66	5.56
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	1.27	—	30.38	6.33	5.06	56.96	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	1.82	—	23.64	9.09	14.55	41.81	9.09
Blast injury	100.00	—	—	30.00	10.00	—	50.00	10.00
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	7.14	31.82	9.09	9.09	50.00	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	42.86	—	7.14	42.86	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	0.88	—	35.96	1.75	3.51	54.39	3.51
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	4.76	—	14.29	4.76	4.76	57.14	14.29
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	8.33	—	58.33	—	—	16.67	16.87

1 Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 14f.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1944-45

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							Non-Army medical facility (9)
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Total battle injuries and wounds	1,262	19	3	415	34	47	607	127
Amputation, traumatic	47	—	—	18	1	—	28	—
Wound, abraded	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	519	8	1	138	16	26	290	41
Wound, character not stated	319	—	—	169	4	—	99	47
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	4	—	—	1	1	—	1	1
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	18	—	—	5	1	—	10	2
Fracture, compound, comminuted	93	8	1	11	1	9	56	7
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	8	—	—	1	—	2	4	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	63	—	—	25	1	3	29	5
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	44	—	—	15	2	2	20	5
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blast injury	6	2	—	—	5	1	9	6
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	3
Concussion	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Crushing	8	—	—	4	1	—	2	1
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	5	1	1	23	2	3	49	7
Traumatism, other and unspecified	3	—	—	—	—	1	4	1

	Percentage distribution						
	100.00	1.52	0.24	33.15	2.72	3.75	48.48
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	—	—	33.15	2.72	—	10.14
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	—	—	33.80	2.13	—	59.57
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.54	0.19	26.69	2.89	5.01	55.88
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	52.99	1.25	—	31.03
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	—	—	25.00	25.00	—	25.00
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	50.00	—	—	50.00
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	27.78	5.56	—	55.55
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	8.60	1.08	11.82	1.08	9.68	60.21
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	12.50	—	26.00	12.50
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	39.68	1.69	4.76	7.94
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	—	—	34.09	4.55	4.55	11.36
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	8.70	—	—	21.74	4.35	39.13
Blast injury	100.00	—	—	16.67	—	—	33.33
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	50.00	—	—	50.00
Crushing	100.00	—	—	50.00	12.50	—	25.00
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	—	1.18	27.06	2.35	3.53	57.64
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	20.00	—	—	—	—	80.00
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	33.34	33.33

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 15a.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all oversea theaters,² 1944

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility (9)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)		Other hospitals (8)
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	12,158	240	14	3,148	316	1,081	7,190	169
Amputation, traumatic	478	7	1	143	6	41	277	3
Wound, abraded	40	—	—	7	3	10	19	1
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	7,086	110	4	1,801	169	598	4,349	55
Wound, character not stated	924	2	—	479	27	28	340	48
Foreign body, retained	17	1	—	2	2	4	8	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	24	—	—	6	3	4	10	2
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	11	3	—	—	—	5	2	1
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	16	—	—	4	3	2	6	1
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	151	3	—	53	6	12	68	9
Fracture, compound, comminuted	1,667	89	6	178	28	239	1,114	13
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	101	—	—	16	1	12	71	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	639	4	—	234	21	36	325	19
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	383	8	—	57	9	31	274	4
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	138	4	—	22	21	29	56	6
Blast injury	55	—	1	11	2	2	37	2
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	64	—	—	20	7	4	33	—
Crushing	46	—	—	17	3	2	22	1
Cold injury	5	—	2	—	—	1	2	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	113	1	—	18	2	8	82	2
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	45	7	—	3	2	2	31	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	155	1	—	78	1	11	63	1

	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	1.97	0.12	25.89	2.60	8.89	59.14	1.89
Total battle injuries and wounds -----	100.00	1.97	0.12	25.89	2.60	8.89	59.14	1.89
Amputation, traumatic -----	100.00	1.46	0.21	29.91	1.26	8.58	57.95	0.63
Wound, abraded -----	100.00	—	—	17.50	7.50	25.00	47.50	2.50
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	100.00	1.55	0.06	25.42	2.88	8.44	61.37	0.78
Wound, character not stated -----	100.00	0.22	—	51.84	2.92	3.93	36.80	5.19
Foreign body, retained -----	100.00	5.88	—	11.76	11.76	23.53	47.07	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	100.00	—	—	20.83	12.50	16.67	41.67	8.33
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	100.00	27.27	—	—	—	45.46	18.18	9.09
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	100.00	—	—	25.00	18.75	12.50	37.50	6.25
Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	100.00	1.99	—	86.10	3.97	7.95	46.03	5.96
Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	100.00	5.34	0.36	10.68	1.68	14.34	66.82	0.78
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	100.00	—	—	15.84	0.99	11.88	70.30	0.99
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	100.00	0.63	—	36.62	3.29	5.63	50.86	2.97
Dislocations -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon, -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	100.00	2.09	—	14.89	2.34	8.09	71.55	1.04
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon, -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn -----	100.00	2.90	—	15.84	15.22	21.01	40.58	4.85
Blast injury -----	100.00	—	1.82	20.00	3.63	3.63	67.28	8.64
Compression or decompression -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion -----	100.00	—	—	31.25	10.94	6.25	51.56	—
Crushing -----	100.00	—	—	37.78	6.67	4.44	48.89	2.22
Cold injury -----	100.00	—	40.00	—	—	20.00	40.00	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	100.00	0.88	—	15.93	1.77	7.08	72.57	1.77
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	100.00	15.56	—	6.67	4.44	4.44	68.89	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	100.00	0.65	—	50.31	0.65	7.10	40.64	0.65

1 Excludes cases carded for record only.

2 Includes died of wounds at medical treatment facilities in North America and Latin America; not shown separately by theater.

TABLE 15b.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, European theater, 1944

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition						
	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			
	Total (2)	General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Non-Army medical facility (9)
Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	8,319	169	11	1,943	120	798	5,212
Amputation, traumatic	325	5	1	33	3	27	206
Wound, abraded	25	—	—	4	2	8	11
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	4,954	78	4	1,271	53	436	3,057
Wound, character not stated	321	1	—	118	5	17	176
Foreign body, retained	15	1	—	2	—	4	8
Fracture, simple, comminuted	5	—	—	2	1	1	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	5	1	—	—	—	3	1
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	6	—	—	—	1	1	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	69	2	—	22	1	2	39
Fracture, compound, comminuted	1,278	52	4	119	13	192	879
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	71	—	—	9	—	7	55
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	488	3	—	153	12	31	270
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	330	7	—	41	4	28	247
Strain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	70	3	—	6	2	18	39
Blast injury	42	—	1	8	1	1	30
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	29	—	—	5	4	2	18
Crushing	10	—	—	4	—	1	5
Cold injury	3	—	1	—	—	1	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	99	1	—	14	1	7	75
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	34	5	—	2	1	2	24
Traumatism, other and unspecified	138	—	—	70	1	9	57

Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	2.03	0.13	23.36	1.44	9.59	62.66	0.79
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	1.53	0.31	25.46	0.92	8.28	63.19	0.31
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	15.38	7.59	30.77	42.31	3.85
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.57	0.08	25.66	1.37	8.80	61.91	0.61
Wound, character not stated	100.00	0.31	—	36.75	1.56	5.30	54.53	1.25
Foreign body, retained	100.00	6.67	—	13.13	—	25.67	53.33	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	—	—	40.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	20.00	—	—	—	60.00	20.00	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	16.67	16.67	49.99	16.67
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	2.90	—	31.88	1.45	2.90	56.52	4.35
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	4.85	0.31	9.31	1.02	15.02	68.79	0.70
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	12.68	—	9.86	77.46	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	0.51	—	33.40	2.46	6.35	55.34	1.84
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	2.12	—	12.42	1.21	8.48	74.86	0.91
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	4.29	—	8.57	2.86	25.71	55.71	2.86
Blast injury	100.00	—	2.38	19.05	2.38	2.38	71.43	2.38
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	17.24	13.79	6.90	62.07	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	40.00	—	10.00	50.00	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	33.34	—	—	33.33	33.33	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	1.01	—	14.14	1.01	7.07	76.76	1.01
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	14.71	—	5.88	2.94	5.88	70.59	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	50.73	0.72	6.52	41.31	0.72

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 15c.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Mediterranean theater, 1944

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition								
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)		
(1)				Final dispositions					
Total battle injuries and wounds	2,415	41	3	664	72	210	1,395	30	
Amputation, traumatic	121	2	—	49	1	10	57	2	
Wound, abraded	12	—	—	2	—	2	8	—	
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	1,447	13	—	319	41	115	942	12	
Wound, character not stated	232	—	—	133	3	7	83	6	
Foreign body, retained	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	6	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	5	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	6	—	—	1	1	1	3	—	
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	43	1	—	15	1	10	18	3	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	287	16	2	49	6	39	174	1	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	21	—	—	4	1	2	14	—	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	34	1	—	43	2	3	26	4	
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	29	1	—	10	1	2	15	—	
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Burn	29	—	—	4	9	8	7	1	
Blast injury	10	—	—	3	—	1	6	—	
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Concussion	21	—	—	9	1	1	10	—	
Crushing	23	—	—	10	1	1	11	—	
Cold injury	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Pneumothorax, traumatic	9	—	—	3	1	1	4	—	
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Traumatism, other and unspecified	12	—	—	5	—	2	5	—	

	Percentage distribution						
	100.00	1.70	0.12	27.49	2.98	8.70	57.77
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	1.65	—	40.50	0.83	8.26	47.11
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	—	—	16.67	—	16.67	66.66
Wound, abraded	100.00	1.24	—	22.05	2.83	7.95	65.10
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	—	—	57.32	1.29	3.02	35.78
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	—	100.00	—	—
Foreign body, retained	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	—	—	—	—	50.00	50.00
Fracture, simple, compressed	100.00	20.00	—	—	—	40.00	20.00
Fracture, simple, depressed, of spine	100.00	—	—	16.67	16.67	16.67	49.99
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	—	31.25	2.08	20.83	37.51
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	2.08	0.70	17.07	2.09	13.59	60.63
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	5.57	—	19.06	4.76	9.52	66.87
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	57.15	2.88	3.57	30.95
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	1.19	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	3.45	—	34.48	3.45	6.90	51.72
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	—	—	13.79	31.03	27.59	24.14
Blast injury	100.00	—	—	30.00	—	10.00	60.00
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	42.86	4.76	4.76	47.62
Crushing	100.00	—	—	43.48	4.35	4.35	47.82
Cold injury	100.00	—	50.00	—	—	—	50.00
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	—	—	33.33	11.11	11.11	44.45
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	12.50	—	—	12.50	—	75.00
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	41.65	—	16.67	41.67

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 15d.—*Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, China-Burma-India theater, 1944*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							Non-Army medical facility (9)
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	76	—	—	32	5	21	17	1
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	41	—	—	14	1	16	10	—
Wound, character not stated	15	—	—	11	—	1	3	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	5	—	—	3	—	2	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	4	—	—	—	1	1	1	1
Blast injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Crushing	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

	Percentage distribution						
	100.00	—	—	42.10	6.68	27.63	22.37
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	1.32
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	—	100.00	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	—	—	34.16	2.44	39.02	24.39
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	73.33	—	6.67	20.00
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	100.00	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	—	—	60.00	—	40.00	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	60.00	—	60.00	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	25.00
Blast injury	—	—	—	—	25.00	25.00	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	—	100.00	—	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 15c.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Southwest Pacific Area, 1944

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility	
	Total (2)	General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	(9)
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	913	26	—	328	96	40	403	20
Amputation, traumatic	20	—	—	4	2	4	10	—
Wound, abraded	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	465	12	—	130	52	24	242	5
Wound, character not stated	212	1	—	143	16	3	42	8
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	10	—	—	2	1	—	6	1
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	20	—	—	12	1	—	6	1
Fracture, compound, comminuted	78	9	—	6	9	3	49	2
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	3	—	—	1	1	—	1	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	27	—	—	5	6	1	14	1
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	17	—	—	4	3	1	9	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	26	1	—	9	4	2	9	1
Blast injury	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	11	—	—	4	1	1	5	—
Crushing	6	—	—	1	—	—	5	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	3	1	—	1	—	—	3	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	5	1	—	3	—	—	1	—

	Percentage distribution									
	100.00	2.85	—	35.93	10.51	4.83	44.14	2.19		
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	—	—	20.00	10.00	20.00	50.00	—	—	—
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	100.00	2.68	—	27.96	11.18	5.16	52.04	1.08	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	0.47	—	67.45	7.06	1.42	19.81	3.77	—	—
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	20.00	10.00	—	60.00	10.00	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	100.00	—	50.00	50.00	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	—	60.00	5.00	—	30.00	6.00	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	11.54	—	7.69	11.54	3.85	62.82	2.66	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	—	—	33.33	—	33.33	—	33.34	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	18.52	22.23	3.70	53.85	3.70	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	—	—	23.53	17.65	5.88	52.94	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	3.85	—	34.62	15.38	7.69	34.61	3.85	—	—
Blast injury	100.00	—	—	—	50.00	—	50.00	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	36.36	9.09	9.09	45.46	—	—	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	16.67	—	—	83.33	—	—	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	—	—	25.00	—	—	75.00	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	33.33	—	33.33	—	—	33.34	—	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	20.00	—	60.00	—	—	20.00	—	—	—

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 15f.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1944

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							Non-Army medical facility (9)
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas			Other hospitals (8)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)		
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	422	4	—	175	20	12	160	51
Amputation, traumatic	10	—	—	7	—	—	3	—
Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	175	2	—	65	7	7	86	8
Wound, character not stated	144	—	—	74	4	—	36	30
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	11	—	—	4	1	—	5	1
Fracture, compound, comminuted	19	2	—	1	—	3	12	1
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	4	—	—	1	—	1	2	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	36	—	—	17	1	1	12	5
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	6	—	—	1	1	—	3	1
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	5	—	—	—	4	—	—	1
Blast injury	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Crushing	5	—	—	2	1	—	1	1
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Traumatism, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage distribution									
	100.00	0.95	—	41.47	4.74	2.84	37.91	12.09		
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	—	—	70.00	—	—	30.00	—		
Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.14	—	37.14	4.00	4.00	49.15	4.57		
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	51.39	2.78	—	25.00	20.83		
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	—	—	33.34	33.33	—	—	33.33		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	36.36	9.09	—	45.46	9.09		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	10.53	—	5.26	—	15.79	63.16	5.26		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	25.00	—	25.00	50.00	—		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	47.22	2.78	2.78	33.33	13.89		
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	—	—	16.67	16.67	—	49.99	16.67		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Burn	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Blast injury	100.00	—	—	—	80.00	—	—	20.00		
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.00		
Concussion	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—		
Crushing	100.00	—	—	40.00	20.00	—	20.00	20.00		
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Traumatism, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.00		

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 16a.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all oversea theaters,² 1945

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospitals (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	7,320	122	5	1,821	119	567	4,546	140
Amputation, traumatic	324	4	—	95	7	14	203	1
Wound, abraded	26	—	—	2	1	5	18	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	3,880	68	1	830	70	301	2,650	60
Wound, character not stated	680	1	—	420	3	15	215	26
Foreign body, retained	5	—	—	—	—	3	2	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	6	2	—	1	1	1	1	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Fracture, simple, compressed, of skull	7	—	—	1	—	—	6	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	87	1	—	23	2	5	52	4
Fracture, compound, comminuted	830	34	1	115	11	98	563	8
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	36	—	—	2	1	3	29	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	219	1	—	99	1	14	100	4
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	377	2	1	72	7	37	254	4
Strain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	88	2	—	5	3	16	53	9
Blast injury	56	—	—	8	1	7	37	3
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	51	—	—	10	2	3	36	—
Crushing	36	—	1	15	—	4	16	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	529	4	1	109	6	29	369	11
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	57	2	—	7	3	8	32	5
Traumatism, other and unspecified	23	—	—	6	—	3	10	4

	Percentage distribution									
	100.00	1.67	0.07	24.88	1.63	7.75	62.09	1.91		
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	1.23	—	29.32	2.16	4.32	62.66	0.31		
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	—	—	7.69	3.85	19.23	69.23	—		
Wound, abraded	100.00	1.75	0.03	21.39	1.80	7.76	65.72	1.55		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	0.15	—	61.76	0.44	2.21	31.62	3.82		
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	—	—	60.00	40.00	—		
Foreign body, retained	100.00	33.32	—	16.67	16.67	16.67	16.67	—		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	50.00	—	—	—	50.00	—	—		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	—	—	14.28	—	—	85.72	—		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	1.15	—	25.44	2.30	5.76	59.76	4.60		
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	4.10	0.12	15.86	1.33	11.81	67.92	0.96		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	—	—	5.66	2.78	8.33	80.55	2.78		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	45.21	0.46	6.39	45.55	1.83		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	0.46	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	0.53	0.27	19.10	1.86	9.81	67.37	1.06		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Burn	100.00	2.27	—	5.68	3.41	18.18	60.23	10.23		
Blast injury	100.00	—	—	14.29	1.79	12.50	66.06	5.36		
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Concussion	100.00	—	—	19.61	3.92	5.88	70.59	—		
Crushing	100.00	—	2.78	41.67	—	11.11	44.44	—		
Gold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	0.76	0.19	20.60	1.13	5.48	69.76	2.08		
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	3.51	—	12.28	5.26	14.04	56.14	8.77		
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	26.09	—	13.04	43.48	17.39		

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.
² Includes died of wounds at medical treatment facilities in North America and Latin America; not shown separately by theater.

TABLE 16b.—*Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, European theater, 1945*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility (9)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)		Other hospitals (8)
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	4,272	69	1	708	61	398	3,013	22
Amputation, traumatic	221	3	—	53	5	12	148	—
Wound, abraded	21	—	—	—	1	5	15	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	2,325	40	—	339	36	206	1,690	14
Wound, character not stated	153	1	—	84	1	7	68	2
Foreign body, retained	5	—	—	—	—	3	2	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	3	1	—	1	1	1	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	6	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	57	—	—	17	—	5	34	1
Fracture, compound, comminuted	578	17	—	60	7	73	420	1
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	21	—	—	—	1	1	19	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	116	1	—	54	—	10	51	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	264	1	1	35	3	30	194	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	35	—	—	1	—	7	27	—
Blast injury	41	—	—	3	1	7	30	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	36	—	—	6	1	2	27	—
Crushing	22	—	—	8	—	2	12	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	322	3	—	40	2	20	266	1
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	33	1	—	5	2	6	17	2
Traumatism, other and unspecified	12	—	—	2	—	1	8	1

	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	1.62	0.02	16.57	1.43	9.32	70.53	0.51
Total battle injuries and wounds -----	100.00	1.62	0.02	16.57	1.43	9.32	70.53	0.51
Amputation, traumatic -----	100.00	1.36	—	23.98	2.26	6.43	66.97	—
Wound, abraded -----	100.00	—	—	—	4.76	23.81	71.43	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	100.00	1.72	—	14.58	1.66	8.86	72.69	0.60
Wound, character not stated -----	100.00	0.65	—	64.90	0.65	37.91	37.91	1.31
Foreign body, retained -----	100.00	—	—	—	—	60.00	40.00	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	100.00	33.34	—	33.33	33.33	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	100.00	50.00	—	—	—	50.00	100.00	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	100.00	—	—	29.82	—	8.77	69.66	1.76
Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	100.00	2.94	—	10.38	1.21	12.63	72.67	0.17
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	100.00	—	—	—	4.76	4.76	90.48	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	100.00	0.86	—	46.55	—	8.82	43.97	—
Dislocations -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	100.00	0.38	0.38	13.26	1.14	11.36	73.48	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn -----	100.00	—	—	2.86	—	20.00	77.14	—
Blast injury -----	100.00	—	—	7.32	2.44	17.07	73.17	—
Compression or decompression -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion -----	100.00	—	—	16.67	2.78	5.56	74.99	—
Crushing -----	100.00	—	—	36.36	—	9.09	64.66	—
Cold injury -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	100.00	0.93	—	12.42	0.62	6.21	79.51	0.31
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	100.00	3.08	—	15.15	6.06	18.18	61.52	6.06
Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	100.00	—	—	16.67	—	8.33	66.67	8.33

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 16c.—*Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Mediterranean theater, 1945*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							Non-Army medical facility (9)
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas			Other hospitals (8)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospitals (7)		
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	325	6	—	101	3	25	186	4
Amputation, traumatic	13	—	—	5	—	—	8	—
Wound, abraded	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	205	5	—	56	2	12	127	3
Wound, character not stated	22	—	—	15	—	2	6	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
Fracture, compound, comminuted	34	1	—	10	—	3	20	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	9	—	—	7	—	1	1	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	13	—	—	3	1	2	7	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	4	—	—	—	—	1	3	—
Blast injury	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Crushing	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	10	—	—	4	—	1	5	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—

	Percentage distribution						
	100.00	1.85	—	31.08	0.92	7.69	57.23
Total battle injuries and wounds -----	100.00	1.85	—	31.08	0.92	7.69	57.23
Amputation, traumatic -----	100.00	—	—	38.46	—	—	61.54
Wound, abraded -----	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	100.00	2.44	—	27.32	0.98	6.86	1.46
Wound, character not stated -----	100.00	—	—	68.18	—	9.09	22.73
Foreign body, retained -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	25.00
Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	100.00	2.94	—	29.41	—	8.82	76.00
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	58.83
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	100.00	—	—	77.78	—	11.11	100.00
Dislocations -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.11
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	100.00	—	—	23.08	7.69	15.38	53.85
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn -----	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	76.00
Blast injury -----	100.00	—	—	50.00	—	25.00	50.00
Compression or decompression -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion -----	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00
Crushing -----	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00
Cold injury -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	100.00	—	—	40.00	—	10.00	50.00
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00	—

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 16d.—*Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, China-Burma-India theater, 1945*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							Non-Army medical facility (9)
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	30	1	—	11	2	6	9	1
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	12	1	—	1	1	3	6	1
Wound, character not stated	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	4	—	—	1	—	—	3	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Blast injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crushing	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	3	—	—	2	—	1	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

	Percentage distribution					
	100.00	3.33	—	86.67	6.67	20.00
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	3.33	—	86.67	6.67	20.00
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	8.33	—	8.33	8.33	—
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	41.68
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00
Fracture, compound, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	25.00	—	76.00
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	—	—	—	50.00	50.00
Burn	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blast injury	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00
Crushing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	—	66.67	—	83.33
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 16e.—Number and percent of died of battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Southwest Pacific Area, 1945

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition								
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)		
Final dispositions									
Total battle injuries and wounds	1,862	30	1	761	39	103	891	37	
Amputation, traumatic	53	1	—	26	1	2	22	1	
Wound, abraded	3	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	994	16	—	361	23	61	524	9	
Wound, character not stated	324	—	—	220	2	6	89	7	
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, compression, of skull	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	18	1	—	4	2	—	10	1	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	142	9	—	36	3	16	78	1	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	9	—	—	2	—	1	6	—	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	63	—	—	29	1	1	28	4	
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	62	1	—	20	2	3	36	—	
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Burn	29	—	—	4	1	6	14	4	
Blast injury	8	—	—	3	—	—	4	1	
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Concussion	11	—	—	3	1	1	6	—	
Crushing	8	—	1	5	—	1	1	—	
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Pneumothorax, traumatic	110	1	—	40	2	4	59	4	
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	18	—	—	2	1	1	11	3	
Traumatism, other and unspecified	7	—	—	4	—	—	1	2	

	Percentage distribution						
Total battle injuries and wounds -----	100.00	1.61	0.06	40.87	2.09	5.53	47.85
Amputation, traumatic -----	100.00	1.89	—	49.05	1.89	3.77	41.51
Wound, abraded -----	100.00	—	—	33.33	—	—	55.67
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating -----	100.00	1.61	—	36.32	2.31	6.14	52.71
Wound, character not stated -----	100.00	—	—	57.90	0.62	1.85	27.47
Foreign body, retained -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted -----	100.00	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull -----	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete -----	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified -----	100.00	5.56	—	22.22	11.11	—	55.55
Fracture, compound, comminuted -----	100.00	6.84	—	24.65	2.11	11.27	54.93
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull -----	100.00	—	—	22.22	—	11.11	56.57
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified -----	100.00	—	—	46.03	1.69	1.69	44.44
Dislocations -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation -----	100.00	1.61	—	32.26	3.23	4.84	58.06
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn -----	100.00	—	—	13.79	3.45	20.69	48.28
Blast injury -----	100.00	—	—	37.50	—	—	50.00
Compression or decompression -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion -----	100.00	—	—	27.27	9.09	9.09	54.55
Crushing -----	100.00	—	12.50	62.50	—	12.50	12.50
Cold injury -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic -----	100.00	0.91	—	36.86	1.82	3.64	53.63
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. -----	100.00	—	—	11.11	5.56	5.56	61.10
Traumatism, other and unspecified -----	100.00	—	—	57.14	—	—	14.29

1 Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 16f.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1945

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition								
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)		
Final dispositions									
Total battle injuries and wounds	830	15	3	240	14	35	447	76	
Amputation, traumatic	37	—	—	11	1	—	25	—	
Wound, abraded	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	344	6	1	73	8	19	204	33	
Wound, character not stated	175	—	—	95	—	—	63	17	
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	7	—	—	1	—	—	5	1	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	74	6	1	10	1	6	44	6	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	27	—	—	8	—	2	17	—	
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	38	—	—	14	1	2	17	4	
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Burn	18	2	—	—	1	1	9	5	
Blast injury	5	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Concussion	3	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	
Crushing	3	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	
Cold injury	84	—	1	23	2	3	49	6	
Pneumothorax, traumatic	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	
Traumatism, other and unspecified	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	

	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	1.81	0.36	28.91	1.69	4.22	53.86	9.16
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	1.81	0.36	28.91	1.69	4.22	53.86	9.16
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	—	—	29.73	2.70	—	67.57	—
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.74	0.29	21.22	2.33	5.62	59.51	9.59
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	54.29	—	—	36.00	9.71
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	14.29	—	—	71.42	14.29
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	8.11	1.35	13.51	1.85	8.11	59.46	8.11
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	—	25.00	50.00	25.00
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	29.63	—	7.41	62.96	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	—	—	36.84	2.63	5.26	44.74	10.53
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	11.11	—	—	5.56	5.56	49.99	27.78
Blast injury	100.00	—	—	20.00	—	—	40.00	40.00
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	33.33	—	—	66.67	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	66.67	—	—	33.33	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	—	1.19	27.38	2.38	3.57	58.34	7.14
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	20.00	—	—	—	—	80.00	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	38.34	38.33	33.33

¹Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 17.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters ²		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents -----	599,724	39,601	560,123
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	10,484	702	9,782
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	340,651	20,957	319,694
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	120,445	8,174	112,271
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	23,529	2,005	21,524
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	14,429	760	13,669
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other -----	4,976	293	4,683
8	War gases -----	48	1	47
9	Screening smokes -----	33	6	27
10	Incendiaries -----	1,328	64	1,264
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of -----	3,112	160	2,952
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	5,303	2,395	2,908
13	Parachute jump -----	3,678	874	2,804
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) -----	2,228	129	2,099
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	1,746	104	1,642
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	1,926	185	1,741
17	Railway -----	15	—	15
18	Motorcycle -----	143	12	131
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	425	35	390
20	Clothing -----	243	25	218
21	Machinery, tools -----	116	1	115
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	1,617	86	1,531
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	58	7	51
24	Cold, excessive -----	30,467	653	29,814
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	355	15	340
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	1	—	1
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	560	30	530
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	115	3	112
29	Friction -----	21	—	21
30	Marching, drilling -----	179	10	169
31	Fall or jump -----	9,475	443	9,032
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	8,278	394	7,884
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	149	9	140
34	Assault or fighting -----	86	10	76
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	74	7	67
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) -----	90	7	83
37	Other and unspecified -----	13,341	1,045	12,296

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45²

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
393,987	24,863	369,124	107,323	7,913	99,410	315	88	227	1
5,504	375	5,129	2,293	159	2,134	6	1	5	2
232,154	13,947	218,207	66,021	4,334	61,687	129	30	99	8
75,726	5,073	70,653	14,502	1,083	13,419	56	16	40	4
16,140	1,332	14,808	5,802	549	5,253	12	1	11	5
6,160	385	5,775	2,072	134	1,938	2	1	1	6
1,743	99	1,644	1,802	118	1,684	3	—	3	7
35	—	35	7	—	7	—	—	—	8
29	6	23	2	—	2	—	—	—	9
616	33	583	129	8	121	—	—	—	10
2,413	127	2,286	388	17	371	2	—	2	11
2,577	1,134	1,443	1,176	515	661	42	22	20	12
2,113	486	1,627	797	231	566	26	10	16	13
1,113	79	1,034	426	23	403	—	—	—	14
1,280	70	1,210	345	23	322	1	—	1	15
1,339	124	1,215	426	46	380	4	—	4	16
9	—	9	2	—	2	—	—	—	17
105	8	97	36	4	32	—	—	—	18
319	23	296	62	8	54	—	—	—	19
157	17	140	79	7	72	—	—	—	20
69	—	69	25	—	25	—	—	—	21
606	26	580	212	13	199	3	1	2	22
36	4	32	8	2	6	—	—	—	23
27,065	514	26,551	2,913	128	2,785	2	—	2	24
5	2	3	11	1	10	—	—	—	25
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
327	18	309	90	3	87	—	—	—	27
56	1	55	17	—	17	1	—	1	28
8	—	8	5	—	5	—	—	—	29
104	3	101	48	2	46	2	1	1	30
5,310	241	5,069	2,653	128	2,525	2	—	2	31
4,569	205	4,364	1,898	91	1,807	—	—	—	32
74	4	70	35	2	33	—	—	—	83
58	10	48	6	—	6	1	—	1	34
19	3	16	14	—	14	—	—	—	85
58	4	54	14	1	13	—	—	—	36
6,090	510	5,580	3,007	283	2,724	21	5	16	37

TABLE 17.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters ²		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents	56.88	45.27	57.93
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.99	0.80	1.01
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	32.31	23.96	33.06
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	11.42	9.34	11.61
42	Landmine, boobytrap	2.23	2.29	2.23
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	1.37	0.87	1.41
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	0.47	0.33	0.48
45	War gases	0.00	0.00	0.00
46	Screening smokes	0.00	0.01	0.00
47	Incendiaries	0.13	0.07	0.13
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.30	0.18	0.31
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.50	2.74	0.30
50	Parachute jump	0.35	1.00	0.29
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.21	0.15	0.22
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.17	0.12	0.17
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.18	0.21	0.18
54	Railway	0.00	—	0.00
55	Motorcycle	0.01	0.01	0.01
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.04	0.04	0.04
57	Clothing	0.02	0.03	0.02
58	Machinery, tools	0.01	0.00	0.01
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.15	0.10	0.16
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	0.01	0.01	0.01
61	Cold, excessive	2.89	0.75	3.08
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.03	0.02	0.04
63	Actinic rays (welding)	0.00	—	0.00
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.05	0.03	0.05
65	Hot liquid or objects	0.01	0.00	0.01
66	Friction	0.00	—	0.00
67	Marching, drilling	0.02	0.01	0.02
68	Fall or jump	0.90	0.51	0.93
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.79	0.45	0.82
70	Athletics, sports, and games	0.01	0.01	0.01
71	Assault or fighting	0.01	0.01	0.01
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.01	0.01	0.01
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.01	0.01	0.01
74	Other and unspecified	1.27	1.19	1.27

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

*U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45*²—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

European			-Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
93.77	70.17	95.94	70.10	60.60	70.99	2.37	6.66	1.89	38
1.31	1.06	1.33	1.50	1.22	1.52	0.05	0.08	0.04	39
55.25	39.36	56.72	43.12	33.14	44.05	0.97	2.27	0.83	40
18.02	14.32	18.36	9.47	8.28	9.58	0.42	1.21	0.33	41
3.84	3.76	3.85	3.79	4.20	3.75	0.09	0.08	0.09	42
1.47	1.09	1.50	1.35	1.02	1.38	0.02	0.08	0.01	43
0.41	0.28	0.43	1.18	0.90	1.20	0.02	—	0.03	44
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	45
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	46
0.15	0.09	0.15	0.08	0.06	0.09	—	—	—	47
0.57	0.36	0.59	0.25	0.13	0.26	0.02	—	0.02	48
0.61	3.20	0.38	0.77	3.94	0.47	0.32	1.67	0.17	49
0.50	1.37	0.42	0.52	1.77	0.40	0.20	0.76	0.13	50
0.26	0.22	0.27	0.28	0.18	0.29	—	—	—	51
0.30	0.20	0.31	0.23	0.18	0.23	0.01	—	0.01	52
0.32	0.35	0.32	0.28	0.35	0.27	0.03	—	0.03	53
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	54
0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02	—	—	—	55
0.08	0.06	0.08	0.04	0.06	0.04	—	—	—	56
0.04	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	—	—	—	57
0.02	—	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	58
0.14	0.07	0.15	0.14	0.10	0.14	0.02	0.08	0.02	59
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	—	—	—	60
6.44	1.45	6.90	1.90	0.98	1.99	0.02	—	0.02	61
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	62
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.08	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.02	0.06	—	—	—	64
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	65
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	66
0.02	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.08	0.01	67
1.26	0.68	1.32	1.73	0.98	1.80	0.02	—	0.02	68
1.09	0.58	1.13	1.24	0.70	1.29	—	—	—	69
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	70
0.01	0.03	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—	0.01	71
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	72
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	73
1.45	1.44	1.45	1.96	2.16	1.95	0.16	0.38	0.13	74

TABLE 17.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ²		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Numbers					
1	Total, all agents -----	2,616	429	2,187	59,646	3,896	55,750
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	83	4	79	1,627	100	1,527
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	977	112	865	24,534	1,484	23,050
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	756	81	675	19,064	1,240	17,824
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	41	6	35	1,138	76	1,062
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	113	2	111	4,079	158	3,921
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other -----	16	4	12	701	26	675
8	War gases -----	—	—	—	8	—	8
9	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
10	Incendiaries -----	8	—	8	356	10	346
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of, -----	1	—	1	227	13	214
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	232	120	112	903	428	475
13	Parachute jump -----	100	65	35	598	56	542
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	1	1	—	170	7	168
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	2	1	1	63	4	59
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	7	8	4	106	7	99
17	Railway -----	—	—	—	3	—	3
18	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	1	—	1	33	4	29
20	Clothing -----	1	—	1	5	1	4
21	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	17	1	16
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	11	3	8	470	27	443
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	6	—	6
24	Cold, excessive -----	4	—	4	143	8	140
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	14	—	14	314	11	303
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	4	—	4	72	5	67
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	1	—	1	32	1	31
29	Friction -----	—	—	—	4	—	4
30	Marching, drilling -----	8	2	1	20	2	18
31	Fall or jump -----	26	1	25	1,045	47	998
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. --	39	4	35	1,318	58	1,260
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	2	—	2	26	2	24
34	Assault or fighting -----	1	—	1	12	—	12
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	5	1	4	32	3	29
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	1	1	—	10	1	9
37	Other and unspecified -----	166	18	148	2,513	121	2,392

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45²—Continued
 1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
33,556	2,253	31,303	1,512	111	1,401	36	3	83	1
910	58	852	34	2	32	—	—	—	2
16,365	1,010	15,356	324	27	297	15	—	15	3
9,585	628	8,957	700	50	650	10	1	9	4
388	41	347	5	—	5	—	—	—	5
1,972	78	1,894	25	2	23	2	—	2	6
582	43	639	12	1	11	1	—	1	7
3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
215	13	202	—	—	—	1	—	1	10
80	3	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
346	162	184	20	12	8	2	1	1	12
40	24	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
89	1	88	5	2	4	1	—	1	14
55	6	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
42	5	37	—	—	—	1	—	1	15
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
297	13	284	16	2	14	1	1	—	22
8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
42	3	39	282	5	277	1	—	1	24
11	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
64	4	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
405	24	381	29	1	28	1	—	1	31
444	35	409	7	1	6	—	—	—	32
11	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
3	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	35
5	—	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	36
1,453	97	1,356	50	6	44	—	—	—	37

TABLE 17.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ²		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents	5.85	7.88	5.57	37.61	31.12	38.16
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.19	0.07	0.20	1.03	0.80	1.05
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	2.18	2.06	2.20	15.47	11.85	15.78
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	1.69	1.49	1.72	12.02	9.91	12.20
42	Landmine, boobytrap	0.09	0.11	0.09	0.72	0.61	0.73
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.25	0.04	0.28	2.57	1.26	2.68
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.04	0.07	0.03	0.44	0.21	0.46
45	War gases	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
47	Incendiaries	0.02	—	0.02	0.22	0.08	0.24
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	0.00	—	0.00	0.14	0.10	0.15
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.52	2.20	0.29	0.57	3.42	0.33
50	Parachute jump	0.22	1.19	0.09	0.38	0.45	0.37
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	0.00	0.02	—	0.11	0.06	0.11
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.04	0.04
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.02	0.06	0.01	0.07	0.06	0.07
54	Railway	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.03	0.02
57	Clothing	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.02	0.06	0.02	0.30	0.22	0.30
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
61	Cold, excessive	0.01	—	0.01	0.09	0.02	0.10
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.03	—	0.04	0.20	0.09	0.21
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.01	—	0.01	0.05	0.04	0.05
65	Hot liquid or objects	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02
66	Friction	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
67	Marching, drilling	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
68	Fall or jump	0.06	0.02	0.06	0.66	0.38	0.68
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.09	0.07	0.09	0.83	0.46	0.86
70	Athletics, sports, and games	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01
71	Assault or fighting	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—	0.01
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	0.00	0.02	—	0.01	0.01	0.01
74	Other and unspecified	0.37	0.33	0.38	1.59	0.97	1.64

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45²—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
23.30	20.87	23.49	3.08	3.42	3.05	0.09	0.10	0.09	38
0.63	0.54	0.64	0.07	0.06	0.07	—	—	—	39
11.36	9.36	11.53	0.66	0.83	0.65	0.04	—	0.04	40
6.65	5.82	6.72	1.42	1.54	1.42	0.03	0.03	0.03	41
0.27	0.38	0.26	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	42
1.37	0.72	1.42	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.01	—	0.01	43
0.47	0.40	0.48	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	44
0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.15	0.12	0.15	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.06	0.03	0.06	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.24	1.50	0.14	0.04	0.37	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.00	50
0.03	0.22	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	0.01	0.06	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	52
0.06	0.01	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
0.04	0.06	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.03	0.05	0.03	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	55
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
0.21	0.12	0.21	0.03	0.06	0.03	0.00	0.03	—	60
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
0.03	0.03	0.03	0.57	0.15	0.60	0.00	—	0.00	62
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
0.04	0.04	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.28	0.22	0.29	0.06	0.03	0.06	0.00	—	0.00	69
0.31	0.32	0.31	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—	—	70
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	73
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	74
1.01	0.90	1.02	0.10	0.18	0.10	—	—	—	75

TABLE 17a.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters ^a		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents	4,266	420	3,846
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	425	85	390
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flask	1,612	142	1,370
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	1,559	109	1,460
5	Landmine, boobytrap	15	—	15
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	55	9	46
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	71	7	64
8	War gases	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	14	2	12
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	97	53	44
13	Parachute jump	23	9	14
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	28	1	27
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	25	4	21
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	14	2	12
17	Railway	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	1	—	1
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	2	—	2
20	Clothing	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	23	—	23
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	4
28	Hot liquid or objects	4	—	4
29	Friction	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	30	2	28
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	4	—	4
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1	—	1
37	Other and unspecified	359	45	314

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942²

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
183	51	132	1,221	91	1,130	40	8	32	1
1	—	1	48	8	40	1	1	—	2
86	20	66	444	38	406	19	1	18	3
20	6	14	439	26	414	9	2	7	4
—	—	—	13	—	13	—	—	—	5
1	1	—	4	—	4	1	1	—	6
2	1	1	28	—	28	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
9	2	7	3	—	3	—	—	—	11
18	7	11	4	2	2	1	—	1	12
1	—	1	11	1	10	3	2	1	13
1	—	1	22	1	21	—	—	—	14
1	—	1	24	4	20	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	7	—	7	1	—	1	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
1	—	1	16	—	16	—	—	—	31
1	—	1	3	—	3	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	36
40	14	26	142	12	130	4	1	3	37

TABLE 17a.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters ²		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents	7.28	10.79	7.03
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.73	0.90	0.71
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	2.58	3.65	2.61
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	2.66	2.80	2.65
42	Landmine, boobytrap	0.03	—	0.03
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.09	0.23	0.08
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	0.12	0.18	0.12
45	War gases	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.02	0.05	0.02
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.17	1.36	0.08
50	Parachute jump	0.04	0.23	0.03
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.05	0.03	0.05
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.04	0.10	0.04
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.02	0.05	0.02
54	Railway	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	0.00	—	0.00
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.00	—	0.00
57	Clothing	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.04	—	0.04
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.01	—	0.01
65	Hot liquid or objects	0.01	—	0.01
66	Friction	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	0.05	0.05	0.05
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.01	—	0.01
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.00	—	0.00
74	Other and unspecified	0.61	1.16	0.57

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942²—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
2.20	7.82	1.73	53.26	65.37	52.48	6.62	9.43	6.16	38
0.01	—	0.01	2.09	5.75	1.86	0.17	1.18	—	39
1.04	3.07	0.86	19.37	27.30	18.85	3.14	1.18	3.46	40
0.24	0.92	0.18	19.15	17.96	19.23	1.49	2.36	1.35	41
—	—	—	0.57	—	0.60	—	—	—	42
0.01	0.15	—	0.17	—	0.19	0.17	1.18	—	43
0.02	0.15	0.01	1.22	—	1.30	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.11	0.31	0.09	0.13	—	0.14	—	—	—	48
0.22	1.07	0.14	0.17	1.44	0.09	0.17	—	0.19	49
0.01	—	0.01	0.48	0.72	0.46	0.50	2.36	0.19	50
0.01	—	0.01	0.96	0.72	0.98	—	—	—	51
0.01	—	0.01	1.05	2.87	0.93	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	0.31	—	0.33	0.17	—	0.19	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	0.09	—	0.09	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	0.31	—	0.33	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	0.13	—	0.14	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.17	—	0.19	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.01	—	0.01	0.70	—	0.74	—	—	—	68
0.01	—	0.01	0.13	—	0.14	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	0.04	—	0.05	—	—	—	73
0.48	2.15	0.34	6.19	8.62	6.04	0.66	1.18	0.58	74

TABLE 17a.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ^a		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
Numbers							
1	Total, all agents -----	15	3	12	1,746	179	1,567
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	3	—	3	82	8	74
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	6	—	6	651	58	593
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	2	1	1	773	53	720
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	—	—	—	41	6	35
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other -----	—	—	—	29	3	26
8	War gases -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of. -----	—	—	—	2	—	2
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	1	1	—	62	37	25
13	Parachute jump -----	1	1	—	6	4	2
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	—	—	—	3	—	3
17	Railway -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	—	—	—	8	—	8
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
29	Friction -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump -----	—	—	—	10	1	9
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified -----	2	—	2	76	9	67

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942²—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
958	70	888	63	14	49	1	1	—	1
265	16	249	24	2	22	—	—	—	2
272	19	253	17	4	13	—	—	—	3
298	18	280	10	4	6	—	—	—	4
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
9	3	6	1	—	1	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
7	3	4	3	2	1	1	1	—	12
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
80	6	74	8	2	6	—	—	—	37

TABLE 17a.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ^a		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents -----	1.72	3.12	1.54	24.51	32.42	23.85
39	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	0.34	—	0.39	1.15	1.45	1.13
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	0.69	—	0.77	9.14	10.50	9.03
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	0.23	1.04	0.13	10.85	9.60	10.96
42	Landmine, boobytrap -----	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.02
43	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	—	—	—	0.58	1.09	0.53
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other -----	—	—	—	0.41	0.54	0.40
45	War gases -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of. -----	—	—	—	0.03	—	0.03
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	0.11	1.04	—	0.87	6.70	0.38
50	Parachute jump -----	0.11	1.04	—	0.08	0.72	0.03
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.02
52	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	—	—	—	0.04	—	0.05
54	Railway -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clothing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	—	—	—	0.11	—	0.12
60	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
65	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.02
66	Friction -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump -----	—	—	—	0.14	0.18	0.14
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified -----	0.23	—	0.26	1.07	1.63	1.02

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942²—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
6.35	7.75	6.26	0.63	2.56	0.51	0.01	0.15	—	38
1.76	1.77	1.75	0.24	0.37	0.23	—	—	—	39
1.80	2.10	1.78	0.17	0.73	0.14	—	—	—	40
1.97	1.99	1.97	0.10	0.73	0.06	—	—	—	41
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.05	0.11	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
0.06	0.33	0.04	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.05	0.33	0.03	0.03	0.37	0.01	0.01	0.15	—	49
0.01	0.11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.02	0.22	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.05	—	0.06	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.02	0.11	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.53	0.66	0.52	0.08	0.37	0.06	—	—	—	74

TABLE 17b.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents -----	40,252	3,581	36,671
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	1,299	92	1,207
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	20,759	1,671	19,088
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	6,824	570	6,254
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	1,977	192	1,785
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	561	48	513
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other -----	1,585	105	1,480
8	War gases -----	5	—	5
9	Screening smokes -----	2	—	2
10	Incendiaries -----	13	—	13
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of -----	120	11	109
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	763	369	394
13	Parachute jump -----	490	96	394
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) -----	503	26	477
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	153	8	145
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	198	23	175
17	Railway -----	2	—	2
18	Motorcycle -----	22	2	20
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	17	3	14
20	Clothing -----	3	—	3
21	Machinery, tools -----	9	—	9
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	254	20	234
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	3	1	2
24	Cold, excessive -----	851	47	804
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	3	—	3
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	55	2	53
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	25	—	25
29	Friction -----	4	—	4
30	Marching, drilling -----	18	1	17
31	Fall or jump -----	1,396	84	1,312
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	218	14	204
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	10	1	9
34	Assault or fighting -----	5	—	5
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	4	—	4
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) -----	12	1	11
37	Other and unspecified -----	2,089	194	1,895

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1943

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
1,904	469	1,435	29,751	2,286	27,465	243	69	174	1
28	4	24	867	62	805	3	—	3	2
832	254	578	16,997	1,149	15,848	97	24	73	3
106	25	81	4,043	343	3,700	44	13	31	4
4	1	3	1,920	187	1,733	10	1	9	5
2	—	2	354	35	319	1	—	1	6
19	6	13	1,206	82	1,124	3	—	3	7
1	—	1	3	—	3	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	9	—	9	—	—	—	10
22	4	18	75	4	71	2	—	2	11
206	81	125	236	123	113	40	21	19	12
61	22	39	350	52	298	19	5	14	13
1	—	1	125	10	115	—	—	—	14
1	—	1	144	7	137	1	—	1	15
4	—	4	182	21	161	2	—	2	16
—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	21	2	19	—	—	—	18
1	—	1	16	3	13	—	—	—	19
1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	21
1	—	1	90	5	85	2	1	1	22
—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	23
370	27	343	183	15	168	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
1	1	—	45	1	44	—	—	—	27
16	—	16	8	—	8	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	29
2	—	2	13	1	12	1	—	1	30
22	5	17	1,177	63	1,114	2	—	2	31
3	1	2	188	10	178	—	—	—	32
2	—	2	6	1	5	—	—	—	33
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	35
1	—	1	8	—	8	—	—	—	36
196	38	158	1,461	109	1,352	16	4	12	37

TABLE 17b.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents	23.85	25.34	23.53
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.77	0.58	0.78
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	12.30	12.29	12.30
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	4.04	4.19	4.03
42	Landmine, boobytrap	1.17	1.41	1.15
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.33	0.36	0.33
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	0.94	0.77	0.95
45	War gases	0.00	—	0.00
46	Screening smokes	0.00	—	0.00
47	Incendiaries	0.01	—	0.01
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.07	0.08	0.07
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.45	2.71	0.25
50	Parachute jump	0.29	0.71	0.25
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.30	0.19	0.31
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.09	0.05	0.09
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.12	0.17	0.11
54	Railway	0.00	—	0.00
55	Motorcycle	0.01	0.01	0.01
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.01	0.02	0.01
57	Clothing	0.00	—	0.00
58	Machinery, tools	0.01	—	0.01
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.15	0.15	0.15
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	0.00	0.01	0.00
61	Cold, excessive	0.50	0.35	0.52
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.00	—	0.00
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.03	0.01	0.03
65	Hot liquid or objects	0.01	—	0.02
66	Friction	0.00	—	0.00
67	Marching, drilling	0.01	0.01	0.01
68	Fall or jump	0.83	0.52	0.85
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.13	0.10	0.13
70	Athletics, sports, and games	0.01	0.01	0.01
71	Assault or fighting	0.00	—	0.00
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.00	—	0.00
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.01	0.01	0.01
74	Other and unspecified	1.24	1.43	1.22

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1943—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
7.14	17.98	5.96	65.14	62.82	65.34	4.58	13.00	3.64	38
0.10	0.15	0.10	1.90	1.70	1.92	0.06	—	3.64	39
3.12	9.74	2.40	37.22	31.57	37.70	1.83	4.52	1.53	40
0.40	0.96	0.34	8.85	9.43	8.80	0.83	2.45	0.65	41
0.01	0.04	0.01	4.20	5.14	4.12	0.19	0.19	0.19	42
0.01	—	0.01	0.78	0.96	0.76	0.02	—	0.02	43
0.07	0.23	0.05	2.64	2.25	2.67	0.06	—	0.06	44
0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	47
0.08	0.15	0.07	0.16	0.11	0.17	0.04	—	0.04	48
0.77	3.10	0.52	0.52	3.38	0.27	0.75	3.96	0.40	49
0.23	0.84	0.16	0.77	1.43	0.71	0.36	0.94	0.29	50
0.00	—	0.00	0.27	0.27	0.27	—	—	—	51
0.00	—	0.00	0.32	0.19	0.33	0.02	—	0.02	52
0.01	—	0.02	0.40	0.58	0.38	0.04	—	0.04	53
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	0.05	0.05	0.05	—	—	—	55
0.00	—	0.00	0.04	0.08	0.03	—	—	—	56
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	58
0.00	—	0.00	0.20	0.14	0.20	0.04	0.19	0.02	59
—	—	—	0.00	0.03	0.00	—	—	—	60
1.39	1.03	1.42	0.40	0.41	0.40	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.00	0.04	—	0.10	0.03	0.10	—	—	—	64
0.06	—	0.07	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	66
0.01	—	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	—	0.02	67
0.08	0.19	0.07	2.58	1.73	2.65	0.04	—	0.04	68
0.01	0.04	0.01	0.41	0.27	0.42	—	—	—	69
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—	—	70
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	72
0.00	—	0.00	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	73
0.73	1.46	0.66	3.20	3.00	3.22	0.30	0.75	0.25	74

TABLE 17b.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Numbers					
1	Total, all agents -----	201	82	119	1,823	263	1,560
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	27	—	27	145	7	138
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	60	21	39	641	87	554
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	24	9	15	505	48	457
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	—	—	—	23	2	21
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	—	—	—	34	6	28
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other -----	3	1	2	45	3	42
8	War gases -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of. -----	—	—	—	9	3	6
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	47	30	17	158	75	83
13	Parachute jump -----	14	11	3	44	6	38
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	—	—	—	11	—	11
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	1	1	—	3	—	3
17	Railway -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	3	2	1	9	2	7
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
24	Cold, excessive -----	1	—	1	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	1	—	1	4	—	4
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump -----	5	—	5	83	9	74
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	1	—	1	7	2	5
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting -----	1	—	1	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	1	1	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified -----	12	6	6	99	13	86

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1943—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
4,442	300	4,142	1,425	89	1,336	5	—	5	1
204	18	186	10	—	10	—	—	—	2
1,770	110	1,660	301	21	280	1	—	1	3
1,393	88	1,305	686	43	643	1	—	1	4
15	1	14	5	—	5	—	—	—	5
145	5	140	25	2	23	—	—	—	6
286	10	276	11	1	10	1	—	1	7
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
65	32	33	9	7	2	—	—	—	12
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
42	1	41	6	2	4	—	—	—	14
6	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
5	1	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
133	8	125	15	2	13	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
1	—	1	282	5	277	1	—	1	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
75	5	70	28	1	27	—	—	—	31
13	—	13	6	1	5	—	—	—	32
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	35
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
259	20	239	40	4	36	—	—	—	37

TABLE 17b.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents -----	5.07	14.90	3.49	9.60	16.15	8.98
39	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	0.68	—	0.79	0.76	0.43	0.79
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	1.51	3.82	1.14	3.38	5.34	3.19
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	0.61	1.64	0.44	2.66	2.95	2.63
42	Landmine, boobytrap -----	—	—	—	0.12	0.12	0.12
43	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	—	—	—	0.18	0.37	0.16
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other -----	0.08	0.18	0.06	0.24	0.18	0.24
45	War gases -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of. -----	—	—	—	0.05	0.18	0.03
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	1.19	5.45	0.50	0.83	4.61	0.48
50	Parachute jump -----	0.35	2.00	0.09	0.23	0.37	0.22
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	—	—	—	0.06	—	0.06
52	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	0.03	0.18	—	0.02	—	0.02
54	Railway -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clothing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	0.08	0.36	0.03	0.05	0.12	0.04
60	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
61	Cold, excessive -----	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	0.03	—	0.03	0.02	—	0.02
65	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Friction -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump -----	0.13	—	0.15	0.44	0.55	0.43
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	0.03	—	0.03	0.04	0.12	0.03
70	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting -----	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	0.03	0.18	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified -----	0.30	1.09	0.18	0.52	0.80	0.50

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1943—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
15.24	15.54	15.21	7.33	7.33	7.33	0.04	—	0.04	38
0.70	0.93	0.68	0.05	—	0.05	—	—	—	39
6.07	5.70	6.10	1.55	1.72	1.54	0.01	—	0.01	40
4.78	4.56	4.79	3.53	3.53	3.53	0.01	—	0.01	41
0.05	0.05	0.05	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—	42
0.50	0.26	0.51	0.13	0.16	0.13	—	—	—	43
0.98	0.52	1.01	0.06	0.08	0.05	0.01	—	0.01	44
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.04	—	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.22	1.66	0.12	0.05	0.57	0.01	—	—	—	49
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
0.14	0.05	0.15	0.03	0.16	0.02	—	—	—	51
0.02	0.05	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.02	0.05	0.01	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.46	0.41	0.46	0.08	0.16	0.07	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.00	—	0.00	1.45	0.41	1.52	0.01	—	0.01	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.26	0.26	0.26	0.14	0.08	0.15	—	—	—	68
0.04	—	0.05	0.03	0.08	0.03	—	—	—	69
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	72
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.89	1.04	0.88	0.21	0.33	0.20	—	—	—	74

TABLE 17c.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents	335,743	22,368	313,375
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	6,444	427	6,017
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	202,550	12,549	190,001
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	63,631	4,253	59,378
5	Landmine, boobytrap	11,522	1,003	10,519
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	7,260	426	6,834
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	1,854	98	1,756
8	War gases	21	—	21
9	Screening smokes	27	6	21
10	Incendiaries	535	27	508
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	1,370	69	1,301
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	3,100	1,315	1,785
13	Parachute jump	2,095	484	1,611
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	1,514	94	1,420
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	818	45	773
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	1,044	100	944
17	Railway	7	—	7
18	Motorcycle	99	9	90
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	223	14	209
20	Clothing	188	17	171
21	Machinery, tools	75	1	74
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	850	49	801
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	37	2	35
24	Cold, excessive	14,124	336	13,788
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	118	4	114
26	Actinic rays (welding)	1	—	1
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	308	18	290
28	Hot liquid or objects	42	2	40
29	Friction	10	—	10
30	Marching, drilling	87	3	84
31	Fall or jump	5,066	248	4,818
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	4,342	215	4,127
33	Athletics, sports, and games	59	5	54
34	Assault or fighting	32	1	31
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	23	2	21
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	46	5	41
37	Other and unspecified	6,221	541	5,680

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1944

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
243,084	15,598	227,486	64,792	4,632	60,160	20	5	15	1
3,846	259	3,587	1,308	86	1,222	2	—	2	2
150,332	9,134	141,198	41,744	2,686	39,058	7	2	5	3
45,756	2,996	42,760	8,390	589	7,801	2	1	1	4
8,073	671	7,402	3,095	300	2,795	2	—	2	5
4,146	274	3,872	1,271	75	1,196	—	—	—	6
1,051	57	994	490	25	465	—	—	—	7
16	—	16	3	—	3	—	—	—	8
25	6	19	1	—	1	—	—	—	9
331	16	315	79	4	75	—	—	—	10
1,032	52	980	244	8	236	—	—	—	11
1,758	736	1,022	720	303	417	1	1	—	12
1,597	305	1,292	316	128	188	2	1	1	13
1,076	75	1,001	276	11	265	—	—	—	14
627	33	594	140	8	132	—	—	—	15
807	77	730	196	20	176	—	—	—	16
6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
85	7	78	13	2	11	—	—	—	18
174	9	165	37	4	33	—	—	—	19
123	13	110	62	3	59	—	—	—	20
49	—	49	16	—	16	—	—	—	21
464	22	442	104	8	96	1	—	1	22
26	1	25	5	—	5	—	—	—	23
11,670	246	11,424	2,300	89	2,211	2	—	2	24
1	—	1	8	1	7	—	—	—	25
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
224	12	212	39	2	37	—	—	—	27
22	1	21	8	—	8	—	—	—	28
4	—	4	2	—	2	—	—	—	29
57	2	55	26	1	25	—	—	—	30
3,511	160	3,351	1,221	63	1,158	—	—	—	31
2,325	105	2,220	1,418	68	1,350	—	—	—	32
25	2	23	21	1	20	—	—	—	33
23	1	22	4	—	4	1	—	1	34
5	1	4	7	—	7	—	—	—	35
35	3	32	5	1	4	—	—	—	36
3,781	322	3,459	1,223	146	1,077	—	—	—	37

TABLE 17c.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents -----	87.91	68.98	89.66
39	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	1.69	1.32	1.72
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	53.03	38.70	54.36
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	16.66	13.12	16.99
42	Landmine, boobytrap -----	3.02	3.09	3.01
43	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	1.90	1.31	1.96
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	0.49	0.30	0.50
45	War gases -----	0.01	—	0.01
46	Screening smokes -----	0.01	0.02	0.01
47	Incendiaries -----	0.14	0.08	0.15
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of -----	0.36	0.21	0.37
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	0.81	4.06	0.51
50	Parachute jump -----	0.55	1.49	0.46
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) -----	0.40	0.29	0.41
52	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	0.21	0.14	0.22
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	0.27	0.31	0.27
54	Railway -----	0.00	—	0.00
55	Motorcycle -----	0.03	0.03	0.03
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	0.06	0.04	0.06
57	Clothing -----	0.05	0.05	0.05
58	Machinery, tools -----	0.02	0.00	0.02
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	0.22	0.15	0.23
60	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	0.01	0.01	0.01
61	Cold, excessive -----	3.70	1.04	3.95
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	0.03	0.01	0.03
63	Actinic rays (welding). -----	0.00	—	0.00
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	0.08	0.06	0.08
65	Hot liquid or objects -----	0.01	0.01	0.01
66	Friction -----	0.00	—	0.00
67	Marching, drilling -----	0.02	0.01	0.02
68	Fall or jump -----	1.33	0.76	1.38
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	1.14	0.66	1.18
70	Athletics, sports, and games -----	0.02	0.02	0.02
71	Assault or fighting -----	0.01	0.00	0.01
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	0.01	0.01	0.01
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) -----	0.01	0.02	0.01
74	Other and unspecified -----	1.63	1.67	1.63

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1944—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (6)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
144.94	105.51	148.75	99.75	83.36	101.28	0.43	1.18	0.36	38
2.29	1.76	2.35	2.01	1.65	2.06	0.04	—	0.05	39
89.64	61.78	92.33	64.26	48.34	65.75	0.16	0.47	0.12	40
27.28	20.27	27.96	12.92	10.60	13.13	0.04	0.24	0.02	41
4.81	4.54	4.84	4.76	6.40	4.71	0.04	—	0.06	42
2.47	1.85	2.63	1.96	1.35	2.01	—	—	—	43
0.63	0.39	0.66	0.76	0.45	0.78	—	—	—	44
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	—	46
0.01	0.04	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	46
0.20	0.11	0.21	0.12	0.07	0.13	—	—	—	47
0.62	0.35	0.64	0.38	0.14	0.40	—	—	—	48
1.05	4.98	0.67	1.11	5.46	0.70	0.02	0.24	—	49
0.95	2.06	0.84	0.49	2.30	0.32	0.04	0.24	0.02	60
0.64	0.51	0.65	0.42	0.20	0.45	—	—	—	61
0.37	0.22	0.39	0.22	0.14	0.22	—	—	—	62
0.48	0.62	0.48	0.30	0.36	0.30	—	—	—	63
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
0.05	0.05	0.05	0.02	0.04	0.02	—	—	—	55
0.10	0.06	0.11	0.06	0.07	0.06	—	—	—	66
0.07	0.09	0.07	0.10	0.05	0.10	—	—	—	67
0.03	—	0.03	0.02	—	0.03	—	—	—	68
0.28	0.16	0.29	0.16	0.14	0.16	0.02	—	0.02	69
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	60
6.96	1.66	7.47	3.54	1.60	3.72	0.04	—	0.05	61
0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	62
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.13	0.08	0.14	0.06	0.04	0.06	—	—	—	64
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	65
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	66
0.03	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	—	—	—	67
2.09	1.08	2.19	1.88	1.13	1.95	—	—	—	68
1.39	0.71	1.45	2.18	1.22	2.27	—	—	—	69
0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	—	—	—	70
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	0.02	—	0.02	71
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	72
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	73
2.26	2.18	2.26	1.88	2.63	1.81	—	—	—	74

TABLE 17c.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
Numbers							
1	Total, all agents -----	1,769	236	1,533	17,394	1,250	16,144
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	40	4	36	1,056	71	985
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	638	66	572	6,165	415	5,750
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	580	55	525	6,181	401	5,780
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	25	4	21	227	15	212
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	92	1	91	987	37	950
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other -----	7	1	6	172	5	167
8	War gases -----	—	—	—	2	—	2
9	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
10	Incendiaries -----	8	—	8	75	3	72
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of. -----	1	—	1	71	6	65
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	135	61	74	378	163	215
13	Parachute jump -----	43	27	16	128	17	111
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	1	1	—	54	4	50
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	2	1	1	22	1	21
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	5	2	3	25	1	24
17	Railway -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	9	1	8
20	Clothing -----	1	—	1	2	1	1
21	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	9	1	8
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	6	—	6	191	14	177
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	3	—	3
24	Cold, excessive -----	2	—	2	130	1	129
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	4	—	4	96	2	94
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	2	—	2	24	3	21
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	9	—	9
29	Friction -----	—	—	—	2	—	2
30	Marching, drilling -----	1	—	1	3	—	3
31	Fall or jump -----	10	—	10	221	14	207
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	32	3	29	425	27	398
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	1	—	1	5	1	4
34	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—	2	—	2
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	2	—	2	8	1	7
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	—	—	—	5	1	4
37	Other and unspecified -----	131	10	121	705	44	661

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1944—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
8,495	626	7,869	21	7	14	9	1	8	1
185	7	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
3,623	241	3,382	4	1	3	4	—	4	3
2,705	207	2,498	4	3	1	2	—	2	4
99	13	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
761	39	722	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
131	10	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
41	4	37	—	—	—	1	—	1	10
22	3	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
98	47	51	8	3	5	—	—	—	12
7	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
22	—	22	—	—	—	1	—	1	14
27	2	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
82	4	78	1	—	1	1	1	—	22
3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
18	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
9	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
19	1	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
102	11	91	1	—	1	—	—	—	31
139	12	127	1	—	1	—	—	—	32
7	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
371	17	354	2	—	2	—	—	—	37

TABLE 17c.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents -----	10.49	11.37	10.36	32.26	29.30	32.51
39	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	0.24	0.19	0.24	1.96	1.66	1.98
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	3.78	3.18	3.87	11.43	9.73	11.58
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	3.44	2.65	3.55	11.46	9.40	11.64
42	Landmine, boobytrap -----	0.15	0.19	0.14	0.42	0.35	0.43
43	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	0.55	0.05	0.62	1.83	0.87	1.91
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other -----	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.32	0.12	0.34
45	War gases -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
46	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
47	Incendiaries -----	0.05	—	0.05	0.14	0.07	0.14
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of. -----	0.01	—	0.01	0.13	0.14	0.13
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	0.80	2.94	0.50	0.70	3.82	0.43
50	Parachute jump -----	0.25	1.30	0.11	0.24	0.40	0.22
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	0.01	0.05	—	0.10	0.09	0.10
52	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.04
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	0.03	0.10	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.05
54	Railway -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02
57	Clothing -----	0.01	—	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.00
58	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	0.04	—	0.04	0.35	0.33	0.36
60	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
61	Cold, excessive -----	0.01	—	0.01	0.24	0.02	0.26
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	0.02	—	0.03	0.18	0.05	0.19
63	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	0.01	—	0.01	0.04	0.07	0.04
65	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02
66	Friction -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
67	Marching, drilling -----	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01
68	Fall or jump -----	0.06	—	0.07	0.41	0.33	0.42
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	0.19	0.14	0.20	0.79	0.63	0.80
70	Athletics, sports, and games -----	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
71	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.01
74	Other and unspecified -----	0.78	0.48	0.82	1.31	1.03	1.33

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1944—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
19.36	20.43	19.28	0.16	0.79	0.12	0.10	0.14	0.10	38
0.42	0.23	0.44	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
8.26	7.87	8.29	0.03	0.11	0.02	0.05	—	0.05	40
6.17	6.76	6.12	0.03	0.34	0.01	0.02	—	0.03	41
0.23	0.42	0.21	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
1.73	1.27	1.77	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
0.30	0.33	0.30	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.09	0.13	0.09	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	47
0.05	0.10	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.22	1.53	0.12	0.06	0.34	0.04	—	—	—	49
0.02	0.13	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
0.05	—	0.05	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	51
0.06	0.07	0.06	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.19	0.13	0.19	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.14	—	59
0.01	0.03	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.04	—	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
0.02	0.03	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.04	0.03	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
0.01	0.03	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.23	0.36	0.22	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	68
0.32	0.39	0.31	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	69
0.02	0.03	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.85	0.55	0.87	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	74

TABLE 17d.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents -----	219,463	13,232	206,231
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	2,316	148	2,168
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	115,830	6,595	109,235
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	48,431	3,243	45,189
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	10,015	810	9,205
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	6,553	277	6,276
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other -----	1,466	83	1,383
8	War gases -----	22	1	21
9	Screening smokes -----	4	—	4
10	Incendiaries -----	780	37	743
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of -----	1,608	78	1,530
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	1,343	658	685
13	Parachute jump -----	1,070	285	785
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) -----	183	8	175
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	750	47	703
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	670	60	610
17	Railway -----	6	—	6
18	Motorcycle -----	21	1	20
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	183	18	165
20	Clothing -----	52	8	44
21	Machinery, tools -----	32	—	32
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	490	17	473
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	18	4	14
24	Cold, excessive -----	15,492	270	15,222
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	234	11	223
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	193	10	183
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	44	1	43
29	Friction -----	7	—	7
30	Marching, drilling -----	74	6	68
31	Fall or jump -----	2,983	109	2,874
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	3,714	165	3,549
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	80	3	77
34	Assault or fighting -----	49	9	40
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	47	5	42
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) -----	31	1	30
37	Other and unspecified -----	4,672	265	4,407

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1945

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
148,816	8,745	140,071	11,659	904	10,655	12	6	6	1
1,629	112	1,517	70	3	67	—	—	—	2
80,904	4,539	76,365	6,836	461	6,375	6	3	3	3
29,844	2,046	27,798	1,630	126	1,504	1	—	1	4
8,063	660	7,403	774	62	712	—	—	—	5
2,011	110	1,901	443	24	419	—	—	—	6
671	35	636	78	11	67	—	—	—	7
18	—	18	1	—	1	—	—	—	8
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
285	17	268	41	4	37	—	—	—	10
1,350	69	1,281	66	5	61	—	—	—	11
595	310	285	216	87	129	—	—	—	12
454	159	295	120	50	70	2	2	—	13
35	4	31	3	1	2	—	—	—	14
651	37	614	37	4	33	—	—	—	15
528	47	481	41	5	36	1	—	1	16
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
19	1	18	2	—	2	—	—	—	18
144	14	130	7	1	6	—	—	—	19
33	4	29	15	4	11	—	—	—	20
20	—	20	1	—	1	—	—	—	21
141	4	137	11	—	11	—	—	—	22
10	3	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	23
15,025	241	14,784	430	24	406	—	—	—	24
4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
102	5	97	3	—	3	—	—	—	27
18	—	18	1	—	1	—	—	—	28
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
45	1	44	9	—	9	1	1	—	30
1,776	76	1,700	239	2	237	—	—	—	31
2,240	99	2,141	289	13	276	—	—	—	32
47	2	45	8	—	8	—	—	—	33
34	9	25	2	—	2	—	—	—	34
14	2	12	4	—	4	—	—	—	35
22	1	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
2,073	136	1,937	181	16	165	1	—	1	37

TABLE 17d.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents	49.31	35.23	50.51
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.52	0.39	0.53
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	25.03	17.55	26.81
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	10.88	8.63	11.09
42	Landmine, boobytrap	2.25	2.15	2.25
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	1.47	0.74	1.54
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	0.33	0.22	0.34
45	War gases	0.00	0.00	0.01
46	Screening smokes	0.00	—	0.00
47	Incendiaries	0.18	0.10	0.18
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.36	0.21	0.38
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.30	1.75	0.17
50	Parachute jump	0.24	0.76	0.19
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.04	0.02	0.04
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.17	0.13	0.17
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.15	0.15	0.15
54	Railway	0.00	—	0.00
55	Motorcycle	0.00	0.00	0.00
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.04	0.05	0.04
57	Clothing	0.01	0.02	0.01
58	Machinery, tools	0.01	—	0.01
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.11	0.05	0.12
50	Instruments or objects, blunt	0.00	0.01	0.00
51	Cold, excessive	3.48	0.72	3.74
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.05	0.03	0.05
53	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
54	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.04	0.03	0.04
55	Hot liquid or objects	0.01	0.00	0.01
56	Friction	0.00	—	0.00
57	Marching, drilling	0.02	0.02	0.02
68	Fall or jump	0.67	0.29	0.71
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.83	0.44	0.87
70	Athletics, sports, and games	0.02	0.01	0.02
71	Assault or fighting	0.01	0.02	0.01
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.01	0.01	0.01
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.01	0.00	0.01
74	Other and unspecified	1.05	0.71	1.08

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1945—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no
Total (5)	Officers (5)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
58.43	50.29	70.00	28.75	24.15	29.24	0.43	2.14	0.24	38
0.75	0.54	0.75	0.17	0.08	0.18	—	—	—	39
37.20	25.10	38.17	17.01	12.31	17.49	0.22	1.07	0.12	40
13.72	11.77	13.89	4.05	3.37	4.13	0.04	—	0.04	41
3.71	3.80	3.70	1.93	1.56	1.95	—	—	—	42
0.92	0.63	0.95	1.10	0.54	1.15	—	—	—	43
0.31	0.20	0.32	0.19	0.29	0.18	—	—	—	44
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	45
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.13	0.10	0.13	0.10	0.11	0.10	—	—	—	47
0.52	0.40	0.54	0.16	0.13	0.17	—	—	—	48
0.27	1.78	0.14	0.54	2.32	0.35	—	—	—	49
0.21	0.91	0.15	0.30	1.34	0.19	0.07	0.71	—	50
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—	—	51
0.30	0.21	0.31	0.09	0.11	0.09	—	—	—	52
0.24	0.27	0.24	0.10	0.13	0.10	0.04	—	0.04	53
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	—	55
0.07	0.08	0.05	0.02	0.03	0.02	—	—	—	55
0.02	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.11	0.03	—	—	—	57
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	58
0.05	0.02	0.07	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—	59
0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.03	—	—	—	—	60
6.91	1.39	7.39	1.07	0.54	1.11	—	—	—	51
0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
0.05	0.03	0.05	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	64
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	55
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	0.04	0.35	—	57
0.82	0.44	0.85	0.59	0.05	0.55	—	—	—	68
1.03	0.57	1.07	0.72	0.35	0.75	—	—	—	69
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	70
0.02	0.05	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	—	71
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	72
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.95	0.78	0.97	0.45	0.43	0.45	0.04	—	0.04	74

TABLE 17d.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
Numbers							
1	Total, all agents -----	681	108	523	38,683	2,204	36,479
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	13	—	13	344	14	330
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	273	25	248	17,077	924	16,153
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	150	16	134	11,605	738	10,867
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	16	2	14	887	59	828
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	21	1	20	3,017	109	2,908
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other -----	6	2	4	455	15	440
8	War gases -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
9	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries -----	—	—	—	281	7	274
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of. -----	—	—	—	145	4	141
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	49	28	21	305	153	152
13	Parachute jump -----	42	26	16	420	29	391
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	—	—	—	104	3	101
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	—	—	—	40	3	37
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	1	—	1	75	6	69
17	Railway -----	—	—	—	3	—	3
18	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	1	—	1	24	3	21
20	Clothing -----	—	—	—	3	—	3
21	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	7	—	7
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	2	1	1	262	11	251
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	2	—	2
24	Cold, excessive -----	1	—	1	13	2	11
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	10	—	10	218	9	209
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	1	—	1	44	2	42
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	1	—	1	22	1	21
29	Friction -----	—	—	—	2	—	2
30	Marching, drilling -----	2	2	—	17	2	15
31	Fall or jump -----	11	1	10	731	23	708
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	6	1	5	886	29	857
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	1	—	1	21	1	20
34	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—	10	—	10
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	3	1	2	24	2	22
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	—	—	—	5	—	5
37	Other and unspecified -----	21	2	19	1,633	55	1,578

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1945—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
19,661	1,257	18,404	3	1	2	21	1	20	1
256	17	239	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
10,701	640	10,061	2	1	1	10	—	10	3
5,189	315	4,874	—	—	—	77	1	6	4
273	27	246	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1,058	33	1,025	—	—	—	2	—	2	6
256	20	236	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
170	9	161	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
46	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
176	80	96	—	—	—	1	—	1	12
31	19	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
24	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
22	3	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
24	2	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
74	1	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
23	3	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
43	3	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
225	7	218	—	—	—	1	—	1	31
292	23	269	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
3	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	36
743	54	689	—	—	—	—	—	—	37

TABLE 17d.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
Rates							
38	Total, all agents -----	2.74	3.97	2.57	49.24	36.30	50.33
39	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	0.06	—	0.06	0.44	0.23	0.46
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	1.19	0.92	1.22	21.74	15.22	22.28
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	0.65	0.59	0.66	14.77	12.15	14.99
42	Landmine, boobytrap -----	0.07	0.07	0.07	1.13	0.97	1.14
43	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	0.09	0.04	0.10	3.84	1.80	4.01
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other -----	0.03	0.07	0.02	0.58	0.25	0.61
45	War gases -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
46	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries -----	—	—	—	0.36	0.12	0.38
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of. -----	—	—	—	0.18	0.07	0.19
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	0.21	1.03	0.10	0.39	2.52	0.21
50	Parachute jump -----	0.18	0.95	0.08	0.53	0.48	0.54
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	—	—	—	0.13	0.05	0.14
52	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	—	—	—	0.05	0.05	0.05
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.10
54	Railway -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
55	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.03	0.05	0.03
57	Clothing -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
58	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.33	0.18	0.35
60	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
61	Cold, excessive -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.03	0.02
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	0.04	—	0.05	0.28	0.15	0.29
63	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.06	0.03	0.06
65	Hot liquid or objects -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.03	0.02	0.03
66	Friction -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
67	Marching, drilling -----	0.01	0.07	—	0.02	0.03	0.02
68	Fall or jump -----	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.93	0.38	0.98
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	0.03	0.04	0.02	1.13	0.48	1.18
70	Athletics, sports, and games -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.03	0.02	0.03
71	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
74	Other and unspecified -----	0.09	0.07	0.09	2.08	0.91	2.18

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1945—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
35.16	25.66	36.08	0.04	0.17	0.03	0.29	0.15	0.31	38
0.46	0.35	0.47	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
19.14	13.07	19.72	0.03	0.17	0.02	0.14	—	0.15	40
9.28	6.43	9.55	—	—	—	0.10	0.15	0.09	41
0.49	0.55	0.48	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
1.89	0.67	2.01	—	—	—	0.03	—	0.03	43
0.46	0.41	0.46	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
0.00	0.02	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.30	0.18	0.32	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.08	—	0.09	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.31	1.63	0.19	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.02	49
0.06	0.39	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
0.04	—	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.04	0.06	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.04	0.04	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.13	0.02	0.14	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.04	0.06	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.08	0.06	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.40	0.14	0.43	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.02	68
0.52	0.47	0.53	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.02	—	—	—	73
1.33	1.10	1.35	—	—	—	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters ²		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents -----	20,810	1,588	19,222
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	426	30	396
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	11,168	743	10,425
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	6,170	458	5,712
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	925	85	840
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	232	15	217
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other -----	90	10	80
8	War gases -----	3	—	3
9	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries -----	35	1	34
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of -----	45	3	42
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	241	114	127
13	Parachute jump -----	12	4	8
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) -----	5	—	5
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	22	1	21
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	26	2	24
17	Railway -----	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	8	—	8
20	Clothing -----	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	23	—	23
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	1	—	1
24	Cold, excessive -----	2	—	2
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	1	—	1
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	16	2	14
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—
29	Friction -----	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling -----	1	1	—
31	Fall or jump -----	5	—	5
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting -----	1	—	1
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) -----	5	—	5
37	Other and unspecified -----	1,347	119	1,228

by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45'

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (6)	Officers (5)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
12,523	931	11,592	3,733	300	3,433	11	3	8	1
179	11	168	137	12	125	—	—	—	2
7,233	470	5,753	2,353	157	2,195	3	2	1	3
3,329	254	3,075	648	59	589	3	—	3	4
510	57	553	231	15	215	3	1	2	5
84	7	77	18	2	15	—	—	—	6
35	4	32	22	1	21	—	—	—	7
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
14	—	14	3	—	3	—	—	—	10
34	2	32	5	—	5	—	—	—	11
98	44	54	49	23	26	2	—	2	12
6	2	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	14
15	1	14	5	—	5	—	—	—	15
9	—	9	12	2	10	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
5	—	5	2	—	2	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
7	—	7	2	—	2	—	—	—	22
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
6	1	5	4	1	3	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
844	77	767	237	26	211	—	—	—	37

TABLE 18.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters ²		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents	1.974	1.815	1.988
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.040	0.034	0.041
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	1.059	0.849	1.078
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.585	0.524	0.591
42	Landmine, boobytrap	0.088	0.097	0.087
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.022	0.017	0.022
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.009	0.011	0.008
45	War gases	0.000	—	0.000
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	0.003	0.001	0.004
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.004	0.003	0.004
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.023	0.130	0.013
50	Parachute jump	0.001	0.005	0.001
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.000	—	0.001
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.002	0.001	0.002
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.002	0.002	0.002
54	Railway	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.001	—	0.001
57	Clothing	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.002	—	0.002
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	0.000	—	0.000
61	Cold, excessive	0.000	—	0.000
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.000	—	0.000
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.002	0.002	0.001
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	0.000	0.001	—
68	Fall or jump	0.000	—	0.001
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	0.000	—	0.000
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.000	—	0.001
74	Other and unspecified	0.128	0.136	0.127

¹ Includes December 1941.² Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45¹—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
2.980	2.627	3.013	2.438	2.294	2.452	0.083	0.227	0.067	38
0.043	0.031	0.044	0.089	0.092	0.089	—	—	—	39
1.721	1.326	1.758	1.537	1.200	1.568	0.023	0.151	0.008	40
0.792	0.717	0.799	0.423	0.451	0.421	0.023	—	0.025	41
0.145	0.161	0.144	0.151	0.122	0.154	0.023	0.076	0.017	42
0.020	0.020	0.020	0.012	0.015	0.011	—	—	—	43
0.009	0.011	0.008	0.014	0.008	0.015	—	—	—	44
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.003	—	0.004	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	47
0.008	0.006	0.008	0.003	—	0.004	—	—	—	48
0.023	0.124	0.014	0.032	0.176	0.019	0.015	—	0.017	49
0.001	0.006	0.001	0.001	0.008	0.001	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	51
0.004	0.003	0.004	0.003	—	0.004	—	—	—	52
0.002	—	0.002	0.008	0.015	0.007	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.002	—	0.002	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	59
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.001	0.003	0.001	0.003	0.008	0.002	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
0.000	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.201	0.217	0.200	0.155	0.199	0.151	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by
[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ²		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
Numbers							
1	Total, all agents -----	125	22	103	2,936	220	2,716
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	2	—	2	66	5	61
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	37	1	36	985	75	910
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	50	5	45	1,471	96	1,375
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	—	—	—	61	8	53
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	2	—	2	94	1	93
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	1	—	1	20	1	19
8	War gases -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries -----	—	—	—	12	1	11
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of. -----	—	—	—	5	1	4
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	22	14	8	47	22	25
13	Parachute jump -----	1	—	1	2	—	2
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	—	—	—	2	—	2
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	—	—	—	4	—	4
17	Railway -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
20	Clothing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	—	—	—	9	—	9
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	—	—	—	6	—	6
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified -----	10	2	8	148	10	138

causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45¹—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
1,431	106	1,325	30	5	25	—	—	—	1
41	2	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
547	37	510	5	1	4	—	—	—	3
645	42	603	18	2	16	—	—	—	4
19	3	16	1	—	1	—	—	—	5
34	5	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
11	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
21	9	12	2	2	—	—	—	—	12
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
4	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
98	3	95	3	—	3	—	—	—	37

TABLE 18.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ²		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents -----	0.279	0.404	0.262	1.851	1.757	1.859
39	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	0.004	—	0.005	0.042	0.040	0.042
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	0.083	0.018	0.092	0.621	0.599	0.623
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	0.112	0.092	0.115	0.928	0.767	0.941
42	Landmine, boobytrap -----	—	—	—	0.038	0.064	0.036
43	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	0.004	—	0.005	0.059	0.008	0.064
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	0.002	—	0.003	0.013	0.008	0.013
45	War gases -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries -----	—	—	—	0.008	0.008	0.008
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of. -----	—	—	—	0.003	0.008	0.003
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	0.049	0.257	0.020	0.030	0.176	0.017
50	Parachute jump -----	0.002	—	0.003	0.001	—	0.001
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
52	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	—	—	—	0.003	—	0.003
54	Railway -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
57	Clothing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	—	—	—	0.006	—	0.006
60	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
63	Antinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	—	—	—	0.004	—	0.004
65	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Friction -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified -----	0.022	0.037	0.020	0.093	0.080	0.094

¹ Includes December 1941.² Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45¹—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
0.994	0.982	0.994	0.061	0.154	0.054	—	—	—	38
0.028	0.019	0.029	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
0.380	0.343	0.383	0.010	0.031	0.009	—	—	—	40
0.448	0.389	0.453	0.037	0.062	0.035	—	—	—	41
0.013	0.028	0.012	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	42
0.024	0.046	0.022	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
0.008	0.037	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.004	—	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.015	0.083	0.009	0.004	0.062	—	—	—	—	49
0.001	0.009	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
0.003	—	0.003	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.068	0.028	0.071	0.006	—	0.007	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18a.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters ²		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents	177	20	157
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	15	1	14
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	23	1	22
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	63	5	58
5	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	—	—	—
8	War gases	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	3	—	3
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	9	4	5
13	Parachute jump	—	—	—
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	2	—	2
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—
17	Railway	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—
20	Clothing	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	62	9	53

TABLE 18a.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters ²		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents -----	0.302	0.514	0.287
39	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	0.026	0.026	0.026
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	0.039	0.026	0.040
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	0.108	0.128	0.106
42	Landmine, boobytrap -----	—	—	—
43	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	—	—	—
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other -----	—	—	—
45	War gases -----	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries -----	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of -----	0.005	—	0.005
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	0.015	0.103	0.009
50	Parachute jump -----	—	—	—
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) -----	0.003	—	0.004
52	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	—	—	—
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	—	—	—
54	Railway -----	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—
57	Clothing -----	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	—	—	—
60	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive -----	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	—	—	—
65	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—
66	Friction -----	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump -----	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) -----	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified -----	0.106	0.231	0.097

¹ Includes December 1941.² Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942¹—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
0.120	0.613	0.078	2.792	4.310	2.693	0.331	—	0.385	38
—	—	—	0.044	—	0.046	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	0.349	0.718	0.325	—	—	—	40
0.012	—	0.013	0.654	—	0.697	0.331	—	0.385	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.036	—	0.039	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.036	0.307	0.013	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	0.044	—	0.046	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.036	0.307	0.013	1.701	3.592	1.579	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18a.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ²		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Numbers					
1	Total, all agents -----	1	—	1	62	6	56
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	1	—	1	10	—	10
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	—	—	—	40	4	36
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	War gases -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	—	—	—	6	2	4
13	Parachute jump -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Railway -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	6	—	6

causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942¹—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
33	3	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
14	1	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
10	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	37

TABLE 18a.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ²		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents	0.114	—	0.128	0.870	1.087	0.852
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.114	—	0.128	0.140	—	0.152
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	—	—	—	0.562	0.724	0.548
42	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	—	—	—	0.084	0.362	0.061
50	Parachute jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	—	—	—
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Antinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified	—	—	—	0.084	—	0.019

¹ Includes December 1941.² Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942¹—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
0.219	0.332	0.211	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
0.093	0.111	0.092	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
0.026	—	0.028	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
0.026	0.111	0.021	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
0.007	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.066	0.111	0.063	—	—	—	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18b.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents -----	7,627	546	7,081
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	90	2	88
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	3,757	247	3,510
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	2,723	183	2,540
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	394	46	348
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	127	7	120
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other -----	29	2	27
8	War gases -----	3	—	3
9	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries -----	20	—	20
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of -----	31	2	29
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	68	33	35
13	Parachute jump -----	3	1	2
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) -----	1	—	1
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	8	1	7
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	4	—	4
17	Railway -----	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	4	—	4
20	Clothing -----	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	10	—	10
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive -----	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	10	1	9
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—
29	Friction -----	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump -----	2	—	2
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting -----	1	—	1
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) -----	1	—	1
37	Other and unspecified -----	341	21	320

by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1943
1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
4,537	326	4,211	339	29	310	—	—	—	1
62	2	60	3	—	3	—	—	—	2
2,476	161	2,315	210	14	196	—	—	—	3
1,352	95	1,257	73	8	65	—	—	—	4
313	35	278	24	1	23	—	—	—	5
35	4	31	1	—	1	—	—	—	6
13	—	13	3	—	3	—	—	—	7
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
26	1	25	1	—	1	—	—	—	11
23	14	9	12	4	8	—	—	—	12
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
5	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
204	12	192	12	2	10	—	—	—	36
									37

TABLE 18b.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents	1.714	1.454	1.738
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.020	0.005	0.022
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.844	0.658	0.861
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.612	0.487	0.623
42	Landmine, boobytrap	0.089	0.122	0.085
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.029	0.019	0.029
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.007	0.005	0.007
45	War gases	0.001	—	0.001
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	0.004	—	0.005
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.007	0.005	0.007
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.015	0.088	0.009
50	Parachute jump	0.001	0.003	0.000
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.000	—	0.000
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.002	0.003	0.002
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.001	—	0.001
54	Railway	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.001	—	0.001
57	Clothing	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.002	—	0.002
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.002	0.003	0.002
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	0.000	—	0.000
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	0.000	—	0.000
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.000	—	0.000
74	Other and unspecified	0.077	0.056	0.079

by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1943—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
2.086	1.875	2.105	0.844	0.775	0.851	—	—	—	38
0.029	0.012	0.030	0.007	—	0.008	—	—	—	39
1.139	0.926	1.157	0.523	0.374	0.538	—	—	—	40
0.622	0.546	0.628	0.182	0.214	0.178	—	—	—	41
0.144	0.201	0.139	0.060	0.027	0.063	—	—	—	42
0.016	0.023	0.015	0.002	—	0.003	—	—	—	43
0.006	—	0.006	0.007	—	0.008	—	—	—	44
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.012	0.006	0.012	0.002	—	0.003	—	—	—	48
0.011	0.081	0.004	0.030	0.107	0.022	—	—	—	49
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.004	0.006	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.002	0.006	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.094	0.069	0.096	0.030	0.053	0.027	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18b.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Numbers					
1	Total, all agents -----	18	7	11	100	12	88
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	1	—	1	7	—	7
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	4	1	3	29	2	27
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	1	1	—	45	5	40
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
8	War gases -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	10	5	5	8	5	3
13	Parachute jump -----	1	—	1	1	—	1
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Railway -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified -----	1	—	1	6	—	6

by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1943—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Serial No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
150	17	133	27	4	23	—	—	—	1
8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
46	5	41	4	1	3	—	—	—	3
72	6	66	18	2	16	—	—	—	4
1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	5
5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
6	2	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
9	—	9	2	—	2	—	—	—	37

TABLE 18b.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents -----	0.454	1.272	0.322	0.527	0.737	0.507
39	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	0.025	—	0.029	0.037	—	0.040
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	0.101	0.182	0.088	0.153	0.123	0.156
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	0.025	0.182	—	0.237	0.307	0.230
42	Landmine, boobytrap -----	—	—	—	0.005	—	0.006
43	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	—	—	—	0.005	—	0.006
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	—	—	—	0.005	—	0.006
45	War gases -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	0.252	0.909	0.147	0.042	0.307	0.017
50	Parachute jump -----	0.025	—	0.029	0.005	—	0.006
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Railway -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clothing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	—	—	—	0.005	—	0.006
60	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Antinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
65	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Friction -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified -----	0.025	—	0.029	0.032	—	0.035

by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1943—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
0.514	0.881	0.489	0.139	0.328	0.126	—	—	—	38
0.027	0.052	0.026	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
0.158	0.259	0.151	0.021	0.082	0.016	—	—	—	40
0.247	0.311	0.242	0.093	0.164	0.088	—	—	—	41
0.003	—	0.004	0.005	—	0.005	—	—	—	42
0.017	0.104	0.011	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
0.010	0.052	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.021	0.104	0.015	0.005	0.082	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	0.005	—	0.005	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.031	—	0.033	0.010	—	0.011	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18c.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents -----	11,783	905	10,878
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	273	20	253
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	6,805	452	6,353
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	3,052	238	2,814
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	454	33	421
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	94	5	89
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other -----	49	7	42
8	War gases -----	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries -----	15	1	14
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of -----	10	—	10
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	128	59	69
13	Parachute jump -----	7	3	4
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) -----	1	—	1
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	13	—	13
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	18	2	16
17	Railway -----	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	4	—	4
20	Clothing -----	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	11	—	11
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	1	—	1
24	Cold, excessive -----	2	—	2
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	1	—	1
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	6	1	5
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—
29	Friction -----	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling -----	1	1	—
31	Fall or jump -----	3	—	3
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) -----	4	—	4
37	Other and unspecified -----	831	83	748

by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1944
1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
7,960	598	7,362	2,431	194	2,237	—	—	—	1
116	9	107	102	6	96	—	—	—	2
4,751	308	4,443	1,645	111	1,534	—	—	—	3
1,972	159	1,813	370	33	337	—	—	—	4
297	22	275	136	10	126	—	—	—	5
49	3	46	12	1	11	—	—	—	6
23	4	19	11	1	10	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
10	—	10	3	—	3	—	—	—	10
4	—	4	4	—	4	—	—	—	11
68	27	41	32	15	17	—	—	—	12
5	2	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
7	—	7	4	—	4	—	—	—	15
6	—	6	8	2	6	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
2	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
3	—	3	2	—	2	—	—	—	22
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
1	—	1	4	1	3	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
637	63	574	92	13	79	—	—	—	37

TABLE 18c.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents -----	3.085	2.971	3.112
39	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	0.071	0.062	0.072
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	1.782	1.394	1.818
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	0.799	0.734	0.805
42	Landmine, boobytrap -----	0.119	0.102	0.120
43	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	0.025	0.015	0.025
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other -----	0.013	0.022	0.012
45	War gases -----	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries -----	0.004	0.003	0.004
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of -----	0.003	—	0.003
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	0.034	0.182	0.020
50	Parachute jump -----	0.002	0.009	0.001
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) -----	0.000	—	0.000
52	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	0.003	—	0.004
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	0.005	0.006	0.005
54	Railway -----	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	0.001	—	0.001
57	Clothing -----	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	0.003	—	0.003
60	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	0.000	—	0.000
61	Cold, excessive -----	0.001	—	0.001
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	0.000	—	0.000
63	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	0.002	0.003	0.001
65	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—
66	Friction -----	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling -----	0.000	0.003	—
68	Fall or jump -----	0.001	—	0.001
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) -----	0.001	—	0.001
74	Other and unspecified -----	0.218	0.256	0.214

causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Serial No.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
4.746	4.045	4.814	3.742	3.491	3.766	—	—	—	38
0.069	0.061	0.070	0.157	0.108	0.162	—	—	—	39
2.833	2.083	2.905	2.532	1.998	2.582	—	—	—	40
1.176	1.075	1.186	0.570	0.594	0.567	—	—	—	41
0.177	0.149	0.180	0.209	0.180	0.212	—	—	—	42
0.029	0.020	0.030	0.018	0.018	0.019	—	—	—	43
0.014	0.027	0.012	0.017	0.018	0.017	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.006	—	0.007	0.005	—	0.005	—	—	—	47
0.002	—	0.003	0.006	—	0.007	—	—	—	48
0.041	0.183	0.027	0.049	0.270	0.029	—	—	—	49
0.003	0.014	0.002	0.003	0.018	0.002	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.004	—	0.005	0.006	—	0.007	—	—	—	52
0.004	—	0.004	0.012	0.036	0.010	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.001	—	0.001	0.003	—	0.003	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.002	—	0.002	0.003	—	0.003	—	—	—	59
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	0.003	—	0.003	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.001	—	0.001	0.006	0.018	0.005	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
0.001	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
0.002	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.380	0.426	0.375	0.142	0.234	0.133	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18c.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by
[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Numbers					
1	Total, all agents -----	75	12	63	882	68	814
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	1	—	1	47	5	42
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	19	—	19	256	21	235
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	40	4	36	440	28	412
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	—	—	—	13	—	13
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	2	—	2	23	1	22
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	1	—	1	8	—	8
8	War gases -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries -----	—	—	—	2	1	1
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of. -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	7	6	1	15	7	8
13	Parachute jump -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	—	—	—	2	—	2
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	—	—	—	3	—	3
17	Railway -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	—	—	—	5	—	5
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified -----	5	2	3	65	5	60

causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1944—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
422	32	390	3	1	2	—	—	—	1
6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
129	12	117	1	—	1	—	—	—	3
228	14	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
6	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
5	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
29	—	29	1	—	1	—	—	—	37

TABLE 18c.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (6)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents	0.445	0.678	0.426	1.636	1.694	1.639
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.006	—	0.007	0.087	0.117	0.085
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.113	—	0.128	0.476	0.492	0.473
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.237	0.193	0.243	0.816	0.666	0.830
42	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	0.024	—	0.026
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.012	—	0.014	0.043	0.023	0.044
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other ..	0.006	—	0.007	0.016	—	0.016
46	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	0.004	0.023	0.002
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.041	0.289	0.007	0.028	0.164	0.016
60	Parachute jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	0.004	—	0.004
63	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	0.006	—	0.006
64	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
65	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing ..	—	—	—	0.009	—	0.010
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002
63	Antinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002
66	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified	0.030	0.096	0.020	0.121	0.117	0.121

causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
0.962	1.044	0.956	0.023	0.112	0.017	—	—	—	38
0.014	—	0.015	0.008	—	0.008	—	—	—	39
0.294	0.392	0.287	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
0.520	0.457	0.524	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
0.018	0.033	0.017	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.018	—	0.020	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
0.014	0.065	0.010	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.002	—	0.002	0.008	0.112	—	—	—	—	48
0.011	0.098	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.066	—	0.071	0.008	—	0.008	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18d.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,
[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents -----	1,223	117	1,106
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	48	7	41
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	583	43	540
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	332	32	300
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	77	6	71
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	11	3	8
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other -----	12	1	11
8	War gases -----	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries -----	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of -----	1	1	—
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	36	18	18
13	Parachute jump -----	2	—	2
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) -----	1	—	1
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	1	—	1
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	4	—	4
17	Railway -----	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—
20	Clothing -----	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	2	—	2
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive -----	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—
29	Friction -----	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump -----	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) -----	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified -----	113	6	107

by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1945
1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Page no.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
16	3	13	899	71	828	9	3	6	1
1	—	1	31	6	25	—	—	—	2
6	1	5	490	31	459	3	2	1	3
4	—	4	190	18	172	1	—	1	4
—	—	—	71	5	66	3	1	2	5
—	—	—	5	1	4	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
4	1	3	5	4	1	2	—	2	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	94	6	88	—	—	—	37

TABLE 18d.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theater		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents	0.725	0.861	0.713
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.028	0.051	0.026
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.345	0.316	0.348
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.197	0.235	0.193
42	Landmine, boobytrap	0.046	0.044	0.046
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.007	0.022	0.005
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.007	0.007	0.007
45	War gases	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.001	0.007	—
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.021	0.132	0.012
50	Parachute jump	0.001	—	0.001
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.001	—	0.001
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.001	—	0.001
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.002	—	0.003
54	Railway	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—
57	Clothing	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.001	—	0.001
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified	0.067	0.044	0.069

causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1945—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
0.060	0.115	0.054	1.968	1.951	1.970	0.170	0.565	0.126	38
0.004	—	0.004	0.068	0.165	0.059	—	—	—	39
0.022	0.038	0.021	1.073	0.852	1.092	0.057	0.377	0.021	40
0.015	—	0.017	0.416	0.495	0.409	0.019	—	0.021	41
—	—	—	0.155	0.137	0.157	0.057	0.188	0.042	42
—	—	—	0.011	0.027	0.010	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	0.018	—	0.019	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.004	0.038	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.015	0.038	0.012	0.011	0.110	0.002	0.038	—	0.042	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	0.009	—	0.010	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
—	—	—	0.206	0.165	0.209	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18d.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by
[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
Numbers							
1	Total, all agents -----	31	3	28	1,892	134	1,758
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	—	—	—	12	—	12
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	13	—	13	690	52	638
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	9	—	9	946	59	887
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	—	—	—	47	8	39
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	—	—	—	70	—	70
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	—	—	—	11	1	10
8	War gases -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries -----	—	—	—	10	—	10
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of -----	—	—	—	4	1	3
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	5	3	2	18	8	10
13	Parachute jump -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
17	Railway -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
20	Clothing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	—	—	—	3	—	3
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	—	—	—	5	—	5
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified -----	4	—	4	71	5	66

causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1945—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
826	54	772	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
13	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
368	20	348	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
341	21	320	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
10	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
21	3	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
10	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
50	2	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	37

TABLE 18d.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents -----	0.135	0.110	0.138	2.408	2.207	2.425
39	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	—	—	—	0.015	—	0.017
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	0.056	—	0.064	0.878	0.851	0.880
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	0.039	—	0.044	1.204	0.972	1.224
42	Landmine, hoobytrap -----	—	—	—	0.060	0.132	0.054
43	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	—	—	—	0.089	—	0.097
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	—	—	—	0.014	0.016	0.014
45	War gases -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries -----	—	—	—	0.013	—	0.014
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of, -----	—	—	—	0.005	0.016	0.004
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	0.022	0.110	0.010	0.023	0.132	0.014
50	Parachute jump -----	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
52	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
54	Railway -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
57	Clothing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	—	—	—	0.004	—	0.004
60	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Antinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	—	—	—	0.006	—	0.007
65	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Friction -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified -----	0.017	—	0.020	0.090	0.082	0.091

causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1945—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
1.477	1.102	1.513	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
0.023	—	0.025	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
0.658	0.408	0.682	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
0.610	0.429	0.627	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
0.018	0.041	0.016	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.038	0.061	0.035	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
0.004	0.020	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.011	—	0.012	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.018	0.082	0.012	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.002	0.020	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.005	—	0.006	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.089	0.041	0.094	—	—	—	—	—	—	74

TABLE 19.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters ³		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Noneffective rates		
1	Total, all agents -----	18.34	14.84	18.66
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	0.26	0.21	0.27
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	10.17	7.75	10.39
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	4.52	3.82	4.58
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	0.91	1.02	0.90
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	0.39	0.25	0.41
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other -----	0.09	0.07	0.09
8	War gases -----	0.00	0.00	0.00
9	Screening smokes -----	0.00	0.00	0.00
10	Incendiaries -----	0.02	0.01	0.03
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of -----	0.05	0.04	0.05
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	0.11	0.65	0.06
13	Parachute jump -----	0.08	0.28	0.06
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) -----	0.03	0.03	0.03
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	0.04	0.04	0.04
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	0.05	0.08	0.05
17	Railway -----	0.00	—	0.00
18	Motorcycle -----	0.00	0.00	0.00
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	0.01	0.01	0.01
20	Clothing -----	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	Machinery, tools -----	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	0.03	0.02	0.03
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	0.00	0.00	0.00
24	Cold, excessive -----	1.05	0.20	1.12
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	0.00	0.00	0.00
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	0.00	—	0.00
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	0.01	0.01	0.01
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	0.00	0.00	0.00
29	Friction -----	0.00	—	0.00
30	Marching, drilling -----	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Fall or jump -----	0.14	0.09	0.15
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	0.13	0.08	0.14
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	0.00	0.01	0.00
34	Assault or fighting -----	0.00	0.00	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	0.00	0.00	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) -----	0.00	0.00	0.00
37	Other and unspecified -----	0.21	0.15	0.21

admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45²
medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Noneffective rates									
32.44	24.71	33.16	19.61	17.26	19.82	0.66	1.90	0.52	1
0.35	0.27	0.36	0.39	0.37	0.39	0.01	0.00	0.01	2
18.46	13.60	18.91	12.12	9.45	12.37	0.33	0.81	0.27	3
7.44	6.10	7.57	3.51	3.10	3.55	0.08	0.15	0.07	4
1.63	1.77	1.62	1.47	1.74	1.44	0.02	0.00	0.03	5
0.48	0.35	0.49	0.36	0.27	0.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
0.09	0.07	0.09	0.17	0.16	0.17	0.00	—	0.00	7
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	8
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	9
0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	10
0.11	0.08	0.11	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.00	—	0.00	11
0.16	0.87	0.09	0.13	0.77	0.07	0.11	0.60	0.05	12
0.13	0.41	0.10	0.11	0.44	0.08	0.06	0.19	0.05	13
0.05	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.00	—	0.00	14
0.08	0.08	0.08	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.00	—	0.00	15
0.10	0.13	0.09	0.08	0.12	0.08	0.02	—	0.02	16
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	17
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	18
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	19
0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	21
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.00	22
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	23
2.45	0.43	2.64	0.41	0.14	0.43	0.00	—	0.00	24
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	25
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	27
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	28
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	29
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	30
0.23	0.12	0.24	0.23	0.14	0.24	0.00	—	0.00	31
0.23	0.13	0.24	0.15	0.09	0.16	0.01	0.06	—	32
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	33
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	34
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	35
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	36
0.33	0.16	0.35	0.26	0.30	0.25	0.01	0.04	0.01	37

TABLE 19.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters*		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Average days per case		
38	Total, all agents -----	129	142	129
39	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	101	102	101
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	127	138	126
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	162	181	161
42	Landmine, boobytrap -----	172	207	169
43	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	115	129	114
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other -----	80	96	79
45	War gases -----	74	25	75
46	Screening smokes -----	23	3	27
47	Incendiaries -----	81	84	80
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of -----	68	77	67
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	91	100	84
50	Parachute jump -----	86	110	78
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) -----	62	89	61
52	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	103	136	101
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	117	149	113
54	Railway -----	227	—	227
55	Motorcycle -----	116	100	117
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	107	142	104
57	Clothing -----	37	69	34
58	Machinery, tools -----	63	22	64
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	64	80	63
60	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	47	11	52
61	Cold, excessive -----	132	100	133
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	6	12	6
63	Actinic rays (welding) -----	8	—	8
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	70	105	68
65	Hot liquid or objects -----	30	57	29
66	Friction -----	12	—	12
67	Marching, drilling -----	47	33	47
68	Fall or jump -----	60	70	59
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	61	66	61
70	Athletics, sports, and games -----	56	207	45
71	Assault or fighting -----	69	141	60
72	Animals snakes, insects, fish -----	52	105	46
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) -----	47	33	48
74	Other and unspecified -----	53	56	53

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45—Continued
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (6)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Average days per case									
139	153	138	107	114	107	108	117	106	38
106	107	106	92	103	91	42	13	47	39
136	149	135	107	114	107	126	162	116	40
168	189	167	142	149	141	73	47	85	41
184	228	180	151	170	149	76	1	83	42
131	146	130	98	97	98	123	4	242	43
84	94	84	65	96	63	24	—	24	44
87	—	87	20	—	20	—	—	—	45
13	3	15	35	—	36	—	—	—	46
100	97	101	87	119	86	—	—	—	47
72	89	71	69	34	60	8	—	8	48
103	117	93	71	79	66	133	145	118	49
95	118	88	76	94	69	122	91	141	50
68	103	66	63	66	63	—	—	—	51
106	141	104	80	72	80	373	—	373	62
119	151	116	106	140	102	344	—	344	63
149	—	149	764	—	764	—	—	—	54
110	139	107	129	24	143	—	—	—	65
106	131	103	110	189	100	—	—	—	56
38	70	34	38	218	34	—	—	—	67
74	—	74	40	—	40	—	—	—	58
64	72	53	42	19	43	52	126	16	69
42	11	46	74	12	95	—	—	—	60
139	113	139	77	47	79	46	—	46	61
14	29	4	9	24	8	—	—	—	62
8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
79	69	79	68	10	70	—	—	—	64
31	4	31	48	—	48	30	—	30	65
6	—	6	14	—	14	—	—	—	66
61	12	62	29	90	26	50	47	53	67
67	72	67	62	61	62	82	—	82	68
78	84	78	39	42	39	—	—	—	69
61	52	62	49	197	40	—	—	—	70
88	141	77	18	—	18	6	—	6	71
88	131	79	69	—	59	—	—	—	72
47	10	49	30	2	32	—	—	—	73
66	51	56	68	76	67	39	68	32	74

TABLE 19.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ³		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Noneffective rates					
1	Total, all agents -----	1.70	1.97	1.67	10.39	8.96	10.51
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.26	0.18	0.26
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	0.60	0.48	0.62	4.14	3.26	4.22
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	0.69	0.47	0.73	4.44	3.81	4.49
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.21	0.19	0.21
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	0.08	0.01	0.09	0.62	0.33	0.64
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.09	0.04	0.09
8	War gases -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
9	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
10	Incendiaries -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.03	0.01	0.03
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of. -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	0.13	0.53	0.07	0.11	0.64	0.07
13	Parachute jump -----	0.04	0.29	0.01	0.06	0.11	0.06
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.02	0.03
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02
17	Railway -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
18	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00
20	Clothing -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.06	0.06	0.06
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
24	Cold, excessive -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.00
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
29	Friction -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
30	Marching, drilling -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Fall or jump -----	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.07	0.07	0.07
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. --	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.08	0.06	0.09
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.06	0.02	0.00
34	Assault or fighting -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
37	Other and unspecified -----	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.13	0.10	0.13

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45²—Continued
medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Noneffective rates									
6.31	6.05	6.33	0.93	1.24	0.90	0.02	0.01	0.03	1
0.17	0.11	0.17	0.02	0.01	0.03	—	—	—	2
2.79	2.47	2.82	0.21	0.33	0.20	0.01	0.00	0.02	3
2.36	2.25	2.37	0.46	0.77	0.44	0.01	0.00	0.01	4
0.09	0.14	0.09	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	5
0.39	0.18	0.41	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	6
0.11	0.09	0.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	7
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	10
0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
0.05	0.39	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	12
0.01	0.09	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	14
0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	16
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.04	0.02	0.05	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	22
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.16	0.03	0.17	0.00	—	0.00	24
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.04	0.05	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	31
0.04	0.04	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	32
0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	35
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	36
0.12	0.13	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	37

TABLE 19.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ³		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Average days per case					
38	Total, all agents -----	115	103	117	113	133	112
39	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	85	168	81	98	94	98
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	109	88	112	103	127	102
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	160	139	163	160	179	158
42	Landmine, boobytrap -----	113	159	105	127	152	125
43	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	135	79	136	99	125	97
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	111	215	76	79	66	79
45	War gases -----	—	—	—	18	—	18
46	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	15	—	15
47	Incendiaries -----	31	—	31	54	35	55
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of. -----	7	—	7	46	37	47
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	90	90	90	81	83	79
50	Parachute jump -----	87	112	41	63	106	59
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	103	17	—	101	97	101
52	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	166	316	16	119	170	115
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	72	62	79	105	182	99
54	Railway -----	—	—	—	170	—	170
55	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	9	—	9
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	24	—	24	99	122	96
57	Clothing -----	—	—	1	10	14	9
58	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	53	22	55
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	47	4	53	77	120	74
60	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	6	—	6
61	Cold, excessive -----	150	—	150	39	29	40
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	5	—	5	6	8	6
63	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	17	—	17	46	263	29
65	Hot liquid or objects -----	35	—	35	24	159	19
66	Friction -----	—	—	—	23	—	23
67	Marching, drilling -----	39	32	54	13	4	14
68	Fall or jump -----	49	321	38	40	72	38
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	45	18	48	37	56	36
70	Athletics, sports, and games -----	8	—	8	56	462	15
71	Assault or fighting -----	6	—	6	45	—	45
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	97	322	41	27	6	29
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	172	172	—	29	19	30
74	Other and unspecified -----	40	34	41	32	46	31

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45²—Continued
medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (15)	
Average days per case									
115	132	114	110	133	109	91	42	96	38
102	80	103	129	82	132	—	—	—	39
104	122	103	104	170	98	125	—	126	40
152	179	150	126	173	122	74	41	77	41
150	152	149	50	—	60	—	—	—	42
118	114	119	97	154	91	70	—	70	43
109	114	108	88	27	93	75	—	75	44
97	25	133	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
303	—	303	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
57	66	67	—	—	—	14	—	14	47
42	12	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
94	104	86	52	25	118	79	74	83	49
94	121	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
50	48	50	19	17	21	13	—	13	51
134	245	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
149	196	143	—	—	—	135	—	135	53
24	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
138	—	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
158	—	158	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
58	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
81	80	81	94	92	94	4	4	—	59
70	13	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
50	5	54	100	61	100	83	—	83	61
7	9	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
53	140	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
15	8	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
13	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
77	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
64	78	53	82	93	81	35	—	35	68
52	47	52	45	20	49	—	—	—	69
50	340	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
23	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
5	—	5	5	—	5	—	—	—	72
125	—	126	9	—	9	—	—	—	73
52	57	50	68	15	75	—	—	—	74

TABLE 19a.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters ³		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Noneffective rates		
1	Total, all agents	0.60	1.01	0.57
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.14	0.15	0.14
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.18	0.31	0.17
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.19	0.24	0.19
5	Landmine, boobytrap	0.00	—	0.00
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.00	0.01	0.00
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.01	0.01	0.01
8	War gases	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.00	0.00	0.00
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.02	0.20	0.01
13	Parachute jump	0.00	0.01	0.00
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.01	0.00	0.01
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.00	0.00	0.00
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.00	0.01	0.00
17	Railway	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	0.00	—	0.00
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.00	—	0.00
20	Clothing	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.00	—	0.00
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.00	—	0.00
28	Hot liquid or objects	0.00	—	0.00
29	Friction	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	0.00	—	0.00
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.00	0.01	0.00
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.00	—	0.00
37	Other and unspecified	0.03	0.05	0.03

admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942²
medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Noneffective rates									
0.14	0.58	0.11	3.63	4.18	3.59	0.50	0.61	0.48	1
0.00	—	0.00	0.09	0.18	0.08	0.01	0.04	—	2
0.07	0.29	0.05	1.33	1.85	1.29	0.37	0.39	0.37	3
0.02	0.07	0.02	1.57	1.48	1.57	0.05	0.10	0.04	4
—	—	—	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—	5
0.00	0.02	—	0.01	—	0.02	0.00	0.01	—	6
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.08	—	0.09	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	11
0.01	0.07	0.01	0.01	0.08	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	12
0.00	—	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02	13
0.00	—	0.00	0.09	0.06	0.09	—	—	—	14
0.00	—	0.00	0.07	0.12	0.07	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.02	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.00	—	0.00	0.04	—	0.05	—	—	—	31
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	36
0.02	0.11	0.01	0.21	0.38	0.19	0.02	0.04	0.02	37

TABLE 19a.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters ^a		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Average days per case		
38	Total, all agents	107	107	107
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	103	88	105
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	96	108	96
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	132	138	131
42	Landmine, boobytrap	162	—	162
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	134	59	148
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	98	127	94
45	War gases	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	71	44	76
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	113	108	118
50	Parachute jump	64	52	71
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	156	69	159
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	103	157	92
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	185	370	154
54	Railway	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	327	—	327
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	192	—	192
57	Clothing	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	69	69	—
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	170	—	171
65	Hot liquid or objects	23	—	23
66	Friction	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	151	104	155
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	17	—	17
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—
72	Animals snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	7	—	7
74	Other and unspecified	32	32	33

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942¹—Continued
medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Grand Total
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Average days per case									
84	89	83	105	99	105	84	73	86	38
19	—	19	96	48	105	13	13	—	39
95	158	76	105	116	104	150	442	134	40
153	94	179	116	88	118	23	55	15	41
—	—	—	171	—	171	—	—	—	42
148	148	—	127	—	127	4	4	—	43
84	12	155	105	—	105	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
27	44	22	230	—	230	—	—	—	48
90	28	124	61	61	60	20	—	20	49
6	—	6	91	191	81	48	4	136	50
546	—	546	155	69	159	—	—	—	51
3	—	3	107	157	97	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	78	—	78	38	—	38	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
327	—	327	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	192	—	192	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	67	—	67	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	206	—	206	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	30	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
333	—	333	111	—	111	—	—	—	68
29	—	29	12	—	12	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	73
18	23	16	40	69	38	10	11	10	74

TABLE 19a.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ^a		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Noneffective rates					
1	Total, all agents -----	0.16	0.30	0.14	1.52	3.29	1.37
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	0.03	—	0.03	0.15	0.21	0.15
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	0.05	—	0.05	0.52	0.94	0.48
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	0.04	0.26	0.01	0.58	0.70	0.57
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	—	—	—	0.03	0.07	0.02
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02
8	War gases -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	0.00	0.01	—	0.13	1.22	0.04
13	Parachute jump -----	0.00	0.02	—	0.00	0.03	0.00
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
17	Railway -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
29	Friction -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump -----	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified -----	0.04	—	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.05

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942²—Continued
medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Noneffective rates									
0.84	0.92	0.83	0.13	0.34	0.12	0.00	0.01	—	1
0.42	0.45	0.42	0.07	0.06	0.07	—	—	—	2
0.16	0.15	0.16	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.00	0.00	—	3
0.19	0.17	0.20	0.02	0.17	0.01	—	—	—	4
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
0.00	0.04	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
0.01	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	12
0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.04	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.00	—	—	—	37

TABLE 19a.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ²		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Average days per case					
38	Total, all agents -----	171	100	188	109	110	109
39	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	56	—	56	104	106	104
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	278	—	278	92	93	92
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	196	105	286	133	149	131
42	Landmine, boobytrap -----	—	—	—	72	—	72
43	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	—	—	—	130	56	143
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	—	—	—	89	61	92
45	War gases -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of -----	—	—	—	34	—	34
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	5	5	—	123	132	109
50	Parachute jump -----	190	190	—	20	18	24
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) -----	—	—	—	13	—	13
52	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	—	—	—	150	—	150
54	Railway -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clothing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	—	—	—	31	—	31
60	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
65	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	33	—	33
66	Friction -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump -----	—	—	—	120	57	127
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified -----	68	—	68	29	15	31

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942²—Continued
medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Average days per case									
110	129	109	138	90	151	82	82	—	38
99	104	99	172	82	180	—	—	—	39
88	87	88	118	39	142	—	—	—	40
152	188	149	230	211	242	—	—	—	41
132	—	132	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
169	47	187	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
113	230	54	19	—	19	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
190	120	243	10	13	4	74	74	—	49
9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
520	370	819	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
109	—	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
14	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
409	152	537	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
32	38	32	26	34	23	—	—	—	74

TABLE 19b.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Noneffective rates		
1	Total, all agents -----	4.23	4.26	4.23
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	0.14	0.11	0.14
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	1.99	1.82	2.01
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	1.13	1.01	1.14
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	0.21	0.29	0.21
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	0.07	0.06	0.07
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other -----	0.14	0.11	0.14
8	War gases -----	0.00	—	0.00
9	Screening smokes -----	0.00	—	0.00
10	Incendiaries -----	0.00	—	0.00
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of -----	0.01	0.01	0.01
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	0.06	0.37	0.03
13	Parachute jump -----	0.04	0.09	0.04
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) -----	0.02	0.02	0.02
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	0.02	0.02	0.02
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	0.02	0.04	0.02
17	Railway -----	0.00	—	0.00
18	Motorcycle -----	0.00	0.00	0.00
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	0.00	0.00	0.00
20	Clothing -----	0.00	—	0.00
21	Machinery, tools -----	0.00	—	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	0.03	0.02	0.03
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	0.00	0.00	0.00
24	Cold, excessive -----	0.06	0.02	0.07
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	0.00	—	0.00
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	0.01	0.00	0.01
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	0.00	—	0.00
29	Friction -----	0.00	—	0.00
30	Marching, drilling -----	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Fall or jump -----	0.10	0.08	0.10
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	0.01	0.01	0.01
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	0.00	0.00	0.00
34	Assault or fighting -----	0.00	—	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	0.00	—	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) -----	0.00	0.00	0.00
37	Other and unspecified -----	0.16	0.18	0.16

admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1943
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Noneffective rates									
0.83	1.97	0.71	10.28	9.53	10.34	0.85	2.41	0.68	1
0.01	0.03	0.01	0.30	0.28	0.31	0.01	—	0.01	2
0.39	1.18	0.30	5.62	4.52	5.72	0.37	0.85	0.32	3
0.16	0.27	0.14	1.96	1.70	1.98	0.11	0.18	0.10	4
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.76	1.05	0.73	0.04	0.00	0.04	5
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.01	—	0.01	6
0.01	0.03	0.00	0.30	0.29	0.30	0.00	—	0.00	7
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	10
0.01	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	11
0.06	0.19	0.05	0.07	0.45	0.04	0.17	1.04	0.08	12
0.02	0.10	0.02	0.10	0.15	0.10	0.09	0.21	0.08	13
0.01	0.03	0.00	0.04	0.03	0.05	—	—	—	14
0.00	—	0.00	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.01	—	0.01	15
0.00	—	0.00	0.07	0.10	0.07	0.00	—	0.00	16
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	18
0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	19
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.06	0.00	22
—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	23
0.09	0.04	0.09	0.03	0.02	0.03	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.00	0.00	—	0.02	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	27
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	28
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	29
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	30
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.29	0.21	0.30	0.01	—	0.01	31
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.04	—	—	—	32
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	33
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	35
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	36
0.05	0.09	0.05	0.42	0.48	0.42	0.02	0.06	0.01	37

TABLE 19b.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Average days per case		
38	Total, all agents -----	110	110	110
39	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	98	69	100
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	109	106	110
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	148	146	148
42	Landmine, boobytrap -----	132	142	131
43	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	116	96	118
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other -----	75	100	74
45	War gases -----	54	—	54
46	Screening smokes -----	181	—	181
47	Incendiaries -----	227	—	227
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of -----	51	22	55
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	84	88	81
50	Parachute jump -----	80	120	71
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) -----	53	73	51
52	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	87	79	88
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	107	157	101
54	Railway -----	764	—	764
55	Motorcycle -----	100	14	109
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	208	125	220
57	Clothing -----	181	—	181
58	Machinery, tools -----	70	—	70
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	84	60	86
60	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	46	6	66
61	Cold, excessive -----	70	64	70
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	6	—	6
63	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	76	16	79
65	Hot liquid or objects -----	36	—	36
66	Friction -----	17	—	17
67	Marching, drilling -----	48	157	42
68	Fall or jump -----	65	76	65
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	48	44	48
70	Athletics, sports, and games -----	107	285	87
71	Assault or fighting -----	28	—	28
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	66	—	66
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) -----	82	172	74
74	Other and unspecified -----	92	108	90

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1943—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Average days per case									
81	87	79	109	111	109	94	92	95	38
97	109	95	93	68	95	37	—	37	39
93	90	94	110	109	110	88	82	91	40
208	144	227	139	132	140	62	21	79	41
175	4	231	132	143	131	85	1	94	42
238	—	238	97	73	100	242	—	242	43
43	80	26	64	100	62	24	—	24	44
1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	58	—	58	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	268	—	268	—	—	—	47
16	24	14	69	82	71	8	—	8	48
55	52	56	90	87	92	135	144	123	49
110	187	65	66	83	63	127	112	132	50
383	—	99	97	74	98	—	—	—	51
325	—	325	76	49	78	373	—	373	52
79	—	79	105	161	97	346	—	346	53
—	—	—	764	—	764	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	98	14	107	—	—	—	55
232	—	232	207	125	219	—	—	—	56
506	—	505	19	—	19	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	77	—	77	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	64	39	66	76	125	27	59
—	—	—	61	6	116	—	—	—	60
51	77	49	54	42	55	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
16	16	—	90	16	91	—	—	—	64
12	—	12	92	—	92	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	20	—	20	—	—	—	66
106	—	106	34	157	24	53	—	53	67
53	12	65	68	82	62	82	—	82	68
3	5	2	47	42	47	—	—	—	69
28	—	28	163	285	138	—	—	—	70
10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	86	—	86	—	—	—	72
13	—	13	22	—	22	—	—	—	73
45	65	40	97	135	94	53	97	42	74

TABLE 19b.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,*¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Noneffective rates					
1	Total, all agents -----	0.57	1.26	0.46	3.39	3.79	3.35
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	0.05	—	0.06	0.17	0.13	0.17
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	0.18	0.22	0.18	1.02	1.18	1.01
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	0.11	0.22	0.09	1.73	1.37	1.76
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	—	—	—	0.09	0.10	0.09
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	0.04	0.01	0.04	0.06	0.01	0.07
8	War gases -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of. -----	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	0.07	0.36	0.02	0.12	0.80	0.06
13	Parachute jump -----	0.04	0.25	0.01	0.03	0.07	0.03
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00
17	Railway -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
24	Cold, excessive -----	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
29	Friction -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump -----	0.03	—	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.04
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.00
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting -----	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	0.00	0.03	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified -----	0.03	0.16	0.01	0.07	0.02	0.08

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1943—Continued
medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Noneffective rates									
3.91	3.87	3.91	1.71	1.84	1.70	0.01	0.02	0.00	1
0.17	0.11	0.18	0.02	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	2
1.35	1.12	1.37	0.33	0.44	0.32	0.00	—	0.00	3
1.56	1.52	1.56	0.88	1.14	0.86	0.00	—	0.00	4
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	5
0.15	0.07	0.15	0.03	0.05	0.03	—	—	—	6
0.25	0.18	0.26	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	7
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
0.04	0.37	0.02	0.01	0.06	0.00	0.00	0.02	—	12
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	14
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
0.01	0.11	0.01	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.09	0.07	0.09	0.01	0.04	0.01	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.00	—	0.00	0.36	0.07	0.38	0.00	—	0.00	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.07	0.10	0.06	0.03	0.02	0.03	—	—	—	31
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	32
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	35
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.15	0.20	0.15	0.03	0.01	0.03	—	—	—	37

TABLE 19b.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Average days per case					
38	Total, all agents -----	110	112	109	105	95	107
39	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	131	—	131	107	137	105
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	79	66	86	79	88	78
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	128	100	144	169	144	171
42	Landmine, boobytrap -----	—	—	—	91	266	75
43	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	—	—	—	127	160	119
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	428	759	262	85	19	88
45	War gases -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of. -----	—	—	—	15	5	21
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	99	119	60	82	82	81
50	Parachute jump -----	131	147	81	102	125	98
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	—	—	—	75	—	75
52	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	—	—	—	274	—	274
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	2	2	—	12	—	12
54	Railway -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clothing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	14	—	14
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	—	—	—	34	8	41
60	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	16	—	16
61	Cold, excessive -----	408	—	408	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	5	—	5	14	—	14
65	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Friction -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump -----	92	—	92	38	34	39
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	3	—	3	37	85	17
70	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting -----	6	—	6	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	172	172	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified -----	120	94	141	77	16	85

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1943—Continued
medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Average days per case
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Average days per case									
139	148	138	110	143	108	63	—	63	38
117	36	125	27	—	27	—	—	—	39
123	130	123	102	177	97	8	—	8	40
177	211	175	125	180	121	12	—	12	41
251	50	265	50	—	50	—	—	—	42
160	159	160	97	164	91	—	—	—	43
120	87	122	94	27	101	75	—	75	44
263	—	263	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
303	—	303	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
136	—	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
33	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
134	153	115	64	36	164	—	—	—	49
138	—	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
56	48	56	19	17	21	—	—	—	51
228	287	216	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
203	228	197	—	—	—	135	—	135	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
138	—	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
99	70	101	100	92	101	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
151	—	151	100	61	100	83	—	83	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
32	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
26	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
77	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
126	153	124	84	93	84	—	—	—	68
77	—	77	52	20	59	—	—	—	69
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
42	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	72
587	—	587	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
106	118	105	75	6	83	—	—	—	74

TABLE 19c.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound

(Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Noneffective rates		
1	Total, all agents -----	15.52	12.52	15.80
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	0.29	0.21	0.30
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	9.33	6.88	9.56
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	3.56	2.90	3.62
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	0.64	0.68	0.63
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	0.34	0.24	0.35
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other -----	0.07	0.05	0.07
8	War gases -----	0.00	—	0.00
9	Screening smokes -----	0.00	0.00	0.00
10	Incendiaries -----	0.02	0.01	0.02
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of -----	0.04	0.03	0.04
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	0.13	0.64	0.08
13	Parachute jump -----	0.09	0.25	0.08
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) -----	0.05	0.05	0.05
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	0.04	0.04	0.04
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	0.05	0.06	0.05
17	Railway -----	0.00	—	0.00
18	Motorcycle -----	0.01	0.00	0.01
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	0.01	0.01	0.01
20	Clothing -----	0.01	0.01	0.01
21	Machinery, tools -----	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	0.03	0.01	0.03
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	0.00	0.00	0.00
24	Cold, excessive -----	0.37	0.10	0.39
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	0.00	0.00	0.00
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	0.00	—	0.00
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	0.01	0.01	0.01
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	0.00	0.00	0.00
29	Friction -----	0.00	—	0.00
30	Marching, drilling -----	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Fall or jump -----	0.16	0.09	0.17
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	0.13	0.08	0.13
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	0.00	0.01	0.00
34	Assault or fighting -----	0.00	0.00	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	0.00	0.00	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) -----	0.00	0.00	0.00
37	Other and unspecified -----	0.15	0.14	0.15

admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1944
medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no
Total (5)	Officer (5)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Noneffective rates									
22.73	16.87	23.29	24.54	20.21	24.95	0.57	1.50	0.47	1
0.32	0.21	0.33	0.55	0.50	0.56	0.01	—	0.01	2
14.02	9.75	14.43	15.70	11.51	16.09	0.30	0.53	0.28	3
5.23	3.90	5.36	4.11	3.55	4.15	0.05	0.12	0.04	4
0.75	0.74	0.75	1.57	1.84	1.56	0.03	0.01	0.03	5
0.42	0.31	0.43	0.43	0.32	0.44	—	—	—	6
0.07	0.04	0.07	0.14	0.12	0.14	—	—	—	7
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	8
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	9
0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	10
0.07	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.02	0.05	—	—	—	11
0.17	0.77	0.11	0.13	0.72	0.07	0.10	0.48	0.06	12
0.15	0.31	0.14	0.09	0.42	0.05	0.02	0.13	0.01	13
0.07	0.08	0.07	0.06	0.04	0.07	0.00	—	0.00	14
0.05	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.05	—	—	—	15
0.07	0.08	0.07	0.09	0.13	0.09	0.02	—	0.02	16
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	17
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	18
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	19
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	21
0.03	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	22
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	23
0.59	0.15	0.63	0.51	0.19	0.65	0.01	—	0.01	24
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	25
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	27
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	28
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	29
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	30
0.25	0.12	0.26	0.27	0.16	0.28	—	—	—	31
0.17	0.08	0.17	0.24	0.15	0.25	0.02	0.18	—	32
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	33
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	34
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	35
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	36
0.20	0.14	0.20	0.24	0.31	0.23	0.00	0.05	—	37

TABLE 19c.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions.¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Average days per case		
38	Total, all agents	134	138	134
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	103	110	103
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	131	135	130
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	167	174	167
42	Landmine, boobytrap	178	209	175
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	124	138	123
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	76	73	76
45	War gases	72	—	72
46	Screening smokes	13	3	15
47	Incendiaries	93	88	93
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	75	84	74
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	92	99	88
50	Parachute jump	86	97	83
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	62	97	60
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	107	164	103
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	119	147	116
54	Railway	165	—	165
55	Motorcycle	114	109	115
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	109	89	111
57	Clothing	33	76	29
58	Machinery, tools	69	22	70
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	54	68	53
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	46	19	48
61	Cold, excessive	167	108	158
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	5	10	5
63	Actinic rays (welding)	8	—	8
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	75	140	71
65	Hot liquid or objects	28	6	29
66	Friction	9	—	9
67	Marching, drilling	54	12	55
68	Fall or jump	62	63	62
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	68	76	67
70	Athletics, sports, and games	65	179	54
71	Assault or fighting	72	507	58
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	45	122	38
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	31	8	33
74	Other and unspecified	52	42	53

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1944—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Serial No.
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Average days per case									
143	146	143	107	114	107	155	247	124	38
109	105	109	91	134	88	64	—	64	39
138	143	138	107	114	107	244	346	204	40
172	179	172	145	156	144	310	362	255	41
186	223	183	157	175	155	31	—	31	42
132	143	132	105	123	104	—	—	—	43
79	77	79	61	66	60	—	—	—	44
84	—	84	43	—	43	—	—	—	45
13	3	16	11	—	11	—	—	—	46
112	86	113	75	190	68	—	—	—	47
82	104	81	53	19	54	—	—	—	48
103	112	97	67	80	58	166	166	—	49
90	101	88	84	96	76	146	15	277	50
65	101	63	41	63	40	—	—	—	51
113	163	110	74	76	74	—	—	—	52
121	157	117	102	98	103	—	—	—	53
189	—	189	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
107	130	105	146	34	167	—	—	—	55
115	76	118	58	139	48	—	—	—	56
34	77	29	32	89	29	—	—	—	57
82	—	82	24	—	24	—	—	—	58
55	63	54	25	7	26	4	—	4	59
46	24	47	91	—	91	—	—	—	60
174	126	175	78	49	79	45	—	45	61
1	—	1	11	24	9	—	—	—	62
8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
81	94	81	31	8	32	—	—	—	64
40	4	42	14	—	14	—	—	—	65
7	—	7	6	—	6	—	—	—	66
68	8	70	27	22	27	—	—	—	67
70	69	70	44	41	44	—	—	—	68
91	103	90	41	46	41	—	—	—	69
88	4	95	29	109	25	—	—	—	70
91	507	72	21	—	21	6	—	6	71
107	243	73	49	—	49	—	—	—	72
33	7	35	47	2	59	—	—	—	73
56	40	57	41	36	42	—	—	—	74

TABLE 19c.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Noneffective rates					
1	Total, all agents -----	2.17	2.15	2.17	4.68	4.77	4.67
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	0.05	0.02	0.06	0.25	0.20	0.26
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	0.77	0.59	0.80	1.61	1.50	1.61
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	0.92	0.57	0.97	2.02	1.81	2.03
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.09	0.11	0.09
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	0.10	0.00	0.12	0.24	0.14	0.24
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	0.01	0.06	0.00	0.04	0.03	0.04
8	War gases -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
9	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
10	Incendiaries -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of. -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	0.16	0.64	0.10	0.12	0.60	0.08
13	Parachute jump -----	0.03	0.19	0.01	0.03	0.07	0.03
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.03	0.02
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01
17	Railway -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
20	Clothing -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	0.01	—	0.01	0.04	0.03	0.04
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
24	Cold, excessive -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.00
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
29	Friction -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
30	Marching, drilling -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
31	Fall or jump -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.03
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -- -----	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.06	0.04
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
34	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
37	Other and unspecified -----	0.07	0.02	0.08	0.10	0.07	0.10

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1944—Continued
medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Noneffective rates									
4.92	5.61	4.87	0.77	1.47	0.72	0.02	0.00	0.02	1
0.13	0.07	0.14	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	2
1.97	2.03	1.97	0.22	0.40	0.20	0.01	—	0.01	3
1.96	2.25	1.94	0.40	1.00	0.36	0.00	—	0.00	4
0.07	0.14	0.07	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	5
0.39	0.25	0.40	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—	—	6
0.05	0.03	0.06	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	7
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	10
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
0.05	0.42	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	12
0.01	0.11	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	14
0.02	0.05	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	16
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.05	0.03	0.05	0.01	—	0.02	0.00	0.00	—	22
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.00	—	0.00	0.08	—	0.09	—	—	—	24
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.04	0.07	0.04	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	31
0.04	0.04	0.04	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	32
0.00	0.03	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.08	0.06	0.08	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—	—	37

TABLE 19c.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Average days per case					
38	Total, all agents -----	113	92	116	125	132	125
39	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	79	168	69	101	89	101
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	102	83	105	117	128	116
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	163	140	165	167	172	167
42	Landmine, boobytrap -----	51	35	54	172	276	164
43	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	129	33	130	116	166	114
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	28	54	24	88	81	88
45	War gases -----	—	—	—	22	—	22
46	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	15	—	15
47	Incendiaries -----	31	—	31	66	15	68
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of. -----	7	0	7	61	36	63
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	96	86	104	87	80	93
50	Parachute jump -----	61	68	50	53	95	47
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	103	17	—	160	138	162
52	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	166	316	16	143	573	123
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	67	93	49	193	499	181
54	Railway -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	9	—	9
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	145	1	163
57	Clothing -----	1	—	1	12	14	9
58	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	86	22	94
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	62	—	62	62	107	58
60	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	4	—	4
61	Cold, excessive -----	95	—	95	36	79	35
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	16	—	16	4	4	4
63	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	22	—	22	83	431	33
65	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	18	—	18
66	Friction -----	—	—	—	10	—	10
67	Marching, drilling -----	54	—	54	6	—	6
68	Fall or jump -----	15	—	15	45	84	43
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	49	20	52	37	73	35
70	Athletics, sports, and games -----	8	—	8	104	439	21
71	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—	44	—	44
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	34	—	34	12	1	14
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	—	—	—	5	19	1
74	Other and unspecified -----	35	10	37	54	76	52

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1944—Continued
medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Average days per case									
113	124	112	49	24	62	112	4	125	38
88	191	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
100	109	99	26	58	15	199	—	199	40
150	164	149	27	29	18	90	—	90	41
170	202	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
120	113	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
90	66	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
39	47	38	—	—	—	14	—	14	47
26	12	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
94	95	93	79	8	122	—	—	—	49
52	70	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
98	—	98	—	—	—	13	—	13	51
104	261	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
102	—	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
24	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
269	—	269	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
65	101	63	6	—	6	4	4	—	59
14	13	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
41	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
8	9	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
87	80	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
13	8	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
15	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
58	68	57	17	—	17	—	—	—	68
55	35	57	3	—	3	—	—	—	69
67	340	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
44	61	43	85	—	85	—	—	—	74

TABLE 19d.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Noneffective rates		
1	Total, all agents	28.46	22.10	29.05
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.30	0.24	0.31
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	15.31	11.42	15.67
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	7.20	6.01	7.31
5	Landmine, boobytrap	1.53	1.69	1.51
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.61	0.36	0.64
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.10	0.08	0.10
8	War gases	0.00	0.00	0.00
9	Screening smokes	0.00	—	0.00
10	Incendiaries	0.04	0.02	0.04
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.09	0.06	0.09
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.13	0.81	0.07
13	Parachute jump	0.09	0.40	0.07
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.03	0.02	0.03
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.07	0.06	0.07
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.08	0.11	0.08
17	Railway	0.00	—	0.00
18	Motorcycle	0.00	0.00	0.00
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.02	0.02	0.02
20	Clothing	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	Machinery, tools	0.00	—	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.03	0.02	0.03
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	0.00	0.00	0.00
24	Cold, excessive	2.14	0.37	2.30
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.00	0.00	0.00
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.01	0.01	0.01
28	Hot liquid or objects	0.00	0.00	0.00
29	Friction	0.00	—	0.00
30	Marching, drilling	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Fall or jump	0.16	0.09	0.17
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.20	0.12	0.21
33	Athletics, sports, and games	0.00	0.01	0.00
34	Assault or fighting	0.00	0.01	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.00	0.01	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.00	0.00	0.00
37	Other and unspecified	0.30	0.15	0.31

admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1945
medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Noneffective rates									
45.07	35.72	45.88	23.12	20.87	23.35	0.49	1.95	0.33	1
0.43	0.37	0.43	0.24	0.26	0.23	—	—	—	2
24.82	19.24	25.30	14.30	11.32	14.61	0.27	1.30	0.16	3
10.33	9.08	10.44	4.41	3.85	4.47	0.07	0.16	0.06	4
2.58	2.97	2.54	2.02	2.32	1.99	—	—	—	5
0.60	0.45	0.62	0.55	0.34	0.57	—	—	—	6
0.11	0.09	0.12	0.08	0.10	0.08	—	—	—	7
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	8
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.05	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.04	0.03	—	—	—	10
0.16	0.11	0.16	0.05	0.02	0.05	—	—	—	11
0.17	1.09	0.09	0.23	1.20	0.13	0.01	0.13	—	12
0.12	0.55	0.08	0.15	0.77	0.09	0.07	0.32	0.05	13
0.03	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	14
0.12	0.11	0.12	0.04	0.01	0.04	—	—	—	15
0.13	0.19	0.13	0.08	0.13	0.07	0.06	—	0.06	16
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	17
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	18
0.03	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	19
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	21
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	22
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	23
4.28	0.76	4.58	0.53	0.20	0.57	—	—	—	24
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	27
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	28
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.05	—	30
0.25	0.15	0.26	0.12	0.04	0.13	—	—	—	31
0.32	0.19	0.33	0.13	0.07	0.13	—	—	—	32
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	33
0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	34
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	35
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.49	0.19	0.51	0.11	0.13	0.10	0.00	—	0.00	37

TABLE 19d.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
	Average days per case			
38	Total, all agents	126	158	124
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	96	103	96
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	123	153	121
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	158	197	156
42	Landmine, boobytrap	174	221	170
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	105	122	105
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	89	114	88
45	War gases	80	25	82
46	Screening smokes	12	—	12
47	Incendiaries	70	81	69
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	63	80	62
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	91	109	73
50	Parachute jump	88	131	72
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	77	52	79
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	102	114	101
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	115	143	112
54	Railway	119	—	119
55	Motorcycle	130	200	127
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	94	185	85
57	Clothing	43	55	41
58	Machinery, tools	49	—	48
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	73	135	71
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	48	9	60
61	Cold, excessive	112	97	113
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	7	12	7
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	59	59	59
65	Hot liquid or objects	29	159	26
66	Friction	15	—	15
67	Marching, drilling	38	23	39
68	Fall or jump	53	80	52
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	54	55	54
70	Athletics, sports, and games	39	229	30
71	Assault or fighting	72	100	65
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	54	98	49
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	60	20	61
74	Other and unspecified	40	62	39

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1945—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Average days per case									
134	170	132	105	125	103	385	343	427	38
98	113	97	98	63	99	—	—	—	39
132	163	130	102	129	100	604	562	446	40
162	205	158	139	171	137	666	—	665	41
182	232	177	173	223	168	—	—	—	42
126	161	125	81	61	83	—	—	—	43
94	126	92	86	122	80	—	—	—	44
95	—	96	6	—	6	—	—	—	45
12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
88	107	86	71	48	74	—	—	—	47
66	82	66	65	59	65	—	—	—	48
120	145	92	64	68	62	—	—	—	49
108	141	91	84	98	73	162	162	—	60
132	70	140	76	3	111	—	—	—	61
100	121	99	99	19	109	—	—	—	62
117	142	116	138	224	126	644	—	644	63
68	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
109	200	104	327	—	327	—	—	—	66
93	166	86	156	616	96	—	—	—	66
38	46	37	64	66	64	—	—	—	57
64	—	64	15	—	15	—	—	—	68
62	122	60	13	—	13	—	—	—	69
33	7	45	17	17	—	—	—	—	60
113	104	113	84	42	87	—	—	—	61
17	29	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
73	19	76	96	—	96	—	—	—	64
36	—	36	20	—	20	—	—	—	65
5	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
60	22	60	25	—	25	47	47	—	67
62	83	61	39	37	39	—	—	—	68
66	65	65	26	18	26	—	—	—	69
45	101	42	18	—	18	—	—	—	70
88	100	84	14	—	14	—	—	—	71
81	75	82	56	—	56	—	—	—	72
70	20	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
67	77	55	42	59	40	18	—	18	74

TABLE 19d.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Noneffective rates					
1	Total, all agents -----	1.61	2.03	1.56	16.82	13.33	17.07
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.29	0.17	0.30
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	0.58	0.47	0.59	6.97	5.27	7.11
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	0.65	0.46	0.68	7.10	6.15	7.18
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.35	0.30	0.35
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	0.09	0.01	0.10	1.06	0.56	1.10
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.13	0.04	0.13
8	War gases -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
9	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries -----	—	—	—	0.05	0.01	0.06
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of. -----	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.03
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	0.11	0.49	0.06	0.10	0.56	0.06
13	Parachute jump -----	0.05	0.39	0.01	0.09	0.14	0.09
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	—	—	—	0.05	0.01	0.05
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	0.00	0.01	—	0.02	0.03	0.02
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.04	0.03
17	Railway -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
18	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
20	Clothing -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
21	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.09	0.10	0.09
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
24	Cold, excessive -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
29	Friction -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
30	Marching, drilling -----	0.00	0.01	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Fall or jump -----	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.11	0.11	0.11
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.14	0.08	0.14
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—	0.00	0.03	0.00
34	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
37	Other and unspecified -----	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.17	0.15	0.17

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1945—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Noneffective rates									
10.13	8.14	10.32	0.15	0.49	0.12	0.10	0.02	0.11	1
0.12	0.08	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
4.90	3.70	5.02	0.09	0.24	0.08	0.06	—	0.07	3
3.68	2.93	3.75	0.06	0.25	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.03	4
0.16	0.21	0.16	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	5
0.62	0.21	0.66	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	6
0.12	0.11	0.12	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.05	0.04	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
0.07	0.43	0.03	0.00	0.01	—	0.00	—	0.00	12
0.01	0.12	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
0.02	0.03	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.03	0.01	0.03	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	22
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.05	0.02	0.05	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	31
0.08	0.06	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	36
0.16	0.16	0.16	—	—	—	—	—	—	37

TABLE 19d.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Average days per case					
38	Total, all agents	119	121	118	108	139	106
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	15	—	15	85	95	84
40	Shell, sbell fragment, and flak	126	119	127	100	132	98
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	156	157	156	157	188	155
42	Landmine, boobytrap	209	408	181	116	117	116
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	158	124	160	92	112	91
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other ..	48	24	61	74	69	75
45	War gases	—	—	—	11	—	11
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	51	44	51
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	41	64	40
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	70	78	58	63	75	52
50	Parachute jump	97	142	25	63	120	59
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	73	44	74
52	Tank, tractor, calsson	—	—	—	102	70	106
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	167	—	167	77	129	73
54	Railway	—	—	—	170	—	170
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	24	—	24	81	162	70
57	Clothing	—	—	—	9	—	9
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	15	—	15
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	3	4	1	90	157	88
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	3	—	3
61	Cold, excessive	3	—	3	76	4	89
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	1	—	1	7	9	7
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	19	—	19	28	10	29
65	Hot liquid or objects	35	—	35	25	159	19
66	Friction	—	—	—	37	—	37
67	Marching, drilling	32	32	—	14	4	15
68	Fall or jump	60	321	34	37	80	36
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ...	26	11	29	37	38	37
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	39	485	14
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	45	—	45
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	139	322	48	31	9	33
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	52	—	52
74	Other and unspecified	31	3	32	20	32	19

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 20.—Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions,¹

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters ^a					European				
		Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty
		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
		Numbers									
1	Total, all agents -----	599,724	20,810	140,657	3,630	434,527	393,987	12,523	103,807	2,441	275,109
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	10,484	423	1,704	58	8,297	5,504	176	994	40	4,293
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	340,651	11,172	73,158	1,918	254,348	232,154	7,239	55,395	1,355	168,102
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	120,445	6,158	36,260	922	77,075	75,726	3,327	24,196	583	47,592
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	23,529	932	8,267	286	14,039	16,140	617	6,232	197	9,089
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	14,429	238	3,063	90	11,037	6,160	85	1,390	37	4,647
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other. -----	4,976	90	790	23	4,073	1,743	36	264	9	1,434
8	War gases -----	48	3	4	—	41	35	2	4	—	29
9	Screening smokes -----	33	—	1	—	32	29	—	—	—	29
10	Incendiaries -----	1,328	35	151	5	1,137	616	14	94	2	506
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of. -----	3,112	45	318	12	2,737	2,413	34	264	9	2,106
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons ---	5,303	240	445	101	4,516	2,577	96	257	69	2,154
13	Parachute jump -----	3,678	13	292	28	3,345	2,113	6	192	14	1,901
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	2,228	6	195	4	2,023	1,113	—	103	2	1,008
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	1,746	21	306	4	1,415	1,280	14	247	4	1,015
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	1,926	26	386	22	1,492	1,339	9	285	16	1,029
17	Railway -----	15	—	5	—	10	9	—	4	—	5
18	Motorcycle -----	143	—	20	1	122	105	—	17	1	87
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	425	9	76	5	335	319	6	58	2	253
20	Clothing -----	243	—	7	1	235	157	—	4	—	153
21	Machinery, tools -----	116	—	9	—	107	69	—	7	—	62
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing. -----	1,617	23	139	7	1,448	606	7	33	1	565
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	58	1	2	—	55	36	1	—	—	35
24	Cold, excessive -----	30,467	4	12,819	32	17,612	27,065	1	12,342	26	14,696
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	355	1	—	—	354	5	—	—	—	5
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	560	16	43	3	498	327	6	30	1	290
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	115	—	1	—	114	56	—	—	—	56
29	Friction -----	21	—	—	—	21	8	—	—	—	8
30	Marching, drilling -----	179	1	6	—	172	104	1	6	—	97
31	Fall or jump -----	9,475	6	587	26	8,856	5,310	6	382	15	4,907
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	8,278	1	649	15	7,613	4,569	—	505	10	4,054
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	149	—	5	1	143	74	—	4	—	70
34	Assault or fighting -----	86	2	10	1	73	58	1	9	1	47
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	74	—	3	1	70	19	—	2	—	17
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) -----	90	5	6	—	79	58	5	4	—	49
37	Other and unspecified -----	13,341	1,339	930	64	11,002	6,090	835	483	47	4,718

U.S. Army, by type of disposition and oversea theater or area, 1942-45²

Mediterranean					Africa-Middle East					China-Burma-India					Line no.
Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	
(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	
Numbers															
107,323	3,733	16,285	535	86,777	315	11	25	1	278	2,616	125	361	17	2,113	1
2,293	136	277	11	1,869	6	—	—	—	6	83	2	9	1	71	2
66,021	2,345	9,733	308	53,640	129	3	12	—	114	977	35	123	5	814	3
14,502	652	3,050	76	10,715	56	3	5	1	47	756	50	170	6	530	4
5,802	231	1,577	73	3,921	12	3	—	—	9	41	—	10	—	31	5
2,072	19	338	11	1,704	2	—	—	—	2	113	2	19	—	92	6
1,802	23	201	4	1,574	3	—	—	—	3	16	1	2	—	13	7
7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
129	3	13	—	113	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	10
388	5	33	1	349	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	11
1,176	51	72	11	1,042	42	2	4	—	36	232	22	18	3	189	12
798	3	42	11	742	26	—	1	—	25	100	1	3	1	95	13
426	2	41	1	383	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	14
345	5	33	—	307	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	15
426	12	63	3	348	4	—	2	—	2	7	—	1	—	6	16
2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
36	—	3	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
62	2	10	3	47	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	19
79	—	3	1	75	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	20
25	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
212	2	3	—	207	3	—	—	—	3	11	—	—	—	11	22
8	—	1	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
2,913	3	373	3	2,534	2	—	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	4	24
11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	14	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
90	4	4	—	82	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	27
17	—	1	—	16	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	28
5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
48	—	—	—	48	2	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	3	30
2,652	—	118	6	2,528	2	—	—	—	2	26	—	—	—	26	31
1,898	—	57	—	1,841	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	1	—	38	32
35	—	1	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	33
6	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	34
14	—	1	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	4	35
14	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	36
3,007	235	226	12	2,534	21	—	—	—	21	166	12	4	—	150	37

TABLE 20.—Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions,¹

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters ²					European				
		Net admissions (2)	Died (3)	Discharged for disability (4)	Other separations (5)	Returned to duty (6)	Net admissions (7)	Died (8)	Discharged for disability (9)	Other separations (10)	Returned to duty (11)
		Rates									
38	Total, all agents	100.0	3.5	23.5	0.6	72.4	100.0	3.2	26.3	0.6	69.9
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	100.0	4.0	16.3	0.6	79.1	100.0	3.2	18.1	0.7	78.0
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	100.0	3.3	21.5	0.6	74.6	100.0	3.1	23.9	0.6	72.4
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	100.0	5.1	30.1	0.8	64.0	100.0	4.4	32.0	0.8	62.8
42	Landmine, boobytrap	100.0	4.0	35.1	1.2	59.7	100.0	3.8	38.6	1.2	56.4
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	100.0	1.6	21.2	0.6	76.6	100.0	1.4	22.6	0.6	75.4
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other.	100.0	1.8	15.9	0.5	81.8	100.0	2.1	15.1	0.5	82.3
45	War gases	100.0	6.3	8.3	—	85.4	100.0	5.7	11.4	—	82.9
46	Screening smokes	100.0	—	3.0	—	97.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
47	Incendiaries	100.0	2.6	11.4	0.4	85.6	100.0	2.3	15.3	0.3	82.1
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	100.0	1.4	10.2	0.4	88.0	100.0	1.4	10.9	0.4	87.3
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	100.0	4.5	8.4	1.9	85.2	100.0	3.7	10.0	2.7	83.6
50	Parachute jump	100.0	0.4	7.9	0.8	90.9	100.0	0.3	9.1	0.7	89.9
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	100.0	0.3	8.8	0.2	90.7	100.0	—	9.3	0.2	90.5
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	100.0	1.2	17.5	0.2	81.1	100.0	1.1	19.3	0.3	79.3
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	100.0	1.3	20.0	1.1	77.6	100.0	0.7	21.3	1.2	76.8
54	Railway	100.0	—	33.3	—	66.7	100.0	—	44.4	—	55.6
55	Motorcycle	100.0	—	14.0	0.7	85.3	100.0	—	16.2	1.0	82.8
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	100.0	2.1	17.9	1.2	78.8	100.0	1.9	18.2	0.6	79.3
57	Clothing	100.0	—	2.9	0.4	96.7	100.0	—	2.5	—	97.5
58	Machinery, tools	100.0	—	7.8	—	92.2	100.0	—	10.1	—	89.9
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	100.0	1.4	8.6	0.4	89.6	100.0	1.2	5.4	0.2	93.2
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	100.0	1.7	3.4	—	94.9	100.0	2.8	—	—	97.2
61	Cold, excessive	100.0	0.0	42.1	0.1	57.8	100.0	0.0	45.6	0.1	54.3
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	100.0	0.3	—	—	99.7	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
63	Actinic rays (welding)	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	100.0	2.9	7.7	0.5	88.9	100.0	1.8	9.2	0.3	88.7
65	Hot liquid or objects	100.0	—	0.9	—	99.1	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
66	Friction	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
67	Marching, drilling	100.0	0.6	3.4	—	96.0	100.0	1.0	5.8	—	93.2
68	Fall or jump	100.0	0.1	6.2	0.3	93.4	100.0	0.1	7.2	0.3	92.4
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	100.0	0.0	7.8	0.2	92.0	100.0	—	11.1	0.2	88.7
70	Athletics, sports, and games	100.0	—	3.4	0.7	95.9	100.0	—	5.4	—	94.6
71	Assault or fighting	100.0	2.3	11.6	1.2	84.9	100.0	1.7	15.5	1.7	81.1
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	100.0	—	4.1	1.4	94.5	100.0	—	10.5	—	89.5
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	100.0	5.6	6.7	—	87.7	100.0	8.6	6.9	—	84.5
74	Other and unspecified	100.0	10.0	7.0	0.5	82.5	100.0	13.7	7.9	0.8	77.6

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by type of disposition and oversea theater or area, 1942-45—Continued

Mediterranean					Africa-Middle East					China-Burma-India					Line no.
Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	
(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	
Rates															
100.0	3.5	15.2	0.5	80.8	100.0	3.5	7.9	0.3	88.3	100.0	4.8	13.8	0.6	80.8	38
100.0	5.9	12.1	0.5	81.5	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	2.4	10.8	1.2	85.6	39
100.0	3.6	14.7	0.5	81.2	100.0	2.3	9.3	—	88.4	100.0	3.6	12.6	0.5	83.3	40
100.0	4.5	21.1	0.5	73.9	100.0	5.4	8.9	1.8	83.9	100.0	6.6	22.5	0.8	70.1	41
100.0	4.0	27.2	1.3	67.5	100.0	25.0	—	—	75.0	100.0	—	24.4	—	75.6	42
100.0	0.9	16.3	0.5	82.3	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	1.8	16.8	—	81.4	43
100.0	1.3	11.2	0.2	87.3	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	6.3	12.5	—	81.2	44
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
100.0	2.3	10.1	—	87.6	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	47
100.0	1.3	8.5	0.3	89.9	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	48
100.0	4.3	6.1	0.9	88.7	100.0	4.8	9.5	—	85.7	100.0	9.5	7.8	1.3	81.4	49
100.0	0.4	5.3	1.4	92.9	100.0	—	3.8	—	96.2	100.0	1.0	3.0	1.0	95.0	50
100.0	0.5	9.6	0.2	89.7	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	51
100.0	1.4	9.6	—	89.0	100.0	—	100.0	—	—	100.0	—	50.0	—	50.0	52
100.0	2.8	14.8	0.7	81.7	100.0	—	50.0	—	50.0	100.0	—	14.3	—	85.7	53
100.0	—	50.0	—	50.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
100.0	—	8.3	—	91.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
100.0	3.2	16.1	4.8	75.9	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	56
100.0	—	3.8	1.3	94.9	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	57
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
100.0	0.9	1.4	—	97.7	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	59
100.0	—	12.5	—	87.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
100.0	0.1	12.8	0.1	87.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	61
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
100.0	4.4	4.4	—	91.2	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	64
100.0	—	5.9	—	94.1	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	65
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	67
100.0	—	4.4	0.2	95.4	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	68
100.0	—	3.0	—	97.0	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	2.6	—	97.4	69
100.0	—	2.9	—	97.1	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	70
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	71
100.0	—	7.1	—	92.9	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	20.0	80.0	72
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	73
100.0	7.8	7.5	0.4	84.3	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	7.2	2.4	—	90.4	74

TABLE 20.—Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions,¹

Line no.	Causative agent	Southwest Pacific ^a					Pacific Ocean Areas				
		Net admissions (2)	Died (3)	Discharged for disability (4)	Other separations (5)	Returned to duty (6)	Net admissions (7)	Died (8)	Discharged for disability (9)	Other separations (10)	Returned to duty (11)
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Numbers											
1	Total, all agents -----	59,646	2,936	12,659	405	43,655	33,556	1,431	7,194	211	24,710
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	1,627	67	283	5	1,272	910	41	135	1	732
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	24,534	988	4,610	157	18,783	16,366	551	3,218	87	12,508
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	19,064	1,464	5,981	171	11,452	9,585	642	2,718	76	6,145
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	1,138	61	305	13	759	388	18	142	3	224
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	4,079	96	823	26	3,134	1,972	36	488	16	1,432
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other. -----	701	20	117	5	559	682	10	202	5	465
8	War gases -----	3	—	—	—	3	3	1	—	—	2
9	Screening smokes -----	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
10	Incendiaries -----	356	12	24	1	319	215	6	20	2	187
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of. -----	227	5	15	2	205	80	1	6	—	73
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	903	46	69	9	779	346	21	25	8	292
13	Parachute jump -----	598	2	49	2	545	39	1	4	—	34
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	170	2	35	1	133	89	2	8	—	79
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	63	2	11	—	50	55	—	13	—	42
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	106	4	25	2	75	42	1	9	1	31
17	Railway -----	3	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	1
18	Motorcycle -----	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	33	1	5	—	27	10	—	3	—	7
20	Clothing -----	5	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	1
21	Machinery, tools -----	17	—	1	—	16	5	—	1	—	4
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing. -----	470	9	67	4	390	297	4	33	2	258
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	6	—	—	—	6	8	—	1	—	7
24	Cold, excessive -----	143	—	7	—	136	42	—	7	—	35
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	314	1	—	—	313	11	—	—	—	11
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	72	6	3	1	62	64	—	6	1	57
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	32	—	—	—	32	8	—	—	—	8
29	Friction -----	4	—	—	—	4	3	—	—	—	3
30	Marching, drilling -----	20	—	—	—	20	2	—	—	—	2
31	Fall or jump -----	1,045	—	53	2	990	406	—	30	2	374
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	1,318	1	60	3	1,254	444	—	26	2	416
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	26	—	—	1	25	11	—	—	—	11
34	Assault or fighting -----	12	1	1	—	10	8	—	—	—	8
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	32	—	—	—	32	3	—	—	—	3
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	10	—	1	—	9	5	—	1	—	4
37	Other and unspecified -----	2,513	148	114	—	2,251	1,453	96	97	5	1,253

U.S. Army, by type of disposition and oversea theater or area, 1942-45²—Continued

North American					Latin American					Line no.
Net admissions (12)	Died (13)	Discharged for disability (14)	Other separations (15)	Returned to duty (16)	Net admissions (17)	Died (18)	Discharged for disability (19)	Other separations (20)	Returned to duty (21)	
Numbers										
1,512	30	283	15	1,184	36	—	2	1	33	1
34	—	6	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	2
324	5	51	3	265	15	—	1	—	14	3
700	18	120	8	554	10	—	—	1	9	4
5	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	5
25	—	5	—	20	2	—	—	—	2	6
12	—	3	—	9	1	—	—	—	1	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
20	2	—	—	18	2	—	—	—	2	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
6	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	1	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
16	1	3	—	12	1	—	—	—	1	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
282	—	86	3	193	1	—	—	—	1	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
29	—	4	1	24	1	—	—	—	1	31
7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	35
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	36
50	3	5	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	37

TABLE 20.—Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions,¹

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	Southwest Pacific ³					Pacific Ocean Areas				
		Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty
		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
		Rates									
38	Total, all agents -----	100.0	4.9	21.2	0.7	73.2	100.0	4.3	21.4	0.6	73.7
39	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	100.0	4.1	17.4	0.3	78.2	100.0	4.5	14.8	0.1	80.6
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	100.0	4.0	18.8	0.6	76.6	100.0	3.4	19.7	0.5	76.4
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	100.0	7.7	31.4	0.9	60.0	100.0	6.7	28.4	0.8	64.1
42	Landmine, boobytrap -----	100.0	5.4	26.8	1.1	66.7	100.0	4.9	36.6	0.8	58.0
43	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	100.0	2.4	20.2	0.6	76.8	100.0	1.8	24.7	0.8	72.7
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other. -----	100.0	2.9	16.7	0.7	79.7	100.0	1.5	29.6	0.7	68.2
45	War gases -----	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	33.3	—	—	66.7
46	Screening smokes -----	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	100.0	—	—
47	Incendiaries -----	100.0	3.4	6.7	0.3	89.6	100.0	2.8	9.3	0.9	87.0
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of. -----	100.0	2.2	6.6	0.9	90.3	100.0	1.3	7.5	—	91.2
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	100.0	5.1	7.6	1.0	86.3	100.0	6.1	7.2	2.3	84.4
50	Parachute jump -----	100.0	0.3	8.2	0.3	91.2	100.0	2.6	10.3	—	87.1
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	100.0	1.2	20.6	0.6	77.6	100.0	2.2	9.0	—	88.8
52	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	100.0	3.2	17.5	—	79.3	100.0	—	23.6	—	76.4
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	100.0	3.8	23.6	1.9	70.7	100.0	2.4	21.4	2.4	73.8
54	Railway -----	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
55	Motorcycle -----	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	100.0	3.0	15.2	—	81.8	100.0	—	30.0	—	70.0
57	Clothing -----	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
58	Machinery, tools -----	100.0	—	5.9	—	94.1	100.0	—	20.0	—	80.0
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing. -----	100.0	1.9	14.3	0.9	82.9	100.0	1.3	11.1	0.7	86.9
60	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	12.5	—	87.5
61	Cold, excessive -----	100.0	—	4.9	—	95.1	100.0	—	16.7	—	83.3
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	100.0	0.3	—	—	99.7	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
63	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	100.0	8.3	4.2	1.4	86.1	100.0	—	9.4	1.6	89.0
65	Hot liquid or objects -----	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
66	Friction -----	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
67	Marching, drilling -----	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
68	Fall or jump -----	100.0	—	5.1	0.2	94.7	100.0	—	7.4	0.5	92.1
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	100.0	0.1	4.6	0.2	95.1	100.0	—	5.9	0.5	93.6
70	Athletics, sports, and games -----	100.0	—	—	3.8	96.2	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
71	Assault or fighting -----	100.0	8.3	8.3	—	83.4	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	100.0	—	10.0	—	90.0	100.0	—	20.0	—	80.0
74	Other and unspecified -----	100.0	5.9	4.5	—	89.6	100.0	6.6	6.7	0.3	86.4

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by type of disposition and oversea theater or area, 1942-45²—Continued

North American					Latin American					Line no.
Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	
(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	
Rates										
100.0	2.0	18.7	1.0	78.3	100.0	—	5.6	2.8	91.6	38
100.0	—	17.6	—	82.4	—	—	—	—	—	39
100.0	1.5	15.7	0.9	81.9	100.0	—	6.7	—	93.3	40
100.0	2.6	17.1	1.1	79.2	100.0	—	—	10.0	90.0	41
100.0	20.0	—	—	80.0	—	—	—	—	—	42
100.0	—	20.0	—	80.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	43
—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	44
100.0	—	25.0	—	75.0	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
100.0	10.0	—	—	90.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	51
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
100.0	6.3	18.8	—	74.9	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
100.0	—	30.5	1.1	68.4	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
100.0	—	13.8	3.4	82.8	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	68
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	72
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	73
100.0	6.0	10.0	—	84.0	—	—	—	—	—	74

TABLE 21.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,¹ and died of

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions			Head (incl. brain and ear)			Brain			Ear		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments	10,484	428	4.08	1,670	88	5.27	585	—	—	417	—	—
2	Shell, shell fragment, and flak.	340,651	11,213	3.29	30,398	2,280	7.50	12,618	2	0.02	5,750	6	0.10
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	120,445	6,203	5.15	5,585	883	15.81	1,427	2	0.14	602	2	0.33
4	Landmine, boobytrap	23,529	936	3.98	2,558	154	6.02	843	3	0.36	1,107	—	—
5	Grenade and grenade fragments.	14,429	237	1.64	997	37	3.71	311	—	—	273	1	0.37
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	4,976	90	1.81	1,630	26	1.60	957	5	0.52	528	1	0.19
7	War gases	48	3	6.25	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smokes	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	1,328	35	2.64	69	1	1.45	1	—	—	29	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	3,112	45	1.45	405	17	4.20	100	1	1.00	219	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons).	5,303	243	4.58	834	95	11.39	281	3	1.07	55	—	—
12	Parachute jump	3,678	13	0.35	125	2	1.60	82	—	—	1	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	2,228	6	0.27	173	2	1.16	50	—	—	27	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	1,746	22	1.26	135	3	2.22	59	—	—	13	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo.	1,926	26	1.35	202	13	6.44	84	3	3.57	10	—	—
16	Railway	15	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle	143	—	—	12	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified.	425	9	2.12	32	4	12.50	14	—	—	1	—	—
19	Clothing	243	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	116	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	1,617	23	1.42	42	—	—	8	—	—	6	—	—
		58	1	1.72	17	1	5.88	7	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	30,467	4	0.01	39	—	—	1	—	—	38	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn).	355	1	0.28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	560	16	2.86	12	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	115	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	179	1	0.56	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
30	Fall or jump	9,475	6	0.06	184	3	1.63	96	—	—	9	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	8,278	1	0.01	65	—	—	25	—	—	10	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	149	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	86	2	2.27	11	1	9.09	6	—	—	—	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	74	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	90	5	5.56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	13,341	1,344	10.07	1,054	321	30.46	428	2	0.47	104	—	—

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1942-45²

Face (incl. eye)			Eye			Neck			Upper extremity			Thorax			Line no.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (16)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	Net admissions (26)	Resulting deaths (27)	Case fatality rate (28)	
1,071	9	0.84	252	—	—	153	11	7.19	2,134	20	0.94	874	67	7.67	1
26,814	376	1.40	6,690	38	0.57	6,385	206	3.23	91,170	592	0.65	27,592	1,881	6.82	2
5,461	166	3.04	908	16	1.76	2,306	208	9.02	40,039	260	0.62	10,609	1,317	12.41	3
3,267	45	1.38	1,494	6	0.40	255	7	2.75	3,949	42	1.06	1,037	100	9.64	4
1,963	10	0.51	837	—	—	302	2	0.66	3,800	8	0.21	987	26	2.63	5
689	10	1.70	248	1	0.40	25	1	4.00	782	4	0.51	262	7	2.67	6
10	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	7	—	—	7
6	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	8
363	—	—	65	—	—	41	—	—	560	1	0.18	23	—	—	9
464	4	0.86	186	2	1.08	31	—	—	1,224	—	—	115	1	0.87	10
985	14	1.42	79	—	—	36	2	5.71	864	5	0.58	249	10	4.02	11
111	—	—	10	—	—	13	—	—	249	—	—	102	—	—	12
156	2	1.28	21	1	4.76	7	—	—	245	—	—	75	—	—	13
189	1	0.53	22	—	—	14	—	—	461	1	0.22	78	3	3.85	14
224	1	0.45	30	—	—	10	1	10.00	344	—	—	115	1	0.87	15
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	16
6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	39	—	—	2	—	—	17
36	—	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	79	—	—	28	2	7.14	18
6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	65	—	—	1	—	—	19
2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	63	—	—	1	—	—	20
135	1	0.74	55	—	—	28	2	7.14	629	2	0.32	80	4	5.00	21
11	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	3	—	—	22
211	—	—	1	—	—	32	—	—	407	—	—	4	—	—	23
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	24
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
207	2	0.97	14	—	—	9	—	—	199	—	—	14	—	—	26
18	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	68	—	—	3	—	—	27
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	28
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	50.00	—	—	—	29
183	1	0.55	19	—	—	12	—	—	1,596	—	—	289	1	0.36	30
207	—	—	78	—	—	25	—	—	1,257	—	—	188	—	—	31
3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	17	—	—	2	—	—	32
12	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	32	—	—	6	1	16.67	33
9	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	18	—	—	2	—	—	34
18	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	13	1	7.70	6	1	16.67	35
1,457	47	3.23	736	2	0.27	107	16	14.95	2,715	72	2.65	660	193	29.94	36

TABLE 21.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,¹ and died of

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	Abdomen			Pelvis (incl. external genitalia)			External genitalia			Spinal cord and vertebrae		
		Net admis- sions (2)	Result- ing deaths (3)	Case fatal- ity rate (4)	Net admis- sions (5)	Result- ing deaths (6)	Case fatal- ity rate (7)	Net admis- sions (8)	Result- ing deaths (9)	Case fatal- ity rate (10)	Net admis- sions (11)	Result- ing deaths (12)	Case fatal- ity rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments..	914	96	10.50	85	11	12.94	32	—	—	178	12	6.74
2	Shell, shell fragment, and flak.	25,027	3,062	12.23	2,685	126	4.70	1,131	26	2.30	3,555	367	10.32
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	8,923	2,327	26.08	1,676	75	4.47	542	12	2.21	1,518	276	18.18
4	Landmine, boobytrap	1,152	141	12.24	155	6	3.87	82	3	3.66	341	14	4.11
5	Grenade and grenade frag- ments.	847	77	9.09	136	2	1.47	93	—	—	64	5	7.81
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	352	13	3.69	23	1	4.35	13	—	—	76	1	1.32
7	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	44	2	4.55	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or ef- fects of discharge of.	116	8	6.90	19	—	—	9	—	—	12	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons).	222	8	3.60	76	5	6.58	7	—	—	313	11	3.51
12	Parachute jump	227	—	—	43	1	2.33	8	—	—	255	1	0.39
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	125	1	0.80	21	—	—	4	—	—	81	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	126	4	3.17	28	2	7.14	2	—	—	87	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo.	123	1	0.81	58	2	3.45	4	—	—	93	3	3.23
16	Railway	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
17	Motorcycle	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspeci- fied.	31	—	—	18	1	5.56	3	—	—	10	—	—
19	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cut- ting or piercing.	69	9	13.04	13	—	—	10	—	—	10	2	20.00
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	1	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sun- burn).	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) ..	16	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	4	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
30	Fall or jump	1,071	1	0.09	64	—	—	34	—	—	523	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	736	—	—	47	—	—	34	—	—	332	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	7	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	3	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	1,013	236	23.30	84	8	9.52	47	3	6.38	255	20	7.84

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued

Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip)			Buttock and hip			General and other			Unknown			Line no.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	
3,151	84	2.67	322	4	1.24	87	23	26.44	167	7	4.19	1
124,817	2,112	1.69	13,583	222	1.63	902	136	15.08	1,306	75	5.74	2
44,112	626	1.42	3,813	107	2.81	95	36	37.89	121	39	32.23	3
10,538	391	3.71	430	12	2.79	110	29	26.36	167	7	4.19	4
5,213	63	1.21	657	11	1.67	62	6	9.68	58	1	1.72	5
629	10	1.59	38	1	2.63	65	16	24.62	543	1	0.18	6
5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	21	2	9.52	7
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	8
166	4	2.41	26	—	—	43	25	58.14	15	2	13.33	9
699	12	1.72	48	1	2.08	10	3	30.00	17	—	—	10
1,337	17	1.27	45	—	—	153	68	44.44	235	8	3.40	11
2,488	6	0.24	37	—	—	10	1	10.00	55	2	3.64	12
480	—	—	26	—	—	125	1	0.80	740	—	—	13
601	4	0.67	30	—	—	15	4	26.67	12	—	—	14
747	4	0.54	16	—	—	3	—	—	7	—	—	15
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
72	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	17
189	2	1.06	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	18
174	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	19
55	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
598	2	0.33	35	—	—	4	—	—	9	1	11.11	21
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
29,382	2	0.01	23	—	—	19	1	—	367	1	0.27	23
1	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	333	1	0.30	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
75	—	—	6	—	—	24	13	54.17	3	1	33.33	26
29	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	27
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
164	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	29
5,464	—	—	98	—	—	13	—	—	76	—	—	30
5,377	1	0.02	55	—	—	9	—	—	35	—	—	31
112	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	32
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	33
25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	34
11	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	37	3	8.11	35
4,090	224	5.48	184	23	12.50	132	68	51.52	1,774	139	7.84	86

TABLE 21a.—*Number of battle injury, wound admissions,¹ and died of*

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions			Head (incl. brain and ear)			Brain			Ear		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments	425	16	3.76	72	3	4.17	25	—	—	19	—	—
2	Shell, shell fragment, and flak.	1,512	25	1.65	75	4	5.33	13	—	—	7	—	—
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	1,559	72	4.62	61	15	24.59	3	—	—	6	—	—
4	Landmine, boobytrap	15	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
5	Grenade and grenade fragments.	55	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	71	2	2.82	43	1	2.33	32	1	3.13	11	—	—
7	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	14	3	21.43	2	1	50.00	1	1	100.00	1	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons).	97	9	9.28	13	3	23.08	5	—	—	—	—	—
12	Parachute jump	23	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	28	2	7.14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	25	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo.	14	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
16	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified.	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	23	1	4.35	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Fall or jump	30	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	359	62	17.27	49	3	6.12	21	—	—	9	—	—

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

* Includes December 1941.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1942-45^a—Continued

Face (incl. eye)			Eye			Neck			Upper extremity			Thorax			Line no.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	Net admissions (26)	Resulting deaths (27)	Case fatality rate (28)	
22	1	4.55	5	—	—	6	1	16.67	93	1	1.08	37	5	13.51	1
103	—	—	28	—	—	29	1	3.45	430	2	0.47	111	6	5.41	2
66	3	4.55	10	—	—	23	2	8.70	509	—	—	140	19	13.57	3
3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4
8	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	3	—	—	5
6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
1	1	100.00	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	10
16	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	20	—	—	3	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	12
4	1	25.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	13
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	2	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
3	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
35	—	—	11	—	—	2	—	—	71	1	1.41	21	3	14.29	36

TABLE 21a.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,¹ and died of

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	Abdomen			Pelvis (incl. external genitalia)			External genitalia			Spinal cord and vertebrae		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments	30	3	10.00	2	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
2	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	102	4	3.92	8	—	—	3	—	—	13	—	—
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	102	23	22.55	16	—	—	4	—	—	21	1	4.76
4	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Grenade and grenade fragments	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
7	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	2	1	50.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	12.50
12	Parachute jump	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
19	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	2	1	50.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	22	3	13.64	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1942²—Continued

Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip)			Buttock and hip			General and other			Unknown			Line no.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	
146	2	1.37	14	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	1
630	7	1.11	73	—	—	8	—	—	3	1	33.33	2
618	7	1.13	51	1	1.96	1	—	—	2	2	100.00	3
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
18	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	5
5	1	20.00	1	1	100.00	2	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
4	1	25.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	10
21	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	50.00	7	1	14.29	11
13	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	12
13	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	13
5	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	14
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	35
100	6	6.00	8	1	12.50	—	—	—	57	46	80.70	36

TABLE 21b.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,¹ and died of

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions			Head (incl. brain and ear)			Brain			Ear		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments—	1,299	47	0.04	141	9	0.06	74	—	—	17	—	—
2	Shell, shell fragment, and flak.	20,759	606	0.03	1,148	107	0.09	282	2	0.01	59	—	—
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	6,824	326	0.05	305	53	0.17	30	2	0.07	19	—	—
4	Landmine, boobytrap -----	1,977	79	0.04	137	14	0.10	52	3	0.06	24	—	—
5	Grenade and grenade fragments.	561	12	0.02	32	1	0.03	15	—	—	3	—	—
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	1,585	11	0.01	692	6	0.01	587	4	0.01	90	1	0.01
7	War gases -----	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smokes -----	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries -----	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	120	1	0.01	10	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons).	763	38	0.05	108	10	0.09	28	3	0.11	7	—	—
12	Parachute jump -----	490	2	0.00	11	1	0.09	8	—	—	—	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	503	2	0.00	23	1	0.04	10	—	—	3	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson ----	153	1	0.01	9	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo.	198	4	0.02	24	3	0.13	12	3	0.25	1	—	—
16	Railway -----	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle -----	22	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified.	17	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
19	Clothing -----	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools -----	9	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	254	1	0.00	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	3	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive -----	851	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn).	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding) ----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) --	55	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects -----	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction -----	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling -----	18	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Fall or jump -----	1,396	—	—	16	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	218	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Assault or fighting -----	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified ----	2,089	113	0.05	138	24	0.17	67	2	0.03	6	—	—

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1943

Face (incl. eye)			Eye			Neck			Upper extremity			Thorax			Line no.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	Net admissions (26)	Resulting deaths (27)	Case fatality rate (28)	
95	—	—	15	—	—	17	2	0.12	267	4	0.01	114	5	0.04	1
1,301	18	0.01	208	1	0.00	391	7	0.02	5,951	32	0.01	1,645	106	0.06	2
300	12	0.04	20	—	—	93	7	0.08	2,270	18	0.01	545	71	0.13	3
217	4	0.02	43	—	—	35	—	—	404	—	—	123	9	0.07	4
49	1	0.02	13	—	—	8	—	—	167	—	—	33	2	0.06	5
38	—	—	11	—	—	7	—	—	78	1	0.01	78	2	0.03	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	9
10	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	55	—	—	7	—	—	10
113	3	0.03	8	—	—	6	—	—	113	—	—	37	1	0.03	11
12	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	32	—	—	18	—	—	12
38	1	0.03	13	1	0.08	5	—	—	60	—	—	17	—	—	13
25	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	7	—	—	14
20	1	0.05	1	—	—	1	—	—	45	—	—	13	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	19
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	20
23	—	—	6	—	—	5	1	0.20	105	—	—	11	—	—	21
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
86	—	—	1	—	—	17	—	—	140	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	23	—	—	1	—	—	26
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	28
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	29
20	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	241	—	—	31	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	31
1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	32
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	34
3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	35
152	5	0.03	51	—	—	19	—	—	444	5	0.01	108	20	0.19	36

TABLE 21b.—*Number of battle injury, wound admissions,¹ and died of*

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	Abdomen			Pelvis (incl. external genitalia)			External genitalia			Spinal cord and vertebrae		
		Net admis- sions (2)	Result- ing deaths (3)	Case fatal- ity rate (4)	Net admis- sions (5)	Result- ing deaths (6)	Case fatal- ity rate (7)	Net admis- sions (8)	Result- ing deaths (9)	Case fatal- ity rate (10)	Net admis- sions (11)	Result- ing deaths (12)	Case fatal- ity rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments	111	12	0.11	8	1	0.13	3	—	—	26	2	0.08
2	Shell, shell fragment, and flak.	1,352	160	0.12	137	8	0.06	47	1	0.02	173	16	0.09
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	370	93	0.25	65	4	0.06	16	1	0.06	56	8	0.14
4	Landmine, boobytrap	116	17	0.15	4	—	—	1	—	—	59	2	0.03
5	Grenade and grenade frag- ments.	29	2	0.07	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	97	—	—	2	1	0.50	—	—	—	36	—	—
7	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or ef- fects of discharge of.	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons).	38	2	0.05	12	—	—	—	—	—	50	1	0.02
12	Parachute jump	40	—	—	8	—	—	1	—	—	39	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	24	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	9	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	13	1	0.08	2	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo.	12	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	16	—	—
16	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
17	Motorcycle	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspeci- fied.	2	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—
19	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cut- ting or piercing.	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sun- burn).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Fall or jump	176	—	—	6	—	—	2	—	—	76	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	36	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	8	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	179	26	0.15	13	—	—	6	—	—	47	2	0.04

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1943—Continued

Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip)			Buttock and hip			General and other			Unknown			Line no.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	
425	8	0.02	37	—	—	11	4	0.36	84	—	—	1
8,291	143	0.02	945	12	0.01	83	8	0.10	287	1	0.00	2
2,774	57	0.02	258	8	0.03	4	—	—	42	3	0.07	3
758	27	0.04	45	1	0.02	22	4	0.18	102	2	0.02	4
206	6	0.03	26	1	0.04	6	—	—	27	—	—	5
104	—	—	5	—	—	6	—	—	447	1	0.00	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	7
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
26	1	0.04	1	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	—	10
201	4	0.02	5	—	—	35	15	0.43	50	2	0.04	11
310	1	0.00	8	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	12
114	—	—	7	—	—	3	—	—	205	—	—	13
40	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	14
60	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	15
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	17
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	19
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
86	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
381	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	217	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
13	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	26
18	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	27
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
762	—	—	13	—	—	2	—	—	65	—	—	30
145	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	31
4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	32
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	35
750	24	0.03	30	—	—	9	5	0.56	230	2	0.01	36

TABLE 21c.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,¹ and died of

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions			Head (incl. brain and ear)			Brain			Ear		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments.	6,444	285	4.42	1,013	53	5.23	337	—	—	248	—	—
2	Shell, shell fragment, and flak.	202,550	7,008	3.46	17,898	1,394	7.79	7,273	—	—	3,262	4	0.12
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	63,631	3,168	4.98	2,871	418	14.56	706	—	—	298	1	0.34
4	Landmine, boobytrap -----	11,522	474	4.11	1,152	71	6.16	396	—	—	453	—	—
5	Grenade and grenade fragments.	7,260	102	1.40	507	14	2.76	161	—	—	121	—	—
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	1,854	50	2.70	554	15	2.71	210	—	—	267	—	—
7	War gases -----	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smokes -----	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries -----	535	16	2.99	28	1	3.57	—	—	—	10	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	1,370	12	0.88	133	4	3.01	34	—	—	72	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons).	3,100	129	4.16	500	59	11.80	184	—	—	31	—	—
12	Parachute jump -----	2,095	8	0.38	75	—	—	50	—	—	1	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	1,514	1	0.07	123	1	0.81	33	—	—	16	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson ----	818	13	1.59	69	1	1.45	36	—	—	4	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo.	1,044	18	1.72	100	8	8.00	38	—	—	3	—	—
16	Railway -----	7	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle -----	99	—	—	9	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified.	223	5	2.24	16	1	6.25	6	—	—	1	—	—
19	Clothing -----	188	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
20	Machinery, tools -----	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	850	11	1.29	16	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	37	1	2.70	8	1	12.50	3	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive -----	14,124	4	0.03	20	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn).	118	1	0.85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding) ----	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) --	308	6	1.95	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects -----	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction -----	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling -----	87	1	1.15	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
30	Fall or jump -----	5,066	4	0.08	99	2	2.02	53	—	—	6	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	4,342	1	0.02	38	—	—	14	—	—	6	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	59	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
33	Assault or fighting -----	32	1	3.13	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	23	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	46	5	10.87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified -----	6,221	834	13.41	563	204	36.23	198	—	—	57	—	—

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1944

Face (incl. eye)			Eye			Neck			Upper extremity			Thorax			Line no.
Net admis-sions (14)	Result-ing deaths (15)	Case fatal-ity rate (16)	Net admis-sions (17)	Result-ing deaths (18)	Case fatal-ity rate (19)	Net admis-sions (20)	Result-ing deaths (21)	Case fatal-ity rate (22)	Net admis-sions (23)	Result-ing deaths (24)	Case fatal-ity rate (25)	Net admis-sions (26)	Result-ing deaths (27)	Case fatal-ity rate (28)	
692	7	1.01	171	—	—	96	8	8.33	1,318	13	0.99	545	40	7.34	1
15,122	239	1.58	3,675	20	0.54	3,798	144	3.79	54,778	387	0.71	16,842	1,121	6.66	2
2,802	95	3.39	474	8	1.69	1,235	106	8.58	21,545	149	0.69	5,503	664	12.07	3
1,562	19	1.22	738	1	0.14	148	4	2.70	2,043	27	1.32	518	41	7.92	4
952	3	0.32	405	—	—	158	2	1.27	1,940	3	0.15	478	10	2.09	5
273	4	1.47	123	—	—	10	—	—	373	2	0.54	107	3	2.80	6
5	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	6	—	—	7
4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	8
161	—	—	31	—	—	16	—	—	205	1	0.49	10	—	—	9
197	2	1.02	75	1	1.33	5	—	—	605	—	—	47	1	2.13	10
551	8	1.45	37	—	—	22	1	4.55	510	3	0.59	152	6	3.95	11
46	—	—	2	—	—	7	—	—	116	—	—	60	—	—	12
103	—	—	8	—	—	2	—	—	154	—	—	49	—	—	13
76	—	—	4	—	—	10	—	—	242	—	—	40	3	7.50	14
124	—	—	19	—	—	4	1	25.00	174	—	—	64	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	16
5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	30	—	—	1	—	—	17
21	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	41	—	—	14	2	14.29	18
5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	1	—	—	20
65	—	—	33	—	—	18	1	5.56	301	2	0.66	31	2	6.45	21
7	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	2	—	—	22
120	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	134	—	—	1	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	24
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
124	2	1.61	5	—	—	3	—	—	109	—	—	7	—	—	26
12	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	2	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	29
96	1	1.04	10	—	—	6	—	—	853	—	—	133	—	—	30
110	—	—	38	—	—	18	—	—	665	—	—	84	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	32
6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	3	1	33.33	33
2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	34
11	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	50.00	6	1	16.67	35
742	29	3.91	398	1	0.25	51	11	21.57	1,333	47	3.53	347	117	33.72	36

TABLE 21c.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,¹ and died of

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	Abdomen			Pelvis (incl. external genitalia)			External genitalia			Spinal cord and vertebrae		
		Net admis- sions (2)	Result- ing deaths (3)	Case fatal- ity rate (4)	Net admis- sions (5)	Result- ing deaths (6)	Case fatal- ity rate (7)	Net admis- sions (8)	Result- ing deaths (9)	Case fatal- ity rate (10)	Net admis- sions (11)	Result- ing deaths (12)	Case fatal- ity rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments..	576	66	11.46	58	10	17.24	21	—	—	109	9	8.26
2	Shell, shell fragment, and flak.	14,941	1,913	12.80	1,644	71	4.32	648	12	1.85	2,147	210	9.78
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	4,476	1,173	26.21	796	43	5.40	247	7	2.83	768	123	16.02
4	Landmine, boobytrap	582	69	11.86	77	3	3.90	39	2	5.13	152	4	2.63
5	Grenade and grenade frag- ments.	407	29	7.13	61	2	3.28	37	—	—	32	2	6.25
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	144	10	6.94	7	—	—	5	—	—	25	—	—
7	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	16	1	6.25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or ef- fects of discharge of.	47	3	6.38	8	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons).	120	1	0.83	45	1	2.22	2	—	—	183	8	4.37
12	Parachute jump	121	—	—	28	1	3.57	5	—	—	132	1	0.76
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	76	—	—	14	—	—	3	—	—	61	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	53	2	3.77	16	2	12.50	1	—	—	41	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo.	62	1	1.61	32	2	6.25	1	—	—	44	3	6.82
16	Railway	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspeci- fied.	17	—	—	10	1	10.00	1	—	—	3	—	—
19	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cut- ting or piercing.	25	2	8.00	12	—	—	9	—	—	6	1	16.67
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sun- burn).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) ..	9	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
30	Fall or jump	554	1	0.18	32	—	—	19	—	—	260	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	405	—	—	18	—	—	14	—	—	183	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	500	136	27.20	39	4	10.26	22	1	4.55	133	14	10.53

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1944—Continued

Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip)			Buttock and hip			General and other			Unknown			Line no.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	
1,915	54	2.82	208	2	0.96	58	18	31.03	64	7	10.94	1
74,319	1,375	1.85	8,521	166	1.95	578	87	15.05	483	67	13.87	2
23,534	344	1.46	2,001	67	3.35	52	22	42.31	49	31	63.27	3
5,195	219	4.22	223	8	3.59	67	16	23.88	26	1	3.85	4
2,673	32	1.20	369	6	1.63	42	4	9.52	10	1	10.00	5
292	7	2.40	18	—	—	33	9	27.27	36	—	—	6
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	8
71	3	4.23	10	—	—	21	10	47.62	7	—	—	9
314	1	0.32	20	1	5.00	5	1	20.00	5	—	—	10
796	9	1.13	24	—	—	86	28	32.56	135	5	3.70	11
1,476	3	0.20	13	—	—	8	1	12.50	26	2	7.69	12
283	—	—	13	—	—	120	—	—	529	—	—	13
260	3	1.15	11	—	—	7	2	28.57	4	—	—	14
438	3	0.68	8	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	15
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
49	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	17
99	1	1.01	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
131	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	19
37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
367	2	0.54	24	—	—	4	—	—	5	1	20.00	21
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
13,756	2	0.01	9	—	—	18	1	5.56	64	1	1.56	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	111	1	0.90	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
37	—	—	4	—	—	8	4	50.00	2	—	—	26
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	29
3,018	—	—	52	—	—	8	—	—	7	—	—	30
2,808	1	0.04	33	—	—	6	—	—	7	—	—	31
46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	32
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	33
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
6	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	20	3	15.00	35
1,971	141	7.15	98	18	18.37	88	50	56.82	454	81	17.84	36

TABLE 21d.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,¹ and died of

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions			Head (incl. brain and ear)			Brain			Ear		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments	2,316	80	3.45	444	23	5.18	149	—	—	133	—	—
2	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	115,830	3,574	3.09	11,277	775	6.87	5,050	—	—	2,422	2	0.08
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	48,431	2,637	5.44	2,348	397	16.91	688	—	—	279	1	0.36
4	Landmine, boobytrap	10,015	383	3.82	1,266	69	5.45	394	—	—	629	—	—
5	Grenade and grenade fragments	6,553	123	1.88	454	22	4.85	134	—	—	149	1	0.67
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	1,466	27	1.84	341	4	1.17	128	—	—	160	—	—
7	War gases	22	3	13.64	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smokes	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	780	19	2.44	41	—	—	1	—	—	19	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of	1,608	29	1.80	260	12	4.62	63	—	—	144	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	1,343	67	4.99	213	23	10.80	64	—	—	17	—	—
12	Parachute jump	1,070	3	0.28	36	1	2.78	21	—	—	—	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	183	1	0.55	26	—	—	7	—	—	8	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	750	8	1.07	55	2	3.64	15	—	—	9	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	670	4	0.60	76	2	2.63	33	—	—	6	—	—
16	Railway	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle	21	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified	183	4	2.19	14	3	21.43	6	—	—	—	—	—
19	Clothing	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	490	10	2.04	16	—	—	5	—	—	3	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	18	—	—	7	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	15,492	—	—	11	—	—	1	—	—	10	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	193	10	5.18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	44	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Fall or jump	2,983	2	0.07	67	1	1.49	34	—	—	3	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	3,714	—	—	27	—	—	11	—	—	4	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	80	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	49	1	2.04	6	1	16.67	3	—	—	—	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	47	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	4,672	335	7.17	304	90	29.61	142	—	—	32	—	—

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1945

Face (incl. eye)			Eye			Neck			Upper extremity			Thorax			Line no.
Net admis- sions (14)	Result- ing deaths (15)	Case fatal- ity rate (16)	Net admis- sions (17)	Result- ing deaths (18)	Case fatal- ity rate (19)	Net admis- sions (20)	Result- ing deaths (21)	Case fatal- ity rate (22)	Net admis- sions (23)	Result- ing deaths (24)	Case fatal- ity rate (25)	Net admis- sions (26)	Result- ing deaths (27)	Case fatal- ity rate (28)	
262	1	0.38	61	—	—	34	—	—	456	2	0.44	178	17	9.55	1
10,288	119	1.16	2,779	17	0.61	2,167	54	2.49	30,011	171	0.57	8,994	648	7.20	2
2,293	56	2.44	404	8	1.98	955	93	9.74	15,715	83	0.53	4,421	563	12.73	3
1,485	22	1.48	712	5	0.70	72	3	4.17	1,502	15	1.00	395	50	12.66	4
954	6	0.63	415	—	—	136	—	—	1,678	5	0.30	473	14	2.96	5
272	6	2.21	113	1	0.88	8	1	12.50	325	1	0.31	72	2	2.78	6
5	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	7
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	8
197	—	—	34	—	—	25	—	—	349	—	—	13	—	—	9
256	1	0.39	107	—	—	25	—	—	559	—	—	60	—	—	10
305	3	0.98	31	—	—	6	1	16.67	221	2	0.90	57	3	5.26	11
53	—	—	4	—	—	5	—	—	97	—	—	23	—	—	12
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	7	—	—	13
82	1	1.22	16	—	—	4	—	—	174	1	0.57	29	—	—	14
80	—	—	10	—	—	5	—	—	124	—	—	38	1	2.63	15
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	16
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	17
14	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	13	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	19
1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	20
44	1	2.27	14	—	—	4	—	—	217	—	—	37	2	5.41	21
3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	22
5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	133	—	—	3	—	—	23
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
72	—	—	9	—	—	5	—	—	67	—	—	6	—	—	26
4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	1	—	—	27
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
67	—	—	7	—	—	5	—	—	492	—	—	125	1	0.80	30
97	—	—	40	—	—	6	—	—	583	—	—	104	—	—	31
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	1	—	—	32
5	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	22	—	—	3	—	—	33
7	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	12	—	—	2	—	—	34
4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	35
528	13	2.46	276	1	0.36	35	5	14.29	867	19	2.19	184	53	28.80	36

TABLE 21d.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,¹ and died of

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	Abdomen			Pelvis (incl. external genitalia)			External genitalia			Spinal cord and vertebrae		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments	197	15	7.61	17	—	—	8	—	—	34	1	2.94
2	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	8,632	985	11.41	896	47	5.25	433	13	3.00	1,222	141	11.54
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	3,975	1,038	26.11	799	28	3.50	275	4	1.45	673	144	21.40
4	Landmine, boobytrap	454	55	12.11	74	3	4.05	42	1	2.38	130	8	6.15
5	Grenade and grenade fragments	406	46	11.33	74	—	—	56	—	—	29	3	10.34
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	109	3	2.75	14	—	—	8	—	—	13	1	7.69
7	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	27	1	3.70	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of	65	5	7.69	11	—	—	7	—	—	8	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	62	4	6.45	19	4	21.05	5	—	—	72	1	1.39
12	Parachute jump	66	—	—	7	—	—	2	—	—	83	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	24	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	58	1	1.72	10	—	—	1	—	—	32	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	49	—	—	23	—	—	2	—	—	33	—	—
16	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified	12	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—
19	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	33	6	18.18	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	50.00
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Fall or jump	341	—	—	26	—	—	13	—	—	185	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	295	—	—	28	—	—	19	—	—	141	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	2	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	312	71	22.76	30	4	13.33	19	2	10.53	75	4	5.33

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1945—Continued

Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip)			Buttock and hip			General and other			Unknown			Line. no.
Net admis- sions (14)	Result- ing deaths (15)	Case fatal- rate ity (16)	Net admis- sions (17)	Result- ing deaths (18)	Case fatal- ity rate (19)	Net admis- sions (20)	Result- ing deaths (21)	Case fatal- ity rate (22)	Net admis- sions (23)	Result- ing deaths (24)	Case fatal- ity rate (25)	
665	20	3.01	63	2	3.17	10	1	10.00	19	—	—	1
41,577	587	1.41	4,044	44	1.08	233	41	17.60	533	6	1.13	2
17,136	213	1.27	1,503	31	2.06	38	14	36.84	28	3	10.71	3
4,577	145	3.17	162	3	1.85	21	9	42.86	39	4	10.26	4
2,316	25	1.08	261	4	1.53	12	2	16.67	21	—	—	5
228	2	0.88	14	—	—	24	7	29.17	60	—	—	6
2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	12	2	16.67	7
94	1	1.06	16	—	—	22	15	68.18	8	2	25.00	8
356	9	2.54	27	—	—	4	2	50.00	5	—	—	9
319	4	1.25	16	—	—	26	22	84.62	43	—	—	10
689	2	0.29	15	—	—	2	—	—	9	—	—	11
70	—	—	6	—	—	1	1	100.00	5	—	—	12
296	1	0.34	14	—	—	3	2	66.67	7	—	—	13
238	1	0.42	6	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	14
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
82	1	1.22	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	17
42	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	18
15	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
136	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
15,245	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	86	—	—	22
1	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	219	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
24	—	—	2	—	—	10	9	90.00	1	1	100.00	25
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	28
1,668	—	—	33	—	—	3	—	—	4	—	—	29
2,421	—	—	20	—	—	3	—	—	9	—	—	30
62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	33
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	34
1,269	53	4.18	48	4	8.33	35	13	37.14	1,033	10	0.97	35

TABLE 22.—*Number killed in action, by causative agent*

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions (2)	Head (incl. brain and ear) (3)	Face (incl. eye) (4)	Eye (5)	Neck (6)	Upper extremity (7)
1	Total, all agents -----	192,220	30,599	3,266	278	3,990	2,511
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	1,347	363	19	1	24	27
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	45,691	15,381	1,606	89	1,724	1,300
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	29,429	9,715	1,268	168	1,836	849
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	2,254	446	48	1	32	52
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	332	94	18	2	13	8
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	396	132	6	—	1	3
8	War gases -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries -----	19	2	1	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of. -----	71	18	2	—	2	1
12	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons) -----	9,404	1,376	42	—	13	9
13	Parachute jump -----	212	65	2	—	—	1
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	1,235	5	2	—	—	2
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	175	33	1	—	—	1
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	105	33	2	—	6	—
17	Railway -----	1	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle -----	6	3	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	80	11	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing -----	4	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	205	38	1	—	31	3
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	5	3	1	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive -----	2	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	24	2	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump -----	12	8	—	—	1	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	1	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting -----	2	1	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	1	—	—	—	—	1
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	10	1	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified -----	101,247	2,869	247	17	307	254

¹ Includes December 1941.

and anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹

Thorax	Abdomen	Pelvis (incl. external genitalia)	External genitalia	Spinal cord and vertebrae	Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip)	Buttock and hip	General and others	Unknown	Line, no.
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	
17,957	12,917	122	13	278	5,492	970	8,821	106,267	1
137	95	—	—	6	41	3	187	448	2
7,851	7,073	73	7	77	3,454	616	3,159	3,993	3
8,120	4,606	27	2	102	898	265	772	1,236	4
179	196	6	2	12	326	22	368	589	5
57	43	1	—	4	25	5	23	46	6
15	9	—	—	5	16	1	95	114	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	3	10
15	10	—	—	1	8	—	5	9	11
56	27	5	—	30	68	1	2,745	5,038	12
2	1	—	—	2	3	—	40	96	13
3	1	—	—	—	1	1	3	1,218	14
7	7	—	—	3	1	—	87	35	15
9	3	—	—	6	1	—	11	34	16
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	17
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	18
2	1	—	—	1	—	—	7	8	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
77	40	—	—	—	2	—	4	9	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	5	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	8	36
1,424	805	10	2	28	651	56	1,286	93,366	37

TABLE 22a.—Number killed in action, by causative agent

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions (2)	Head (incl. brain and ear) (3)	Face (incl. eye) (4)	Eye (5)	Neck (6)	Upper extremity (7)
1	Total, all agents	2,552	144	9	—	12	7
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	26	7	—	—	—	—
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	72	20	2	—	2	—
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	264	93	6	—	8	3
5	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	1	—	—	—	—	—
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	4	—	—	—	—	—
12	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	167	10	—	—	—	1
13	Parachute jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	23	—	—	—	—	—
15	Tank, tractor, caisson ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	3	—	—	—	—	—
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	1,992	14	1	—	2	3

¹ Includes December 1941.

and anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1942¹

Thorax (8)	Abdomen (9)	Pelvis (incl. external genitalia) (10)	External genitalia (11)	Spinal cord and vertebrae (12)	Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip) (13)	Buttock and hip (14)	General and others (15)	Unknown (16)	Line no.
65	60	—	—	4	28	2	38	2,185	1
1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	15	2
8	18	—	—	1	6	—	5	10	3
40	29	—	—	3	14	2	4	64	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	11
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	23	131	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
14	10	—	—	—	5	—	4	1,939	37

TABLE 22b.—*Number killed in action, by causative agent*

Line. no.	Causative agent	All body regions	Head (incl. brain and ear)	Face (incl. eye)	Eye	Neck	Upper extremity
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Total, all agents -----	19,967	2,422	120	—	258	159
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	225	50	2	—	2	5
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	3,380	1,129	43	—	120	89
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	2,472	820	40	—	108	54
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	309	68	7	—	4	1
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	28	12	—	—	2	2
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	76	41	—	—	—	—
8	War gases -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of. -----	14	1	1	—	—	—
12	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons) -----	1,083	93	16	—	2	—
13	Parachute jump -----	18	7	—	—	—	—
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	932	1	—	—	—	—
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	18	5	—	—	—	1
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	17	4	—	—	—	—
17	Railway -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	3	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	75	23	—	—	10	—
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	1	—	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump -----	1	—	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified -----	11,315	168	11	—	10	7

and anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1943

Thorax	Abdomen	Pelvis (incl. external genitalia)	External genitalia	Spinal cord and vertebrae	Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip)	Buttock and hip	General and others	Unknown	Line no.
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	
1,323	1,034	6	1	20	423	69	503	13,699	1
17	20	—	—	2	3	—	18	106	2
538	515	—	—	2	252	47	102	590	3
622	398	1	1	6	89	18	25	309	4
31	34	1	—	3	22	4	18	120	5
2	3	—	—	1	1	—	1	4	6
2	—	—	—	1	3	—	3	26	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3	3	—	—	—	4	—	—	2	11
10	2	2	—	2	7	—	279	670	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	931	14
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	15
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
26	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
67	47	2	—	3	42	—	51	10,907	37

TABLE 22c.—*Number killed in action, by causative agent*

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions (2)	Head (incl. brain and ear) (3)	Face (incl. eye) (4)	Eye (5)	Neck (6)	Upper extremity (7)
1	Total, all agents -----	110,263	18,826	2,124	189	2,480	1,459
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	895	233	14	1	20	14
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	29,084	9,602	1,088	64	1,114	780
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	17,104	5,770	797	110	1,085	463
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	1,230	220	28	1	21	31
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	132	38	8	1	3	2
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	135	33	3	—	1	1
8	War gases -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries -----	4	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of. -----	31	8	1	—	2	—
12	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons) -----	6,162	917	19	—	10	4
13	Parachute jump -----	110	37	—	—	—	1
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	253	2	1	—	—	2
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	74	12	1	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	67	20	1	—	6	—
17	Railway -----	1	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle -----	6	3	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	21	10	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing -----	3	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	63	6	—	—	15	2
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	2	1	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive -----	2	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	20	2	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump -----	8	6	—	—	1	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	1	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	9	1	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified -----	54,846	1,905	163	12	202	159

and anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1944

Thorax (8)	Abdomen (9)	Pelvis (incl. external genitalia) (10)	External genitalia (11)	Spinal cord and vertebrae (12)	Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip) (13)	Buttock and hip (14)	General and others (15)	Unknown (16)	Line no.
10,885	8,112	85	6	171	3,437	599	5,344	57,340	1
96	60	—	—	3	29	3	146	280	2
4,983	4,566	51	4	47	2,235	396	1,886	2,732	3
4,615	2,773	22	1	66	484	147	381	648	4
89	107	4	1	5	192	9	233	300	5
22	23	1	—	1	8	1	5	21	6
7	4	—	—	—	4	—	37	45	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	10
7	4	—	—	—	2	—	2	5	11
39	21	3	—	18	38	1	1,650	3,443	12
1	—	—	—	1	2	—	15	53	13
3	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	241	14
—	3	—	—	—	—	—	39	19	15
6	2	—	—	5	—	—	8	19	16
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	17
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	18
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	5	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
26	9	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	3	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	7	36
990	539	4	—	23	440	41	912	49,509	37

TABLE 22d.—*Number killed in action, by causative agent*

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions (2)	Head (incl. brain and ear) (3)	Face (incl. eye) (4)	Eye (5)	Neck (6)	Upper extremity (7)
1	Total, all agents -----	59,438	9,207	1,013	89	1,240	886
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	201	73	3	—	2	8
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	13,155	4,630	473	25	488	431
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	9,589	3,032	425	58	635	329
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	715	158	13	—	7	20
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	171	44	10	1	8	4
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	185	58	3	—	—	2
8	War gases -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries -----	15	2	1	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of, -----	22	9	—	—	—	1
12	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons) -----	1,992	356	7	—	1	4
13	Parachute jump -----	84	21	2	—	—	—
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	27	2	1	—	—	—
15	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	83	16	—	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	21	9	1	—	—	—
17	Railway -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	6	1	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing -----	1	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	64	9	1	—	6	1
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	3	2	1	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	3	—	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump -----	3	2	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting -----	2	1	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	1	—	—	—	—	1
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	1	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified -----	33,094	782	72	5	93	85

and anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1945

Thorax (8)	Abdomen (9)	Pelvis (incl. external genitalia) (10)	External genitalia (11)	Spinal cord and vertebrae (12)	Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip) (13)	Buttock and hip (14)	General and others (15)	Unknown (16)	Line no.
5,684	3,711	31	6	83	1,604	300	2,936	33,043	1
23	14	—	—	1	8	—	22	47	2
2,322	1,974	22	3	27	961	173	1,166	661	3
2,843	1,406	4	—	27	311	98	362	215	4
59	55	1	1	4	112	9	117	169	5
33	17	—	—	2	16	4	17	20	6
6	5	—	—	4	9	1	55	43	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	10
5	2	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	11
6	4	—	—	10	17	—	793	794	12
1	1	—	—	1	1	—	25	32	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	23	14
5	4	—	—	3	1	—	44	10	15
—	1	—	—	1	1	—	3	5	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
24	18	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	36
353	209	4	2	2	164	15	319	31,011	37

TABLE 23.—Number killed in action, by anatomical location,

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	192,220	30,305	161,915	120,043	17,898	102,145
2	Head, total	30,599	2,743	27,856	18,076	1,676	16,400
3	Brain	884	134	750	385	81	304
4	Ear	68	4	64	51	2	49
5	Face, total	3,266	245	3,021	2,117	156	1,961
6	Eye	278	23	255	194	14	180
7	Neck	3,990	278	3,712	2,361	167	2,194
8	Upper extremity	2,511	184	2,327	1,540	118	1,422
9	Thorax	17,957	1,396	16,561	10,707	797	9,910
10	Abdomen	12,917	845	12,072	7,916	517	7,399
11	Pelvis, total	122	7	115	86	4	82
12	External genitalia	13	1	12	3	—	3
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	278	47	231	174	36	138
14	Lower extremity, total	5,492	414	5,078	3,440	257	3,183
15	Buttock and hip	970	79	891	640	51	589
16	General and others	8,821	1,870	6,951	4,909	957	3,952
17	Unknown	106,267	22,276	83,991	68,717	13,213	55,504
	Causative agent (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	192,220	30,305	161,915	120,043	17,898	102,145
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	1,347	110	1,237	605	49	556
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	45,691	3,163	42,528	28,324	1,931	26,393
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	29,429	2,098	27,331	17,016	1,180	15,836
22	Landmine, boobytrap	2,254	263	1,991	1,144	134	1,010
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	332	26	306	56	5	51
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	396	30	366	197	15	182
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries	19	—	19	6	—	6
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of,	71	5	66	52	5	47
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	9,404	4,547	4,857	5,615	2,625	2,990
30	Parachute jump	212	129	83	123	71	52
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action),	1,235	42	1,193	186	10	176
32	Tank, tractor, caisson	175	8	167	101	5	96
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	105	7	98	50	4	46
34	Railway	1	—	1	1	—	1
35	Motorcycle	6	—	6	4	—	4
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	30	5	25	18	2	16
37	Clothing	4	1	3	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	205	13	192	20	1	19
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	5	—	5	2	—	2
41	Cold, excessive	2	2	—	2	2	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	24	2	22	16	—	16
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	2	1	1	1	—	1
48	Fall or jump	12	—	12	5	—	5
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	1	—	1	1	—	1
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	2	—	2	1	—	1
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	1	—	1	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.),	10	5	5	7	4	3
54	Other and unspecified	101,245	19,848	81,397	66,490	11,855	54,635

¹ Includes December 1941.

causative agent, and oversea theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹

Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
35,185	5,740	29,445	339	149	190	2,636	1,115	1,521	1
6,836	596	6,240	9	3	6	154	56	98	2
200	25	175	—	—	—	10	8	2	3
11	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
562	47	515	2	1	1	18	5	13	5
38	7	31	—	—	—	1	—	1	6
926	64	862	—	—	—	11	1	10	7
557	40	517	1	1	—	8	—	8	8
3,792	326	3,466	3	—	3	72	7	65	9
2,898	184	2,714	2	—	2	38	2	36	10
19	1	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
38	3	35	1	—	1	4	4	—	13
1,448	112	1,336	—	—	—	9	2	7	14
233	21	212	—	—	—	1	—	1	15
2,098	462	1,636	21	9	12	280	150	130	16
16,011	3,905	12,106	300	135	165	2,042	888	1,154	17
Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
35,185	5,740	29,445	339	149	190	2,636	1,115	1,521	18
426	34	392	—	—	—	15	5	10	19
12,127	826	11,301	7	2	5	92	19	73	20
3,779	316	3,463	5	1	4	156	21	135	21
844	108	736	—	—	—	3	—	3	22
44	6	38	—	—	—	4	—	4	23
85	3	82	1	—	1	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
12	—	12	—	—	—	1	—	1	28
1,261	632	629	65	30	35	550	307	243	29
47	29	18	—	—	—	15	12	3	30
44	1	43	—	—	—	2	1	1	31
59	3	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
39	3	36	1	—	1	1	—	1	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
10	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
16,376	3,773	12,603	260	116	144	1,797	750	1,047	54

TABLE 23.—Number killed in action, by anatomical location,

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total -----	19,422	2,695	16,727	12,361	2,517	9,844
2	Head, total -----	3,843	291	3,552	1,471	98	1,373
3	Brain -----	216	11	205	70	9	61
4	Ear -----	5	1	4	1	—	1
5	Face, total -----	431	31	400	125	4	121
6	Eye -----	34	2	32	11	—	11
7	Neck -----	476	29	447	182	15	167
8	Upper extremity -----	238	18	270	105	7	98
9	Thorax -----	2,416	187	2,229	816	67	749
10	Abdomen -----	1,412	89	1,323	552	45	507
11	Pelvis, total -----	15	1	14	2	1	1
12	External genitalia -----	3	—	3	2	1	1
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae -----	52	3	49	7	1	6
14	Lower extremity, total -----	411	29	382	153	13	140
15	Buttock and hip -----	66	4	62	25	3	22
16	General and others -----	1,034	214	820	467	76	391
17	Unknown -----	9,044	1,803	7,241	8,481	2,190	6,291
	Causative agent (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents -----	19,422	2,695	16,727	12,361	2,517	9,844
19	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	206	17	189	89	5	84
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	3,329	265	3,064	1,719	116	1,603
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	6,222	414	5,808	1,881	138	1,743
22	Landmine, boobytrap -----	193	14	179	67	7	60
23	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	172	11	161	54	4	50
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	86	7	79	27	5	22
25	War gases -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries -----	3	—	3	6	—	6
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of, -----	6	—	6	—	—	—
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons) -----	1,552	747	805	335	190	145
30	Parachute jump -----	23	13	10	4	4	—
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	24	4	20	34	3	31
32	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	10	—	10	4	—	4
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	10	—	10	4	—	4
34	Railway -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	2	1	1	—	—	—
37	Clothing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	91	4	87	22	2	20
40	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	2	—	2	1	—	1
41	Cold, excessive -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	4	1	3	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump -----	2	—	2	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting -----	1	—	1	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	1	—	1	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	1	—	1	1	—	1
54	Other and unspecified -----	7,482	1,197	6,285	8,113	2,043	6,070

¹Includes December 1941.

causative agent, and oversea theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹—Continued

North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
1,227	152	1,075	37	11	26	1
204	23	181	2	—	2	2
1	—	1	1	—	1	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	4
11	1	10	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	6
34	2	32	—	—	—	7
12	—	12	—	—	—	8
148	12	136	—	—	—	9
99	8	91	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1	—	1	—	—	—	13
30	1	29	—	—	—	14
5	—	5	—	—	—	15
11	1	10	1	1	—	16
677	104	573	34	10	24	17
North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
1,227	152	1,075	37	11	26	18
5	—	5	—	—	—	19
88	4	84	—	—	—	20
370	28	842	—	—	—	21
3	—	3	—	—	—	22
2	—	2	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	28
21	13	8	5	3	2	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	30
3	—	3	—	—	—	31
1	—	1	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	38
61	6	55	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	53
673	101	572	32	8	24	54

TABLE 23a.—*Number killed in action, by anatomical location,*

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total -----	2,552	491	2,061	111	53	58
2	Head, total -----	144	25	119	7	2	5
3	Brain -----	3	1	2	1	—	1
4	Ear -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Face, total -----	9	—	9	—	—	—
6	Eye -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Neck -----	12	1	11	1	1	—
8	Upper extremity -----	7	2	5	—	—	—
9	Thorax -----	65	11	54	1	1	—
10	Abdomen -----	60	11	49	2	1	1
11	Pelvis, total -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	External genitalia -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae -----	4	1	3	—	—	—
14	Lower extremity, total -----	28	5	23	2	2	—
15	Buttock and hip -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	General and others -----	38	12	26	1	1	—
17	Unknown -----	2,185	423	1,762	97	45	52
	Causative agent (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents -----	2,552	491	2,061	111	53	58
19	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	26	2	24	—	—	—
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	72	11	61	2	—	2
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	264	45	219	1	1	—
22	Landmine, boobytrap -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	1	—	1	—	—	—
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	War gases -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of. -----	4	2	2	4	2	2
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons) -----	167	76	91	24	12	12
30	Parachute jump -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	23	—	23	—	—	—
32	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Railway -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Clothing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	3	—	3	—	—	—
40	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Cold, excessive -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Other and unspecified -----	1,992	355	1,637	80	38	42

¹ Includes December 1941.

causative agent, and oversea theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1942¹

Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
736	124	612	38	16	22	42	21	21	1
51	6	45	2	1	1	1	1	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
3	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	8
20	3	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
24	4	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	13
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
5	1	4	6	3	3	2	2	—	16
621	110	511	28	11	17	38	17	21	17
Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
736	124	612	38	16	22	42	21	21	18
1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	19
34	4	30	2	1	1	1	1	—	20
108	12	96	1	—	1	1	1	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
12	8	4	17	8	9	1	1	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
579	100	479	18	7	11	38	17	21	54

TABLE 23a.—Number killed in action, by anatomical location,

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total -----	872	155	717	573	79	494
2	Head, total -----	32	6	26	39	7	32
3	Brain -----	2	1	1	—	—	—
4	Ear -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Face, total -----	2	—	2	3	—	3
6	Eye -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Neck -----	3	—	3	4	—	4
8	Upper extremity -----	1	1	—	3	—	3
9	Tborax -----	21	3	18	20	4	16
10	Abdomen -----	14	3	11	20	3	17
11	Pelvis, total -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	External genitalia -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae -----	1	—	1	1	—	1
14	Lower extremity, total -----	3	1	2	15	2	13
15	Buttock and bip -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	General and others -----	12	4	8	9	1	8
17	Unknown -----	783	137	646	459	62	397
		Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
Causative agent (1)		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents -----	872	155	717	573	79	494
19	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	14	—	14	8	1	7
20	Sbell, shell fragment, and flak -----	8	1	7	24	4	20
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	65	17	48	74	13	61
22	Landmine, boobytrap -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	1	—	1	—	—	—
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	War gases -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons) -----	88	39	49	20	7	13
30	Parachute jump -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Railway -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Clothing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	1	—	1	1	—	1
40	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Cold, excessive -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Other and unspecified -----	695	98	597	446	54	392

¹ Includes December 1941.

causative agent, and oversea theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1942¹—Continued

North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
140	41	99	14	—	14	1
12	2	10	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	8
2	—	2	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	13
3	—	3	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	15
3	—	3	—	—	—	16
120	39	81	14	—	14	17
North American			Latin American			
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
140	41	99	14	—	14	18
2	—	2	—	—	—	19
1	—	1	—	—	—	20
14	1	13	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	28
5	1	4	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	30
2	—	2	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	53
116	39	77	14	—	14	54

TABLE 23b.—*Number killed in action, by anatomical location,*

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	19,967	4,544	15,423	5,013	1,936	3,077
2	Head, total	2,422	243	2,179	69	31	38
3	Brain	89	9	80	8	5	3
4	Ear	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Face, total	120	11	109	18	4	14
6	Eye	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Neck	258	19	239	8	—	8
8	Upper extremity	159	12	147	10	4	6
9	Thorax	1,323	126	1,197	28	11	17
10	Abdomen	1,034	66	968	17	4	13
11	Pelvis, total	6	1	5	1	—	1
12	External genitalia	1	—	1	—	—	—
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	20	3	17	1	—	1
14	Lower extremity, total	423	39	384	19	7	12
15	Buttock and hip	69	7	62	1	—	1
16	General and others	503	159	344	8	5	3
17	Unknown	13,699	3,865	9,834	4,834	1,870	2,964
	Causative agent (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	19,967	4,544	15,423	5,013	1,936	3,077
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	225	16	209	15	2	13
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	3,380	238	3,142	62	23	39
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	2,472	218	2,254	23	4	19
22	Landmine, boobytrap	309	53	256	—	—	—
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	28	2	26	—	—	—
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	76	2	74	5	1	4
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	14	2	12	11	2	9
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	1,083	535	548	465	208	257
30	Parachute jump	18	7	11	10	3	7
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	932	26	906	3	3	—
32	Tank, tractor, caisson	18	3	15	—	—	—
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	17	2	15	—	—	—
34	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	3	1	2	—	—	—
37	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	75	6	69	—	—	—
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	1	—	1	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump	1	—	1	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Other and unspecified	11,315	3,433	7,882	4,419	1,690	2,729

causative agent, and oversea theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1943

Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
9,255	1,500	7,766	287	127	160	375	184	192	1
1,778	151	1,527	3	—	3	9	5	4	2
49	1	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
70	4	56	1	1	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
185	15	170	—	—	—	1	—	1	7
119	7	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
941	90	851	3	—	3	2	1	1	9
769	43	726	1	—	1	2	—	2	10
4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
12	3	9	1	—	1	—	—	—	13
338	27	311	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
55	5	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
261	52	199	11	4	7	56	37	29	16
4,789	1,097	3,692	267	122	145	295	141	155	17
Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
9,266	1,500	7,766	287	127	160	376	184	192	18
135	8	128	—	—	—	9	3	5	19
3,002	195	2,805	4	1	3	4	3	1	20
1,442	133	1,309	3	—	3	8	5	3	21
301	53	248	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
10	2	8	1	—	1	—	—	—	23
58	1	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
211	120	91	42	19	23	104	59	45	29
3	2	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	30
11	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
17	3	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
15	2	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
4,048	978	3,070	237	107	130	249	113	135	54

TABLE 23b.—Number killed in action, by anatomical location,

Line No.	Anatomical location (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	1,450	406	1,044	1,597	271	1,326
2	Head, total	138	25	113	233	13	220
3	Brain	8	—	8	22	3	19
4	Ear	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Face, total	10	1	9	10	—	10
6	Eye	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Neck	7	—	7	23	2	21
8	Upper extremity	2	—	2	16	1	15
9	Thorax	74	4	70	130	8	122
10	Abdomen	42	1	41	104	10	94
11	Pelvis, total	1	—	1	—	—	—
12	External genitalia	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	4	—	4	1	—	1
14	Lower extremity, total	9	1	8	29	3	26
15	Buttock and hip	2	—	2	5	2	3
16	General and others	114	41	73	37	10	27
17	Unknown	1,049	333	716	1,014	224	790
	Causative agent (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	1,450	406	1,044	1,597	271	1,326
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	15	1	14	47	2	45
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	51	3	48	167	8	159
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	207	19	188	434	30	404
22	Landmine, boobytrap	1	—	1	4	—	4
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	8	—	8	8	—	8
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	—	—	—	12	—	12
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of,	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	192	85	107	55	33	22
30	Parachute jump	2	—	2	1	1	—
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action),	—	—	—	1	—	1
32	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	1	—	1
34	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	3	—	3	8	—	8
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.),	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Other and unspecified	971	298	673	859	197	662

causative agent, and oversea theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1943—Continued

North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
1,051	95	956	7	3	4	1
189	18	171	—	—	—	2
1	—	1	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	4
11	1	10	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	6
34	2	32	—	—	—	7
12	—	12	—	—	—	8
145	12	133	—	—	—	9
99	8	91	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1	—	1	—	—	—	13
27	1	26	—	—	—	14
5	—	5	—	—	—	15
6	—	6	—	—	—	16
527	53	474	7	3	4	17
North American			Latin American			
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
1,051	95	956	7	3	4	18
3	—	3	—	—	—	19
87	4	83	—	—	—	20
355	27	328	—	—	—	21
3	—	3	—	—	—	22
2	—	2	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	28
12	9	3	2	2	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	30
1	—	1	—	—	—	31
1	—	1	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	37
61	6	55	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	53
526	49	477	5	1	4	54

TABLE 23c.—Number killed in action, by anatomical location,

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	110,263	17,292	92,971	77,055	11,700	65,355
2	Head, total	18,826	1,741	17,085	12,979	1,233	11,746
3	Brain	407	75	332	245	52	193
4	Ear	54	4	50	44	2	42
5	Face, total	2,124	166	1,958	1,538	116	1,422
6	Eye	189	17	172	141	11	130
7	Neck	2,480	178	2,302	1,645	118	1,527
8	Upper extremity	1,469	108	1,351	993	73	920
9	Thorax	10,885	834	10,051	7,469	560	6,909
10	Abdomen	8,112	511	7,601	5,719	365	5,354
11	Pelvis, total	85	3	82	66	3	63
12	External genitalia	6	—	6	2	—	2
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	171	33	138	138	30	108
14	Lower extremity, total	3,437	252	3,185	2,385	171	2,214
15	Buttock and hip	599	52	547	423	35	388
16	General and others	5,344	1,130	4,214	3,181	628	2,553
17	Unknown	57,340	12,336	45,004	40,942	8,403	32,539

	Causative agent (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	110,263	17,292	92,971	77,055	11,700	65,355
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	895	79	816	492	40	452
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	29,084	1,996	27,088	20,015	1,373	18,642
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	17,104	1,212	15,892	12,660	898	11,762
22	Landmine, boobytrap	1,230	140	1,090	739	92	647
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	132	7	125	36	1	35
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	135	15	120	107	12	95
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries	4	—	4	1	—	1
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	31	1	30	23	1	22
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	6,162	2,900	3,262	4,328	2,006	2,322
30	Parachute jump	110	76	34	71	46	25
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	253	12	241	181	7	174
32	Tank, tractor, caisson	74	1	73	33	1	32
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	67	5	62	39	4	35
34	Railway	1	—	1	1	—	1
35	Motorcycle	6	—	6	4	—	4
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	21	2	19	15	2	13
37	Clothing	3	—	3	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	63	5	58	14	1	13
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	—	2	1	—	1
41	Cold, excessive	2	2	—	2	2	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	20	2	18	16	—	16
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	2	1	1	1	—	1
48	Fall or jump	8	—	8	4	—	4
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	1	—	1	1	—	1
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	9	5	4	7	4	3
54	Other and unspecified	54,844	10,831	44,013	38,264	7,210	31,054

causative agent, and oversea theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1944

Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
21,703	3,433	18,270	12	5	7	1,591	614	977	1
4,255	358	3,897	4	2	2	89	35	54	2
107	16	91	—	—	—	4	3	1	3
8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
414	37	377	—	—	—	12	3	9	5
31	6	25	—	—	—	1	—	1	6
642	44	598	—	—	—	7	1	6	7
370	28	342	—	—	—	5	—	5	8
2,451	193	2,258	—	—	—	49	4	45	9
1,834	111	1,723	1	—	1	25	1	24	10
13	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
22	—	22	—	—	—	2	2	—	13
941	71	870	—	—	—	4	—	4	14
155	15	140	—	—	—	1	—	1	15
1,609	330	1,279	3	1	2	131	72	59	16
9,152	2,261	6,891	4	2	2	1,267	496	771	17
Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
21,703	3,433	18,270	12	5	7	1,591	614	977	18
284	24	260	—	—	—	5	1	4	19
8,052	540	7,512	1	—	1	51	8	43	20
1,797	136	1,661	1	1	—	97	8	89	21
432	43	389	—	—	—	2	—	2	22
23	3	20	—	—	—	3	—	3	23
16	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
829	390	439	5	2	3	282	154	128	29
31	22	9	—	—	—	4	4	—	30
31	—	31	—	—	—	1	—	1	31
38	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
22	1	21	1	—	1	1	—	1	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
10,113	2,271	7,842	4	2	2	1,145	439	706	54

TABLE 23c.—Number killed in action, by anatomical location,

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total -----	6,347	922	5,425	3,495	596	2,899
2	Head, total -----	1,105	86	1,019	390	25	365
3	Brain -----	33	2	31	17	2	15
4	Ear -----	2	1	1	—	—	—
5	Face, total -----	92	9	83	68	1	67
6	Eye -----	10	—	10	6	—	6
7	Neck -----	128	9	119	58	6	52
8	Upper extremity -----	54	4	50	37	3	34
9	Thorax -----	660	56	604	253	21	232
10	Abdomen -----	361	23	338	172	11	161
11	Pelvis, total -----	5	—	5	1	—	1
12	External genitalia -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae -----	8	1	7	—	—	—
14	Lower extremity, total -----	75	7	68	32	3	29
15	Buttock and hip -----	15	2	13	5	—	5
16	General and others -----	327	87	240	91	11	80
17	Unknown -----	3,532	640	2,892	2,393	515	1,878
	Causative agent (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents -----	6,347	922	5,425	3,495	596	2,899
19	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	105	13	92	8	1	7
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	674	56	618	290	19	271
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	1,849	125	1,724	699	44	655
22	Landmine, boobytrap -----	25	1	24	32	4	28
23	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	40	2	38	30	1	29
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	5	1	4	7	2	5
25	War gases -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Firearms, mechanisms or effects of discharge of -----	2	—	2	—	—	—
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons) -----	648	310	338	64	35	29
30	Parachute jump -----	4	4	—	—	—	—
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	5	2	3	29	2	27
32	Tank, tractor, caisson -----	—	—	—	3	—	3
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	2	—	2	2	—	2
34	Railway -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Clothing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	32	3	29	10	1	9
40	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	1	—	1
41	Cold, excessive -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	1	1	—	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump -----	1	—	1	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	1	—	1	—	—	—
54	Other and unspecified -----	2,953	404	2,549	2,320	487	1,833

causative agent, and oversea theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1944—Continued

North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
24	10	14	16	8	8	1
2	2	—	2	—	2	2
—	—	—	1	—	1	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	1	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	15
1	—	1	1	1	—	16
20	8	12	13	7	6	17
North American			Latin American			
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
24	10	14	16	8	8	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	19
1	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	1	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	27
3	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	2	1	3	1	2	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	53
20	8	12	13	7	6	54

TABLE 23d.—Number killed in action, by anatomical location,

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	69,438	7,978	61,460	37,864	4,209	33,655
2	Head, total	9,207	734	8,473	6,021	410	4,611
3	Brain	385	49	336	131	24	107
4	Ear	14	—	14	7	—	7
5	Face, total	1,013	68	945	661	36	626
6	Eye	89	6	83	53	3	50
7	Neck	1,240	80	1,160	707	48	659
8	Upper extremity	886	62	824	637	41	496
9	Thorax	6,684	426	6,259	3,209	225	2,984
10	Abdomen	3,711	267	3,454	2,178	147	2,031
11	Pelvis, total	31	3	28	19	1	18
12	External genitalia	6	1	5	1	—	1
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	83	10	73	36	6	29
14	Lower extremity, total	1,604	118	1,486	1,034	77	967
15	Buttock and hip	330	20	280	216	16	200
16	General and others	2,936	569	2,367	1,719	323	1,396
17	Unknown	33,043	6,652	27,391	22,844	2,895	19,949
	Causative agent (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	59,438	7,978	51,460	37,864	4,209	33,655
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	201	13	188	98	7	91
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	13,155	918	12,237	8,245	635	7,710
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	9,589	623	8,966	4,332	277	4,055
22	Landmine, boobytrap	716	70	645	405	42	363
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	171	17	154	20	4	16
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	185	13	172	86	2	83
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries	15	—	16	5	—	5
28	Firearms, mechanisms or effects of dis- charge of,	22	—	22	14	—	14
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	1,992	1,036	956	798	399	399
30	Parachute jump	84	46	38	42	22	20
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action),	27	4	23	2	—	2
32	Tank, tractor, caisson	83	4	79	68	4	64
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	21	—	21	11	—	11
34	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	6	2	4	3	—	3
37	Clothing	1	1	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	64	2	62	6	—	6
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	3	—	3	1	—	1
41	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	3	—	3	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump	3	—	3	1	—	1
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	2	—	2	1	—	1
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	1	—	1	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.),	1	—	1	—	—	—
54	Other and unspecified	33,094	5,229	27,865	23,727	2,917	20,810

causative agent, and oversea theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1945

Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
3,480	683	2,797	2	1	1	627	296	331	1
752	81	671	—	—	—	55	15	40	2
44	8	36	—	—	—	6	5	1	3
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
75	6	69	—	—	—	6	2	4	5
7	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
95	5	90	—	—	—	3	—	3	7
66	5	61	—	—	—	3	—	3	8
380	40	340	—	—	—	21	2	19	9
271	26	245	—	—	—	11	1	10	10
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
3	—	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	13
164	14	150	—	—	—	5	2	3	14
22	1	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
223	69	154	1	1	—	81	39	42	16
1,449	437	1,012	1	—	1	441	234	207	17
Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
3,480	683	2,797	2	1	1	627	296	331	18
5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
1,039	86	953	—	—	—	36	7	29	20
432	35	397	—	—	—	50	7	43	21
111	12	99	—	—	—	1	—	1	22
11	1	10	—	—	—	1	—	1	23
11	2	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
3	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	28
209	114	95	1	1	—	163	93	70	29
13	5	8	—	—	—	9	7	2	30
1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	31
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
1,636	424	1,212	1	—	1	365	181	184	54

TABLE 23d.—*Number killed in action, by anatomical location,*

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	10,753	1,212	9,541	6,696	1,571	5,125
2	Head, total	2,568	174	2,394	809	53	756
3	Brain	173	8	165	31	4	27
4	Ear	3	—	3	1	—	1
5	Face, total	327	21	306	44	3	41
6	Eye	24	2	22	5	—	5
7	Neck	338	20	318	97	7	90
8	Upper extremity	231	13	218	49	3	46
9	Thorax	1,661	124	1,537	413	34	379
10	Abdomen	995	62	933	256	21	235
11	Pelvis, total	9	1	8	1	1	—
12	External genitalia	3	—	3	1	1	—
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	39	2	37	5	1	4
14	Lower extremity, total	324	20	304	77	5	72
15	Buttock and hip	49	2	47	13	1	12
16	General and others	581	82	499	330	54	276
17	Unknown	3,680	693	2,987	4,615	1,389	3,226
	Causative agent (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	10,753	1,212	9,541	6,696	1,571	5,125
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	72	3	69	26	1	25
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	2,596	205	2,391	1,238	85	1,153
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	4,101	253	3,848	674	51	623
22	Landmine, boobytrap	167	13	154	31	3	28
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	123	9	114	16	3	13
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	81	6	75	8	3	5
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries	3	—	3	6	—	6
28	Firearms, mechanisms or effects of discharge of	4	—	4	—	—	—
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	624	313	311	196	115	81
30	Parachute jump	17	9	8	3	3	—
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	19	2	17	4	1	3
32	Tank, tractor, caisson	10	—	10	1	—	1
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	8	—	8	1	—	1
34	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	2	1	1	—	—	—
37	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	55	1	54	3	1	2
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	—	2	—	—	—
41	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	3	—	3	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump	1	—	1	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	1	—	1	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	1	—	1	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—	1	—	1
54	Other and unspecified	2,863	397	2,466	4,488	1,305	3,183

causative agent, and oversea theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1945—Continued

North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
12	6	6	—	—	—	1
1	1	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	15
1	1	—	—	—	—	16
10	4	6	—	—	—	17
North American			Latin American			
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
12	6	6	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1	1	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	53
11	5	6	—	—	—	54

TABLE 24.—*Battle injury and wound admissions,¹ died of wounds, and case fatality rates,*

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Total battle injuries and wounds			Traumatic amputation		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
1	Total, all locations	599,724	20,810	3.47	11,128	896	7.51
2	Head	46,267	3,917	8.47	21	—	—
3	Brain and coverings	17,993	1,623	9.02	—	—	—
4	Cranial nerves	14	—	—	—	—	—
5	Ear	9,210	10	0.11	21	—	—
6	Skull	3,785	1,238	32.71	—	—	—
7	Arteries and veins	21	1	4.76	—	—	—
8	Head, other	15,244	1,045	6.86	—	—	—
9	Face	44,197	685	1.55	15	—	—
10	Facial nerve	17	—	—	—	—	—
11	Eye	11,774	68	0.58	—	—	—
12	Nose	2,130	9	0.42	13	—	—
13	Sinuses	163	2	1.23	—	—	—
14	Mouth and lips	2,445	16	0.65	2	—	—
15	Jaw bones	4,951	147	2.97	—	—	—
16	Other bones of face	2,400	150	6.25	—	—	—
17	Jaw joint	65	4	6.15	—	—	—
18	Face, other	20,252	289	1.43	—	—	—
19	Neck	9,804	454	4.63	—	—	—
20	Nerves	18	—	—	—	—	—
21	Larynx	224	14	6.25	—	—	—
22	Pharynx	60	3	5.00	—	—	—
23	Glands	27	1	3.70	—	—	—
24	Hyoid bone	42	2	4.76	—	—	—
25	Arteries and veins	42	18	42.86	—	—	—
26	Neck, other	9,391	416	9.43	—	—	—
27	Upper extremities	153,015	990	0.65	5,021	131	2.61
28	Nerves	148	2	1.35	—	—	—
29	Clavicle	1,659	26	1.57	—	—	—
30	Scapula	5,054	59	1.17	—	—	—
31	Carpal bones	1,483	3	0.20	—	—	—
32	Humerus	14,384	169	1.17	17	—	—
33	Metacarpal bones	7,215	5	0.07	69	—	—
34	Phalanges	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Radius	5,393	42	0.78	—	—	—
36	Ulna	5,579	25	0.45	—	—	—
37	Radius and ulna, both	3,000	29	0.97	1	—	—
38	Shoulder joint	554	2	0.36	—	—	—
39	Acromioclavicular joint	122	—	—	—	—	—
40	Elbow joints	250	1	0.40	1	—	—
41	Wrist joints	338	1	0.30	2	—	—
42	Hand and fingers, joints	411	—	—	65	—	—
43	Arteries and veins	61	10	16.39	—	—	—
44	Arms and shoulders, other	71,480	548	0.77	813	92	11.32
45	Wrist, other	3,869	8	0.21	32	2	6.25
46	Hand, other	13,631	39	0.29	414	27	6.52
47	Fingers, other	17,743	12	0.07	3,603	9	0.25
48	Upper extremity, other	641	9	1.40	4	1	25.00
49	Thorax	43,427	3,603	8.30	—	—	—
50	Nerves	8	—	—	—	—	—
51	Lungs	5,077	451	8.88	—	—	—
52	Heart	184	43	23.37	—	—	—
53	Bronchi and trachea	135	26	19.26	—	—	—
54	Mediastinum and pleura	304	13	4.28	—	—	—
55	Esophagus	30	6	20.00	—	—	—
56	Glands and nodes	1	—	—	—	—	—
57	Sternum	151	7	4.64	—	—	—
58	Ribs	3,082	143	4.64	—	—	—
59	Joints	51	2	3.92	—	—	—
60	Diaphragm	105	53	50.48	—	—	—
61	Arteries and veins	28	13	46.43	—	—	—
62	Pleural cavity	108	7	6.48	—	—	—
63	Thorax, other	34,163	2,839	8.31	—	—	—
64	Abdomen	41,170	5,964	14.49	—	—	—
65	Nerves	1	—	—	—	—	—
66	Intestines	6,956	1,843	26.50	—	—	—
67	Stomach	420	171	40.71	—	—	—
68	Anus	56	2	3.57	—	—	—
69	Mesentery, omentum, peritoneum	202	34	16.83	—	—	—

¹ Excludes cases carded for record.² Includes December 1941.

by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942-45²

Wound									Fracture				Line no.
Lacerated, penetrat., perforat.			Abraded or contused			Unspecified			Simple				
Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)		
317,004	11,635	3.57	28,098	55	0.23	19,013	1,817	9.55	15,194	370	2.28	1	
19,464	1,918	9.85	972	45	4.53	1,397	293	20.90	523	145	23.27	2	
4,924	1,071	21.75	191	42	21.99	81	75	92.59	—	—	—	3	
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	
1,984	5	0.30	103	—	—	186	1	0.54	1	—	—	5	
171	114	56.67	7	1	14.29	18	10	55.55	617	145	23.50	5	
7	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	7	
12,374	727	5.88	571	2	0.30	1,111	206	18.54	5	—	40.00	8	
26,202	253	1.00	3,145	—	—	2,347	58	2.47	1,039	23	2.21	9	
3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	10	
7,095	45	0.53	1,529	—	—	712	8	1.12	—	—	—	11	
1,583	7	0.42	181	—	—	125	—	—	22	—	—	12	
93	2	2.15	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	13	
2,033	12	0.59	81	—	—	101	2	1.98	91	—	—	14	
172	3	1.74	18	—	—	23	4	17.39	428	10	2.34	15	
75	7	10.67	4	—	—	28	—	—	482	13	2.70	15	
39	2	5.13	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	17	
15,008	185	1.23	1,332	—	—	1,354	44	3.25	8	—	—	18	
8,574	361	4.21	312	—	—	513	78	15.20	19	3	15.79	19	
13	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	
175	11	5.25	4	—	—	4	—	—	7	1	14.29	21	
59	3	5.08	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	
24	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	23	
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	24	
34	13	38.24	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	25	
8,267	334	4.04	304	—	—	506	75	15.02	6	2	33.33	25	
80,791	325	0.40	5,975	1	0.02	5,050	84	1.56	4,510	25	0.58	27	
45	2	4.35	32	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	28	
75	2	2.53	10	—	—	5	—	—	330	1	0.30	29	
207	2	0.97	27	—	—	15	1	5.25	414	5	1.21	30	
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	255	—	—	31	
55	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	744	10	1.34	32	
55	—	—	14	—	—	3	—	—	551	—	—	33	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	
11	—	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	540	—	—	35	
27	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	435	1	0.23	35	
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	235	2	0.85	37	
30	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	38	
4	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	39	
39	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	11	—	—	40	
11	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	9	—	—	41	
66	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	7	—	—	42	
51	5	9.80	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	43	
62,012	301	0.49	3,908	1	0.03	3,437	75	2.18	37	5	16.22	44	
3,113	2	0.06	311	—	—	214	1	0.47	9	—	—	45	
9,555	5	0.05	1,148	—	—	872	3	0.34	7	1	14.29	45	
5,018	2	0.04	454	—	—	429	—	—	708	—	—	47	
391	4	1.02	31	—	—	64	3	4.69	5	—	—	48	
30,012	2,461	8.20	2,501	7	0.27	1,394	308	22.09	771	20	2.59	49	
3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	
4,338	394	9.08	152	4	2.53	45	14	31.11	—	—	—	51	
153	34	22.22	2	1	50.00	6	5	100.00	—	—	—	52	
122	22	18.03	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	2	—	—	53	
288	12	4.17	1	—	—	2	1	50.00	—	—	—	54	
28	5	17.86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	
45	2	4.44	11	—	—	2	—	—	15	—	—	57	
60	1	1.57	76	—	—	5	—	—	749	20	2.57	58	
9	1	11.11	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	59	
95	49	51.58	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	50	
18	9	50.00	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	51	
97	6	6.19	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	
24,755	1,926	7.78	2,348	2	0.09	1,331	284	21.34	3	—	—	53	
29,822	5,046	15.92	4,356	5	0.14	1,630	491	30.12	—	—	—	54	
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	
5,511	1,513	24.40	30	2	6.57	71	55	78.87	—	—	—	55	
359	140	39.00	5	—	—	29	23	79.31	—	—	—	67	
42	—	—	1	—	—	5	2	40.00	—	—	—	58	
181	21	11.60	1	—	—	4	2	50.00	—	—	—	59	

TABLE 24.—Battle injury and wound admissions,¹ died of wounds, and case fatality rates,

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Fracture—Continued			Burn		
		Compound			Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)			
1	Total, all locations -----	114,504	3,584	3.22	5,905	259	4.39
2	Head -----	2,965	1,000	33.73	232	8	3.45
3	Brain and coverings -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Cranial nerves -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Ear -----	1	—	—	130	—	—
6	Skull -----	2,892	931	32.19	—	—	—
7	Arteries and veins -----	1	—	—	—	—	—
8	Head, other -----	71	59	97.18	102	8	7.84
9	Face -----	6,230	275	4.43	2,554	29	1.14
10	Facial nerve -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Eye -----	—	—	—	422	1	0.24
12	Nose -----	19	—	—	18	—	—
13	Sinuses -----	34	—	—	—	—	—
14	Mouth and lips -----	54	1	1.85	12	—	—
15	Jaw bones -----	4,294	129	3.00	—	—	—
16	Other bones of face -----	1,802	130	7.21	—	—	—
17	Jaw joint -----	4	2	50.00	1	—	—
18	Face, other -----	23	14	50.87	2,101	28	1.33
19	Neck -----	49	4	8.15	106	1	0.94
20	Nerves -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Larynx -----	7	2	28.57	—	—	—
22	Pharynx -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Glands -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Hyoid bone -----	34	2	5.88	—	—	—
25	Arteries and veins -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Neck, other -----	8	—	—	105	1	0.94
27	Upper extremities -----	45,735	394	0.84	1,795	4	0.22
28	Nerves -----	—	—	—	1	—	—
29	Clavicle -----	1,225	22	1.80	—	—	—
30	Scapula -----	4,385	51	1.15	—	—	—
31	Carpal bones -----	1,218	3	0.25	—	—	—
32	Humerus -----	13,537	159	1.17	—	—	—
33	Metacarpal bones -----	6,388	5	0.08	—	—	—
34	Phalanges -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Radius -----	4,729	42	0.89	—	—	—
36	Ulna -----	5,105	24	0.47	—	—	—
37	Radius and ulna, both -----	2,752	27	0.98	—	—	—
38	Shoulder joint -----	7	2	28.57	1	—	—
39	Acromioclavicular joint -----	25	—	—	—	—	—
40	Elbow joints -----	31	1	3.23	—	—	—
41	Wrist joints -----	7	—	—	—	—	—
42	Hand and fingers, joints -----	105	—	—	—	—	—
43	Arteries and veins -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Arms and shoulders, other -----	135	52	38.24	373	3	0.80
45	Wrist, other -----	8	3	37.50	56	—	—
46	Hand, other -----	31	1	3.23	1,175	1	0.09
47	Fingers, other -----	5,975	1	0.01	114	—	—
48	Upper extremity, other -----	51	1	1.64	54	—	—
49	Thorax -----	2,247	127	5.65	98	3	3.05
50	Nerves -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Lungs -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Heart -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Bronchi and trachea -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Mediastinum and pleura -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Esophagus -----	—	—	—	1	1	100.00
56	Glands and nodes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Sternum -----	75	5	5.58	—	—	—
58	Ribs -----	2,162	120	5.55	—	—	—
59	Joints -----	2	1	50.00	—	—	—
60	Diaphragm -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Arteries and veins -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Pleural cavity -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Thorax, other -----	7	1	28.57	97	2	2.05
64	Abdomen -----	2	—	—	166	5	3.61
65	Nerves -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Intestines -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Stomach -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Anus -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Mesentery, omentum, peritoneum -----	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Excludes cases carded for record.² Includes December 1941.

by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued

Sprain or strain			Crushing			Other and unspecified			Line no.
Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	
15,045	—	—	208	100	48.08	72,624	2,043	2.81	1
2	—	—	24	21	87.50	20,567	487	2.37	2
1	—	—	9	7	77.78	12,787	428	3.35	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	5,784	3	0.04	5
—	—	—	4	4	100.00	76	33	43.42	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	7
1	—	—	11	10	90.91	898	23	2.55	8
11	—	—	2	1	50.00	2,651	35	1.32	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	10
1	—	—	1	—	—	2,013	14	0.70	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	59	2	2.90	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	71	1	1.41	14
2	—	—	—	—	—	14	1	21.03	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	16
1	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	17
7	—	—	1	1	100.00	418	17	4.07	18
77	—	—	—	—	—	154	7	4.55	19
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	57.14	25
76	—	—	—	—	—	118	3	2.54	26
1,100	—	—	29	1	3.45	1,998	24	1.20	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	65	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	13	1	7.69	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	31
2	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	32
1	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
220	—	—	—	—	—	290	—	—	38
20	—	—	—	—	—	71	—	—	39
113	—	—	—	—	—	51	—	—	40
305	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	41
100	—	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	71.43	43
184	—	—	7	1	1.43	573	17	2.97	44
70	—	—	1	—	—	37	—	—	45
31	—	—	5	—	—	382	—	—	46
36	—	—	16	—	—	379	—	—	47
10	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	48
58	—	—	35	15	41.57	6,210	562	10.55	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	50
—	—	—	1	—	—	541	39	7.21	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	23	2	8.70	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	3	30.00	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	57
2	—	—	—	—	—	28	2	7.14	58
8	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	59
2	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	42.86	60
1	—	—	—	—	—	8	3	37.50	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	16.67	62
45	—	—	35	15	42.85	5,541	509	10.99	63
2,792	—	—	26	15	61.54	2,376	399	16.79	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	1	1	100.00	243	171	70.37	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	27	8	29.63	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	15	11	68.75	69

TABLE 24.—*Battle injury and wound admissions,¹ died of wounds, and case fatality rates,*

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Total battle injuries and wounds			Traumatic amputation		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
	Abdomen—Continued						
1	Pancreas	17	4	23.53	—	—	—
2	Liver	994	244	24.55	—	—	—
3	Gallbladder and bile passages	77	16	20.78	—	—	—
4	Spleen	371	140	37.74	—	—	—
5	Kidney	809	163	20.15	—	—	—
6	Ureter	42	9	21.43	—	—	—
7	Urethra	226	24	10.62	—	—	—
8	Bladder	597	110	18.43	—	—	—
9	Internal genital organs	9	1	11.11	—	—	—
10	Arteries and veins	35	21	60.00	—	—	—
11	Back	19,235	702	3.65	—	—	—
12	Abdominal cavity	109	9	8.26	—	—	—
13	Abdominothoracic	3,238	696	21.49	—	—	—
14	Abdomen, other	7,776	1,775	22.83	—	—	—
15	Pelvis	5,253	240	4.57	56	1	1.79
16	Nerves	3	—	—	—	—	—
17	Penis	543	14	2.58	8	—	—
18	Testes	529	14	2.65	45	1	2.22
19	Scrotum	1,001	16	1.60	3	—	—
20	Genital organs, female	1	—	—	—	—	—
21	Pelvis bones	3,044	177	5.81	—	—	—
22	Pelvis, other	132	19	14.39	—	—	—
23	Spinal cord and vertebra	7,715	714	9.25	—	—	—
24	Spinal cord	1,219	287	23.54	—	—	—
25	Vertebrae	4,913	424	8.63	—	—	—
26	Vertebral joints	1,529	3	0.00	—	—	—
27	Nucleus pulposus	1	—	—	—	—	—
28	Cartilages and ligaments	52	—	—	—	—	—
29	Spinal veins	1	—	—	—	—	—
30	Lower extremities	240,842	3,535	1.47	5,934	701	11.81
31	Nerves	53	—	—	—	—	—
32	Femur	14,705	770	5.24	6	3	50.00
33	Fibula	6,612	57	0.86	—	—	—
34	Tibia	10,788	210	1.95	8	1	12.50
35	Fibula and tibia, both	8,268	167	2.02	4	—	—
36	Tarsal bones	6,156	19	0.31	2	—	—
37	Metatarsal bones	6,440	14	0.22	41	1	2.44
38	Phalanges	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Patella	1,712	9	0.53	3	—	—
40	Hip joint	207	1	0.48	—	—	—
41	Knee joint	2,577	8	0.31	50	2	4.00
42	Ankle joints	5,281	6	0.11	4	1	25.00
43	Foot and toes, joints	282	—	—	19	—	—
44	Arteries and veins	100	40	40.00	1	1	100.00
45	Meniscus of knee	752	—	—	—	—	—
46	Buttock and hip	19,487	377	1.93	5	3	60.00
47	Perineal and anal regions	125	10	8.00	—	—	—
48	Leg, other	104,796	1,585	1.51	2,860	536	18.74
49	Ankle, other	3,704	22	0.59	93	6	6.45
50	Foot, other	40,502	153	0.38	1,898	124	6.53
51	Toes, other	6,309	3	0.05	915	2	0.22
52	Lower extremity, other	1,986	84	4.23	25	21	84.00
53	General	1,901	427	22.46	—	—	—
54	Nerves, generally	8	—	—	—	—	—
55	Arteries and veins, generally	7	2	28.57	—	—	—
56	Cartilages, bursa, ligaments, tendons, generally.	24	—	—	—	—	—
57	Joints, generally	4	—	—	—	—	—
58	Skin, generally	9	—	—	—	—	—
59	Soft tissues, generally	6	—	—	—	—	—
60	Body, generally	1,841	424	23.03	—	—	—
61	Others	2	1	50.00	—	—	—
62	Unknown	6,133	281	4.58	81	3	3.70

¹ Excludes cases carded for record.² Includes December 1941.

by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued

Wound									Fracture			Line no
Lacerated, penetrat., perforat.			Abraded or contused			Unspecified			Simple			
Net admissions (8)	Result- ing deaths (9)	Case fatal- ity rate (10)	Net admis- sions (11)	Result- ing deaths (12)	Case fatal- ity rate (13)	Net admis- sions (14)	Result- ing deaths (15)	Case fatal- ity rate (16)	Net admis- sions (17)	Result- ing deaths (18)	Case fatal- ity rate (19)	
15	3	20.00	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	1
932	218	23.39	8	—	—	6	4	55.57	—	—	—	2
71	11	15.49	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	3
295	109	36.82	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	4
592	134	22.54	128	1	0.78	11	5	45.45	—	—	—	5
29	3	10.34	2	—	—	3	3	100.00	—	—	—	6
157	11	7.01	2	—	—	2	1	50.00	—	—	—	7
535	93	17.35	8	1	12.50	9	6	55.57	—	—	—	8
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
23	14	60.87	2	—	—	3	2	55.57	—	—	—	10
11,229	560	4.99	3,453	—	—	983	122	12.41	—	—	—	11
97	8	8.25	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	12
3,134	547	20.64	11	—	—	53	45	84.91	—	—	—	13
5,510	1,451	25.52	702	2	0.28	443	218	49.21	—	—	—	14
1,850	55	2.97	211	2	0.95	55	7	10.51	471	16	3.40	15
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
485	12	2.47	17	—	—	14	1	7.14	—	—	—	17
273	4	1.47	115	2	1.74	15	2	13.33	—	—	—	18
906	13	1.43	36	—	—	30	2	5.57	—	—	—	19
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
104	8	7.59	19	—	—	3	1	33.33	465	15	3.44	21
80	18	22.50	22	—	—	4	1	25.00	5	—	—	22
838	125	14.92	313	2	0.54	50	38	63.33	1,520	79	4.88	23
530	90	15.98	90	2	2.22	47	35	74.47	—	—	—	24
280	34	12.14	205	—	—	13	3	23.08	1,511	79	4.90	25
27	1	3.70	15	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	28
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
118,772	977	0.82	10,051	2	0.02	5,515	274	4.88	7,061	57	0.81	30
15	—	—	8	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	31
54	2	3.13	9	—	—	8	3	37.50	818	30	3.57	32
23	1	4.35	8	—	—	1	—	—	1,249	—	—	33
87	1	1.15	32	—	—	8	1	12.50	1,440	5	0.42	34
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	927	8	0.86	35
19	—	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	850	—	—	36
27	—	—	15	—	—	2	—	—	897	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
75	—	—	35	—	—	4	—	—	253	—	—	39
65	—	—	20	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	40
456	—	—	25	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	41
45	2	4.35	8	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	42
24	—	—	5	—	—	2	—	—	8	—	—	43
74	21	28.38	1	—	—	2	1	50.00	—	—	—	44
11	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	45
17,231	293	1.70	1,051	—	—	903	51	6.75	3	—	—	46
103	8	7.77	14	—	—	4	2	50.00	—	—	—	47
88,704	603	0.68	6,530	2	0.03	3,974	184	4.53	20	9	45.00	48
2,140	11	0.51	440	—	—	114	2	1.75	12	1	8.33	49
7,155	14	0.20	1,435	—	—	341	7	2.05	14	1	7.14	50
1,132	—	—	255	—	—	88	—	—	505	—	—	51
1,305	21	1.61	139	—	—	150	13	8.57	28	2	7.14	52
515	93	18.06	102	1	0.98	335	95	28.27	1	1	100.00	53
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
5	2	40.00	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	55
5	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	57
2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	58
2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	59
500	91	18.20	99	1	1.01	330	95	28.79	1	1	100.00	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
154	11	5.71	58	—	—	595	91	15.29	79	—	—	62

TABLE 24.—*Battle injury and wound admissions,¹ died of wounds, and case fatality rates,*

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Fracture—Continued			Burn		
		Compound					
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
	Abdomen—Continued						
1	Pancreas	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	Liver	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Gallbladder and bile passages	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Spleen	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Kidney	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Ureter	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Urethra	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Bladder	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Internal genital organs	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Back	2	—	—	142	5	3.52
12	Abdominal cavity	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Abdominothoracic	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Abdomen, other	—	—	—	24	1	4.17
15	Pelvis	2,444	152	6.22	7	—	—
16	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Penis	—	—	—	3	—	—
18	Testes	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Scrotum	—	—	—	4	—	—
20	Genital organs, female	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Pelvis bones	2,443	152	6.22	—	—	—
22	Pelvis, other	1	—	—	—	—	—
23	Spinal cord and vertebra	2,549	306	12.00	1	—	—
24	Spinal cord	4	1	25.00	—	—	—
25	Vertebrae	2,528	304	12.03	1	—	—
26	Vertebral joints	16	1	6.25	—	—	—
27	Nucleus pulposus	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Cartilages and ligaments	1	—	—	—	—	—
29	Spinal veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Lower extremities	51,068	1,421	2.78	586	10	1.71
31	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Femur	13,783	730	5.30	—	—	—
33	Fibula	5,324	56	1.05	—	—	—
34	Tibia	9,197	201	2.19	—	—	—
35	Fibula and tibia, both	7,333	159	2.17	—	—	—
36	Tarsal bones	5,267	19	0.36	—	—	—
37	Metatarsal bones	5,445	13	0.24	—	—	—
38	Phalanges	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Patella	1,323	9	0.68	—	—	—
40	Hip joint	1	1	100.00	—	—	—
41	Knee joint	9	6	66.67	—	—	—
42	Ankle joints	11	3	27.27	1	—	—
43	Foot and toes, joints	49	—	—	—	—	—
44	Arteries and veins	1	1	100.00	—	—	—
45	Meniscus of knee	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Buttock and hip	8	4	50.00	60	2	3.33
47	Perineal and anal regions	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Leg, other	267	204	76.40	366	3	0.82
49	Ankle, other	11	1	9.09	27	—	—
50	Foot, other	39	—	—	71	—	—
51	Toes, other	2,959	—	—	7	—	—
52	Lower extremity, other	41	14	34.15	54	5	9.26
53	General	6	2	33.33	334	194	58.08
54	Nerves, generally	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Arteries and veins, generally	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Cartilages, bursa, ligaments, tendons, generally	4	—	—	—	—	—
57	Joints, generally	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Skin, generally	—	—	—	1	—	—
59	Soft tissues, generally	—	—	—	—	—	—
60	Body, generally	2	2	100.00	333	194	58.26
61	Others	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Unknown	208	2	0.96	27	4	14.81

¹ Excludes cases carded for record.² Includes December 1941.

by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued

Sprain or strain			Crushing			Other and unspecified			Line no.
Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	48	22	45.83	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	80.00	3
—	—	—	1	1	100.00	69	30	43.48	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	78	23	29.49	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	8	3	37.50	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	65	12	18.46	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	44	10	22.73	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	50.00	9
1	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	83.33	10
2,421	—	—	8	2	25.00	997	13	1.30	11
1	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	14.29	12
3	—	—	1	1	100.00	36	3	8.33	13
366	—	—	15	11	73.33	716	82	11.45	14
11	—	—	2	—	—	135	7	5.19	15
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	15	1	6.67	17
2	—	—	2	—	—	77	5	6.49	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	22	1	4.55	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
1	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	21
7	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	22
1,641	—	—	9	3	33.33	684	161	23.54	23
4	—	—	8	3	37.50	536	156	29.10	24
157	—	—	1	—	—	117	4	3.42	25
1,433	—	—	—	—	—	29	1	3.45	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	27
47	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
9,322	—	—	50	15	30.00	32,383	78	0.24	30
1	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	17	2	11.76	32
1	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	35
2	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	37
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
78	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	39
1,890	—	—	1	—	—	39	—	—	40
5,155	—	—	—	—	—	125	—	—	41
157	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	43
8	—	—	—	—	—	21	16	76.19	44
33	—	—	—	—	—	727	—	—	45
1	—	—	1	1	100.00	182	13	7.14	46
756	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	47
779	—	—	26	6	23.08	1,293	38	2.94	48
249	—	—	4	1	25.00	84	—	—	49
7	—	—	6	—	—	29,292	7	0.02	50
203	—	—	5	1	20.00	435	—	—	51
—	—	—	7	6	85.71	34	2	5.88	52
8	—	—	29	28	96.55	570	13	2.28	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	55
8	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	56
2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	59
3	—	—	29	28	96.55	544	12	2.21	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	50.00	61
24	—	—	1	—	—	4,596	170	3.47	62

TABLE 25.—*Battle injury and wound hospital admissions, died of wounds, and hospital case fatality*

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Total battle injuries and wounds			Traumatic amputation		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
1	Total, all locations	568,681	15,648	2.75	10,830	582	5.37
2	Head	42,568	2,953	6.94	23	—	—
3	Brain and coverings	17,048	1,453	8.52	—	—	—
4	Cranial nerves	14	—	—	—	—	—
5	Ear	8,556	7	0.08	23	—	—
6	Skull	3,477	936	26.92	—	—	—
7	Arteries and veins	19	—	—	—	—	—
8	Head, other	13,454	557	4.14	—	—	—
9	Face	40,798	511	1.25	16	—	—
10	Facial nerve	17	—	—	—	—	—
11	Eye	11,257	52	0.46	—	—	—
12	Nose	1,831	6	0.33	13	—	—
13	Sinuses	161	2	1.24	—	—	—
14	Mouth and lips	2,213	13	0.59	2	—	—
15	Jaw bones	4,907	120	2.45	1	—	—
16	Other bones of face	2,342	125	5.34	—	—	—
17	Jaw joint	59	3	5.08	—	—	—
18	Face, other	18,011	190	1.05	—	—	—
19	Neck	9,163	317	3.46	—	—	—
20	Nerves	17	—	—	—	—	—
21	Larynx	219	11	5.02	—	—	—
22	Pharynx	60	3	5.00	—	—	—
23	Glands	27	1	3.70	—	—	—
24	Hyoid bone	42	2	4.76	—	—	—
25	Arteries and veins	36	12	33.33	—	—	—
26	Neck, other	8,762	288	3.29	—	—	—
27	Upper extremities	146,590	667	0.46	4,960	87	1.75
28	Nerves	148	2	1.35	—	—	—
29	Clavicle	1,642	21	1.28	—	—	—
30	Scapula	5,024	50	1.00	—	—	—
31	Carpal bones	1,478	2	0.14	—	—	—
32	Humerus	14,339	140	0.98	17	—	—
33	Metacarpal bones	7,181	5	0.07	69	—	—
34	Phalanges	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Radius	5,377	40	0.74	—	—	—
36	Ulna	5,572	24	0.43	—	—	—
37	Radius and ulna, both	2,991	21	0.70	1	—	—
38	Shoulder joint	498	2	0.40	—	—	—
39	Acromioclavicular joint	120	—	—	—	—	—
40	Elbow joints	239	1	0.42	1	—	—
41	Wrist joints	306	—	—	2	—	—
42	Hand and fingers, joints	381	—	—	63	—	—
43	Arteries and veins	59	9	15.25	—	—	—
44	Arms and shoulders, other	67,990	310	0.46	780	57	7.31
45	Wrist, other	3,576	3	0.08	32	2	6.25
46	Hand, other	12,189	25	0.21	403	20	4.96
47	Fingers, other	16,871	10	0.06	3,589	8	0.22
48	Upper extremity, other	609	2	0.33	3	—	—
49	Thorax	41,327	2,554	6.18	—	—	—
50	Nerves	8	—	—	—	—	—
51	Lungs	4,990	402	8.06	—	—	—
52	Heart	175	34	19.43	—	—	—
53	Bronchi and trachea	130	21	16.15	—	—	—
54	Mediastinum and pleura	303	12	3.96	—	—	—
55	Esophagus	30	6	20.00	—	—	—
56	Glands and nodes	1	—	—	—	—	—
57	Sternum	146	6	4.11	—	—	—
58	Ribs	3,010	144	4.78	—	—	—
59	Joints	44	2	4.55	—	—	—
60	Diaphragm	102	51	50.00	—	—	—
61	Arteries and veins	23	9	39.13	—	—	—
62	Pleural cavity	108	7	6.48	—	—	—
63	Thorax, other	32,257	1,860	5.77	—	—	—
64	Abdomen	38,260	4,828	12.62	—	—	—
65	Nerves	1	—	—	—	—	—
66	Intestines	6,853	1,737	25.35	—	—	—
67	Stomach	377	138	36.60	—	—	—
68	Anus	53	2	3.77	—	—	—
69	Mesentery, omentum, peritoneum	200	33	16.50	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

rates, by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹—Continued

Wound									Fracture			Line no.
Lacerated, penetrat., perforat.			Abraded or contused			Unspecified			Simple			
Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatal- ity rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Result- ing deaths (12)	Case fatal- ity rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Result- ing deaths (15)	Case fatal- ity rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Result- ing deaths (18)	Case fatal- ity rate (19)	
303,440	8,932	2.94	24,788	68	0.23	14,111	892	6.32	16,879	273	1.72	1
18,143	1,480	8.16	824	42	5.10	957	136	14.21	595	99	16.64	2
4,853	998	20.56	189	41	21.69	69	63	91.30	—	—	—	3
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
1,847	4	0.22	81	—	—	130	—	—	3	—	—	5
128	77	60.16	3	—	—	10	3	30.00	672	97	16.96	6
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
11,304	401	3.55	551	1	0.18	748	70	9.36	20	2	10.00	8
24,322	176	0.72	2,762	—	—	1,781	31	1.74	1,014	16	1.58	9
3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	10
6,900	32	0.46	1,442	—	—	628	7	1.11	—	—	—	11
1,483	4	0.27	145	—	—	74	—	—	26	—	—	12
92	2	2.17	—	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	—	13
1,864	10	0.54	66	—	—	68	1	1.47	78	—	—	14
166	2	1.20	16	—	—	19	2	10.63	423	7	1.65	15
66	7	10.61	3	—	—	27	—	—	463	9	1.94	16
36	2	5.56	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	17
13,712	117	0.85	1,089	—	—	961	21	2.19	16	—	—	18
8,168	265	3.24	267	—	—	370	38	10.27	19	3	16.79	19
12	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
171	8	4.68	4	—	—	4	—	—	7	1	14.29	21
59	3	6.08	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
24	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	60.00	—	—	—	23
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	24
30	9	30.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
7,871	245	3.11	259	—	—	364	37	10.16	6	2	33.33	26
77,210	182	0.24	6,280	—	—	3,731	35	0.94	4,436	12	0.27	27
46	2	4.35	32	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	28
71	—	—	9	—	—	3	—	—	325	—	—	29
199	—	—	20	—	—	13	—	—	413	6	1.21	30
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	252	—	—	31
64	—	—	7	—	—	2	—	—	736	3	0.41	32
61	—	—	11	—	—	3	—	—	642	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
11	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	632	—	—	35
25	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	434	1	0.23	36
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	235	1	0.43	37
29	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	38
4	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	39
38	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	11	—	—	40
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	41
62	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	7	—	—	42
49	4	8.16	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	43
59,979	170	0.28	3,460	—	—	2,606	35	1.34	29	2	6.90	44
2,943	1	0.03	290	—	—	139	—	—	9	—	—	46
8,749	2	0.02	1,003	—	—	696	—	—	8	—	—	46
4,603	1	0.02	402	—	—	296	—	—	688	—	—	47
376	2	0.63	27	—	—	59	—	—	6	—	—	48
28,836	1,738	6.03	2,381	6	0.26	1,055	139	13.18	740	20	2.70	49
3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
4,296	354	8.24	152	4	2.63	40	9	22.60	—	—	—	61
147	28	19.05	2	1	60.00	3	3	100.00	—	—	—	62
117	17	14.53	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	2	—	—	53
288	12	4.17	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	54
28	6	17.86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
42	1	2.38	10	—	—	1	—	—	16	—	—	57
59	1	1.69	58	—	—	4	—	—	712	20	2.81	58
8	1	12.50	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	59
94	48	51.06	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	60
18	9	60.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
97	6	6.19	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
23,638	1,256	6.31	2,149	1	0.05	1,004	125	12.46	9	—	—	63
28,343	4,200	14.82	3,974	6	0.13	1,132	272	24.03	2	—	—	64
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
6,535	1,632	23.44	28	2	7.14	68	63	77.94	—	—	—	66
338	120	35.60	2	—	—	14	11	78.57	—	—	—	67
41	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	40.00	—	—	—	68
179	19	10.61	1	—	—	4	2	50.00	—	—	—	69

TABLE 25.—*Battle injury and wound hospital admissions, died of wounds, and hospital case fatality*

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Fracture—continued			Burn		
		Compound					
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
1	Total, all locations -----	113,736	3,028	2.66	5,346	237	4.43
2	Head -----	2,814	792	28.14	219	8	3.65
3	Brain and coverings -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Cranial nerves -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Ear -----	4	—	—	122	—	—
6	Skull -----	2,708	741	27.36	—	—	—
7	Arteries and veins -----	1	—	—	—	—	—
8	Head, other -----	101	51	50.50	97	8	8.25
9	Face -----	6,212	232	3.73	2,376	25	1.05
10	Facial nerve -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Eye -----	—	—	—	372	1	0.27
12	Nose -----	38	—	—	15	—	—
13	Sinuses -----	33	—	—	—	—	—
14	Mouth and lips -----	53	1	1.89	12	—	—
15	Jaw bones -----	4,271	108	2.53	—	—	—
16	Other bones of face -----	1,777	109	6.13	—	—	—
17	Jaw joint -----	3	1	33.33	—	—	—
18	Face, other -----	37	13	35.14	1,977	24	1.21
19	Neck -----	49	4	8.16	94	1	1.06
20	Nerves -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Larynx -----	7	2	28.57	—	—	—
22	Pharynx -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Glands -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Hyoid bone -----	34	2	5.88	—	—	—
25	Arteries and veins -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Neck, other -----	8	—	—	94	1	1.06
27	Upper extremities -----	46,635	328	0.70	1,603	4	0.25
28	Nerves -----	—	—	—	1	—	—
29	Clavicle -----	1,221	20	1.64	—	—	—
30	Scapula -----	4,375	45	1.03	—	—	—
31	Carpal bones -----	1,216	2	0.16	—	—	—
32	Humerus -----	13,506	137	1.01	—	—	—
33	Metacarpal bones -----	6,385	5	0.08	—	—	—
34	Phalanges -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Radius -----	4,724	40	0.85	—	—	—
36	Ulna -----	5,103	23	0.45	—	—	—
37	Radius and ulna, both -----	2,754	20	0.73	—	—	—
38	Shoulder joint -----	7	2	28.57	1	—	—
39	Acromioclavicular joint -----	25	—	—	—	—	—
40	Elbow joints -----	31	1	3.23	—	—	—
41	Wrist joints -----	7	—	—	—	—	—
42	Hand and fingers, joints -----	105	—	—	—	—	—
43	Arteries and veins -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Arms and shoulders, other -----	115	31	26.96	344	3	0.87
45	Wrist, other -----	5	—	—	54	—	—
46	Hand, other -----	31	1	3.23	1,047	1	0.10
47	Fingers, other -----	6,965	1	0.01	96	—	—
48	Upper extremity, other -----	60	—	—	60	—	—
49	Thorax -----	2,261	127	5.62	86	3	3.49
50	Nerves -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Lungs -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Heart -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Bronchi and trachea -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Mediastinum and pleura -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Esophagus -----	—	—	—	1	1	100.00
56	Glands and nodes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Sternum -----	76	5	6.58	—	—	—
58	Ribs -----	2,158	121	5.61	—	—	—
59	Joints -----	2	1	50.00	—	—	—
60	Diaphragm -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Arteries and veins -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Pleural cavity -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Thorax, other -----	25	—	—	85	2	2.35
64	Abdomen -----	23	—	—	146	6	4.11
65	Nerves -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Intestines -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Stomach -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Anus -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Mesentery, omentum, peritoneum -----	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

rates, by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹—Continued

Sprain or strain			Crushing			Other and unspecified			Line no.
Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	
13,533	—	—	158	59	37.34	66,860	1,587	2.37	1
2	—	—	16	13	81.25	18,975	3,832	2.02	2
1	—	—	7	5	71.43	11,929	346	2.90	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	6,346	3	0.05	5
—	—	—	2	2	100.00	54	16	29.63	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	7
1	—	—	7	6	85.71	625	18	2.88	8
9	—	—	2	1	50.00	2,304	30	1.30	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	10
1	—	—	1	—	—	1,913	12	0.63	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	37	2	5.41	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	70	1	1.43	14
1	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	10.00	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	16
1	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	17
6	—	—	1	1	100.00	212	14	6.60	18
70	—	—	—	—	—	126	6	4.76	19
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	50.00	25
69	—	—	—	—	—	91	3	3.30	26
983	—	—	23	1	4.35	1,730	18	1.04	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	65	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	13	1	7.69	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	31
2	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	32
1	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
184	—	—	—	—	—	272	—	—	38
20	—	—	—	—	—	69	—	—	39
105	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	40
278	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	41
84	—	—	—	—	—	53	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	71.43	43
159	—	—	7	1	14.29	512	11	2.15	44
75	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	45
35	—	—	5	—	—	313	1	0.32	46
31	—	—	11	—	—	290	—	—	47
9	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	48
50	—	—	29	10	34.48	5,890	511	8.68	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	502	35	8.97	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	23	2	8.70	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	3	30.00	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	57
2	—	—	—	—	—	17	2	11.76	58
6	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	59
1	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	33.33	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	16.67	62
41	—	—	29	10	34.48	5,277	466	8.83	63
2,552	—	—	19	8	42.11	2,069	387	16.29	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	222	150	87.57	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	23	7	30.43	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	16	12	75.00	69

TABLE 25.—*Battle injury and wound hospital admissions, died of wounds, and hospital case fatality*

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Total battle injuries and wounds			Traumatic amputation		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
	Abdomen—Continued						
1	Pancreas	17	4	23.53	—	—	—
2	Liver	972	221	22.74	—	—	—
3	Gallbladder and bile passages	77	16	20.78	—	—	—
4	Spleen	361	130	36.01	—	—	—
5	Kidney	799	165	19.40	—	—	—
6	Ureter	41	8	19.51	—	—	—
7	Urethra	226	24	10.62	—	—	—
8	Bladder	589	106	18.00	—	—	—
9	Internal genital organs	9	1	11.11	—	—	—
10	Arteries and veins	32	21	65.63	—	—	—
11	Back	17,502	397	2.27	—	—	—
12	Abdominal cavity	106	8	7.55	—	—	—
13	Abdominothoracic	3,162	627	19.83	—	—	—
14	Abdomen, other	6,883	1,200	17.43	—	—	—
15	Pelvis	5,171	217	4.20	54	1	1.85
16	Nerves	3	—	—	—	—	—
17	Penis	525	13	2.48	8	—	—
18	Testes	505	8	1.58	43	1	2.33
19	Scrotum	984	14	1.42	3	—	—
20	Genital organs, female	1	—	—	—	—	—
21	Pelvis bones	3,026	166	5.49	—	—	—
22	Pelvis, other	127	16	12.60	—	—	—
23	Spinal cord and vertebra	7,517	668	8.89	—	—	—
24	Spinal cord	1,194	260	21.78	—	—	—
25	Vertebrae	4,852	405	8.35	—	—	—
26	Vertebral joints	1,419	3	0.21	—	—	—
27	Nucleus pulposus	1	—	—	—	—	—
28	Cartilages and ligaments	50	—	—	—	—	—
29	Spinal veins	1	—	—	—	—	—
30	Lower extremities	231,654	2,538	1.10	5,709	493	8.64
31	Nerves	53	—	—	—	—	—
32	Femur	14,509	599	4.13	6	3	50.00
33	Fibula	6,583	55	0.84	—	—	—
34	Tibia	10,726	178	1.66	8	1	12.50
35	Fibula and tibia, both	8,238	136	1.65	4	—	—
36	Tarsal bones	6,145	19	0.31	2	—	—
37	Metatarsal bones	6,415	13	0.20	41	1	2.44
38	Phalanges	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Patella	1,695	8	0.47	3	—	—
40	Hip joint	186	1	0.54	—	—	—
41	Knee joint	2,356	5	0.21	50	2	4.00
42	Ankle joints	4,686	6	0.13	4	1	25.00
43	Foot and toes, joints	258	—	—	19	—	—
44	Arteries and veins	91	32	35.16	1	1	100.00
45	Meniscus of knee	742	—	—	—	—	—
46	Buttock and hip	18,602	277	1.49	5	3	60.00
47	Perineal and anal regions	120	6	5.00	—	—	—
48	Leg, other	99,792	999	1.00	2,675	361	13.50
49	Ankle, other	3,503	19	0.54	92	6	6.52
50	Foot, other	39,122	123	0.31	1,865	97	5.20
51	Toes, other	6,003	3	0.05	914	2	0.22
52	Lower extremity, other	1,829	59	3.23	20	15	75.00
53	General	1,528	289	18.91	—	—	—
54	Nerves, generally	8	—	—	—	—	—
55	Arteries and veins, generally	5	2	40.00	—	—	—
56	Cartilages, bursa, ligaments, tendons, generally	22	—	—	—	—	—
57	Joints, generally	4	—	—	—	—	—
58	Skin, generally	5	—	—	—	—	—
59	Soft tissues, generally	6	—	—	—	—	—
60	Body, generally	1,476	286	19.38	—	—	—
61	Others	2	1	50.00	—	—	—
62	Unknown	4,105	106	2.58	68	1	1.47

¹ Includes December 1941.

rates, by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹—Continued

Wound									Fracture			Line no.
Lacerated, penetrat., perforat.			Abraded or contused			Unspecified			Simple			
Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (15)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	
15	3	20.00	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	1
913	199	21.80	8	—	—	4	2	50.00	—	—	—	2
71	11	15.49	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	3
291	105	35.08	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	4
589	131	22.24	127	1	0.79	10	4	40.00	—	—	—	5
29	3	10.34	2	—	—	3	3	100.00	—	—	—	6
157	11	7.01	2	—	—	2	1	60.00	—	—	—	7
633	91	17.07	7	1	14.29	6	4	80.00	—	—	—	8
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
22	13	59.09	1	—	—	3	2	55.57	—	—	—	10
10,482	333	3.18	3,155	—	—	681	50	7.34	2	—	—	11
96	8	8.42	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	12
3,072	589	19.17	11	—	—	39	34	87.18	—	—	—	13
4,973	1,032	20.75	527	1	0.16	286	102	35.55	—	—	—	14
1,820	43	2.35	190	1	0.63	59	6	10.17	470	15	3.19	15
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
475	11	2.32	15	—	—	12	1	8.33	—	—	—	17
269	1	0.37	102	1	0.98	14	1	7.14	—	—	—	18
895	11	1.23	34	—	—	26	2	7.59	—	—	—	19
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
101	6	4.95	16	—	—	3	1	33.33	453	15	3.24	21
78	15	19.23	21	—	—	4	1	25.00	7	—	—	22
815	111	13.52	302	2	0.15	66	34	50.71	1,607	72	4.48	23
619	78	15.03	89	2	2.26	44	31	70.45	2	2	100.00	24
259	32	11.90	195	—	—	12	3	25.00	1,595	70	4.39	25
25	1	3.85	15	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	28
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
115,248	593	0.50	8,705	1	0.01	4,267	146	3.40	5,958	35	0.50	30
16	—	—	8	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	31
52	2	3.23	8	—	—	6	1	20.00	802	18	2.24	32
21	1	4.76	6	—	—	1	—	—	1,232	—	—	33
80	1	1.25	31	—	—	6	1	—	1,427	4	0.28	34
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	924	6	0.55	36
19	—	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	844	—	—	35
25	—	—	14	—	—	2	—	—	885	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
73	—	—	30	—	—	3	—	—	262	—	—	39
52	—	—	15	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	40
463	—	—	18	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	41
44	2	4.56	7	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	42
23	—	—	6	—	—	2	—	—	8	—	—	43
70	17	24.29	1	—	—	2	1	60.00	—	—	—	44
11	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	45
16,731	225	1.35	919	—	—	697	35	5.02	3	—	—	46
99	5	5.05	14	—	—	3	1	33.33	—	—	—	47
85,147	402	0.47	6,595	1	0.02	3,000	90	3.00	14	3	21.43	48
2,086	9	0.43	399	—	—	82	2	2.44	12	1	8.33	49
6,877	13	0.19	1,287	—	—	268	6	2.24	12	1	8.33	50
1,059	—	—	228	—	—	57	—	—	490	—	—	51
1,258	15	1.18	112	—	—	118	8	5.78	27	2	7.41	62
423	40	9.46	74	1	1.35	247	45	18.22	1	1	100.00	53
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
3	2	56.67	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	65
6	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	67
2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	58
2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	59
410	38	9.27	71	1	1.41	242	45	18.50	1	1	100.00	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
113	4	3.64	29	—	—	456	11	2.41	28	—	—	62

TABLE 25.—*Battle injury and wound hospital admissions, died of wounds, and hospital case fatality*

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Fracture—Continued			Burn		
		Compound					
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
	Abdomen—Continued						
1	Pancreas	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	Liver	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Gallbladder and bile passages	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Spleen	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Kidney	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Ureter	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Urethra	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Bladder	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Internal genital organs	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Back	23	—	—	128	5	3.91
12	Abdominal cavity	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Abdominotheracic	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Abdomen, other	—	—	—	18	1	5.56
15	Pelvis	2,436	145	5.95	7	—	—
16	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Penis	—	—	—	3	—	—
18	Testes	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Scrotum	—	—	—	4	—	—
20	Genital organs, female	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Pelvis bones	2,434	145	5.96	—	—	—
22	Pelvis, other	2	—	—	—	—	—
23	Spinal cord and vertebra	2,552	307	12.03	—	—	—
24	Spinal cord	16	10	62.50	—	—	—
25	Vertebrae	2,519	296	11.75	—	—	—
26	Vertebral joints	16	1	6.25	—	—	—
27	Nucleus pulposus	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Cartilages and ligaments	1	—	—	—	—	—
29	Spinal veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Lower extremities	50,699	1,090	2.15	488	9	1.84
31	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Femur	13,609	573	4.21	—	—	—
33	Fibula	5,319	54	1.02	—	—	—
34	Tibia	9,160	171	1.87	—	—	—
35	Fibula and tibia, both	7,306	130	1.78	—	—	—
36	Tarsal bones	5,265	19	0.36	—	—	—
37	Metatarsal bones	5,440	12	0.22	—	—	—
38	Phalanges	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Patella	1,322	8	0.61	—	—	—
40	Hip joint	1	1	100.00	—	—	—
41	Knee joint	6	3	50.00	—	—	—
42	Ankle joints	11	3	27.27	—	—	—
43	Foot and toes, joints	49	—	—	—	—	—
44	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Meniscus of knee	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Buttock and hip	4	1	25.00	53	2	3.77
47	Perineal and anal regions	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Leg, other	166	107	64.46	328	3	0.91
49	Ankle, other	10	—	—	15	—	—
50	Foot, other	39	—	—	45	—	—
51	Toes, other	2,957	—	—	5	—	—
52	Lower extremity, other	35	8	22.86	42	4	9.52
53	General	5	1	20.00	313	179	57.19
54	Nerves, generally	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Arteries and veins, generally	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Cartilages, bursa, ligaments, tendons, generally	4	—	—	—	—	—
57	Joints, generally	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Skin, generally	—	—	—	1	—	—
59	Soft tissues, generally	—	—	—	—	—	—
60	Body, generally	1	1	100.00	312	179	58.37
61	Others	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Unknown	50	2	4.00	14	2	14.29

¹ Includes December 1941.

rates, by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹—Continued

Sprain or strain			Crushing			Other and unspecified			Line no.
Net admis- sions (8)	Result- ing deaths (9)	Case fatal- ity rate (10)	Net admis- sions (11)	Result- ing deaths (12)	Case fatal- ity rate (13)	Net admis- sions (14)	Result- ing deaths (15)	Case fatal- ity rate (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	47	20	42.55	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	80.00	3
—	—	—	1	1	100.00	64	24	37.50	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	73	19	26.03	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	28.57	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	65	12	18.46	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	44	10	22.73	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	50.00	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	100.00	10
2,204	—	—	7	1	14.29	820	8	0.98	11
1	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	12
3	—	—	1	1	100.00	36	3	8.33	13
344	—	—	10	5	50.00	625	59	9.44	14
10	—	—	2	—	—	123	6	4.88	15
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	1	8.33	17
2	—	—	2	—	—	73	4	5.48	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	21	1	4.76	19
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
6	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	22
1,522	—	—	9	3	33.33	654	139	21.25	23
4	—	—	8	3	37.50	512	134	26.17	24
148	—	—	1	—	—	112	4	3.57	25
1,325	—	—	—	—	—	28	1	3.57	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	27
45	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
8,315	—	—	43	10	23.26	31,212	62	0.20	30
1	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	17	2	11.76	32
1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	36
1	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	39
67	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	40
1,700	—	—	1	—	—	108	—	—	41
4,569	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	42
137	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	17	13	76.47	44
8	—	—	—	—	—	717	—	—	45
30	—	—	—	—	—	160	10	6.25	46
1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	47
667	—	—	22	3	13.64	1,178	29	2.46	48
727	—	—	4	1	25.00	76	—	—	49
225	—	—	5	—	—	28,499	6	0.02	50
6	—	—	5	1	20.00	262	—	—	51
175	—	—	6	5	83.33	26	2	7.69	52
7	—	—	15	13	86.67	443	9	2.03	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	55
3	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	56
2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	59
2	—	—	15	13	86.67	422	8	1.90	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	50.00	61
13	—	—	—	—	—	3,334	86	2.58	62

TABLE 26.—Number and annual rates for battle separations, by
[Rates stated as number of disability separations]

Line no.	Cause of discharge (1)	Number of discharges for disability				
		Total Army (2)	Male			
			Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	White (5)	Negro (6)
1	All nonbattle causes total	108,114	1,226	106,888	105,766	1,122
2	Infectious and parasitic diseases	329	—	329	323	6
3	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	135	—	135	133	2
4	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	24	—	24	24	—
5	Syphilis and neurosyphilis	32	—	32	28	4
6	Veneral disease, other	1	—	1	1	—
7	Hepatitis, infectious	89	—	89	89	—
8	Rheumatic fever	18	—	18	18	—
9	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	30	—	30	30	—
10	Neoplastic diseases	92	—	92	92	—
11	Neoplasms, malignant	16	—	16	16	—
12	Neoplasms, nonmalignant or unspecified	76	—	76	76	—
13	Diseases of metabolism, nutrition, endocrine glands, and hematopoietic system,	61	2	59	58	1
14	Diabetes mellitus	34	1	33	32	1
15	Nutritional and metabolic diseases, other	10	1	9	9	—
16	Goiter	2	—	2	2	—
17	Thyroid gland diseases, other	1	—	1	1	—
18	Endocrine gland diseases, other	7	—	7	7	—
19	Anemia	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leukemia	—	—	—	—	—
21	Hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of,	7	—	7	7	—
22	Neurological conditions	16,852	292	16,560	16,441	119
23	Neuralgia, neuritis, polyneuritis	354	9	345	345	—
24	Herniation nucleus pulposus	47	1	46	46	—
25	Epilepsy	104	1	103	102	1
26	Encephalopathy and other posttraumatic condi- tions of the central nervous system,	3,182	93	3,089	3,055	34
27	Paralysis of part or all of one or both upper extremities,	6,748	75	6,673	6,631	42
28	Paralysis of part or all of one or both lower extremities,	4,105	67	4,038	4,012	26
29	Hemiplegia	573	12	561	560	1
30	Paraplegia	294	4	290	289	1
31	Facial paralysis	326	8	318	313	5
32	Paralysis, other and unspecified	791	18	773	766	7
33	Neurological diseases, other	328	4	324	322	2
34	Psychiatric conditions	8,587	58	8,529	8,451	78
35	Psychosis, schizophrenia	413	3	410	405	5
36	Psychosis, other	301	2	299	295	4
37	Psychoneurosis	7,860	53	7,807	7,739	68
38	Mental deficiency	1	—	1	1	—
39	Psychiatric disorders, other	12	—	12	11	1
40	Diseases of the organs of special sense	3,619	137	3,482	3,426	56
41	Eye, diseases of, other than blindness	688	22	666	655	11
42	Blindness, total one eye	1,583	76	1,507	1,475	32
43	Blindness, partial, both eyes	45	2	43	42	1
44	Blindness, total, both eyes	78	1	77	77	—
45	Defective hearing	597	21	576	571	5
46	Deafness, partial, both ears	250	6	244	241	3
47	Deafness, total, both ears	133	4	129	126	3
48	Ear and mastoid process, other diseases	245	5	240	239	1
49	Diseases of the circulatory and lymphatic sys- tems,	1,194	14	1,180	1,171	9
50	Pericardium, diseases of	16	—	16	16	—
51	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	70	—	70	70	—
52	Hypertensive heart and vascular disease	42	1	41	41	—
53	Myocardium, diseases of	16	—	16	15	1
54	Cardiac valve, deformity of	36	—	36	35	1
55	Endocardium, other diseases of	—	—	—	—	—
56	Functional cardiac disorders	21	—	21	21	—
57	Coronary arteries, diseases of	3	—	3	3	—
58	Arteriosclerosis, general	1	—	1	1	—
59	Varicose veins	8	—	8	7	1
60	Cardiovascular and lymphatic system diseases, other,	981	13	968	962	6

¹ Includes December 1941.

cause of disability, rank, and race, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Annual rate of discharge for disability per 1,000 strength					Line no.
Total Army (7)	Male				
	Officers (8)	Enlisted (9)	White (10)	Negro (11)	
10.25	1.51	11.08	12.13	1.21	1
0.03	—	0.03	0.04	0.01	2
0.01	—	0.01	0.02	0.00	3
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	4
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	6
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	7
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	8
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	9
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	10
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	11
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	12
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	13
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	15
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	16
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	21
1.60	0.37	1.72	1.89	0.14	22
0.03	0.01	0.04	0.04	—	23
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	24
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	25
0.30	0.11	0.32	0.35	0.04	26
0.64	0.09	0.69	0.76	0.05	27
0.39	0.08	0.42	0.46	0.03	28
0.05	0.01	0.06	0.06	0.00	29
0.03	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.00	30
0.03	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.01	31
0.08	0.02	0.08	0.09	0.01	32
0.03	0.00	0.03	0.04	0.00	33
0.81	0.07	0.88	0.97	0.08	34
0.04	0.00	0.04	0.05	0.01	35
0.03	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.00	36
0.75	0.07	0.81	0.89	0.07	37
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	38
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	39
0.34	0.17	0.36	0.39	0.06	40
0.07	0.03	0.07	0.08	0.01	41
0.15	0.09	0.16	0.17	0.03	42
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	44
0.06	0.03	0.06	0.07	0.01	45
0.02	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.00	46
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	47
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.00	48
0.11	0.02	0.12	0.13	0.01	49
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	50
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	51
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	52
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	54
—	—	—	—	—	55
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	56
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	57
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	58
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
0.09	0.02	0.10	0.11	0.01	60

TABLE 26.—*Number and annual rates for battle separations, by*
[Rates stated as number of disability separations]

Line no.	Cause of discharge (1)	Number of discharges for disability				
		Total Army (2)	Male			
			Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	White (5)	Negro (6)
1	Diseases of the respiratory system -----	3,697	36	3,661	3,632	29
2	Sinusitis -----	66	—	66	66	—
3	Bronchitis -----	22	—	22	22	—
4	Bronchiectasis -----	31	—	31	29	2
5	Pleuritis -----	1,828	15	1,813	1,804	9
6	Respiratory system diseases, other -----	1,760	21	1,729	1,711	18
7	Diseases of the digestive system -----	2,179	12	2,167	2,138	29
8	Peptic ulcer of stomach -----	18	—	18	18	—
9	Peptic ulcer of duodenum -----	360	1	359	352	7
10	Gastritis and enteritis -----	39	—	39	39	—
11	Hepatitis (not amebic) -----	1	—	1	1	—
12	Liver, cirrhosis of -----	3	—	3	3	—
13	Liver, other diseases of -----	6	—	6	6	—
14	Cholangitis -----	—	—	—	—	—
15	Digestive system diseases, other -----	1,752	11	1,741	1,719	22
16	Diseases of the genitourinary system -----	380	4	376	374	2
17	Nephritis -----	37	—	37	37	—
18	Pyelonephritis -----	17	—	17	17	—
19	Pyelitis -----	1	—	1	1	—
20	Nephrosclerosis, arteriolar -----	—	—	—	—	—
21	Calculus, renal or ureteral -----	13	—	13	13	—
22	Hydronephrosis -----	26	—	26	26	—
23	Cystitis -----	21	—	21	21	—
24	Stricture of urethra -----	77	—	77	76	1
25	Urinary system, other diseases of -----	74	—	74	73	1
26	Prostate, diseases of -----	6	—	6	6	—
27	Genital system male, other diseases of -----	108	4	104	104	—
28	Menstrual disorders -----	—	—	—	—	—
29	Cervicitis -----	—	—	—	—	—
30	Cystocele and rectocele -----	—	—	—	—	—
31	Uterus, prolapse or malposition of -----	—	—	—	—	—
32	Female genitalia, other diseases of -----	—	—	—	—	—
33	Diseases of the skin -----	8,791	93	8,698	8,619	79
34	Scar, painful, adherent or disfiguring -----	8,661	92	8,569	8,482	77
35	Lichen planus -----	1	—	1	1	—
36	Psoriasis -----	6	—	6	6	—
37	Skin, other disease of -----	133	1	132	130	2
38	Conditions of the musculoskeletal system -----	59,417	554	58,863	58,180	683
39	Conditions of the musculoskeletal system (except amputations). -----	20,219	209	20,010	19,810	200
40	Osteomyelitis -----	724	12	712	707	5
41	Osteitis -----	15	—	15	15	—
42	Flail joint -----	18	1	17	17	—
43	Ankylosis -----	6,045	78	5,967	5,911	56
44	Dislocation of joint, chronic -----	28	1	27	27	—
45	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral -----	66	1	65	64	1
46	Joint, other diseases of -----	7,426	48	7,378	7,295	83
47	Hernia -----	133	2	131	131	—
48	Contracture, upper extremity -----	784	7	777	772	5
49	Contracture, lower extremity -----	1,078	10	1,068	1,061	7
50	Contracture, unspecified -----	94	—	94	92	2
51	Atrophy or paralysis of muscle -----	1,043	14	1,029	1,017	12
52	Shortening due to fracture, upper extremity -----	240	5	235	234	1
53	Shortening due to fracture, lower extremity -----	834	13	821	811	10
54	Static deformities of spine -----	36	1	35	35	—
55	Pes planus -----	27	—	27	27	—
56	Talipes -----	11	—	11	10	1
57	Foot deformities, other -----	168	—	168	165	3
58	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, upper extremity. -----	422	3	419	412	7
59	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, lower extremity. -----	398	6	392	388	4
60	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, other -----	629	7	622	619	3
61	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, location unspecified. -----	—	—	—	—	—
62	Other and unspecified residuals of trauma or disease. -----	29,047	171	28,876	28,521	355

¹ Includes December 1941.

cause of disability, rank, and race, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹—Continued
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Annual rate of discharge for disability per 1,000 strength					Line no.
Total Army (7)	Male				
	Officers (8)	Enlisted (9)	White (10)	Negro (11)	
0.35	0.04	0.38	0.42	0.03	1
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	2
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	3
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
0.17	0.02	0.19	0.21	0.01	5
0.17	0.03	0.18	0.20	0.02	6
0.21	0.01	0.22	0.25	0.03	7
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	8
0.03	0.00	0.04	0.04	0.01	9
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	10
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	11
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	12
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	14
0.17	0.01	0.18	0.20	0.02	15
0.04	0.00	0.04	0.04	0.00	16
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	18
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	21
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	22
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	23
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	24
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	25
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	26
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	32
0.83	0.11	0.90	0.99	0.08	33
0.82	0.11	0.89	0.97	0.08	34
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	35
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	36
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	37
5.63	0.69	6.11	6.66	0.74	38
1.92	0.26	2.07	2.27	0.22	39
0.07	0.01	0.07	0.08	0.01	40
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	41
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	42
0.57	0.10	0.62	0.68	0.06	43
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	44
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	45
0.70	0.06	0.76	0.84	0.09	46
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	—	47
0.07	0.01	0.08	0.09	0.01	48
0.10	0.01	0.11	0.12	0.01	49
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	50
0.10	0.02	0.11	0.12	0.01	51
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.00	52
0.08	0.02	0.09	0.09	0.01	53
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	54
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	55
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.00	57
0.04	0.00	0.04	0.05	0.01	58
0.04	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.00	59
0.06	0.01	0.06	0.07	0.00	60
—	—	—	—	—	61
2.76	0.21	2.99	3.27	0.38	62

TABLE 26.—*Number and annual rates for battle separations, by*
 [Rates stated as number of disability separations]

Line no.	Cause of discharge (1)	Number of discharges for disability				
		Total Army (2)	Male			
			Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	White (6)	Negro (6)
1	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of -----	717	3	714	710	4
2	Amputation of extremity (subtotal) -----	9,434	171	9,263	9,139	124
3	Amputation, single, upper extremity -----	3,466	61	3,405	3,366	60
4	Amputation, single, lower extremity -----	6,482	116	6,367	5,801	66
5	Amputation, double, upper extremities -----	60	2	68	67	1
6	Amputation, double, lower extremities -----	436	3	433	426	7
7	Amputation, double, upper and lower extremity--	—	—	—	—	—
8	Amputation, three extremities -----	—	—	—	—	—
9	Amputation, all four extremities -----	—	—	—	—	—
10	Other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	—	—
11	Other diseases and conditions -----	2,916	24	2,892	2,861	31
12	Spina bifida -----	4	—	4	4	—
13	Pilonidal cyst or sinus -----	6	—	6	6	—
14	Asthma, bronchial -----	216	1	214	214	—
15	Hay fever -----	9	1	8	8	—
16	Allergy and reactions, other -----	66	—	66	66	—
17	Rheumatoid arthritis, chronic -----	80	—	80	80	—
18	Arthritis, other -----	2,463	120	2,443	2,412	31
19	Enuresis, nocturnal -----	—	—	—	—	—
20	All other diseases and conditions -----	73	2	71	71	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

cause of disability, rank, and race, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹—Continued
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Annual rate of discharge for disability per 1,000 strength					Line no.
Total Army (7)	Male				
	Officers (8)	Enlisted (9)	White (10)	Negro (11)	
0.07	0.00	0.07	0.08	0.00	1
0.89	0.21	0.96	1.06	0.13	2
0.33	0.06	0.35	0.38	0.05	3
0.52	0.14	0.56	0.61	0.07	4
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	5
0.04	0.00	0.04	0.05	0.01	6
—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	10
0.28	0.03	0.30	0.33	0.03	11
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	12
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	13
0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	—	14
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	15
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	16
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	17
3.23	0.02	0.25	0.28	0.03	18
—	—	—	—	—	19
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	20

TABLE 27.—Number of admissions and readmissions¹ for disease and nonbattle injury,² U.S. Army, by diagnostic group and year, 1942-45

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total 1942-45		1942		1943		1944		1945	
		Net admissions (2)	Readmissions (3)	Net admissions (4)	Readmissions (5)	Net admissions (6)	Readmissions (7)	Net admissions (8)	Readmissions (9)	Net admissions (10)	Readmissions (11)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury.	16,941,081	502,657	2,409,385	44,750	5,274,901	151,877	4,867,600	137,695	4,289,215	168,335
2	Total, disease	14,998,369	460,567	2,134,026	38,427	4,803,573	139,055	4,264,805	125,610	3,795,965	157,475
3	Total, nonbattle injury	1,942,712	42,090	275,359	6,323	571,328	12,822	602,795	12,085	493,250	10,860
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	25,027	730	5,083	163	7,059	287	5,255	115	7,680	165
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	3,368	130	429	16	919	39	985	35	1,035	40
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	796,938	108,364	95,578	7,428	127,580	25,881	212,130	39,325	361,650	85,730
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS*	47,928	4,174	4,928	25	30,183	2,169	11,100	1,615	6,645	390
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	12,359	292	1,028	25	7,056	227	3,060	30	1,275	10
9	Scarlet fever	28,398	124	3,086	18	12,962	81	8,270	26	4,080	—
10	Streptococcal sore throat	19,196	45	155	1	661	9	4,170	15	14,210	20
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	51,299	214	10,441	53	16,838	86	13,325	60	10,695	15
12	Intestinal infections, and bacterial food poisoning.	22,082	10	940	—	762	—	11,485	10	8,845	—
13	Typhoid fever	451	14	36	—	175	4	125	—	115	10
14	Paratyphoid fever	742	11	41	1	271	—	120	5	310	5
15	Dysentery, bacillary	24,858	87	1,944	2	8,809	35	7,280	35	6,825	15
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	4,651	43	122	—	569	8	1,155	—	2,805	35
17	Chancroid	94,049	2,250	10,579	225	20,425	540	26,400	480	36,645	1,005
18	Malaria	403,689	63,620	22,147	1,120	153,067	21,800	146,280	6,665	80,195	34,035
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	126	—	1	—	—	—	90	—	35	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	322	—	3	—	104	—	185	—	30	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	27,891	436	519	6	2,382	40	7,945	95	17,045	295
22	Neurosyphilis	8,972	2,525	911	351	4,311	1,194	2,335	455	1,415	525
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS.	131,507	5,874	15,370	—	31,022	1,944	34,520	1,255	50,595	2,685
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	157,228	26,410	6,566	2,891	67,242	5,939	57,220	5,580	26,190	12,000
25	Relapsing fever	151	—	10	—	41	—	60	—	40	—
26	Influenza	188,225	354	50,171	113	89,764	161	34,925	65	13,365	15
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	1,023	17	62	4	281	3	305	5	375	5
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	197	1	48	—	79	—	35	—	35	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	205	—	—	—	—	—	85	—	120	—
30	Dengue	89,537	199	4,447	15	19,330	114	50,130	45	15,630	25
31	Sniffly fever (papataci fever)	10,430	10	—	—	—	—	6,460	5	3,970	5
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	179	6	—	—	134	6	15	—	30	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	801	2	116	1	255	1	230	—	140	—
34	Taigaumushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne).	5,073	126	27	—	721	21	3,875	85	450	20

35	Typhus fever, unqualified	250	246	2,525	43	4,304	130	120	35
85	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	23,290	98	3	—	660	5,375	11,085	90
37	Fiariasis	2,493	248	31	1	87	1,595	235	35
38	Schistosomiasis	2,088	1,044	7,520	71	18,210	255	1,705	230
39	Scabies	99,955	561	1,725	29	3,070	298	47,745	38
40	Hepatitis, infectious (extrahepatic jaundice)	109,695	457	1,649	58	7,193	254	80	345
41	Rheumatic fever	18,177	58	3,171	1	9,045	5015	75	39
42	Dysentery, unclassified	30,522	738	2,939	51	3,540	9,295	15	40
43	Veneral disease, other	14,224	1,975	75,913	407	217,082	232	9,110	42
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	509,500	392	1,091	54	1,898	115,710	465	305
45	Neoplasms, malignant	7,629	1,915	9,009	278	19,599	733	99,895	43
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	64,373	705	2,700	77	5,535	18,935	360	370
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	30,020	705	1,604	44	1,832	380	2,430	44
48	Gout	5,125	157	1,004	15	1,101	63	16,330	45
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	3,447	72	615	15	1,101	1,180	15,255	46
50	Anemia	2,992	48	393	11	889	30	1,110	47
51	Leukemia	571	2	92	2	154	10	815	48
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticulendothelial systems, other diseases of.	11,316	327	1,749	29	5,902	155	820	49
							1,815	1,850	50
							95	160	51
							85	1,850	52
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	129	2	21	—	28	60	20	53
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	1,155	10	278	5	387	255	5	54
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	234	5	20	—	59	75	70	55
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	1,549	22	261	3	553	375	350	55
57	Neuritis, neuritis, and polyneuritis	55,306	1,307	5,730	174	14,406	20,570	14,500	370
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	11,523	755	710	39	3,348	3,510	3,955	57
59	Epilepsy	18,072	618	4,115	141	5,542	252	2,955	420
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	85,454	2,925	10,324	290	31,735	4,460	160	58
61	Psychoses	58,352	715	11,310	95	17,527	1,225	22,055	55
62	Psychoneuroses	548,450	24,576	53,933	2,009	199,152	21,330	650	60
63	Character and behavior disorders	118,989	26,870	15,705	585	35,059	22,510	210	185
64	Disorders of intelligence	28,556	21,563	4,083	180	14,113	232,295	7,355	61
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified.	64,540	3,577	6,557	50	18,048	35,065	10,430	52
55	Diseases of organs of vision	204,175	4,599	25,624	485	59,515	7,355	153,970	14,315
57	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	199,947	4,170	21,201	411	51,806	10,430	32,160	53
68	Pericardial disease	593	11	85	1	153	11,630	3,315	9,125
59	Diseases of heart and vessels together	37,432	1,519	4,383	125	12,539	2,345	2,420	54
							11,255	9,245	55
							330	1,060	65
							845	50,970	65
							62,750	54,190	57
							190	165	58
							5	5	59
							553	400	59

¹ Readmission of disease and nonbattle injury patients previously admitted to a medical treatment facility for the original condition.

² Includes cases carried for record only.

³ Before 1943, existence of this condition was cause for rejection from military service.

TABLE 27.—Number of admissions and readmissions¹ for disease and nonbattle injury,² U.S. Army, by diagnostic group and year, 1942-45
—Continued

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total 1942-45			1942		1943		1944		1945		Line no.
		Net admissions (2)	Readmissions (3)	Net admissions (4)	Readmissions (5)	Net admissions (6)	Readmissions (7)	Net admissions (8)	Readmissions (9)	Net admissions (10)	Readmissions (11)		
1	Myocardial disease	3,857	142	764	25	82	1,538	775	25	780	10	1	
2	Endocardial disease	20,137	1,097	4,191	150	602	11,166	3,105	210	1,675	135	2	
3	Functional cardiac disorders	25,032	679	4,838	275	1,057	10,579	7,280	180	5,335	105	3	
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	5,669	158	1,183	59	1,791	49	1,465	20	1,230	30	4	
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	606	31	68	1	163	15	230	10	145	5	5	
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	339,742	9,972	52,593	1,478	110,719	4,734	100,790	1,715	75,640	2,045	6	
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	54,240	679	7,323	121	16,392	308	15,425	125	15,100	125	7	
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	2,859,344	2,504	505,379	677	1,061,755	797	734,870	735	557,340	295	8	
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	12,693	308	1,078	37	3,740	106	4,280	50	3,595	115	9	
10	Sinusitis	116,717	1,567	14,584	226	35,168	751	37,840	360	29,175	220	10	
11	Tonsillitis, acute	503,127	1,689	65,328	225	153,989	804	143,915	770	186,895	290	11	
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	210,687	4,302	36,767	992	80,045	1,970	59,535	870	34,340	470	12	
13	Bronchitis, acute	374,560	740	102,870	262	131,680	263	80,050	100	59,960	115	13	
14	Bronchitis, chronic	34,199	1,186	4,196	170	10,553	471	11,140	250	8,310	295	14	
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	160,163	556	19,891	45	61,177	231	42,435	120	46,660	160	15	
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	58,635	534	17,142	97	24,323	322	10,000	40	7,170	75	16	
17	Pleurisy	33,563	445	6,504	88	11,619	162	8,575	95	6,865	100	17	
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	120,296	1,735	16,264	249	39,371	706	32,090	360	32,570	420	18	
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	69,401	3,103	10,985	545	23,061	1,193	20,106	665	15,310	700	19	
20	Appendicitis	187,712	4,337	34,205	884	60,087	2,463	51,965	475	41,455	515	20	
21	Gastritis and enteritis	719,716	2,270	99,847	517	230,119	848	205,645	485	184,105	420	21	
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	151,965	221	13,259	29	55,121	57	50,575	70	33,010	65	22	
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	15,167	217	6,460	79	2,992	43	3,835	40	1,880	55	23	
24	Cholangitis	57,893	627	32,531	484	23,347	128	1,690	10	325	5	24	
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	365,166	5,877	65,507	896	119,669	2,726	103,405	1,200	75,595	1,056	25	
26	Nephritis, acute	1,688	9	279	3	559	1	220	—	630	5	26	
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	4,369	158	557	21	1,067	62	1,225	40	1,520	35	27	
28	Pyelonephritis	6,498	189	1,016	21	1,957	103	1,765	25	1,760	40	28	
29	Urinary system, other diseases	223,447	5,058	42,821	778	61,106	1,640	53,725	835	65,795	1,805	29	
30	Diseases of male genital system	332,043	5,535	50,768	786	97,765	2,369	86,320	920	97,190	1,460	30	
31	Diseases of female genital system	22,935	532	385	5	4,946	102	8,440	165	9,165	260	31	
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	1,017,033	12,689	131,845	1,850	274,343	4,264	308,095	3,015	307,750	3,560	32	
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	742,568	33,739	101,006	3,822	271,872	14,522	210,505	5,535	169,185	9,860	33	
34	Asthma, bronchial	87,454	6,184	12,289	1,094	30,890	2,645	24,880	1,300	19,395	1,145	34	
35	Hay fever	15,215	377	800	20	4,445	127	4,520	110	5,450	120	35	
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	279,919	3,147	59,509	390	76,480	797	75,295	930	67,735	1,030	36	

37	Arthritis	134,491	5,719	17,664	785	52,042	2,569	36,870	1,265	27,915	1,100	37
38	Fever of unknown origin	141,994	375	7,711	30	40,163	215	51,860	65	42,270	65	38
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	847,632	23,553	72,218	2,157	225,979	5,536	294,355	9,650	255,050	6,240	39
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	1,942,712	42,090	275,339	6,323	571,328	12,822	602,795	12,085	493,250	10,860	40
41	Homicide	378	—	133	—	200	—	35	—	10	—	41
42	Suicides	1,357	5	629	—	698	—	20	—	5	—	42
43	Amputation, traumatic	14,968	872	1,587	116	4,121	271	5,260	230	4,000	255	43
44	Wounds	620,332	9,186	97,337	1,092	176,800	2,334	186,620	2,735	169,525	3,025	44
45	Bites and stings	35,957	269	5,420	42	13,602	107	10,510	85	6,425	35	45
46	Fractures, simple	331,959	13,697	44,451	2,116	97,773	4,796	102,840	3,695	86,895	3,090	46
47	Fractures, compound	66,733	1,940	5,310	229	12,503	491	23,990	450	24,980	770	47
48	Dislocations and derangements	53,324	4,148	8,161	913	15,908	1,525	15,800	1,010	13,455	700	48
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations.	4,670	118	187	4	438	9	1,685	35	2,360	70	49
50	Sprains and strains	423,830	6,462	72,472	1,273	140,453	2,099	125,480	1,940	85,425	1,150	50
51	Burns	96,320	1,067	11,037	136	24,063	291	32,885	285	28,325	355	51
52	Crushing	12,547	152	1,198	10	8,584	47	4,800	55	2,965	40	52
53	Frostbite	10,381	96	1,021	11	2,995	20	1,470	20	4,895	45	53
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand.	37,466	632	32	—	2,424	2	19,455	190	15,545	440	54
55	Other effects of cold	8,637	49	261	1	896	3	720	5	1,760	40	55
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns).	85,333	67	6,579	14	17,404	38	7,145	10	4,205	5	56
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	14,993	18	2,462	5	6,361	8	3,725	5	2,445	5	57
58	Traumatisms, other	178,477	3,312	27,012	361	51,105	786	60,335	1,335	40,025	830	58
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent.	1,942,712	42,090	275,339	6,323	571,328	12,822	602,795	12,085	493,250	10,860	59
60	Aircraft accidents	46,153	629	5,186	56	13,202	153	17,050	235	10,715	185	60
61	Vehicle accidents	230,788	5,735	80,395	1,188	59,853	1,892	67,205	1,350	73,335	1,305	61
62	Firearms and ammunition	113,605	4,341	7,839	853	23,216	903	37,915	1,105	44,635	1,930	62
63	Falls, jumps	226,174	5,620	81,367	887	56,717	1,488	77,230	1,890	60,860	1,385	63
64	Athletics and sports	228,032	4,930	34,343	866	63,709	1,446	75,270	1,605	54,710	1,015	64
65	Ill-fitting clothing	29,248	162	9,073	51	11,425	56	5,900	30	2,850	25	65
66	Fire	67,037	663	7,652	81	15,405	157	23,580	216	20,430	210	66
67	Tools, instruments	104,472	2,410	14,445	257	28,112	588	35,700	820	26,215	745	67
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	21,862	165	2,218	30	5,739	60	8,680	25	5,225	50	68
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	41,872	75	6,236	13	17,166	42	11,675	10	6,795	10	69
70	Excessive cold	50,588	759	1,137	12	5,601	22	21,555	205	22,175	520	70
71	Agents, other	782,901	16,601	125,428	2,560	271,183	6,016	220,955	4,595	165,305	8,400	71

¹ Readmission of disease and nonbattle injury patients previously admitted to a medical treatment facility for the original condition.

² Includes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury -----	16,941,081	2,409,365	5,374,901	4,867,600	4,289,215
2	Total, disease -----	14,998,369	2,134,026	4,803,573	4,264,805	3,795,965
3	Total nonbattle injury -----	1,942,712	275,339	571,328	602,795	493,250
	<i>Class I</i>					
4	Infectious and parasitic diseases -----	2,967,246	325,497	866,594	848,445	926,710
5	Diseases due to bacteria -----	1,150,235	130,383	237,012	313,050	469,790
6	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes -----	25,027	5,083	7,059	5,255	7,630
7	Tuberculosis of larynx -----	12	2	5	5	—
8	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi -----	40	—	—	10	30
9	Tuberculosis of pleura -----	705	—	—	245	460
10	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes -----	498	19	224	145	110
11	Tuberculosis of bone or joint -----	584	100	174	170	140
12	Tuberculosis of meninges -----	87	19	23	35	10
13	Tuberculosis of skin -----	99	5	9	40	45
14	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system -----	589	50	199	170	170
15	Tuberculosis, generalized miliary -----	105	22	48	25	10
16	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary -----	649	212	237	140	60
17	Gonococcal infections, total -----	844,866	95,578	157,763	223,230	368,295
18	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	127,580	212,130	361,650
19	Gonococcal infections, EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	30,183	11,100	6,645
20	Gonococcal arthritis, total -----	96,098	95,578 ²	—	225	295
21	Gonococcal urethritis or cervicitis, acute, total -----	702,648	—	157,763	188,905	355,980
22	Gonococcal epididymitis, total -----	4,310	—	—	2,215	2,095
23	Gonococcal prostatitis or seminal vesiculitis, total -----	3,050	—	—	1,525	1,525
24	Gonococcal salpingitis -----	225	—	—	105	120
25	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified -----	38,535	—	—	30,255	8,280
26	Meningitis, meningococcal -----	12,359	1,028	7,056	3,000	1,275
27	Scarlet fever -----	28,398	3,086	12,962	8,270	4,080
28	Erysipelas -----	2,204	262	877	580	485
29	Streptococcal sore throat -----	19,196	155	661	4,170	14,210
30	Streptococcal infection, other -----	2,965	—	—	1,670	1,295
31	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar -----	48,574	10,441	16,838	12,345	8,950
32	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi) -----	1,550	—	—	605	945
33	Pneumonia, streptococcal -----	500	—	—	160	340
34	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other -----	675	—	—	215	460
35	Pneumococcal infections, other -----	580	—	—	270	310
36	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal -----	6,700	—	—	3,220	3,480
37	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus -----	3,690	—	—	2,055	1,635
38	Intestinal infection due to salmonella -----	2,425	—	—	1,340	1,085
39	Botulism -----	35	—	—	30	5
40	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified -----	15,882	940	762	8,060	6,120
41	Typhoid fever -----	451	36	175	125	115
42	Paratyphoid fever -----	742	41	271	120	310
43	Dysentery, bacillary -----	24,858	1,944	8,809	7,280	6,825
44	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	4,651	122	569	1,155	2,805
45	Diphtheria, cutaneous -----	380	—	—	215	165
46	Whooping cough -----	181	30	71	45	35
47	Chancroid, total -----	94,049	10,579	20,425	26,400	36,645
48	Chancroid, not EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	19,634	26,060	36,475
49	Chancroid, EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	791	340	170
50	Undulant fever (brucellosis) -----	1,111	173	173	395	370
51	Tularemia -----	169	19	100	25	25
52	Antbrax -----	12	2	5	—	5
53	Tetanus -----	13	3	5	—	5
54	Glanders -----	23	1	12	5	5
55	Cholera -----	10	—	—	—	10
56	Plague -----	—	—	—	—	—
57	Gas bacillus infection, with gangrene -----	10	—	—	—	10
58	Gas bacillus infection, without gangrene -----	5	—	—	5	—
59	Leprosy -----	24	9	5	—	10
60	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified -----	4,552	22,788	1,495	1,820	815
61	Diseases due to protozoa -----	437,941	22,788	155,998	158,500	100,655
62	Malaria, vivax (tertian) -----	265,139	10,608	75,541	112,810	66,180
63	Malaria, malariae (quartan) -----	1,675	119	666	705	185
64	Malaria, falciparum (estivoautumnal) -----	48,959	4,366	27,558	12,385	4,650
65	Malaria, mixed type -----	3,078	213	1,135	1,050	680
66	Malaria, other and unclassified -----	84,838	6,841	48,167	21,330	8,500

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.³ Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45²

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admissions ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (16)	1946 (16)	
76,407	8,970	19,677	23,789	24,071	20	16	18	22	24	1
14,904	2,219	4,017	4,276	4,392	19	15	17	21	22	2
61,603	6,751	15,560	19,513	19,679	30	19	24	35	38	3
3,813	485	1,010	1,075	1,243	20	18	19	19	22	4
2,141	257	673	669	662	22	23	29	19	18	6
556	71	131	126	229	109	90	82	111	144	6
—	—	—	—	—	310	166	403	276	—	7
2	—	—	1	1	108	—	—	136	99	8
14	—	—	4	10	193	—	—	167	207	9
4	—	2	2	—	118	154	80	134	168	10
17	2	8	5	2	166	124	110	185	239	11
66	10	15	21	20	16	11	21	11	22	12
—	—	—	—	—	106	50	21	92	142	13
11	—	6	2	4	154	163	121	168	176	14
91	16	24	24	27	55	35	63	56	61	15
45	8	7	17	13	115	96	106	110	243	16
24	6	16	2	—	16	19	29	13	8	17
(^a)	(^a)	(^a)	2	—	(^a)	(^a)	31	13	7	18
(^a)	(^a)	(^a)	—	—	(^a)	(^a)	18	17	14	19
22	6	16	—	—	20	19	—	66	72	20
—	—	—	—	—	15	—	29	12	5	21
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	22	21	22
—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	30	31	23
—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	22	41	24
2	—	—	2	—	20	—	—	15	42	25
611	73	267	110	61	40	39	39	41	49	26
61	10	27	14	10	28	27	26	31	33	27
2	—	2	—	—	15	12	14	17	16	28
22	1	9	6	6	11	7	7	12	11	29
31	—	—	22	9	30	—	—	32	28	30
358	61	121	91	95	31	26	30	34	34	31
17	—	—	10	7	29	—	—	27	31	32
19	—	—	10	9	62	—	—	66	60	33
10	—	—	6	4	40	—	—	34	43	34
11	—	—	5	6	26	—	—	28	25	36
18	—	—	15	3	34	—	—	39	29	36
—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	2	37
2	—	—	—	2	18	—	—	16	21	38
2	—	—	1	1	15	—	—	17	6	39
4	1	2	—	1	3	3	2	3	3	40
36	1	17	7	11	85	64	64	95	115	41
6	—	1	1	4	61	30	41	47	65	42
16	3	6	3	4	16	16	16	16	16	43
122	1	10	22	89	46	38	42	48	46	44
1	—	—	—	1	103	—	—	106	100	45
—	—	—	—	—	32	21	26	41	41	46
1	—	—	—	1	13	16	16	11	13	47
(^a)	(^a)	(^a)	—	1	(^a)	(^a)	15	11	13	48
(^a)	(^a)	(^a)	—	—	(^a)	(^a)	16	20	12	49
2	1	—	—	1	104	82	99	104	118	60
4	—	1	2	1	113	65	111	116	158	51
—	—	—	—	—	26	25	32	—	21	62
2	2	—	—	—	47	37	77	—	22	53
—	—	—	—	—	23	10	8	63	32	64
2	—	—	—	2	16	—	—	—	16	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
1	—	—	1	—	12	—	—	—	12	57
—	—	—	—	—	236	—	—	236	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	85	97	68	—	84	69
50	—	2	30	18	23	22	14	28	28	60
373	59	119	96	99	22	18	26	19	23	61
68	5	25	19	19	23	18	31	19	20	62
—	—	—	—	—	19	19	22	17	15	63
125	11	47	32	36	17	16	19	14	16	64
6	—	1	3	2	38	23	64	26	20	66
131	37	40	35	19	17	17	20	14	15	66

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (5)
	<i>Class I—Continued</i>					
	<i>Diseases due to protozoa—Continued</i>					
1	Trypanosomiasis	14	2	7	5	—
2	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	125	1	—	90	35
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	322	3	104	185	30
4	Dysentery, amebic	27,891	519	2,382	7,945	17,045
5	Protozoal infections, other	5,899	115	438	1,995	3,350
6	<i>Diseases due to spirochetes</i>	405,809	44,059	131,980	123,870	106,900
7	Neurosyphilis, total	8,972	911	4,311	2,335	1,411
8	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	(3)	(3)	805	1,125	725
9	Neurosyphilis, EPTS	(3)	(3)	3,505	1,210	590
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis	507	59	238	130	80
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis	385	100	120	105	50
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparesis	202	29	108	45	20
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular	1,277	183	594	325	175
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningeal	99	18	16	45	20
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy	30	—	—	25	5
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic	5,659	442	2,782	1,450	985
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified	813	80	453	210	70
18	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) total	288,735	21,935	98,264	91,750	75,785
19	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) not EPTS	(3)	(3)	34,793	42,985	57,535
20	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) EPTS	(3)	(3)	53,471	48,765	19,250
21	Syphilis, primary	110,743	13,185	25,598	28,225	43,735
22	Syphilis, secondary	20,754	2,185	5,424	5,295	5,860
23	Syphilis, latent	131,718	3,357	56,581	50,890	20,880
24	Syphilis, tertiary	1,175	184	356	445	190
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular	557	66	221	215	55
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified	23,778	2,949	10,084	5,680	5,055
27	Vincent's infection	100,944	14,246	28,653	29,460	28,585
28	Relapsing fever	151	10	41	50	40
29	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	7,933	5,949	704	255	25
30	Yaws (frambesia)	29	2	7	5	15
31	Spirochetal diseases, other	45	5	—	5	35
32	<i>Diseases due to filtrable viruses</i>	529,500	105,852	289,278	154,920	78,450
33	Influenza	188,225	50,171	89,764	34,925	13,365
34	Measles (rubeola)	50,300	12,773	30,577	12,515	4,235
35	Measles, German (rubella)	134,159	15,197	91,292	14,025	12,545
36	Mumps	101,854	17,983	40,091	25,935	17,845
37	Chickenpox	10,180	1,202	3,108	3,365	2,505
38	Smallpox (variola)	93	3	15	30	45
39	Polioomyelitis, acute	1,023	52	281	305	375
40	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	212	48	79	35	50
41	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	205	—	—	85	120
42	Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic	790	16	179	195	400
43	Yellow fever	7	—	7	—	—
44	Dengue	89,537	4,447	19,330	50,130	15,630
45	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10,430	—	—	6,460	3,970
46	Rabies	22	1	5	10	5
47	Herpes zoster	10,035	1,283	2,717	3,275	2,750
48	Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious	635	5	350	120	150
49	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above	80	—	—	55	15
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	13,443	2,034	3,829	3,305	4,275
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	(3)	(3)	3,327	3,045	4,070
52	Lymphogranuloma venereum, EPTS	(3)	(3)	502	260	205
53	Virus diseases, other	8,270	627	7,553	40	50
54	<i>Rickettsial diseases</i>	5,475	151	1,199	4,355	750
55	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	179	—	134	15	30
56	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	801	116	255	290	140
57	Tsutsugamushi fever, (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	5,073	27	721	3,875	450
58	Typhus fever, unqualified	250	—	—	130	120
59	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tickborne)	121	8	83	20	10
60	Trench fever	15	—	1	5	10
61	Rickettsial diseases, other	35	10	5	20	—
62	<i>Diseases due to fungi</i>	13,661	1,737	3,934	4,725	3,265
63	Actinomycosis	209	24	25	55	105
64	Blastomycosis	99	24	35	25	15
65	Favus	803	202	311	210	80
66	Coccidioidomycosis	3,499	701	1,323	850	525
67	Sporotrichosis	40	11	19	5	5
68	Torula infections	—	—	—	—	—
69	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	9,011	775	2,221	3,580	2,435

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.³ Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admissions ¹					Page no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	67	145	87	7	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	123	60	—	90	193	2
—	—	—	—	—	34	67	23	29	98	3
32	6	4	4	18	38	43	40	33	40	4
11	—	2	3	6	33	21	30	31	35	5
87	17	25	23	22	17	19	16	16	17	6
24	4	6	7	7	78	73	50	100	129	7
(3)	(3)	(3)	3	5	(*)	(*)	109	91	105	8
(3)	(3)	(3)	4	2	(*)	(*)	36	111	154	9
2	—	1	—	1	101	99	64	115	188	10
6	1	1	3	1	129	137	131	102	162	11
1	—	—	1	—	69	90	69	55	74	12
11	3	2	3	3	94	78	67	118	149	13
2	—	1	—	1	58	72	68	63	28	14
—	—	—	—	—	96	—	—	93	110	15
2	—	1	—	1	73	50	41	104	126	16
—	—	—	—	—	48	80	41	47	58	17
46	11	16	10	9	17	21	16	16	18	18
(3)	(3)	(3)	7	9	(*)	(*)	24	13	17	19
(3)	(3)	(3)	3	—	(*)	(*)	9	10	20	20
12	7	3	1	1	17	20	20	17	15	21
6	1	3	1	1	22	24	24	21	21	22
5	—	2	1	2	14	20	11	11	24	23
2	—	—	2	—	58	40	55	63	72	24
19	1	8	5	5	70	73	60	76	86	25
2	2	—	—	—	18	18	21	15	16	26
8	1	1	3	3	10	11	10	10	9	27
—	—	—	—	—	27	19	36	33	11	28
9	1	2	3	3	27	26	31	42	90	29
—	—	—	—	—	48	45	41	11	65	30
—	—	—	—	—	16	40	—	29	11	31
402	24	96	99	183	10	10	9	11	14	32
30	11	12	5	2	6	7	6	6	6	33
32	5	14	9	4	13	13	12	15	14	34
7	—	6	—	1	8	9	8	9	9	35
6	—	5	1	—	18	17	17	19	19	36
—	—	—	—	—	15	15	14	15	15	37
28	—	4	7	17	28	23	26	32	26	38
267	5	49	66	147	209	64	135	247	256	39
15	3	2	6	4	68	67	49	73	97	40
6	—	—	3	3	168	—	—	162	173	41
1	—	—	—	1	46	56	35	41	54	42
—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	43
4	—	2	—	2	8	7	8	7	8	44
—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	6	45
5	—	2	1	2	7	—	13	7	2	46
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	11	13	13	47
—	—	—	—	—	21	12	21	15	29	48
1	—	—	1	—	13	—	—	14	9	49
—	—	—	—	—	24	22	25	25	25	50
(3)	(3)	(3)	—	—	(*)	(*)	24	25	24	51
(3)	(3)	(3)	—	—	(*)	(*)	33	29	35	52
—	—	—	—	—	6	5	6	20	50	53
328	6	61	195	66	83	36	58	94	72	54
—	—	—	—	—	32	—	37	27	16	55
15	—	7	4	4	40	29	42	44	37	56
283	—	49	180	54	95	67	71	100	95	57
16	—	—	9	7	48	—	—	46	51	58
12	4	5	2	1	31	20	31	34	29	59
—	—	—	—	—	24	—	4	18	30	60
2	2	—	—	—	22	49	37	4	—	61
54	9	16	18	11	31	31	35	28	29	62
4	2	1	—	1	126	162	142	111	123	63
5	—	2	1	2	84	70	30	133	152	64
—	—	—	—	—	10	13	10	9	9	65
38	6	12	12	8	66	45	65	74	78	66
—	—	—	—	—	63	43	43	7	242	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
7	1	1	5	—	16	17	19	16	12	69

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1946 (6)
Class I—Continued						
1	Diseases due to helminths	40,297	3,434	6,928	9,740	20,195
2	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	23,290	2,626	4,304	6,375	11,086
3	Filariasis	2,493	3	660	1,696	236
4	Trichinosis	287	36	86	86	80
5	Nematode infections, other	10,001	490	1,186	1,795	6,630
6	Cestode infections	2,107	346	691	626	646
7	Schistosomiasis	2,088	31	87	266	1,705
8	Trematode infections, other	31	2	14	—	1
9	Arthropod infestation	106,766	9,332	20,334	28,020	49,070
10	Scabies	99,965	7,620	18,210	26,480	47,745
11	Arthropod infestation, other	6,801	1,812	2,124	1,640	1,325
12	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	176,672	6,761	19,931	61,265	97,625
13	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	109,695	1,725	3,070	28,346	76,556
14	Mononucleosis, infectious	14,390	—	—	6,666	7,725
15	Rheumatic fever	18,177	1,649	7,193	6,016	3,320
16	Dysentery, unclassified	30,622	3,171	9,046	9,295	9,110
17	Granuloma, inguinale, total	781	66	111	365	240
18	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	80	260	—
19	Granuloma, inguinale, EPTS	(*)	(*)	31	106	240
20	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1,907	141	511	580	676
Class II						
21	Neoplastic diseases	72,002	10,100	21,497	21,146	19,260
22	Cancer and other malignant tumors	7,629	1,091	1,898	2,210	2,430
23	Carcinoma	4,963	714	1,269	1,425	1,655
24	Sarcoma	622	116	162	190	166
25	Lymphosarcoma	233	44	94	46	50
26	Lymphohlastoma, giant follicular	66	—	—	16	40
27	Hodgkin's disease	602	68	169	155	120
28	Lymphoma, malignant, other	56	—	—	26	30
29	Neuroblastoma (incl. neurocytoma)	23	3	10	6	5
30	Sympathicohlastoma	—	—	—	—	—
31	Retinohlastoma	—	—	—	—	—
32	Chordoma	16	4	1	—	10
33	Ependymoma	28	3	10	6	10
34	Astrocytoma	35	—	—	20	15
35	Spongioblastoma unipolare	—	—	—	—	—
36	Gliohlastoma multiforme	10	—	—	6	5
37	Medullohlastoma	5	—	—	—	5
38	Oligodendroglioma	6	—	—	6	—
39	Glioma, other	81	31	30	20	—
40	Chorioepithelioma	30	3	7	—	20
41	Endothelioma	79	18	31	16	15
42	Melanoma	398	81	102	100	116
43	Mesothelioma (incl. synoviuma)	73	2	16	6	60
44	Myeloma (incl. Ewing's tumor of the bone)	57	5	7	25	20
45	Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified	360	—	—	150	210
46	Neoplastic diseases not specified as malignant	64,373	9,009	19,699	18,935	16,830
Class III						
47	Endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	41,902	4,814	10,843	8,550	18,065
48	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	30,020	2,700	6,635	6,430	16,256
49	Beriheri	388	5	3	5	375
50	Osteomalacia	25	—	—	6	20
51	Pellagra	131	45	46	26	16
52	Rickets	54	10	34	10	—
53	Scurvy	39	14	15	6	5
54	Specific deficiencies, other	545	—	—	205	340
55	Diabetes mellitus	6,220	1,110	1,915	1,420	1,775
56	Gout	1,243	156	362	355	370
57	Malnutrition	11,321	184	447	495	10,196
58	Obesity	6,356	666	2,664	1,846	1,190
59	Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other	3,699	620	1,149	1,060	970
60	Diseases of the endocrine glands	11,882	2,114	3,848	3,120	2,800
61	Pituitary gland, diseases of	829	161	283	260	146
62	Goiter, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmic)	945	230	310	260	145
63	Goiter, adenomatous, nontoxic	1,924	258	616	420	630
64	Goiter, adenomatous, toxic	332	54	118	75	85
65	Goiter, other and unspecified	1,926	462	788	425	260
66	Thyroid gland, other diseases of	3,447	616	1,101	916	815
67	Parathyroid gland, diseases of	90	—	—	60	40
68	Addison's disease	67	37	5	20	6

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.³ Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
5	—	—	4	1	40	22	30	41	46	1
—	—	—	—	—	29	23	21	31	32	2
1	—	—	1	—	95	17	112	92	65	3
1	—	—	1	—	44	40	38	55	43	4
—	—	—	—	—	31	19	22	24	36	5
1	—	—	1	—	18	17	16	18	22	6
2	—	—	1	1	169	23	39	90	179	7
—	—	—	—	—	16	15	10	—	22	8
—	—	—	—	—	10	8	8	10	10	9
—	—	—	—	—	10	9	9	11	10	10
—	—	—	—	—	10	5	5	7	29	11
423	113	20	81	209	44	39	44	49	42	12
846	81	6	68	191	46	53	45	50	44	13
3	—	—	2	1	26	—	—	26	26	14
28	6	13	4	5	108	89	90	130	120	15
42	26	1	4	11	9	6	7	10	12	16
—	—	—	—	—	51	38	72	42	60	17
(*)	(*)	(*)	—	—	(*)	(*)	73	45	—	18
(*)	(*)	(*)	—	—	(*)	(*)	69	35	60	19
4	—	—	3	1	29	17	56	22	18	20
1,620	182	394	476	568	42	34	36	45	50	21
1,388	155	328	405	500	117	87	92	129	139	22
776	87	214	223	252	109	83	86	124	127	23
133	22	26	37	48	157	116	129	162	211	24
90	15	28	23	24	130	126	122	129	148	25
7	—	—	2	5	108	—	—	81	119	26
92	10	22	23	37	155	112	133	151	213	27
6	—	—	3	3	75	—	—	47	99	28
10	1	3	1	5	52	53	88	1	66	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	59	10	46	—	80	32
3	1	—	1	1	287	90	119	831	243	33
12	—	—	5	7	295	—	—	173	458	34
3	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	35
30	—	—	16	14	163	—	—	215	110	36
4	—	—	1	3	193	—	—	—	193	37
—	—	—	—	—	166	—	—	166	—	38
56	13	27	9	7	67	91	46	69	—	39
10	—	3	3	4	10	33	43	—	85	40
10	1	2	2	5	99	51	47	268	93	41
27	4	3	9	11	61	48	36	70	85	42
3	—	—	1	2	113	25	20	811	126	43
15	1	—	7	7	242	96	516	175	267	44
101	—	—	87	64	133	—	—	124	139	45
232	27	66	71	68	33	28	80	35	37	46
140	19	35	41	45	54	39	38	45	71	47
90	8	20	28	84	56	38	87	39	74	48
7	—	—	—	7	111	72	23	7	114	49
—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	68	31	50
2	—	—	—	2	88	39	30	45	48	51
—	—	—	—	—	27	8	36	16	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	11	9	9	8	22	53
1	—	—	—	1	45	—	—	17	63	54
63	8	20	23	12	61	58	58	55	72	55
—	—	—	—	—	42	31	44	41	46	56
13	—	—	4	9	79	80	84	70	82	57
—	—	—	—	—	28	23	26	28	86	58
4	—	—	1	3	29	22	29	28	33	59
50	11	15	13	11	48	41	39	55	59	60
1	—	—	1	—	50	37	84	54	89	61
6	2	1	2	1	97	63	64	135	162	62
1	—	—	—	1	54	42	41	70	61	63
1	—	—	—	1	89	75	72	142	76	64
3	1	—	2	—	37	86	32	42	44	65
4	—	1	1	2	40	87	35	36	55	66
—	—	—	—	—	68	—	—	67	69	67
15	5	4	8	3	88	46	121	139	156	68

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class III—Continued						
Diseases of the endocrine glands—Continued						
1	Adrenal gland, other disease of -----	15	—	—	10	5
2	Gonads, diseases of -----	165	—	—	50	115
3	Thymus gland, diseases of -----	39	5	19	10	5
4	Carotid gland, diseases of -----	5	—	—	5	—
5	Pineal body, diseases of -----	—	—	—	—	—
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified diseases of -----	2,099	301	608	630	560
Class IV						
7	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs -----	11,570	1,740	6,040	1,835	1,955
8	Anemia, pernicious -----	302	59	93	65	85
9	Anemia, other and unspecified -----	2,690	334	796	825	735
10	Leukemia, myelocytic -----	291	64	87	65	75
11	Leukemia, other and unspecified -----	280	28	77	90	85
12	Hemophilia -----	157	39	68	30	20
13	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other -----	1,150	165	415	290	280
14	Granulocytopenia -----	5,079	910	4,134	10	25
15	Polycythemia -----	62	11	6	15	30
16	Hematopoietic system, other diseases of -----	1,320	84	306	395	535
17	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total -----	239	46	58	50	85
Class V						
18	Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders -----	929,307	91,598	283,909	317,930	235,870
19	Psychiatric disorders -----	—	—	—	—	—
20	Psychoses -----	68,352	11,310	17,527	22,610	16,905
21	Schizophrenic disorders -----	40,289	7,016	10,458	12,185	10,630
22	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type -----	6,005	1,098	2,027	1,585	1,295
23	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type -----	5,423	1,489	1,649	1,400	885
24	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type -----	5,857	1,110	1,522	1,630	1,595
25	Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid type -----	12,226	2,202	3,064	3,640	3,320
26	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified -----	10,778	1,117	2,196	3,930	3,535
27	Involuntional melancholia -----	90	18	17	25	30
28	Manic-depressive reaction -----	5,708	1,064	1,594	1,690	1,360
29	Paranoid disorders -----	524	51	78	275	120
30	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain. -----	3,986	1,267	1,114	845	760
31	Psychosis, other and unspecified -----	17,755	1,894	4,266	7,590	4,005
32	Psychoneurosis -----	648,460	53,933	199,162	232,295	163,070
33	Anxiety reaction -----	241,327	2,544	53,483	89,525	95,775
34	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety -----	50,747	2,411	4,811	25,630	17,895
35	Obsessive compulsive reaction, incl. phobias -----	3,979	462	797	1,350	1,380
36	Neurotic depressive reaction -----	12,440	264	3,336	4,090	4,750
37	Neurocirculatory asthenia -----	35,545	5,572	17,553	8,315	4,105
38	Neurasthenia -----	17,221	2,298	4,828	6,390	3,705
39	Psychoneurotic reaction, other -----	287,201	40,392	114,354	96,995	35,460
40	Character and behavior disorders -----	118,989	15,705	35,065	36,065	32,160
41	Pathologic sexuality -----	5,455	569	1,826	1,920	1,140
42	Asocial and antisocial personality type -----	2,715	278	497	685	1,255
43	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.e.c. -----	67,480	7,505	21,215	21,500	17,260
44	Alcoholism -----	42,044	7,182	10,962	11,530	12,370
45	Drug addiction -----	1,295	171	559	430	135
46	Disorders of intelligence -----	28,866	4,083	14,113	7,355	3,315
47	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified -----	64,640	6,567	18,048	19,605	20,420
Class VI						
48	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs -----	578,644	69,284	188,600	171,360	149,400
49	Degenerative neurological diseases -----	2,846	678	1,053	615	500
50	Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral -----	75	—	—	45	30
51	Sclerosis, disseminated -----	939	208	401	170	160
52	Atrophy, progressive muscular -----	414	126	188	70	30
53	Paralysis agitans -----	558	160	243	60	95
54	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified -----	860	184	221	270	185
55	Infections of the nervous system -----	7,688	1,141	3,017	1,890	1,640
56	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord -----	129	21	28	60	20
57	Encephalitis (noninfectious) -----	1,155	278	287	265	225

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1945 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (16)	1945 (16)	
4	—	—	1	3	75	—	—	98	29	1
—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	33	41	2
13	3	7	3	—	19	8	8	64	2	3
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
2	—	2	—	—	36	32	33	35	38	6
601	42	136	163	170	38	36	31	44	56	7
1	—	1	—	—	76	52	78	72	94	8
62	3	2	19	28	37	43	32	30	48	9
166	16	61	43	66	81	65	83	81	93	10
202	17	48	71	66	64	106	47	49	81	11
1	—	—	—	1	67	62	66	22	69	12
28	2	14	8	4	39	33	39	39	42	13
22	2	6	8	6	25	25	26	18	12	14
—	—	—	—	—	57	56	26	76	64	16
16	1	9	1	5	47	49	47	48	47	16
13	1	6	3	4	139	77	127	206	139	17
273	59	55	77	82	46	38	44	47	60	18
120	36	22	43	20	98	89	90	99	112	20
67	20	17	24	6	106	99	96	107	119	21
1	—	—	1	—	94	97	89	90	104	22
6	1	2	3	—	100	100	93	98	123	23
28	14	4	7	3	109	102	94	111	126	24
12	2	3	6	1	107	94	94	110	123	26
20	3	8	7	2	113	103	109	113	118	26
—	—	—	—	—	92	103	68	76	112	27
10	2	2	4	2	98	90	84	103	114	28
1	—	—	1	—	76	85	69	76	76	29
13	8	2	1	2	38	33	40	39	41	30
29	6	1	13	10	96	90	92	91	105	31
1	—	—	1	—	46	35	45	47	62	32
—	—	—	—	—	64	86	47	52	60	33
—	—	—	—	—	48	26	31	49	66	34
—	—	—	—	—	47	30	28	51	61	36
1	—	—	1	—	66	92	66	67	69	36
—	—	—	—	—	26	24	28	23	24	37
—	—	—	—	—	30	21	26	34	36	38
—	—	—	—	—	42	34	48	43	31	39
162	24	33	33	62	26	24	28	27	24	40
—	—	—	—	—	38	39	39	40	32	41
—	—	—	—	—	35	32	36	40	34	42
2	—	—	—	2	36	39	37	36	32	43
150	24	33	33	60	10	8	9	10	12	44
—	—	—	—	—	21	22	18	25	24	45
—	—	—	—	—	36	35	35	87	36	46
—	—	—	—	—	22	16	19	26	24	47
1,112	149	299	356	308	29	23	25	30	36	48
22	4	6	6	7	73	67	60	82	98	49
—	—	—	—	—	89	—	—	79	104	50
4	—	2	1	1	89	85	76	97	117	51
3	1	1	1	—	54	43	60	74	73	62
—	—	—	—	—	60	65	46	71	76	53
15	3	3	3	6	74	62	69	78	97	54
350	49	107	106	88	64	49	46	63	73	55
66	11	11	31	13	92	78	226	42	71	66
84	6	29	27	23	57	63	49	53	69	67

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (5)
	<i>Class VI—Continued</i>					
	<i>Infections of the nervous system—Continued</i>					
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) n.e.c.	234	20	69	75	70
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	1,549	251	553	375	350
3	Pachymeningitis, nonluetic and nontuberculous	32	10	17	—	5
4	Chorea, Sydenham's	170	59	71	20	20
5	Myelitis, transverse	40	—	—	10	30
6	Myelitis, other and unspecified	381	85	135	115	45
7	Poliomyelitis, anterior, sequela of	2,457	292	1,340	700	125
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified	1,441	114	307	270	750
9	<i>Diseases of the peripheral nervous system</i>	77,077	8,513	19,539	26,640	22,285
10	Neuralgia, trigeminal	450	—	—	235	215
11	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	20,915	1,750	3,605	9,915	5,645
12	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy)	4,023	369	994	1,510	1,150
13	Neuritis, sciatic	15,714	2,439	5,105	5,230	3,940
14	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified	14,203	2,172	4,701	3,580	3,550
15	Paralysis, nerve, n.e.c.	8,252	1,073	1,884	2,055	3,240
16	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	11,523	710	3,348	3,510	3,955
17	Radiculitis	450	—	—	215	245
18	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of	536	—	1	290	245
19	<i>Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness.</i>	54,788	9,299	22,424	12,805	10,260
20	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	317	99	68	120	30
21	Epilepsy, other and unspecified	17,755	4,015	6,474	4,340	2,925
22	Migraine	23,190	4,012	13,035	5,255	878
23	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified	13,525	1,172	2,847	3,080	6,427
24	<i>Trauma of the central nervous system</i>	11,855	491	4,749	3,310	3,305
25	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic	11,530	491	4,749	3,240	3,050
26	Myelopathy, post-traumatic	50	—	—	20	30
27	Neuropathy, post-traumatic	275	—	—	50	225
28	Pariencephaly	—	—	—	—	—
29	<i>Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system</i>	20,258	2,337	5,295	5,385	6,250
30	Aneurysm, cerebral	80	—	—	50	20
31	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	190	—	—	135	55
32	Embolism, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus	249	54	80	50	55
33	Hemorrhage, cerebral	856	152	199	235	250
34	Meniere's disease	1,058	119	339	300	300
35	Nystagmus, ocular	798	109	414	135	140
36	Motion sickness	4,780	371	1,345	2,440	524
37	Nervous system, other and unspecified disorders of	12,257	1,522	3,919	2,030	4,785
38	<i>Diseases of organs of vision</i>	204,175	25,524	69,515	57,955	50,970
39	Refractive errors	29,094	2,484	13,625	5,905	5,080
40	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	35,408	5,159	12,589	9,835	5,815
41	Conjunctivitis, granular (trachoma)	795	154	351	140	140
42	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified	22,550	2,245	5,030	7,310	7,955
43	Iritis	8,302	954	2,258	2,595	2,385
44	Ulcer, corneal	8,801	1,245	2,495	2,550	2,400
45	Keratitis	7,652	789	2,223	2,585	2,055
46	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma	1,929	152	772	540	455
47	Cornea, conical	176	16	60	30	70
48	Retina, detachment of	922	93	314	250	255
49	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of	3,010	577	1,148	795	490
50	Choroid, detachment of	5	—	1	5	—
51	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of	5,155	493	1,602	1,450	1,500
52	Blepharitis	3,506	445	1,061	1,110	990
53	Hordeolum	8,100	1,354	2,585	2,425	1,735
54	Eyelids, other diseases of	8,801	1,243	2,788	2,355	2,415
55	Amaurosis	251	54	112	50	35
56	Amblyopia, ex anopsia and other	5,157	515	3,317	1,190	1,045
57	Cataract	3,518	399	1,459	855	795
58	Glaucoma	1,193	140	458	300	295
59	Ophthalmoplegia	820	122	353	170	175
60	Strabismus	10,289	1,454	4,520	2,555	1,650
61	Optic atrophy, not hereditary	1,081	139	517	215	210
62	Pterygium	12,510	2,411	4,204	3,355	2,540
63	Eye, other and unspecified diseases of	23,939	1,856	5,553	8,155	8,255

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
28	4	2	11	11	105	69	76	87	168	1
132	26	53	29	26	39	34	40	36	43	2
4	2	—	1	1	69	19	32	—	292	3
1	—	—	1	—	62	42	48	127	110	4
2	—	—	—	2	430	—	—	301	473	6
19	2	12	3	2	73	64	69	72	104	6
8	—	—	2	6	43	37	37	47	53	7
6	—	—	1	5	67	65	60	64	80	8
28	1	12	2	13	56	35	47	66	74	9
—	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	61	33	10
—	—	—	—	—	21	12	14	23	26	11
—	—	—	—	—	44	36	36	44	52	12
—	—	—	—	—	49	32	41	56	69	13
17	—	6	—	11	39	25	31	41	67	14
6	1	1	2	2	86	49	54	83	119	15
5	—	5	—	—	135	110	112	151	144	16
—	—	—	—	—	78	—	—	80	76	17
—	—	—	—	—	67	—	5	42	77	18
29	7	9	6	7	34	33	27	39	42	19
—	—	—	—	—	70	43	77	81	102	20
21	7	9	3	2	61	56	66	66	72	21
—	—	—	—	—	20	17	17	22	31	22
8	—	—	3	5	20	11	10	28	26	23
2	—	1	1	—	58	67	62	52	70	24
2	—	1	1	—	57	67	52	62	69	26
—	—	—	—	—	112	—	—	136	96	26
—	—	—	—	—	65	—	—	20	75	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
642	78	161	230	183	31	44	31	29	28	29
43	—	—	23	20	76	—	—	68	97	30
1	—	—	1	—	86	—	—	86	89	31
50	3	12	19	16	107	82	72	80	187	32
476	66	115	168	127	79	61	54	96	106	33
—	—	—	—	—	45	32	40	54	49	34
—	—	—	—	—	82	29	26	36	48	36
—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	3	3	36
72	9	24	19	20	44	64	39	45	45	37
1	—	—	—	1	22	16	19	22	27	38
—	—	—	—	—	21	17	22	22	21	39
—	—	—	—	—	9	7	8	9	11	40
—	—	—	—	—	26	28	26	25	26	41
—	—	—	—	—	9	8	8	8	9	42
—	—	—	—	—	32	26	28	33	36	43
—	—	—	—	—	18	16	17	18	20	44
—	—	—	—	—	34	34	32	32	38	46
—	—	—	—	—	38	26	31	45	44	46
—	—	—	—	—	35	20	36	22	43	47
—	—	—	—	—	96	84	68	91	137	48
—	—	—	—	—	45	36	34	48	73	49
—	—	—	—	—	29	—	5	34	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	62	47	49	65	76	61
—	—	—	—	—	16	11	15	17	15	62
—	—	—	—	—	4	4	5	4	5	63
—	—	—	—	—	11	9	10	12	13	64
—	—	—	—	—	20	19	22	14	21	65
—	—	—	—	—	27	26	24	27	36	66
1	—	—	—	1	47	41	34	52	64	67
—	—	—	—	—	62	41	49	72	80	68
—	—	—	—	—	46	23	33	67	74	69
—	—	—	—	—	26	27	24	26	30	70
—	—	—	—	—	49	41	32	65	81	71
—	—	—	—	—	16	13	14	17	20	72
—	—	—	—	—	36	25	28	35	44	73

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (5)
Class VI—Continued						
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process -----	199,947	21,201	61,806	52,750	54,190
2	Mastoiditis -----	2,890	399	1,221	760	510
3	Otitis media -----	117,693	13,733	38,925	37,195	27,840
4	Otitis, other -----	48,942	4,297	10,805	15,765	17,075
5	Defective hearing -----	21,993	1,751	7,632	5,775	6,825
6	Ear, other and unspecified diseases of -----	8,429	1,011	3,223	2,255	1,940
Class VII						
7	Diseases of the circulatory system -----	436,058	58,105	148,548	125,100	94,215
8	Pericarditis -----	523	85	153	145	140
9	Pericardial disease, other -----	70	—	—	45	25
10	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension) -----	31,855	3,934	11,671	8,855	7,385
11	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease -----	3,150	—	—	1,555	1,495
12	Other diseases of heart and vessels together -----	2,427	449	858	745	355
13	Myocarditis, active -----	1,904	475	1,004	250	155
14	Myocardial disease, other -----	1,953	289	534	515	515
15	Aortic valve deformity -----	3,444	507	1,587	750	490
16	Mitral valve deformity -----	13,501	2,550	7,481	2,230	1,130
17	Cardiac valve deformity, other -----	2,951	882	2,024	35	20
18	Endocarditis, acute bacterial -----	80	24	36	5	15
19	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial -----	95	12	33	40	10
20	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified -----	55	5	5	35	10
21	Cardiac arrhythmias -----	12,716	1,921	4,050	3,705	3,040
22	Functional cardiac disorders, other -----	15,316	2,917	5,529	3,575	2,295
23	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery -----	3,530	531	919	1,065	915
24	Stenosis of coronary ostium -----	5	—	—	5	—
25	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery -----	2,134	552	872	395	315
26	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery -----	—	—	—	—	—
27	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery -----	150	41	59	45	5
28	Arteriosclerosis of aorta -----	85	—	—	40	45
29	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonsyphilitic) -----	50	—	—	25	35
30	Aortic diseases, other -----	301	27	94	120	50
31	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified -----	5,911	1,282	2,239	1,325	1,055
32	Hemorrhoids -----	221,406	32,948	68,478	69,180	50,800
33	Varicocele -----	21,246	3,752	9,099	5,250	3,135
34	Varicose veins, saphenous -----	21,425	—	—	12,875	8,550
35	Varicose veins, other and unspecified -----	32,511	9,933	20,473	1,550	545
36	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis -----	11,153	1,044	2,194	4,255	3,660
37	Thromboangiitis obliterans -----	1,020	150	300	270	290
38	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.e.c. -----	241	49	102	45	45
39	Aneurysm, except cerebral and aortic -----	555	113	183	110	150
40	Raynaud's disease -----	545	73	172	220	180
41	Peripheral vascular disease, other -----	23,528	3,229	7,479	5,700	7,220
42	Diseases of the lymphatic system -----	54,240	7,323	15,392	15,425	15,100
43	Lymphadenitis -----	43,759	5,958	13,475	12,280	12,035
44	Lymphatic system, other diseases of -----	10,481	1,355	2,915	3,145	3,065
Class VIII						
45	Diseases of the respiratory system -----	4,483,983	792,953	1,603,420	1,164,730	922,880
46	Diseases of nasal passages and accessory sinuses -----	3,037,174	528,456	1,119,233	791,285	598,190
47	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of -----	45,932	7,343	18,059	13,840	7,590
48	Upper respiratory infections, acute -----	2,859,344	505,379	1,061,755	734,870	557,340
49	Upper respiratory infections, chronic -----	12,593	1,078	3,740	4,280	3,595
50	Sinusitis -----	116,717	14,534	35,158	37,840	29,175
51	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of -----	1,488	132	511	455	390
52	Diseases of tonsils -----	764,245	111,207	249,299	214,025	189,715
53	Tonsillitis, acute -----	503,127	68,328	153,989	143,915	135,895
54	Tonsillitis, chronic -----	210,587	36,767	80,045	59,535	34,340
55	Peritonsillar abscess -----	50,432	6,112	15,255	10,575	18,480
56	Diseases of trachea and bronchi -----	415,980	108,213	144,757	93,805	70,205
57	Bronchitis, acute -----	374,550	102,870	131,680	80,050	59,960
58	Bronchitis, chronic -----	34,199	4,195	10,553	11,140	8,310
59	Bronchiectasis -----	6,333	1,073	2,440	1,735	1,085
60	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of -----	1,888	74	84	880	850
61	Diseases of lung -----	221,511	37,380	75,001	53,280	54,850
62	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown -----	150,153	19,891	51,177	42,435	46,550
63	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. broncho-, etiology unknown) -----	58,635	17,142	24,323	10,000	7,170

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued

Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission ¹						Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
38	10	13	5	9	22	17	20	22	25	1
8	2	3	2	1	50	37	47	58	52	2
29	7	10	4	8	21	15	20	20	25	3
—	—	—	—	—	11	9	10	11	12	4
—	—	—	—	—	50	33	35	58	54	5
1	1	—	—	—	23	20	19	25	30	5
3,251	539	889	1,014	819	26	24	25	27	30	7
24	2	8	9	5	91	77	82	99	102	8
4	—	—	2	2	45	—	—	52	31	9
42	3	6	8	25	36	35	35	34	43	10
51	—	—	27	24	54	—	—	52	56	11
100	10	26	36	28	22	17	17	24	37	12
129	23	33	31	42	55	45	55	64	78	13
319	41	70	111	97	53	36	41	54	71	14
28	4	13	8	3	42	44	42	34	47	15
65	19	25	14	7	43	43	44	38	42	16
40	11	25	1	3	47	50	46	52	39	17
45	11	17	4	13	48	56	51	121	4	18
35	10	15	5	4	112	132	76	140	88	19
22	2	1	11	8	12	5	18	13	7	20
27	2	2	15	8	26	25	26	27	28	21
85	8	7	38	32	24	22	22	26	30	22
616	45	60	255	255	77	55	79	78	90	23
2	—	—	1	1	8	—	—	8	—	24
917	222	369	177	149	85	63	87	96	126	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
103	9	32	35	27	42	32	59	25	—	27
8	—	—	6	2	67	—	—	71	53	28
17	—	—	12	5	59	—	—	74	55	29
7	1	—	2	4	47	49	54	50	30	30
64	15	24	9	16	65	51	61	72	81	31
9	1	3	4	1	19	17	18	21	21	32
—	—	—	—	—	21	19	21	22	23	33
1	—	—	1	—	29	—	—	27	31	34
5	2	2	—	1	23	22	23	20	24	35
19	1	1	11	6	38	27	28	41	45	36
1	1	—	—	—	101	51	75	100	152	37
15	1	4	7	3	49	43	24	51	111	38
51	13	30	5	3	71	45	59	90	92	39
—	—	—	—	—	70	33	60	75	88	40
410	82	115	168	45	32	20	26	33	43	41
3	—	1	—	2	15	14	15	15	15	42
1	—	1	—	—	15	14	15	15	15	43
2	—	—	—	2	13	10	13	14	14	44
1,283	247	404	318	314	9	8	8	11	10	45
70	17	22	15	15	7	5	5	8	7	46
—	—	—	—	—	15	13	14	17	20	47
9	—	1	3	5	6	6	5	7	6	48
—	—	—	—	—	27	19	22	27	33	49
48	14	15	11	8	18	14	17	19	19	50
13	3	6	1	3	25	14	22	20	40	51
59	13	26	13	17	9	9	8	12	9	52
14	4	3	4	3	8	7	7	11	7	53
20	4	12	2	2	12	12	11	13	13	54
35	5	11	7	12	10	10	10	11	9	55
28	5	11	4	8	12	9	10	14	14	56
10	5	3	—	2	9	8	8	9	10	57
4	—	4	—	—	32	26	30	34	36	58
10	—	4	3	3	80	70	67	88	104	59
4	—	—	1	3	12	33	52	11	8	60
889	174	248	226	241	29	24	28	32	31	61
159	38	48	41	42	29	24	27	32	31	62
635	132	190	145	157	28	23	28	30	31	63

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (5)
	<i>Class VIII—Continued</i>					
	<i>Diseases of lung—Continued</i>					
1	Lung, infarction of -----	70	(*)	(*)	45	25
2	Lung, emphysema of -----	692	140	197	180	175
3	Lung, atelectasis of -----	111	—	1	35	75
4	Lung, abscess of -----	494	91	148	110	145
5	Lung, other diseases of -----	1,345	115	155	475	500
6	<i>Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum</i> -----	40,538	7,084	13,019	11,430	9,105
7	Pleuritis -----	33,553	5,504	11,619	8,575	5,865
8	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic -----	3,955	443	1,097	1,270	1,145
9	Hemothorax -----	157	10	87	30	30
10	Empyema -----	507	125	216	140	125
11	Pleura, other diseases of -----	2,321	1	—	1,400	920
12	Mediastinum, diseases of -----	35	—	—	15	20
13	Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of -----	3,434	603	1,111	905	815
	<i>Class IX</i>					
	<i>Diseases of the digestive system</i> -----	1,557,020	253,744	514,375	437,220	351,580
14	Peridontoclasia -----	11,840	2,275	3,485	3,415	2,555
15	Dental conditions, other -----	157,458	30,577	56,525	45,805	34,550
16	Stomatitis, parasitic (thrush) -----	30	—	—	—	30
17	Stomatitis, other -----	5,255	1,424	1,771	1,550	1,500
18	Salivary gland, diseases of -----	4,925	551	1,315	1,495	1,555
19	Leukoplakia buccalis -----	110	—	—	45	55
20	Gingivitis -----	10,591	877	1,424	3,985	4,405
21	Mouth, other diseases of -----	2,774	392	822	785	775
22	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis) -----	3,544	531	1,233	1,035	595
23	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated -----	5,708	1,503	2,310	1,250	635
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated -----	450	—	—	170	280
25	Gastritis -----	151,095	30,389	54,091	45,320	31,295
26	Stomach, other diseases of -----	24,527	3,823	7,964	7,760	4,980
27	Appendicitis, acute suppurative -----	52,040	—	—	27,550	24,380
28	Appendicitis, other and unspecified -----	135,672	34,205	50,087	24,305	17,075
29	Functional intestinal disorders, including spastic colitis and mucocolitis, -----	18,055	3,755	3,825	5,910	4,555
30	Colitis, ulcerative -----	1,550	—	—	740	810
31	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis -----	72,315	10,425	29,540	18,495	13,755
32	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis -----	455,700	55,277	142,563	135,180	133,580
33	Diarrhea, cause not specified -----	151,965	13,259	55,121	50,575	33,010
34	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, perforated -----	1,055	—	—	500	455
35	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated -----	52,188	9,432	20,741	18,075	13,940
36	Fissure and fistula in ano -----	30,410	3,809	9,235	9,395	7,970
37	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated -----	2,811	334	577	975	825
38	Intestines, other diseases of -----	70,353	13,030	26,803	20,585	9,935
39	Peritonitis -----	382	47	120	105	110
40	Peritoneum, adhesions of -----	3,153	557	1,455	515	525
41	Peritoneum, other diseases of -----	703	11	22	320	350
42	Mesentery and omentum, diseases of -----	10	—	—	5	5
43	Hepatitis (not amebic) -----	15,157	5,460	2,992	3,835	1,880
44	Liver, abscess of (not amebic) -----	127	35	37	25	30
45	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of -----	161	42	24	65	30
46	Liver, cirrhosis of -----	706	125	235	195	150
47	Liver, other diseases of -----	8,785	5,594	1,582	855	545
48	Cholangitis -----	57,893	32,531	23,347	1,590	325
49	Cholecystitis -----	12,001	1,871	3,775	3,370	2,985
50	Cholelithiasis and choledocholithiasis -----	2,352	273	754	595	630
51	Biliary system, other diseases of -----	555	72	144	275	155
52	Pancreas, diseases of -----	390	55	94	130	110
	<i>Class X</i>					
	<i>Diseases of the genitourinary system</i> -----	590,981	95,825	157,400	151,695	176,060
53	<i>Diseases of the urinary system</i> -----	235,002	44,673	64,589	55,935	59,705
54	Nephritis, acute -----	1,588	279	559	220	530
55	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified -----	4,369	557	1,057	1,225	1,520
56	Pyelonephritis -----	6,498	1,015	1,957	1,755	1,750
57	Pyelitis -----	11,487	2,153	3,524	3,115	2,585
58	Abscess, perinephritic or of renal cortex -----	409	103	141	100	65
59	Nephrosclerosis -----	424	155	259	—	10
60	Albuminuria, orthostatic -----	1,325	—	—	645	580
61	Calculus, renal or ureteral -----	25,138	3,180	5,943	8,185	7,830
62	Colic, renal or ureteral -----	17,988	2,245	4,577	5,065	6,100
63	Cystic kidney, noncongenital -----	185	33	98	35	20

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.³ Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
8	(*)	(*)	4	4	80	(*)	(*)	93	55	1
2	1	—	—	1	55	35	54	53	74	2
8	—	—	3	5	54	—	9	47	57	3
16	2	10	2	2	154	94	187	187	132	4
51	1	—	30	20	56	40	48	56	51	5
184	26	71	57	30	30	25	28	30	39	6
57	10	32	12	13	25	22	24	25	34	7
4	1	1	1	1	56	47	54	54	65	8
28	—	1	25	1	88	45	49	230	72	9
70	15	37	13	5	92	70	83	90	131	10
15	—	—	5	10	24	10	—	24	25	11
—	—	—	—	—	217	—	—	158	261	12
43	12	25	3	2	32	19	37	30	38	13
1,517	286	459	452	420	15	15	14	15	16	14
—	—	—	—	—	20	22	17	18	25	15
5	3	—	1	1	9	9	9	9	10	16
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	17
—	—	—	—	—	14	12	13	17	14	18
1	—	1	—	—	22	16	22	22	24	19
—	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	52	66	20
—	—	—	—	—	8	9	9	8	8	21
—	—	—	—	—	18	13	15	22	19	22
31	4	11	9	7	26	21	22	27	35	23
65	27	25	7	6	54	47	52	54	80	24
26	—	—	15	10	88	—	—	75	96	25
9	—	1	5	3	8	8	8	8	9	25
9	2	3	4	—	19	16	18	19	21	27
182	—	—	92	90	31	—	—	32	30	28
358	97	193	44	24	26	23	25	30	27	29
20	11	9	—	—	18	8	11	24	25	30
15	—	—	9	6	108	—	—	99	116	31
9	—	7	1	1	11	12	12	10	11	32
27	3	10	5	9	5	5	5	6	7	33
1	—	1	—	—	5	4	4	6	7	34
32	—	—	17	15	88	—	—	85	92	35
86	25	37	9	14	59	51	59	60	65	36
4	—	1	1	2	31	29	28	32	34	37
104	14	22	38	30	47	30	42	50	54	38
28	3	14	5	6	14	11	13	14	20	39
62	7	15	27	12	64	49	71	50	78	40
4	1	—	3	—	34	24	28	41	54	41
12	—	—	5	7	77	14	29	75	83	42
—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	14	13	43
96	8	26	29	33	35	29	37	43	38	44
24	3	6	7	8	103	93	97	143	89	45
159	29	24	57	59	23	34	28	19	7	46
87	17	18	29	23	69	55	60	88	72	47
45	12	8	6	19	24	22	22	32	35	48
11	5	5	1	—	25	24	26	27	25	49
8	—	2	2	4	39	25	34	39	53	50
20	5	4	4	7	65	50	58	77	65	51
—	—	—	—	—	46	23	39	50	54	52
65	9	14	19	24	63	35	66	85	47	53
462	82	126	124	130	18	16	18	20	18	54
453	82	125	122	124	22	18	22	25	22	55
86	14	25	21	25	61	32	42	62	90	56
150	20	52	53	35	85	77	79	84	94	57
7	11	13	9	11	38	35	38	40	37	58
4	—	3	1	—	16	16	15	17	15	59
9	2	4	—	3	53	26	63	72	44	60
42	18	11	4	9	60	51	67	—	40	61
—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	13	19	62
45	11	6	10	18	39	31	33	41	46	63
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	11	12	13	64
1	—	—	—	1	54	58	55	79	89	65

TABLE 28.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (6)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class X—Continued</i>					
	<i>Diseases of the urinary system—Continued</i>					
1	Hydronephrosis -----	4,836	694	1,587	1,400	1,155
2	Renal and ureteral diseases, other -----	12,082	1,862	4,270	3,610	2,340
3	Cystitis -----	18,181	2,911	5,315	5,065	4,890
4	Fistula, urethral -----	80	—	—	30	60
6	Fistula, bladder or rectum -----	226	32	84	70	40
6	Stricture of urethra (postgonorrheal) -----	4,022	779	1,153	1,015	1,075
7	Stricture of urethra (not postgonorrheal) -----	9,154	1,508	2,916	2,620	2,110
8	Urethritis (nongonococcal) -----	112,047	26,312	28,720	21,280	35,736
9	Calculus, vesical -----	889	234	345	175	135
10	Bladder and urethra, other diseases of -----	3,973	609	1,074	1,315	975
11	<i>Diseases of the male genital system</i> -----	332,043	60,768	97,765	86,320	97,190
12	Prostatitis -----	47,589	7,167	12,792	12,805	14,825
13	Prostate, hypertrophy of -----	1,141	190	406	310	235
14	Calculus, prostatic -----	45	—	—	10	35
15	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of -----	1,749	252	387	520	690
16	Epididymitis (nongonococcal) (nontuberculous) -----	35,522	4,293	9,649	9,830	11,750
17	Hydrocele -----	12,846	2,227	4,549	3,455	2,615
18	Orchitis (nonvenereal) -----	10,368	1,702	3,321	2,870	2,475
19	Condyloma acuminatum -----	13,622	2,254	3,368	3,610	4,290
20	Paraphimosis and phimosis -----	110,552	20,051	36,846	28,920	24,745
21	Balanitis -----	22,709	4,294	5,615	6,635	7,165
22	Male genital system, other diseases of -----	76,990	8,338	20,832	18,355	28,465
23	<i>Diseases of the female genital system</i> -----	22,936	386	4,946	8,440	9,155
24	Cervicitis -----	907	—	2	395	610
26	Cervix, erosion of -----	76	—	—	40	35
26	Menstrual disorders -----	9,202	6	22	4,495	4,680
27	Salpingitis -----	1,920	—	—	950	970
28	Cystocele and rectocele -----	61	—	1	20	40
29	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of -----	425	—	—	220	205
30	Female genital system, other diseases of -----	10,346	380	4,921	2,320	2,725
	<i>Class XI</i>					
31	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.	8,970	88	1,237	3,146	4,500
32	Pregnancy -----	6,255	—	6	2,600	3,650
33	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc. -----	2,715	88	1,232	646	850
	<i>Class XII</i>					
34	<i>Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue</i> -----	1,017,033	131,845	274,343	303,095	307,760
35	Carbuncle -----	22,274	3,004	6,230	6,916	6,125
36	Cellulitis -----	216,644	27,897	67,387	67,425	63,835
37	Dermatitis infectiosa eczematoides -----	7,035	—	—	3,785	3,250
38	Ecthyma -----	4,183	282	486	1,090	2,325
39	Eczema seborrheicum -----	7,231	794	1,782	2,205	2,450
40	Erythema multiforme -----	2,929	541	1,190	995	203
41	Erythema nodosum -----	839	145	339	315	40
42	Folliculitis cheloidalis -----	694	45	112	475	62
43	Furuncle -----	114,449	19,348	32,386	33,595	29,120
44	Furunculosis -----	58,832	8,092	16,220	17,545	16,975
46	Herpes simplex -----	8,148	1,192	2,256	2,270	2,430
46	Impetigo contagiosa -----	31,671	2,645	6,416	8,640	14,070
47	Paronychia -----	20,211	2,729	6,667	6,916	6,010
48	Sycosis vulgaris -----	4,249	442	877	1,210	1,720
49	Verruca vulgaris -----	10,315	1,742	3,588	2,530	2,455
60	Verruca plantaris -----	4,430	—	—	1,995	2,435
51	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid -----	210,063	26,471	51,782	65,100	67,700
62	Pityriasis versicolor -----	1,208	148	290	390	380
63	Acne vulgaris -----	10,925	852	2,308	2,845	4,910
64	Callosity -----	9,966	2,374	3,397	2,495	1,700
66	Cicatrix -----	13,723	1,241	3,902	4,640	4,040
66	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis) -----	715	78	172	266	200
67	Miliaria rubra -----	4,924	569	1,386	1,245	1,735
68	Unguis incarnatus -----	62,753	10,083	19,965	18,600	14,105
69	Dermatitis, exfoliativa -----	1,471	275	454	616	127
60	Pemphigus -----	77	21	25	25	6
61	Hyperidrosis -----	5,291	372	1,564	1,570	1,785
62	Lichen planus -----	2,801	133	283	1,140	1,245
63	Lichen simplex chronicus -----	853	91	242	285	235

¹ Includes December 1941.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
3	—	2	1	—	68	53	57	69	89	1
48	4	6	19	19	35	27	33	35	45	2
—	—	—	—	—	21	19	22	20	22	3
—	—	—	—	—	47	—	—	53	44	4
—	—	—	—	—	34	24	39	39	21	5
—	—	—	—	—	34	31	37	31	34	6
3	1	—	—	2	30	29	28	30	32	7
1	—	—	—	1	11	12	13	13	9	8
—	—	—	—	—	32	24	30	43	35	9
7	1	2	4	—	30	27	28	27	39	10
5	—	—	1	4	16	15	15	17	16	11
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	23	25	21	12
1	—	—	—	1	58	35	51	64	82	13
—	—	—	—	—	103	—	—	126	96	14
1	—	—	—	1	21	14	16	25	22	15
1	—	—	1	—	18	16	17	20	18	16
1	—	—	—	1	28	24	24	32	32	17
1	—	—	—	1	16	15	15	17	16	18
—	—	—	—	—	17	16	16	17	18	19
—	—	—	—	—	13	13	12	13	13	20
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	11	12	12	21
—	—	—	—	—	13	14	13	14	12	22
4	—	1	1	2	15	11	12	13	17	23
—	—	—	—	—	23	—	48	21	24	24
—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	19	14	25
—	—	—	—	—	9	6	9	8	11	26
—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	19	21	27
—	—	—	—	—	67	—	14	124	40	28
—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	19	36	29
4	—	1	1	2	17	11	12	20	24	30
7	—	—	2	5	28	27	24	30	28	31
—	—	—	—	—	30	—	19	31	30	32
7	—	—	2	5	24	27	24	29	19	33
59	7	19	18	15	16	18	14	18	18	34
2	1	—	—	1	12	12	12	13	12	35
18	2	8	4	4	10	9	10	10	11	36
—	—	—	—	—	70	—	—	70	71	37
—	—	—	—	—	33	19	23	37	34	38
—	—	—	—	—	33	23	26	40	35	39
—	—	—	—	—	21	16	20	25	23	40
—	—	—	—	—	29	23	21	29	46	41
—	—	—	—	—	21	19	23	24	17	42
2	1	1	—	—	7	6	6	7	7	43
—	—	—	—	—	13	12	12	15	13	44
—	—	—	—	—	10	9	9	11	11	45
1	—	—	—	1	12	12	12	14	11	46
—	—	—	—	—	10	8	10	11	11	47
—	—	—	—	—	36	30	39	36	37	48
—	—	—	—	—	16	14	18	18	14	49
—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	27	26	50
2	—	2	—	—	19	15	17	21	22	51
—	—	—	—	—	14	13	16	16	10	52
—	—	—	—	—	50	28	35	54	58	53
—	—	—	—	—	13	10	13	14	17	54
—	—	—	—	—	37	22	27	32	57	55
—	—	—	—	—	49	38	42	48	61	56
—	—	—	—	—	10	9	8	10	10	57
—	—	—	—	—	13	12	12	13	14	58
10	—	1	7	2	50	24	31	73	54	59
8	3	3	—	2	61	92	36	104	24	60
—	—	—	—	—	20	12	12	25	24	61
1	—	—	1	—	121	24	53	158	112	62
—	—	—	—	—	44	32	36	48	52	63

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (5)
	<i>Class XII—Continued</i>					
	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—Continued					
1	Pityriasis rosea	4,894	674	1,485	1,550	1,185
2	Pruritis	5,189	757	1,517	1,960	1,855
3	Psoriasis	7,495	804	2,271	2,125	2,295
4	Steatoma	30,541	4,355	8,775	8,965	8,545
5	Ulcer, tropical	1,290	17	518	430	325
5	Skin, other disease of	127,730	14,532	39,081	32,145	41,872
	<i>Class XIII</i>					
7	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	742,558	101,005	271,872	210,505	159,185
8	Diseases of bones	22,604	3,155	7,754	6,015	5,580
9	Osgood-Schlatter's disease	1,524	120	857	450	97
10	Osteomyelitis	6,465	1,180	2,255	1,445	1,585
11	Osteitis deformans	810	158	542	30	70
12	Osteitis, other	2,192	433	594	505	450
13	Periostitis (nonsyphilitic)	1,625	370	511	575	70
14	Bones, other diseases of	9,987	884	2,795	2,910	3,398
15	Diseases of joints	175,825	19,951	51,860	50,755	44,250
15	Synovitis	32,105	4,662	11,153	8,590	7,500
17	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic	20,430	—	—	10,745	9,585
18	Ankylosis	3,121	451	1,200	500	870
19	Dislocation, chronic	17,081	2,351	7,225	4,275	3,220
20	Loose bodies in joint	19,177	4,032	13,720	925	500
21	Spondylolisthesis	5,354	2	12	2,815	2,535
22	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral, old	45,125	3,490	14,530	15,105	12,000
23	Joints, other diseases of	34,423	4,953	14,020	7,500	7,850
24	Diseases of muscles, fasciae, tendons, and bursae	359,628	54,935	120,177	108,855	75,650
25	Hernia, femoral	705	—	—	360	345
26	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated)	145,990	21,454	47,036	47,185	31,305
27	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated)	442	17	40	185	200
28	Hernia, umbilical	1,550	—	—	1,030	520
29	Hernia, other	13,814	2,597	5,707	3,100	2,410
30	Myositis	57,253	10,145	22,483	19,955	14,570
31	Tenosynovitis, other (nontuberculous)	18,419	2,387	5,402	5,740	3,890
32	Torticollis	1,715	—	—	920	795
33	Scalenus anticus syndrome	255	—	—	135	130
34	Paralysis or muscular atrophy, n.e.c.	5,683	844	2,219	1,305	1,315
35	Muscular system, other diseases of	66,116	11,855	24,275	18,485	11,500
35	Bursitis	35,575	5,627	12,014	10,455	8,580
37	Other conditions of bones and organs of movement	183,510	22,954	82,081	44,880	33,585
37	Static deformities of spine	8,222	878	3,079	2,495	1,770
39	Toe deformities	9,456	1,935	4,100	2,225	1,205
40	Metatarsalgia	9,075	1,625	3,795	2,410	1,245
41	Pes planus	54,947	7,764	35,383	14,495	7,305
42	Malunion or nonunion of fracture	21,151	3,749	9,752	4,195	3,455
43	Amputation stump, treatment for	3,429	345	753	920	1,410
44	Ganglion of synovial membranes	7,745	954	2,357	2,340	2,095
45	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of	59,463	5,712	22,851	15,800	15,100
	<i>Class XIV</i>					
45	Congenital malformations	100,766	14,326	32,245	32,750	21,445
47	Heart, congenital anomalies of	745	—	—	355	380
48	Spina bifida	2,071	315	911	490	355
49	Pilonidal cyst or sinus	78,358	12,005	25,503	25,290	15,550
50	Cryptorchidism	5,808	524	2,799	1,515	870
51	Hypospadias or epispadias	757	97	335	150	175
52	Kidney, cystic, congenital	125	—	—	35	90
53	Urachus, patent	65	—	—	20	45
54	Congenital malformations, other	12,837	1,285	2,597	4,885	3,970
	<i>Class XV</i>					
55	Diseases of allergy and drug reaction	381,588	72,598	111,815	104,695	92,580
55	Reactions to vaccines and serums	111,835	38,545	31,451	23,515	18,325
57	Reactions to local anesthetics	85	—	—	25	50
58	Reaction to general anesthetics	50	—	—	35	15
59	Reaction to arsenicals	3,189	291	1,098	1,530	270
50	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury)	892	29	158	380	325

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	1	11	15	1
—	—	—	—	—	24	18	22	25	27	2
—	—	—	—	—	39	27	34	39	48	3
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	11	13	12	4
2	—	—	2	—	29	95	25	28	31	5
13	—	4	4	5	22	19	20	24	21	6
69	10	22	22	15	37	26	31	39	50	7
18	2	8	6	2	56	43	47	52	79	8
—	—	—	—	—	37	30	31	37	48	9
17	1	8	6	2	92	64	68	81	154	10
—	—	—	—	—	40	33	39	62	62	11
—	—	—	—	—	28	25	35	28	21	12
—	—	—	—	—	28	19	31	32	26	13
1	1	—	—	—	48	36	43	48	58	14
3	—	1	—	2	44	30	87	46	57	15
—	—	—	—	—	29	22	28	32	34	16
—	—	—	—	—	75	—	—	66	85	17
—	—	—	—	—	58	33	38	60	97	18
—	—	—	—	—	55	42	49	58	76	19
1	—	1	—	—	51	46	52	51	53	20
—	—	—	—	—	60	30	23	57	63	21
—	—	—	—	—	36	27	34	35	41	22
2	—	—	—	2	38	23	29	44	56	23
47	8	13	15	11	33	24	28	37	41	24
—	—	—	—	—	63	—	—	60	67	25
9	2	3	1	3	50	37	42	56	62	26
5	1	—	2	2	50	39	36	50	54	27
—	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	44	51	28
29	4	9	11	5	47	37	40	54	63	29
—	—	—	—	—	14	12	15	14	14	30
—	—	—	—	—	14	10	11	15	18	31
—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	7	12	32
—	—	—	—	—	77	—	—	70	84	33
1	—	—	1	—	45	32	38	49	60	34
3	1	1	—	1	22	14	17	25	34	35
—	—	—	—	—	20	15	18	22	23	36
1	—	—	1	—	35	27	29	34	55	37
—	—	—	—	—	41	27	34	41	57	38
—	—	—	—	—	35	37	34	33	40	39
—	—	—	—	—	16	11	15	17	23	40
—	—	—	—	—	23	18	22	24	28	41
—	—	—	—	—	59	32	46	66	109	42
—	—	—	—	—	95	32	38	62	160	43
—	—	—	—	—	18	16	17	18	19	44
1	—	—	1	—	40	34	34	36	56	45
33	15	5	5	8	45	44	43	47	45	46
6	—	—	3	3	37	—	—	37	38	47
—	—	—	—	—	39	35	35	43	49	48
1	—	—	—	1	46	46	46	47	43	49
—	—	—	—	—	35	25	27	44	48	50
—	—	—	—	—	32	19	22	35	58	51
—	—	—	—	—	83	—	—	60	92	52
—	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	79	54	53
26	15	5	2	4	47	33	39	49	55	54
70	8	16	14	32	21	12	17	23	29	55
10	1	8	—	1	4	5	4	5	5	56
3	—	—	—	3	13	—	—	36	4	57
2	—	—	2	—	7	—	—	7	9	58
5	2	—	1	2	12	7	9	14	16	59
—	—	—	—	—	15	10	11	19	10	60

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class XV—Continued</i>					
	Diseases of allergy and drug reaction—Continued					
1	Reaction to malaria prophylaxis	2,594	71	2,003	265	255
2	Reaction to sulfonamide	3,500	124	566	1,165	1,645
3	Reaction to other drugs	8,316	976	2,630	2,075	2,635
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions	20	—	—	10	10
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions	5	—	—	—	5
6	Asthma, bronchial	87,454	12,289	30,890	24,880	19,395
7	Hay fever	15,215	800	4,445	4,520	5,450
8	Anaphylactic reaction	295	—	—	130	165
9	Dermatitis venenata	75,386	13,456	26,365	22,990	12,575
10	Eczema	5,111	492	1,199	1,655	1,765
11	Edema, angioneurotic	7,123	862	1,951	2,300	2,010
12	Food allergy	470	—	—	220	250
13	Urticaria	29,501	3,890	7,376	8,400	9,835
14	Dermatitis, allergic	23,355	—	—	8,085	15,270
15	Reaction, other	7,291	773	1,683	2,515	2,320
	<i>Class XVI</i>					
16	General and miscellaneous diseases	1,014,381	83,179	284,702	347,180	299,320
17	Arthritis, acute, type unspecified	21,848	4,109	8,084	5,750	3,905
18	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid	18,826	1,455	5,791	6,130	5,450
19	Arthritis, chronic, osteo-	32,779	2,294	9,895	10,755	9,835
20	Arthritis, other and unspecified	61,038	9,806	28,272	14,235	8,725
21	Blackwater fever	11	—	1	5	5
22	Fever of unknown origin	141,994	7,711	40,163	51,850	42,270
23	Elephantiasis	30	—	—	5	25
24	Enuresis, nocturnal	19,099	3,142	9,687	4,405	1,865
25	Gangrene	146	21	45	40	40
26	Septicemia, unspecified	1,092	92	580	270	150
27	Foot, disease or complaints of, n.e.c.	1,645	—	—	630	1,015
28	Paralysis, n.e.c	309	9	20	100	180
29	Other general and miscellaneous diseases	715,564	54,540	182,164	253,005	225,855
	<i>Class XVII</i>					
30	Nonbattle injury	1,942,712	275,339	571,328	602,795	493,250
31	Homicide	378	133	200	35	10
32	Suicides	1,357	629	698	20	10
33	Legal execution	146	2	14	30	100
34	Death from local anesthesia	5	—	—	5	—
35	Death from general anesthesia	—	—	—	—	—
36	Death from therapy	5	—	—	—	5
37	Drowning	5,074	490	1,184	1,440	1,960
38	Amputation, traumatic	14,968	1,587	4,121	5,260	4,000
39	Wound, abraded	301,407	47,721	89,766	90,560	73,360
40	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	277,610	31,844	62,961	90,530	92,275
41	Wound, character not stated	41,315	7,822	24,073	5,530	3,890
42	Foreign body, retained	20,285	2,712	5,603	6,875	5,095
43	Bites and stings	35,957	5,420	13,602	10,510	6,425
44	Fracture, march	8,816	17	2,434	2,935	3,430
45	Fracture, simple, comminuted	44,690	6,351	13,094	14,170	11,075
46	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	3,270	8	2	1,675	1,585
47	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1,152	14	208	400	530
48	Fracture, simple, incomplete	19,975	—	—	11,695	8,280
49	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	254,056	38,061	82,035	71,965	61,995
50	Fracture, compound, comminuted	44,255	2,604	6,746	16,225	18,680
51	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	894	29	—	385	480
52	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	21,634	2,677	5,757	7,380	5,820
53	Dislocations	27,965	4,399	8,481	8,660	6,425
54	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	25,359	3,762	7,427	7,140	7,030
55	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	4,670	187	438	1,685	2,360
56	Sprain of joint	325,535	56,335	112,275	92,915	64,010
57	Strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	98,295	16,137	28,178	32,565	21,415
58	Burn	96,320	11,037	24,063	32,895	28,325
59	Blister	47,149	11,605	17,864	11,110	6,570
60	Blast injury	1,032	73	299	300	360
61	Compression or decompression	649	21	98	450	80
62	Concussion	43,659	6,554	11,860	13,640	11,605
63	Crushing	12,547	1,198	3,584	4,800	2,965
64	Crush syndrome	26	—	1	15	10
65	Frostbite	10,381	1,021	2,995	1,470	4,895
66	Immersion, foot or hand	894	9	200	505	180
67	Trench foot	36,572	23	2,224	18,960	15,365

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
2	—	—	1	1	9	7	4	9	53	1
18	—	5	3	10	12	6	11	11	14	2
5	1	—	1	3	11	9	8	13	13	3
7	—	—	—	7	2	—	—	2	2	4
—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	28	5
13	3	3	3	4	39	36	37	39	44	6
—	—	—	—	—	29	18	25	28	36	7
4	—	—	3	1	5	—	—	4	6	8
—	—	—	—	—	12	9	11	13	14	9
—	—	—	—	—	33	27	29	36	33	10
1	1	—	—	—	15	13	14	13	19	11
—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	34	31	12
—	—	—	—	—	14	9	12	14	15	13
—	—	—	—	—	71	—	—	75	68	14
—	—	—	—	—	18	24	26	15	13	15
581	89	147	129	216	16	18	17	15	16	16
—	—	—	—	—	22	19	20	24	29	17
—	—	—	—	—	86	68	66	97	101	18
1	—	—	—	1	58	46	49	56	71	19
—	—	—	—	—	40	37	41	38	42	20
3	—	—	2	1	5	—	12	5	4	21
26	3	5	13	5	7	8	8	7	7	22
—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	1	24	23
—	—	—	—	—	27	29	27	26	29	24
13	—	1	8	4	76	45	26	99	130	25
64	9	32	12	11	33	44	29	38	36	26
—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	18	14	27
1	—	—	—	1	67	14	8	123	46	28
473	77	109	94	193	12	12	12	12	12	29
61,503	6,751	15,560	19,513	19,679	30	19	24	35	38	30
1,305	133	229	447	469	4	2	9	—	—	31
2,484	627	654	683	520	1	—	6	—	6	32
134	2	13	34	85	—	—	—	—	—	33
19	—	—	10	9	1	—	—	1	—	34
23	—	—	13	10	—	—	—	—	—	35
24	—	—	19	5	—	—	—	—	—	36
4,808	492	1,137	1,412	1,767	—	—	4	—	—	37
1,837	238	661	591	347	86	43	71	105	95	38
312	5	7	172	128	10	8	9	11	11	39
5,427	279	833	1,845	2,470	22	13	18	24	27	40
2,315	187	419	701	1,008	16	15	14	20	23	41
12	3	1	6	2	12	11	12	13	12	42
4	1	1	—	2	8	7	8	8	8	43
1	—	—	1	—	38	33	38	42	34	44
627	115	261	134	117	87	65	79	93	101	45
58	—	—	34	24	206	114	59	204	209	46
334	28	152	72	82	67	11	36	82	63	47
49	—	—	32	17	42	—	—	41	44	48
5,060	680	1,586	1,248	1,546	59	45	53	64	69	49
1,665	179	360	494	632	176	112	168	201	166	50
210	—	—	102	108	121	9	—	132	121	51
2,325	287	687	863	488	77	63	91	75	76	52
46	7	15	19	5	37	28	32	40	43	53
2	—	—	—	2	63	51	64	68	61	54
729	—	—	326	403	50	15	19	42	65	55
1	—	1	—	—	11	9	11	13	13	56
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	11	14	14	57
3,733	389	963	1,286	1,095	26	16	23	27	32	58
1	—	1	—	—	8	6	7	9	10	59
48	—	3	13	32	30	20	33	27	32	60
67	6	39	17	5	12	16	33	7	26	61
1,141	125	403	283	330	25	18	21	28	29	62
10,836	1,024	3,182	4,156	2,474	19	5	33	26	27	63
2	—	—	1	1	12	—	74	4	16	64
2	—	1	1	—	24	11	14	16	36	65
1	—	—	1	—	20	17	15	23	16	66
5	—	—	2	3	66	3	62	76	53	67

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class XVII—Continued</i>					
	Nonbattle injury—Continued					
1	Other effects of cold	3,637	261	896	720	1,760
2	Effects of beat (except burns)	35,333	6,579	17,404	7,145	4,205
3	Air embolism	1,419	1	974	435	9
4	Strangulation	217	15	32	120	50
5	Suffocation	482	25	51	260	140
6	Deleterious effects of gas	5,073	457	1,509	2,905	202
7	Other conditions related to inhalation	1,731	93	240	355	1,043
8	Exhaustion	10,365	1,577	3,733	3,600	1,455
9	Poisoning, acute (except food poisoning)	5,062	416	916	1,850	1,880
10	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	14,993	2,462	6,361	3,725	2,445
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic	77	—	—	60	17
12	Hernia, traumatic	205	—	—	155	50
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	6,936	926	1,475	2,585	1,950
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified	28,880	2,045	5,246	14,145	7,444

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
23	3	12	5	3	14	9	9	10	18	1
236	61	125	35	15	5	5	5	6	5	2
14	2	8	2	2	4	120	4	3	2	3
61	5	11	21	24	8	3	10	8	16	4
378	21	47	169	141	5	—	7	6	5	5
54	—	—	22	32	5	—	5	5	5	6
129	52	70	2	5	5	5	3	5	4	7
54	5	11	23	15	6	5	6	5	7	8
770	46	46	113	565	14	8	12	10	21	9
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	5	6	10
51	—	—	11	40	115	—	—	145	94	11
11	—	—	9	2	45	—	—	40	59	12
831	98	201	251	281	56	37	52	60	63	13
13,244	1,651	3,420	3,805	4,368	14	3	13	16	17	14

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury -----	9,817,680	1,991,365	3,880,770	2,385,430	1,560,115
2	Total, disease -----	8,848,443	1,778,733	3,505,170	2,136,785	1,427,755
3	Total nonbattle injury -----	969,237	212,532	375,600	248,645	132,360
	<i>Class I</i>					
4	Infectious and parasitic diseases -----	1,496,235	250,346	562,285	379,555	304,050
5	Diseases due to bacteria -----	607,131	110,651	178,070	162,655	155,755
6	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes -----	18,975	4,555	5,810	3,375	5,235
7	Tuberculosis of larynx -----	7	2	5	—	—
8	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi -----	20	—	—	—	20
9	Tuberculosis of pleura -----	225	—	—	80	145
10	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes -----	330	15	200	75	40
11	Tuberculosis of bone or joint -----	398	93	145	85	75
12	Tuberculosis of meninges -----	55	15	15	20	5
13	Tuberculosis of skin -----	65	5	5	25	30
14	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system -----	430	40	155	120	105
15	Tuberculosis, generalized miliary -----	79	19	45	15	—
16	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary -----	532	197	200	100	35
17	Gonococcal infections, total -----	450,650	83,540	123,920	121,855	121,335
18	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	94,035	111,475	115,310
19	Gonococcal infections, EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	29,885	10,380	6,025
20	Gonococcal arthritis, total -----	83,795	83,540	—	125	130
21	Gonococcal urethritis or cervicitis, acute, total -----	349,050	—	123,920	108,125	117,005
22	Gonococcal epididymitis, total -----	1,955	—	—	1,170	785
23	Gonococcal prostatitis or seminal vesiculitis, total -----	915	—	—	425	490
24	Gonococcal salpingitis -----	190	—	—	90	100
25	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified -----	14,745	—	—	11,920	2,825
26	Meningitis, meningococcal -----	9,702	857	6,370	1,885	690
27	Scarlet fever -----	25,328	2,873	12,580	7,190	2,685
28	Erysipelas -----	1,524	229	720	330	245
29	Streptococcal sore throat -----	12,891	111	315	2,730	9,735
30	Streptococcal infection, other -----	1,875	—	—	1,110	755
31	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar -----	35,835	9,340	14,690	8,135	3,670
32	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi) -----	955	—	—	355	590
33	Pneumonia, streptococcal -----	365	—	—	105	260
34	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other -----	525	—	—	165	350
35	Pneumococcal infections, other -----	425	—	—	215	210
36	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal -----	3,880	—	—	1,840	2,040
37	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus -----	2,755	—	—	1,435	1,330
38	Intestinal infection due to salmonella -----	1,095	—	—	745	350
39	Botulism -----	15	—	—	10	5
40	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified -----	8,819	874	540	5,190	2,115
41	Typhoid fever -----	80	20	25	10	25
42	Paratyphoid fever -----	113	23	35	25	30
43	Dysentery, bacillary -----	4,340	770	2,250	730	590
44	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	627	67	205	185	170
45	Diphtheria, cutaneous -----	10	—	—	—	10
46	Whooping cough -----	164	29	60	40	25
47	Chancroid, total -----	20,250	5,455	8,190	3,275	2,330
48	Chancroid, not EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	7,425	2,995	2,175
49	Chancroid, EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	765	280	155
50	Undulant fever (brucellosis) -----	796	151	130	290	225
51	Tularemia -----	158	18	100	20	20
52	Antbrax -----	2	2	—	—	—
53	Tetanus -----	13	3	5	—	5
54	Glanders -----	21	1	10	5	5
55	Cholera -----	—	—	—	—	—
56	Plague -----	—	—	—	—	—
57	Gas bacillus infection, with gangrene -----	5	—	—	—	5
58	Gas bacillus infection, without gangrene -----	—	—	—	—	—
59	Leprosy -----	14	4	5	—	5
60	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified -----	2,772	332	1,230	875	335
61	Diseases due to protozoa -----	55,738	2,288	6,010	25,780	21,560
62	Malaria, vivax (tertian) -----	46,627	1,282	3,800	23,515	18,030
63	Malaria, malariae (quartan) -----	223	33	35	110	45
64	Malaria, falciparum (estivoautumnal) -----	634	174	230	165	55
65	Malaria, mixed type -----	207	22	20	130	35
66	Malaria, other and unclassified -----	4,584	399	1,215	1,740	1,230

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
35,335	6,665	12,719	10,095	5,856	18	15	17	21	23	1
8,061	1,815	2,955	1,864	1,427	18	15	16	20	22	2
27,274	4,850	9,764	8,231	4,429	24	18	22	29	32	3
1,592	342	652	345	253	19	18	17	20	22	4
1,189	224	531	262	172	24	23	29	21	23	5
241	60	93	47	41	84	87	68	70	109	6
—	—	—	—	—	335	165	403	—	—	7
2	—	—	1	1	141	—	—	—	141	8
3	—	—	1	2	174	—	—	113	208	9
3	—	2	1	—	88	163	77	85	117	10
11	2	7	2	—	116	125	77	122	172	11
38	9	11	13	5	15	11	20	12	30	12
—	—	—	—	—	57	50	18	74	51	13
7	—	5	1	1	126	125	105	154	127	14
55	14	22	11	9	47	39	55	34	—	15
29	7	6	12	4	111	96	103	112	239	16
20	6	14	—	—	19	19	27	15	8	17
(²)	(²)	(²)	—	—	(²)	(²)	30	15	8	18
(²)	(²)	(²)	—	—	(²)	(²)	18	15	9	19
20	6	14	—	—	19	19	—	64	62	20
—	—	—	—	—	19	—	27	14	6	21
—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	24	22	22
—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	27	23	23
—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	20	23	24
—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	18	22	25
380	64	232	54	30	39	37	38	43	47	26
52	10	25	11	6	28	27	25	30	33	27
1	—	1	—	—	15	12	15	15	16	28
10	1	4	4	1	11	7	8	11	12	29
22	—	—	17	5	26	—	—	28	23	30
226	46	100	46	34	31	26	30	35	35	31
4	—	—	2	2	29	—	—	25	32	32
13	—	—	7	6	60	—	—	55	62	33
6	—	—	4	2	43	—	—	36	46	34
3	—	—	1	2	21	—	—	22	21	35
6	—	—	4	2	27	—	—	31	23	36
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	2	37
1	—	—	—	1	11	—	—	10	12	38
—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	24	6	39
3	1	2	—	—	3	2	2	3	3	40
3	1	2	—	—	103	53	66	103	181	41
1	—	—	—	1	53	33	42	42	92	42
2	—	2	—	—	18	20	17	17	17	43
9	—	2	2	5	39	39	31	48	89	44
—	—	—	—	—	53	—	—	—	53	45
—	—	—	—	—	81	21	24	41	42	46
—	—	—	—	—	17	17	16	19	16	47
(²)	(²)	(²)	—	—	(²)	(²)	16	18	16	48
(²)	(²)	(²)	—	—	(²)	(²)	16	20	12	49
1	1	—	—	—	82	81	83	77	90	50
3	—	1	1	1	115	56	111	140	165	51
—	—	—	—	—	25	25	—	—	—	52
2	2	—	—	—	47	37	77	—	22	53
—	—	—	—	—	24	10	7	53	32	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	21	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	105	162	68	—	97	59
31	—	—	20	11	20	21	12	30	24	60
27	4	6	7	10	28	24	32	24	33	61
5	—	1	2	2	27	19	34	23	31	62
—	—	—	—	—	22	21	24	25	15	63
3	1	1	—	1	29	30	23	18	78	64
—	—	—	—	—	37	26	75	31	45	65
2	—	1	—	1	21	15	21	20	25	66

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class I—Continued</i>					
	<i>Diseases due to protozoa—Continued</i>					
1	Trypanosomiasis	11	1	5	5	—
2	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	21	1	—	15	5
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	5	—	—	—	5
4	Dysentery, amebic	2,829	289	460	560	1,520
5	Protozoal infections, other	1,597	87	245	540	725
6	<i>Diseases due to spirochetes</i>	291,171	33,761	116,285	89,790	51,335
7	Neurosyphilis, total	7,265	825	4,015	1,700	725
8	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	585	695	370
9	Neurosyphilis, EPTS	(2)	(2)	3,430	1,005	355
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis	441	56	225	110	50
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis	250	90	100	30	30
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparesis	166	26	100	30	10
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular	1,002	157	550	200	95
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningeal	66	16	15	20	15
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy	25	—	—	20	5
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic	4,611	411	2,595	1,115	490
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified	704	69	430	175	30
18	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) total	205,649	18,284	87,895	65,610	33,860
19	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) not EPTS	(2)	(2)	24,710	18,170	16,115
20	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) EPTS	(2)	(2)	63,185	47,440	17,745
21	Syphilis, primary	52,343	10,698	18,775	11,490	11,380
22	Syphilis, secondary	10,706	1,806	4,065	2,615	2,220
23	Syphilis, latent	121,119	3,019	55,225	46,820	16,055
24	Syphilis, tertiary	803	158	280	270	95
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular	458	63	195	155	45
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified	20,220	2,540	9,355	4,260	4,065
27	Vincent's infection	76,311	12,871	24,290	22,430	16,720
28	Relapsing fever	43	3	10	25	5
29	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1,879	1,774	75	20	10
30	Yaws (framnesia)	5	—	—	5	—
31	Spirochetal diseases, other	19	4	—	—	15
32	<i>Diseases due to filtrable viruses</i>	421,030	88,810	232,360	65,800	34,060
33	Influenza	137,355	43,030	69,840	19,295	5,190
34	Measles (rubeola)	53,968	11,848	29,325	10,445	2,350
35	Measles, German (rubella)	124,311	14,696	88,775	11,385	9,455
36	Mumps	81,814	15,264	35,975	18,165	12,410
37	Chickenpox	8,159	1,124	2,815	2,545	1,675
38	Smallpox (variola)	7	2	—	5	—
39	Poliomyelitis, acute	446	51	200	125	70
40	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	129	44	65	5	15
41	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	35	—	—	15	20
42	Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic	311	11	95	70	135
43	Yellow fever	5	—	5	—	—
44	Dengue	76	6	25	15	30
45	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10	—	—	—	10
46	Rabies	11	1	5	5	—
47	Herpes zoster	5,351	996	1,885	1,540	930
48	Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious	375	5	270	35	65
49	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above	35	—	—	35	—
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	8,595	1,730	3,080	2,095	1,690
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	2,595	1,860	1,515
52	Lymphogranuloma venereum, EPTS	(2)	(2)	485	235	175
53	Virus diseases, other	37	2	—	20	15
54	<i>Rickettsial diseases</i>	696	86	250	235	125
55	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	55	—	35	15	5
56	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	457	72	125	165	95
57	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	20	—	10	—	10
58	Typhus fever, unqualified	30	—	—	25	5
59	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tickborne)	118	8	80	20	10
60	Trench fever	—	—	—	—	—
61	Rickettsial diseases, other	16	6	—	10	—
62	<i>Diseases due to fungi</i>	6,202	1,232	2,515	1,490	965
63	Actinomycosis	126	21	20	30	55
64	Blastomycosis	78	23	30	15	10
65	Favus	429	144	220	55	10
66	Coccidioidomycosis	3,399	699	1,310	810	580
67	Sporotrichosis	19	9	10	—	—
68	Torula infections	—	—	—	—	—
69	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2,151	336	925	580	310

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	31	200	22	7	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	130	60	—	107	212	2
—	—	—	—	—	94	—	—	—	94	3
9	3	1	2	3	52	51	48	53	53	4
8	—	2	3	3	39	22	38	35	44	5
55	14	20	13	8	15	18	14	14	15	6
18	3	5	6	4	66	69	43	93	127	7
(*)	(*)	(*)	3	2	(*)	(*)	103	93	120	8
(*)	(*)	(*)	3	2	(*)	(*)	33	92	136	9
1	—	1	—	—	88	90	54	107	192	10
4	—	1	2	1	128	130	126	98	156	11
1	—	—	1	—	64	76	61	78	13	12
10	8	1	3	3	77	77	58	106	126	13
1	—	1	—	—	45	79	29	36	36	14
—	—	—	—	—	103	—	—	101	110	15
1	—	1	—	—	61	48	35	97	129	16
—	—	—	—	—	43	80	37	41	52	17
34	10	14	7	3	15	20	14	13	16	18
(*)	(*)	(*)	5	3	(*)	(*)	22	18	16	19
(*)	(*)	(*)	2	—	(*)	(*)	9	9	16	20
9	6	3	—	—	17	20	19	16	14	21
5	1	8	1	—	21	23	22	20	20	22
4	—	2	1	1	11	19	9	9	17	23
1	—	—	1	—	50	35	51	58	53	24
13	1	6	4	2	60	70	49	70	58	25
2	2	—	—	—	17	17	19	14	14	26
2	1	1	—	—	10	11	10	10	9	27
—	—	—	—	—	43	7	35	60	2	28
1	—	—	—	1	26	25	42	43	43	29
—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	11	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	26	48	—	—	21	31
153	18	61	37	87	11	10	9	13	14	32
19	8	8	2	1	6	7	6	6	6	33
27	5	12	6	4	13	13	12	15	15	34
6	—	5	—	1	8	9	8	8	8	35
8	—	3	—	—	17	17	16	18	18	36
—	—	—	—	—	15	15	14	15	15	37
1	—	—	—	1	33	30	—	34	—	38
84	3	30	24	27	185	44	100	303	308	39
8	2	2	3	1	52	63	38	7	95	40
1	—	—	—	1	108	—	—	67	138	41
—	—	—	—	—	39	54	83	41	41	42
—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	15	28	16	23	9	44
—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	12	45
3	—	1	1	1	10	—	15	8	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	11	11	11	12	13	47
—	—	—	—	—	20	12	21	18	15	48
1	—	—	1	—	18	—	—	18	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	25	23	26	25	25	50
—	—	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	24	25	25	51
—	—	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	33	24	26	52
—	—	—	—	—	21	10	—	30	9	53
14	4	6	2	2	34	31	29	38	38	54
—	—	—	—	—	33	—	39	27	9	55
1	—	1	—	—	35	29	25	40	42	56
1	—	—	—	1	20	—	8	—	33	57
—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	43	32	58
12	4	5	2	1	31	20	32	34	29	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	28	70	—	2	—	61
44	9	15	13	7	47	37	46	51	56	62
4	2	1	—	1	132	144	136	116	135	63
4	—	2	1	1	75	73	28	95	189	64
—	—	—	—	—	10	13	9	10	7	65
32	6	12	9	5	63	45	65	70	69	66
—	—	—	—	—	47	50	45	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
4	1	—	3	—	23	20	26	24	13	69

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	(1)					
	<i>Class I—Continued</i>					
1	Diseases due to helminths	13,669	2,824	3,605	2,935	4,305
2	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	8,456	2,201	2,510	1,690	2,055
3	Filariasis	520	—	—	430	90
4	Trichinosis	192	32	80	45	35
5	Nematode infections, other	2,946	296	540	420	1,690
6	Cestode infections	1,358	293	460	335	270
7	Schistosomiasis	185	—	5	15	165
8	Trematode infections, other	12	2	10	—	—
9	Arthropod infestation	61,915	7,975	15,140	16,070	22,730
10	Scabies	57,066	6,331	13,410	15,025	22,300
11	Arthropod infestation, other	4,849	1,644	1,730	1,045	430
12	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	37,684	2,719	8,050	13,800	13,115
13	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	9,897	132	95	3,465	6,205
14	Mononucleosis, infectious	10,035	—	—	4,980	5,055
15	Rheumatic fever	14,048	1,473	6,650	4,455	1,470
16	Dysentery, unclassified	2,399	969	890	395	145
17	Granuloma, inguinale, total	586	61	100	305	120
18	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	(²)	(²)	70	200	—
19	Granuloma, inguinale, EPTS	(²)	(²)	30	105	120
20	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	719	84	315	200	120
	<i>Class II</i>					
21	Neoplastic diseases	47,030	8,625	16,520	12,155	9,730
22	Cancer and other malignant tumors	4,837	917	1,440	1,200	1,280
23	Carcinoma	3,283	613	965	815	890
24	Sarcoma	418	98	125	115	80
25	Lymphosarcoma	143	38	75	20	10
26	Lymphoblastoma, giant follicular	35	—	—	5	30
27	Hodgkin's disease	271	56	110	75	30
28	Lymphoma, malignant, other	20	—	—	—	20
29	Neuroblastoma (incl. neurocytoma)	11	1	10	—	—
30	Sympathicoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
31	Retinoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
32	Chordoma	3	3	—	—	—
33	Ependymoma	18	3	10	—	5
34	Astrocytoma	10	—	—	5	5
35	Spongioblastoma unipolare	—	—	—	—	—
36	Glioblastoma multiforme	—	—	—	—	—
37	Medulloblastoma	5	—	—	—	5
38	Oligodendroglioma	—	—	—	—	—
39	Glioma, other	52	22	25	5	—
40	Chorioepithelioma	18	3	5	—	10
41	Endothelioma	59	14	25	10	10
42	Melanoma	230	60	70	70	30
43	Mesothelioma (incl. synovioma)	52	2	15	—	35
44	Myeloma (incl. Ewing's tumor of the bone)	19	4	5	5	5
45	Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified	190	—	—	75	115
46	Neoplastic diseases not specified as malignant	42,193	7,708	15,080	10,955	8,450
	<i>Class III</i>					
47	Endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	26,878	4,288	8,870	5,995	7,725
48	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	17,705	2,405	5,640	3,795	5,865
49	Beriberi	143	3	—	5	135
50	Osteomalacia	25	—	—	5	20
51	Pellagra	95	45	35	10	5
52	Rickets	44	9	30	5	—
53	Scurvy	20	5	10	—	5
54	Specific deficiencies, other	210	—	—	60	150
55	Diabetes mellitus	5,061	986	1,675	1,110	1,290
56	Gout	928	143	300	260	225
57	Malnutrition	3,003	148	180	140	2,535
58	Obesity	5,316	606	2,480	1,410	820
59	Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other	2,860	460	930	790	680
60	Diseases of the endocrine glands	9,173	1,883	3,230	2,200	1,860
61	Pituitary gland, diseases of	695	140	260	195	100
62	Goiter, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmic)	781	211	275	190	105
63	Goiter, adenomatous, nontoxic	1,336	226	495	270	345
64	Goiter, adenomatous, toxic	221	51	95	35	40
65	Goiter, other and unspecified	1,490	415	640	310	125
66	Thyroid gland, other diseases of	2,588	538	925	565	560
67	Parathyroid gland, diseases of	50	—	—	40	10
68	Addison's disease	47	32	—	15	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
3	—	—	3	—	38	23	22	37	62	1
—	—	—	—	—	32	23	22	28	58	2
—	—	—	—	—	96	—	—	102	68	3
1	—	—	1	—	44	41	39	46	55	4
—	—	—	—	—	51	23	25	23	71	5
1	—	—	1	—	19	17	17	21	25	6
1	—	—	1	—	80	—	81	14	86	7
—	—	—	—	—	7	15	5	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	8	8	8	8	8	9
—	—	—	—	—	8	9	8	8	8	10
—	—	—	—	—	6	5	5	6	10	11
107	69	13	8	17	62	55	76	66	52	12
81	63	—	6	12	51	32	74	45	55	13
—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	25	25	14
24	6	13	2	3	108	91	88	136	134	15
1	—	—	—	1	8	6	9	7	17	16
—	—	—	—	—	48	38	73	37	58	17
—	—	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	77	39	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	63	35	58	19
1	—	—	—	1	30	18	34	27	29	20
1,010	160	310	280	260	39	34	34	42	57	21
888	136	263	250	239	104	86	86	116	127	22
530	73	173	152	132	101	82	80	119	118	23
83	20	22	20	21	134	114	121	129	187	24
61	14	24	10	13	119	131	124	118	40	25
1	—	—	—	1	110	—	—	77	115	26
52	9	15	13	15	132	110	115	131	242	27
1	—	—	—	1	99	—	—	—	99	28
6	—	3	1	2	90	100	88	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	32
3	1	—	1	1	157	90	119	—	275	33
5	—	—	2	3	141	—	—	1	281	34
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
13	—	—	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	36
2	—	—	1	1	193	—	—	—	193	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
41	13	21	4	3	44	54	42	10	—	39
7	—	2	2	3	46	33	49	—	49	40
8	1	2	2	3	99	63	36	271	137	41
17	4	1	7	5	50	47	31	46	108	42
1	—	—	1	—	106	25	20	—	147	43
9	1	—	6	2	233	83	678	16	127	44
47	—	—	19	28	118	—	—	114	121	45
122	24	47	30	21	32	28	29	34	37	46
88	16	30	29	13	45	37	35	36	68	47
50	7	19	17	7	47	35	34	31	73	48
—	—	—	—	—	166	30	—	7	175	49
—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	68	31	50
—	—	—	—	—	33	39	22	61	5	51
—	—	—	—	—	24	8	28	26	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	11	10	6	—	22	53
—	—	—	—	—	67	—	—	20	36	54
45	7	19	15	4	50	51	50	44	53	55
—	—	—	—	—	36	30	45	34	32	56
2	—	—	1	1	97	26	31	41	109	57
—	—	—	—	—	26	22	25	26	31	58
3	—	—	1	2	23	21	27	21	22	59
38	9	11	12	6	42	39	36	44	53	60
1	—	—	1	—	36	36	32	32	57	61
5	2	1	2	—	86	61	61	124	136	62
1	—	—	—	1	50	40	40	65	59	63
1	—	—	—	1	80	71	68	121	81	64
3	1	—	2	—	33	35	29	38	35	65
2	—	1	—	1	37	35	33	27	57	66
—	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	39	29	67
11	4	3	3	1	65	34	—	131	—	68

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class III—Continued</i>					
	Diseases of the endocrine glands—Continued					
1	Adrenal gland, other disease of -----	5	—	—	—	5
2	Gonads, diseases of -----	130	—	—	30	100
3	Thymus gland, diseases of -----	34	4	15	10	5
4	Carotid gland, diseases of -----	—	—	—	—	—
5	Pineal body, diseases of -----	—	—	—	—	—
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified diseases of -----	1,796	266	525	540	465
	<i>Class IV</i>					
	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs ----	8,114	1,494	4,870	935	815
7	Anemia, pernicious -----	206	51	70	25	60
8	Anemia, other and unspecified -----	1,282	267	445	365	205
9	Leukemia, myelocytic -----	192	62	65	40	25
10	Leukemia, other and unspecified -----	169	24	60	40	45
11	Hemophilia -----	141	36	60	30	15
12	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other -----	859	149	340	195	175
13	Granulocytopenia -----	4,338	773	3,555	10	—
14	Polycythemia -----	55	10	5	10	30
15	Hematopoietic system, other diseases of -----	707	77	225	200	205
16	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total -----	165	45	45	20	55
	<i>Class V</i>					
17	Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders ----	571,460	80,020	223,180	161,855	106,405
18	Psychiatric disorders -----					
19	Psychoses -----	37,824	9,659	12,345	9,775	6,045
20	Schizophrenic disorders -----	22,193	5,953	7,195	5,320	3,725
21	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type -----	4,055	975	1,565	925	590
22	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type -----	3,522	1,252	1,135	785	350
23	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type -----	3,241	971	1,150	680	440
24	Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid type -----	6,695	1,885	2,090	1,490	1,230
25	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified -----	4,680	870	1,255	1,440	1,115
26	Involuntary melancholia -----	75	15	15	25	20
27	Manic-depressive reaction -----	3,524	959	1,250	785	530
28	Paranoid disorders -----	318	43	65	160	50
29	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain. -----	2,764	1,159	830	460	315
30	Psychosis, other and unspecified -----	8,950	1,530	2,990	3,025	1,405
31	Psychoneurosis -----	390,589	47,374	156,155	115,265	71,795
32	Anxiety reaction -----	116,697	1,742	36,655	35,485	42,815
33	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety -----	31,476	2,051	4,065	16,125	9,235
34	Obsessive compulsive reaction, including phobias -----	2,804	374	680	835	915
35	Neurotic depressive reaction -----	7,547	172	2,560	2,530	2,285
36	Neurocirculatory asthenia -----	27,587	4,942	15,110	5,520	2,015
37	Neurasthenia -----	10,883	1,938	3,645	3,395	1,905
38	Psychoneurotic reaction, other -----	193,595	36,155	93,440	51,375	12,625
39	Character and behavior disorders -----	81,979	13,494	28,340	23,040	17,105
40	Pathologic sexuality -----	3,781	521	1,555	1,095	610
41	Asocial and antisocial personality type -----	1,713	263	455	420	575
42	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.e.c. ---	50,243	6,518	17,820	14,885	11,020
43	Alcoholism -----	25,165	6,040	7,990	6,310	4,825
44	Drug addiction -----	1,077	152	520	330	75
45	Disorders of intelligence -----	24,352	3,812	12,940	5,355	2,245
46	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified -----	36,716	5,681	13,400	8,420	9,215
	<i>Class VI</i>					
	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs ----	334,140	55,675	139,895	81,470	57,100
47	Degenerative neurological diseases -----	2,244	624	900	380	340
48	Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral -----	50	—	—	35	15
49	Sclerosis, disseminated -----	740	195	340	100	105
50	Atrophy, progressive muscular -----	334	114	165	30	25
51	Paralysis agitans -----	488	153	215	50	70
52	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified ---	632	162	180	165	125
53	Infections of the nervous system -----	5,772	1,042	2,595	1,235	900
54	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord -----	88	18	20	40	10
55	Encephalitis (noninfectious) -----	825	255	300	175	95

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45--Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
3	—	—	1	2	29	—	—	—	29	1
—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	15	44	2
10	2	5	3	—	21	10	4	54	2	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1	—	1	—	—	30	33	31	27	31	6
250	40	101	54	55	35	35	31	43	51	7
—	—	—	—	—	50	55	58	40	55	8
15	3	2	5	4	34	43	33	28	37	9
100	15	40	24	20	54	63	77	45	58	10
112	15	38	33	26	59	112	45	59	86	11
—	—	—	—	—	49	55	52	22	35	12
17	2	13	1	1	35	30	36	43	33	13
7	2	2	—	3	25	24	25	18	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	52	51	9	111	54	15
7	1	5	—	1	51	45	50	58	48	15
2	1	1	—	—	105	75	105	142	119	17
114	48	37	15	13	36	34	35	36	40	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
53	31	13	8	1	73	79	59	65	84	20
34	18	11	4	1	78	88	72	55	91	21
—	—	—	—	—	73	87	71	57	75	22
4	1	2	1	—	80	89	58	70	103	23
20	14	2	3	1	82	94	77	55	93	24
4	1	3	—	—	77	84	72	55	89	25
6	2	4	—	—	80	90	74	57	95	25
—	—	—	—	—	70	56	52	76	80	27
4	2	2	—	—	77	85	58	70	92	28
—	—	—	—	—	52	77	55	51	49	29
9	8	—	1	—	33	32	34	32	39	30
5	3	—	3	—	72	78	72	57	75	31
—	—	—	—	—	38	31	37	38	43	32
—	—	—	—	—	40	70	36	37	45	33
—	—	—	—	—	35	27	29	37	39	34
—	—	—	—	—	36	30	27	38	44	35
—	—	—	—	—	45	74	43	44	47	35
—	—	—	—	—	24	24	25	20	23	37
—	—	—	—	—	27	22	25	29	33	38
—	—	—	—	—	39	30	40	42	45	39
51	17	24	8	12	23	23	23	22	24	40
—	—	—	—	—	33	37	32	34	27	41
—	—	—	—	—	31	28	34	27	32	42
1	—	—	—	1	29	37	30	27	28	43
60	17	24	8	11	8	7	8	8	10	44
—	—	—	—	—	18	20	15	22	13	45
—	—	—	—	—	28	33	29	25	28	45
—	—	—	—	—	19	16	15	19	24	47
538	124	223	170	121	28	24	24	30	39	48
13	1	6	3	3	61	54	50	55	79	49
—	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	53	82	50
4	—	2	1	1	75	84	55	75	97	51
1	—	1	—	—	47	39	44	73	52	52
—	—	—	—	—	53	65	38	58	55	53
8	1	3	2	2	58	56	43	52	74	54
210	44	77	52	27	47	47	40	48	52	55
41	10	9	19	3	104	89	274	50	2	55
44	3	19	18	4	51	60	44	49	58	57

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class VI—Continued</i>					
	<i>Infections of the nervous system—Continued</i>					
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) n.e.c.	142	17	55	50	20
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	1,127	227	560	225	115
3	Pachymeningitis, nonleucic and nontuberculous	24	9	15	—	—
4	Chorea, Sydenham's	141	56	60	15	10
5	Myelitis, transverse	20	—	—	—	20
6	Myelitis, other and unspecified	239	74	90	60	15
7	Poliomyelitis, anterior, sequela of	2,159	279	1,230	555	95
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified	1,007	107	265	115	520
9	<i>Diseases of the peripheral nervous system</i>	42,862	6,967	13,990	12,565	9,340
10	Neuralgia, trigeminal	160	—	—	100	60
11	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	10,241	1,426	2,430	4,425	1,960
12	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy)	2,223	268	740	765	450
13	Neuritis, sciatic	9,410	1,975	3,645	2,290	1,500
14	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified	7,757	1,722	3,100	1,535	1,400
15	Paralysis, nerve, n.e.c.	5,478	963	1,460	1,150	1,905
16	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	7,128	613	2,615	2,035	1,865
17	Radiculitis	225	—	—	110	115
18	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of	240	—	—	155	85
19	<i>Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness.</i>	38,452	7,967	17,235	7,920	5,330
20	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	224	89	50	75	10
21	Epilepsy, other and unspecified	13,918	3,668	5,605	2,935	1,710
22	Migraine	16,032	3,201	9,220	3,165	446
23	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified	8,278	1,009	2,360	1,745	3,164
24	<i>Trauma of the central nervous system</i>	9,152	422	4,135	2,510	2,085
25	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic	8,897	422	4,135	2,465	1,875
26	Myelopathy, post-traumatic	35	—	—	15	20
27	Neuropathy, post-traumatic	220	—	—	30	190
28	Parencephaly	—	—	—	—	—
29	<i>Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system</i>	8,855	1,555	3,885	1,915	1,500
30	Aneurysm, cerebral	60	—	—	45	15
31	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	160	—	—	110	50
32	Embolism, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus	180	50	65	25	40
33	Hemorrhage, cerebral	544	139	145	135	125
34	Meniere's disease	754	94	275	195	190
35	Nystagmus, ocular	625	95	375	80	75
36	Motion sickness	79	6	5	60	8
37	Nervous system, other and unspecified disorders of	6,453	1,171	3,020	1,265	997
38	<i>Diseases of organs of vision</i>	120,064	20,864	52,245	27,985	18,970
39	Refractive errors	18,293	2,128	11,500	2,810	1,855
40	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	18,558	4,813	7,930	4,070	1,745
41	Conjunctivitis, granular (trachoma)	518	138	240	70	70
42	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified	8,457	1,722	3,020	2,250	1,465
43	Iritis	5,001	771	1,710	1,445	1,075
44	Ulcer, corneal	4,865	1,020	1,805	1,275	765
45	Keratitis	4,360	695	1,575	1,290	800
46	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma	1,317	137	620	335	225
47	Cornea, conical	133	13	55	25	40
48	Retina, detachment of	668	78	275	150	165
49	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of	2,235	525	975	500	235
50	Choroid, detachment of	5	—	—	5	—
51	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of	3,262	417	1,265	800	780
52	Blepharitis	1,409	309	615	305	180
53	Hordeolum	3,879	989	1,470	970	450
54	Eyelids, other diseases of	4,483	968	1,940	960	615
55	Amaurosis	191	51	105	25	10
56	Amblyopia, ex anopsia and other	4,595	555	3,005	575	460
57	Cataract	2,421	346	1,270	480	325
58	Glaucoma	927	122	420	220	165
59	Ophthalmoplegia	583	108	285	85	105
60	Strabismus	8,114	1,294	4,165	1,710	945
61	Optic atrophy, not hereditary	868	128	475	140	125
62	Pterygium	7,903	2,003	3,065	1,750	1,085
63	Eye, other and unspecified diseases of	17,019	1,534	4,460	5,740	5,285

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
13	4	1	5	3	84	54	61	105	129	1
94	23	41	18	12	37	34	39	33	41	2
3	2	—	—	1	22	21	22	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	55	40	43	117	124	4
1	—	—	—	1	388	—	—	—	388	5
12	2	7	2	1	63	62	56	73	68	6
—	—	—	—	—	37	36	31	44	44	7
2	—	—	—	2	62	60	53	55	85	8
13	1	8	—	4	50	35	44	51	67	9
—	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	67	26	10
—	—	—	—	—	20	12	14	22	29	11
—	—	—	—	—	38	36	36	39	41	12
—	—	—	—	—	43	34	41	48	52	13
8	—	5	—	3	33	25	31	32	52	14
2	1	—	—	1	74	46	49	86	101	15
3	—	3	—	—	103	101	91	116	107	16
—	—	—	—	—	85	—	—	99	71	17
—	—	—	—	—	57	—	—	37	93	18
17	6	8	1	2	29	33	25	29	31	19
—	—	—	—	—	49	39	65	53	34	20
15	6	8	—	1	47	53	46	43	46	21
—	—	—	—	—	19	17	17	20	25	22
2	—	—	1	1	15	11	10	19	24	23
—	—	—	—	—	48	59	46	41	57	24
—	—	—	—	—	47	59	46	41	57	25
—	—	—	—	—	75	—	—	87	66	26
—	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	18	57	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
359	62	114	101	82	40	41	35	42	47	29
28	—	—	15	13	64	—	—	40	129	30
1	—	—	1	—	81	—	—	78	86	31
29	3	8	9	9	77	81	61	40	112	32
263	51	89	67	56	62	52	45	62	95	33
—	—	—	—	—	42	28	37	48	52	34
—	—	—	—	—	24	27	23	25	26	35
—	—	—	—	—	8	7	2	11	4	36
38	8	17	9	4	37	41	35	39	38	37
—	—	—	—	—	22	17	19	24	31	38
—	—	—	—	—	22	17	21	23	31	39
—	—	—	—	—	8	7	8	9	9	40
—	—	—	—	—	26	25	26	31	26	41
—	—	—	—	—	9	8	8	7	13	42
—	—	—	—	—	30	26	28	35	30	43
—	—	—	—	—	16	16	17	15	17	44
—	—	—	—	—	32	34	30	32	35	45
—	—	—	—	—	33	26	26	39	45	46
—	—	—	—	—	21	15	23	25	20	47
—	—	—	—	—	76	80	61	68	105	48
—	—	—	—	—	35	33	32	36	52	49
—	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	34	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	46	45	40	51	52	51
—	—	—	—	—	14	10	16	15	13	52
—	—	—	—	—	4	4	5	4	5	53
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	10	12	22	54
—	—	—	—	—	22	16	23	17	48	55
—	—	—	—	—	25	26	23	27	33	56
—	—	—	—	—	37	37	27	47	56	57
—	—	—	—	—	51	39	46	62	56	58
—	—	—	—	—	33	24	31	37	48	59
—	—	—	—	—	24	26	23	24	29	60
—	—	—	—	—	36	38	28	45	52	61
—	—	—	—	—	15	13	14	16	18	62
—	—	—	—	—	34	25	28	34	43	63

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class VI—Continued						
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process -----	106,739	16,234	44,910	26,960	18,635
2	Mastoiditis -----	1,990	325	955	395	315
3	Otitis media -----	69,192	11,062	29,580	18,140	10,410
4	Otitis, other -----	15,112	2,437	5,495	4,200	2,980
5	Defective hearing -----	15,751	1,626	6,525	3,320	4,280
6	Ear, other and unspecified diseases of -----	4,694	784	2,355	905	650
Class VII						
7	Diseases of the circulatory system -----	296,884	59,539	118,740	73,490	45,115
8	Pericarditis -----	408	73	130	110	95
9	Pericardial disease, other -----	25	—	—	20	5
10	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension) --	24,407	3,572	10,095	6,205	4,535
11	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease -----	2,390	—	—	1,270	1,120
12	Other diseases of heart and vessels together -----	1,659	379	680	415	185
13	Myocarditis, active -----	1,694	454	940	215	85
14	Myocardial disease, other -----	1,487	277	450	360	400
15	Aortic valve deformity -----	3,073	563	1,440	675	395
16	Mitral valve deformity -----	12,378	2,538	6,970	1,940	930
17	Cardiac valve deformity, other -----	2,657	812	1,810	20	15
18	Endocarditis, acute bacterial -----	54	19	30	—	5
19	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial -----	66	11	25	25	5
20	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified -----	20	5	—	10	5
21	Cardiac arrhythmias -----	8,416	1,681	3,190	2,070	1,475
22	Functional cardiac disorders, other -----	11,112	2,597	5,340	2,080	1,095
23	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery -----	2,693	573	760	780	580
24	Stenosis of coronary ostium -----	—	—	—	—	—
25	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery -----	1,619	499	715	250	155
26	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery -----	—	—	—	—	—
27	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery -----	105	35	45	20	5
28	Arteriosclerosis of aorta -----	75	—	—	30	45
29	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonsyphilitic) -----	55	—	—	25	30
30	Aortic diseases, other -----	234	24	80	85	45
31	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified -----	4,620	1,100	1,805	935	780
32	Hemorrhoids -----	137,070	28,005	51,040	37,385	20,640
33	Varicocele -----	14,717	3,242	7,470	2,745	1,260
34	Varicose veins, saphenous -----	13,885	—	—	9,180	4,705
35	Varicose veins, other and unspecified -----	27,510	9,080	17,515	725	190
36	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis -----	6,936	851	1,675	2,525	1,885
37	Thromboangiitis obliterans -----	741	151	260	160	170
38	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.e.c. -----	167	37	80	25	25
39	Aneurysm, except cerebral and aortic -----	396	96	150	65	85
40	Raynaud's disease -----	362	62	130	100	70
41	Peripheral vascular disease, other -----	15,853	2,803	5,915	3,040	4,095
42	Diseases of the lymphatic system -----	26,548	5,488	10,705	6,585	3,770
43	Lymphadenitis -----	21,876	4,451	9,165	5,390	2,870
44	Lymphatic system, other diseases of -----	4,672	1,037	1,540	1,195	900
Class VIII						
45	Diseases of the respiratory system -----	3,012,750	693,005	1,286,560	646,290	386,895
46	Diseases of nasal passages and accessory sinuses --	2,070,642	465,082	901,370	443,565	260,625
47	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of -----	34,603	6,093	14,870	9,175	4,460
48	Upper respiratory infections, acute -----	1,964,942	446,407	859,050	414,595	244,890
49	Upper respiratory infections, chronic -----	7,067	857	2,740	2,035	1,435
50	Sinusitis -----	63,155	11,620	24,300	17,555	9,680
51	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of --	875	100	410	205	160
52	Diseases of tonsils -----	492,801	94,396	198,090	124,885	75,430
53	Tonsillitis, acute -----	305,530	57,685	121,255	79,425	47,165
54	Tonsillitis, chronic -----	154,202	31,497	64,830	39,215	18,660
55	Peritonsillar abscess -----	33,069	5,214	12,005	6,245	9,605
56	Diseases of trachea and bronchi -----	268,433	94,043	109,375	41,650	23,365
57	Bronchitis, acute -----	243,424	89,609	99,855	34,735	19,225
58	Bronchitis, chronic -----	18,758	3,383	7,265	5,150	2,960
59	Bronchiectasis -----	5,265	980	2,185	1,330	770
60	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of -----	986	71	70	435	410
61	Diseases of lung -----	156,040	33,140	67,820	30,965	24,115
62	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown -----	110,077	17,902	46,375	24,930	20,870
63	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. broncho- etiology unknown). --	44,147	14,927	21,045	5,495	2,680

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
26	10	10	3	3	22	17	19	23	31	1
6	2	3	1	—	45	37	44	53	45	2
19	7	7	2	3	19	16	19	18	22	3
—	—	—	—	—	11	9	10	11	14	4
—	—	—	—	—	44	32	27	58	61	5
1	1	—	—	—	25	21	19	34	35	6
2,072	465	711	504	392	25	24	24	25	30	7
13	2	6	3	2	82	77	77	84	90	8
2	—	—	—	2	23	—	—	27	6	9
24	2	5	5	12	32	34	31	28	36	10
32	—	—	20	12	36	—	—	33	38	11
51	7	18	13	13	21	16	18	26	32	12
80	20	31	12	17	51	45	52	53	66	13
218	39	56	72	51	45	36	40	47	55	14
25	4	11	7	3	35	41	37	27	36	15
48	17	23	6	2	39	41	41	31	33	16
34	10	23	—	1	42	46	40	31	10	17
33	9	13	2	9	55	66	57	—	8	18
26	10	11	3	2	82	112	37	105	121	19
11	1	1	7	2	7	6	—	7	7	20
11	1	—	7	3	25	25	25	25	26	21
39	5	7	15	12	22	22	21	21	25	22
392	42	53	164	133	67	52	69	72	76	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
657	193	303	90	71	79	63	82	88	129	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
57	7	21	15	14	45	29	64	33	—	27
6	—	—	5	1	64	—	—	64	63	28
13	—	—	9	4	57	—	—	74	42	29
3	1	—	—	2	40	49	49	38	24	30
35	14	17	2	2	58	48	57	61	68	31
7	1	3	2	1	19	18	18	20	22	32
—	—	—	—	—	21	20	20	22	25	33
1	—	—	1	—	25	—	—	24	27	34
3	2	1	—	—	22	22	22	19	20	35
10	1	1	7	1	36	27	28	37	45	36
1	1	—	—	—	77	57	67	74	112	37
10	1	4	3	2	26	41	20	22	29	38
36	8	22	4	2	60	43	49	100	70	39
—	—	—	—	—	48	25	42	58	67	40
194	67	81	30	16	26	19	23	27	33	41
—	—	—	—	—	16	14	16	17	19	42
—	—	—	—	—	16	15	15	17	19	43
—	—	—	—	—	16	10	17	17	20	44
759	216	320	133	90	9	8	8	12	10	45
45	16	20	5	4	7	6	6	9	7	46
—	—	—	—	—	14	13	13	15	19	47
3	—	1	—	2	6	6	6	8	6	48
—	—	—	—	—	23	19	21	24	27	49
32	14	13	5	—	17	14	17	19	19	50
10	2	6	—	2	21	14	21	17	32	51
37	9	19	7	2	10	9	8	15	9	52
7	3	1	2	1	9	7	7	21	8	53
15	3	9	2	1	12	11	11	12	13	54
15	3	9	3	—	10	10	10	10	9	55
17	3	8	3	3	11	9	10	14	16	56
4	3	1	—	—	8	8	8	10	10	57
3	—	3	—	—	28	25	27	28	33	58
8	—	4	3	1	66	65	58	73	82	59
2	—	—	—	2	15	33	47	15	7	60
514	154	195	95	70	29	24	28	33	33	61
100	34	36	19	11	29	24	27	32	32	62
377	117	152	63	45	28	23	29	32	35	63

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class VIII—Continued</i>					
	Diseases of lung—Continued					
1	Lung, infarction of -----	55	(²)	(²)	35	20
2	Lung, emphysema of -----	554	129	160	125	140
3	Lung, atelectasis of -----	75	—	—	15	60
4	Lung, abscess of -----	346	81	105	80	80
5	Lung, other diseases of -----	786	101	135	285	265
	Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum -----	22,823	5,858	9,145	4,765	3,055
7	Pleuritis -----	18,604	5,349	7,960	3,100	2,195
8	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic -----	2,846	386	930	945	585
9	Hemothorax -----	114	9	80	5	20
10	Empyema -----	409	114	175	85	35
11	Pleura, other diseases of -----	850	—	—	630	220
12	Mediastinum, diseases of -----	—	—	—	—	—
13	Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of -----	2,011	486	760	460	305
	<i>Class IX</i>					
14	Diseases of the digestive system -----	825,927	208,012	313,925	193,290	110,700
15	Peridontoclasia -----	9,185	2,045	2,810	2,475	1,855
16	Dental conditions, other -----	111,007	26,007	43,635	26,435	14,930
17	Stomatitis, parasitic (thrush) -----	20	—	—	—	20
18	Stomatitis, other -----	3,924	1,229	1,375	845	475
19	Salivary gland, diseases of -----	2,624	419	905	740	560
20	Leukoplakia buccalis -----	55	—	—	30	25
21	Gingivitis -----	4,613	693	910	1,635	1,375
22	Mouth, other diseases of -----	1,611	331	595	385	300
23	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis) -----	2,297	422	935	575	365
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated -----	4,461	1,236	1,895	935	395
25	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated -----	255	—	—	120	135
26	Gastritis -----	89,391	24,456	36,255	19,990	8,690
27	Stomach, other diseases of -----	13,527	8,097	5,410	3,430	1,590
28	Appendicitis, acute suppurative -----	23,700	—	—	13,895	9,805
29	Appendicitis, other and unspecified -----	92,613	27,998	45,985	12,495	6,135
30	Functional intestinal disorders, incl. spastic colitis and mucocolitis, -----	11,514	3,209	2,970	3,045	2,290
31	Colitis, ulcerative -----	900	—	—	495	405
32	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis -----	32,823	7,128	15,370	7,110	3,215
33	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis -----	218,245	41,690	86,645	56,260	33,650
34	Diarrhea, cause not specified -----	32,453	7,908	14,185	6,755	3,605
35	Peptic ulcer of duodenum perforated -----	535	—	—	340	195
36	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated -----	48,863	8,383	17,300	13,470	9,710
37	Fissure and fistula in ano -----	18,872	3,272	6,725	5,200	3,675
38	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated -----	1,698	268	480	605	345
39	Intestines, other diseases of -----	45,245	10,520	20,000	11,035	3,690
40	Peritonitis -----	220	40	90	65	25
41	Peritoneum, adhesions of -----	2,235	555	1,160	255	265
42	Peritoneum, other diseases of -----	343	8	20	165	150
43	Mesentery and omentum, diseases of -----	5	—	—	5	—
44	Hepatitis (not amebic) -----	8,067	5,937	750	845	535
45	Liver, abscess of (not amebic) -----	68	33	30	5	—
46	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of -----	60	35	10	10	5
47	Liver, cirrhosis of -----	549	114	185	140	110
48	Liver, other diseases of -----	2,710	2,125	275	240	70
49	Cholangitis -----	31,535	26,985	3,615	795	140
50	Cholecystitis -----	7,354	1,534	2,630	1,760	1,430
51	Cholelithiasis and choledocholithiasis -----	1,683	238	610	450	385
52	Biliary system, other diseases of -----	414	59	100	165	90
53	Pancreas, diseases of -----	253	38	65	90	60
	<i>Class X</i>					
54	Diseases of the genitourinary system -----	329,185	79,865	119,750	74,605	54,965
55	Diseases of the urinary system -----	131,778	37,158	46,215	28,310	20,095
56	Nephritis, acute -----	915	210	380	90	235
57	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified -----	2,967	487	865	800	815
58	Pyelonephritis -----	3,840	795	1,400	855	790
59	Pyelitis -----	6,607	1,697	2,390	1,485	1,035
60	Abscess, perinephritic or of renal cortex -----	256	91	100	25	40
61	Nephrosclerosis -----	390	145	235	—	10
62	Albuminuria, orthostatic -----	1,150	—	—	560	590
63	Calculus, renal or ureteral -----	15,148	2,528	5,005	4,315	3,300
64	Colic, renal or ureteral -----	7,835	1,770	2,860	1,855	1,350
65	Cystic kidney, noncongenital -----	162	27	90	25	20

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
7	(?)	(?)	4	3	73	(?)	(?)	76	68	1
1	1	—	—	—	56	36	56	58	74	2
2	—	—	—	2	67	—	—	63	69	3
10	1	7	1	1	147	86	190	183	114	4
17	1	—	8	8	61	36	44	59	80	5
114	23	60	20	11	30	24	28	32	40	6
46	9	28	5	4	25	22	24	24	35	7
1	1	—	—	—	50	45	51	51	52	8
4	—	—	3	1	51	42	50	72	52	9
55	13	32	8	2	84	65	84	93	120	10
8	—	—	4	4	36	—	—	32	47	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
32	11	18	3	—	36	20	44	29	55	13
909	239	332	209	129	15	15	14	16	19	14
—	—	—	—	—	19	22	16	17	25	15
4	3	—	1	—	9	9	9	9	12	16
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	17
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	13	15	18
1	—	1	—	—	22	16	25	23	21	19
—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	37	44	20
—	—	—	—	—	9	10	9	8	10	21
—	—	—	—	—	20	14	15	27	25	22
19	4	11	2	2	23	21	21	21	34	23
51	20	24	5	2	48	49	48	45	52	24
15	—	—	9	6	57	—	—	59	56	25
2	—	1	—	1	8	8	8	8	8	26
5	1	3	1	—	18	17	18	18	22	27
90	—	—	52	38	33	—	—	32	33	28
258	81	149	21	7	25	23	24	29	29	29
17	10	7	—	—	15	8	11	21	23	30
7	—	—	7	—	95	—	—	81	113	31
5	—	5	—	—	12	13	13	8	10	32
18	3	7	3	5	5	5	5	5	6	33
—	—	—	—	—	5	4	4	5	12	34
20	—	—	12	8	64	—	—	68	57	35
62	26	25	6	5	45	44	48	42	46	36
1	—	1	—	—	32	30	29	33	37	37
53	10	16	19	8	40	30	41	41	46	38
13	2	9	1	1	13	11	12	13	20	39
30	7	9	11	3	67	53	70	58	114	40
4	1	—	3	—	29	24	27	33	46	41
5	—	—	2	3	77	14	31	69	94	42
—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	14	—	43
30	5	14	7	4	33	26	54	50	52	44
13	3	4	4	2	93	88	101	78	—	45
53	22	11	12	8	30	37	40	6	11	46
45	15	12	12	6	63	54	42	93	65	47
27	9	5	6	7	30	27	42	33	46	48
8	5	3	—	—	26	25	34	31	33	49
1	—	1	—	—	37	26	35	37	51	50
16	5	4	4	3	54	48	54	65	45	51
—	—	—	—	—	35	19	85	31	52	52
36	7	10	9	10	60	36	59	86	39	53
263	68	96	56	43	18	16	18	20	22	54
259	68	95	55	41	22	18	21	25	28	55
46	13	23	6	4	47	35	35	48	77	56
85	14	37	26	8	65	72	64	63	64	57
30	10	9	4	7	37	37	40	34	36	58
4	—	3	1	—	17	16	17	16	18	59
7	1	3	—	3	47	26	71	30	45	60
33	15	10	3	5	59	52	65	—	40	61
—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	11	17	62
26	10	3	7	6	37	32	81	42	44	63
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	11	12	14	64
—	—	—	—	—	53	53	50	37	89	65

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class X—Continued						
Diseases of the urinary system—Continued						
1	Hydronephrosis	3,426	601	1,305	915	605
2	Renal and ureteral diseases, other	8,637	1,607	3,450	2,235	1,345
3	Cystitis	10,106	2,326	3,600	2,280	1,900
4	Fistula, urethral	60	—	—	25	35
5	Fistula, bladder or rectum	153	28	70	40	15
6	Stricture of urethra (postgonorrheal)	2,524	689	890	570	375
7	Stricture of urethra (not postgonorrheal)	5,836	1,336	2,300	1,460	740
8	Urethritis (nongonococcal)	58,704	22,134	20,220	9,975	6,375
9	Calculus, vesical	619	194	245	110	70
10	Bladder and urethra, other diseases of	2,443	493	810	690	450
Diseases of the male genital system						
11	Prostatitis	178,955	42,400	68,910	39,510	28,135
12	Prostate, hypertrophy of	24,895	5,945	8,905	5,175	4,870
13	Prostate, hypertrophy of	801	171	305	205	120
14	Calculus, prostatic	25	—	—	10	15
15	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of	830	205	235	225	165
16	Epididymitis (nongonococcal) (nontuberculous)	20,954	3,629	7,445	5,130	4,750
17	Hydrocele	9,139	1,984	3,715	2,220	1,220
18	Orchitis (nonvenereal)	6,298	1,348	2,435	1,560	955
19	Condyloma acuminatum	6,627	1,792	2,090	1,370	1,375
20	Paraphimosis and phimosis	63,900	17,020	26,995	12,900	6,985
21	Balanitis	11,161	8,451	8,505	2,425	1,780
22	Male genital system, other diseases of	34,325	6,855	13,280	8,290	5,900
Diseases of the female genital system						
23	Cervicitis	18,452	307	4,625	6,785	6,735
24	Cervix, erosion of	715	—	—	315	400
25	Cervix, erosion of	50	—	—	30	20
26	Menstrual disorders	7,095	—	—	3,645	3,450
27	Salpingitis	1,715	—	—	855	860
28	Cystocele and rectocele	55	—	—	15	40
29	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of	340	—	—	185	155
30	Female genital system, other diseases of	8,482	307	4,625	1,740	1,810
Class XI						
31	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.	5,420	65	935	1,910	2,510
32	Pregnancy	3,350	—	—	1,490	1,860
33	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc.	2,070	65	935	420	650
Class XII						
34	Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	500,191	102,596	178,720	124,515	94,360
35	Carbuncle	11,161	2,421	3,880	2,835	2,025
36	Cellulitis	123,010	22,180	40,305	34,205	26,320
37	Dermatitis infectiosa eczematoides	2,500	—	—	1,410	1,090
38	Ecthyma	1,182	247	315	260	360
39	Eczema seborrheicum	3,453	648	1,240	890	675
40	Erythema multiforme	2,140	466	965	595	114
41	Erythema nodosum	624	116	280	210	18
42	Folliculitis cheloidalis	225	39	80	85	21
43	Furuncle	64,125	15,815	21,775	15,265	11,270
44	Furunculosis	28,410	6,360	10,185	6,830	5,035
45	Herpes simplex	4,376	1,031	1,735	945	665
46	Impetigo contagiosa	10,699	2,029	3,955	2,530	2,185
47	Paronychia	9,993	2,048	3,440	2,360	2,145
48	Sycosis vulgaris	1,831	351	575	450	455
49	Verruca vulgaris	4,953	1,318	2,205	955	475
50	Verruca plantaris	1,395	—	—	730	665
51	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid	84,902	18,127	29,985	20,655	16,135
52	Pityriasis versicolor	588	133	185	145	125
53	Acne vulgaris	4,138	673	1,565	955	945
54	Callosity	6,066	1,961	2,380	1,160	565
55	Cicatrix	9,150	1,110	3,180	2,560	2,300
56	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis)	409	64	135	120	90
57	Miliaria rubra	2,184	459	915	495	315
58	Unguis incarnatus	36,578	7,898	14,155	8,675	5,850
59	Dermatitis, exfoliativa	692	217	280	165	80
60	Pemphigus	41	18	15	5	3
61	Hyperidrosis	8,134	324	1,380	725	705
62	Lichen planus	721	111	185	190	235
63	Lichen simplex chronicus	498	78	200	135	85

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
2	—	1	1	—	54	49	50	52	70	1
19	3	4	6	6	32	26	31	34	39	2
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	23	20	22	3
—	—	—	—	—	51	—	—	51	51	4
—	—	—	—	—	37	26	39	46	28	5
—	—	—	—	—	31	31	35	27	30	6
3	1	—	—	2	29	29	28	31	32	7
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	11	13	11	8
—	—	—	—	—	33	25	33	40	44	9
4	1	2	1	—	30	30	27	24	45	10
—	—	—	—	—	16	15	15	18	19	11
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	22	23	22	12
—	—	—	—	—	48	85	47	47	68	13
—	—	—	—	—	74	—	—	126	40	14
—	—	—	—	—	18	15	15	24	21	15
—	—	—	—	—	18	16	17	19	20	16
—	—	—	—	—	27	24	24	31	84	17
—	—	—	—	—	16	15	15	16	19	18
—	—	—	—	—	18	16	17	20	22	19
—	—	—	—	—	13	13	13	14	15	20
—	—	—	—	—	11	11	11	12	13	21
—	—	—	—	—	15	14	14	16	16	22
4	—	1	1	2	13	8	12	12	16	23
—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	20	17	24
—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	14	20	25
—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	7	9	26
—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	19	20	27
—	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	49	40	28
—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	19	28	29
4	—	1	1	2	16	8	12	18	25	30
5	—	—	2	3	16	20	18	16	16	31
—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	14	16	32
5	—	—	2	3	18	20	18	22	17	33
25	6	14	1	4	15	12	14	15	17	34
10	2	7	—	1	12	12	13	12	12	35
—	—	—	—	—	10	9	10	11	11	36
—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	40	43	37
—	—	—	—	—	22	18	19	24	25	38
—	—	—	—	—	27	23	23	32	31	39
—	—	—	—	—	21	16	19	25	23	40
—	—	—	—	—	27	21	20	34	38	41
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	27	18	24	42
2	1	1	—	—	7	6	7	7	8	43
—	—	—	—	—	13	12	12	14	14	44
—	—	—	—	—	10	9	9	10	14	45
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	12	12	46
—	—	—	—	—	10	8	10	11	10	47
—	—	—	—	—	34	27	40	34	31	48
—	—	—	—	—	17	14	18	19	20	49
—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	26	32	50
1	—	1	—	—	17	14	16	18	22	51
—	—	—	—	—	12	13	17	11	7	52
—	—	—	—	—	30	26	26	33	87	53
—	—	—	—	—	13	10	14	16	16	54
—	—	—	—	—	34	22	25	32	54	55
—	—	—	—	—	44	40	37	48	53	56
—	—	—	—	—	8	7	8	8	9	57
—	—	—	—	—	13	13	13	14	16	58
—	—	—	—	—	26	25	24	31	27	59
7	3	3	—	1	56	88	50	11	37	60
—	—	—	—	—	15	10	10	21	20	61
—	—	—	—	—	40	22	37	29	59	62
—	—	—	—	—	32	28	27	42	31	63

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class XII—Continued</i>					
	<i>Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—Continued</i>					
1	Pityriasis rosea	3,293	593	1,185	980	535
2	Pruritis	3,451	616	1,095	990	750
3	Psoriasis	4,401	686	1,680	1,105	930
4	Steatoma	16,357	3,432	6,160	4,030	2,735
5	Ulcer, tropical	84	4	40	—	40
6	Skin, other disease of	53,427	11,023	23,065	10,870	8,469
	<i>Class XIII</i>					
7	<i>Diseases of the bones and organs of movement</i>	513,784	87,414	219,585	126,590	80,195
8	<i>Diseases of bones</i>	16,226	2,756	6,340	3,840	3,290
9	Osgood-Schlatter's disease	1,135	100	725	275	35
10	Osteomyelitis	4,720	1,060	1,845	955	860
11	Osteitis deformans	702	152	485	15	50
12	Osteitis, other	1,427	392	525	320	190
13	Periostitis (nonsyphilitic)	1,126	308	455	825	38
14	Bones, other diseases of	7,116	744	2,305	1,950	2,117
	<i>Diseases of joints</i>	119,524	17,544	49,380	29,905	22,695
15	Synovitis	21,616	3,856	8,755	5,230	3,775
16	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic	12,165	—	—	7,145	5,020
17	Ankylosis	2,620	420	1,085	470	645
18	Dislocation, chronic	12,523	2,188	6,165	2,395	1,775
19	Loose bodies in joint	16,357	3,687	11,615	700	355
20	Spondylolisthesis	3,795	—	—	2,100	1,695
21	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral, old	26,790	3,030	11,065	7,645	5,050
22	Joints, other diseases of	23,658	4,363	10,695	4,220	4,380
	<i>Diseases of muscles, fasciae, tendons, and bursae</i>	238,941	46,306	91,980	65,085	35,570
23	Hernia, femoral	405	—	—	270	135
24	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated)	115,574	19,254	40,710	36,145	19,465
25	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated)	177	7	20	65	85
26	Hernia, umbilical	980	—	—	720	260
27	Hernia, other	10,565	2,345	4,845	2,070	1,305
28	Myositis	34,314	7,929	14,735	7,395	4,255
29	Tenosynovitis, other (nontuberculous)	11,079	1,929	4,560	3,110	1,480
30	Torticollis	570	—	—	295	275
31	Scalenus anticus syndrome	115	—	—	70	45
32	Paralysis or muscular atrophy, n.e.c.	4,554	789	1,960	960	845
33	Muscular system, other diseases of	39,510	9,490	16,850	8,925	4,245
34	Bursitis	21,098	4,563	8,300	5,060	3,175
	<i>Other conditions of bones and organs of movement</i>	139,093	20,808	71,885	27,760	18,640
35	Static deformities of spine	5,637	782	2,545	1,435	875
36	Toe deformities	7,157	1,757	3,480	1,255	665
37	Metatarsalgia	6,374	1,419	3,040	1,300	615
38	Pes planus	50,135	6,980	31,710	8,100	3,345
39	Malunion or nonunion of fracture	16,783	3,493	8,430	2,765	2,095
40	Amputation stump, treatment for	2,251	316	630	550	755
41	Ganglion of synovial membranes	4,608	773	1,680	1,215	940
42	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of	46,148	5,288	20,370	11,140	9,360
	<i>Class XIV</i>					
43	<i>Congenital malformations</i>	70,792	12,227	26,375	21,660	10,530
44	Heart, congenital anomalies of	580	—	—	290	290
45	Spina bifida	1,568	298	770	315	185
46	Pilonidal cyst or sinus	54,718	10,153	20,480	16,795	7,290
47	Cryptorchidism	4,802	572	2,575	1,155	500
48	Hypospadias or epispadias	492	77	285	65	65
49	Kidney, cystic, congenital	60	—	—	20	40
50	Urachus, patent	30	—	—	10	20
51	Congenital malformations, other	8,542	1,127	2,265	3,010	2,140
	<i>Class XV</i>					
52	<i>Diseases of allergy and drug reaction</i>	266,790	66,306	91,170	66,106	44,210
53	Reactions to vaccines and serums	98,172	36,627	27,775	17,365	11,405
54	Reactions to local anesthetics	55	—	—	10	45
55	Reaction to general anesthetics	15	—	—	10	5
56	Reaction to arsenicals	2,184	204	765	1,070	145
57	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury)	577	27	115	280	155

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942-46 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-46 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1946 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	11	12	10	10	13	1
—	—	—	—	—	24	18	22	29	26	2
—	—	—	—	—	31	26	28	36	38	3
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	11	13	13	4
—	—	—	—	—	50	215	48	—	37	5
5	—	2	1	2	23	20	22	26	27	6
51	9	20	16	6	34	27	29	38	46	7
16	2	8	5	—	44	41	43	41	62	8
—	—	—	—	—	28	27	28	26	30	9
14	1	8	6	—	66	62	62	62	84	10
—	—	—	—	—	34	31	32	37	57	11
—	—	—	—	—	29	26	34	26	27	12
—	—	—	—	—	26	18	31	27	29	13
1	1	—	—	—	39	34	39	39	44	14
2	—	1	—	1	37	31	34	40	45	15
—	—	—	—	—	27	22	27	29	32	16
—	—	—	—	—	65	—	—	64	67	17
—	—	—	—	—	47	29	34	58	70	18
—	—	—	—	—	45	40	42	47	56	19
1	—	1	—	—	45	44	46	41	36	20
—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	39	38	21
—	—	—	—	—	31	26	30	31	36	22
1	—	—	—	1	32	23	27	40	45	23
33	7	11	10	6	33	26	28	41	44	24
—	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	65	71	25
6	2	2	1	1	47	37	40	55	56	26
3	1	—	2	—	54	40	27	57	69	27
—	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	44	62	28
22	3	8	7	4	41	37	38	50	61	29
—	—	—	—	—	14	13	15	14	16	30
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	10	14	18	31
—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	10	10	32
—	—	—	—	—	66	—	—	61	71	33
—	—	—	—	—	36	30	34	37	45	34
2	1	1	—	—	21	14	18	26	40	35
—	—	—	—	—	19	16	18	22	23	36
1	—	—	1	—	30	26	27	29	45	37
—	—	—	—	—	30	25	31	31	34	38
—	—	—	—	—	34	37	32	30	39	39
—	—	—	—	—	14	12	14	14	19	40
—	—	—	—	—	20	18	21	21	26	41
—	—	—	—	—	47	31	42	60	84	42
—	—	—	—	—	64	32	34	46	84	43
—	—	—	—	—	17	16	17	18	18	44
1	—	—	1	—	34	32	31	32	46	45
24	13	6	2	4	43	44	43	46	40	46
4	—	—	2	2	26	—	—	29	23	47
—	—	—	—	—	33	34	32	28	41	48
—	—	—	—	—	46	47	46	48	40	49
—	—	—	—	—	32	24	26	42	44	50
—	—	—	—	—	25	15	19	27	58	51
—	—	—	—	—	76	—	—	63	83	52
—	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	59	25	53
20	13	5	—	2	37	32	38	37	40	54
34	7	13	7	7	14	10	14	15	18	55
8	1	7	—	—	4	4	4	6	5	56
1	—	—	—	1	10	—	—	36	5	57
—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	9	6	58
3	2	—	—	1	12	6	10	13	17	59
—	—	—	—	—	15	1	11	19	13	60

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class XV—Continued</i>					
	<i>Diseases of allergy and drug reaction—Continued</i>					
1	Reaction to malaria prophylaxis	56	1	15	5	35
2	Reaction to sulfonamide	1,795	95	445	545	710
3	Reaction to other drugs	3,956	751	1,370	965	870
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions	10	—	—	—	10
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions	—	—	—	—	—
6	Asthma, bronchial	61,653	10,418	25,000	15,515	10,720
7	Hay fever	9,873	673	3,700	2,555	2,945
8	Anaphylactic reaction	155	—	—	65	90
9	Dermatitis venenata	59,811	12,686	23,310	16,190	7,625
10	Eczema	2,133	363	670	575	525
11	Edema, angioneurotic	3,940	670	1,400	1,155	715
12	Food allergy	315	—	—	145	170
13	Urticaria	16,392	3,177	5,335	4,270	3,610
14	Dermatitis, allergic	6,690	—	—	3,115	3,575
15	Reaction, other	4,008	613	1,270	1,270	855
	<i>Class XVI</i>					
	<i>General and miscellaneous diseases</i>					
16	General and miscellaneous diseases	516,314	63,769	183,085	160,780	108,680
17	Arthritis, acute, type unspecified	12,475	3,160	5,540	2,340	1,435
18	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid	11,391	1,216	4,320	3,065	2,790
19	Arthritis, chronic, osteo-	22,041	2,101	8,265	6,150	5,525
20	Arthritis, other and unspecified	47,030	8,815	23,635	9,555	5,025
21	Blackwater fever	—	—	—	—	—
22	Fever of unknown origin	8,061	1,236	2,845	2,300	1,680
23	Elephantiasis	15	—	—	—	15
24	Enuresis, nocturnal	16,479	2,969	9,000	3,360	1,150
25	Gangrene	98	18	35	30	15
26	Septicemia, unspecified	787	72	515	155	45
27	Foot, disease or complaints of, n.e.c.	545	—	—	235	310
28	Paralysis, n.e.c.	158	8	15	40	95
29	Other general and miscellaneous diseases	397,234	44,174	128,915	133,550	90,595
	<i>Class XVII</i>					
	<i>Nonbattle injury</i>					
30	Nonbattle injury	969,237	212,632	375,600	248,645	132,360
31	Homicide	232	107	120	—	5
32	Suicides	945	450	475	15	5
33	Legal execution	6	1	5	—	—
34	Death from local anesthesia	5	—	—	5	—
35	Death from general anesthesia	—	—	—	—	—
36	Death from therapy	—	—	—	—	—
37	Drowning	1,657	307	670	415	265
38	Amputation, traumatic	7,520	1,255	2,920	2,275	1,070
39	Wound, abraded	148,043	36,633	57,465	35,530	18,415
40	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	114,633	23,333	35,825	33,200	22,275
41	Wound, character not stated	22,615	5,135	15,425	1,390	665
42	Foreign body, retained	9,104	1,929	3,345	2,540	1,290
43	Bites and stings	18,879	3,799	8,675	4,240	2,165
44	Fracture, march	8,201	16	2,390	2,660	3,135
45	Fracture, simple, comminuted	26,040	5,145	9,440	7,530	3,925
46	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	1,215	—	—	750	465
47	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	345	—	—	185	160
48	Fracture, simple, incomplete	9,515	—	—	6,435	3,080
49	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	141,597	29,997	57,205	34,590	19,805
50	Fracture, compound, comminuted	10,924	1,859	3,545	3,515	2,005
51	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	230	—	—	135	95
52	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	9,869	2,074	3,575	2,720	1,500
53	Dislocations	16,145	3,515	6,060	4,170	2,400
54	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	14,055	2,965	5,315	3,740	2,035
55	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1,378	123	235	405	615
56	Sprain of joint	182,372	44,072	76,365	41,620	20,315
57	Strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	50,348	12,743	16,955	13,550	7,090
58	Burn	33,856	7,991	12,440	8,560	4,865
59	Blister	33,729	10,054	14,355	6,305	3,015
60	Blast injury	247	47	150	25	25
61	Compression or decompression	507	17	65	395	30
62	Concussion	22,783	5,223	7,975	6,350	3,235
63	Crushing	8,105	1,010	2,720	3,170	1,205
64	Crush syndrome	—	—	—	—	—
65	Frostbite	4,292	717	2,205	985	385
66	Immersion, foot or hand	30	—	15	15	—
67	Trench foot	235	—	60	65	110

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
7	—	4	2	1	11	6	12	9	12	2
2	1	—	—	1	10	9	8	13	12	3
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
8	2	2	2	2	28	31	28	25	29	6
—	—	—	—	—	22	16	21	22	26	7
4	—	—	3	1	6	—	—	5	6	8
—	—	—	—	—	11	9	10	12	13	9
—	—	—	—	—	30	25	30	32	31	10
1	1	—	—	—	13	12	12	14	14	11
—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	23	33	12
—	—	—	—	—	12	9	11	12	14	13
—	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	36	37	14
—	—	—	—	—	20	25	23	13	20	15
217	62	91	30	34	18	19	18	16	32	16
—	—	—	—	—	23	19	21	31	31	17
—	—	—	—	—	68	65	56	73	80	18
1	—	—	—	1	44	42	41	39	53	19
—	—	—	—	—	36	35	36	37	37	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
2	—	1	1	—	17	11	16	21	17	22
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	22	23
—	—	—	—	—	26	30	26	23	27	24
3	—	1	2	—	65	44	27	115	78	25
39	8	24	5	2	32	45	29	31	35	26
—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	14	20	27
—	—	—	—	—	42	15	7	40	50	28
172	54	65	22	31	12	12	12	12	14	29
27,274	4,850	9,764	8,231	4,429	24	18	22	29	32	30
489	107	149	144	89	4	2	8	—	—	31
1,372	448	432	288	204	1	—	7	—	3	32
18	1	4	2	11	—	—	—	—	—	33
12	—	—	8	4	1	—	—	1	—	34
9	—	—	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	35
13	—	—	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	36
1,661	301	626	464	270	—	—	3	—	—	37
1,246	218	545	350	133	66	41	61	83	80	38
137	5	3	82	47	9	8	9	11	11	39
1,677	168	362	682	465	18	13	17	20	22	40
389	93	140	82	74	15	16	13	24	32	41
5	3	1	1	—	15	11	13	18	17	42
2	1	—	—	1	8	7	8	9	9	43
—	—	—	—	—	34	31	37	37	30	44
404	86	205	69	44	75	65	75	76	84	45
23	—	—	16	7	177	—	—	182	170	46
64	—	—	31	33	73	—	—	71	76	47
24	—	—	20	4	39	—	—	38	41	48
2,486	535	1,047	490	414	52	42	51	58	60	49
687	150	252	167	118	155	107	143	174	188	50
66	—	—	34	32	138	—	—	182	85	51
1,041	242	472	213	114	75	66	86	78	72	52
24	5	11	7	1	34	28	31	35	45	53
1	—	—	—	1	61	49	63	69	63	54
216	—	—	74	142	39	12	17	57	46	55
1	—	1	—	—	11	9	11	13	14	56
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	10	13	15	57
1,698	285	602	553	258	18	15	19	18	22	58
—	—	—	—	—	7	6	7	8	9	59
7	—	2	3	2	21	13	18	50	30	60
47	5	29	11	2	10	11	85	5	47	61
601	109	268	125	99	22	18	19	25	32	62
7,740	910	2,576	3,076	1,178	12	4	31	24	49	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
2	—	1	1	—	14	11	13	17	14	65
—	—	—	—	—	9	—	13	5	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	43	—	5	45	63	67

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class XVII—Continued</i>					
	Nonbattle injury—Continued					
1	Other effects of cold	537	197	210	95	35
2	Effects of heat (exc. burns)	27,222	5,862	14,470	4,580	2,320
3	Air embolism	1,409	—	965	435	9
4	Strangulation	153	8	25	80	40
5	Suffocation	198	18	30	120	30
6	Deleterious effects of gas	4,501	390	1,290	2,675	145
7	Other conditions related to inhalation	1,086	72	185	185	544
8	Exhaustion	5,529	1,264	2,830	2,025	410
9	Poisoning, acute (exc. food poisoning)	1,855	335	515	620	295
10	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	11,258	1,963	5,295	2,625	1,385
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic	13	—	—	10	3
12	Hernia, traumatic	85	—	—	65	20
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	3,474	754	1,005	1,150	555
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified	11,240	1,252	2,585	5,485	818

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
11	1	4	3	3	11	9	12	10	20	1
202	58	111	23	10	5	5	5	6	6	2
12	2	8	2	—	4	—	4	3	2	3
24	3	6	8	7	9	5	11	4	16	4
137	16	25	64	32	4	—	8	4	14	5
34	—	—	12	22	4	—	5	4	4	6
109	47	58	—	4	4	5	3	3	4	7
23	—	10	12	1	5	5	5	5	5	8
129	28	21	47	33	11	7	12	14	9	9
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	5	7	10
—	—	—	—	—	122	—	—	221	55	11
1	—	—	1	—	56	—	—	58	50	12
474	84	155	138	97	42	36	43	47	42	13
3,956	939	1,638	910	469	16	13	15	18	29	14

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury -----	7,123,401	418,000	1,494,131	2,482,170	2,729,100
2	Total, disease -----	5,149,926	365,293	1,298,403	2,128,020	2,368,210
3	Total, nonbattle injury -----	973,475	62,707	195,728	354,150	360,890
<i>Class I</i>						
4	Infectious and parasitic diseases -----	1,471,010	75,151	304,809	468,890	622,660
5	Diseases due to bacteria -----	543,104	19,732	58,942	160,395	314,035
6	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes -----	6,052	528	1,249	1,880	2,395
7	Tuberculosis of larynx -----	5	—	—	5	—
8	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi -----	20	—	—	10	10
9	Tuberculosis of pleura -----	480	—	—	165	315
10	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes -----	158	4	24	70	70
11	Tuberculosis of bone or joint -----	186	7	29	85	65
12	Tuberculosis of meninges -----	31	3	8	15	5
13	Tuberculosis of skin -----	34	—	4	15	15
14	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system -----	159	10	34	50	65
15	Tuberculosis, generalized miliary -----	26	3	3	10	10
16	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary -----	117	15	37	40	25
17	Gonococcal infections, total -----	394,216	12,038	33,843	101,375	246,960
18	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS -----	(*)	(*)	33,545	100,655	246,340
19	Gonococcal infections, EPTS -----	(*)	(*)	298	720	520
20	Gonococcal arthritis, total -----	12,303	12,038	—	100	165
21	Gonococcal urethritis or cervicitis, acute, total -----	353,598	—	33,843	80,780	238,975
22	Gonococcal epididymitis, total -----	2,365	—	—	1,045	1,310
23	Gonococcal prostaticitis or seminal vesiculitis, total -----	2,135	—	—	1,100	1,035
24	Gonococcal salpingitis -----	35	—	—	15	20
25	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified -----	23,790	—	—	18,335	5,455
26	Meningitis, meningococcal -----	2,657	171	685	1,115	685
27	Scarlet fever -----	3,070	213	382	1,080	1,395
28	Erysipelas -----	580	33	157	250	240
29	Streptococcal sore throat -----	5,305	44	346	1,440	4,475
30	Streptococcal infection, other -----	1,090	—	—	550	530
31	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar -----	12,739	1,101	2,148	4,210	5,280
32	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi) -----	595	—	—	240	355
33	Pneumonia, streptococcal -----	135	—	—	55	80
34	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other -----	150	—	—	50	100
35	Pneumococcal infections, other -----	155	—	—	55	100
36	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal -----	2,820	—	—	1,880	1,440
37	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus -----	925	—	—	520	305
38	Intestinal infection due to salmonella -----	1,330	—	—	595	735
39	Botulism -----	20	—	—	20	—
40	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified -----	7,053	66	122	2,870	4,005
41	Typhoid fever -----	371	15	150	115	90
42	Paratyphoid fever -----	629	18	236	95	280
43	Dysentery, bacillary -----	20,518	1,174	6,559	6,560	5,235
44	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	4,024	55	354	970	2,635
45	Diphtheria, cutaneous -----	370	—	—	215	155
46	Whooping cough -----	27	1	11	5	10
47	Chancroid, total -----	73,789	4,114	12,235	23,125	34,315
48	Chancroid, not EPTS -----	(*)	(*)	12,209	23,065	34,300
49	Chancroid, EPTS -----	(*)	(*)	25	50	15
50	Undulant fever (brucellosis) -----	315	22	43	105	145
51	Tularemia -----	11	1	—	5	5
52	Anthrax -----	10	—	5	—	5
53	Tetanus -----	—	—	—	—	—
54	Glanders -----	2	—	2	—	—
55	Cholera -----	10	—	—	—	10
56	Plague -----	—	—	—	—	—
57	Gas bacillus infection, with gangrene -----	5	—	—	—	5
58	Gas bacillus infection, without gangrene -----	5	—	—	5	—
59	Leprosy -----	10	5	—	—	5
60	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified -----	1,780	90	265	945	480
61	Diseases due to protozoa -----	381,203	20,500	149,988	131,720	78,995
62	Malaria, vivax (tertian) -----	218,512	9,326	71,741	89,295	48,150
63	Malaria, malariae (quartan) -----	1,452	86	531	595	140
64	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal) -----	48,325	4,192	27,328	12,220	4,585
65	Malaria, mixed type -----	2,871	191	1,115	920	545
66	Malaria, other and unclassified -----	80,264	5,442	46,952	19,590	7,270

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

* Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45²

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
41,072	2,305	6,858	13,694	18,216	23	17	20	24	24	1
6,843	404	1,062	2,412	2,965	21	17	20	21	22	2
34,229	1,901	5,796	11,282	15,250	36	21	27	39	40	3
2,221	143	358	730	990	36	19	27	19	40	4
952	33	142	297	480	19	26	23	17	16	5
315	11	38	78	188	186	123	146	185	221	6
—	—	—	—	—	276	—	—	276	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	76	—	—	136	16	8
11	—	—	3	8	202	—	—	194	206	9
1	—	—	1	—	180	118	106	191	198	10
6	—	1	3	2	270	117	268	248	317	11
28	1	4	8	15	14	10	24	10	14	12
—	—	—	—	—	199	—	25	121	323	13
4	—	—	1	3	226	267	198	202	254	14
36	2	2	13	18	80	7	186	90	61	15
16	1	1	5	9	136	101	119	107	248	16
4	—	2	2	—	13	26	33	11	7	17
(³)	—	(³)	2	—	(³)	(³)	33	11	7	18
(³)	—	(³)	—	—	(³)	(³)	49	32	41	19
2	—	2	—	—	26	25	—	68	81	20
—	—	—	—	—	11	—	33	10	5	21
—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	20	21	22
—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	31	34	23
—	—	—	—	—	86	—	—	35	124	24
2	—	—	2	—	21	—	—	13	48	25
131	9	35	56	31	44	49	46	38	51	26
9	—	2	3	4	34	26	31	36	34	27
1	—	1	—	—	16	14	11	20	16	28
12	—	5	2	5	11	7	5	12	11	29
9	—	—	5	4	37	—	—	39	34	30
132	5	21	45	61	32	24	30	33	32	31
13	—	—	8	6	29	—	—	29	29	32
6	—	—	3	3	66	—	—	87	51	33
4	—	—	2	2	32	—	—	26	35	34
8	—	—	4	4	41	—	—	51	35	35
12	—	—	11	1	44	—	—	50	37	36
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	4	3	37
1	—	—	—	1	24	—	—	23	25	38
2	—	—	1	1	13	—	—	13	—	39
1	—	—	—	1	4	7	4	4	3	40
33	—	15	7	11	81	79	63	94	95	41
5	—	1	1	3	61	27	41	48	62	42
14	3	4	3	4	16	14	16	16	16	43
113	1	8	20	84	47	36	48	48	47	44
1	—	—	—	1	105	—	—	106	103	45
—	—	—	—	—	37	20	36	39	38	46
1	—	—	—	1	12	16	14	9	13	47
(³)	—	—	—	1	(³)	(³)	14	9	13	48
(³)	—	—	—	—	(³)	(³)	17	18	12	49
1	—	—	—	1	160	85	147	178	161	50
1	—	—	1	—	74	40	—	22	132	51
—	—	—	—	—	27	—	32	—	21	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	—	—	54
2	—	—	—	2	16	—	—	—	16	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
1	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	57
—	—	—	—	—	236	—	—	236	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	58	44	—	—	71	59
19	—	2	10	7	27	26	23	25	31	60
346	55	113	89	89	22	17	25	18	21	61
63	5	24	17	17	22	18	31	18	16	62
—	—	—	—	—	18	19	22	15	15	63
122	10	46	32	34	17	15	19	14	15	64
6	—	1	3	2	38	22	64	24	19	65
129	37	39	35	18	17	17	19	13	13	66

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1946 (6)
	<i>Class I—Continued</i>					
	<i>Diseases due to protozoa—Continued</i>					
1	Trypanosomiasis	3	1	2	—	—
2	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	106	—	—	76	30
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	317	3	104	185	25
4	Dysentery, amebic	25,062	230	1,922	7,386	15,625
6	Protozoal infections, other	4,302	29	193	1,455	2,625
6	<i>Diseases due to spirochetes</i>	116,638	10,298	15,695	34,080	55,665
7	Neurosyphilis, total	1,707	86	296	636	699
8	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	(^a)	(^a)	221	430	355
9	Neurosyphilis, EPTS	(^a)	(^a)	75	205	335
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis	66	3	13	20	30
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis	135	10	20	75	30
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparesis	36	3	8	15	10
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular	275	26	44	125	80
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningeal	33	2	1	25	6
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy	6	—	—	5	—
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic	1,048	31	187	335	495
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified	109	11	23	35	40
18	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) total	83,086	3,662	10,369	26,140	42,925
19	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) not EPTS	(^a)	(^a)	10,083	24,815	41,420
20	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) EPTS	(^a)	(^a)	286	1,326	1,605
21	Syphilis, primary	58,400	2,487	6,823	16,736	32,365
22	Syphilis, secondary	10,058	379	1,359	3,680	4,640
23	Syphilis, latent	10,699	348	1,366	4,070	4,826
24	Syphilis, tertiary	372	26	76	175	95
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular	99	3	26	60	10
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified	3,558	409	729	1,420	1,000
27	Vincent's infection	24,633	1,375	4,363	7,030	11,865
28	Relapsing fever	108	7	31	35	35
29	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	6,054	6,175	629	235	15
30	Yaws (frambesia)	24	2	7	—	15
31	Spirochetal diseases, other	26	1	—	5	20
32	<i>Diseases due to filtrable viruses</i>	208,470	18,042	56,918	89,120	44,390
33	Influenza	50,870	7,141	19,924	15,630	8,175
34	Measles (rubeola)	6,332	925	1,362	2,170	1,886
35	Measles, German (rubella)	9,848	1,501	2,517	2,640	3,190
36	Mumps	20,040	2,719	4,116	7,770	6,435
37	Chickenpox	2,021	78	293	820	830
38	Smallpox (variola)	86	1	16	25	45
39	Polioomyelitis, acute	677	11	81	180	306
40	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	83	4	14	30	35
41	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	170	—	—	70	100
42	Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic	479	5	84	125	266
43	Yellow fever	2	—	2	—	—
44	Dengue	89,461	4,441	19,305	60,116	15,600
45	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10,420	—	—	6,460	3,960
46	Rabies	11	—	1	6	6
47	Herpes zoster	4,684	287	832	1,735	1,830
48	Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious	260	—	80	85	95
49	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above	45	—	—	30	15
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	4,848	304	749	1,210	2,585
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	(^a)	(^a)	732	1,185	2,555
52	Lymphogranuloma venereum, EPTS	(^a)	(^a)	17	25	30
53	Virus diseases, other	8,233	625	7,553	20	35
54	<i>Rickettsial diseases</i>	5,779	76	949	4,120	635
55	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	124	—	99	—	25
56	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	344	44	130	125	45
57	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	6,053	27	711	3,876	440
58	Typhus fever, unqualified	220	—	—	105	115
59	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tickborne)	3	—	3	—	—
60	Trench fever	16	—	1	5	10
61	Rickettsial diseases, other	19	4	6	10	—
62	<i>Diseases due to fungi</i>	7,459	605	1,419	3,235	2,300
63	Actinomycosis	83	3	6	26	60
64	Blastomycosis	21	1	6	10	5
65	Favus	374	58	91	155	70
66	Coccidioidomycosis	100	2	13	40	46
67	Sporotrichosis	21	2	9	6	6
68	Torula infections	—	—	—	—	—
69	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	6,860	439	1,296	3,000	2,126

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.³ Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45²—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	196	90	250	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	121	—	—	86	190	2
—	—	—	—	—	33	67	23	29	99	3
23	3	3	2	15	36	33	38	31	39	4
3	—	—	—	3	31	19	19	30	32	5
32	3	5	10	14	20	24	26	20	18	6
6	1	1	1	3	125	104	136	117	130	7
(*)	(*)	(*)	—	3	(*)	(*)	125	88	89	8
(*)	(*)	(*)	1	—	(*)	(*)	169	176	173	9
1	—	—	—	1	187	277	229	155	181	10
2	1	—	1	—	132	296	162	103	167	11
—	—	—	—	—	94	213	169	7	136	12
1	—	1	—	—	151	88	181	137	177	13
1	—	—	—	1	89	15	667	90	5	14
—	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	61	—	15
1	—	—	—	1	120	75	115	122	124	16
—	—	—	—	—	79	82	117	71	63	17
12	1	2	3	6	20	24	29	20	18	18
(*)	(*)	(*)	2	6	(*)	(*)	28	19	17	19
(*)	(*)	(*)	1	—	(*)	(*)	62	39	48	20
3	1	—	1	1	17	22	23	17	15	21
1	—	—	—	1	23	26	29	22	21	22
1	—	—	—	1	34	32	53	25	36	23
1	—	—	1	—	76	70	71	71	90	24
6	—	2	1	3	116	137	140	89	212	25
—	—	—	—	—	23	21	35	18	23	26
6	—	—	3	3	9	11	9	11	8	27
—	—	—	—	—	21	24	36	14	12	28
8	1	2	3	2	27	26	30	42	122	29
—	—	—	—	—	56	45	41	—	65	30
—	—	—	—	—	9	10	—	29	4	31
249	6	35	62	146	10	9	8	10	13	32
11	3	4	3	1	6	6	5	6	6	33
5	—	2	3	—	14	12	14	15	13	34
1	—	1	—	—	10	8	9	9	11	35
3	—	2	1	—	19	16	17	20	21	36
—	—	—	—	—	16	13	16	17	16	37
27	—	4	7	16	27	10	26	31	26	38
183	2	19	42	120	228	152	219	208	244	39
7	1	—	3	3	93	108	99	84	97	40
5	—	—	3	2	181	—	—	182	180	41
1	—	—	—	1	51	62	37	40	60	42
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	43
4	—	2	—	2	8	7	8	7	8	44
—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	6	45
2	—	1	—	1	4	—	5	6	2	46
—	—	—	—	—	13	11	13	14	13	47
—	—	—	—	—	24	—	19	13	38	48
—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	8	9	49
—	—	—	—	—	24	21	23	26	24	50
—	—	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	22	25	23	51
—	—	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	48	72	92	52
—	—	—	—	—	6	5	6	10	68	53
314	2	65	193	64	89	42	66	97	79	54
—	—	—	—	—	32	—	36	—	18	55
14	—	6	4	4	47	28	58	49	26	56
282	—	49	180	53	95	67	72	100	96	57
16	—	—	9	7	49	—	—	46	52	58
—	—	—	—	—	26	—	26	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	24	—	4	18	30	60
2	2	—	—	—	16	18	37	6	—	61
10	—	1	5	4	17	16	15	17	18	62
—	—	—	—	—	118	283	167	106	109	63
1	—	—	—	1	120	10	41	190	80	64
—	—	—	—	—	10	12	11	8	9	65
6	—	—	3	3	167	75	88	170	192	66
—	—	—	—	—	78	10	41	7	242	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
3	—	1	2	—	14	15	14	14	—	69

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class I—Continued						
1	Diseases due to helminths	26,628	610	3,323	6,805	15,890
2	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	14,834	325	1,794	3,685	9,030
3	Filariasis	1,973	3	660	1,166	145
4	Trichinosis	95	4	6	40	45
5	Nematode infections, other	7,065	194	646	1,375	4,840
6	Cestode infections	749	53	131	290	275
7	Schistosomiasis	1,903	31	82	250	1,540
8	Trematode infections, other	19	—	4	—	16
9	Arthropod infestation	44,841	1,367	5,194	11,950	26,340
10	Scabies	42,889	1,189	4,800	11,455	25,445
11	Arthropod infestation, other	1,952	168	394	495	895
12	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	137,888	4,032	11,881	37,465	84,510
13	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	99,798	1,593	2,975	24,880	70,350
14	Mononucleosis, infectious	4,855	—	—	1,685	2,670
15	Rheumatic fever	4,129	176	543	1,560	1,850
16	Dysentery, unclassified	28,223	2,202	8,156	8,900	8,965
17	Granuloma, inguinale, total	195	4	11	60	120
18	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	10	60	—
19	Granuloma, inguinale, EPTS	(*)	(*)	1	—	120
20	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1,188	57	196	380	555
Class II						
21	Neoplastic diseases	24,972	1,475	4,977	8,990	9,530
22	Cancer and other malignant tumors	2,792	174	468	1,010	1,150
23	Carcinoma	1,680	101	304	610	665
24	Sarcoma	204	17	37	76	75
25	Lymphosarcoma	90	6	19	25	40
26	Lymphoblastoma, giant follicular	20	—	—	10	10
27	Hodgkin's disease	231	12	49	80	90
28	Lymphoma, malignant, other	36	—	—	25	10
29	Neuroblastoma (incl. neurocytoma)	12	2	—	5	5
30	Sympathicoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
31	Retinoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
32	Chordoma	12	1	1	—	10
33	Ependymoma	10	—	—	5	5
34	Astrocytoma	25	—	—	15	10
35	Spongioblastoma unipolare	—	—	—	—	—
36	Glioblastoma multiforme	10	—	—	5	5
37	Medulloblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
38	Oligodendroglioma	5	—	—	5	—
39	Glioma, other	29	9	5	15	—
40	Chorioepithelioma	12	—	2	—	10
41	Endothelioma	20	4	6	5	5
42	Melanoma	168	21	32	30	85
43	Mesothelioma (incl. synovium)	21	—	1	5	15
44	Myeloma (incl. Ewing's tumor of the bone)	38	1	2	20	16
45	Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified	170	—	—	75	95
46	Neoplastic diseases not specified as malignant	22,180	1,301	4,519	7,980	8,380
Class III						
47	Endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	18,480	772	2,783	3,455	11,470
48	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	12,315	295	995	1,635	9,390
49	Beriberi	245	2	3	—	240
50	Osteomalacia	—	—	—	—	—
51	Pellagra	36	—	11	15	10
52	Rickets	10	1	4	5	—
53	Scurvy	19	9	5	5	—
54	Specific deficiencies, other	335	—	—	145	190
55	Diabetes mellitus	1,159	124	240	310	485
56	Gout	315	13	62	95	145
57	Malnutrition	8,318	36	267	355	7,660
58	Obesity	1,039	50	184	435	370
59	Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other	839	60	219	270	290
60	Diseases of the endocrine glands	2,709	231	618	920	940
61	Pituitary gland, diseases of	134	11	23	55	45
62	Goiter, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmic)	164	19	35	70	40
63	Goiter, adenomatous, nontoxic	588	32	121	150	285
64	Goiter, adenomatous, toxic	111	3	23	40	45
65	Goiter, other and unspecified	436	47	148	115	125
66	Thyroid gland, other diseases of	859	78	176	350	255
67	Parathyroid gland, diseases of	40	—	—	10	30
68	Addison's disease	20	5	5	5	5

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.³ Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45²—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1946 (11)	Total 1942-46 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1946 (16)	
2	—	—	1	1	40	18	38	42	41	1
—	—	—	—	—	27	21	19	33	26	2
1	—	—	1	—	94	17	112	89	63	3
—	—	—	—	—	46	30	26	65	33	4
—	—	—	—	—	23	14	19	24	23	6
—	—	—	—	—	16	13	13	14	19	6
1	—	—	—	1	167	23	37	95	188	7
—	—	—	—	—	23	—	23	—	22	8
—	—	—	—	—	12	9	10	13	13	9
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	10	14	12	10
—	—	—	—	—	22	6	6	9	39	11
316	44	7	73	192	39	28	22	42	41	12
266	18	6	62	179	45	54	44	50	48	13
3	—	—	2	1	29	—	—	30	28	14
4	—	—	2	2	109	72	113	112	109	16
41	26	1	4	10	9	6	6	10	12	16
—	—	—	—	—	63	62	65	66	61	17
—	—	—	—	—	(³)	(³)	45	66	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	(³)	(³)	267	—	61	19
8	—	—	3	—	29	14	90	19	15	20
610	22	84	196	308	47	34	41	48	61	21
500	19	65	155	261	139	93	110	145	162	22
246	14	41	71	120	126	88	103	130	139	23
50	2	4	17	27	203	131	157	210	236	24
29	1	4	13	11	146	98	113	138	175	25
6	—	—	2	4	106	—	—	83	129	26
40	1	7	10	22	181	120	175	170	203	27
5	—	—	3	2	62	—	—	47	99	28
4	1	—	—	3	38	80	—	1	66	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	71	10	46	—	80	32
—	—	—	—	—	521	—	—	831	210	33
7	—	—	3	4	357	—	—	230	547	34
2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	35
17	—	—	8	9	163	—	—	215	110	36
2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	166	—	—	166	—	38
15	—	6	6	4	114	182	66	88	—	39
8	—	1	1	1	106	—	28	—	122	40
2	—	—	—	2	99	8	90	264	19	41
10	—	2	2	6	76	60	46	127	77	42
2	—	—	—	2	130	—	18	311	77	43
6	—	—	1	5	246	150	112	216	313	44
54	—	—	18	36	149	—	—	134	161	45
110	3	19	41	47	35	26	34	36	37	46
293	6	40	101	147	65	55	46	60	72	47
40	1	1	11	27	70	69	56	57	74	48
7	—	—	—	7	74	136	23	—	74	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
2	—	—	—	2	51	—	55	35	70	61
—	—	—	—	—	42	10	96	6	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	10	9	16	8	—	53
1	—	—	—	1	29	—	—	16	42	64
18	1	1	8	8	111	113	109	95	123	55
—	—	—	—	—	58	46	41	58	67	56
11	—	—	3	8	72	47	37	82	73	67
—	—	—	—	—	40	37	45	32	46	58
1	—	—	—	1	48	28	36	48	61	69
12	2	4	1	5	67	52	50	80	70	60
—	—	—	—	—	121	63	52	182	160	61
1	—	—	—	1	146	90	86	163	196	62
—	—	—	—	—	62	64	45	78	62	63
—	—	—	—	—	109	147	85	160	73	64
—	—	—	—	—	49	46	44	61	63	65
2	—	—	1	1	49	48	48	61	49	66
—	—	—	—	—	113	—	—	292	83	67
4	1	1	—	2	140	124	121	160	156	68

TABLE 28b.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class III—Continued</i>					
	<i>Diseases of the endocrine glands—Continued</i>					
1	Adrenal gland, other diseases of -----	10	—	—	10	—
2	Gonads, diseases of -----	35	—	—	20	15
3	Thymus gland, diseases of -----	6	1	4	—	—
4	Carotid gland, diseases of -----	5	—	—	5	—
5	Pineal body, diseases of -----	—	—	—	—	—
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified diseases of -----	303	35	83	90	95
	<i>Class IV</i>					
7	<i>Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs -----</i>	3,456	246	1,170	900	1,140
8	Anemia, pernicious -----	96	8	23	40	26
9	Anemia, other and unspecified -----	1,408	67	351	460	530
10	Leukemia, myelocytic -----	99	2	22	25	50
11	Leukemia, other and unspecified -----	111	4	17	50	40
12	Hemophilia -----	16	3	8	—	6
13	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other -----	291	16	75	95	105
14	Granulocytopenia -----	741	137	579	—	25
15	Polycythemia -----	7	1	1	5	—
16	Hematopoietic system, other diseases of -----	613	7	81	195	330
17	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total -----	74	1	13	30	30
	<i>Class V</i>					
18	Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders -----	357,847	11,578	60,729	156,075	129,465
19	Psychiatric disorders -----					
20	Psychoses -----	30,528	1,651	6,182	12,835	10,860
21	Schizophrenic disorders -----	18,096	1,063	3,263	6,865	6,905
22	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type -----	1,950	123	462	660	705
23	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type -----	1,901	237	514	615	535
24	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type -----	2,616	139	372	950	1,155
25	Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid type -----	5,531	317	974	2,150	2,090
26	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified -----	6,098	247	941	2,490	2,420
27	Involuntary melancholia -----	15	3	2	—	10
28	Manic-depressive reaction -----	2,184	105	344	905	830
29	Paranoid disorders -----	206	8	13	115	70
30	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain. -----	1,222	108	284	385	445
31	Psychosis, other and unspecified -----	8,805	364	1,276	4,565	2,600
32	Psychoneurosis -----	257,871	6,559	43,007	117,030	91,275
33	Anxiety reaction -----	124,630	802	16,828	54,040	52,960
34	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety -----	19,271	360	746	9,505	8,660
35	Obsessive compulsive reaction, including phobias -----	1,175	78	117	515	465
36	Neurotic depressive reaction -----	4,893	92	776	1,560	2,465
37	Neurocirculatory asthenia -----	7,958	630	2,443	2,795	2,090
38	Neurasthenia -----	6,338	360	1,183	2,995	1,800
39	Psychoneurotic reaction, other -----	93,606	4,237	20,914	45,620	22,895
40	Character and behavior disorders -----	37,010	2,211	6,719	13,025	15,055
41	Pathologic sexuality -----	1,674	48	271	825	530
42	Asocial and antisocial personality type -----	1,002	15	42	265	680
43	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.e.c. -----	17,237	987	3,395	6,615	6,240
44	Alcoholism -----	16,879	1,142	2,972	5,220	7,545
45	Drug addiction -----	218	19	39	100	60
46	Disorders of intelligence -----	4,514	271	1,173	2,000	1,070
47	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified -----	27,924	886	4,648	11,186	11,205
	<i>Class VI</i>					
48	<i>Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs -----</i>	67,185	3,882	14,438	24,120	24,746
49	Degenerative neurological diseases -----	602	54	153	235	160
50	Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral -----	25	—	—	10	15
51	Sclerosis, disseminated -----	199	13	61	70	55
52	Atrophy, progressive muscular -----	80	12	23	40	5
53	Paralysis agitans -----	70	7	28	10	25
54	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified -----	228	22	41	105	60
55	Infections of the nervous system -----	1,916	99	422	655	740
56	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord -----	41	3	8	20	10
57	Encephalitis (noninfectious) -----	330	23	87	90	130

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45²—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
1	—	—	—	1	98	—	—	98	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	60	16	2
3	1	2	—	—	11	—	14	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1	—	1	—	—	64	30	46	87	69	6
241	2	35	89	115	47	41	35	46	60	7
1	—	1	—	—	110	34	109	92	163	8
37	—	—	13	24	40	40	30	32	52	9
66	—	11	19	36	115	125	101	136	110	10
90	2	10	38	40	56	75	49	41	77	11
1	—	—	—	1	128	143	96	—	171	12
11	—	1	7	3	48	62	65	30	66	13
15	—	4	8	3	26	32	25	—	12	14
—	—	—	—	—	19	10	110	3	—	15
9	—	4	1	4	43	83	38	37	47	16
11	—	4	3	4	208	180	191	248	176	17
159	11	18	61	69	60	66	72	58	57	18
67	4	9	35	19	129	145	141	124	127	19
33	2	6	20	5	140	158	148	139	135	20
1	—	—	1	—	138	173	147	135	127	21
2	—	—	2	—	141	157	149	132	137	22
8	—	2	4	2	142	160	148	144	137	23
8	1	—	6	1	143	158	142	140	143	24
14	1	4	7	2	138	148	166	140	128	25
—	—	—	—	—	201	337	116	—	178	26
6	—	—	4	2	132	128	145	132	128	27
1	—	—	1	—	97	129	90	96	96	28
4	—	2	—	2	48	50	58	46	43	29
23	2	1	10	10	118	141	138	108	122	30
1	—	—	1	—	59	64	72	55	58	31
—	—	—	—	—	67	120	69	61	72	32
—	—	—	—	—	69	21	39	70	72	33
—	—	—	—	—	73	29	36	71	93	34
1	—	—	1	—	95	125	94	103	89	35
—	—	—	—	—	32	30	39	30	26	36
—	—	—	—	—	36	17	28	39	39	37
—	—	—	—	—	49	64	82	45	23	38
91	7	9	25	50	33	32	45	37	25	39
—	—	—	—	—	50	64	75	48	39	40
—	—	—	—	—	43	92	51	59	35	41
1	—	—	—	1	51	55	71	53	37	42
90	7	9	25	49	12	9	12	13	13	43
—	—	—	—	—	38	38	45	35	39	44
—	—	—	—	—	67	77	83	64	52	45
—	—	—	—	—	27	20	26	30	25	46
461	25	73	183	180	55	42	44	54	64	47
9	3	—	2	4	119	97	118	110	140	48
—	—	—	—	—	144	—	—	169	127	49
—	—	—	—	—	134	110	128	127	155	50
2	1	—	1	—	83	82	89	75	129	51
—	—	—	—	—	108	69	108	140	105	52
7	2	—	1	4	118	106	125	104	144	53
140	5	30	44	61	76	67	79	63	87	54
26	1	2	12	10	67	10	101	27	140	55
40	2	10	9	19	72	96	68	62	78	56

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class VI—Continued</i>					
	<i>Infections of the nervous system—Continued</i>					
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious), n.e.c.	92	3	14	25	50
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	522	34	103	150	235
3	Pachymeningitis, nonluetic and nontuberculous	8	1	2	—	5
4	Chorea, Sydenham's	29	3	11	5	10
5	Myelitis, transverse	20	—	—	10	10
5	Myelitis, other and unspecified	142	12	45	55	30
7	Poliomyelitis, anterior, sequela of	298	13	110	145	30
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified	434	7	42	155	230
9	Diseases of the peripheral nervous system	34,215	1,546	5,649	14,075	12,945
10	Neuralgia, trigeminal	290	—	—	135	155
11	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	10,575	324	1,175	5,490	3,585
12	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy)	1,800	101	254	745	700
13	Neuritis, sciatic	7,304	464	1,460	2,940	2,440
14	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified	5,446	460	1,501	2,145	2,250
15	Paralysis, nerve, n.e.c.	2,774	110	424	905	1,335
15	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	4,395	97	733	1,475	2,090
17	Radiculitis	235	—	—	105	130
18	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of	295	—	1	135	160
19	Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness.	16,386	1,332	5,189	4,885	4,930
20	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	93	10	18	45	20
21	Epilepsy, other and unspecified	3,837	348	869	1,405	1,215
22	Migraine	7,168	811	3,815	2,100	432
23	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified	5,248	153	487	1,335	3,263
24	Trauma of the central nervous system	2,703	59	514	800	1,220
25	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic	2,633	59	614	775	1,175
26	Myelopathy, post-traumatic	15	—	—	5	10
27	Neuropathy, post-traumatic	55	—	—	20	35
28	Paranecephaly	—	—	—	—	—
29	Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system	11,413	782	2,411	3,470	4,750
30	Aneurysm, cerebral	20	—	—	15	5
31	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	30	—	—	25	6
32	Embolism, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus	59	4	15	25	25
33	Hemorrhage, cerebral	312	23	54	100	135
34	Meniere's disease	304	25	54	105	110
35	Nystagmus, ocular	173	14	39	55	55
36	Motion sickness	4,701	355	1,340	2,380	516
37	Nervous system, other and unspecified disorders of	5,804	351	899	765	3,789
38	Diseases of organs of vision	84,111	4,760	17,371	29,980	32,000
39	Refractive errors	10,801	356	2,125	4,095	4,225
40	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	15,850	1,366	4,659	5,765	5,070
41	Conjunctivitis, granular (trachoma)	277	26	111	70	70
42	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified	14,093	523	2,010	5,060	5,500
43	Iritis	3,301	183	558	1,250	1,310
44	Ulcer, corneal	3,936	225	590	1,385	1,535
45	Keratitis	3,292	94	548	1,295	1,255
46	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma	612	25	152	205	230
47	Cornea, conical	43	3	5	5	30
48	Retina, detachment of	254	15	39	100	100
49	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of	776	52	173	295	255
50	Choroid, detachment of	1	—	1	—	—
51	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of	1,893	76	337	660	820
52	Blepharitis	2,197	136	446	805	810
53	Hordeolum	4,221	365	1,116	1,465	1,285
54	Eyelids, other diseases of	4,318	275	848	1,395	1,800
55	Ammaurosis	60	3	7	25	25
56	Amhyopia, ex anopsia and other	1,572	50	312	515	585
57	Cataract	1,097	53	189	385	470
58	Glaucoma	266	18	38	80	130
59	Ophthalmoplegia	237	14	68	85	70
50	Strabismus	2,175	150	465	855	705
51	Optic atrophy, not hereditary	213	11	42	75	85
62	Pterygium	4,707	408	1,139	1,605	1,555
53	Eye, other and unspecified diseases of	5,920	322	1,203	2,415	2,980

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45²—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
16	—	1	5	8	133	157	128	59	170	1
38	2	12	11	13	43	31	47	41	44	2
1	—	—	1	—	210	—	110	—	292	3
1	—	—	1	—	97	83	76	157	96	4
1	—	—	—	1	473	—	—	301	645	5
7	—	5	1	1	89	72	95	70	122	6
8	—	—	2	6	77	85	95	50	84	7
4	—	—	1	3	77	146	102	70	78	8
15	—	4	2	9	64	37	53	59	78	9
—	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	39	96	10
—	—	—	—	—	22	12	13	23	25	11
—	—	—	—	—	50	33	36	50	59	12
—	—	—	—	—	56	26	43	51	64	13
9	—	1	—	8	47	29	31	48	50	14
4	—	1	2	1	110	77	72	80	144	15
2	—	2	—	—	185	157	184	199	177	16
—	—	—	—	—	71	—	—	50	79	17
—	—	—	—	—	58	—	5	47	58	18
12	1	1	5	5	45	35	32	54	52	19
—	—	—	—	—	121	74	111	128	136	20
6	1	1	8	1	110	95	117	110	108	21
—	—	—	—	—	23	14	15	24	88	22
6	—	—	2	4	29	10	11	40	28	23
2	—	1	1	—	91	113	95	85	92	24
2	—	1	1	—	90	113	96	86	89	25
—	—	—	—	—	200	—	—	284	158	26
—	—	—	—	—	117	—	—	22	171	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
283	16	37	129	101	25	49	25	23	23	29
15	—	—	8	7	109	—	—	144	1	30
—	—	—	—	—	117	—	—	117	114	31
21	—	4	10	7	190	88	122	111	807	32
213	15	26	101	71	109	43	77	138	115	33
—	—	—	—	—	52	47	50	64	44	34
—	—	—	—	—	57	39	45	51	73	35
—	—	—	—	—	3	3	8	8	3	36
84	1	7	10	16	57	98	51	54	50	37
1	—	—	—	1	22	16	19	21	24	38
—	—	—	—	—	21	22	29	21	16	39
—	—	—	—	—	9	7	7	9	12	40
—	—	—	—	—	25	43	27	19	24	41
—	—	—	—	—	9	8	9	9	9	42
—	—	—	—	—	34	26	28	30	41	43
—	—	—	—	—	20	18	16	20	22	44
—	—	—	—	—	36	34	36	32	39	45
—	—	—	—	—	48	29	48	55	44	46
—	—	—	—	—	76	43	178	6	74	47
—	—	—	—	—	149	105	117	126	191	48
—	—	—	—	—	71	62	47	68	92	49
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	88	59	82	81	98	51
—	—	—	—	—	16	13	13	17	16	52
—	—	—	—	—	4	4	4	4	5	53
—	—	—	—	—	10	7	9	12	10	54
—	—	—	—	—	13	57	9	10	10	55
—	—	—	—	—	33	25	36	27	88	56
1	—	—	—	1	67	67	79	58	70	57
—	—	—	—	—	99	54	80	99	111	58
—	—	—	—	—	75	15	45	78	114	59
—	—	—	—	—	32	33	35	32	30	60
—	—	—	—	—	104	84	74	102	123	61
—	—	—	—	—	18	12	16	19	21	62
—	—	—	—	—	39	22	28	36	47	63

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class VI—Continued						
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process -----	93,208	4,967	16,896	35,790	35,555
2	Mastoiditis -----	900	74	266	365	195
3	Otitis media -----	48,601	2,671	9,345	19,055	17,430
4	Otitis, other -----	33,830	1,860	6,310	12,566	14,096
5	Defective hearing -----	6,242	136	1,107	2,455	2,545
6	Ear, other and unspecified diseases of -----	3,735	227	868	1,360	1,290
Class VII						
7	Diseases of the circulatory system -----	139,184	8,566	29,908	51,610	49,100
8	Pericarditis -----	115	12	23	35	45
9	Pericardial disease, other -----	45	—	—	25	20
10	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension) -----	7,448	362	1,576	2,660	2,850
11	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease -----	760	—	—	385	375
12	Other diseases of heart and vessels together -----	768	70	188	330	180
13	Myocarditis, active -----	210	21	64	45	80
14	Myocardial disease, other -----	466	12	84	155	215
15	Aortic valve deformity -----	371	44	147	85	95
16	Mitral valve deformity -----	1,123	122	511	290	200
17	Cardiac valve deformity, other -----	304	70	214	15	5
18	Endocarditis, acute bacterial -----	26	6	6	5	10
19	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial -----	29	1	8	16	5
20	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified -----	36	1	5	25	5
21	Cardiac arrhythmias -----	4,300	240	860	1,635	1,565
22	Functional cardiac disorders, other -----	4,204	320	1,189	1,495	1,200
23	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery -----	837	58	159	285	335
24	Stenosis of coronary ostium -----	5	—	—	5	—
25	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery -----	515	53	157	145	160
26	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery -----	—	—	—	—	—
27	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery -----	66	6	24	25	—
28	Arteriosclerosis of aorta -----	10	—	—	10	—
29	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonsyphilitic) -----	5	—	—	—	5
30	Aortic diseases, other -----	67	3	14	35	15
31	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified -----	1,291	182	434	390	285
32	Hemorrhoids -----	84,336	4,943	17,438	31,795	30,160
33	Varicocele -----	6,529	520	1,629	2,505	1,875
34	Varicose veins, sapheous -----	7,540	—	—	3,695	3,845
35	Varicose veins, other and unspecified -----	5,001	853	2,968	835	355
36	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis -----	4,217	193	519	1,730	1,775
37	Thromboangiitis obliterans -----	279	9	40	110	120
38	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.e.c. -----	74	12	22	20	20
39	Aneurysm, except cerebral and aortic -----	160	17	33	45	65
40	Raynaud's disease -----	283	11	42	120	110
41	Peripheral vascular disease, other -----	7,775	426	1,564	2,660	3,125
42	Diseases of the lymphatic system -----	27,692	1,835	5,687	8,840	11,330
43	Lymphadenitis -----	21,883	1,517	4,311	6,890	9,165
44	Lymphatic system, other diseases of -----	5,809	318	1,376	1,950	2,165
Class VIII						
45	Diseases of the respiratory system -----	1,471,233	99,948	316,860	518,440	536,985
46	Diseases of nasal passages and accessory sinuses -----	966,532	63,384	217,863	347,720	337,565
47	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of -----	12,329	1,245	3,189	4,665	3,230
48	Upper respiratory infections, acute -----	894,402	58,972	202,706	320,275	312,450
49	Upper respiratory infections, chronic -----	5,626	221	1,000	2,245	2,160
50	Sinusitis -----	53,562	2,914	10,868	20,285	19,495
51	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of -----	613	32	101	250	230
52	Diseases of tonsils -----	271,445	16,811	51,209	89,140	114,285
53	Tonsillitis, acute -----	197,597	10,643	32,734	64,490	89,730
54	Tonsillitis, chronic -----	56,485	5,270	15,215	20,320	15,680
55	Peritonsillar abscess -----	17,363	898	3,260	4,330	8,875
56	Diseases of trachea and bronchi -----	148,547	14,170	35,382	52,155	46,840
57	Bronchitis, acute -----	131,136	13,261	31,825	45,315	40,735
58	Bronchitis, chronic -----	15,441	813	3,288	5,990	5,360
59	Bronchiectasis -----	1,068	93	255	405	315
60	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of -----	902	3	14	445	440
61	Diseases of lung -----	65,471	4,240	8,181	22,315	30,735
62	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown -----	50,066	1,989	4,802	17,505	25,790
63	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. broncho, etiology unknown) -----	14,468	2,215	3,278	4,505	4,490

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45²—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
12	—	3	3	6	22	15	23	21	24	1
2	—	—	1	1	60	37	57	64	64	2
10	—	3	2	5	24	17	23	23	26	3
—	—	—	—	—	11	9	10	11	12	4
—	—	—	—	—	66	51	76	58	70	5
—	—	—	—	—	22	16	20	19	27	6
1,189	74	178	510	427	29	24	27	30	31	7
11	—	2	6	3	124	73	108	148	128	8
2	—	—	2	—	57	—	—	72	38	9
18	1	1	3	13	51	47	56	47	53	10
19	—	—	7	12	111	7	—	112	110	11
49	3	8	23	15	24	22	14	20	43	12
49	3	2	19	26	93	51	87	125	92	13
101	2	14	30	46	81	26	51	71	104	14
3	—	2	1	—	91	81	92	91	95	15
17	2	2	8	5	87	88	87	87	85	16
6	1	2	1	2	90	95	89	80	124	17
12	2	4	2	4	33	20	23	121	3	18
9	—	5	2	2	185	350	235	197	55	19
11	1	—	4	6	16	—	18	15	—	20
16	1	2	8	5	29	29	29	29	29	21
46	3	—	23	20	30	21	23	32	35	22
224	3	7	92	122	110	100	126	95	117	23
2	—	—	1	1	8	—	—	8	—	24
260	29	66	87	78	105	65	104	109	123	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
46	2	11	20	13	34	48	49	19	—	27
2	—	—	1	1	94	—	—	94	—	28
4	—	—	3	1	208	—	—	—	208	29
4	—	—	2	2	72	53	83	80	47	30
29	1	7	7	14	91	69	77	100	114	31
2	—	—	2	—	19	15	17	22	19	32
—	—	—	—	—	22	18	23	23	22	33
—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	36	36	34
2	—	1	—	1	26	24	28	20	26	35
9	—	—	4	5	42	27	27	47	44	36
—	—	—	—	—	166	120	129	138	208	37
5	—	—	4	1	101	50	40	87	214	38
15	5	8	1	1	98	54	110	76	121	39
—	—	—	—	—	97	78	115	90	101	40
216	15	34	138	29	45	27	35	39	57	41
3	—	1	—	—	13	13	12	13	13	42
1	—	1	—	—	13	13	13	13	14	43
2	—	—	—	2	11	9	10	12	12	44
524	31	84	185	224	9	8	8	9	10	45
25	1	2	10	12	7	6	6	7	7	46
—	—	—	—	—	19	13	18	20	21	47
6	—	—	3	3	6	5	5	6	6	48
—	—	—	—	—	32	22	25	29	88	49
16	—	2	6	8	18	14	17	19	19	50
3	1	—	1	1	31	15	27	22	46	51
32	4	7	6	15	9	8	9	9	8	52
7	1	2	2	2	7	7	6	7	7	53
5	1	3	—	1	14	12	13	15	14	54
20	2	2	4	12	10	11	10	11	9	55
11	2	3	1	5	13	10	11	14	14	56
6	2	2	—	2	9	8	8	9	10	57
1	—	1	—	—	38	29	36	39	39	58
2	—	—	—	2	144	125	141	138	158	59
2	—	—	1	1	9	30	78	7	9	60
875	20	53	131	171	30	25	28	32	30	61
69	4	12	22	31	30	24	28	32	30	62
258	15	38	83	122	27	25	26	28	30	63

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class VIII—Continued</i>					
	<i>Diseases of lung—Continued</i>					
1	Lung, infarction of -----	15	(*)	(*)	10	5
2	Lung, emphysema of -----	138	11	37	55	35
3	Lung, atelectasis of -----	36	—	1	20	15
4	Lung, abscess of -----	148	10	43	30	65
5	Lung, other diseases of -----	560	15	20	190	335
6	<i>Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum</i> -----	17,815	1,226	3,874	6,665	6,050
7	Pleuritis -----	14,959	1,155	3,659	5,475	4,670
8	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic -----	1,109	57	167	325	560
9	Hemothorax -----	43	1	7	25	10
10	Empyema -----	198	12	41	55	90
11	Pleura, other diseases of -----	1,471	1	—	770	700
12	Mediastinum, diseases of -----	36	—	—	15	20
13	Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of -----	1,423	117	351	445	510
	<i>Class IX</i>					
14	<i>Diseases of the digestive system</i> -----	741,093	55,732	200,451	243,930	240,980
15	Peridontoclasia -----	2,655	230	675	940	810
16	Dental conditions, other -----	56,451	4,570	12,891	19,370	19,620
17	Stomatitis, parasitic (thrush) -----	10	—	—	—	10
18	Stomatitis, other -----	2,331	195	396	715	1,025
19	Salivary gland, diseases of -----	2,302	132	410	755	1,005
20	Leukoplakia buccalis -----	55	—	—	15	40
21	Gingivitis -----	6,078	184	514	2,350	3,030
22	Mouth, other diseases of -----	1,163	61	227	400	475
23	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis) -----	1,247	109	348	460	330
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated -----	1,247	267	415	325	240
25	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated -----	195	—	—	50	145
26	Gastritis -----	71,704	5,933	17,836	25,330	22,605
27	Stomach, other diseases of -----	11,000	726	2,554	4,330	3,390
28	Appendicitis, acute suppurative -----	28,340	—	—	13,765	14,575
29	Appendicitis, other and unspecified -----	43,059	6,207	14,102	11,810	10,940
30	Functional intestinal disorders, including spastic colitis and mucocolitis. -----	6,541	546	855	2,865	2,275
31	Colitis, ulcerative -----	660	—	—	245	405
32	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis -----	39,493	3,298	14,270	11,385	10,540
33	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis -----	248,455	13,587	55,918	78,920	100,030
34	Diarrhea, cause not specified -----	119,512	5,351	40,936	43,820	29,405
35	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated -----	13,325	1,049	3,441	4,605	4,230
36	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, perforated -----	520	—	—	260	260
37	Fissure and fistula in ano -----	11,538	537	2,511	4,195	4,295
38	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated -----	1,113	66	197	370	480
39	Intestines, other diseases of -----	25,108	2,510	6,803	9,550	6,245
40	Peritonitis -----	162	7	30	40	85
41	Peritoneum, adhesions of -----	928	102	306	260	260
42	Peritoneum, other diseases of -----	360	3	2	155	200
43	Mesentery and omentum, diseases of -----	5	—	—	—	5
44	Hepatitis (not amebic) -----	7,100	523	2,242	2,990	1,345
45	Liver, abscess of (not amebic) -----	59	2	7	20	30
46	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of -----	101	7	14	55	25
47	Liver, cirrhosis of -----	157	12	50	55	40
48	Liver, other diseases of -----	6,076	3,569	1,407	625	475
49	Cholangitis -----	26,358	5,546	19,732	895	185
50	Cholecystitis -----	4,647	337	1,145	1,610	1,555
51	Cholelithiasis and choledocholithiasis -----	669	35	144	245	245
52	Biliary system, other diseases of -----	242	13	44	110	75
53	Pancreas, diseases of -----	137	18	29	40	50
	<i>Class X</i>					
54	<i>Diseases of the genitourinary system</i> -----	261,796	15,961	47,650	77,090	121,095
55	<i>Diseases of the urinary system</i> -----	104,224	7,515	18,474	28,625	49,610
56	Nephritis, acute -----	773	69	179	130	395
57	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified -----	1,402	70	202	425	706
58	Pyelonephritis -----	2,658	221	557	910	970
59	Pyelitis -----	4,880	466	1,234	1,630	1,550
60	Abscess, perinephritic or of renal cortex -----	153	12	41	75	25
61	Nephrosclerosis -----	34	10	24	—	—
62	Albuminuria, orthostatic -----	175	—	—	85	90
63	Calculus, renal or ureteral -----	10,990	652	1,938	3,870	4,530
64	Colic, renal or ureteral -----	10,153	476	1,717	3,210	4,750
65	Cystic kidney, noncongenital -----	24	6	8	10	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.
Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45²—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942-46 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
1	(*)	(*)	—	1	106	(*)	(*)	165	9	1
1	—	—	—	1	60	32	45	42	73	2
6	—	—	3	3	25	—	9	36	11	3
6	1	3	1	1	170	153	178	198	156	4
34	—	—	22	12	50	71	72	51	46	5
70	3	11	37	19	31	25	26	28	38	6
21	1	4	7	9	28	23	24	26	34	7
3	—	1	1	1	71	55	73	61	78	8
24	—	1	23	—	189	80	36	261	111	9
16	2	5	5	3	108	119	76	86	136	10
7	—	—	1	6	17	10	—	17	18	11
—	—	—	—	—	217	—	—	158	261	12
11	1	8	—	2	27	16	23	31	28	13
708	47	127	243	291	14	14	13	15	14	14
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	21	21	26	16
1	—	—	—	1	9	8	9	10	9	16
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	17
—	—	—	—	—	16	12	14	21	13	18
—	—	—	—	—	21	15	16	21	26	19
—	—	—	—	—	80	—	—	82	79	20
—	—	—	—	—	8	9	8	8	7	21
12	—	—	—	—	15	7	13	16	16	22
15	7	2	7	6	31	22	23	34	37	23
11	—	—	2	4	75	38	67	81	124	24
7	—	—	7	4	127	—	—	114	131	26
4	1	—	5	2	9	8	9	9	9	26
92	—	—	3	—	19	16	18	19	20	27
100	16	—	40	52	30	—	—	81	28	28
3	1	44	23	17	28	24	28	30	26	29
—	—	2	—	—	24	9	12	28	26	30
8	—	—	2	6	125	—	—	136	119	81
4	—	2	1	1	11	9	10	11	11	82
9	—	3	2	4	6	5	6	6	7	33
1	—	1	—	—	5	4	5	6	6	84
24	—	12	8	9	110	103	113	111	110	35
12	—	—	6	7	113	—	—	108	118	36
3	—	—	1	2	30	26	25	31	32	37
61	4	6	19	22	57	28	46	65	59	38
15	1	5	4	5	16	11	14	16	20	39
32	—	7	16	9	60	26	74	34	69	40
—	—	—	—	—	45	24	33	48	62	41
7	—	—	3	4	77	13	6	81	75	42
—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	13	43
66	3	12	22	29	38	66	31	41	32	44
11	—	2	3	6	115	185	79	169	89	46
116	7	13	45	61	17	16	19	22	6	46
42	2	6	17	17	92	62	120	74	90	47
18	3	3	—	12	21	18	18	32	33	48
3	—	2	1	—	23	17	25	23	19	49
7	—	1	2	4	43	28	32	41	66	50
4	—	—	—	4	91	60	74	101	96	61
—	—	—	—	—	64	38	48	78	67	62
30	2	4	10	14	70	36	81	87	61	63
199	14	30	68	87	18	17	18	20	17	64
194	14	30	67	83	22	20	24	25	20	65
40	1	3	15	21	78	26	67	71	98	56
76	6	15	27	27	128	110	140	124	128	57
14	1	4	6	4	38	27	36	45	37	58
—	—	—	—	—	16	16	16	17	16	59
2	1	1	—	—	63	25	45	86	42	60
9	3	1	1	4	70	33	85	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	27	31	62
19	1	3	3	12	42	29	38	40	47	63
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	13	13	64
1	—	—	—	1	139	85	124	185	—	66

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class X—Continued						
Diseases of the urinary system—Continued						
1	Hydronephrosis	1,410	93	282	485	550
2	Renal and ureteral diseases, other	3,445	255	820	1,375	996
3	Cystitis	8,075	585	1,715	2,785	2,990
4	Fistula, urethral	20	—	—	5	15
5	Fistula, bladder or rectum	73	4	14	30	25
6	Stricture of urethra (postgonorrheal)	1,498	90	263	445	700
7	Stricture of urethra (not postgonorrheal)	3,318	172	616	1,160	1,370
8	Urethritis (nongonococcal)	53,343	4,178	8,500	11,305	29,360
9	Calculus, vesical	270	40	100	65	65
10	Bladder and urethra, other diseases of	1,530	116	264	625	525
Diseases of the male genital system						
11	Prostatitis	153,088	8,368	28,855	46,810	69,055
12	Prostate, hypertrophy of	22,694	1,222	3,887	7,690	9,955
13	Calculus, prostatic	340	19	101	105	115
14	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of	20	—	—	—	20
15	Epididymitis (nongonococcal) (nontuberculous)	919	47	152	295	425
16	Hydrocele	14,568	664	2,204	4,700	7,000
17	Orchitis (nonvenereal)	3,707	243	834	1,235	1,395
18	Condyloma acuminatum	4,070	354	886	1,310	1,520
19	Paraphimosis and phimosis	6,895	462	1,278	2,240	2,916
20	Balanitis	46,662	3,031	9,851	16,020	17,760
21	Male genital system, other diseases of	11,548	843	2,110	3,210	5,385
22	Male genital system, other diseases of	41,665	1,483	7,562	10,065	22,565
Diseases of the female genital system						
23	Cervicitis	4,484	78	321	1,655	2,430
24	Cervix, erosion of	192	—	2	80	110
25	Menstrual disorders	25	—	—	10	15
26	Salpingitis	2,107	5	22	850	1,230
27	Cystocele and rectocele	205	—	—	95	110
28	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of	6	—	1	5	—
29	Female genital system, other diseases of	85	—	—	35	50
30	Female genital system, other diseases of	1,864	73	296	580	915
Class XI						
31	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	3,550	23	302	1,235	1,990
32	Pregnancy	2,905	—	5	1,110	1,790
33	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc.	645	23	297	125	200
Class XII						
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue						
34	Carbuncle	516,842	29,249	95,628	178,580	213,390
35	Cellulitis	11,113	693	2,350	4,080	4,100
36	Dermatitis infectiosa eczematoides	93,534	5,717	17,082	33,220	37,515
37	Ecthyma	4,586	—	—	2,375	2,160
38	Eczema seborrheicum	3,001	35	171	830	1,965
39	Erythema multiforme	3,778	146	542	1,315	1,775
40	Erythema nodosum	789	75	225	400	89
41	Folliculitis cheloidalis	215	29	59	105	22
42	Furuncle	469	6	32	390	41
43	Furunculosis	50,324	3,533	10,611	18,330	17,850
44	Herpes simplex	30,422	1,732	6,035	10,715	11,940
45	Impetigo contagiosa	3,772	161	521	1,325	1,765
46	Paronychia	20,972	616	2,461	6,010	14,885
47	Sycosis vulgaris	10,218	681	2,117	3,565	3,865
48	Verruca vulgaris	2,418	91	302	760	1,265
49	Verruca plantaris	5,362	424	1,383	1,575	1,980
50	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid	3,035	—	—	1,265	1,770
51	Pityriasis versicolor	125,151	7,344	21,797	44,445	51,565
52	Acne vulgaris	620	15	105	245	255
53	Callosity	6,787	189	743	1,890	3,965
54	Cicatrix	3,900	413	1,017	1,385	1,135
55	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis)	4,573	131	722	1,980	4,740
56	Miliaria rubra	306	14	37	145	110
57	Unguis incarnatus	2,740	100	470	750	1,420
58	Dermatitis, exfoliativa	26,176	2,185	5,810	9,926	8,265
59	Pemphigus	779	38	174	450	97
60	Hyperidrosis	36	3	10	20	3
61	Lichen planus	2,157	48	184	845	1,080
62	Lichen simplex chronicus	2,080	22	98	950	1,010
63	Lichen simplex chronicus	355	18	42	150	150

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45²—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
1	—	1	—	—	101	78	90	103	110	1
29	1	2	13	13	42	33	41	38	52	2
—	—	—	—	—	20	16	20	20	21	3
—	—	—	—	—	86	—	—	61	28	4
—	—	—	—	—	26	10	40	29	17	5
—	—	—	—	—	37	30	44	36	37	6
—	—	—	—	—	31	31	30	30	32	7
1	—	—	—	1	11	17	16	14	8	8
—	—	—	—	—	30	22	24	48	26	9
3	—	—	3	—	30	17	29	30	34	10
5	—	—	1	4	15	14	15	17	14	11
—	—	—	—	—	23	19	24	26	20	12
1	—	—	—	1	83	29	64	97	95	13
—	—	—	—	—	138	—	—	—	138	14
1	—	—	—	1	22	12	18	25	22	15
1	—	—	1	—	18	14	17	20	17	16
1	—	—	—	1	30	21	25	33	31	17
1	—	—	—	1	15	14	13	17	15	18
—	—	—	—	—	15	14	15	16	16	19
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	11	12	12	20
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	12	13	12	21
—	—	—	—	—	12	13	12	13	11	22
—	—	—	—	—	20	22	18	18	22	23
—	—	—	—	—	38	—	48	21	50	24
—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	35	6	25
—	—	—	—	—	14	6	9	11	16	26
—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	20	30	27
—	—	—	—	—	293	—	14	349	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	22	60	29
—	—	—	—	—	28	23	19	25	23	30
8	—	—	—	2	46	48	44	52	42	31
—	—	—	—	—	47	—	19	52	43	32
2	—	—	—	2	41	48	45	53	27	33
34	1	5	17	11	18	12	14	20	19	34
2	1	—	1	1	12	10	12	14	12	35
8	—	1	4	3	10	8	8	10	10	36
—	—	—	—	—	86	—	—	87	85	37
—	—	—	—	—	37	27	32	42	35	38
—	—	—	—	—	39	25	32	46	37	39
—	—	—	—	—	23	19	23	24	24	40
—	—	—	—	—	34	31	27	20	53	41
—	—	—	—	—	21	13	12	25	14	42
—	—	—	—	—	7	6	6	7	6	43
—	—	—	—	—	14	12	12	15	13	44
—	—	—	—	—	11	8	9	12	10	45
1	—	—	—	1	12	13	13	14	11	46
—	—	—	—	—	11	8	9	12	12	47
—	—	—	—	—	38	43	37	37	39	48
—	—	—	—	—	15	14	17	17	13	49
—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	28	24	50
1	—	1	—	—	21	15	17	23	22	51
—	—	—	—	—	15	10	16	19	12	52
—	—	—	—	—	62	34	54	65	63	53
—	—	—	—	—	13	9	11	12	17	54
—	—	—	—	—	43	24	35	33	60	55
—	—	—	—	—	55	27	57	48	68	56
—	—	—	—	—	11	17	10	12	11	57
—	—	—	—	—	11	10	10	12	12	58
10	—	1	7	2	67	21	42	88	62	59
1	—	—	—	1	67	113	15	127	12	60
—	—	—	—	—	28	22	24	29	28	61
1	—	—	1	—	149	32	83	184	124	62
—	—	—	—	—	61	55	81	53	65	63

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class XII—Continued</i>						
<i>Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—Continued</i>						
1	Pityriasis rosea	1,501	81	300	570	650
2	Pruritis	2,738	141	622	970	1,105
3	Psoriasis	3,094	118	691	1,020	1,365
4	Steatoma	14,284	923	2,615	4,935	5,810
5	Ulcer, tropical	1,206	13	478	430	285
5	Skin, other diseases of	74,303	3,509	16,015	21,275	33,403
<i>Class XIII</i>						
<i>Diseases of the bones and organs of movement</i>						
7	Diseases of bones	228,784	13,592	52,287	83,915	78,990
8	Osgood-Schlatter's disease	5,378	399	1,414	2,175	2,390
9	Osteomyelitis	389	20	132	175	52
10	Osteitis deformans	1,745	120	410	490	725
11	Osteitis, other	108	15	67	16	20
12	Periostitis (nonsyphilitic)	765	41	159	285	270
13	Bones, other diseases of	500	62	156	250	32
14	Diseases of joints	2,871	140	490	950	1,281
15	Synovitis	57,302	2,407	12,480	20,850	21,555
16	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic	10,489	805	2,398	3,450	3,825
17	Ankylosis	8,266	—	—	3,600	4,665
18	Dislocation, chronic	501	31	115	130	225
19	Loose bodies in joint	4,658	173	1,060	1,880	1,445
20	Spondylolisthesis	2,820	345	2,105	225	145
21	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral, old	1,569	2	12	715	840
22	Joints, other diseases of	18,385	460	3,465	7,450	5,950
23	Diseases of muscles, fasciae, tendons, and bursae	10,765	590	3,325	3,380	3,470
24	Hernia, femoral	120,687	8,530	28,197	43,770	40,090
25	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated)	800	—	—	90	210
26	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated)	31,416	2,210	6,326	11,040	11,840
27	Hernia, umbilical	265	10	20	120	115
28	Hernia, other	570	—	—	310	250
29	Myositis	3,249	252	852	1,030	1,105
30	Tenosynovitis, other (nontuberculous)	32,939	2,215	7,748	12,560	10,415
31	Torticollis	7,340	468	1,842	2,530	2,410
32	Scalenus anticus syndrome	1,145	—	—	525	520
33	Paralysis or muscular atrophy, n.e.c.	150	—	—	55	85
34	Muscular system, other diseases of	1,129	65	259	345	470
35	Bursitis	26,506	2,365	7,426	9,550	7,255
36	Other conditions of bones and organs of movement	15,578	1,064	3,714	5,395	5,405
37	Static deformities of spine	44,417	2,156	10,195	17,120	14,945
38	Toe deformities	2,585	96	534	1,060	895
39	Metatarsalgia	2,309	179	520	970	640
40	Pes planus	2,702	206	755	1,110	580
41	Malunion or nonunion of fracture	14,812	784	3,573	5,395	3,950
42	Amputation stump, treatment for	4,378	256	1,332	1,430	1,360
43	Ganglion of synovial membranes	1,178	30	123	370	655
44	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of	3,138	181	577	1,125	1,155
45	<i>Class XIV</i>	13,315	424	2,481	4,660	5,750
46	Congenital malformations	29,974	2,099	5,870	11,090	10,915
47	Heart, congenital anomalies of	155	—	—	75	90
48	Spina bifida	503	17	141	175	170
49	Pilonidal cyst or sinus	23,540	1,852	5,023	8,495	8,270
50	Cryptorchidism	1,006	62	224	360	370
51	Hypospadias or epispadias	255	20	50	85	110
52	Kidney, cystic, congenital	65	—	—	15	50
53	Urachus, patent	35	—	—	10	25
54	Congenital malformations, other	4,295	158	432	1,875	1,830
<i>Class XV</i>						
55	Diseases of allergy and drug reaction	114,898	6,293	20,545	39,690	48,370
56	Reactions to vaccines and serums	18,554	1,918	3,576	5,150	5,920
57	Reactions to local anesthetics	30	—	—	15	15
58	Reaction to general anesthetics	35	—	—	25	10
59	Reaction to arsenicals	1,005	87	333	460	125
60	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury)	315	2	43	100	170

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45²—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	16	13	15	14	17	1
—	—	—	—	—	23	21	20	21	27	2
—	—	—	—	—	60	37	49	44	55	3
—	—	—	—	—	12	9	11	14	11	4
2	—	—	2	—	27	58	24	28	30	5
8	—	2	3	3	21	17	19	24	20	6
18	1	2	6	9	44	27	37	40	55	7
3	—	—	1	2	85	52	65	70	116	8
—	—	—	—	—	55	46	46	55	59	9
3	—	—	1	2	160	87	92	120	237	10
—	—	—	—	—	82	48	92	88	76	11
—	—	—	—	—	26	23	36	30	17	12
—	—	—	—	—	32	23	33	39	23	13
—	—	—	—	—	72	47	65	66	86	14
1	—	—	—	1	59	36	50	55	71	15
—	—	—	—	—	34	20	30	37	36	16
—	—	—	—	—	103	—	—	89	114	17
—	—	—	—	—	116	82	70	69	172	18
—	—	—	—	—	84	69	87	71	100	19
—	—	—	—	—	82	70	83	82	95	20
—	—	—	—	—	111	30	23	109	114	21
—	—	—	—	—	42	39	46	39	45	22
1	—	—	—	1	50	25	36	48	70	23
14	1	2	5	6	32	21	26	32	38	24
—	—	—	—	—	68	—	—	77	64	25
3	—	1	—	2	62	40	54	61	70	26
2	—	—	—	2	48	39	44	47	50	27
—	—	—	—	—	47	—	—	46	49	28
7	1	1	4	1	63	44	53	61	78	29
—	—	—	—	—	14	11	14	15	14	30
—	—	—	—	—	15	8	11	16	18	31
—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	6	12	32
—	—	—	—	—	86	—	—	80	91	33
1	—	—	1	—	77	51	66	79	85	34
1	—	—	—	1	23	13	16	25	30	35
—	—	—	—	—	21	16	17	22	23	36
—	—	—	—	—	51	35	46	41	69	37
—	—	—	—	—	62	38	51	56	79	38
—	—	—	—	—	40	38	46	36	40	39
—	—	—	—	—	21	11	18	21	27	40
—	—	—	—	—	31	27	37	29	29	41
—	—	—	—	—	101	44	71	95	146	42
—	—	—	—	—	173	35	56	87	247	43
—	—	—	—	—	19	17	17	18	20	44
—	—	—	—	—	61	60	62	46	72	45
9	2	—	3	4	50	44	47	51	51	46
2	—	—	1	1	77	—	—	67	86	47
—	—	—	—	—	59	51	51	69	58	48
1	—	—	—	1	46	44	48	47	45	49
—	—	—	—	—	49	34	40	51	55	50
—	—	—	—	—	46	22	38	41	58	51
—	—	—	—	—	90	—	—	57	100	52
—	—	—	—	—	88	—	—	99	76	53
6	2	—	2	2	67	44	45	69	72	54
36	1	3	7	25	36	28	29	37	40	55
2	—	1	—	1	5	14	4	4	4	56
2	—	—	—	2	19	—	—	37	2	57
2	—	—	2	—	7	—	—	6	11	58
2	—	—	1	1	13	8	6	18	15	59
—	—	—	—	—	14	45	9	17	13	60

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class XV—Continued						
Diseases of allergy and drug reaction—Continued						
1	Reaction to malaria prophylaxis	2,638	70	1,988	260	220
2	Reaction to sulfonamide	1,705	29	121	620	935
3	Reaction to other drugs	4,360	225	1,260	1,110	1,765
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions	10	—	—	10	—
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions	5	—	—	—	6
6	Asthma, bronchial	25,801	1,871	5,890	9,365	8,675
7	Hay fever	5,342	127	745	1,965	2,505
8	Anaphylactic reaction	140	—	—	65	75
9	Dermatitis venenata	15,575	770	3,055	6,800	4,950
10	Eczema	2,978	129	529	1,080	1,240
11	Edema, angioneurotic	3,183	192	551	1,145	1,295
12	Food allergy	155	—	—	75	80
13	Urticaria	13,109	713	2,041	4,130	6,225
14	Dermatitis, allergic	16,665	—	—	4,970	11,695
15	Reaction, other	3,283	160	413	1,245	1,465
Class XVI						
General and miscellaneous diseases						
16	Arthritis, acute, type unspecified	498,067	19,410	101,617	186,400	190,640
17	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid	9,373	949	2,544	3,410	2,470
18	Arthritis, chronic, osteo-	7,436	239	1,471	3,065	2,660
19	Arthritis, other and unspecified	10,738	193	1,630	4,605	4,310
20	Blackwater fever	14,008	991	4,637	4,680	3,700
21	Fever of unknown origin	11	—	1	6	5
22	Elephantiasis	133,933	6,475	37,318	49,550	40,590
23	Enuresis, nocturnal	15	—	—	5	10
24	Gangrene	2,620	173	687	1,045	715
25	Septicemia, unspecified	48	3	10	10	26
26	Foot, disease or complaints of, n.e.c.	305	20	65	115	105
27	Paralysis, n.e.c.	1,100	—	—	395	705
28	Other general and miscellaneous diseases	151	1	5	60	85
29	Other general and miscellaneous diseases	318,330	10,366	53,249	119,455	135,260
Class XVII						
Nonbattle injury						
30	Homicide	973,475	62,707	196,728	354,150	360,890
31	Suicides	146	26	80	35	5
32	Legal execution	412	179	223	5	6
33	Death from local anesthesia	140	1	9	30	100
34	Death from general anesthesia	—	—	—	—	—
35	Death from therapy	—	—	—	—	—
36	Drowning	5	—	—	—	5
37	Amputation, traumatic	3,417	183	514	1,025	1,695
38	Wound, abraded	7,448	332	1,201	2,985	2,930
39	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	153,364	11,088	82,301	55,030	54,945
40	Wound, character not stated	162,977	8,511	27,136	57,330	70,000
41	Foreign body, retained	18,700	2,687	8,648	4,140	3,225
42	Bites and stings	11,181	783	2,258	4,335	3,805
43	Fracture, march	17,078	1,621	4,927	6,270	4,260
44	Fracture, simple, comminuted	615	1	44	275	295
45	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	18,650	1,206	3,654	6,640	7,150
46	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	2,055	8	2	925	1,120
47	Fracture, simple, incomplete	807	14	208	215	370
48	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	10,460	—	—	5,260	5,200
49	Fracture, compound, comminuted	112,459	8,064	24,830	37,375	42,190
50	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	33,331	745	3,201	12,710	16,675
51	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	664	29	—	250	385
52	Dislocations	11,765	603	2,182	4,660	4,320
53	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	11,820	884	2,421	4,490	4,025
54	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	11,304	797	2,112	3,400	4,995
55	Sprain of joint	3,292	64	203	1,280	1,745
56	Strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	143,163	12,263	35,910	51,295	43,695
57	Burn	47,947	3,394	11,223	19,005	14,325
58	Blisters	62,464	3,046	11,623	24,335	23,460
59	Blast injury	13,420	1,551	3,509	4,805	3,565
60	Compression or decompression	785	26	149	275	335
61	Concussion	142	4	33	55	60
62	Crushing	20,876	1,331	3,885	7,290	8,370
63	Crush syndrome	4,442	188	864	1,680	1,760
64	Frostbite	26	—	1	15	10
65	Immersion, foot or hand	6,089	304	790	485	4,510
66	Trench foot	864	9	185	490	180
67	Trench foot	36,337	28	2,164	18,895	15,255

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45²—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
2	—	—	1	1	9	7	4	9	54	1
11	—	1	1	9	14	7	11	12	15	2
3	—	—	1	2	12	8	8	13	14	3
7	—	—	—	7	2	—	—	2	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	28	5
5	1	1	1	2	64	60	72	62	62	6
—	—	—	—	—	42	31	42	36	48	7
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	3	6	8
—	—	—	—	—	15	12	12	16	16	9
—	—	—	—	—	36	32	28	39	34	10
—	—	—	—	—	18	15	16	12	22	11
—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	65	28	12
—	—	—	—	—	16	11	16	16	16	13
—	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	99	78	14
—	—	—	—	—	16	21	33	17	9	15
364	27	56	99	182	15	15	16	15	15	16
—	—	—	—	—	21	18	17	19	28	17
—	—	—	—	—	115	83	93	121	123	18
—	—	—	—	—	88	91	92	79	95	19
—	—	—	—	—	52	57	66	41	49	20
3	—	—	2	1	6	—	12	5	4	21
24	3	4	12	5	7	7	7	6	6	22
—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	1	36	23
—	—	—	—	—	34	22	39	35	31	24
10	—	—	6	4	103	50	23	5	161	25
26	1	8	7	9	39	110	26	47	36	26
—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	20	12	27
1	—	—	—	1	94	10	11	178	41	28
301	23	44	72	162	12	11	12	12	11	29
34,229	1,901	5,796	11,282	15,250	36	20	27	39	40	30
816	26	80	330	380	5	1	9	—	—	31
1,112	179	222	395	316	1	1	4	—	8	32
116	1	9	32	74	—	—	—	—	—	33
7	—	—	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	34
14	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	35
11	—	—	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	36
3,147	191	611	948	1,497	—	—	6	—	—	37
591	20	116	241	214	104	61	92	119	100	38
176	—	4	90	81	11	8	9	12	11	39
3,750	111	471	1,163	2,005	25	14	20	26	28	40
1,926	94	279	619	904	17	14	16	19	21	41
7	—	—	5	2	10	10	10	10	10	42
2	—	1	—	1	8	8	8	7	8	43
1	—	—	1	—	81	60	53	97	70	44
223	29	56	66	73	104	64	91	112	110	45
36	—	—	18	17	223	114	59	222	225	46
270	28	152	41	49	64	11	36	90	58	47
25	—	—	12	13	44	—	—	43	46	48
2,574	145	539	758	1,132	67	55	57	69	74	49
978	29	108	327	614	183	124	195	209	164	50
144	—	—	68	76	117	9	—	113	129	51
1,284	45	215	650	374	79	86	97	78	77	52
22	2	4	12	4	40	27	35	45	42	53
1	—	—	—	1	64	57	68	68	61	54
513	—	—	252	261	53	21	21	39	71	55
—	—	—	—	—	12	9	11	13	12	56
—	—	—	—	—	13	9	12	14	13	57
2,035	104	361	733	537	31	21	28	30	34	58
1	—	1	—	—	9	6	7	11	12	59
41	—	1	10	30	33	31	48	25	32	60
20	1	10	6	3	20	40	29	19	14	61
540	16	135	158	231	28	20	26	31	27	62
3,096	114	606	1,080	1,296	25	12	34	26	23	63
2	—	—	1	1	12	—	74	4	16	64
—	—	—	—	—	32	11	18	16	38	65
1	—	—	1	—	20	17	15	24	16	66
5	—	—	2	3	66	3	63	77	63	67

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class XVII—Continued</i>					
	Nonbattle injury—Continued					
1	Other effects of cold	3,100	64	686	625	1,726
2	Effects of heat (exc. burns)	8,111	727	2,934	2,565	1,885
3	Air embolism	10	1	9	—	—
4	Strangulation	64	7	7	40	10
5	Suffocation	284	7	27	140	110
6	Deleterious effects of gas	572	67	219	230	56
7	Other conditions related to inhalation	645	21	55	170	399
8	Exhaustion	3,836	313	903	1,575	1,045
9	Poisoning, acute (exc. food poisoning)	3,197	81	301	1,230	1,585
10	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	3,726	499	1,066	1,100	1,060
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic	64	—	—	50	14
12	Hernia, traumatic	120	—	—	90	30
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	3,462	162	470	1,435	1,395
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified	17,640	793	2,561	7,660	6,626

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45²—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
12	2	8	2	—	14	10	9	10	18	1
34	3	14	12	5	6	5	7	6	5	2
2	—	—	—	2	25	120	14	—	—	3
37	2	5	13	17	7	—	10	10	—	4
241	5	22	105	109	5	—	6	6	3	5
20	—	—	10	10	7	—	6	10	7	6
20	5	12	2	1	6	6	3	7	4	7
31	5	1	11	14	7	5	9	6	8	8
641	18	25	66	532	16	9	11	9	23	9
—	—	—	—	—	5	6	5	5	5	10
51	—	—	11	40	114	—	—	130	102	11
10	—	—	8	2	37	—	—	28	64	12
357	14	46	113	184	68	45	68	69	71	13
9,288	712	1,782	2,895	3,899	14	3	22	13	15	14

TABLE 29.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average*
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury -----	668.65	743.01	782.30	624.77	577.12
2	Total, disease -----	591.97	658.10	699.14	547.40	510.75
3	Total, nonbattle injury -----	76.68	84.91	83.16	77.37	66.37
	<i>Class I</i>					
4	Infectious and parasitic diseases -----	117.11	100.38	126.13	108.90	124.69
5	Diseases due to bacteria -----	45.40	40.21	34.50	40.18	63.21
6	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes -----	0.99	1.57	1.03	0.67	1.08
7	Tuberculosis of larynx -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
8	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi -----	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
9	Tuberculosis of pleura -----	0.03	—	—	0.03	0.06
10	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes -----	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.01
11	Tuberculosis of bone or joint -----	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02
12	Tuberculosis of meninges -----	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
13	Tuberculosis of skin -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
14	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system -----	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02
15	Tuberculosis, generalized miliary -----	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
16	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary -----	0.03	0.07	0.03	0.02	0.01
17	Gonococcal infections, total -----	33.35	29.47	22.96	28.65	49.56
18	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS -----	(^a)	(^a)	18.57	27.23	48.66
19	Gonococcal infections, EPTS -----	(^a)	(^a)	4.39	1.42	0.89
20	Gonococcal arthritis, total -----	3.79	29.47	—	0.03	0.04
21	Gonococcal urethritis or cervicitis, acute, total -----	27.73	—	22.96	24.25	47.90
22	Gonococcal epididymitis, total -----	0.17	—	—	0.28	0.28
23	Gonococcal prostatitis or seminal vesiculitis, total -----	0.12	—	—	0.20	0.21
24	Gonococcal salpingitis -----	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
25	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified -----	1.52	—	—	3.88	1.11
26	Meningitis, meningococcal -----	0.49	0.32	1.03	0.39	0.17
27	Scarlet fever -----	1.12	0.95	1.89	1.06	0.55
28	Erysipelas -----	0.09	0.08	0.13	0.07	0.07
29	Streptococcal sore throat -----	0.76	0.05	0.10	0.54	1.91
30	Streptococcal infection, other -----	0.12	—	—	0.21	0.17
31	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar -----	1.92	3.22	2.45	1.58	1.20
32	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi) -----	0.06	—	—	0.08	0.13
33	Pneumonia, streptococcal -----	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.05
34	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other -----	0.03	—	—	0.03	0.06
35	Pneumococcal infections, other -----	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.04
36	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal -----	0.26	—	—	0.41	0.47
37	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus -----	0.15	—	—	0.26	0.22
38	Intestinal infection due to salmonella -----	0.10	—	—	0.17	0.15
39	Botulism -----	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
40	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified -----	0.63	0.29	0.11	1.03	0.82
41	Typhoid fever -----	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02
42	Paratyphoid fever -----	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.04
43	Dysentery, bacillary -----	0.98	0.60	1.28	0.93	0.92
44	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	0.18	0.04	0.08	0.15	0.38
45	Diphtheria, cutaneous -----	0.01	—	—	0.03	0.02
46	Whooping cough -----	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
47	Chancroid, total -----	3.71	3.26	2.97	3.39	4.93
48	Chancroid, not EPTS -----	(^a)	(^a)	2.86	3.34	4.91
49	Chancroid, EPTS -----	(^a)	(^a)	0.12	0.04	0.02
51	Tularemia -----	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.05
50	Undulant fever (brucellosis) -----	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
52	Anthrax -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
53	Tetanus -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
54	Glanders -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
55	Cholera -----	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
56	Plague -----	—	—	—	—	—
57	Gas bacillus infection, with gangrene -----	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
58	Gas bacillus infection, without gangrene -----	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
59	Leprosy -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
60	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified -----	0.18	0.13	0.22	0.23	0.11
61	Diseases due to protozoa -----	17.29	7.03	22.71	20.34	13.54
62	Malaria, vivax (tertian) -----	10.46	3.27	10.99	14.48	8.90
63	Malaria, malariae (quartan) -----	0.07	0.04	0.10	0.09	0.02
64	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal) -----	1.93	1.35	4.01	1.59	0.63
65	Malaria, mixed type -----	0.12	0.07	0.17	0.13	0.09
66	Malaria, other and unclassified -----	3.35	2.11	7.01	2.74	1.14

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

³ Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45²
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
8.016	2.766	2.849	3.053	3.239	34.55	28.72	34.55	33.11	38.59	1
0.588	0.684	0.585	0.549	0.591	28.78	24.87	30.11	27.21	30.88	2
2.428	2.082	2.264	2.504	2.648	5.77	8.85	4.44	5.90	7.71	3
0.150	0.150	0.147	0.138	0.167	5.24	4.56	5.58	4.85	5.64	4
0.085	0.079	0.098	0.073	0.088	1.71	2.33	2.02	1.49	1.39	5
0.022	0.022	0.019	0.016	0.031	0.25	0.32	0.24	0.19	0.29	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	7
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	8
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.03	9
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	11
0.003	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	14
0.004	0.005	0.003	0.003	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00	16
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.000	—	0.80	1.48	1.12	0.65	0.37	17
(*)	(*)	(*)	0.000	—	(*)	(*)	0.99	0.61	0.35	18
(*)	(*)	(*)	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.13	0.04	0.01	19
0.001	0.002	0.002	—	—	0.19	1.48	—	0.01	0.01	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.50	—	1.12	0.44	0.22	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	24
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.08	—	—	0.17	0.10	25
0.020	0.023	0.039	0.014	0.008	0.05	0.03	0.11	0.05	0.03	26
0.002	0.003	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.09	0.07	0.13	0.09	0.05	27
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.06	29
0.001	—	—	0.003	0.001	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02	30
0.014	0.016	0.018	0.012	0.013	0.16	0.21	0.19	0.16	0.12	31
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	32
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	33
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	34
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	35
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.000	0.02	—	—	0.04	0.04	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	37
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	38
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	39
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	40
0.001	0.000	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	42
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.04	0.02	0.06	0.04	0.04	43
0.005	0.000	0.001	0.003	0.012	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.05	44
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.13	0.14	0.11	0.10	0.17	47
(*)	—	—	—	0.000	(*)	(*)	0.10	0.09	0.17	48
(*)	—	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.00	0.00	0.00	49
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	50
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	52
0.000	0.001	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	54
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	59
0.002	—	0.000	0.004	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	60
0.015	0.018	0.017	0.012	0.013	1.05	0.28	1.39	1.12	0.98	61
0.003	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.003	0.65	0.14	0.78	0.81	0.59	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	63
0.005	0.003	0.007	0.004	0.005	0.09	0.05	0.20	0.07	0.03	64
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.01	65
0.005	0.011	0.006	0.004	0.003	0.16	0.07	0.36	0.12	0.05	66

TABLE 29.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class I—Continued</i>					
	<i>Diseases due to protozoa—Continued</i>					
1	Trypanosomiasis	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
2	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	0.00	—	0.01	0.00
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.00
4	Dysentery, amebic	1.10	0.16	0.35	1.02	2.29
5	Protozoal infections, other	0.23	0.04	0.06	0.26	0.45
6	<i>Diseases due to spirochetes</i>	16.06	13.59	19.21	15.90	14.38
7	Neurosyphilis, total	0.35	0.28	0.63	0.30	0.19
8	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	(²)	(²)	0.12	0.14	0.10
9	Neurosyphilis, EPTS	(²)	(²)	0.51	0.16	0.09
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparesis	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular	0.05	0.06	0.09	0.04	0.02
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningeal	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic	0.22	0.14	0.40	0.19	0.13
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified	0.03	0.02	0.07	0.03	0.01
18	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) total	11.40	6.76	14.30	11.78	10.33
19	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) not EPTS	(²)	(²)	5.06	5.52	7.74
20	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) EPTS	(²)	(²)	9.24	6.26	2.59
21	Syphilis, primary	4.37	4.07	3.73	3.62	5.88
22	Syphilis, secondary	0.82	0.67	0.79	0.81	0.92
23	Syphilis, latent	5.20	1.04	8.24	6.53	2.81
24	Syphilis, tertiary	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.03
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.01
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified	0.94	0.91	1.47	0.73	0.68
27	Vincent's infection	3.98	4.39	4.17	3.78	3.85
28	Relapsing fever	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
29	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.31	2.14	0.10	0.03	0.00
30	Yaws (frambesia)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00
32	<i>Diseases due to filtrable viruses</i>	24.85	32.95	42.10	19.88	10.56
33	Influenza	7.43	15.47	13.06	4.48	1.80
34	Measles (rubella)	2.38	3.94	4.46	1.62	0.57
35	Measles, German (rubella)	5.30	4.99	13.29	1.80	1.70
36	Mumps	4.02	5.55	5.84	3.83	2.40
37	Chickenpox	0.40	0.37	0.45	0.43	0.34
38	Smallpox (variola)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
39	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.05
40	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01
41	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
42	Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic	0.03	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.05
43	Yellow fever	0.00	—	0.00	—	—
44	Dengue	3.53	1.37	2.81	6.43	2.10
45	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.41	—	—	0.83	0.53
46	Rabies	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
47	Herpes zoster	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.42	0.37
48	Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious	0.03	0.00	0.05	0.02	0.02
49	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.53	0.63	0.56	0.42	0.58
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	(²)	(²)	0.48	0.39	0.55
52	Lymphogranuloma venereum, EPTS	(²)	(²)	0.07	0.03	0.03
53	Virus diseases, other	0.33	0.19	1.10	0.01	0.01
54	<i>Rickettsial diseases</i>	0.26	0.05	0.17	0.56	0.10
55	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	—	0.02	0.00	0.00
56	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02
57	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.20	0.01	0.10	0.50	0.06
58	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
59	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tickborne)	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
60	Trench fever	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
61	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
62	<i>Diseases due to fungi</i>	0.54	0.54	0.57	0.61	0.44
63	Actinomycosis	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
64	Blastomycosis	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
65	Favus	0.03	0.06	0.05	0.03	0.01
66	Coccidioidomycosis	0.14	0.22	0.19	0.11	0.08
67	Sporotrichosis	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
68	Torula infections	—	—	—	—	—
69	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.36	0.24	0.32	0.46	0.33

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.³ Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.11	0.02	0.03	0.08	0.25	4
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.04	5
0.003	0.005	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.60	0.69	0.62	0.50	0.63	6
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.07	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.08	7
(²)	(²)	(²)	0.000	0.001	(²)	(²)	0.03	0.03	0.03	8
(²)	(²)	(²)	0.001	0.000	(²)	(²)	0.05	0.03	0.05	9
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	10
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	11
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	15
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.05	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	17
0.002	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.40	0.37	0.43	0.34	0.45	18
(²)	(²)	(²)	0.001	0.001	(²)	(²)	0.29	0.26	0.36	19
(²)	(²)	(²)	0.000	—	(²)	(²)	0.13	0.07	0.09	20
0.000	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.20	0.22	0.19	0.16	0.24	21
0.000	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	22
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.11	0.05	0.14	0.09	0.13	23
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	24
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.000	0.001	—	—	—	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	26
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.11	0.13	0.11	0.10	0.10	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.15	0.01	0.00	0.00	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	31
0.016	0.007	0.014	0.013	0.025	0.70	0.88	1.05	0.58	0.41	32
0.001	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.12	0.27	0.20	0.08	0.03	33
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.08	0.13	0.14	0.07	0.02	34
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.12	0.12	0.28	0.04	0.04	35
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.19	0.25	0.27	0.17	0.13	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	37
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38
0.011	0.002	0.007	0.008	0.020	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.03	39
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	41
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	43
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.07	0.03	0.06	0.13	0.06	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01	45
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	48
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.04	50
—	—	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	0.03	0.03	0.04	51
—	—	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	0.01	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	53
0.013	0.002	0.009	0.025	0.009	0.06	0.00	0.02	0.12	0.05	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	56
0.011	—	0.007	0.023	0.007	0.05	0.00	0.02	0.11	0.05	57
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.000	0.001	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	61
0.002	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.04	62
0.000	0.001	0.000	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	—	0.02	1.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	69

TABLE 29.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Admission rate				
		1942-45	1942	1943	1944	1945
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Class I—Continued						
1	Diseases due to helminths	1.59	1.06	1.01	1.25	2.72
2	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.92	0.78	0.63	0.69	1.49
3	Filariasis	0.10	0.00	0.10	0.20	0.03
4	Trichinosis	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
5	Nematode infections, other	0.39	0.15	0.17	0.23	0.88
6	Cestode infections	0.08	0.11	0.09	0.08	0.07
7	Schistosomiasis	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.23
8	Trematode infections, other	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
9	Arthropod infestation	4.21	2.88	2.96	3.60	6.60
10	Scabies	3.95	2.32	2.65	3.40	6.92
11	Arthropod infestation, other	0.27	0.56	0.31	0.20	0.18
12	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	6.93	2.08	2.90	6.58	13.14
13	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4.33	0.53	0.45	3.64	10.30
14	Mononucleosis, infectious	0.57	—	—	0.86	1.04
15	Rheumatic fever	0.72	0.51	1.05	0.77	0.45
16	Dysentery, unclassified	1.21	0.98	1.32	1.19	1.23
17	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.03
18	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	0.01	0.03	—
19	Granuloma, inguinale, EPTS	(*)	(*)	0.00	0.01	0.03
20	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.08	0.04	0.07	0.07	0.09
Class II						
21	Neoplastic diseases	2.84	3.11	3.13	2.71	2.59
22	Cancer and other malignant tumors	0.30	0.34	0.28	0.28	0.33
23	Carcinoma	0.20	0.22	0.18	0.18	0.21
24	Sarcoma	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02
25	Lymphosarcoma	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
26	Lymphoblastoma, giant follicular	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
27	Hodgkin's disease	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
28	Lymphoma, malignant, other	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
29	Neuroblastoma (including neurocytoma)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
30	Sympathicoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
31	Retinoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
32	Chordoma	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
33	Ependymoma	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
34	Astrocytoma	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
35	Spongioblastoma unipolare	—	—	—	—	—
36	Glioblastoma multiforme	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
37	Medulloblastoma	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
38	Oligodendroglioma	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
39	Glioma, other	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—
40	Chorioepithelioma	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
41	Endothelioma	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
42	Melanoma	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02
43	Mesothelioma (including synovioma)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
44	Myeloma (including Ewing's tumor of the bone)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
45	Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.03
46	Neoplastic diseases not specified as malignant	2.54	2.78	2.85	2.43	2.26
Class III						
47	Endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	1.65	1.48	1.53	1.10	2.43
48	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	1.18	0.83	0.97	0.70	2.05
49	Beriberi	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.05
50	Osteomalacia	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
51	Pellagra	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
52	Rickets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
53	Scurvy	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
54	Specific deficiencies, other	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.05
55	Diabetes mellitus	0.25	0.34	0.28	0.18	0.24
56	Gout	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05
57	Malnutrition	0.45	0.06	0.07	0.06	1.37
58	Obesity	0.25	0.20	0.39	0.24	0.16
59	Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other	0.15	0.16	0.17	0.14	0.13
60	Diseases of the endocrine glands	0.47	0.65	0.56	0.40	0.38
61	Pituitary gland, diseases of	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.02
62	Goiter, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmic)	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.03	0.02
63	Goiter, adenomatous, nontoxic	0.08	0.08	0.09	0.05	0.08
64	Goiter, adenomatous, toxic	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
65	Goiter, other and unspecified	0.08	0.14	0.11	0.05	0.03
66	Thyroid gland, other diseases of	0.14	0.19	0.16	0.12	0.11
67	Parathyroid gland, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
68	Addison's disease	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued
[stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.16	0.06	0.06	0.13	0.32	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.13	2
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.05	0.02	3
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.07	5
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.10	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.06	0.07	0.10	0.19	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.06	0.06	0.09	0.17	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	11
0.017	0.035	0.003	0.010	0.028	0.82	0.21	0.30	0.76	1.63	12
0.014	0.025	0.001	0.009	0.026	0.53	0.07	0.04	0.39	1.33	13
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.04	—	—	0.06	0.07	14
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.21	0.11	0.23	0.26	0.18	15
0.002	0.008	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.04	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	17
—	—	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.00	0.00	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.00	0.00	0.01	19
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	20
0.064	0.056	0.057	0.061	0.076	0.31	0.25	0.27	0.31	0.37	21
0.055	0.048	0.048	0.052	0.067	0.09	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.12	22
0.031	0.027	0.031	0.029	0.034	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.07	23
0.005	0.007	0.004	0.005	0.006	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	24
0.004	0.005	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	26
0.004	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.005	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	27
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	28
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	32
0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	33
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	34
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	36
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	38
0.002	0.004	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	39
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43
0.001	0.000	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44
0.003	—	—	0.005	0.009	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	45
0.009	0.008	0.010	0.009	0.009	0.22	0.19	0.21	0.22	0.24	46
0.006	0.006	0.005	0.005	0.006	0.22	0.14	0.15	0.13	0.42	47
0.004	0.002	0.003	0.004	0.005	0.16	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.36	48
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	50
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	54
0.002	0.002	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.04	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	56
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.08	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.26	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02	58
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	59
0.002	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.06	60
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	62
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	63
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
0.000	0.000	—	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	65
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	67
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	68

TABLE 29.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class III—Continued</i>					
	Diseases of the endocrine glands—Continued					
1	Adrenal gland, other disease of	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
2	Gonads, diseases of	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
3	Thymus gland, diseases of	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
4	Carotid gland, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
5	Pineal body, diseases of	—	—	—	—	—
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified diseases of	0.08	0.09	0.09	0.08	0.08
	<i>Class IV</i>					
7	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	0.46	0.54	0.88	0.24	0.26
8	Anemia, pernicious	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
9	Anemia, other and unspecified	0.11	0.10	0.12	0.11	0.10
10	Leukemia, myelocytic	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
11	Leukemia, other and unspecified	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
12	Hemophilia	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
13	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.04	0.04
14	Granulocytopenia	0.20	0.28	0.60	0.00	0.00
15	Polycythemia	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
16	Hematopoietic system, other diseases of	0.05	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.07
17	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
	<i>Class V</i>					
18	Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	86.68	28.25	41.32	40.81	81.74
19	Psychiatric disorders					
20	Psychoses	2.70	3.49	2.55	2.90	2.27
21	Schizophrenic disorders	1.59	2.16	1.52	1.56	1.43
22	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type	0.24	0.34	0.30	0.20	0.17
23	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type	0.21	0.46	0.24	0.18	0.12
24	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type	0.23	0.34	0.22	0.21	0.21
25	Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid type	0.48	0.68	0.45	0.47	0.45
26	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified	0.43	0.34	0.32	0.50	0.48
27	Involitional melancholia	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
28	Manic-depressive reaction	0.23	0.33	0.23	0.22	0.18
29	Paranoid disorders	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.02
30	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain	0.16	0.39	0.16	0.11	0.10
31	Psychosis, other and unspecified	0.70	0.58	0.62	0.97	0.54
32	Psychoneurosis	25.59	16.63	28.99	29.82	21.94
33	Anxiety reaction	9.52	0.78	7.78	11.49	12.89
34	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety	2.00	0.74	0.70	3.29	2.41
35	Obsessive compulsive reaction, including phobias	0.16	0.14	0.12	0.17	0.19
36	Neurotic depressive reaction	0.49	0.08	0.49	0.52	0.64
37	Neurocirculatory asthenia	1.40	1.72	2.55	1.07	0.55
38	Neurasthenia	0.68	0.71	0.70	0.82	0.50
39	Psychoneurotic reaction, other	11.34	12.46	15.64	12.45	4.77
40	Character and behavior disorders	4.70	4.84	5.10	4.63	4.33
41	Pathologic sexuality	0.22	0.18	0.27	0.25	0.15
42	Asocial and antisocial personality type	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.09	0.17
43	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.e.c.	2.66	2.31	3.09	2.76	2.32
44	Alcoholism	1.66	2.21	1.60	1.48	1.66
45	Drug addiction	0.05	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.02
46	Disorders of intelligence	1.14	1.26	2.05	0.94	0.45
47	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	2.55	2.03	2.63	2.52	2.75
	<i>Class VI</i>					
48	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	22.84	21.37	27.45	21.99	20.10
49	Degenerative neurological diseases	0.11	0.21	0.15	0.08	0.07
50	Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
51	Sclerosis, disseminated	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.02	0.02
52	Atrophy, progressive muscular	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.00
53	Paralysis agitans	0.02	0.05	0.04	0.01	0.01
54	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified ..	0.03	0.06	0.03	0.03	0.02
55	Infections of the nervous system	0.80	0.85	0.44	0.24	0.22
56	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
57	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.06	0.09	0.10	0.03	0.03

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	2
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	6
0.020	0.013	0.020	0.020	0.023	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.03	0.04	7
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8
0.002	0.001	0.000	0.002	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	9
0.007	0.005	0.007	0.006	0.008	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10
0.008	0.005	0.007	0.009	0.009	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	13
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.00	0.00	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	16
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17
0.011	0.018	0.008	0.010	0.011	4.44	2.41	4.42	4.47	5.31	18
0.005	0.011	0.003	0.006	0.003	0.71	0.67	0.61	0.74	0.77	19
0.003	0.006	0.002	0.003	0.001	0.45	0.46	0.39	0.44	0.49	20
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.05	0.05	21
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	0.06	0.10	0.06	0.05	0.04	22
0.001	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.07	23
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.14	0.14	0.12	0.13	0.16	24
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.13	0.08	0.08	0.15	0.16	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	27
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	28
0.001	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	29
0.001	0.002	0.000	0.002	0.001	0.18	0.11	0.14	0.23	0.19	30
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	3.17	1.26	3.22	3.14	3.98	31
—	—	—	—	—	1.37	0.08	0.89	1.17	2.58	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.27	0.05	0.05	0.38	0.45	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	34
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.08	0.01	0.06	0.08	0.14	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.11	0.19	0.07	0.04	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.06	37
—	—	—	—	—	1.27	0.98	1.97	1.85	0.67	38
0.006	0.007	0.005	0.004	0.008	0.32	0.29	0.33	0.33	0.32	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	40
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.24	0.22	0.26	0.26	0.23	42
0.006	0.007	0.005	0.004	0.008	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.06	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.10	0.14	0.08	0.05	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.15	0.08	0.12	0.17	0.19	46
0.044	0.046	0.044	0.046	0.041	1.76	1.19	1.72	1.66	2.13	47
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	49
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	50
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	53
0.014	0.015	0.016	0.014	0.018	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.05	54
0.003	0.003	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
0.003	0.002	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	56

TABLE 29.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class VI—Continued</i>					
	<i>Infections of the nervous system—Continued</i>					
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) n.e.c.	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	0.07	0.08	0.10	0.05	0.05
3	Pachymeningitis, nonlucetic and nontuberculous	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
4	Chorea, Sydenham's	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00
5	Myelitis, transverse	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
6	Myelitis, other and unspecified	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01
7	Poliomyelitis, anterior, sequela of	0.10	0.09	0.20	0.09	0.02
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.10
9	<i>Diseases of the peripheral nervous system</i>	3.04	2.63	2.86	3.42	3.00
10	Neuralgia, trigeminal	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.03
11	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	0.83	0.54	0.52	1.27	0.76
12	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy)	0.16	0.11	0.14	0.19	0.15
13	Neuritis, sciatic	0.66	0.75	0.74	0.67	0.53
14	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified	0.56	0.67	0.68	0.47	0.49
15	Paralysis, nerve, n.e.c.	0.33	0.33	0.27	0.26	0.44
16	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.45	0.22	0.49	0.45	0.53
17	Radiculitis	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.03
18	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of	0.02	—	0.00	0.04	0.03
19	Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness.	2.16	2.87	3.26	1.64	1.38
20	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.00
21	Epilepsy, other and unspecified	0.70	1.24	0.94	0.56	0.39
22	Migraine	0.92	1.24	1.90	0.68	0.12
23	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified	0.53	0.36	0.41	0.40	0.86
24	<i>Trauma of the central nervous system</i>	0.47	0.15	0.69	0.42	0.44
25	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic	0.46	0.15	0.69	0.42	0.41
26	Myelopathy, post-traumatic	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
27	Neuropathy, post-traumatic	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.03
28	Paranecephaly	—	—	—	—	—
29	<i>Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system</i>	0.80	0.74	0.92	0.69	0.84
30	Aneurysm, cerebral	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
31	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
32	Embolism, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
33	Hemorrhage, cerebral	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.03
34	Meniere's disease	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.04
35	Nystagmus, ocular	0.03	0.03	0.06	0.02	0.02
36	Motion sickness	0.19	0.11	0.20	0.31	0.08
37	Nervous system, other and unspecified disorders of	0.48	0.47	0.57	0.26	0.64
38	<i>Diseases of organs of vision</i>	8.06	7.90	10.13	7.44	6.86
39	Refractive errors	1.15	0.77	1.98	0.89	0.82
40	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	1.40	1.90	1.83	1.26	0.92
41	Conjunctivitis, granular (trachoma)	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.02	0.02
42	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified	0.89	0.69	0.73	0.94	1.07
43	Iritis	0.33	0.29	0.33	0.35	0.32
44	Ulcer, corneal	0.35	0.38	0.36	0.34	0.32
45	Keratitis	0.30	0.24	0.32	0.33	0.28
46	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma	0.08	0.05	0.11	0.07	0.06
47	Cornea, conical	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
48	Retina, detachment of	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.04
49	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of	0.12	0.18	0.17	0.10	0.07
50	Choroid, detachment of	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—
51	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of	0.20	0.15	0.23	0.19	0.22
52	Blepharitis	0.14	0.14	0.15	0.14	0.13
53	Hordeolum	0.32	0.42	0.38	0.31	0.23
54	Eyelids, other diseases of	0.35	0.38	0.41	0.30	0.32
55	Amaurosis	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00
56	Amblyopia, ex anopsia and other	0.24	0.19	0.48	0.15	0.14
57	Cataract	0.14	0.12	0.21	0.11	0.11
58	Glaucoma	0.05	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.04
59	Ophthalmoplegia	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.02	0.02
60	Strabismus	0.41	0.45	0.67	0.33	0.22
61	Optic atrophy, not hereditary	0.04	0.04	0.08	0.03	0.03
62	Pterygium	0.50	0.74	0.61	0.43	0.36
63	Eye, other and unspecified diseases of	0.94	0.57	0.82	1.05	1.11

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued

*stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1
0.005	0.008	0.008	0.004	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	2
0.000	0.001	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	3
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	5
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	7
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	8
0.001	0.000	0.002	0.000	0.002	0.44	0.21	0.30	0.45	0.65	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.06	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.06	0.07	0.09	0.11	13
0.001	—	0.001	—	0.001	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.08	14
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.06	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.12	15
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.15	0.05	0.11	0.16	0.23	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	18
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.20	0.22	0.24	0.16	0.18	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.11	0.16	0.14	0.10	0.09	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.05	0.08	0.04	0.05	22
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.03	23
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.07	0.02	0.09	0.06	0.09	24
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.07	0.02	0.09	0.06	0.08	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.025	0.024	0.022	0.030	0.025	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.05	0.07	29
0.002	—	—	0.003	0.003	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	30
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	31
0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32
0.019	0.020	0.017	0.022	0.017	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36
0.003	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.04	37
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.46	0.32	0.50	0.44	0.53	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.03	0.11	0.05	0.05	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.03	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.05	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.02	56
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.02	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	61
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.03	0.06	0.09	0.14	63

TABLE 29.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average*
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class VI—Continued						
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process -----	7.89	6.54	9.00	8.05	7.29
2	Mastoiditis -----	0.11	0.12	0.18	0.10	0.07
3	Otitis media -----	4.65	4.24	5.67	4.77	3.75
4	Otitis, other -----	1.93	1.33	1.57	2.15	2.30
5	Defective hearing -----	0.87	0.54	1.11	0.74	0.92
6	Ear, other and unspecified diseases of -----	0.33	0.31	0.47	0.29	0.26
Class VII						
7	Diseases of the circulatory system -----	17.21	23.26	24.02	16.06	12.66
8	Pericarditis -----	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02
9	Pericardial disease, other -----	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
10	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension) ---	1.26	1.21	1.69	1.14	0.99
11	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease -----	0.12	—	—	0.21	0.20
12	Other diseases of heart and vessels together -----	0.10	0.14	0.13	0.10	0.05
13	Myocarditis, active -----	0.08	0.15	0.15	0.03	0.02
14	Myocardial disease, other -----	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.07	0.08
15	Aortic valve deformity -----	0.14	0.19	0.23	0.10	0.07
16	Mitral valve deformity -----	0.53	0.82	1.09	0.29	0.15
17	Cardiac valve deformity, other -----	0.12	0.27	0.29	0.00	0.00
18	Endocarditis, acute bacterial -----	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
19	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
20	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	Cardiac arrhythmias -----	0.50	0.59	0.59	0.48	0.41
22	Functional cardiac disorders, other -----	0.60	0.90	0.95	0.46	0.31
23	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery -----	0.14	0.19	0.13	0.14	0.12
24	Stenosis of coronary ostium -----	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
25	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery -----	0.08	0.17	0.13	0.05	0.04
26	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery -----	—	—	—	—	—
27	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery -----	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
28	Arteriosclerosis of aorta -----	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
29	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonsyphilitic) -----	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
30	Aortic diseases, other -----	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
31	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified -----	0.23	0.40	0.33	0.17	0.14
32	Hemorrhoids -----	8.74	10.16	9.97	8.88	6.84
33	Varicocele -----	0.84	1.16	1.32	0.67	0.42
34	Varicose veins, saphenous -----	0.85	—	—	1.65	1.15
35	Varicose veins, other and unspecified -----	1.28	3.06	2.98	0.20	0.07
36	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis -----	0.44	0.32	0.32	0.55	0.49
37	Thromboangiitis obliterans -----	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.04
38	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.e.c. -----	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
39	Aneurysm, except cerebral and aortic -----	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.02
40	Raynaud's disease -----	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02
41	Peripheral vascular disease, other -----	0.93	1.00	1.09	0.73	0.97
42	Diseases of the lymphatic system -----	2.14	2.26	2.39	1.98	2.03
43	Lymphadenitis -----	1.73	1.84	1.96	1.58	1.62
44	Lymphatic system, other diseases of -----	0.41	0.42	0.42	0.40	0.41
Class VIII						
45	Diseases of the respiratory system -----	176.98	244.53	233.37	149.50	124.18
46	Diseases of nasal passages and accessory sinuses -----	119.87	162.97	162.90	101.56	80.49
47	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of -----	1.85	2.26	2.63	1.78	1.03
48	Upper respiratory infections, acute -----	112.86	155.85	154.54	94.32	74.99
49	Upper respiratory infections, chronic -----	0.50	0.33	0.54	0.55	0.48
50	Sinusitis -----	4.61	4.48	5.12	4.86	3.93
51	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of ---	0.06	0.04	0.07	0.06	0.05
52	Diseases of tonsils -----	30.16	34.29	36.28	27.47	25.53
53	Tonsillitis, acute -----	19.86	21.07	22.41	18.47	18.42
54	Tonsillitis, chronic -----	8.32	11.34	11.65	7.64	4.62
55	Peritonsillar abscess -----	1.99	1.88	2.22	1.36	2.49
56	Diseases of trachea and bronchi -----	16.46	33.37	21.07	12.04	9.45
57	Bronchitis, acute -----	14.78	31.72	19.17	10.27	8.07
58	Bronchitis, chronic -----	1.35	1.29	1.54	1.43	1.12
59	Bronchiectasis -----	0.25	0.33	0.36	0.22	0.15
60	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of -----	0.07	0.02	0.01	0.11	0.11
61	Diseases of lung -----	8.74	11.53	11.06	6.84	7.38
62	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown -----	6.32	6.13	7.45	5.45	6.28
63	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. bronchoetiology unknown) ---	2.31	5.29	3.54	1.28	0.96

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

¹ Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.46	0.28	0.45	0.46	0.55	1
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	2
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.26	0.18	0.28	0.25	0.28	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.08	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.04	0.09	0.11	0.16	5
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	6
0.129	0.166	0.129	0.130	0.110	1.22	1.29	1.41	1.12	1.13	7
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	8
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	9
0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.003	0.12	0.10	0.15	0.10	0.12	10
0.002	—	—	0.003	0.003	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.03	11
0.004	0.003	0.004	0.005	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	12
0.005	0.007	0.005	0.004	0.006	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00	13
0.013	0.013	0.010	0.014	0.013	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	14
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	15
0.003	0.006	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.06	0.09	0.12	0.03	0.02	16
0.002	0.003	0.004	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.00	0.00	17
0.002	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	18
0.001	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.002	0.001	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	21
0.003	0.002	0.001	0.005	0.004	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.03	22
0.024	0.014	0.009	0.033	0.034	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	23
—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	24
0.036	0.068	0.054	0.023	0.020	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.004	0.003	0.005	0.004	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27
—	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	28
—	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	29
0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30
0.003	0.005	0.003	0.001	0.002	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.03	31
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.46	0.45	0.48	0.48	0.43	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.05	0.07	0.04	0.03	33
—	—	—	0.000	—	0.07	—	—	0.12	0.11	34
0.000	0.001	0.000	—	0.000	0.08	0.17	0.18	0.01	0.00	35
0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.06	36
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	37
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38
0.002	0.004	0.004	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	40
0.016	0.025	0.017	0.022	0.005	0.09	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.12	41
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.07	0.01	0.09	0.08	0.09	42
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.05	0.07	0.08	0.06	0.07	43
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	44
0.051	0.076	0.059	0.041	0.042	4.20	5.07	5.08	3.77	3.46	45
0.003	0.005	0.003	0.002	0.002	2.13	2.67	2.66	1.93	1.61	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.06	47
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	1.79	2.41	2.32	1.57	1.27	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.05	49
0.002	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.22	0.16	0.22	0.24	0.23	50
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	51
0.003	0.004	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.72	0.80	0.83	0.68	0.63	52
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.39	0.40	0.42	0.37	0.38	53
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.28	0.35	0.35	0.27	0.18	54
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.05	55
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.52	0.79	0.60	0.43	0.43	56
0.000	0.002	0.000	—	0.000	0.35	0.66	0.42	0.25	0.24	57
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.12	0.08	0.12	0.12	0.14	58
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	59
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.035	0.054	0.035	0.029	0.032	0.68	0.67	0.83	0.59	0.65	61
0.007	0.012	0.007	0.005	0.005	0.49	0.35	0.55	0.46	0.53	62
0.025	0.041	0.028	0.019	0.022	0.17	0.31	0.27	0.11	0.09	63

TABLE 29.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class VIII—Continued</i>					
	<i>Diseases of lung—Continued</i>					
1	Lung, infarction of	0.00	(*)	(*)	0.01	0.00
2	Lung, emphysema of	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.02
3	Lung, atelectasis of	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01
4	Lung, abscess of	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02
5	Lung, other diseases of	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.06	0.08
6	<i>Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum</i>	1.60	2.18	1.89	1.47	1.23
7	Pleuritis	1.32	2.01	1.69	1.10	0.92
8	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic	0.16	0.14	0.16	0.16	0.15
9	Hemothorax	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
10	Empyema	0.02	3.04	0.03	0.02	0.02
11	Pleura, other diseases of	0.09	0.00	—	0.18	0.12
12	Mediastinum, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
13	<i>Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of</i>	0.14	0.19	0.16	0.12	0.11
	<i>Class IX</i>					
	<i>Diseases of the digestive system</i>	61.85	81.33	74.87	56.12	47.32
14	Peridontoclasia	0.47	0.70	0.51	0.44	0.36
15	Dental conditions, other	6.61	9.43	8.23	5.88	4.65
16	Stomatitis, parasitic (thrush)	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
17	Stomatitis, other	0.25	0.44	0.26	0.20	0.20
18	Salivary gland, diseases of	0.19	0.17	0.19	0.19	0.21
19	Leukoplakia buccalis	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
20	Gingivitis	0.42	0.27	0.21	0.51	0.59
21	Mouth, other diseases of	0.11	0.12	0.12	0.10	0.10
22	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis) ..	0.14	0.16	0.19	0.13	0.09
23	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated	0.23	0.46	0.34	0.16	0.09
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.04
25	Gastritis	6.36	9.37	7.87	5.82	4.21
26	Stomach, other diseases of	0.97	1.18	1.16	1.00	0.67
27	Appendicitis, acute suppurative	2.05	—	—	3.55	3.23
28	Appendicitis, other and unspecified	5.55	10.55	8.75	8.12	2.30
29	Functional intestinal disorders, including spastic colitis and mucocolitis	0.71	1.16	0.56	0.76	0.61
30	Colitis, ulcerative	0.06	—	—	0.09	0.11
31	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis	2.85	3.22	4.31	2.37	1.85
32	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis	18.42	17.05	20.75	17.35	17.99
33	Diarrhea, cause not specified	6.00	4.09	8.02	6.49	4.44
34	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, perforated	0.04	—	—	0.08	0.06
35	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated	2.45	2.91	3.02	2.32	1.88
36	Fissure and fistula in ano	1.20	1.17	1.34	1.21	1.07
37	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated	0.11	0.10	0.10	0.13	0.11
38	Intestines, other diseases of	2.78	4.02	3.90	2.64	1.34
39	Peritonitis	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
40	Peritoneum, adhesions of	0.12	0.20	0.21	0.07	0.07
41	Peritoneum, other diseases of	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.05
42	Mesentery and omentum, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
43	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.60	1.99	0.44	0.49	0.25
44	Liver, abscess of (not amebic)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
45	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
46	Liver, cirrhosis of	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.02
47	Liver, other diseases of	0.35	1.76	0.24	0.11	0.07
48	Cholangitis	2.28	10.03	3.40	0.22	0.04
49	Cholecystitis	0.47	0.58	0.55	0.43	0.40
50	Cholelithiasis and choledocholithiasis	0.09	0.08	0.11	0.09	0.08
51	Biliary system, other diseases of	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
52	Pancreas, diseases of	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01
53	<i>Class X</i>					
	<i>Diseases of the genitourinary system</i>	23.33	29.55	24.36	19.47	23.69
54	<i>Diseases of the urinary system</i>	9.31	13.78	9.42	7.31	9.38
55	Nephritis, acute	0.07	0.09	0.08	0.03	0.08
56	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.17	0.17	0.16	0.16	0.20
57	Pyelonephritis	0.26	0.31	0.28	0.23	0.24
58	Pyelitis	0.45	0.67	0.53	0.40	0.35
59	Abscess, perinephritic or of renal cortex	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01
60	Nephrosclerosis	0.02	0.05	0.04	—	0.00
61	Albuminuria, orthostatic	0.05	—	—	0.08	0.09
62	Calculus, renal or ureteral	1.03	0.98	1.01	1.05	1.05
63	Colic, renal or ureteral	0.71	0.69	0.67	0.65	0.82
64	Cystic kidney, noncongenital	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.³ Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	(³)	(³)	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	1
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	4
0.002	0.000	—	0.004	0.003	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	5
0.007	0.008	0.010	0.007	0.004	0.13	0.14	0.13	0.12	0.13	6
0.003	0.003	0.005	0.002	0.002	0.09	0.11	0.10	0.07	0.09	7
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	8
0.001	—	0.000	0.003	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
0.003	0.005	0.005	0.002	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
0.002	0.004	0.004	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
0.064	0.088	0.067	0.058	0.057	2.46	3.09	2.69	2.24	2.20	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.03	15
0.000	0.001	—	0.000	0.000	0.17	0.22	0.19	0.15	0.14	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	18
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	22
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	23
0.003	0.008	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.02	0.02	24
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	25
0.000	—	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.15	0.19	0.13	0.14	0.11	26
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	—	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.04	27
0.007	—	—	0.012	0.012	0.18	—	—	0.30	0.29	28
0.014	0.030	0.028	0.006	0.003	0.37	0.63	0.58	0.24	0.19	29
0.001	0.003	0.001	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.05	30
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.03	31
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.08	0.10	0.13	0.06	0.06	32
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.28	0.22	0.27	0.26	0.34	33
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.09	0.04	0.09	0.10	0.09	34
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02	35
0.003	0.008	0.005	0.001	0.002	0.39	0.31	0.47	0.37	0.36	36
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.10	0.08	0.10	0.10	0.10	37
0.004	0.004	0.003	0.005	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	38
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.10	0.11	0.13	0.10	0.08	39
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.000	0.000	—	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	41
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	43
0.004	0.002	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.06	0.15	0.04	0.06	0.03	44
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45
0.007	0.009	0.003	0.007	0.008	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
0.003	0.005	0.003	0.004	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	47
0.002	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.003	0.02	0.10	0.01	0.01	0.01	48
0.000	0.002	0.001	0.000	—	0.15	0.64	0.22	0.02	0.00	49
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.06	50
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
0.003	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
0.018	0.025	0.018	0.016	0.017	1.14	1.26	1.14	1.02	1.23	54
0.018	0.025	0.018	0.016	0.017	0.55	0.64	0.54	0.48	0.59	55
0.003	0.004	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.02	56
0.006	0.006	0.008	0.007	0.005	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.05	57
0.002	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	58
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	59
0.000	0.001	0.001	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.002	0.006	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	0.00	61
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	62
0.002	0.003	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.11	0.07	0.09	0.11	0.13	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	64
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65

TABLE 29.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class X—Continued</i>					
	Diseases of the urinary system—Continued					
1	Hydronephrosis	0.19	0.21	0.23	0.18	0.16
2	Renal and ureteral diseases, other	0.48	0.57	0.62	0.46	0.31
3	Cystitis	0.72	0.90	0.77	0.65	0.66
4	Fistula, urethral	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
5	Fistula, bladder or rectum	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
6	Stricture of urethra (postgonorrheal)	0.16	0.24	0.17	0.13	0.14
7	Stricture of urethra (not postgonorrheal)	0.36	0.47	0.42	0.34	0.28
8	Urethritis (nongonococcal)	4.42	8.11	4.18	2.73	4.81
9	Calculus, vesical	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.02	0.02
10	Bladder and urethra, other diseases of	0.16	0.19	0.16	0.17	0.13
11	Diseases of the male genital system	13.11	15.66	14.23	11.08	13.08
12	Prostatitis	1.88	2.21	1.86	1.64	1.99
13	Prostate, hypertrophy of	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.03
14	Calculus, prostatic	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
15	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of	0.07	0.08	0.06	0.07	0.08
16	Epididymitis (nongonococcal) (nontuberculous)	1.40	1.32	1.40	1.26	1.58
17	Hydrocele	0.51	0.69	0.66	0.44	0.35
18	Orchitis (nonvenereal)	0.41	0.52	0.48	0.37	0.33
19	Condyloma acuminatum	0.53	0.70	0.49	0.46	0.58
20	Paraphimosis and phimosis	4.36	6.18	5.36	3.71	3.33
21	Balanitis	0.90	1.32	0.82	0.72	0.96
22	Male genital system, other diseases of	3.00	2.57	3.03	2.36	3.83
23	Diseases of the female genital system	0.91	0.12	0.72	1.08	1.23
24	Cervicitis	0.04	—	0.00	0.05	0.07
25	Cervix, erosion of	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
26	Menstrual disorders	0.36	0.00	0.00	0.58	0.63
27	Salpingitis	0.08	—	—	0.12	0.13
28	Cystocele and rectocele	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01
29	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.03
30	Female genital system, other diseases of	0.41	0.12	0.72	0.30	0.37
	<i>Class XI</i>					
31	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	0.35	0.03	0.18	0.40	0.61
32	Pregnancy	0.25	—	0.00	0.33	0.49
33	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc.	0.11	0.03	0.18	0.07	0.11
	<i>Class XII</i>					
34	Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	40.14	40.66	39.93	38.90	41.41
35	Carbuncle	0.88	0.93	0.91	0.89	0.82
36	Cellulitis	8.55	8.60	8.35	8.65	8.59
37	Dermatitis infectiosa eczematoides	0.28	—	—	0.49	0.44
38	Ecthyma	0.17	0.09	0.07	0.14	0.31
39	Eczema seborrheicum	0.29	0.24	0.26	0.28	0.33
40	Erythema multiforme	0.12	0.17	0.17	0.13	0.03
41	Erythema nodosum	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.01
42	Folliculitis cheloidalis	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.06	0.01
43	Furuncle	4.52	5.97	4.71	4.31	3.92
44	Furunculosis	2.32	2.50	2.36	2.25	2.28
45	Herpes simplex	0.32	0.37	0.33	0.29	0.33
46	Impetigo contagiosa	1.25	0.82	0.93	1.10	1.89
47	Paronychia	0.80	0.84	0.81	0.76	0.81
48	Sycosis vulgaris	0.17	0.14	0.13	0.16	0.23
49	Verruca vulgaris	0.41	0.54	0.52	0.32	0.33
50	Verruca plantaris	0.17	—	—	0.26	0.33
51	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid	8.29	7.85	7.54	8.36	9.11
52	Pityriasis versicolor	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.05
53	Acne vulgaris	0.43	0.27	0.34	0.37	0.66
54	Callosity	0.39	0.73	0.49	0.32	0.23
55	Cicatrix	0.54	0.38	0.57	0.58	0.54
56	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis)	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03
57	Miliaria rubra	0.19	0.17	0.20	0.16	0.23
58	Unguis incarnatus	2.48	3.11	2.91	2.39	1.90
59	Dermatitis, exfoliativa	0.06	0.08	0.07	0.08	0.02
60	Pemphigus	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
61	Hyperidrosis	0.21	0.11	0.23	0.20	0.24
62	Lichen planus	0.11	0.04	0.04	0.15	0.17
63	Lichen simplex chronicus	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	1
0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.003	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.04	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	6
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.000	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	7
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.14	0.27	0.14	0.10	0.12	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.56	0.62	0.53	0.50	0.59	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.10	0.13	12
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	14
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	15
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.07	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.08	16
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03	17
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.15	0.21	0.13	0.13	0.12	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.03	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.10	0.11	0.09	0.13	22
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.03	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.06	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	29
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02	30
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.05	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.00	0.02	0.04	32
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	33
0.002	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.002	1.75	1.29	1.43	1.72	2.23	34
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.000	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	35
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.24	0.21	0.21	0.24	0.26	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	0.08	0.10	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.03	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	0.03	0.10	0.03	0.03	0.03	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	45
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.05	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.03	50
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.43	0.30	0.32	0.42	0.50	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.11	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.03	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.10	0.09	0.08	0.07	58
0.000	—	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	59
0.000	0.001	0.000	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	61
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.03	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	63

TABLE 29.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (8)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class XII—Continued</i>					
	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—Continued					
1	Pityriasis rosea -----	0.19	0.21	0.22	0.20	0.16
2	Pruritis -----	0.24	0.23	0.24	0.25	0.25
3	Psoriasis -----	0.30	0.25	0.33	0.27	0.31
4	Steatoma -----	1.21	1.34	1.28	1.15	1.15
5	Ulcer, tropical -----	0.05	0.01	0.08	0.06	0.04
6	Skin, other disease of -----	5.04	4.51	5.69	4.13	5.63
	<i>Class XIII</i>					
7	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement. -----	29.31	31.15	39.57	27.02	21.42
8	Diseases of bones -----	0.89	0.97	1.13	0.77	0.76
9	Osgood-Schlatter's disease -----	0.06	0.04	0.12	0.06	0.01
10	Osteomyelitis -----	0.26	0.36	0.33	0.19	0.21
11	Osteitis deformans -----	0.03	0.05	0.08	0.00	0.01
12	Osteitis, other -----	0.09	0.13	0.10	0.08	0.06
13	Periostitis (nonsyphilitic) -----	0.06	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.01
14	Bones, other diseases of -----	0.39	0.27	0.41	0.37	0.46
15	Diseases of joints -----	6.98	6.15	9.00	6.51	5.96
16	Synovitis -----	1.27	1.44	1.62	1.12	1.02
17	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic -----	0.81	—	—	1.38	1.30
18	Ankylosis -----	0.12	0.14	0.17	0.08	0.12
19	Dislocation, chronic -----	0.67	0.73	1.05	0.55	0.43
20	Loose bodies in joint -----	0.76	1.24	2.00	0.12	0.07
21	Spondylolisthesis -----	0.21	0.00	0.00	0.36	0.34
22	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral, old -----	1.78	1.08	2.11	1.94	1.61
23	Joints, other diseases of -----	1.36	1.53	2.04	0.98	1.06
24	Diseases of muscles, fasciae, tendons, and bursae --	14.19	16.94	17.49	13.97	10.18
25	Hernia, femoral -----	0.03	—	—	0.05	0.05
26	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated) -----	5.80	6.62	6.85	6.06	4.21
27	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated) -----	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03
28	Hernia, umbilical -----	0.06	—	—	0.13	0.07
29	Hernia, other -----	0.55	0.80	0.83	0.40	0.32
30	Myositis -----	2.65	3.13	3.27	2.56	1.97
31	Tenosynovitis, other (nontuberculous) -----	0.78	0.74	0.93	0.74	0.52
32	Torticollis -----	0.07	—	—	0.12	0.11
33	Scalenus anticus syndrome -----	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
34	Paralysis or muscular atrophy, n.e.c. -----	0.22	0.26	0.32	0.17	0.13
35	Muscular system, other diseases of -----	2.61	3.66	3.53	2.37	1.55
36	Bursitis -----	1.45	1.74	1.75	1.34	1.15
37	Other conditions of bones and organs of movement	7.24	7.08	11.95	5.76	4.52
38	Static deformities of spine -----	0.32	0.27	0.45	0.32	0.24
39	Toe deformities -----	0.37	0.60	0.60	0.29	0.16
40	Metatarsalgia -----	0.36	0.50	0.55	0.31	0.17
41	Pes planus -----	2.56	2.39	5.15	1.86	0.98
42	Malunion or nonunion of fracture -----	0.84	1.16	1.42	0.54	0.46
43	Amputation stump, treatment for -----	0.14	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.19
44	Ganglion of synovial membranes -----	0.31	0.29	0.34	0.30	0.28
45	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of -----	2.35	1.76	3.33	2.03	2.03
	<i>Class XIV</i>					
46	Congenital malformations -----	3.98	4.42	4.69	4.20	2.89
47	Heart, congenital anomalies of -----	0.03	—	—	0.05	0.05
48	Spina bifida -----	0.08	0.10	0.13	0.06	0.05
49	Pilonidal cyst or sinus -----	3.09	3.70	3.71	3.25	2.09
50	Cryptorchidism -----	0.23	0.19	0.41	0.19	0.12
51	Hypospadias or epispadias -----	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.02
52	Kidney, cystic, congenital -----	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
53	Urachus, patient -----	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
54	Congenital malformations, other -----	0.51	0.40	0.39	0.63	0.53
	<i>Class XV</i>					
55	Diseases of allergy and drug reaction -----	15.06	22.39	16.27	13.44	12.46
56	Reactions to vaccines and serums -----	4.41	11.89	4.58	3.02	2.47
57	Reactions to local anesthetics -----	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
58	Reaction to general anesthetics -----	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
59	Reaction to arsenicals -----	0.18	0.09	0.16	0.20	0.04
60	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury) -----	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.04

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	4
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	5
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.28	0.20	0.29	0.24	0.35	6
0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.002	2.82	2.04	2.99	2.73	3.09	7
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.12	0.10	0.12	0.10	0.15	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	9
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.07	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	13
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.05	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.06	14
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.80	0.46	0.79	0.74	1.02	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.04	0.11	0.09	0.11	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.16	—	—	0.22	0.33	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.03	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.07	0.12	0.08	0.10	19
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.09	0.14	0.24	0.02	0.01	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.07	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.17	0.07	0.17	0.17	0.21	22
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.13	0.09	0.14	0.11	0.17	23
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	1.25	1.03	1.23	1.37	1.24	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	25
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.78	0.63	0.73	0.92	0.76	26
0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01	28
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.07	0.07	0.09	0.06	0.06	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.08	0.12	0.09	0.09	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	33
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	34
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.15	0.13	0.15	0.15	0.16	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.05	0.08	0.07	0.08	36
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.64	0.46	0.84	0.52	0.68	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.04	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.02	89
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.16	0.11	0.28	0.13	0.09	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.08	0.14	0.09	0.13	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.07	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	44
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.24	0.14	0.27	0.19	0.31	45
0.001	0.005	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.49	0.49	0.51	0.55	0.40	46
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	48
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.38	0.43	0.43	0.43	0.27	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	53
0.001	0.005	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.07	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.09	54
0.003	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.33	0.64	0.72	0.74	1.13	55
0.000	0.000	0.001	—	0.000	0.05	0.15	0.05	0.04	0.03	56
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	57
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
0.000	0.001	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60

TABLE 29.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class XV—Continued</i>					
	<i>Diseases of allergy and drug reaction—Continued</i>					
1	Reaction to malaria prophylaxis	0.10	0.02	0.29	0.03	0.03
2	Reaction to sulfonamide	0.14	0.04	0.08	0.15	0.22
3	Reaction to other drugs	0.83	0.30	0.38	0.27	0.35
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
6	Asthma, bronchial	3.45	3.79	4.50	3.19	2.61
7	Hay fever	0.60	0.25	0.65	0.58	0.73
8	Anaphylactic reaction	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
9	Dermatitis venenata	2.98	4.15	3.84	2.95	1.69
10	Eczema	0.20	0.15	0.17	0.21	0.24
11	Edema, angioneurotic	0.28	0.27	0.28	0.30	0.27
12	Food allergy	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.03
13	Urticaria	1.17	1.20	1.07	1.08	1.32
14	Dermatitis, allergic	0.92	—	—	1.04	2.05
15	Reaction, other	0.29	0.24	0.24	0.32	0.31
	<i>Class XVI</i>					
16	General and miscellaneous diseases	40.04	25.65	41.43	44.56	40.27
17	Arthritis, actue, type unspecified	0.86	1.27	1.18	0.74	0.53
18	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid	0.74	0.45	0.84	0.79	0.73
19	Arthritis, chronic osteo-	1.29	0.71	1.44	1.38	1.32
20	Arthritis, other and unspecified	2.41	3.02	4.11	1.83	1.17
21	Blackwater fever	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Fever of unknown origin	5.60	2.38	5.85	6.66	5.69
23	Elephantiasis	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
24	Enuresis, nocturnal	0.75	0.97	1.41	0.57	0.25
25	Gangrene	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
26	Septicemia, unspecified	0.04	0.03	0.08	0.03	0.02
27	Foot, disease or complaints of, n.e.c.	0.06	—	—	0.08	0.14
28	Paralysis, n.e.c.	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02
29	Other general and miscellaneous diseases	28.24	16.82	26.51	32.47	30.39
	<i>Class XVII</i>					
30	Nonbattle injury	76.68	84.91	83.16	77.37	66.37
31	Homicide	0.01	0.04	0.03	0.00	0.00
32	Suicides	0.05	0.19	0.10	0.00	0.00
33	Legal execution	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
34	Death from local anesthesia	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
35	Death from general anesthesia	—	—	—	—	—
36	Death from therapy	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
37	Drowning	0.20	0.15	0.17	0.18	0.28
38	Amputation, traumatic	0.59	0.49	0.60	0.68	0.54
39	Wound, abraded	11.90	14.72	13.07	11.62	9.37
40	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	10.96	9.82	9.16	11.62	12.42
41	Wound, character not stated	1.63	2.41	3.50	0.71	0.52
42	Foreign body, retained	0.80	0.84	0.82	0.88	0.69
43	Bites and stings	1.42	1.67	1.98	1.35	0.86
44	Fracture, march	0.35	0.01	0.35	0.38	0.46
45	Fracture, simple, comminuted	1.76	1.96	1.91	0.82	1.49
46	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.13	0.00	0.00	0.21	0.21
47	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.05	0.00	0.03	0.05	0.07
48	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.79	—	—	1.50	1.11
49	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	10.04	11.81	11.94	9.24	8.34
50	Fracture, compound, comminuted	1.75	0.80	0.98	2.08	2.51
51	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.04	0.01	—	0.05	0.06
52	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.85	0.83	0.84	0.95	0.78
53	Dislocations	1.10	1.36	1.23	1.11	0.86
54	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	1.00	1.16	1.08	0.92	0.95
55	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.18	0.06	0.06	0.22	0.32
56	Sprain of joint	12.85	17.37	16.34	11.93	8.61
57	Strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	3.88	4.98	4.10	4.18	2.88
58	Burn	3.80	3.40	3.50	4.22	3.81
59	Blisters	1.86	3.58	2.60	1.43	0.88
60	Blast injury	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.05
61	Compression or decompression	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.06	0.01
62	Concussion	1.72	2.02	1.73	1.75	1.56
63	Crushing	0.50	0.37	0.52	0.62	0.40
64	Crush syndrome	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
65	Frostbite	0.41	0.31	0.44	0.19	0.66
66	Immersion, foot or hand	0.04	0.00	0.03	0.06	0.02
67	Trenchfoot	1.44	0.01	0.32	2.43	2.07

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1
0.001	—	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	2
0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	3
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	5
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.36	0.30	0.43	0.32	0.36	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.07	7
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.10	0.11	0.10	0.07	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	10
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.06	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.17	—	—	0.12	0.46	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	15
0.023	0.027	0.021	0.017	0.029	1.74	1.10	1.82	1.78	1.91	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.04	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.16	0.06	0.13	0.17	0.24	18
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.20	0.07	0.17	0.18	0.29	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.25	0.26	0.42	0.20	0.15	20
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	21
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.11	0.05	0.12	0.13	0.11	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.07	0.10	0.04	0.02	24
0.001	—	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.003	0.003	0.005	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	27
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	28
0.019	0.024	0.016	0.012	0.026	0.91	0.53	0.83	1.00	1.04	29
2.428	2.082	2.264	2.504	2.648	5.77	3.85	4.44	5.90	7.71	80
0.052	0.041	0.033	0.061	0.063	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	81
0.098	0.193	0.095	0.088	0.070	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	82
0.005	0.001	0.002	0.004	0.011	—	—	—	—	—	83
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	84
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	85
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	86
0.190	0.152	0.165	0.181	0.238	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	87
0.073	0.073	0.096	0.076	0.047	0.12	0.05	0.07	0.12	0.18	88
0.012	0.002	0.001	0.022	0.017	0.33	0.30	0.30	0.34	0.34	89
0.214	0.086	0.121	0.237	0.332	0.62	0.33	0.37	0.61	0.99	40
0.091	0.058	0.061	0.090	0.136	0.06	0.09	0.12	0.03	0.03	41
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	42
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02	43
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.04	0.00	0.03	0.04	0.05	44
0.025	0.035	0.038	0.017	0.016	0.39	0.29	0.82	0.42	0.46	45
0.002	—	—	0.004	0.003	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.11	0.13	46
0.013	0.009	0.022	0.009	0.011	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	47
0.002	—	—	0.004	0.002	0.09	—	—	0.15	0.15	48
0.200	0.210	0.231	0.160	0.208	1.49	1.21	1.43	1.73	1.73	49
0.066	0.055	0.052	0.063	0.085	0.73	0.21	0.26	0.68	1.45	50
0.008	—	—	0.013	0.015	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.02	51
0.092	0.089	0.100	0.111	0.066	0.16	0.12	0.14	0.18	0.18	52
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.11	0.09	0.10	0.12	0.12	53
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.17	0.14	0.16	0.17	0.19	54
0.029	—	—	0.042	0.054	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.04	55
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.40	0.43	0.47	0.41	0.33	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.12	0.12	0.15	0.12	57
0.147	0.120	0.140	0.155	0.147	0.25	0.14	0.18	0.26	0.35	58
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.04	0.06	0.05	0.04	0.03	59
0.002	—	0.000	0.002	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.003	0.002	0.006	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61
0.045	0.039	0.059	0.036	0.044	0.12	0.10	0.09	0.13	0.13	62
0.428	0.316	0.463	0.533	0.333	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	63
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.07	65
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	66
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.21	0.00	0.02	0.24	0.44	67

TABLE 29.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class XVII—Continued</i>					
	Nonbattle injury—Continued					
1	Other effects of cold	0.14	0.08	0.13	0.09	0.24
2	Effects of heat (except burns)	1.39	2.03	2.53	0.92	0.57
3	Air embolism	0.06	0.00	0.14	0.06	0.00
4	Strangulation	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.01
5	Suffocation	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.02
6	Deleterious effects of gas	0.20	0.14	0.22	0.37	0.03
7	Other conditions related to inhalation	0.07	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.14
8	Exhaustion	0.40	0.42	0.54	0.46	0.20
9	Poisoning, acute (except food poisoning)	0.20	0.13	0.13	0.24	0.25
10	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.59	0.76	0.93	0.48	0.33
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
12	Hernia, traumatic	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.27	0.29	0.21	0.33	0.26
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified	1.14	0.63	0.76	1.82	1.00

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

*noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45*²—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	1
0.009	0.019	0.018	0.004	0.002	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.01	0.01	2
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
0.015	0.006	0.007	0.022	0.019	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
0.002	—	—	0.003	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	6
0.005	0.016	0.010	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	8
0.030	0.014	0.007	0.015	0.076	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.002	—	—	0.001	0.005	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	11
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
0.033	0.030	0.029	0.032	0.038	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.05	0.05	13
0.523	0.509	0.498	0.488	0.588	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.07	0.02	14

TABLE 29a.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (8)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	663.67	749.49	748.79	600.60	523.27
2	Total, disease	598.15	669.46	676.32	538.00	478.88
3	Total, nonbattle injury	65.52	80.03	72.47	62.60	44.39
	<i>Class I</i>					
4	Infectious and parasitic diseases	101.15	94.22	108.49	95.56	101.98
5	Diseases due to bacteria	41.04	41.65	34.36	40.95	52.24
6	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.28	1.71	1.12	0.85	1.76
7	Tuberculosis of larynx	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
8	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi	0.00	—	—	—	0.01
9	Tuberculosis of pleura	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.05
10	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.01
11	Tuberculosis of bone or joint	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.03
12	Tuberculosis of meninges	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
13	Tuberculosis of skin	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01
14	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04
15	Tuberculosis, generalized miliary	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	—
16	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.03	0.01
17	Gonococcal infections, total	30.46	31.44	23.91	30.68	40.70
18	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(^a)	(^a)	18.14	28.07	38.68
19	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(^a)	(^a)	5.77	2.61	2.02
20	Gonococcal arthritis, total	5.66	31.44	—	0.03	0.04
21	Gonococcal urethritis or cervicitis, acute, total	23.60	—	23.91	27.22	39.24
22	Gonococcal epididymitis, total	0.13	—	—	0.29	0.26
23	Gonococcal prostatitis or seminal vesiculitis, total	0.06	—	—	0.11	0.16
24	Gonococcal salpingitis	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.03
25	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified	1.00	—	—	3.00	0.95
26	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.66	0.32	1.23	0.47	0.20
27	Scarlet fever	1.71	1.08	2.43	1.81	0.90
28	Erysipelas	0.10	0.09	0.14	0.08	0.08
29	Streptococcal sore throat	0.87	0.04	0.06	0.69	3.27
30	Streptococcal infection, other	0.13	—	—	0.28	0.26
81	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar	2.42	3.52	2.83	2.05	1.23
82	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi)	0.06	—	—	0.09	0.20
83	Pneumonia, streptococcal	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.09
84	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other	0.04	—	—	0.04	0.12
85	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.03	—	—	0.05	0.07
86	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal	0.26	—	—	0.46	0.68
37	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus	0.19	—	—	0.36	0.45
38	Intestinal infection due to salmonella	0.07	—	—	0.19	0.12
89	Botulism	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
40	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified	0.60	0.33	0.12	1.31	0.71
41	Typhoid fever	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01
42	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
48	Dysentery, bacillary	0.29	0.29	0.43	0.18	0.20
44	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.06
45	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
46	Whooping cough	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
47	Chancroid, total	1.37	2.43	1.58	0.82	0.78
48	Chancroid, not EPTS	(^a)	(^a)	1.43	0.75	0.73
49	Chancroid, EPTS	(^a)	(^a)	0.15	0.07	0.05
50	Undulant fever (brucellosis)	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.07	0.08
51	Tularemia	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
52	Anthrax	0.00	0.00	—	—	—
53	Tetanus	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
54	Glanders	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
55	Cholera	—	—	—	—	—
56	Plague	—	—	—	—	—
57	Gas bacillus infection, with gangrene	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
58	Gas bacillus infection, without gangrene	—	—	—	—	—
59	Leprosy	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
60	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.19	0.12	0.24	0.22	0.11
61	Diseases due to protozoa	3.84	0.86	1.16	6.74	7.26
62	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3.15	0.48	0.73	5.92	6.05
63	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.02
64	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.04	0.02
65	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.01
66	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.31	0.15	0.23	0.44	0.41

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

^a Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

^b Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45²
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
2.389	2.509	2.454	2.542	1.964	31.31	28.97	32.24	31.55	31.45	1
0.545	0.683	0.570	0.469	0.479	27.07	26.25	28.40	26.56	27.06	2
1.844	1.826	1.884	2.073	1.485	4.24	3.72	3.84	4.99	4.39	3
0.108	0.129	0.126	0.087	0.085	4.13	4.28	4.33	3.92	3.95	4
0.080	0.084	0.102	0.066	0.058	1.77	2.39	1.99	1.54	1.15	5
0.016	0.023	0.018	0.012	0.014	0.26	0.35	0.24	0.18	0.31	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	7
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	8
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02	9
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	10
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	11
0.003	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	14
0.004	0.005	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	15
0.002	0.003	0.001	0.003	0.001	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00	16
0.001	0.002	0.003	—	—	0.88	1.53	1.08	0.66	0.24	17
(³)	(³)	(³)	—	—	(³)	(³)	0.92	0.59	0.22	18
(³)	(³)	(³)	—	—	(³)	(³)	0.17	0.07	0.02	19
0.001	0.002	0.003	—	—	0.28	1.53	—	0.01	0.01	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.54	—	1.08	0.48	0.17	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	—	—	0.14	0.03	25
0.026	0.024	0.046	0.014	0.010	0.07	0.03	0.12	0.06	0.03	26
0.004	0.004	0.005	0.003	0.002	0.13	0.07	0.16	0.16	0.08	27
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	28
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.10	29
0.001	—	—	0.004	0.002	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02	30
0.015	0.017	0.019	0.012	0.011	0.21	0.23	0.23	0.22	0.13	31
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02	32
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.002	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	33
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	34
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	35
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.02	—	—	0.04	0.04	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	37
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	39
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	40
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	42
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	43
0.001	—	0.000	0.001	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.11	0.07	0.04	0.03	47
—	—	—	—	—	(³)	(³)	0.06	0.04	0.03	48
—	—	—	—	—	(³)	(³)	0.01	0.00	0.00	49
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	50
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	52
0.000	0.001	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	59
0.002	—	—	0.005	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	60
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.003	0.29	0.05	0.09	0.40	0.70	61
0.000	—	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.23	0.03	0.05	0.34	0.57	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	66

TABLE 29a.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class I—Continued</i>					
	<i>Diseases due to protozoa—Continued</i>					
1	Trypanosomiasis	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
2	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
4	Dysentery, amebic	0.19	0.11	0.09	0.14	0.51
5	Protozoal infections, other	0.11	0.03	0.05	0.14	0.24
6	<i>Diseases due to spirochetes</i>	19.68	12.71	22.44	22.61	17.22
7	Neurosyphilis, total	0.49	0.81	0.77	0.43	0.24
8	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	(²)	(²)	0.11	0.17	0.12
9	Neurosyphilis, EPTS	(²)	(²)	0.66	0.25	0.12
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.02
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparesis	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular	0.07	0.06	0.11	0.05	0.03
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningeal	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic	0.31	0.15	0.50	0.28	0.16
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified	0.05	0.03	0.08	0.04	0.01
18	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) total	13.90	6.88	16.96	16.52	11.36
19	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) not EPTS	(²)	(²)	4.77	4.57	5.41
20	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) EPTS	(²)	(²)	12.19	11.94	5.95
21	Syphilis, primary	3.54	4.03	3.62	2.89	3.82
22	Syphilis, secondary	0.72	0.68	0.78	0.66	0.74
23	Syphilis, latent	8.19	1.14	10.66	11.79	5.38
24	Syphilis, tertiary	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.07	0.03
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified	1.37	0.96	1.81	1.07	1.36
27	Vincent's infection	5.16	4.84	4.69	5.65	5.61
28	Relapsing fever	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
29	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.13	0.67	0.01	0.01	0.00
30	Yaws (frambesia)	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
31	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.00	0.00	—	—	0.01
32	<i>Diseases due to filtrable viruses</i>	28.46	33.43	44.83	16.57	11.42
33	Influenza	9.29	16.20	13.48	4.86	1.74
34	Measles (rubeola)	3.65	4.46	5.66	2.63	0.79
35	Measles, German (rubella)	8.40	5.53	17.13	2.87	3.17
36	Mumps	5.53	5.74	6.94	4.57	4.16
37	Chickenpox	0.55	0.42	0.54	0.64	0.66
38	Smallpox (variola)	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—
39	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.02
40	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01
41	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
42	Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.05
43	Yellow fever	0.00	—	0.00	—	—
44	Dengue	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
45	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
46	Rabies	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
47	Herpes zoster	0.36	0.37	0.36	0.39	0.31
48	Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious	0.03	0.00	0.05	0.01	0.02
49	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above	0.00	—	—	0.01	—
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.58	0.65	0.59	0.53	0.57
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	(²)	(²)	0.50	0.47	0.51
52	Lymphogranuloma venereum, EPTS	(²)	(²)	0.09	0.06	0.06
53	Virus diseases, other	0.00	0.00	—	0.01	0.01
54	<i>Rickettsial diseases</i>	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.06	0.04
55	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00
56	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.03
57	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00
58	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
59	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tickborne)	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.00
60	Trench fever	—	—	—	—	—
61	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—
62	<i>Diseases due to fungi</i>	0.42	0.46	0.49	0.38	0.32
63	Actinomyces	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02
64	Blastomycosis	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
65	Favus	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.01	0.00
66	Coccidioidomycosis	0.23	0.26	0.25	0.20	0.19
67	Sporotrichosis	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
68	Torula infections	—	—	—	—	—
69	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.15	0.13	0.18	0.15	0.10

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.³ Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45²—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	3
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.06	4
0.001	—	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.03	5
0.004	0.005	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.61	0.61	0.64	0.66	0.63	6
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.08	0.05	0.08	0.07	0.09	7
(²)	(²)	(²)	0.001	0.001	(²)	(²)	0.03	0.04	0.04	8
(²)	(²)	(²)	0.001	0.001	(²)	(²)	0.06	0.03	0.06	9
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.000	—	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	11
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	13
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	15
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.06	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	17
0.002	0.004	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.38	0.37	0.43	0.32	0.39	18
(²)	(²)	(²)	0.001	0.001	(²)	(²)	0.26	0.21	0.24	19
(²)	(²)	(²)	0.001	—	(²)	(²)	0.17	0.12	0.15	20
0.001	0.002	0.001	—	—	0.17	0.22	0.18	0.13	0.15	21
0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	22
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.13	0.06	0.16	0.12	0.15	23
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	24
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	25
0.000	0.001	—	—	—	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.03	26
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	0.14	0.14	0.13	0.16	0.14	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	31
0.010	0.007	0.012	0.009	0.012	0.82	0.91	1.15	0.69	0.46	32
0.001	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.16	0.29	0.21	0.10	0.03	33
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.13	0.15	0.18	0.11	0.03	34
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.18	0.14	0.36	0.07	0.07	35
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.26	0.32	0.32	0.23	0.22	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	37
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	38
0.006	0.001	0.006	0.006	0.009	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.02	39
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	45
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	48
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	50
(²)	(²)	(²)	—	—	(²)	(²)	0.03	0.03	0.04	51
(²)	(²)	(²)	—	—	(²)	(²)	0.01	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	53
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	61
0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.04	62
0.000	0.001	0.000	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.04	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.000	0.000	—	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	69

TABLE 29a.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class I—Continued</i>					
1	Diseases due to helminths	0.92	1.06	0.70	0.74	1.44
2	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.57	0.83	0.48	0.43	0.69
3	Filariasis	0.04	—	—	0.11	0.03
4	Trichinosis	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
5	Nematode infections, other	0.20	0.11	0.10	0.11	0.57
6	Cestode infections	0.09	0.11	0.09	0.08	0.09
7	Schistosomiasis	0.01	—	0.00	0.00	0.06
8	Trematode infections, other	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
9	Arthropod infestation	4.19	3.00	2.92	4.05	7.62
10	Scabies	3.86	2.38	2.59	3.78	7.48
11	Arthropod infestation, other	0.33	0.62	0.33	0.26	0.14
12	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	2.55	1.02	1.55	3.47	4.40
13	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.67	0.05	0.02	0.87	2.08
14	Mononucleosis, infectious	0.68	—	—	1.25	1.70
15	Rheumatic fever	0.95	0.55	1.28	1.12	0.49
16	Dysentery, unclassified	0.16	0.36	0.17	0.10	0.05
17	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.04
18	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	(²)	(²)	0.01	0.05	—
19	Granuloma, inguinale, EPTS	(²)	(²)	0.01	0.03	0.04
20	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.05	0.03	0.06	0.05	0.04
	<i>Class II</i>					
21	Neoplastic diseases	3.18	3.25	3.19	3.06	3.26
22	Cancer and other malignant tumors	0.33	0.35	0.28	0.30	0.43
23	Carcinoma	0.22	0.23	0.19	0.21	0.30
24	Sarcoma	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.03
25	Lymphosarcoma	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
26	Lymphoblastoma, giant follicular	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
27	Hodgkin's disease	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
28	Lymphoma, malignant, other	0.00	—	—	—	0.01
29	Neuroblastoma (incl. neurocytoma)	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
30	Sympathicoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
31	Retinoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
32	Chordoma	0.00	0.00	—	—	—
33	Ependymoma	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
34	Astrocytoma	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
35	Spongioblastoma unipolare	—	—	—	—	—
36	Glioblastoma multiforme	—	—	—	—	—
37	Medulloblastoma	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
38	Oligodendroglioma	—	—	—	—	—
39	Glioma, other	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—
40	Chorioepithelioma	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
41	Endothelioma	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
42	Melanoma	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01
43	Mesothelioma (incl. synovium)	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.01
44	Myeloma (incl. Ewing's tumor of the bone)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
45	Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.04
46	Neoplastic diseases not specified as malignant	2.85	2.90	2.91	2.76	2.83
	<i>Class III</i>					
47	Endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases.	1.82	1.61	1.71	1.51	2.59
48	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	1.20	0.91	1.09	0.96	1.97
49	Beriberi	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	0.05
50	Osteomalacia	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
51	Pellagra	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00
52	Rickets	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—
53	Scurvy	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
54	Specific deficiencies, other	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.05
55	Diabetes mellitus	0.34	0.37	0.32	0.28	0.43
56	Gout	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.08
57	Malnutrition	0.20	0.06	0.03	0.04	0.85
58	Obesity	0.36	0.23	0.48	0.36	0.28
59	Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other	0.19	0.17	0.18	0.20	0.23
60	Diseases of the endocrine glands	0.62	0.71	0.62	0.55	0.62
61	Pituitary gland, diseases of	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.03
62	Goiter, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmic)	0.05	0.08	0.05	0.05	0.04
63	Goiter, adenomatous, nontoxic	0.09	0.09	0.10	0.07	0.12
64	Goiter, adenomatous, toxic	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
65	Goiter, other and unspecified	0.10	0.16	0.12	0.08	0.04
66	Thyroid gland, other diseases of	0.17	0.20	0.18	0.14	0.19
67	Parathyroid gland, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
68	Addison's disease	0.00	0.01	—	0.00	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

³ Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45²—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.08	0.06	0.04	0.07	0.18	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.08	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02	3
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.07	5
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	6
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.15	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.06	0.06	0.09	0.15	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	11
0.007	0.026	0.003	0.002	0.006	0.42	0.14	0.30	0.61	0.63	12
0.005	0.024	—	0.002	0.004	0.08	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.28	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	—	—	0.09	0.11	14
0.002	0.002	0.003	0.001	0.001	0.28	0.13	0.28	0.41	0.23	15
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	17
(³)	(³)	(³)	—	—	(³)	(³)	0.00	0.01	—	18
(³)	(³)	(³)	—	—	(³)	(³)	0.00	0.00	0.01	19
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.068	0.060	0.060	0.070	0.087	0.33	0.27	0.28	0.36	0.43	21
0.060	0.051	0.051	0.063	0.080	0.09	0.07	0.06	0.10	0.13	22
0.036	0.027	0.033	0.038	0.044	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.09	23
0.006	0.008	0.004	0.005	0.007	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	24
0.004	0.005	0.005	0.003	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	26
0.004	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.005	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	27
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	28
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	32
0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	33
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	34
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
0.003	0.005	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	39
0.000	—	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
0.001	0.002	0.000	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	43
0.001	0.000	—	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44
0.003	—	—	0.005	0.009	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	45
0.008	0.009	0.009	0.008	0.007	0.24	0.20	0.22	0.26	0.29	46
0.006	0.006	0.006	0.007	0.004	0.20	0.15	0.16	0.15	0.38	47
0.003	0.003	0.004	0.004	0.002	0.13	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.30	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	54
0.003	0.003	0.004	0.004	0.001	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.06	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	56
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.17	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	58
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	59
0.003	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.08	60
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	62
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	63
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
0.000	0.000	—	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	65
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	67
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	68

TABLE 29a.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class III—Continued</i>					
	Diseases of the endocrine glands—Continued					
1	Adrenal gland, other disease of	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
2	Gonads, diseases of	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.03
3	Thymus gland, diseases of	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
4	Carotid gland, diseases of	—	—	—	—	—
5	Pineal body, diseases of	—	—	—	—	—
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified diseases of	0.12	0.10	0.10	0.14	0.16
	<i>Class IV</i>					
	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	0.55	0.56	0.94	0.24	0.27
7	Anemia, pernicious	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02
8	Anemia, other and unspecified	0.09	0.10	0.09	0.09	0.07
9	Leukemia, myelocytic	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
10	Leukemia, other and unspecified	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02
11	Hemophilia	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
12	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.05	0.06
13	Granulocytopenia	0.29	0.29	0.69	0.00	—
14	Polycythemia	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
15	Hematopoietic system, other diseases of	0.05	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.07
16	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02
	<i>Class V</i>					
17	Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	38.63	30.12	43.06	40.75	35.69
18	Psychiatric disorders					
19	Psychoses	2.56	3.64	2.38	2.46	2.03
20	Schizophrenic disorders	1.50	2.24	1.39	1.34	1.25
21	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type	0.27	0.37	0.30	0.23	0.20
22	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type	0.24	0.47	0.22	0.20	0.12
23	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type	0.22	0.37	0.22	0.17	0.15
24	Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid type	0.45	0.71	0.40	0.38	0.41
25	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified	0.32	0.33	0.24	0.36	0.37
26	Involitional melancholia	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
27	Manic-depressive reaction	0.24	0.36	0.24	0.20	0.18
28	Paranoid disorders	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.02
29	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain	0.19	0.44	0.16	0.12	0.11
30	Psychosis, other and unspecified	0.61	0.58	0.58	0.76	0.47
31	Psychoneurosis	26.40	17.83	30.13	29.02	24.08
32	Anxiety reaction	7.39	0.66	7.07	8.93	14.36
33	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety	2.13	0.77	0.78	4.06	3.10
34	Obsessive compulsive reaction, including phobias	0.19	0.14	0.13	0.21	0.31
35	Neurotic depressive reaction	0.51	0.06	0.49	0.64	0.77
36	Neurocirculatory asthenia	1.86	1.86	2.92	1.39	0.68
37	Neurasthenia	0.74	0.73	0.70	0.85	0.64
38	Psychoneurotic reaction, other	13.09	13.61	13.03	12.94	4.23
39	Character and behavior disorders	5.54	5.08	5.47	5.80	5.74
40	Pathologic sexuality	0.26	0.20	0.30	0.28	0.20
41	Asocial and antisocial personality type	0.12	0.10	0.09	0.11	0.19
42	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.e.c.	3.40	2.45	3.44	3.75	3.70
43	Alcoholism	1.70	2.27	1.54	1.59	1.62
44	Drug addiction	0.07	0.06	0.10	0.08	0.03
45	Disorders of intelligence	1.65	1.43	2.50	1.35	0.75
46	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	2.48	2.14	2.59	2.12	3.09
	<i>Class VI</i>					
47	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	22.59	20.95	26.99	20.51	19.15
48	Degenerative neurological diseases	0.15	0.23	0.17	0.10	0.11
49	Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
50	Sclerosis, disseminated	0.05	0.07	0.07	0.03	0.04
51	Atrophy, progressive muscular	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.01
52	Paralysis agitans	0.03	0.06	0.04	0.01	0.02
53	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified ..	0.04	0.06	0.03	0.04	0.04
54	Infections of the nervous system	0.39	0.39	0.50	0.31	0.30
55	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
56	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.06	0.10	0.06	0.04	0.03

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45²—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	2
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	6
0.018	0.015	0.019	0.016	0.018	0.05	0.05	0.07	0.03	0.04	7
—	—	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.002	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	9
0.007	0.006	0.008	0.006	0.007	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10
0.008	0.006	0.007	0.008	0.009	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
0.001	0.001	0.003	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
0.000	0.001	0.000	—	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.00	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15
0.000	0.000	0.001	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	16
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17
0.008	0.018	0.007	0.004	0.004	3.74	2.42	3.99	3.77	4.45	18
0.004	0.012	0.003	0.002	0.000	0.51	0.65	0.50	0.44	0.47	19
0.002	0.007	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.32	0.45	0.32	0.25	0.30	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.07	0.06	0.04	0.04	21
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	0.05	0.10	0.05	0.04	0.03	22
0.001	0.005	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.03	0.04	23
0.000	0.000	0.001	—	—	0.09	0.13	0.09	0.07	0.10	24
0.000	0.001	0.001	—	—	0.07	0.07	0.05	0.07	0.10	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26
0.000	0.001	0.000	—	—	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.04	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	28
0.001	0.003	—	0.000	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	29
0.000	0.001	—	0.001	—	0.12	0.10	0.11	0.14	0.11	30
—	—	—	—	—	2.68	1.27	2.93	2.80	3.33	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.85	0.05	0.68	0.78	1.93	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.21	0.05	0.06	0.41	0.36	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.01	0.05	0.07	0.11	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.11	0.21	0.08	0.05	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.06	37
—	—	—	—	—	1.36	1.00	1.88	1.37	0.77	38
0.004	0.006	0.005	0.002	0.004	0.33	0.30	0.31	0.34	0.37	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	41
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.25	0.23	0.24	0.27	0.29	42
0.004	0.006	0.005	0.002	0.004	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.05	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.11	0.14	0.08	0.06	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.09	0.11	0.10	0.21	46
0.043	0.047	0.043	0.043	0.041	1.67	1.21	1.70	1.66	2.03	47
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.03	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	49
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	50
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	52
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	53
0.014	0.017	0.015	0.016	0.009	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.05	54
0.003	0.004	0.002	0.005	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
0.003	0.001	0.004	0.005	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	56

TABLE 29a.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class VI—Continued</i>					
	<i>Infections of the nervous system—Continued</i>					
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) n.e.c.	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.08	0.09	0.11	0.06	0.04
3	Pachymeningitis, nonluetic and nontuberculous	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
4	Chorea, Sydenham's	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00
5	Myelitis, transverse	0.00	—	—	—	0.01
6	Myelitis, other and unspecified	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.01
7	Poliomyelitis, anterior, sequela of	0.15	0.11	0.24	0.14	0.03
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified	0.07	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.17
9	<i>Diseases of the peripheral nervous system</i>	2.90	2.62	2.70	3.16	3.13
10	Neuralgia, trigeminal	0.01	—	—	0.03	0.02
11	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	0.69	0.54	0.47	1.11	0.66
12	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy)	0.15	0.10	0.14	0.19	0.15
13	Neuritis, sciatic	0.64	0.74	0.70	0.58	0.50
14	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified	0.52	0.65	0.60	0.39	0.47
15	Paralysis, nerve, n.e.c.	0.37	0.36	0.28	0.29	0.64
16	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.48	0.23	0.50	0.51	0.63
17	Radiculitis	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.04
18	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of	0.02	—	—	0.04	0.03
19	<i>Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness.</i>	2.60	3.00	3.33	1.99	1.79
20	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.00
21	Epilepsy, other and unspecified	0.94	1.38	1.08	0.74	0.57
22	Migraine	1.08	1.20	1.78	0.80	0.15
23	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified	0.56	0.38	0.46	0.44	1.06
24	<i>Trauma of the central nervous system</i>	0.62	0.16	0.80	0.63	0.70
25	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic	0.60	0.16	0.80	0.62	0.63
26	Myelopathy, post-traumatic	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
27	Neuropathy, post-traumatic	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.06
28	Parencephaly	—	—	—	—	—
29	<i>Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system</i>	0.60	0.59	0.75	0.48	0.50
30	Aneurysm, cerebral	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
31	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	0.01	—	—	0.03	0.02
32	Embolism, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
33	Hemorrhage, cerebral	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.04
34	Meniere's disease	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.06
35	Nystagmus, ocular	0.04	0.04	0.07	0.02	0.03
36	Motion sickness	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00
37	Nervous system, other and unspecified disorders of	0.44	0.44	0.58	0.32	0.33
38	<i>Diseases of organs of vision</i>	8.12	7.85	10.08	7.05	6.36
39	Refractive errors	1.24	0.80	2.22	0.71	0.62
40	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	1.25	1.81	1.53	1.02	0.59
41	Conjunctivitis, granular (trachoma)	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.02	0.02
42	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified	0.57	0.65	0.58	0.57	0.49
43	Iritis	0.34	0.29	0.33	0.36	0.36
44	Ulcer, corneal	0.33	0.38	0.35	0.32	0.26
45	Keratitis	0.29	0.26	0.30	0.32	0.27
46	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma	0.09	0.05	0.12	0.08	0.08
47	Cornea, conical	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
48	Retina, detachment of	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.06
49	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of	0.15	0.20	0.19	0.13	0.08
50	Choroid, detachment of	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
51	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of	0.22	0.16	0.24	0.20	0.26
52	Blepharitis	0.10	0.12	0.12	0.08	0.06
53	Hordeolum	0.26	0.37	0.28	0.24	0.15
54	Eyelids, other diseases of	0.30	0.36	0.37	0.24	0.21
55	Amaurosis	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00
56	Amblyopia, ex anopsia and other	0.31	0.21	0.58	0.14	0.15
57	Cataract	0.16	0.13	0.25	0.12	0.11
58	Glaucoma	0.06	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.06
59	Ophthalmoplegia	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.02	0.04
60	Strabismus	0.55	0.49	0.80	0.43	0.32
61	Optic atrophy, not hereditary	0.06	0.05	0.09	0.04	0.04
62	Pterygium	0.53	0.75	0.59	0.44	0.36
63	Eye, other and unspecified diseases of	1.15	0.58	0.86	1.45	1.77

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45²—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	0.002	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1
0.006	0.009	0.008	0.005	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	2
0.000	0.001	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	5
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	7
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	8
0.001	0.000	0.002	—	0.001	0.37	0.21	0.28	0.43	0.57	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.05	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.08	0.08	13
0.001	—	0.001	—	0.001	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.06	14
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.000	0.06	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.15	15
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.13	0.05	0.10	0.17	0.19	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	18
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.000	0.001	0.20	0.24	0.24	0.16	0.16	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.001	0.002	0.002	—	0.000	0.12	0.17	0.14	0.09	0.08	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.05	0.08	0.04	0.05	22
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.02	0.09	0.07	0.10	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.02	0.09	0.07	0.10	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.024	0.023	0.022	0.025	0.028	0.06	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.06	29
0.002	—	—	0.004	0.004	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	30
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00	31
0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32
0.018	0.019	0.017	0.017	0.019	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36
0.003	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.04	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.47	0.33	0.50	0.47	0.55	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.03	0.11	0.05	0.05	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.02	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.04	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.04	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.03	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	61
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.03	0.06	0.12	0.21	63

TABLE 29a.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class VI—Continued						
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	7.22	6.11	8.67	6.79	6.25
2	Mastoiditis	0.13	0.12	0.18	0.10	0.11
3	Otitis media	4.68	4.16	5.71	4.57	3.49
4	Otitis, other	1.02	0.92	1.06	1.06	1.00
5	Defective hearing	1.06	0.61	1.26	0.84	1.44
6	Ear, other and unspecified diseases of	0.32	0.30	0.45	0.23	0.22
Class VII						
7	Diseases of the circulatory system	20.07	22.41	22.91	18.50	15.13
8	Pericarditis	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03
9	Pericardial disease, other	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
10	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension) ..	1.65	1.34	1.95	1.56	1.52
11	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	0.16	—	—	0.32	0.38
12	Other diseases of heart and vessels together	0.11	0.14	0.13	0.10	0.06
13	Myocarditis, active	0.11	0.17	0.18	0.05	0.03
14	Myocardial disease, other	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.09	0.13
15	Aortic valve deformity	0.21	0.21	0.28	0.17	0.13
16	Mitral valve deformity	0.84	0.96	1.34	0.49	0.31
17	Cardiac valve deformity, other	0.18	0.31	0.35	0.01	0.01
18	Endocarditis, acute bacterial	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	0.00
19	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
20	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00
21	Cardiac arrhythmias	0.57	0.63	0.62	0.52	0.49
22	Functional cardiac disorders, other	0.75	0.98	1.03	0.52	0.37
23	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery	0.18	0.22	0.15	0.20	0.19
24	Stenosis of coronary ostium	—	—	—	—	—
25	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery	0.11	0.19	0.14	0.06	0.05
26	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery	—	—	—	—	—
27	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
28	Arteriosclerosis of aorta	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
29	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonsyphilitic)	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
30	Aortic diseases, other	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02
31	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified	0.31	0.41	0.35	0.24	0.26
32	Hemorrhoids	9.27	10.54	9.85	9.41	6.92
33	Varicocele	0.99	1.22	1.44	0.69	0.42
34	Varicose veins, saphenous	0.94	—	—	2.31	1.58
35	Varicose veins, other and unspecified	1.86	3.42	3.38	0.18	0.06
36	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis	0.47	0.32	0.32	0.64	0.63
37	Thromboangiitis obliterans	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.04	0.06
38	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.e.c.	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
39	Aneurysm, except cerebral and aortic	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.03
40	Raynaud's disease	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02
41	Peripheral vascular disease, other	1.07	1.05	1.14	0.77	1.37
42	Diseases of the lymphatic system	1.79	2.07	2.06	1.66	1.26
43	Lymphadenitis	1.48	1.68	1.77	1.36	0.96
44	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	0.32	0.39	0.30	0.30	0.30
Class VIII						
45	Diseases of the respiratory system	203.66	260.83	248.24	162.72	129.77
46	Diseases of nasal passages and accessory sinuses ..	139.98	175.04	173.92	111.68	87.41
47	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of	2.34	2.30	2.87	2.31	1.50
48	Upper respiratory infections, acute	132.83	168.02	165.75	104.39	82.14
49	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.48	0.32	0.53	0.51	0.48
50	Sinusitis	4.27	4.37	4.69	4.42	3.25
51	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of ..	0.06	0.04	0.08	0.05	0.06
52	Diseases of tonsils	33.31	35.53	38.22	31.44	25.30
53	Tonsillitis, acute	20.65	21.71	23.40	20.00	15.82
54	Tonsillitis, chronic	10.42	11.85	12.51	9.87	6.26
55	Peritonsillar abscess	2.24	1.96	2.32	1.57	3.22
56	Diseases of trachea and bronchi	18.15	35.40	21.10	10.49	7.84
57	Bronchitis, acute	16.46	33.73	19.27	8.75	6.45
58	Bronchitis, chronic	1.27	1.27	1.40	1.30	0.99
59	Bronchiectasis	0.36	0.37	0.42	0.33	0.26
60	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of	0.07	0.03	0.01	0.11	0.14
61	Diseases of lung	10.55	12.47	13.09	7.80	8.09
62	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown	7.44	6.74	8.95	6.28	7.00
63	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. broncho-, etiology unknown) ..	2.98	5.62	4.06	1.38	0.90

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45²—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.002	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.42	0.27	0.44	0.42	0.51	1
0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	2
0.001	0.003	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.24	0.18	0.28	0.23	0.21	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.04	0.09	0.13	0.22	5
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	6
0.140	0.175	0.137	0.127	0.131	1.35	1.31	1.50	1.26	1.24	7
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	8
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	9
0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.004	0.14	0.11	0.16	0.12	0.15	10
0.002	—	—	0.005	0.004	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.04	11
0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	12
0.005	0.008	0.006	0.003	0.006	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00	13
0.015	0.015	0.011	0.018	0.017	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	14
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01	15
0.003	0.006	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.08	0.10	0.14	0.04	0.03	16
0.002	0.004	0.004	—	0.000	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.00	0.00	17
0.002	0.003	0.003	0.001	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	18
0.002	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19
0.001	0.000	0.000	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	20
0.001	0.000	—	0.002	0.001	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.04	21
0.003	0.002	0.001	0.004	0.004	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.03	22
0.026	0.016	0.010	0.041	0.045	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
0.044	0.073	0.058	0.023	0.024	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.004	0.003	0.004	0.004	0.005	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	28
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	29
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30
0.002	0.005	0.003	0.001	0.001	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	31
0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.49	0.48	0.49	0.52	0.43	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.06	0.08	0.04	0.03	33
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.06	—	—	0.15	0.12	34
0.000	0.001	0.000	—	—	0.11	0.19	0.20	0.01	0.00	35
0.001	0.000	0.000	0.002	0.000	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.08	36
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	37
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38
0.002	0.003	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.013	0.025	0.016	0.008	0.005	0.07	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.12	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.07	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.05	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	44
0.051	0.081	0.062	0.033	0.030	4.76	5.44	5.54	4.27	3.43	45
0.003	0.006	0.004	0.001	0.001	2.46	2.90	2.91	2.23	1.58	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.08	0.10	0.10	0.08	47
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.001	2.13	2.64	2.57	1.86	1.28	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04	49
0.002	0.005	0.003	0.001	—	0.20	0.16	0.21	0.24	0.18	50
0.001	0.001	0.001	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
0.003	0.003	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.81	0.84	0.88	0.79	0.67	52
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.42	0.42	0.45	0.42	0.35	53
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.33	0.37	0.37	0.33	0.23	54
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	—	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.04	0.09	55
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.54	0.84	0.62	0.40	0.36	56
0.000	0.001	0.000	—	—	0.38	0.70	0.44	0.24	0.19	57
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.10	0.08	0.11	0.10	0.10	58
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.06	0.05	0.07	0.06	0.07	59
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.035	0.058	0.038	0.024	0.023	0.81	0.72	1.00	0.72	0.70	61
0.007	0.013	0.007	0.005	0.004	0.57	0.38	0.66	0.56	0.57	62
0.026	0.044	0.029	0.016	0.015	0.22	0.32	0.32	0.13	0.09	63

TABLE 29a.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class VIII—Continued</i>					
	<i>Diseases of lung—Continued</i>					
1	Lung, infarction of	0.00	(*)	(*)	0.01	0.01
2	Lung, emphysema of	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.05
3	Lung, atelectasis of	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.02
4	Lung, abscess of	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03
5	Lung, other diseases of	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.07	0.09
6	<i>Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum</i>	1.54	2.20	1.76	1.20	1.02
7	Pleuritis	1.26	2.01	1.54	0.78	0.74
8	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic	0.19	0.15	0.18	0.24	0.20
9	Hemothorax	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.01
10	Empyema	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.01
11	Pleura, other diseases of	0.06	—	—	0.16	0.07
12	Mediastinum, diseases of	—	—	—	—	—
13	Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of	0.14	0.18	0.15	0.12	0.10
	<i>Class IX</i>					
14	<i>Diseases of the digestive system</i>	55.83	78.29	60.57	48.67	37.13
15	Peridontoclasia	0.62	0.77	0.54	0.62	0.62
16	Dental conditions, other	7.50	9.79	8.42	6.66	5.01
17	Stomatitis, parasitic (thrush)	0.00	—	—	—	0.01
18	Stomatitis, other	0.27	0.46	0.27	0.21	0.16
19	Salivary gland, diseases of	0.18	0.16	0.17	0.19	0.19
20	Leukoplakia buccalis	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
21	Gingivitis	0.31	0.26	0.18	0.41	0.46
22	Mouth, other diseases of	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.10	0.10
23	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis) ..	0.16	0.16	0.18	0.14	0.12
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated	0.30	0.47	0.37	0.24	0.18
25	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.05
26	Gastritis	6.04	9.20	7.00	5.03	2.91
27	Stomach, other diseases of	0.91	1.17	1.04	0.86	0.53
28	Appendicitis, acute suppurative	1.60	—	—	3.50	3.29
29	Appendicitis, other and unspecified	6.26	10.54	8.87	3.15	2.06
30	Functional intestinal disorders, incl. spastic colitis and mucocolitis ..	0.78	1.21	0.57	0.77	0.77
31	Colitis, ulcerative	0.06	—	—	0.12	0.14
32	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis	2.22	2.68	2.97	1.79	1.08
33	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis	14.75	15.69	16.72	14.16	11.29
34	Diarrhea, cause not specified	2.19	2.98	2.74	1.70	1.21
35	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, perforated	0.04	—	—	0.09	0.07
36	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated	3.30	3.16	3.34	3.39	3.26
37	Fissure and fistula in ano	1.28	1.23	1.30	1.31	1.23
38	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated	0.11	0.10	0.09	0.15	0.12
39	Intestines, other diseases of	3.06	3.96	3.86	2.78	1.24
40	Peritonitis	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
41	Peritoneum, adhesions of	0.15	0.21	0.22	0.06	0.09
42	Peritoneum, other diseases of	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.05
43	Mesentery and omentum, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
44	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.55	2.23	0.14	0.21	0.18
45	Liver, abscess of (not amebic)	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	—
46	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
47	Liver, cirrhosis of	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04
48	Liver, other diseases of	0.18	0.80	0.05	0.06	0.02
49	Cholangitis	2.13	10.16	0.70	0.20	0.05
50	Cholecystitis	0.50	0.58	0.51	0.44	0.43
51	Cholelithiasis and choledocholithiasis	0.11	0.09	0.12	0.11	0.13
52	Biliary system, other diseases of	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.03
53	Pancreas, diseases of	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02
	<i>Class X</i>					
54	<i>Diseases of the genitourinary system</i>	22.25	30.06	23.11	18.78	18.44
55	<i>Diseases of the urinary system</i>	8.91	13.99	8.92	7.13	6.74
56	Nephritis, acute	0.06	0.08	0.07	0.02	0.08
57	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.20	0.18	0.17	0.20	0.27
58	Pyelonephritis	0.26	0.30	0.27	0.22	0.26
59	Pyelitis	0.45	0.64	0.46	0.37	0.35
60	Abscess, perinephritic or of renal cortex	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01
61	Nephrosclerosis	0.03	0.05	0.05	—	0.00
62	Albuminuria, orthostatic	0.08	—	—	0.14	0.20
63	Calculus, renal or ureteral	1.02	0.95	0.97	1.09	1.11
64	Colic, renal or ureteral	0.53	0.67	0.55	0.47	0.45
65	Cystic kidney, noncongenital	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

³ Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45²—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	(*)	(*)	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	1
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	2
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	3
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	4
0.001	0.000	—	0.002	0.003	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	5
0.010	0.009	0.012	0.005	0.004	0.12	0.14	0.13	0.12	0.10	6
0.003	0.003	0.005	0.001	0.001	0.08	0.12	0.10	0.06	0.06	7
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.03	8
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
0.004	0.005	0.006	0.002	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	10
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
0.002	0.004	0.003	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	13
0.061	0.090	0.064	0.053	0.043	2.34	3.08	2.32	2.13	2.01	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.04	15
0.000	0.001	—	0.000	—	0.19	0.23	0.20	0.17	0.17	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	18
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	22
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	23
0.003	0.008	0.005	0.001	0.001	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.02	24
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	25
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.13	0.19	0.16	0.11	0.07	26
0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	—	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.04	27
0.006	—	—	0.013	0.013	0.15	—	—	0.31	0.31	28
0.017	0.030	0.029	0.005	0.002	0.42	0.62	0.58	0.25	0.18	29
0.001	0.004	0.001	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.05	30
0.000	—	—	0.002	—	0.01	—	—	0.03	0.03	31
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.07	0.09	0.10	0.04	0.03	32
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.20	0.20	0.22	0.20	0.17	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.04	34
0.001	—	—	0.003	0.003	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01	35
0.004	0.010	0.005	0.002	0.002	0.40	0.31	0.44	0.40	0.42	36
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.11	0.09	0.10	0.12	0.12	37
0.004	0.004	0.003	0.005	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	38
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.11	0.11	0.13	0.10	0.07	39
0.002	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.000	0.000	—	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	41
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	43
0.002	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.05	0.16	0.02	0.03	0.03	44
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	45
0.004	0.008	0.002	0.003	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
0.003	0.006	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	47
0.002	0.003	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.02	0.06	0.01	0.01	0.00	48
0.001	0.002	0.001	—	—	0.15	0.69	0.06	0.02	0.00	49
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.07	50
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
0.002	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
0.018	0.026	0.019	0.014	0.014	1.11	1.28	1.09	1.04	1.10	54
0.018	0.026	0.018	0.014	0.014	0.53	0.64	0.51	0.50	0.51	55
0.003	0.005	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	56
0.006	0.005	0.007	0.007	0.003	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	57
0.002	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	58
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	59
0.000	0.000	0.001	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.002	0.006	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	0.00	61
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	62
0.002	0.004	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.10	0.07	0.08	0.12	0.13	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65

TABLE 29a.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class X—Continued</i>					
	<i>Diseases of the urinary system—Continued</i>					
1	Hydronephrosis	0.23	0.23	0.25	0.23	0.20
2	Renal and ureteral diseases, other	0.58	0.60	0.67	0.56	0.45
3	Cystitis	0.68	0.88	0.69	0.57	0.64
4	Fistula, urethral	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
5	Fistula, bladder or rectum	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
6	Stricture of urethra (postgonorrheal)	0.17	0.26	0.17	0.14	0.13
7	Stricture of urethra (not postgonorrheal)	0.39	0.50	0.44	0.37	0.25
8	Urethritis (nongonococcal)	3.97	8.33	3.90	2.51	2.14
9	Calculus, vesical	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.03	0.02
10	Bladder and urethra, other diseases of	0.17	0.19	0.16	0.17	0.15
11	<i>Diseases of the male genital system</i>	12.10	15.96	13.30	9.95	9.44
12	Prostatitis	1.68	2.24	1.72	1.30	1.63
13	Prostate, hypertrophy of	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.04
14	Calculus, prostatic	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
15	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of	0.06	0.08	0.05	0.06	0.06
16	Epididymitis (nongonococcal) (nontuberculous)	1.42	1.37	1.44	1.29	1.59
17	Hydrocele	0.62	0.75	0.72	0.56	0.41
18	Orchitis (nonvenereal)	0.43	0.51	0.47	0.39	0.32
19	Condyloma acuminatum	0.45	0.67	0.40	0.34	0.46
20	Paraphimosis and phimosis	4.32	6.41	5.21	3.25	2.34
21	Balanitis	0.75	1.30	0.68	0.61	0.60
22	Male genital system, other diseases of	2.32	2.58	2.56	2.09	1.98
23	<i>Diseases of the female genital system</i>	1.25	0.12	0.89	1.71	2.26
24	Cervicitis	0.05	—	—	0.08	0.13
25	Cervix, erosion of	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
26	Menstrual disorders	0.48	—	—	0.92	1.16
27	Salpingitis	0.12	—	—	0.22	0.29
28	Cystocele and rectocele	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
29	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of	0.02	—	—	0.05	0.05
30	Female genital system, other diseases of	0.57	0.12	0.89	0.44	0.61
	<i>Class XI</i>					
31	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	0.37	0.02	0.18	0.48	0.84
32	Pregnancy	0.23	—	—	0.38	0.62
33	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc.	0.14	0.02	0.18	0.11	0.22
	<i>Class XII</i>					
34	<i>Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue</i>	33.81	38.61	34.48	31.35	31.65
35	Carbuncle	0.75	0.91	0.75	0.71	0.68
36	Cellulitis	8.32	8.35	7.78	8.61	8.83
37	Dermatitis infectiosa eczematoides	0.17	—	—	0.36	0.37
38	Ecthyma	0.08	0.09	0.06	0.07	0.12
39	Eczema seborrheicum	0.23	0.24	0.24	0.22	0.23
40	Erythema multiforme	0.14	0.18	0.19	0.15	0.04
41	Erythema nodosum	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.01
42	Folliculitis cheloidalis	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01
43	Furuncle	4.33	5.95	4.20	3.84	3.78
44	Furunculosis	1.92	2.39	1.97	1.72	1.69
45	Herpes simplex	0.30	0.39	0.33	0.24	0.22
46	Impetigo contagiosa	0.72	0.76	0.76	0.64	0.73
47	Paronychia	0.68	0.77	0.66	0.59	0.72
48	Sycosis vulgaris	0.12	0.13	0.11	0.11	0.15
49	Verruca vulgaris	0.33	0.50	0.43	0.24	0.16
50	Verruca plantaris	0.09	—	—	0.18	0.22
51	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid	5.74	6.82	5.79	5.20	5.41
52	Pityriasis versicolor	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04
53	Acne vulgaris	0.28	0.25	0.30	0.24	0.32
54	Callosity	0.41	0.74	0.46	0.29	0.19
55	Cicatrix	0.62	0.42	0.61	0.64	0.77
56	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis)	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.08
57	Miliaria rubra	0.15	0.17	0.18	0.12	0.11
58	Unguis incarnatus	2.47	2.97	2.73	2.18	1.96
59	Dermatitis, exfoliativa	0.05	0.08	0.05	0.04	0.01
60	Pemphigus	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
61	Hyperidrosis	0.21	0.12	0.27	0.18	0.24
62	Lichen planus	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.08
63	Lichen simplex chronicus	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45²—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	1
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	6
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.001	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.02	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.26	0.12	0.09	0.07	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.54	0.64	0.56	0.48	0.49	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.11	0.10	0.08	0.10	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.05	0.05	0.07	0.09	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.04	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.16	0.22	0.18	0.12	0.09	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.09	22
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.04	0.00	0.03	0.06	0.09	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.03	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	29
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.02	0.03	30
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.04	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.03	32
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	33
0.002	0.002	0.003	0.000	0.001	1.33	1.24	1.26	1.34	1.51	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	35
0.001	0.001	0.001	—	0.000	0.23	0.21	0.21	0.26	0.28	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.05	0.04	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	0.08	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.08	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.06	0.07	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02	50
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.27	0.26	0.25	0.26	0.31	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.10	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.09	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
0.000	0.001	0.001	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	61
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63

TABLE 29a.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class XII—Continued</i>					
	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—Continued					
1	Pityriasis rosea	0.22	0.22	0.23	0.25	0.18
2	Pruritis	0.23	0.23	0.21	0.25	0.25
3	Psoriasis	0.30	0.26	0.32	0.28	0.31
4	Steatoma	1.11	1.29	1.19	1.01	0.92
5	Ulcer, tropical	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	0.01
6	Skin, other disease of	3.61	4.15	4.45	2.74	2.84
	<i>Class XIII</i>					
7	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	34.73	32.90	42.37	31.87	26.90
8	Diseases of bones	1.10	1.04	1.22	0.97	1.10
9	Osgood-Schlatter's disease	0.08	0.04	0.14	0.07	0.01
10	Osteomyelitis	0.32	0.40	0.36	0.24	0.29
11	Osteitis deformans	0.05	0.06	0.09	0.00	0.02
12	Osteitis, other	0.10	0.15	0.10	0.08	0.06
13	Periostitis (nonsyphilitic)	0.08	0.12	0.09	0.08	0.01
14	Bones, other diseases of	0.48	0.28	0.44	0.49	0.71
15	Diseases of joints	8.08	6.60	9.52	7.53	7.61
16	Synovitis	1.46	1.45	1.69	1.32	1.27
17	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic	0.82	—	—	1.80	1.68
18	Ankylosis	0.18	0.16	0.21	0.12	0.22
19	Dislocation, chronic	0.85	0.82	1.19	0.60	0.60
20	Loose bodies in joint	1.11	1.39	2.24	0.18	0.12
21	Spondylolisthesis	0.26	—	—	0.53	0.57
22	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral, old	1.81	1.14	2.13	1.92	1.69
23	Joints, other diseases of	1.60	1.64	2.06	1.06	1.47
24	Diseases of muscles, fasciae, tendons, and bursae	16.15	17.43	17.75	16.39	11.93
25	Hernia, femoral	0.03	—	—	0.07	0.05
26	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated)	7.81	7.25	7.85	9.10	6.53
27	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated)	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.03
28	Hernia, umbilical	0.07	—	—	0.18	0.09
29	Hernia, other	0.71	0.88	0.93	0.52	0.44
30	Myositis	2.32	2.98	2.84	1.86	1.43
31	Tenosynovitis, other (nontuberculous)	0.75	0.73	0.88	0.78	0.50
32	Torticollis	0.04	—	—	0.07	0.09
33	Scalenus anticus syndrome	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
34	Paralysis or muscular atrophy, n.e.c.	0.31	0.30	0.38	0.24	0.28
35	Muscular system, other diseases of	2.67	3.57	3.25	2.25	1.42
36	Bursitis	1.48	1.72	1.60	1.27	1.06
37	Other conditions of bones and organs of movement	9.40	7.83	13.87	6.99	6.25
38	Static deformities of spine	0.38	0.29	0.49	0.36	0.29
39	Toe deformities	0.48	0.66	0.67	0.32	0.22
40	Metatarsalgia	0.43	0.53	0.59	0.33	0.21
41	Pes planus	3.39	2.63	6.12	2.04	1.12
42	Malunion or nonunion of fracture	1.13	1.31	1.63	0.70	0.70
43	Amputation stump, treatment for	0.15	0.12	0.12	0.14	0.25
44	Ganglion of synovial membranes	0.31	0.29	0.32	0.31	0.32
45	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of	3.12	1.99	3.93	2.80	3.14
	<i>Class XIV</i>					
46	Congenital malformations	4.79	4.60	5.09	5.45	3.53
47	Heart, congenital anomalies of	0.04	—	—	0.07	0.10
48	Spina bifida	0.11	0.11	0.15	0.08	0.06
49	Pilonidal cyst or sinus	3.70	3.82	3.95	4.23	2.46
50	Cryptorchidism	0.32	0.22	0.50	0.29	0.17
51	Hypospadias or epispadias	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.02
52	Kidney, cystic, congenital	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
53	Urachus, patent	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
54	Congenital malformations, other	0.58	0.42	0.44	0.76	0.72
	<i>Class XV</i>					
55	Diseases of allergy and drug reaction	18.03	24.96	17.59	16.39	14.83
56	Reactions to vaccines and serums	6.30	13.79	5.36	4.37	3.83
57	Reactions to local anesthetics	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.02
58	Reaction to general anesthetics	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
59	Reaction to arsenicals	0.15	0.08	0.15	0.27	0.05
60	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury)	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.07	0.05

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

* Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45²—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (18)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	5
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.22	0.20	0.25	0.19	0.21	6
0.003	0.003	0.004	0.004	0.002	3.07	2.19	3.13	3.38	3.34	7
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	—	0.13	0.10	0.13	0.12	0.15	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	9
0.001	0.000	0.002	0.001	—	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.06	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.05	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.07	14
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.79	0.50	0.79	0.84	0.96	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.08	0.12	0.10	0.12	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	—	—	0.27	0.28	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.04	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.08	0.12	0.08	0.10	19
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.12	0.15	0.24	0.02	0.01	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	0.05	0.06	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.15	0.08	0.16	0.17	0.17	22
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.14	0.10	0.14	0.13	0.18	23
0.002	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.002	1.45	1.10	1.30	1.83	1.50	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	25
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.99	0.68	0.81	1.37	1.06	26
0.000	0.000	—	0.001	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01	28
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.08	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.06	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.10	0.11	0.07	0.06	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	34
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	0.15	0.13	0.15	0.15	0.16	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.08	0.07	36
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.71	0.05	0.92	0.58	0.73	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.03	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.03	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.18	0.12	0.32	0.12	0.08	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.11	0.16	0.11	0.14	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.05	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	44
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.27	0.15	0.30	0.24	0.37	45
0.002	0.005	0.003	0.001	0.001	0.56	0.52	0.55	0.73	0.41	46
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.46	0.46	0.46	0.60	0.29	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.02	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	53
0.001	0.005	0.001	—	0.001	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.08	0.08	54
0.002	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.68	0.64	0.68	0.66	0.74	55
0.001	0.000	0.001	—	—	0.07	0.15	0.06	0.06	0.05	56
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
0.000	0.001	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60

TABLE 29a.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class XV—Continued</i>					
	<i>Diseases of allergy and drug reaction—Continued</i>					
1	Reaction to malaria prophylaxis	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
2	Reaction to sulfonamide	0.12	0.04	0.09	0.14	0.24
3	Reaction to other drugs	0.27	0.28	0.26	0.24	0.29
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions	—	—	—	—	—
6	Asthma, bronchial	4.17	3.92	4.82	3.91	3.60
7	Hay fever	0.67	—	0.71	0.64	0.99
8	Anaphylactic reaction	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.03
9	Dermatitis venenata	4.04	4.77	4.50	4.08	2.56
10	Eczema	0.14	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.18
11	Edema, angioneurotic	0.27	0.25	0.27	0.29	0.24
12	Food allergy	0.02	—	—	0.04	0.06
13	Urticaria	1.11	1.20	1.03	1.08	1.21
14	Dermatitis, allergic	0.45	—	—	0.78	1.20
15	Reaction, other	0.27	0.23	0.25	0.32	0.29
	<i>Class XVI</i>					
16	General and miscellaneous diseases	34.90	24.00	35.33	40.48	36.45
17	Arthritis, acute, type unspecified	0.84	1.19	1.07	0.59	0.48
18	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid	0.77	0.46	0.83	0.77	0.94
19	Arthritis, chronic, osteo-	1.49	0.79	1.59	1.55	1.85
20	Arthritis, other and unspecified	3.18	3.32	4.56	2.41	1.69
21	Blackwater fever	—	—	—	—	—
22	Fever of unknown origin	0.54	0.47	0.59	0.58	0.56
23	Elephantiasis	0.00	—	—	—	0.01
24	Enuresis, nocturnal	1.11	1.12	1.74	0.85	0.39
25	Gangrene	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
26	Septicemia, unspecified	0.05	0.03	0.10	0.04	0.02
27	Foot, disease or complaints of, n.e.c.	0.04	—	—	0.06	0.10
28	Paralysis, n.e.c.	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.03
29	Other general and miscellaneous diseases	26.85	16.63	24.87	33.62	30.39
	<i>Class XVII</i>					
30	Nonbattle injury	65.52	80.03	72.47	62.60	44.39
31	Homicide	0.02	0.04	0.02	—	0.00
32	Suicides	0.06	0.17	0.09	0.00	0.00
33	Legal execution	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
34	Death from local anesthesia	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
35	Death from general anesthesia	—	—	—	—	—
36	Death from therapy	—	—	—	—	—
37	Drowning	0.11	0.12	0.13	0.10	0.09
38	Amputation, traumatic	0.51	0.47	0.56	0.57	0.36
39	Wound, abraded	10.01	13.79	11.09	8.95	6.18
40	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	7.75	8.78	6.91	8.36	7.47
41	Wound, character not stated	1.53	1.93	2.98	0.35	0.22
42	Foreign body, retained	0.62	0.73	0.65	0.64	0.43
43	Bites and stings	1.28	1.43	1.67	1.07	0.73
44	Fracture, march	0.55	0.01	0.46	0.67	1.05
45	Fracture, simple, comminuted	1.76	1.94	1.82	1.90	1.32
46	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.08	—	—	0.19	0.16
47	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.02	—	—	0.05	0.05
48	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.64	—	—	1.62	1.03
49	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	9.57	11.29	11.04	8.71	6.64
50	Fracture, compound, comminuted	0.74	0.70	0.68	0.88	0.67
51	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.03
52	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.67	0.78	0.69	0.68	0.50
53	Dislocations	1.09	1.32	1.17	1.05	0.80
54	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	0.95	1.12	1.03	0.94	0.68
55	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.09	0.05	0.05	0.10	0.21
56	Sprain of joint	12.33	16.59	14.73	10.48	6.81
57	Strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	3.40	4.80	3.27	3.41	2.38
58	Burn	2.29	3.01	2.40	2.16	1.63
59	Blister	2.28	3.78	2.77	1.59	1.01
60	Blast injury	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.01	0.01
61	Compression or decompression	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.10	0.01
62	Concussion	1.54	1.97	1.54	1.60	1.09
63	Crushing	0.55	0.38	0.52	0.80	0.40
64	Crush syndrome	—	—	—	—	—
65	Frostbite	0.29	0.27	0.43	0.25	0.13
66	Immersion, foot or hand	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—
67	Trenchfoot	0.02	—	0.01	0.02	0.04

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45²—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-46 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-46 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1946 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1
0.000	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	2
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.31	0.29	0.38	0.26	0.29	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.07	7
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.12	0.13	0.14	0.09	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	10
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.05	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	—	—	0.07	0.12	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	15
0.016	0.023	0.018	0.008	0.011	1.65	1.11	1.70	1.77	1.88	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.05	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.06	0.12	0.15	0.20	18
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.17	0.07	0.17	0.16	0.26	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.30	0.28	0.42	0.26	0.19	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.03	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.08	0.12	0.06	0.03	24
0.000	—	0.000	0.001	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26
0.003	0.003	0.006	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.012	0.020	0.013	0.006	0.010	0.88	0.53	0.78	1.06	1.11	29
1.844	1.826	1.884	2.073	1.486	4.24	3.72	3.84	4.99	4.39	30
0.033	0.040	0.029	0.036	0.030	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	31
0.093	0.169	0.083	0.074	0.070	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	32
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	34
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.001	—	—	0.003	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.112	0.113	0.121	0.117	0.091	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	37
0.084	0.082	0.106	0.088	0.046	0.08	0.06	0.06	0.10	0.10	38
0.009	0.002	0.001	0.021	0.016	0.26	0.29	0.26	0.26	0.21	39
0.113	0.063	0.070	0.172	0.166	0.37	0.30	0.28	0.46	0.61	40
0.026	0.036	0.027	0.021	0.025	0.06	0.08	0.10	0.02	0.02	41
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	42
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.000	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.00	0.04	0.07	0.10	44
0.027	0.032	0.040	0.017	0.016	0.35	0.30	0.31	0.45	0.37	45
0.002	—	—	0.004	0.002	0.06	—	—	0.10	0.09	46
0.004	—	—	0.008	0.011	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	47
0.002	—	—	0.006	0.001	0.07	—	—	0.17	0.13	48
0.168	0.201	0.202	0.123	0.139	1.32	1.20	1.33	1.44	1.26	49
0.046	0.066	0.049	0.042	0.040	0.30	0.20	0.18	0.42	0.46	50
0.004	—	—	0.009	0.011	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	51
0.070	0.091	0.091	0.064	0.038	0.12	0.11	0.11	0.15	0.13	52
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.000	0.10	0.09	0.09	0.11	0.11	53
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.16	0.14	0.16	0.21	0.16	64
0.016	—	—	0.019	0.048	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	66
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.38	0.41	0.43	0.38	0.28	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.12	0.09	0.13	0.11	67
0.115	0.107	0.116	0.139	0.087	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.11	0.10	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.02	69
0.000	—	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.003	0.002	0.006	0.003	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61
0.041	0.041	0.052	0.081	0.033	0.10	0.10	0.08	0.12	0.10	62
0.523	0.342	0.497	0.774	0.395	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	67

TABLE 29a.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class XVII—Continued</i>					
	Nonbattle injury—Continued					
1	Other effects of cold	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.02	0.01
2	Effects of heat (except burns)	1.84	2.20	2.79	1.15	0.78
3	Air embolism	0.10	—	0.19	0.11	0.00
4	Strangulation	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.01
5	Suffocation	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01
6	Deleterious effects of gas	0.30	0.15	0.25	0.67	0.05
7	Other conditions related to inhalation	0.07	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.22
8	Exhaustion	0.44	0.48	0.55	0.51	0.14
9	Poisoning, acute (except food poisoning)	0.13	0.13	0.12	0.16	0.10
10	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.76	0.74	1.02	0.66	0.46
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
12	Hernia, traumatic	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.23	0.29	0.19	0.29	0.19
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.76	0.47	0.52	1.63	0.27

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45²—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1
0.014	0.022	0.021	0.006	0.003	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.01	2
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
0.009	0.006	0.005	0.016	0.011	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
0.002	—	—	0.003	0.007	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	6
0.007	0.018	0.011	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7
0.002	—	0.002	0.003	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	8
0.009	0.011	0.004	0.012	0.011	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	11
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
0.032	0.032	0.030	0.035	0.033	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.02	13
0.267	0.353	0.316	0.229	0.157	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.08	0.01	14

TABLE 29b.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury -----	675.62	713.60	885.20	649.91	613.20
2	Total, disease -----	583.29	606.55	769.24	557.18	532.12
3	Total, nonbattle injury -----	92.33	107.05	115.96	92.73	81.09
<i>Class I</i>						
4	Infectious and parasitic diseases -----	139.52	128.30	180.29	122.77	139.91
5	Diseases due to bacteria -----	51.51	33.69	84.92	89.38	70.56
6	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes -----	0.57	0.90	0.74	0.49	0.54
7	Tuberculosis of larynx -----	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
8	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi -----	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
9	Tuberculosis of pleura -----	0.05	—	—	0.04	0.07
10	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes -----	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02
11	Tuberculosis of bone or joint -----	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01
12	Tuberculosis of meninges -----	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
13	Tuberculosis of skin -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
14	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system -----	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
15	Tuberculosis, generalized miliary -----	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
16	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary -----	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01
17	Gonococcal infections, total -----	37.39	20.55	20.05	26.54	55.49
18	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS -----	(^a)	(^a)	19.87	26.45	55.35
19	Gonococcal infections, EPTS -----	(^a)	(^a)	0.18	0.10	0.14
20	Gonococcal arthritis, total -----	1.17	—	20.05	0.03	0.04
21	Gonococcal urethritis or cervicitis, acute, total -----	33.54	—	—	21.15	53.70
22	Gonococcal epididymitis, total -----	0.22	—	—	0.27	0.29
23	Gonococcal prostatitis or seminal vesiculitis, total -----	0.20	—	—	0.29	0.23
24	Gonococcal salpingitis -----	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
25	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified -----	2.26	—	—	4.80	1.23
26	Meningitis, meningococcal -----	0.25	0.29	0.41	0.29	0.15
27	Scarlet fever -----	0.29	0.36	0.23	0.28	0.31
28	Erysipelas -----	0.06	0.06	0.09	0.07	0.05
29	Streptococcal sore throat -----	0.60	0.08	0.20	0.38	1.01
30	Streptococcal infection, other -----	0.10	—	—	0.15	0.12
31	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar -----	1.21	1.88	1.27	1.10	1.19
32	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi) -----	0.06	—	—	0.06	0.08
33	Pneumonia, streptococcal -----	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
34	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other -----	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
35	Pneumococcal infections, other -----	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
36	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal -----	0.27	—	—	0.36	0.32
37	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus -----	0.09	—	—	0.16	0.07
38	Intestinal infection due to salmonella -----	0.13	—	—	0.16	0.17
39	Botulism -----	0.00	—	—	0.01	—
40	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified -----	0.67	0.11	0.07	0.75	0.90
41	Typhoid fever -----	0.04	0.03	0.09	0.03	0.02
42	Paratyphoid fever -----	0.06	0.03	0.14	0.02	0.06
43	Dysentery, bacillary -----	1.95	2.00	3.89	1.71	1.40
44	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	0.38	0.09	0.22	0.25	0.59
45	Diphtheria, cutaneous -----	0.04	—	—	0.06	0.03
46	Whooping cough -----	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
47	Chancroid, total -----	7.00	7.02	7.25	6.05	7.71
48	Chancroid, not EPTS -----	(^a)	(^a)	7.23	6.04	7.71
49	Chancroid, EPTS -----	(^a)	(^a)	0.02	0.02	0.00
50	Undulant fever (brucellosis) -----	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03
51	Tularemia -----	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00
52	Anthrax -----	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00
53	Tetanus -----	—	—	—	—	—
54	Glanders -----	0.00	—	0.00	—	—
55	Cholera -----	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
56	Plague -----	—	—	—	—	—
57	Gas bacillus infection, with gangrene -----	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
58	Gas bacillus infection, without gangrene -----	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
59	Leprosy -----	0.00	0.01	—	—	0.00
60	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified -----	0.17	0.15	0.16	0.25	0.11
61	Diseases due to protozoa -----	36.16	35.00	38.86	34.49	17.75
62	Malaria, vivax (tertian) -----	20.72	15.92	42.50	23.38	10.82
63	Malaria, malariae (quartan) -----	0.14	0.15	0.37	0.16	0.03
64	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal) -----	4.58	7.16	16.19	3.20	1.03
65	Malaria, mixed type -----	0.27	0.83	0.66	0.24	0.14
66	Malaria, other and unclassified -----	7.61	11.00	27.82	5.13	1.63

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

^a Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45²
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
3.895	3.935	4.053	3.585	4.093	39.09	27.60	41.65	34.74	43.37	1
0.549	0.590	0.529	0.532	0.666	31.17	23.19	35.33	27.90	33.43	2
3.245	3.245	3.434	2.954	3.427	7.92	4.41	5.27	5.84	9.94	3
0.211	0.244	0.212	0.191	0.222	5.79	5.84	9.41	5.82	6.75	4
0.090	0.055	0.084	0.078	0.108	1.52	2.05	2.03	1.44	1.55	5
0.030	0.019	0.023	0.020	0.042	0.24	0.21	0.22	0.20	0.23	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	8
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.002	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.04	9
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	10
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	11
0.003	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	13
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.11	14
0.003	0.003	0.001	0.003	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	16
0.000	—	0.001	0.001	—	0.59	1.27	1.22	0.64	0.45	17
(*)	—	(*)	0.001	—	(*)	(*)	1.20	0.63	0.44	18
(*)	—	(*)	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.02	0.01	0.01	19
0.000	—	—	—	—	0.08	1.27	—	0.00	0.01	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.45	—	1.22	0.40	0.25	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.02	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	24
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.13	—	—	0.19	0.15	25
0.012	0.015	0.021	0.015	0.007	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.02	26
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	27
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.001	—	0.003	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.03	29
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	30
0.013	0.009	0.012	0.012	0.014	0.10	0.12	0.09	0.10	0.11	31
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	32
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	33
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	34
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	35
0.001	—	—	0.003	0.000	0.03	—	—	0.04	0.04	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	37
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	38
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	39
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	40
0.003	—	0.009	0.002	0.002	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	41
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	42
0.001	0.005	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.03	0.07	0.15	0.07	0.07	43
0.011	0.002	0.005	0.005	0.019	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.07	44
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.22	0.29	0.23	0.15	0.25	47
(*)	—	—	—	0.000	(*)	(*)	0.23	0.15	0.25	48
(*)	—	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.00	0.00	0.00	49
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	50
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
0.000	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	—	0.00	59
0.002	—	0.001	0.003	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	60
0.033	0.093	0.057	0.023	0.020	2.11	1.32	5.41	1.88	1.17	61
0.005	0.009	0.014	0.004	0.004	1.24	0.55	3.00	1.30	0.50	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	63
0.012	0.017	0.027	0.008	0.008	0.21	0.27	0.79	0.15	0.05	64
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.03	0.01	0.09	0.02	0.01	65
0.012	0.053	0.023	0.009	0.004	0.35	0.35	1.41	0.22	0.07	66

TABLE 29b.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Admission rate				
		1942-45	1942	1943	1944	1945
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<i>Class I—Continued</i>					
	<i>Diseases due to protozoa—Continued</i>					
1	Trypanosomiasis	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
2	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.03	0.01	0.06	0.05	0.01
4	Dysentery, amebic	2.38	0.39	1.14	1.93	3.49
5	Protozoal infections, other	0.41	0.05	0.11	0.38	0.57
6	<i>Diseases due to spirochetes</i>	10.97	17.58	9.30	3.92	12.48
7	Neurosyphilis, total	0.16	0.15	0.13	0.17	0.16
8	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	0.13	0.11	0.08
9	Neurosyphilis, EPTS	(*)	(*)	0.04	0.05	0.08
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparesis	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.02
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningeal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic	0.10	0.05	0.11	0.09	0.11
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
18	Syphilis (excluding neurosyphilis), total	7.88	6.23	6.14	6.84	9.64
19	Syphilis (excluding neurosyphilis), not EPTS	(*)	(*)	5.99	6.50	9.31
20	Syphilis (excluding neurosyphilis), EPTS	(*)	(*)	0.15	0.35	0.34
21	Syphilis, primary	5.54	4.25	4.04	4.38	7.27
22	Syphilis, secondary	0.95	0.65	0.81	0.96	1.04
23	Syphilis, latent	1.01	0.59	0.80	1.07	1.08
24	Syphilis, tertiary	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.02
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.00
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified	0.34	0.70	0.43	0.37	0.22
27	Vincent's infection	2.34	2.35	2.58	1.84	2.67
28	Relapsing fever	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
29	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.57	3.83	0.37	0.06	0.00
30	Yaws (frambesia)	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
31	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00
32	<i>Diseases due to filtrable viruses</i>	19.77	30.80	33.72	23.33	9.97
33	Influenza	4.82	12.19	11.80	4.09	1.84
34	Measles (rubeola)	0.60	1.58	0.80	0.57	0.42
35	Measles, German (rubella)	0.93	2.56	1.49	0.69	0.72
36	Mumps	1.90	4.64	2.44	2.03	1.22
37	Chickenpox	0.19	0.13	0.17	0.21	0.19
38	Smallpox (variola)	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
39	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.05	0.02	0.05	0.05	0.07
40	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
41	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
42	Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic	0.05	0.01	0.05	0.03	0.06
43	Yellow fever	0.00	—	0.00	—	—
44	Dengue	3.48	7.58	11.44	13.12	3.51
45	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.99	—	—	1.69	0.89
46	Rabies	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
47	Herpes zoster	0.44	0.49	0.49	0.45	0.41
48	Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious	0.02	—	0.05	0.02	0.02
49	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.46	0.52	0.44	0.32	0.58
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	0.43	0.31	0.57
52	Lymphogranuloma venereum, EPTS	(*)	(*)	0.01	0.01	0.01
53	Virus diseases, other	0.78	1.07	4.47	0.01	0.01
54	<i>Rickettsial diseases</i>	0.55	0.13	0.56	1.08	0.14
55	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	—	0.06	—	0.01
56	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.03	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.01
57	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.48	0.05	0.42	1.01	0.10
58	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.03
59	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tickborne)	0.00	—	0.00	—	—
60	Trench fever	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
61	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—
62	<i>Diseases due to fungi</i>	0.71	0.86	0.84	0.85	0.52
63	Actinomycosis	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
64	Blastomycosis	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
65	Favus	0.04	0.10	0.05	0.04	0.02
66	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
67	Sporotrichosis	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
68	Torula infections	—	—	—	—	—
69	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.65	0.75	0.77	0.79	0.48

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

³ Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45²—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	3
0.002	0.005	0.002	0.001	0.003	0.23	0.03	0.09	0.14	0.38	4
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.05	5
0.003	0.005	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.58	1.09	0.55	0.45	0.63	6
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.06	7
(*)	(*)	(*)	—	0.001	(*)	(*)	0.03	0.03	0.02	8
(*)	(*)	(*)	0.000	—	(*)	(*)	0.02	0.02	0.04	9
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10
0.000	0.002	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	15
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.42	0.37	0.41	0.35	0.50	18
(*)	(*)	(*)	0.001	0.001	(*)	(*)	0.39	0.32	0.45	19
(*)	(*)	(*)	0.000	—	(*)	(*)	0.02	0.03	0.05	20
0.000	0.002	—	0.000	0.000	0.25	0.24	0.23	0.20	0.30	21
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.06	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.06	22
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.08	0.04	0.09	0.06	0.11	23
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	24
0.001	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.02	26
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.05	0.07	0.07	0.05	0.07	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.04	0.62	0.03	0.01	0.00	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	31
0.024	0.010	0.021	0.016	0.033	0.53	0.73	0.73	0.57	0.38	32
0.001	0.005	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.08	0.21	0.17	0.07	0.04	33
0.000	—	0.001	0.001	—	0.02	0.05	0.03	0.02	0.02	34
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.02	0.06	0.04	0.02	0.02	35
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.10	0.20	0.11	0.11	0.07	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	37
0.003	—	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38
0.017	0.003	0.011	0.011	0.027	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.03	39
0.001	0.002	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.01	41
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	43
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.18	0.14	0.24	0.25	0.09	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.02	45
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.04	50
(*)	(*)	(*)	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.02	0.02	0.04	51
(*)	(*)	(*)	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.07	0.00	0.00	53
0.030	0.003	0.038	0.051	0.014	0.13	0.01	0.08	0.24	0.08	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	55
0.001	—	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	56
0.027	—	0.029	0.047	0.012	0.13	0.00	0.07	0.23	0.08	57
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.000	0.003	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	61
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.000	—	0.001	0.001	—	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	69

TABLE 29b.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Admission rate				
		1942-45	1942	1943	1944	1945
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Class I—Continued						
1	Diseases due to helminths -----	2.53	1.04	1.97	1.78	3.57
2	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) -----	1.41	0.55	1.06	0.96	2.03
3	Filariasis -----	0.19	0.01	0.39	0.31	0.08
4	Trichinosis -----	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
5	Nematode infections, other -----	0.67	0.33	0.38	0.36	1.09
6	Cestode infections -----	0.07	0.09	0.08	0.08	0.06
7	Schistosomiasis -----	0.18	0.05	0.05	0.07	0.85
8	Trematode infections, other -----	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00
9	Arthropod infestation -----	4.25	2.82	8.08	3.13	5.92
10	Scabies -----	4.07	2.03	2.84	3.00	5.72
11	Arthropod infestation, other -----	0.19	0.29	0.23	0.18	0.20
12	Other infectious and parasitic diseases -----	13.08	6.88	7.04	9.81	18.99
13	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) -----	9.47	2.72	1.76	6.51	15.81
14	Mononucleosis, infectious -----	0.41	—	—	0.44	0.60
15	Rheumatic fever -----	0.39	0.30	0.32	0.41	0.42
16	Dysentery, unclassified -----	2.68	3.76	4.83	2.83	2.01
17	Granuloma, inguinale, total -----	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03
18	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	0.01	0.02	—
19	Granuloma, inguinale, EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	0.00	—	0.03
20	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other -----	0.11	0.10	0.12	0.10	0.12
Class II						
21	Neoplastic diseases -----	2.37	2.52	2.95	2.35	2.14
22	Cancer and other malignant tumors -----	0.26	0.30	0.27	0.26	0.26
23	Carcinoma -----	0.16	0.17	0.18	0.16	0.15
24	Sarcoma -----	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02
25	Lymphosarcoma -----	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
26	Lymphoblastoma, giant follicular -----	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
27	Hodgkin's disease -----	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02
28	Lymphoma, malignant, other -----	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
29	Neuroblastoma (incl. neurocytoma) -----	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00
30	Sympathicoblastoma -----	—	—	—	—	—
31	Retinoblastoma -----	—	—	—	—	—
32	Chordoma -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
33	Ependymoma -----	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
34	Astrocytoma -----	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
35	Spongioblastoma unipolare -----	—	—	—	—	—
36	Glioblastoma multiforme -----	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
37	Medulloblastoma -----	—	—	—	—	—
38	Oligodendroglioma -----	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
39	Glioma, other -----	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	—
40	Chorioepithelioma -----	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00
41	Endothelioma -----	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
42	Melanoma -----	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.02
43	Mesothelioma (incl. synovioma) -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
44	Myeloma (incl. Ewing's tumor of the bone) -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
45	Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified -----	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
46	Neoplastic diseases not specified as malignant -----	2.10	2.22	2.68	2.09	1.88
Class III						
47	Endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases -----	1.42	0.90	0.96	0.67	2.32
48	Metabolic and nutritional diseases -----	1.17	0.50	0.59	0.43	2.11
49	Beriberi -----	0.02	0.00	0.00	—	0.05
50	Osteomalacia -----	—	—	—	—	—
51	Pellagra -----	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00
52	Rickets -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
53	Scurvy -----	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	—
54	Specific deficiencies, other -----	0.03	—	—	0.04	0.04
55	Diabetes mellitus -----	0.11	0.21	0.14	0.08	0.11
56	Gout -----	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.06
57	Malnutrition -----	0.79	0.06	0.16	0.09	1.72
58	Obesity -----	0.10	0.09	0.11	0.11	0.08
59	Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other -----	0.08	0.10	0.13	0.07	0.07
60	Diseases of the endocrine glands -----	0.26	0.39	0.37	0.24	0.21
61	Pituitary gland, diseases of -----	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
62	Goiter, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmic) -----	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.01
63	Goiter, adenomatous, nontoxic -----	0.06	0.05	0.07	0.04	0.06
64	Goiter, adenomatous, toxic -----	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
65	Goiter, other and unspecified -----	0.04	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.03
66	Thyroid gland, other diseases of -----	0.08	0.13	0.10	0.09	0.06
67	Parathyroid gland, diseases of -----	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
68	Addison's disease -----	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.³ Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45²—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.27	0.05	0.13	0.20	0.41	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.03	0.05	0.08	0.16	2
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.05	0.00	0.06	0.09	0.01	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.07	5
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.16	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.14	0.06	0.08	0.10	0.21	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.05	0.08	0.10	0.19	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	11
0.030	0.075	0.004	0.019	0.043	1.38	0.51	0.30	0.91	2.30	12
0.025	0.031	0.004	0.016	0.040	1.15	0.39	0.13	0.69	2.03	13
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.03	—	—	0.03	0.05	14
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.11	0.05	0.07	0.11	0.14	15
0.004	0.044	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.07	0.06	0.08	0.06	0.07	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17
(³)	(³)	(³)	—	—	(³)	(³)	0.00	0.00	—	18
(³)	(³)	(³)	—	—	(³)	(³)	0.00	0.00	0.00	19
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.01	20
0.058	0.038	0.050	0.051	0.069	0.28	0.18	0.26	0.25	0.32	21
0.047	0.032	0.039	0.041	0.059	0.09	0.05	0.06	0.08	0.11	22
0.023	0.024	0.024	0.019	0.027	0.05	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.06	23
0.005	0.003	0.002	0.004	0.006	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	24
0.003	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	26
0.004	0.002	0.004	0.003	0.005	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	27
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	28
0.000	0.002	—	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	33
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	34
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	36
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	38
0.001	—	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	39
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	40
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	43
0.001	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44
0.005	—	—	0.005	0.008	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	45
0.010	0.005	0.011	0.011	0.011	0.19	0.13	0.20	0.18	0.21	46
0.005	0.005	0.003	0.003	0.007	0.25	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.44	47
0.004	0.002	0.001	0.003	0.006	0.21	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.40	48
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.01	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	53
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	54
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.03	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	56
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.002	0.15	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.33	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	58
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	59
0.001	0.003	0.002	0.000	0.001	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.05	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	65
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	67
0.000	0.002	0.001	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	68

TABLE 29b.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (6)	1946 (6)
	<i>Class III—Continued</i>					
	Diseases of the endocrine glands—Continued					
1	Adrenal gland, other disease of	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
2	Gonads, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
3	Thymus gland, diseases of	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
4	Carotid gland, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
6	Pineal body, diseases of	—	—	—	—	—
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified diseases of	0.03	0.06	0.06	0.02	0.02
	<i>Class IV</i>					
7	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	0.33	0.42	0.69	0.24	0.26
8	Anemia, pernicious	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
9	Anemia, other and unspecified	0.13	0.11	0.21	0.12	0.12
10	Leukemia, myelocytic	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
11	Leukemia, other and unspecified	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
12	Hemophilia	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	0.00
13	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.02
14	Granulocytopenia	0.07	0.23	0.34	—	0.01
15	Polycythemia	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
16	Hematopoietic system, other diseases of	0.06	0.01	0.06	0.06	0.07
17	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
	<i>Class V</i>					
18	Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	33.94	19.77	36.98	40.87	29.09
19	Psychiatric disorders					
20	Psychoses	2.90	2.82	3.07	3.36	2.44
21	Schizophrenic disorders	1.72	1.81	1.93	1.80	1.66
22	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type	0.18	0.21	0.27	0.17	0.16
23	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type	0.18	0.40	0.30	0.16	0.12
24	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type	0.26	0.24	0.22	0.26	0.26
26	Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid type	0.62	0.64	0.68	0.66	0.47
26	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified	0.58	0.42	0.66	0.66	0.54
27	Involitional melancholia	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	0.00
28	Manic-depressive reaction	0.21	0.18	0.20	0.24	0.19
29	Paranoid disorders	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.02
30	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain.	0.12	0.18	0.17	0.10	0.10
31	Psychosis, other and unspecified	0.84	0.62	0.76	1.20	0.58
32	Psychoneurosis	24.46	11.20	26.48	30.64	20.61
33	Anxiety reaction	11.82	1.37	9.97	14.16	11.90
34	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety	1.83	0.61	0.44	2.49	1.95
36	Obsessive compulsive reaction, including phobias	0.11	0.13	0.07	0.13	0.10
36	Neurotic depressive reaction	0.46	0.16	0.46	0.41	0.55
37	Neurocirculatory asthenia	0.75	1.08	1.46	0.73	0.47
38	Neurasthenia	0.60	0.61	0.70	0.78	0.40
39	Psychoneurotic reaction, other	8.88	7.23	12.39	11.94	5.13
40	Character and behavior disorders	3.51	3.77	3.98	3.41	3.38
41	Pathologic sexuality	0.16	0.08	0.16	0.22	0.12
42	Asocial and antisocial personality type	0.10	0.03	0.02	0.07	0.16
43	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.e.c.	1.63	1.68	2.01	1.73	1.40
44	Alcoholism	1.60	1.95	1.76	1.37	1.70
46	Drug addiction	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.01
46	Disorders of intelligence	0.43	0.46	0.69	0.52	0.24
47	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	2.65	1.51	2.75	2.93	2.52
	<i>Class VI</i>					
48	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	23.19	23.23	28.86	23.54	20.74
49	Degenerative neurological diseases	0.06	0.09	0.09	0.06	0.04
60	Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
51	Sclerosis, disseminated	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01
62	Atrophy, progressive muscular	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00
63	Paralysis agitans	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01
54	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified ..	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.01
66	Infections of the nervous system	0.18	0.17	0.25	0.17	0.17
56	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
67	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.02	0.03

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45²—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	2
0.000	0.002	0.001	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	6
0.023	0.003	0.021	0.023	0.026	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.02	0.04	7
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8
0.004	—	—	0.003	0.005	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	9
0.005	—	0.007	0.005	0.008	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10
0.009	0.003	0.006	0.010	0.009	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	12
0.001	—	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	13
0.001	—	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.02	0.02	—	0.00	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	15
0.001	—	0.002	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	16
0.001	—	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	17
0.016	0.019	0.011	0.016	0.016	5.42	2.39	5.74	5.21	5.88	18
0.006	0.007	0.005	0.009	0.004	0.98	0.77	0.95	1.05	0.96	19
0.003	0.003	0.004	0.005	0.001	0.62	0.54	0.63	0.64	0.62	20
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.06	0.06	21
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.07	0.13	0.11	0.07	0.05	22
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.09	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.10	23
0.001	0.002	—	0.002	0.000	0.19	0.16	0.19	0.19	0.20	24
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.000	0.21	0.12	0.16	0.24	0.21	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.07	0.05	0.06	0.08	0.07	27
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	28
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	29
0.002	0.003	0.001	0.003	0.002	0.26	0.16	0.23	0.32	0.25	30
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	3.35	1.23	4.10	3.50	4.41	31
—	—	—	—	—	2.11	0.19	1.56	1.58	3.02	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.34	0.03	0.03	0.35	0.50	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	34
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.12	0.02	0.09	0.09	0.16	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.07	0.13	0.06	0.04	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.02	0.04	0.08	0.06	37
—	—	—	—	—	1.14	0.88	2.24	1.33	0.60	38
0.009	0.012	0.005	0.007	0.011	0.31	0.25	0.40	0.33	0.28	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.01	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	41
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.23	0.19	0.32	0.25	0.18	42
0.009	0.012	0.005	0.007	0.011	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.06	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.06	0.13	0.09	0.05	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.19	0.07	0.16	0.24	0.18	46
0.045	0.043	0.045	0.049	0.042	1.37	1.11	1.79	1.67	2.19	47
0.001	0.005	—	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	50
0.000	0.002	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
0.001	0.003	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	53
0.013	0.009	0.013	0.012	0.014	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.04	54
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.003	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
0.004	0.003	0.005	0.002	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	56

TABLE 29b.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class VI—Continued</i>					
	<i>Infections of the nervous system—Continued</i>					
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) n.e.c.	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.05
3	Pachymeningitis, nonluetic and nontuberculous	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
4	Chorea, Sydenham's	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
5	Myelitis, transverse	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
6	Myelitis, other and unspecified	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01
7	Polioomyelitis, anterior, sequela of	0.03	0.02	0.07	0.04	0.01
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.05
9	<i>Diseases of the peripheral nervous system</i>	3.25	2.64	3.35	3.69	2.91
10	Neuralgia, trigeminal	0.03	—	—	0.04	0.03
11	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	1.01	0.55	0.70	1.44	0.83
12	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy)	0.17	0.17	0.15	0.20	0.16
13	Neuritis, sciatic	0.69	0.79	0.86	0.77	0.55
14	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified	0.61	0.77	0.95	0.56	0.61
15	Paralysis, nerve, n.e.c.	0.26	0.19	0.25	0.24	0.30
16	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.42	0.17	0.43	0.39	0.47
17	Radiculitis	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.03
18	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of	0.03	—	0.00	0.04	0.04
19	<i>Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness,</i>	1.55	2.27	3.07	1.28	1.11
20	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00
21	Epilepsy, other and unspecified	0.36	0.59	0.51	0.37	0.27
22	Migraine	0.68	1.38	2.26	0.55	0.10
23	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified	0.50	0.28	0.29	0.35	0.73
24	<i>Trauma of the central nervous system</i>	0.26	0.12	0.36	0.21	0.27
25	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic	0.25	0.12	0.36	0.20	0.26
26	Myelopathy, post-traumatic	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
27	Neuropathy, post-traumatic	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01
28	Paracephaly	—	—	—	—	—
29	<i>Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system</i>	1.08	1.34	1.43	0.91	1.07
30	Aneurysm, cerebral	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
31	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
32	Embolism, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
33	Hemorrhage, cerebral	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03
34	Meniere's disease	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.02
35	Nystagmus, ocular	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
36	Motion sickness	0.45	0.62	0.79	0.62	0.14
37	Nervous system, other and unspecified disorders of	0.55	0.60	0.53	0.20	0.85
38	<i>Diseases of organs of vision</i>	7.98	8.13	10.29	7.85	7.19
39	Refractive errors	1.02	0.61	1.26	1.07	0.95
40	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	1.60	2.31	2.76	1.61	1.14
41	Conjunctivitis, granular (trachoma)	0.03	0.04	0.07	0.02	0.02
42	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified	1.34	0.89	1.19	1.32	1.46
43	Iritis	0.31	0.31	0.33	0.33	0.29
44	Ulcer, corneal	0.37	0.39	0.41	0.36	0.37
45	Keratitis	0.31	0.16	0.38	0.34	0.28
46	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma	0.06	0.04	0.09	0.05	0.05
47	Cornea, conical	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01
48	Retina, detachment of	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02
49	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of	0.07	0.09	0.10	0.08	0.06
50	Choroid, detachment of	0.00	—	0.00	—	—
51	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of	0.18	0.13	0.20	0.17	0.18
52	Blepharitis	0.21	0.23	0.26	0.21	0.18
53	Hordeolum	0.40	0.62	0.66	0.38	0.29
54	Eyelids, other diseases of	0.41	0.47	0.50	0.37	0.40
55	Amaurosis	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
56	Amblyopia, ex anopsia and other	0.15	0.10	0.18	0.16	0.13
57	Cataract	0.10	0.09	0.11	0.10	0.11
58	Glaucoma	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03
59	Ophthalmoplegia	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02
60	Strabismus	0.21	0.27	0.27	0.22	0.16
61	Optic atrophy, not hereditary	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
62	Pterygium	0.45	0.70	0.67	0.42	0.35
63	Eye, other and unspecified diseases of	0.66	0.55	0.71	0.63	0.67

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45²—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	—	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1
0.004	0.003	0.007	0.003	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	2
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	3
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	5
0.001	—	0.003	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	6
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	7
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	8
0.001	—	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.53	0.17	0.35	0.47	0.70	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.09	0.07	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.05	0.08	0.10	0.13	13
0.001	—	0.001	—	0.002	0.07	0.04	0.07	0.06	0.10	14
0.000	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.07	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.11	15
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.19	0.03	0.14	0.16	0.26	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.01	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	18
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.19	0.16	0.23	0.17	0.18	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.11	0.11	0.14	0.10	0.10	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.04	0.08	0.03	0.05	22
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.03	23
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.06	0.02	0.08	0.04	0.08	24
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.06	0.02	0.08	0.04	0.07	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.027	0.027	0.022	0.034	0.023	0.07	0.12	0.09	0.04	0.07	29
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	31
0.002	—	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32
0.020	0.026	0.015	0.026	0.016	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	36
0.003	0.002	0.004	0.003	0.004	0.05	0.11	0.07	0.03	0.05	37
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.46	0.29	0.47	0.40	0.52	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.03	0.09	0.06	0.05	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.04	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.06	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	56
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	-0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	61
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.09	63

TABLE 29b.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Admission rate				
		1942-45	1942	1943	1944	1945
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Class VI—Continued						
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	8.84	8.48	10.01	9.37	7.99
2	Mastoiditis	0.09	0.13	0.16	0.10	0.04
3	Otitis media	4.60	4.56	5.54	4.99	3.92
4	Otitis, other	3.21	3.18	3.15	3.29	3.17
5	Defective hearing	0.59	0.23	0.66	0.64	0.57
6	Ear, other and unspecified diseases of	0.35	0.39	0.51	0.35	0.29
Class VII						
7	Diseases of the circulatory system	13.20	14.62	17.72	13.51	11.03
8	Pericarditis	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
9	Pericardial disease, other	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
10	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension) ..	0.71	0.62	0.93	0.70	0.64
11	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	0.07	—	—	0.10	0.08
12	Other diseases of heart and vessels together	0.07	0.12	0.11	0.09	0.04
13	Myocarditis, active	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.01	0.02
14	Myocardial disease, other	0.04	0.02	0.05	0.04	0.05
15	Aortic valve deformity	0.04	0.08	0.09	0.02	0.02
16	Mitral valve deformity	0.11	0.21	0.30	0.08	0.04
17	Cardiac valve deformity, other	0.03	0.12	0.13	0.00	0.00
18	Endocarditis, acute bacterial	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
19	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
20	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
21	Cardiac arrhythmias	0.41	0.41	0.51	0.43	0.35
22	Functional cardiac disorders, other	0.40	0.55	0.70	0.39	0.27
23	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery	0.08	0.10	0.09	0.07	0.08
24	Stenosis of coronary ostium	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
25	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery	0.05	0.09	0.09	0.04	0.04
26	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery	—	—	—	—	—
27	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—
28	Arteriosclerosis of aorta	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
29	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonsyphilitic)	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
30	Aortic diseases, other	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
31	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified	0.12	0.31	0.26	0.10	0.06
32	Hemorrhoids	8.00	8.44	10.33	8.32	6.78
33	Varicocele	0.62	0.89	0.97	0.66	0.42
34	Varicose veins, saphenous	0.72	—	—	0.97	0.86
35	Varicose veins, other and unspecified	0.47	1.46	1.75	0.22	0.08
36	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis	0.40	0.33	0.31	0.45	0.40
37	Thromboangitis obliterans	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03
38	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.e.c.	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00
39	Aneurysm, except cerebral and aortic	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01
40	Raynaud's disease	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02
41	Peripheral vascular disease, other	0.74	0.73	0.93	0.70	0.70
42	Diseases of the lymphatic system	2.63	3.13	3.37	2.31	2.55
43	Lymphadenitis	2.08	2.59	2.55	1.80	2.06
44	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	0.55	0.54	0.82	0.51	0.49
Class VIII						
45	Diseases of the respiratory system	139.54	170.63	187.72	135.74	120.43
46	Diseases of nasal passages and accessory sinuses ..	91.67	108.21	129.07	91.04	75.85
47	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of	1.17	2.13	1.89	1.22	0.73
48	Upper respiratory infections, acute	84.83	100.68	120.09	83.86	70.20
49	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.53	0.38	0.59	0.59	0.49
50	Sinusitis	5.08	4.97	6.44	5.31	4.38
51	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of ..	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.05
52	Diseases of tonsils	25.75	28.70	30.34	23.84	25.68
53	Tonsillitis, acute	18.74	18.17	19.39	16.89	20.16
54	Tonsillitis, chronic	5.36	9.00	9.01	5.32	3.52
55	Peritonsillar abscess	1.65	1.53	1.93	1.13	1.99
56	Diseases of trachea and bronchi	14.09	24.19	20.96	13.66	10.52
57	Bronchitis, acute	12.44	22.64	18.85	11.86	9.15
58	Bronchitis, chronic	1.46	1.39	1.95	1.57	1.20
59	Bronchiectasis	0.10	0.16	0.15	0.11	0.07
60	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of	0.09	0.01	0.01	0.12	0.10
61	Diseases of lung	6.21	7.24	4.85	5.84	6.91
62	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown	4.75	3.40	2.84	4.58	5.79
63	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. broncho-, etiology unknown)	1.37	3.78	1.94	1.18	1.01

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45²—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	—	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.52	0.30	0.50	0.50	0.58	1
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	2
0.001	—	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.29	0.17	0.29	0.28	0.32	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.07	0.08	0.10	0.11	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.02	0.09	0.09	0.12	5
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	6
0.113	0.126	0.105	0.134	0.096	1.02	0.78	1.14	0.96	1.05	7
0.001	—	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	9
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.003	0.10	0.06	0.11	0.08	0.11	10
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.003	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.03	11
0.005	0.005	0.005	0.006	0.008	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	12
0.005	0.005	0.001	0.005	0.006	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	13
0.010	0.003	0.008	0.010	0.010	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	14
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	15
0.002	0.003	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.02	0.03	0.06	0.02	0.01	16
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.00	0.00	17
0.001	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	18
0.001	—	0.003	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19
0.001	0.002	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	21
0.004	0.005	—	0.006	0.004	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	22
0.021	0.005	0.004	0.024	0.027	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02	23
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	24
0.025	0.050	0.039	0.023	0.018	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.004	0.003	0.007	0.005	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	28
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	29
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30
0.003	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.003	0.08	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.02	31
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.43	0.32	0.45	0.43	0.43	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.03	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	—	—	0.09	0.10	34
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.03	0.08	0.12	0.01	0.01	35
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.06	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	37
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38
0.001	0.009	0.005	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	40
0.021	0.026	0.020	0.036	0.007	0.08	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.12	41
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.09	0.10	0.11	0.08	0.10	42
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.08	0.09	0.09	0.06	0.08	43
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	44
0.050	0.053	0.050	0.048	0.050	3.42	3.39	3.66	3.25	3.48	45
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.003	0.003	1.68	1.61	1.92	1.62	1.64	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.07	0.09	0.07	0.04	47
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	1.31	1.35	1.54	1.26	1.27	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.06	49
0.002	—	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.25	0.16	0.26	0.25	0.26	50
0.000	0.002	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	51
0.003	0.007	0.004	0.002	0.003	0.61	0.64	0.69	0.57	0.60	52
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.36	0.32	0.33	0.32	0.40	53
0.000	0.002	0.002	—	0.000	0.20	0.28	0.31	0.21	0.15	54
0.002	0.003	0.001	0.001	0.003	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.15	55
0.001	0.003	0.002	0.000	0.001	0.49	0.57	0.57	0.47	0.47	56
0.001	0.003	0.001	—	0.000	0.30	0.45	0.37	0.29	0.27	57
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.15	0.09	0.15	0.14	0.16	58
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.04	59
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.036	0.034	0.031	0.034	0.038	0.50	0.45	0.33	0.46	0.62	61
0.007	0.007	0.007	0.006	0.007	0.39	0.20	0.19	0.36	0.51	62
0.024	0.026	0.023	0.022	0.027	0.10	0.24	0.12	0.09	0.08	63

TABLE 29b.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class VIII—Continued</i>					
	<i>Diseases of lung—Continued</i>					
1	Lung, infarction of -----	0.00	(*)	(*)	0.00	0.00
2	Lung, emphysema of -----	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
3	Lung, atelectasis of -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00
4	Lung, abscess of -----	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01
5	Lung, other diseases of -----	0.05	0.03	0.01	0.05	0.08
6	<i>Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum</i> -----	1.69	2.09	2.30	1.75	1.86
7	Pleuritis -----	1.42	1.97	2.17	1.43	1.05
8	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic -----	0.11	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.13
9	Hemothorax -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
10	Empyema -----	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02
11	Pleura, other diseases of -----	0.14	0.00	0.00	0.20	0.16
12	Mediastinum, diseases of -----	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
13	Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of -----	0.13	0.20	0.21	0.12	0.11
	<i>Class IX</i>					
14	<i>Diseases of the digestive system</i> -----	70.29	95.14	118.76	63.87	54.15
15	Peridontoclasia -----	0.25	0.39	0.40	0.25	0.18
16	Dental conditions, other -----	5.35	7.80	7.64	5.07	4.41
17	Stomatitis, parasitic (thrush) -----	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
18	Stomatitis, other -----	0.22	0.33	0.23	0.19	0.23
19	Salivary gland, diseases of -----	0.22	0.23	0.24	0.20	0.23
20	Leukoplakia buccalis -----	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.01
21	Gingivitis -----	0.58	0.31	0.30	0.62	0.63
22	Mouth, other diseases of -----	0.11	0.10	0.13	0.10	0.11
23	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis) -----	0.12	0.19	0.21	0.12	0.07
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated -----	0.12	0.46	0.25	0.09	0.06
25	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated -----	0.02	—	—	0.01	0.08
26	Gastritis -----	6.80	10.13	10.57	6.63	5.08
27	Stomach, other diseases of -----	1.04	1.24	1.51	1.13	0.76
28	Appendicitis, acute suppurative -----	2.69	—	—	3.60	3.27
29	Appendicitis, other and unspecified -----	4.03	10.60	8.35	3.09	2.46
30	Functional intestinal disorders, including spastic colitis and mucocolitis -----	0.62	0.93	0.51	0.75	0.51
31	Colitis, ulcerative -----	0.06	—	—	0.06	0.09
32	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis -----	3.75	5.63	8.45	2.98	2.37
33	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis -----	23.56	23.20	33.13	20.66	22.48
34	Diarrhea, cause not specified -----	11.34	9.14	24.25	11.47	6.61
35	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, perforated -----	0.15	—	—	0.07	0.06
36	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated -----	1.16	1.79	2.04	1.21	0.95
37	Fissure and fistula in ano -----	1.09	0.92	1.49	1.10	0.97
38	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated -----	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.10	0.11
39	Intestines, other diseases of -----	2.38	4.29	4.03	2.50	1.40
40	Peritonitis -----	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02
41	Peritoneum, adhesions of -----	0.09	0.17	0.18	0.07	0.06
42	Peritoneum, other diseases of -----	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.04	0.04
43	Mesentery and omentum, diseases of -----	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
44	Hepatitis (not amebic) -----	0.67	0.89	1.33	0.78	0.30
45	Liver, abscess of (not amebic) -----	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01
46	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of -----	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
47	Liver, cirrhosis of -----	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01
48	Liver, other diseases of -----	0.58	6.09	0.83	0.16	0.11
49	Cholangitis -----	2.50	9.47	11.69	0.23	0.04
50	Cholecystitis -----	0.44	0.53	0.63	0.42	0.35
51	Cholelithiasis and choledocholithiasis -----	0.06	0.06	0.09	0.06	0.06
52	Biliary system, other diseases of -----	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02
53	Pancreas, diseases of -----	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01
	<i>Class X</i>					
54	<i>Diseases of the genitourinary system</i> -----	24.83	27.25	28.23	20.18	27.21
55	<i>Diseases of the urinary system</i> -----	9.89	12.83	10.94	7.49	11.15
56	Nephritis, acute -----	0.07	0.12	0.11	0.08	0.09
57	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified -----	0.13	0.12	0.12	0.11	0.16
58	Pyelonephritis -----	0.25	0.38	0.33	0.24	0.22
59	Pyelitis -----	0.46	0.80	0.73	0.43	0.35
60	Abscess, perinephritic or of renal cortex -----	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
61	Nephrosclerosis -----	0.00	0.02	0.01	—	—
62	Albuminuria, orthostatic -----	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
63	Calculus, renal or ureteral -----	1.04	1.11	1.15	1.01	1.02
64	Colic, renal or ureteral -----	0.96	0.81	1.02	0.84	1.07
65	Cystic kidney, noncongenital -----	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

³ Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45²—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	(*)	(*)	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	1
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	4
0.003	—	—	0.006	0.003	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	5
0.007	0.005	0.007	0.010	0.004	0.14	0.12	0.14	0.12	0.15	6
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.10	0.10	0.12	0.09	0.11	7
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	8
0.002	—	0.001	0.006	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
0.001	0.003	0.003	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	10
0.001	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
0.001	0.002	0.005	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	18
0.067	0.080	0.075	0.064	0.065	2.63	3.16	3.84	2.36	2.33	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	15
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.14	0.17	0.18	0.13	0.12	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	22
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	23
0.001	0.012	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	24
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.01	25
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.17	0.21	0.24	0.16	0.14	26
0.000	0.002	—	0.001	—	0.06	0.05	0.07	0.06	0.05	27
0.009	—	—	0.010	0.012	0.22	—	—	0.29	0.27	28
0.009	0.027	0.026	0.005	0.004	0.80	0.55	0.50	0.24	0.20	29
0.000	0.002	0.001	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.05	30
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.03	31
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.10	0.12	0.21	0.08	0.08	32
0.001	—	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.39	0.30	0.42	0.32	0.46	33
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.17	0.09	0.29	0.18	0.12	34
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.002	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02	35
0.002	—	0.007	0.001	0.002	0.37	0.33	0.54	0.34	0.33	36
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.09	0.05	0.09	0.08	0.09	37
0.005	0.007	0.004	0.005	0.005	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	38
0.001	0.002	0.003	0.001	0.001	0.10	0.11	0.13	0.10	0.09	39
0.003	—	0.004	0.004	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	41
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	43
0.006	0.005	0.007	0.005	0.007	0.07	0.13	0.10	0.08	0.04	44
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45
0.011	0.012	0.008	0.012	0.011	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
0.004	0.003	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	47
0.002	0.005	0.002	—	0.003	0.03	0.31	0.04	0.01	0.01	48
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.14	0.44	0.70	0.02	0.00	49
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.05	50
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
0.003	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
0.019	0.024	0.018	0.018	0.020	1.19	1.15	1.29	1.00	1.32	54
0.018	0.024	0.018	0.018	0.019	0.57	0.53	0.64	0.45	0.53	55
0.004	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.005	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	56
0.007	0.010	0.009	0.007	0.006	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.06	57
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02	59
0.000	0.002	0.001	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.001	0.005	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	62
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.003	0.11	0.07	0.10	0.09	0.14	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04	64
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65

TABLE 29b.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class X—Continued</i>					
	<i>Diseases of the urinary system—Continued</i>					
1	Hydronephrosis	0.13	0.16	0.17	0.13	0.12
2	Renal and ureteral diseases, other	0.38	0.44	0.49	0.36	0.22
3	Cystitis	0.77	1.00	1.02	0.78	0.67
4	Fistula, urethral	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
5	Fistula, bladder or rectum	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
6	Stricture of urethra (postgonorrheal)	0.14	0.15	0.16	0.12	0.16
7	Stricture of urethra (not postgonorrheal)	0.31	0.29	0.36	0.30	0.31
8	Urethritis (nongonococcal)	0.06	7.13	5.04	2.96	6.60
9	Calculus, vesical	0.03	0.07	0.06	0.02	0.01
10	Bladder and urethra, other diseases of	0.15	0.20	0.16	0.16	0.12
11	<i>Diseases of the male genital system</i>	14.52	14.29	16.92	12.26	15.52
12	Prostatitis	2.15	2.09	2.30	2.00	2.24
13	Prostate, hypertrophy of	0.03	0.03	0.06	0.03	0.03
14	Calculus, prostatic	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
15	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of	0.09	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.10
16	Epididymitis (nongonococcal) (nontuberculous)	1.38	1.13	1.23	1.23	1.57
17	Hydrocele	0.35	0.41	0.49	0.32	0.31
18	Orchitis (nonvenereal)	0.39	0.60	0.43	0.34	0.34
19	Condyloma acuminatum	0.65	0.79	0.76	0.59	0.65
20	Paraphimosis and phimosis	4.43	5.17	5.84	4.19	3.99
21	Balanitis	1.10	1.44	1.25	0.84	1.21
22	Male genital system, other diseases of	3.95	2.53	4.47	2.64	5.07
23	<i>Diseases of the female genital system</i>	0.43	0.13	0.19	0.43	0.55
24	Cervicitis	0.02	—	0.00	0.02	0.02
25	Cervix, erosion of	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
26	Menstrual disorders	0.20	0.01	0.01	0.22	0.28
27	Salpingitis	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
28	Cystocele and rectocele	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—
29	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01
30	Female genital system, other diseases of	0.18	0.12	0.18	0.15	0.21
	<i>Class XI</i>					
31	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.	0.34	0.04	0.18	0.32	0.45
32	Pregnancy	0.28	—	0.00	0.29	0.40
33	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc.	0.06	0.04	0.18	0.03	0.04
	<i>Class XII</i>					
34	<i>Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue</i>	49.02	49.93	56.65	46.76	47.95
35	Carbuncle	1.05	1.00	1.39	1.07	0.92
36	Cellulitis	8.87	9.76	10.12	8.70	8.43
37	Dermatitis infectiosa eozematoides	0.43	—	—	0.62	0.49
38	Ecthyma	0.28	0.06	0.10	0.22	0.44
39	Eczema seborrheicum	0.36	0.25	0.32	0.34	0.40
40	Erythema multiforme	0.07	0.13	0.13	0.10	0.02
41	Erythema nodosum	0.02	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.00
42	Folliculitis cheloidalis	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.10	0.01
43	Furuncle	4.77	6.03	6.29	4.80	4.01
44	Furunculosis	2.89	2.96	3.58	2.81	2.65
45	Herpes simplex	0.36	0.27	0.31	0.35	0.40
46	Impetigo contagiosa	1.99	1.05	1.46	1.57	2.67
47	Paronychia	0.97	1.16	1.25	0.98	0.87
48	Sycosis vulgaris	0.23	0.16	0.18	0.20	0.28
49	Verruca vulgaris	0.51	0.72	0.82	0.41	0.44
50	Verruca plantaris	0.29	—	—	0.33	0.40
51	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid	11.87	12.54	12.91	11.64	11.69
52	Pityriasis versicolor	0.06	0.03	0.06	0.06	0.06
53	Acne vulgaris	0.64	0.32	0.44	0.49	0.89
54	Callosity	0.37	0.71	0.60	0.35	0.26
55	Cicatrix	0.43	0.22	0.43	0.62	0.39
56	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis)	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
57	Miliaria rubra	0.26	0.17	0.28	0.20	0.32
58	Unguis incarnatus	2.48	3.73	3.44	2.60	1.85
59	Dermatitis, exfoliativa	0.07	0.10	0.10	0.12	0.02
60	Pemphigus	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
61	Hyperidrosis	0.20	0.08	0.11	0.22	0.24
62	Lichen planus	0.20	0.04	0.06	0.25	0.23
63	Lichen simplex chronicus	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.03

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45²—Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04	1
0.003	0.002	0.001	0.003	0.003	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.04	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	7
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.16	0.31	0.21	0.11	0.15	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.59	0.51	0.64	0.52	0.55	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.10	0.14	0.12	0.14	12
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	14
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.06	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	15
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.07	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.08	16
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03	17
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.14	0.17	0.18	0.14	0.13	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.04	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.09	0.14	0.09	0.16	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	30
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.04	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.06	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	—	0.00	0.03	0.05	32
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	33
0.003	0.002	0.003	0.004	0.002	2.34	1.51	1.96	2.11	2.80	34
0.000	0.002	—	—	0.000	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03	35
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.24	0.21	0.22	0.23	0.25	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	—	—	0.12	0.14	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.05	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.05	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.08	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.09	0.11	0.11	0.10	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	45
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.07	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.09	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.03	50
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.56	0.47	0.54	0.59	0.80	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.02	0.05	0.06	0.16	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.07	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.10	0.09	0.08	0.07	58
0.001	—	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	59
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	61
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.08	0.00	0.01	0.06	0.13	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	63

TABLE 29b.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class XII—Continued</i>					
	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—Continued					
1	Pityriasis rosea	0.15	0.14	0.13	0.15	0.15
2	Pruritis	0.26	0.24	0.31	0.25	0.25
3	Psoriasis	0.29	0.20	0.35	0.27	0.31
4	Steatoma	1.35	1.58	1.55	1.29	1.31
5	Ulcer, tropical	0.11	0.02	0.23	0.11	0.06
6	Skin, other disease of	7.05	6.16	9.49	5.57	7.51
	<i>Class XIII</i>					
7	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	21.70	23.20	30.98	21.97	17.75
8	Diseases of bones	0.60	0.68	0.84	0.57	0.54
9	Osgood-Schlatter's disease	0.04	0.03	0.08	0.05	0.01
10	Osteomyelitis	0.17	0.20	0.24	0.13	0.16
11	Osteitis deformans	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.00	0.00
12	Osteitis, other	0.07	0.07	0.10	0.07	0.06
13	Periostitis (nonsyphilitic)	0.05	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.01
14	Bones, other diseases of	0.27	0.24	0.29	0.25	0.29
15	Diseases of joints	5.43	4.11	7.39	5.46	4.85
16	Synovitis	0.99	1.33	1.42	0.91	0.86
17	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic	0.73	—	—	0.94	1.05
18	Ankylosis	0.05	0.05	0.07	0.03	0.05
19	Dislocation, chronic	0.43	0.30	0.63	0.49	0.32
20	Loose bodies in joint	0.27	0.59	1.25	0.06	0.03
21	Spondylolisthesis	0.15	0.00	0.01	0.19	1.19
22	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral, old	1.74	0.79	2.05	1.95	1.56
23	Joints, other diseases of	1.02	1.01	1.97	0.88	0.73
24	Diseases of muscles, fasciae, tendons, and bursae ..	11.45	14.73	16.71	11.46	9.01
25	Hernia, femoral	0.03	—	—	0.02	0.05
26	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated)	2.98	3.77	3.75	2.89	2.66
27	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated)	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.03
28	Hernia, umbilical	0.05	—	—	0.08	0.06
29	Hernia, other	0.31	0.43	0.51	0.27	0.25
30	Myositis	3.12	3.78	4.59	3.29	2.34
31	Tenosynovitis, other (nontuberculous)	0.70	0.73	1.09	0.69	0.54
32	Torticollis	0.11	—	—	0.16	0.12
33	Scalenus anticus syndrome	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
34	Paralysis or muscular atrophy, n.e.c.	0.11	0.09	0.15	0.09	0.11
35	Muscular system, other diseases of	2.52	4.04	4.40	2.50	1.63
36	Bursitis	1.43	1.82	2.20	1.41	1.21
37	Other conditions of bones and organs of movement.	4.21	3.68	6.04	4.48	3.36
38	Static deformities of spine	0.25	0.16	0.32	0.28	0.20
39	Toe deformities	0.22	0.31	0.37	0.25	0.12
40	Metatarsalgia	0.26	0.35	0.45	0.29	0.14
41	Pes planus	1.40	1.34	2.18	1.67	0.89
42	Malunion or nonunion of fracture	0.42	0.44	0.79	0.37	0.31
43	Amputation stump, treatment for	0.11	0.05	0.07	0.10	0.15
44	Ganglion of synovial membranes	0.30	0.31	0.40	0.29	0.26
45	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of	1.26	0.72	1.47	1.22	1.29
	<i>Class XIV</i>					
46	Congenital malformations	2.84	3.58	3.48	2.90	2.45
47	Heart, congenital anomalies of	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
48	Spina bifida	0.05	0.03	0.08	0.05	0.04
49	Pilonidal cyst or sinus	2.24	3.16	2.98	2.22	1.86
50	Cryptorchidism	0.10	0.09	0.13	0.09	0.08
51	Hypospadias or epispadias	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02
52	Kidney, cystic, congenital	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.01
53	Urachus, patent	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
54	Congenital malformations, other	0.41	0.27	0.26	0.49	0.41
	<i>Class XV</i>					
55	Diseases of allergy and drug reaction	10.90	10.74	12.23	10.37	10.87
56	Reactions to vaccines and serums	1.77	3.27	2.18	1.61	1.55
57	Reactions to local anesthetics	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
58	Reaction to general anesthetics	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
59	Reaction to arsenicals	0.10	0.15	0.20	0.12	0.08
60	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury)	0.03	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.04

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45²—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.05	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	4
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.01	5
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.38	0.24	0.41	0.30	0.45	6
0.003	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	2.46	1.36	2.54	2.06	2.92	7
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.12	0.07	0.12	0.09	0.15	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	9
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.08	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.05	14
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.82	0.30	0.79	0.63	1.06	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.07	0.10	0.07	0.10	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.21	—	—	0.16	0.37	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.02	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.03	0.11	0.08	0.10	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.08	0.21	0.01	0.01	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.07	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.20	0.06	0.20	0.17	0.24	22
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.13	0.05	0.16	0.10	0.16	23
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.97	0.72	1.02	0.89	1.06	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.01	25
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.49	0.36	0.49	0.44	0.56	26
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	28
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.06	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.09	0.16	0.12	0.11	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	33
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	34
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.16	0.13	0.16	0.15	0.17	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.05	0.10	0.07	0.08	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.55	0.27	0.61	0.45	0.65	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.05	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.08	0.13	0.13	0.09	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.03	0.11	0.08	0.12	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.08	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.20	0.03	0.20	0.14	0.27	45
0.001	0.003	—	0.001	0.001	0.38	0.35	0.40	0.35	0.40	46
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	48
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.23	0.31	0.35	0.25	0.26	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	53
0.001	0.003	—	0.001	0.000	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.10	54
0.003	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.006	1.05	0.62	0.84	0.81	1.38	55
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.03	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.02	56
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	57
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60

TABLE 29b.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class XV—Continued</i>					
	Diseases of allergy and drug reaction—Continued					
1	Reaction to malaria prophylaxis	0.24	0.12	1.18	0.07	0.05
2	Reaction to sulfonamide	0.16	0.05	0.07	0.16	0.21
3	Reaction to other drugs	0.41	0.38	0.75	0.29	0.40
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
6	Asthma, bronchial	2.45	3.19	3.49	2.45	1.95
7	Hay fever	0.51	0.22	0.44	0.51	0.56
8	Anaphylactic reaction	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
9	Dermatitis venenata	1.48	1.31	1.81	1.78	1.11
10	Eczema	0.28	0.22	0.31	0.28	0.28
11	Edema, angioneurotic	0.30	0.33	0.33	0.30	0.29
12	Food allergy	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
13	Urticaria	1.24	1.22	1.21	1.08	1.40
14	Dermatitis, allergic	1.58	—	—	1.30	2.68
15	Reaction, other	0.31	0.27	0.24	0.33	0.33
	<i>Class XVI</i>					
16	General and miscellaneous diseases	47.24	33.14	60.20	48.81	42.84
17	Arthritis, acute, type unspecified	0.89	1.62	1.51	0.89	0.55
18	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid	0.71	0.41	0.87	0.80	0.60
19	Arthritis, chronic, osteo-	1.02	0.33	0.97	1.21	0.97
20	Arthritis, other and unspecified	1.33	1.69	2.75	1.23	0.88
21	Blackwater fever	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Fever of unknown origin	12.70	11.05	22.11	12.97	9.12
23	Elephantiasis	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
24	Enuresis, nocturnal	0.25	0.30	0.41	0.27	0.16
25	Gangrene	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01
26	Septicemia, unspecified	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02
27	Foot, disease or complaints of, n.e.c.	0.10	—	—	0.10	0.16
28	Paralysis, n.e.c.	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.02
29	Other general and miscellaneous diseases	30.19	17.70	31.55	31.28	30.39
	<i>Class XVII</i>					
30	Nonbattle injury	92.33	107.05	115.96	92.73	81.09
31	Homicide	0.01	0.04	0.05	0.01	0.00
32	Suicides	0.04	0.31	0.13	0.00	0.00
33	Legal execution	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02
34	Death from local anesthesia	—	—	—	—	—
35	Death from general anesthesia	—	—	—	—	—
36	Death from therapy	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
37	Drowning	0.32	0.31	0.30	0.27	0.88
38	Amputation, traumatic	0.71	0.57	0.71	0.78	0.56
39	Wound, abraded	14.55	18.93	19.14	14.41	12.35
40	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	15.46	14.53	16.08	15.01	15.73
41	Wound, character not stated	1.77	4.59	5.12	1.08	0.72
42	Foreign body, retained	1.05	1.34	1.34	1.14	0.85
43	Bites and stings	1.62	2.77	2.92	1.64	0.96
44	Fracture, march	0.06	0.00	0.03	0.07	0.07
45	Fracture, simple, comminuted	1.77	2.05	2.16	1.74	1.61
46	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.19	0.01	0.00	0.24	0.25
47	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.08	0.02	0.12	0.06	0.08
48	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.99	—	—	1.38	1.17
49	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	10.67	13.77	14.71	9.79	9.48
50	Fracture, compound, comminuted	3.16	1.27	1.90	3.33	3.75
51	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.06	0.05	—	0.07	0.09
52	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	1.12	1.03	1.29	1.22	0.97
53	Dislocations	1.12	1.51	1.43	1.18	0.90
54	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	1.07	1.36	1.25	0.89	1.12
55	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.31	0.11	0.12	0.34	0.39
56	Sprain of joint	13.58	20.94	21.27	13.43	9.32
57	Strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	4.55	5.79	6.55	4.98	8.22
58	Burn	5.92	5.20	6.89	6.37	5.27
59	Blister	1.27	2.55	2.08	1.26	0.80
60	Blast injury	0.07	0.04	0.09	0.07	0.08
61	Compression or decompression	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
62	Concussion	1.98	2.27	2.30	1.91	1.88
63	Crushing	0.42	0.32	0.51	0.43	0.40
64	Crush syndrome	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
65	Frostbite	0.58	0.52	0.47	0.13	1.01
66	Immersion, foot or hand	0.08	0.02	0.11	0.13	0.04
67	Trench foot	3.45	0.04	1.28	4.95	8.43

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45²—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	1
0.001	—	0.001	0.000	0.002	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	2
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	3
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	5
0.000	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.42	0.36	0.50	0.38	0.41	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.08	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.04	0.06	0.07	0.06	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.06	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.35	—	—	0.18	0.57	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	15
0.035	0.046	0.033	0.026	0.041	1.88	1.09	2.21	1.79	1.93	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.07	0.06	0.04	0.04	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.21	0.05	0.16	0.19	0.26	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.23	0.05	0.18	0.19	0.31	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.18	0.17	0.41	0.15	0.13	20
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	21
0.002	0.005	0.002	0.003	0.001	0.23	0.22	0.41	0.23	0.17	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	24
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.002	0.002	0.005	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	27
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	28
0.029	0.039	0.026	0.019	0.036	0.95	0.49	0.97	0.95	0.99	29
3.246	3.245	3.434	2.954	3.427	7.92	4.41	6.27	6.84	9.94	30
0.077	0.044	0.047	0.086	0.085	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	31
0.105	0.306	0.132	0.103	0.071	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	32
0.011	0.002	0.005	0.008	0.017	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	34
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.298	0.326	0.303	0.248	0.336	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	37
0.065	0.034	0.069	0.063	0.048	0.17	0.05	0.11	0.13	0.23	38
0.017	—	0.002	0.024	0.018	0.42	0.38	0.43	0.42	0.43	39
0.356	0.189	0.279	0.305	0.461	0.97	0.49	0.57	0.77	1.31	40
0.183	0.160	0.165	0.162	0.210	0.07	0.15	0.19	0.05	0.03	41
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	42
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.03	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.02	43
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	44
0.021	0.050	0.033	0.017	0.016	0.44	0.25	0.36	0.40	0.52	45
0.003	—	—	0.005	0.004	0.11	0.00	0.00	0.12	0.15	46
0.026	0.048	0.090	0.011	0.011	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	47
0.002	—	—	0.003	0.002	0.12	—	—	0.13	0.16	48
0.244	0.248	0.319	0.198	0.254	1.73	1.25	1.75	1.42	2.05	49
0.093	0.050	0.064	0.086	0.115	1.34	0.24	0.52	0.95	2.12	50
0.014	—	—	0.018	0.017	0.02	0.00	—	0.01	0.03	51
0.122	0.077	0.127	0.170	0.084	0.21	0.15	0.23	0.21	0.22	52
0.002	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.001	0.12	0.09	0.11	0.13	0.12	53
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.18	0.16	0.20	0.13	0.21	54
0.049	—	—	0.066	0.059	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.05	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.43	0.49	0.57	0.44	0.36	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.16	0.14	0.19	0.18	0.14	57
0.193	0.178	0.214	0.192	0.188	0.45	0.23	0.41	0.42	0.51	58
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03	59
0.004	—	0.001	0.003	0.007	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	60
0.002	0.002	0.006	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61
0.061	0.027	0.080	0.041	0.052	0.14	0.11	0.13	0.14	0.15	62
0.294	0.195	0.359	0.283	0.291	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	63
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.11	65
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	66
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.49	0.00	0.07	0.48	0.72	67

TABLE 29b.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class XVII—Continued</i>					
	Nonbattle injury—Continued					
1	Other effects of cold	0.29	0.11	0.41	0.16	0.39
2	Effects of heat (except burns)	0.77	1.24	1.74	0.67	0.42
3	Air embolism	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	—
4	Strangulation	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
5	Suffocation	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.02
6	Deleterious effects of gas	0.05	0.11	0.13	0.06	0.01
7	Other conditions related to inhalation	0.06	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.09
8	Exhaustion	0.36	0.53	0.53	0.41	0.23
9	Poisoning, acute (except food poisoning)	0.30	0.14	0.18	0.32	0.36
10	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.35	0.85	0.63	0.29	0.24
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.00
12	Hernia, traumatic	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.33	0.28	0.28	0.38	0.31
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified	1.67	1.35	1.52	2.01	1.49

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45²—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	0.003	0.005	0.001	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.02	1
0.003	0.005	0.008	0.003	0.001	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01	2
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	3
0.004	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.004	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	4
0.023	0.009	0.013	0.027	0.024	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
0.002	—	—	0.003	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
0.002	0.009	0.007	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7
0.003	0.009	0.001	0.003	0.003	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	8
0.061	0.031	0.015	0.017	0.120	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	10
0.005	—	—	0.003	0.009	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	11
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
0.034	0.024	0.027	0.030	0.041	0.06	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.06	13
0.881	1.216	1.066	0.758	0.876	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.03	14

TABLE 30a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (5)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury -----	2,305,734	54,595	218,983	817,755	1,215,300
2	Total, disease -----	1,950,812	47,863	195,154	679,295	1,027,500
3	Total, nonbattle injury -----	355,922	6,833	22,829	138,460	187,800
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary -----	1,958	49	174	580	1,055
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary -----	545	9	31	275	330
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	6,415	35,540	152,490
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	8	210	295
8	Meningitis, meningococcal -----	1,589	58	215	830	475
9	Scarlet fever -----	2,155	34	117	890	1,115
10	Streptococcal sore throat -----	2,577	24	38	375	2,140
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial -----	5,748	179	529	2,320	2,720
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning -----	2,283	58	30	585	1,610
13	Typhoid fever -----	59	1	3	25	30
14	Paratyphoid fever -----	54	2	2	10	50
15	Dysentery, bacillary -----	1,718	36	32	455	1,195
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	2,247	27	45	195	1,980
17	Chancroid -----	15,767	133	584	2,500	12,550
18	Malaria -----	27,188	58	520	15,155	11,845
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) -----	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous -----	21	—	1	10	10
21	Dysentery, amebic -----	1,067	—	22	395	550
22	Neurosyphilis -----	622	9	33	240	340
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	2,093	8,095	23,375
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified -----	(²)	(²)	375	1,095	2,145
25	Relapsing fever -----	—	—	—	—	—
26	Influenza -----	14,527	1,585	4,717	4,220	3,905
27	Poliomyelitis, acute -----	49	3	5	15	25
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) -----	17	1	5	5	5
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) -----	55	—	—	15	40
30	Dengue -----	121	1	—	35	85
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever) -----	225	—	—	70	155
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) -----	5	—	—	—	5
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) -----	5	—	—	5	—
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) -----	5	—	—	5	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified -----	10	—	—	—	10
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) -----	358	1	22	130	206
37	Filariasis -----	—	—	—	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis -----	5	—	—	—	5
39	Scabies -----	25,439	335	2,229	5,370	17,505
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) -----	27,815	1,530	1,445	4,310	20,530
41	Rheumatic fever -----	1,927	27	80	725	1,095
42	Dysentery, unclassified -----	932	14	48	380	490
43	Venereal disease, other -----	1,079	20	84	205	770
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other -----	42,167	855	3,825	15,300	21,185
45	Neoplasms, malignant -----	1,131	27	74	455	565
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy -----	7,509	201	748	2,705	3,855
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease -----	7,424	37	102	430	6,855
48	Goiter -----	388	10	43	85	250
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other -----	358	10	18	185	145
50	Anemia -----	333	5	22	115	190
51	Leukemia -----	86	—	5	20	60
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of -----	514	42	242	130	200
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord -----	15	—	—	10	5
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) -----	59	7	7	15	30
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) -----	30	2	3	5	20
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal -----	195	2	23	25	145
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis -----	9,423	163	570	3,865	4,825
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus -----	2,001	30	145	555	1,150
59	Epilepsy -----	1,246	57	154	505	530
60	Nervous system, other diseases of -----	7,593	398	745	2,595	3,755
61	Psychoses -----	8,859	200	759	4,140	3,270
62	Psychoneuroses -----	111,245	768	3,202	58,770	48,505
63	Character and behavior disorders -----	13,307	220	387	4,585	7,515
64	Disorders of intelligence -----	1,837	57	255	975	550
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified -----	5,604	8	356	3,070	2,170
66	Diseases of organs of vision -----	25,041	607	2,144	9,345	13,945
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process -----	25,341	590	2,631	11,335	11,785
68	Pericardial disease -----	88	5	3	45	85
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together -----	3,228	54	204	1,100	1,860

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-45

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-46 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (16)	1945 (16)	
16,097	238	899	4,986	8,974	27	18	18	29	28	1
2,314	39	120	872	1,283	23	17	17	24	24	2
12,783	199	779	4,114	7,691	49	21	29	64	49	3
135	1	5	25	104	196	105	139	184	217	4
69	1	2	17	39	205	51	166	171	242	5
(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	26	14	8	6
(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	39	42	43	7
73	6	13	36	13	42	46	40	38	48	8
4	—	—	2	2	84	33	38	34	34	9
6	—	—	—	5	12	7	5	14	11	10
64	—	2	17	36	37	23	34	37	39	11
2	—	—	1	1	7	2	2	10	6	12
3	—	—	—	3	126	20	14	170	97	13
1	—	—	—	1	81	20	32	47	92	14
1	—	—	—	1	20	15	21	21	19	16
72	—	—	6	67	61	46	50	58	50	16
—	—	—	—	—	12	19	19	13	12	17
5	—	—	4	1	28	14	34	32	23	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	102	—	26	8	206	20
2	—	—	—	2	59	—	61	67	56	21
2	—	—	—	2	116	103	148	113	114	22
—	—	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	30	24	16	23
2	(2)	1	—	1	(2)	(2)	49	46	37	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
2	—	1	—	1	6	5	6	6	7	26
21	—	1	4	16	299	120	279	261	360	27
2	—	—	—	2	76	90	63	170	2	28
2	—	—	1	1	204	—	—	239	192	29
—	—	—	—	—	16	30	—	24	13	30
—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	8	10	31
—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	31	32
—	—	—	—	—	66	—	—	65	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	287	—	—	287	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	30	35
—	—	—	—	—	49	10	29	76	36	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	37	38
—	—	—	—	—	12	8	8	14	12	39
48	—	2	13	33	66	56	57	63	64	40
2	—	—	—	2	131	88	127	147	122	41
1	—	—	—	1	22	16	13	27	19	42
—	—	—	—	—	28	80	36	36	26	43
36	—	2	16	18	18	18	13	19	18	44
191	3	11	47	130	154	73	106	158	162	45
46	—	3	16	27	39	23	36	41	40	46
13	—	—	4	9	71	38	47	57	72	47
1	—	—	—	1	80	51	62	102	73	48
—	—	—	—	—	46	49	41	50	42	49
2	—	—	1	1	63	68	83	50	51	50
60	—	3	18	39	66	—	64	52	72	51
17	—	6	3	8	64	42	32	60	78	62
13	—	1	7	6	34	—	—	43	13	63
11	—	1	8	7	31	94	33	16	22	64
4	—	—	1	8	122	70	15	1	173	56
14	—	6	2	7	63	40	45	37	58	56
6	—	—	—	6	47	21	27	46	61	67
1	—	1	—	—	194	120	176	217	184	68
1	—	—	1	—	116	84	123	116	116	69
136	2	6	77	60	70	81	43	51	88	60
8	—	—	1	2	126	168	153	111	136	61
1	—	—	1	—	69	76	77	66	61	62
48	—	1	12	36	42	40	82	56	80	63
—	—	—	—	—	76	71	89	79	66	64
—	—	—	—	—	39	137	54	40	35	66
—	—	—	—	—	24	16	21	23	26	66
3	—	—	—	3	26	20	26	24	27	67
9	—	—	6	3	101	24	128	76	143	68
40	—	—	17	23	64	31	46	55	65	69

TABLE 30a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	227	6	6	80	135
2	Endocardial disease	448	33	120	145	150
3	Functional cardiac disorders	2,305	57	238	800	1,210
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	543	12	46	200	285
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	56	1	5	50	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	40,255	841	3,509	16,280	19,625
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	6,867	161	671	2,520	3,515
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	358,508	12,305	71,488	143,520	131,195
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	1,699	48	181	600	870
10	Sinusitis	19,928	555	2,623	7,390	9,360
11	Tonsillitis, acute	108,001	2,008	9,033	34,785	60,175
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	16,712	510	2,622	6,225	7,355
13	Bronchitis, acute	44,526	3,853	9,663	16,710	14,300
14	Bronchitis, chronic	5,069	189	465	1,940	2,465
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	23,191	766	1,695	8,050	12,680
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	5,041	609	667	1,755	2,010
17	Pleuritis	5,309	180	609	2,460	2,060
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	14,355	328	1,517	4,365	8,145
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	6,139	336	798	2,250	2,745
20	Appendicitis	23,470	637	1,848	9,385	11,600
21	Gastritis and enteritis	99,273	1,587	7,211	37,925	52,150
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	12,550	548	1,297	4,870	5,835
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	928	141	22	285	480
24	Cholangitis	813	32	121	90	70
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	42,466	1,377	4,059	15,895	21,135
26	Nephritis, acute	329	5	19	55	250
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	743	8	40	155	540
28	Pyelonephritis	810	18	57	250	485
29	Urinary system, other diseases	35,485	1,008	3,497	8,300	22,680
30	Diseases of male genital system	49,244	792	3,592	13,825	31,035
31	Diseases of female genital system	2,007	14	58	785	1,150
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	130,433	2,699	10,824	43,840	73,170
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	81,183	1,977	8,181	30,715	40,310
34	Asthma, bronchial	8,015	238	707	3,305	3,770
35	Hay fever	2,005	16	94	555	1,340
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	19,156	331	1,400	6,165	11,260
37	Arthritis	13,669	364	1,260	5,735	6,310
38	Fever of unknown origin	5,863	71	387	1,880	3,525
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	104,713	1,389	8,349	37,090	57,885
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	355,922	6,833	22,829	138,460	187,800
41	Homicide	16	—	1	10	5
42	Suicides	26	12	14	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	3,079	28	126	1,355	1,570
44	Wounds	119,186	2,185	7,506	43,770	65,725
45	Bites and stings	2,627	63	114	1,065	1,365
46	Fractures, simple	57,524	1,314	4,575	21,135	30,500
47	Fractures, compound	25,000	154	596	9,925	14,325
48	Dislocations and derangements	8,383	249	739	2,885	4,510
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	1,281	5	21	520	735
50	Sprains and strains	53,785	1,790	5,610	23,700	22,685
51	Burns	19,182	240	972	7,975	9,995
52	Crushing	1,212	37	60	390	725
53	Frostbite	4,689	18	131	285	4,255
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	29,389	1	13	14,505	14,870
55	Other effects of cold	2,404	11	193	525	1,675
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	227	4	8	75	140
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	188	2	1	25	160
58	Traumatisms, other	27,724	720	2,149	10,295	14,560
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	355,922	6,833	22,829	138,460	187,800
60	Aircraft accidents	5,665	122	678	2,840	2,025
61	Vehicle accidents	63,030	1,036	3,439	22,720	35,835
62	Firearms and ammunition	42,351	235	746	13,840	27,530
63	Falls, jumps	43,258	1,000	3,678	17,175	21,405
64	Athletics and sports	28,339	712	2,582	10,070	14,975
65	Ill-fitting clothing	2,054	66	203	960	825
66	Fire	14,254	142	622	6,255	7,235
67	Tools, instruments	15,809	224	975	6,655	7,955
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	3,555	49	226	1,645	1,635
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	439	—	24	90	325
70	Excessive cold	36,265	6	244	15,250	20,765
71	Agents, other	100,903	3,241	9,412	40,960	47,290

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
70	—	1	28	41	67	45	88	42	84	1
16	1	—	6	9	78	87	92	65	79	2
39	1	—	21	17	34	28	27	36	35	3
204	3	12	90	99	96	85	95	81	110	4
28	—	—	18	10	60	10	51	62	—	5
168	6	11	127	24	32	18	22	33	83	6
2	—	1	—	1	14	12	12	14	15	7
4	—	—	1	3	6	4	5	6	7	8
—	—	—	—	—	37	18	27	40	38	9
3	—	—	2	1	18	15	15	18	19	10
3	1	—	—	2	7	7	6	7	7	11
1	—	—	—	1	16	12	15	17	15	12
1	—	—	—	1	9	6	7	10	11	13
—	—	—	—	—	43	21	37	49	41	14
25	1	3	4	17	33	23	27	33	34	15
75	1	2	25	47	32	27	28	31	37	16
8	1	2	2	3	33	19	27	26	46	17
82	1	2	50	29	22	20	20	24	21	18
21	—	4	6	11	107	70	107	109	110	19
45	2	2	10	31	33	22	30	38	29	20
10	—	1	4	5	8	6	7	8	9	21
—	—	—	—	—	6	3	4	7	7	22
14	1	—	4	9	71	181	133	66	40	23
1	—	—	1	—	23	32	27	23	14	24
90	4	3	33	50	18	12	15	19	19	25
24	1	1	9	13	93	16	67	94	95	26
27	—	3	9	15	129	114	128	119	132	27
3	—	—	—	3	41	27	43	53	35	28
29	—	1	14	14	18	15	18	23	16	29
3	—	—	1	2	17	13	15	20	16	30
—	—	—	—	—	20	3	18	16	24	31
16	1	2	7	6	16	12	12	18	17	32
5	—	—	2	3	55	29	40	51	65	33
2	—	—	1	1	61	61	73	63	58	34
—	—	—	—	—	39	46	30	30	43	35
14	—	—	4	10	22	17	17	21	24	36
—	—	—	—	—	73	52	70	69	79	37
4	—	—	3	1	9	8	9	9	9	38
126	1	2	33	90	18	16	21	20	17	39
12,783	199	779	4,114	7,691	49	21	29	54	49	40
377	—	1	182	194	1	—	1	—	—	41
259	12	14	91	142	6	8	15	—	—	42
276	1	27	118	180	131	68	90	145	122	43
3,025	32	164	862	1,967	24	11	14	25	25	44
—	—	—	—	—	8	7	7	8	8	45
1,317	54	176	275	812	87	45	62	90	90	46
1,411	3	82	719	607	159	105	145	179	149	47
7	—	1	5	1	63	39	56	68	62	48
345	—	—	210	135	66	34	25	40	87	49
—	—	—	—	—	17	9	14	18	17	50
669	11	104	282	272	37	19	22	35	40	51
802	13	32	190	567	24	17	23	22	28	52
—	—	—	—	—	37	5	17	19	39	53
4	—	—	1	3	68	—	42	83	53	54
—	—	—	—	—	16	13	8	10	18	55
3	—	1	1	1	5	—	33	5	4	56
—	—	—	—	—	6	5	3	8	6	57
4,288	73	177	1,178	2,850	23	12	18	25	23	58
12,783	199	779	4,114	7,691	49	21	29	54	49	59
3,023	87	436	1,332	1,158	64	20	69	55	86	60
3,655	43	137	1,051	2,454	65	33	43	67	67	61
3,271	38	105	950	2,178	105	57	97	137	89	62
307	7	12	65	223	45	27	34	44	50	63
92	2	6	12	72	32	19	29	35	31	64
—	—	—	—	—	14	5	6	17	13	65
118	—	4	26	88	39	21	23	39	40	66
64	1	8	22	83	27	15	19	27	29	67
420	8	2	76	334	16	9	10	11	21	68
1	—	—	—	1	5	—	12	5	5	69
7	—	—	1	6	61	8	13	80	48	70
1,815	13	69	599	1,134	25	13	19	27	25	71

TABLE 30b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury -----	1,257,700	14,439	451,501	554,800	246,950
2	Total, disease -----	1,104,999	12,241	391,693	483,510	217,555
3	Total, nonbattle injury -----	162,701	2,198	59,808	71,290	29,405
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary -----	850	16	324	330	180
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary -----	184	3	26	85	70
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS -----	(?)	(?)	15,504	47,555	29,405
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS -----	(?)	(?)	56	145	35
8	Meningitis, meningococcal -----	414	21	238	115	40
9	Scarlet fever -----	319	3	81	96	140
10	Streptococcal sore throat -----	1,121	1	110	485	525
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial -----	2,462	58	549	1,095	550
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning --	1,594	1	3	1,375	315
13	Typhoid fever -----	134	1	83	45	5
14	Paratyphoid fever -----	197	1	141	30	25
15	Dysentery, bacillary -----	4,043	21	2,842	925	255
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	959	2	197	520	240
17	Chancroid -----	31,255	299	8,076	17,400	5,490
18	Malaria -----	75,337	731	32,811	35,255	5,530
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) -----	15	—	—	10	5
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous -----	15	—	—	10	5
21	Dysentery, amebic -----	1,501	11	335	840	315
22	Neurosyphilis -----	217	2	50	95	70
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS -----	(?)	(?)	2,877	8,320	5,750
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified -----	(?)	(?)	583	1,710	710
25	Relapsing fever -----	53	1	22	15	15
26	Influenza -----	15,357	910	5,797	5,505	1,055
27	Poliomyelitis, acute -----	147	—	42	50	45
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) -----	12	—	2	5	5
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) -----	20	—	—	15	5
30	Dengue -----	504	—	84	345	75
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever) -----	7,255	—	—	4,095	3,150
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) -----	12	—	12	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) -----	8	1	7	—	—
34	Teatsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) --	43	1	7	30	5
35	Typhus fever, unqualified -----	5	—	—	5	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) -----	234	—	49	195	40
37	Filariasis -----	8	—	8	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis -----	6	—	1	5	—
39	Scabies -----	8,195	100	1,170	3,440	3,485
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) -----	20,100	5	1,110	11,950	7,035
41	Rheumatic fever -----	735	8	198	355	175
42	Dysentery, unclassified -----	5,275	101	3,714	1,285	175
43	Veneral disease, other -----	555	5	201	335	115
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other -----	14,986	315	7,061	4,725	2,855
45	Neoplasms, malignant -----	382	5	121	150	95
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy -----	3,428	25	1,122	1,580	700
47	Metabolic and nutritional diseases -----	557	5	192	220	140
48	Goiter -----	212	2	80	90	40
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other -----	110	—	45	55	10
50	Anemia -----	201	—	71	95	35
51	Leukemia -----	35	—	11	20	5
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	414	4	230	105	75
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord -----	5	—	1	—	5
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) -----	84	4	50	15	15
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) -----	23	1	7	15	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal -----	111	1	30	55	15
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis -----	5,034	45	1,164	2,790	1,035
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus -----	648	8	225	280	135
59	Epilepsy -----	724	12	302	275	135
60	Nervous system, other diseases of -----	4,027	33	1,989	1,190	815
61	Psychoses -----	4,285	43	1,287	2,015	940
62	Psychoneuroses -----	48,577	153	15,599	25,075	5,750
63	Character and behavior disorders -----	5,027	35	2,197	2,525	1,270
64	Disorders of intelligence -----	557	—	257	255	55
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified -----	2,964	13	1,381	885	585
66	Diseases of organs of vision -----	14,891	115	5,231	5,715	2,830
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process -----	11,374	95	3,559	5,295	2,325
68	Pericardial disease -----	11	—	5	5	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together -----	1,747	3	419	890	435

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

* Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942-45

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
6,618	165	2,206	2,646	1,601	20	16	21	19	19	1
923	16	292	361	254	17	14	18	17	17	2
5,695	149	1,914	2,285	1,347	36	27	36	36	35	3
40	—	8	14	18	179	173	147	186	223	4
12	—	1	7	4	178	180	143	230	127	5
(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	37	8	4	6
(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	49	16	20	7
20	1	9	8	2	43	49	46	88	38	8
—	—	—	—	—	41	20	33	52	40	9
3	—	2	1	—	10	10	5	10	11	10
28	1	7	11	9	32	20	30	33	34	11
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	6	4	7	12
13	—	7	5	1	72	150	60	93	51	13
1	—	1	—	—	49	30	50	62	33	14
—	—	—	—	—	16	13	15	18	14	15
10	—	4	3	3	45	45	50	45	44	16
1	—	—	—	1	9	15	12	8	10	17
57	3	40	13	1	17	11	18	16	16	18
—	—	—	—	—	316	—	—	358	232	19
—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	7	20
2	—	2	—	—	41	39	46	41	37	21
1	—	1	—	—	135	35	156	122	140	22
3	(²)	—	1	2	(²)	(²)	19	12	14	23
2	(²)	1	1	—	(²)	(²)	45	20	26	24
—	—	—	—	—	24	20	39	12	15	25
3	1	—	2	—	6	6	5	7	7	26
37	—	10	12	15	230	—	197	179	327	27
2	—	—	2	—	151	—	190	240	47	28
1	—	—	1	—	61	—	—	28	157	29
—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	10	9	30
—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	6	31
—	—	—	—	—	46	—	46	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	36	80	30	—	—	33
1	—	1	—	—	42	20	39	47	15	34
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	22	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	26	—	19	27	27	36
—	—	—	—	—	137	—	137	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	39	—	43	19	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	12	13	12	39
36	—	2	19	15	53	22	30	56	52	40
1	—	—	1	—	101	41	117	92	104	41
1	—	—	1	—	7	7	5	9	17	42
—	—	—	—	—	23	12	21	24	23	43
13	—	3	9	1	17	17	10	23	23	44
70	—	12	32	26	136	88	113	151	142	45
14	—	5	6	3	28	21	33	27	23	46
3	—	—	1	2	61	102	58	49	82	47
—	—	—	—	—	68	35	48	80	82	48
1	—	—	—	1	64	—	55	77	6	49
1	—	—	1	—	48	—	46	26	110	50
26	—	7	12	7	89	—	50	122	41	51
3	—	1	1	1	41	23	27	65	49	52
2	—	—	1	1	257	—	207	—	267	53
5	—	6	2	1	89	90	80	90	118	54
3	—	—	2	1	123	330	182	81	—	55
7	—	3	3	1	25	30	42	21	10	56
—	—	—	—	—	32	29	32	32	34	57
—	—	—	—	—	171	163	180	161	178	58
2	1	—	1	—	100	79	117	88	89	59
43	—	15	14	14	43	37	33	48	46	60
8	—	3	5	—	131	169	149	122	123	61
—	—	—	—	—	46	84	63	34	47	62
12	—	2	6	4	26	43	38	19	20	63
—	—	—	—	—	56	—	75	39	43	64
—	—	—	—	—	21	23	22	22	19	65
—	—	—	—	—	18	12	18	18	19	66
—	—	—	—	—	20	11	23	17	22	67
1	—	—	1	—	288	—	145	461	—	68
14	1	5	5	3	43	13	52	38	42	69

TABLE 30b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	95	2	33	35	25
2	Endocardial disease	439	3	311	95	30
3	Functional cardiac disorders	1,380	12	498	520	250
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	153	—	88	60	15
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	17	—	12	5	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	20,782	215	7,857	9,060	3,550
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	4,863	41	1,772	2,075	975
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	125,545	2,219	40,407	59,505	23,415
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	777	3	179	410	185
10	Sinusitis	9,138	90	2,838	4,385	1,825
11	Tonsillitis, acute	29,708	341	9,247	11,805	8,315
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	7,478	35	2,993	3,170	1,280
13	Bronchitis, acute	21,402	595	5,937	9,830	3,940
14	Bronchitis, chronic	2,495	25	895	1,170	405
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	12,523	153	1,219	5,135	5,015
15	Pneumonia, unclassified	2,314	155	859	890	400
17	Pleuritis	3,178	58	1,340	1,285	485
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	5,207	38	1,924	2,170	1,075
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	2,384	30	959	950	425
20	Appendicitis	10,301	127	3,754	4,495	1,925
21	Gastritis and enteritis	79,728	1,065	42,132	27,020	9,490
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	36,217	257	22,255	11,160	2,545
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	2,518	5	1,252	1,250	100
24	Cholangitis	15,181	85	15,845	240	10
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	22,025	202	8,704	8,795	4,325
25	Nephritis, acute	132	1	51	35	45
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	214	4	50	115	45
28	Pyelonephritis	350	10	110	200	30
29	Urinary system, other diseases	14,689	293	3,811	5,100	5,485
30	Diseases of male genital system	31,311	254	10,252	11,535	9,170
31	Diseases of female genital system	551	2	114	275	150
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	75,514	503	25,101	33,830	15,980
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	41,155	331	15,414	18,290	7,120
34	Asthma, bronchial	3,701	48	1,458	1,520	555
35	Hay fever	1,025	1	279	550	195
35	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	11,374	50	4,374	4,150	2,790
37	Arthritis	7,957	80	3,437	3,230	1,210
38	Fever of unknown origin	25,318	151	13,152	9,805	3,190
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other,	58,158	371	17,402	25,510	13,775
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	152,701	2,198	59,808	71,290	29,405
41	Homicide	47	1	41	5	—
42	Suicides	58	4	54	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	1,241	13	458	580	190
44	Wounds	57,238	753	21,575	23,755	11,135
45	Bites and stings	3,489	29	1,735	1,395	330
45	Fractures, simple	24,053	354	8,539	10,025	5,025
47	Fractures, compound	7,483	75	2,432	3,375	1,600
48	Dislocations and derangements	3,878	78	1,325	1,515	850
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	443	1	37	235	170
50	Sprains and strains	30,258	452	11,705	13,345	4,755
51	Burns	11,324	152	4,307	4,995	1,860
52	Crushing	877	12	275	410	180
53	Frostbite	273	5	38	50	170
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	5,955	1	2,014	4,505	445
55	Other effects of cold	123	3	25	50	35
55	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	950	2	713	170	55
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	479	1	178	170	130
58	Traumatisms, other	13,522	231	4,255	5,580	2,455
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	152,701	2,198	59,808	71,290	29,405
60	Aircraft accidents	3,083	92	725	1,535	530
61	Vehicle accidents	25,037	325	10,255	10,170	5,275
62	Firearms and ammunition	15,011	195	5,955	5,190	2,570
63	Falls, jumps	20,540	279	5,121	9,850	4,290
64	Athletics and sports	11,845	78	3,023	5,485	3,260
65	Ill-fitting clothing	1,035	3	257	585	180
65	Fire	7,707	93	2,374	3,785	1,455
67	Tools, instruments	7,443	99	2,494	3,430	1,420
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1,098	12	385	490	210
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	1,214	3	555	350	195
70	Excessive cold	5,875	8	1,513	4,510	545
71	Agents, other	50,811	1,010	25,915	24,710	9,175

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942-45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Rank
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1946 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (16)	1945 (16)	
17	1	1	8	7	82	—	69	87	112	1
8	1	4	2	1	77	80	72	84	103	2
6	—	1	3	1	24	67	28	24	17	3
60	—	16	17	18	120	—	132	104	90	4
7	1	4	—	2	64	—	73	47	—	5
29	—	14	11	4	22	17	20	23	22	6
—	—	—	—	—	11	11	12	10	11	7
—	—	—	—	—	6	5	6	6	6	8
—	—	—	—	—	29	53	24	26	42	9
2	—	—	1	1	16	12	17	16	14	10
2	—	1	1	—	7	7	6	7	7	11
1	—	1	—	—	15	12	14	16	14	12
—	—	—	—	—	9	7	8	10	10	13
—	—	—	—	—	30	10	33	31	23	14
18	—	5	10	3	28	20	29	30	24	16
28	—	12	10	6	27	21	26	28	30	16
3	—	1	1	1	26	14	24	24	29	17
17	1	4	6	6	21	27	21	21	17	18
11	—	3	3	6	108	72	107	109	113	19
36	—	10	16	9	28	28	31	27	26	20
3	—	2	—	1	6	6	6	8	7	21
—	—	—	—	—	6	4	4	7	7	22
12	—	6	6	1	39	132	32	45	43	23
1	—	1	—	—	26	28	26	22	33	24
68	—	17	28	13	16	11	16	17	16	26
8	—	—	6	3	112	20	81	96	163	26
10	—	2	6	2	151	178	160	169	93	27
4	—	1	2	1	33	7	29	39	14	28
12	1	3	2	6	16	13	20	18	10	29
1	—	—	—	1	12	16	13	13	11	30
—	—	—	—	—	17	5	18	18	14	31
4	—	2	2	—	14	11	13	15	14	32
1	—	—	1	—	32	26	35	27	37	33
1	1	—	—	—	62	44	68	43	42	34
—	—	—	—	—	29	—	34	23	38	35
4	—	1	—	3	13	18	7	18	17	36
—	—	—	—	—	65	65	69	49	57	37
3	—	2	1	—	7	6	7	7	8	38
60	2	20	16	22	13	17	16	12	11	39
5,696	149	1,914	2,286	1,347	36	27	36	36	35	40
147	1	41	72	33	8	—	9	—	—	41
166	4	64	80	28	2	—	3	—	—	42
117	—	46	57	14	116	61	116	126	93	43
1,029	19	358	414	238	18	16	19	18	16	44
—	—	—	—	—	9	7	10	7	10	45
790	7	311	314	168	71	53	73	71	72	46
381	7	120	141	113	166	160	177	162	161	47
6	—	1	2	2	48	34	56	47	38	48
46	—	—	16	31	63	—	9	46	108	49
—	—	—	—	—	13	11	13	13	11	60
316	4	111	123	78	33	34	36	31	33	61
686	4	205	329	148	35	44	34	44	7	62
—	—	—	—	—	13	22	26	10	10	63
1	—	—	1	—	56	—	66	54	36	64
—	—	—	—	—	15	17	17	11	20	66
2	—	1	—	1	4	6	6	4	3	66
—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	4	4	57
2,009	103	666	737	603	20	6	19	20	20	68
6,696	149	1,914	2,285	1,347	36	27	36	36	36	69
1,591	80	376	748	387	64	4	44	66	79	60
1,689	22	616	678	373	57	50	56	58	58	61
1,260	27	633	464	246	91	65	96	96	68	62
164	3	39	79	43	36	30	86	34	39	63
74	—	33	26	16	21	17	23	22	20	64
1	—	—	1	—	14	7	13	16	10	66
68	—	6	37	25	34	33	36	34	34	66
44	—	11	23	10	19	14	19	18	21	67
46	—	10	20	16	24	8	17	28	28	68
2	—	1	—	1	4	17	4	4	4	69
1	—	—	1	—	55	20	73	63	28	70
856	17	289	319	231	18	16	17	18	20	71

TABLE 30c.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury -----	137,072	8,036	66,676	46,170	17,190
2	Total, disease -----	122,068	7,127	58,851	40,710	15,370
3	Total, nonbattle injury -----	15,014	909	7,825	4,460	1,820
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary -----	84	3	41	25	15
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary -----	11	—	6	5	—
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	1,274	1,155	1,045
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	13	10	—
8	Meningitis, meningococcal -----	27	4	13	5	5
9	Scarlet fever -----	29	1	13	10	5
10	Streptococcal sore throat -----	114	2	2	10	100
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial -----	288	30	103	136	20
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning -----	525	—	—	480	45
13	Typhoid fever -----	14	2	12	—	—
14	Paratyphoid fever -----	30	2	13	5	10
15	Dysentery, bacillary -----	2,180	124	926	805	325
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	39	1	23	5	10
17	Chancroid -----	2,727	141	1,331	780	475
18	Malaria -----	10,255	730	6,535	2,715	275
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) -----	50	—	—	50	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous -----	229	—	94	125	10
21	Dysentery, amebic -----	1,080	29	606	315	130
22	Neurosyphilis -----	51	2	24	25	—
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	604	600	325
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified -----	(²)	(²)	127	95	25
25	Relapsing fever -----	7	—	2	5	—
26	Influenza -----	1,047	131	781	125	10
27	Poliomyelitis, acute -----	30	—	15	10	5
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) -----	—	—	—	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) -----	—	—	—	—	—
30	Dengue -----	40	1	24	15	—
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever) -----	970	—	—	835	135
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) -----	8	—	8	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne) -----	2	1	1	—	—
34	Tautsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) -----	2	—	2	—	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified -----	5	—	—	—	5
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) -----	34	1	8	20	5
37	Filariasis -----	—	—	—	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis -----	—	—	—	—	—
39	Scabies -----	242	27	70	80	65
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) -----	659	14	165	240	240
41	Rheumatic fever -----	59	4	20	25	10
42	Dysentery, unclassified -----	1,062	134	493	365	80
43	Veneral disease, other -----	269	22	87	95	65
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other -----	5,061	508	3,678	590	285
45	Neoplasms, malignant -----	42	2	15	20	5
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy -----	380	14	181	140	45
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease -----	60	2	23	20	10
48	Goiter -----	27	1	11	15	—
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other -----	18	—	13	5	—
50	Anemia -----	42	—	17	10	15
51	Leukemia -----	1	—	1	—	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of -----	66	2	29	35	—
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord -----	5	—	—	5	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) -----	4	—	4	—	—
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) -----	—	—	—	—	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal -----	20	—	5	15	—
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis -----	474	19	275	140	40
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus -----	61	3	33	25	—
59	Epilepsy -----	38	4	24	5	5
60	Nervous system, other diseases of -----	586	20	316	200	50
61	Psychoses -----	322	10	117	145	50
62	Psychoneuroses -----	2,354	50	1,039	885	380
63	Character and behavior disorders -----	839	20	354	350	115
64	Disorders of intelligence -----	83	1	47	35	—
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified -----	566	14	262	190	100
66	Diseases of organs of vision -----	1,395	50	730	485	130
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process -----	1,116	43	478	440	155
68	Pericardial disease -----	4	—	4	—	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together -----	155	6	79	40	30

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942-45

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-46 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1946 (11)	Total 1942-46 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 * (14)	1944 (16)	1945 (16)	
647	29	225	294	99	16	10	16	17	16	1
109	7	51	38	13	16	10	16	16	15	2
538	22	174	266	86	22	14	20	26	20	3
8	—	1	2	—	193	220	192	139	276	4
—	—	—	—	—	346	—	273	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	20	20	16	6
—	—	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	49	40	—	7
1	—	1	—	—	46	23	50	22	79	8
—	—	—	—	—	26	30	32	20	19	9
—	—	—	—	—	9	6	8	7	9	10
3	—	1	2	—	33	19	31	38	87	11
—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	7	12
1	—	1	—	—	59	86	66	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	32	35	36	26	30	14
1	1	—	—	—	11	14	11	10	9	16
3	—	2	1	—	46	60	56	43	26	16
—	—	—	—	—	15	12	16	14	12	17
12	1	5	3	3	16	12	16	16	16	18
—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	26	—	22	23	39	20
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	21	26	19	21
—	—	—	—	—	163	6	89	166	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	23	16	14	23
—	—	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	47	16	41	24
—	—	—	—	—	16	—	37	6	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	6	6	5	6	4	26
8	—	7	1	—	167	—	232	7	306	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	8	—	9	8	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	8	6	31
—	—	—	—	—	24	—	24	—	—	32
1	—	1	—	—	48	90	6	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	23	36
—	—	—	—	—	41	10	14	68	21	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	10	19	11	7	11	39
1	—	—	1	—	36	23	35	35	37	40
1	—	—	1	—	117	45	121	121	129	41
—	—	—	—	—	8	8	7	8	7	42
—	—	—	—	—	16	11	19	16	11	43
7	—	5	2	—	10	7	9	21	14	44
6	—	—	3	3	121	216	123	92	182	45
2	—	2	—	—	33	18	38	35	13	46
—	—	—	—	—	62	110	46	49	124	47
—	—	—	—	—	63	20	44	80	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	70	—	80	43	—	49
1	—	1	—	—	42	—	26	6	36	50
3	—	1	1	1	22	—	22	—	—	51
1	—	1	—	—	66	6	32	97	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	13	—	63
1	—	1	—	—	118	—	118	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
1	—	—	1	—	19	—	66	7	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	39	15	35	23	141	67
—	—	—	—	—	170	140	190	148	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	112	92	119	106	100	69
6	1	—	3	1	30	12	27	37	32	60
—	—	—	—	—	165	153	208	142	130	61
—	—	—	—	—	57	62	59	60	42	62
3	—	—	2	1	17	7	23	12	18	63
—	—	—	—	—	40	20	66	21	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	17	20	22	10	13	66
—	—	—	—	—	20	11	18	20	33	66
—	—	—	—	—	23	13	19	20	46	67
1	—	1	—	—	121	—	121	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	66	23	49	106	66	69

TABLE 30c.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (5)
1	Myocardial disease	11	—	5	—	5
2	Endocardial disease	54	1	33	20	—
3	Functional cardiac disorders	189	4	95	60	30
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	22	4	13	5	—
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	3	—	3	—	—
5	Diseases of peripheral vessels	2,219	59	1,045	770	345
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	676	33	308	250	85
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	16,395	895	7,315	6,305	1,880
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	128	2	55	60	10
10	Sinusitis	940	43	447	300	150
11	Tonsillitis, acute	3,502	170	1,552	1,320	550
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	1,125	19	507	450	140
13	Bronchitis, acute	3,101	249	1,257	1,255	330
14	Bronchitis, chronic	281	14	152	90	25
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	595	37	124	250	175
15	Pneumonia, unclassified	348	30	178	110	80
17	Pleuritis	237	15	102	90	30
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	510	28	272	190	120
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	227	21	125	55	25
20	Appendicitis	1,403	45	597	555	205
21	Gastritis and enteritis	7,721	1,035	4,305	1,320	1,000
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	8,587	552	4,755	2,700	580
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	15	1	9	—	5
24	Cholangitis	284	57	222	5	—
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	2,708	141	1,192	970	405
25	Nephritis, acute	8	2	6	—	—
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	21	—	11	10	—
28	Pyelonephritis	25	—	20	—	5
29	Urinary system, other diseases	1,449	84	750	435	180
30	Diseases of male genital system	3,049	85	1,239	1,205	520
31	Diseases of female genital system	108	—	18	20	70
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	8,581	440	3,911	2,990	1,340
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	3,509	149	1,730	1,275	355
34	Asthma, bronchial	408	25	213	106	65
35	Hay fever	55	—	25	25	5
35	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	1,559	82	682	510	285
37	Arthritis	519	31	293	225	70
38	Fever of unknown origin	3,055	142	1,543	755	505
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	5,483	170	2,453	2,880	980
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	15,014	909	7,825	4,460	1,820
41	Homicide	10	3	7	—	—
42	Suicides	3	1	2	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	55	1	39	20	5
44	Wounds	5,052	382	2,580	1,450	540
45	Bites and stings	375	30	221	110	15
46	Fractures, simple	2,025	124	921	720	250
47	Fractures, compound	407	14	143	195	55
48	Dislocations and derangements	303	14	134	100	55
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	41	3	13	15	10
50	Sprains and strains	2,785	173	1,408	770	435
51	Burns	915	47	473	285	110
52	Crushing	133	3	45	70	15
53	Frostbite	9	1	8	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	22	3	19	—	—
55	Other effects of cold	—	—	—	—	—
55	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	1,423	35	1,103	205	80
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	130	1	49	50	20
58	Traumatisms, other	1,314	74	550	460	220
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	15,014	909	7,825	4,450	1,820
50	Aircraft accidents	589	27	157	330	75
51	Vehicle accidents	1,780	120	1,035	470	165
52	Firearms and ammunition	500	52	303	105	40
53	Falls, jumps	1,478	92	711	475	200
54	Athletics and sports	1,539	57	542	540	300
55	Ill-fitting clothing	91	18	58	15	—
56	Fire	582	21	306	190	155
57	Tools, instruments	940	53	522	255	90
58	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	125	8	52	45	20
59	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	1,453	35	1,078	255	95
70	Excessive cold	10	1	9	—	—
71	Agents, other	5,817	415	3,052	1,570	680

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942-45—Continued

Numbers of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-46 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-46 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (16)	1945 (16)	
1	—	—	—	1	31	—	39	—	21	1
2	—	2	—	—	89	10	133	20	—	2
1	—	—	1	—	29	10	34	36	6	3
8	1	4	3	—	108	72	100	162	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	63	—	63	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	17	15	19	17	13	6
—	—	—	—	—	14	12	16	14	11	7
—	—	—	—	—	6	4	6	6	7	8
—	—	—	—	—	31	30	24	24	119	9
1	—	—	1	—	13	14	16	12	10	10
—	—	—	—	—	7	6	7	8	7	11
1	—	—	—	—	14	12	14	14	14	12
1	—	1	—	—	8	7	8	9	7	13
—	—	—	—	—	31	18	35	28	27	14
2	2	—	—	—	27	21	24	31	23	16
1	—	—	1	—	21	24	22	20	17	16
1	—	1	—	—	33	19	25	49	22	17
4	—	4	—	—	21	10	23	26	10	18
1	—	—	—	1	112	82	119	110	101	19
3	—	1	2	—	24	19	23	27	20	20
1	—	—	1	—	6	4	6	8	6	21
—	—	—	—	—	6	3	6	6	6	22
—	—	—	—	—	23	—	36	—	6	23
—	—	—	—	—	28	23	29	20	—	24
6	—	4	—	1	17	12	19	14	17	25
—	—	—	—	—	128	100	137	—	—	26
3	—	1	1	1	163	—	189	134	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	34	—	40	—	9	28
—	—	—	—	—	21	13	21	24	17	29
—	—	—	—	—	14	11	14	16	11	30
—	—	—	—	—	20	—	28	50	10	31
—	—	—	—	—	13	10	13	14	12	32
1	—	—	1	—	28	21	28	31	23	33
1	—	1	—	—	62	32	78	47	46	34
—	—	—	—	—	44	—	37	28	164	36
—	—	—	—	—	15	6	11	19	18	36
—	—	—	—	—	52	28	54	69	32	37
—	—	—	—	—	8	6	6	10	9	38
6	1	1	4	—	13	11	16	13	11	39
638	22	174	266	86	22	14	20	26	20	40
16	3	7	4	2	3	3	3	—	—	41
6	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	42
19	—	8	5	6	103	30	77	98	297	43
42	2	12	16	12	12	11	11	14	16	44
—	—	—	—	—	9	6	9	10	3	45
49	3	16	16	14	61	32	66	60	46	46
45	2	6	36	3	165	111	161	199	98	47
—	—	—	—	—	30	19	29	38	18	48
4	—	—	3	1	21	—	9	7	63	49
—	—	—	—	—	9	6	9	9	7	60
42	1	6	20	15	20	14	23	16	18	61
138	2	37	84	15	5	—	8	—	1	62
—	—	—	—	—	11	10	11	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
8	—	8	—	—	11	2	10	17	4	66
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	5	4	6	67
169	8	73	71	17	12	12	16	9	11	58
538	22	174	266	86	22	14	20	26	20	69
313	13	81	169	60	30	26	46	29	4	60
96	4	38	40	14	61	23	40	74	73	61
39	4	19	9	7	69	31	65	90	53	62
5	—	1	1	3	27	17	24	37	16	63
10	—	3	6	2	16	9	16	18	15	64
—	—	—	—	—	8	13	6	8	—	66
2	—	—	2	—	16	8	19	16	9	66
5	—	4	1	—	17	10	13	22	31	67
3	—	—	1	2	16	6	13	16	27	68
4	—	4	—	—	11	2	10	16	4	69
—	—	—	—	—	16	10	17	—	—	70
61.	1	24	28	8	14	11	16	14	14	71

TABLE 30d.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury -----	383,638	9,094	49,679	168,055	156,810
2	Total, disease -----	345,987	8,240	45,347	153,830	138,570
3	Total, nonbattle injury -----	37,651	854	4,332	14,225	18,240
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary -----	331	5	26	145	155
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary -----	42	1	1	5	35
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS -----	(2)	(2)	972	2,580	4,250
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS -----	(2)	(2)	13	10	15
8	Meningitis, meningococcal -----	67	2	10	25	30
9	Scarlet fever -----	47	11	16	—	20
10	Streptococcal sore throat -----	358	—	3	105	250
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial -----	697	15	102	280	300
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning --	901	—	1	285	615
13	Typhoid fever -----	75	5	25	35	10
14	Paratyphoid fever -----	84	1	8	30	45
15	Dysentery, bacillary -----	3,727	35	612	1,845	1,235
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	78	8	15	40	15
17	Chancroid -----	4,462	246	616	2,025	1,575
18	Malaria -----	39,615	1,056	8,174	24,890	5,495
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) -----	30	—	—	5	25
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous -----	1	—	1	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic -----	9,299	66	628	4,210	4,395
22	Neurosyphilis -----	92	—	7	45	40
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS -----	(2)	(2)	509	1,845	1,690
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified -----	(2)	(2)	67	465	445
25	Relapsing fever -----	39	—	4	15	20
26	Influenza -----	1,472	74	183	715	500
27	Poliomyelitis, acute -----	77	3	9	25	40
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) -----	5	—	—	5	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) -----	25	—	—	5	20
30	Dengue -----	7,682	73	999	4,730	1,880
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever) -----	1,760	—	—	1,355	405
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) -----	35	—	25	—	10
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) -----	43	1	7	20	15
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) --	661	—	11	420	230
35	Typhus fever, unqualified -----	100	—	—	45	55
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) -----	803	—	43	240	520
37	Filariasis -----	1	—	1	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis -----	21	—	1	15	5
39	Scabies -----	549	4	55	160	330
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) -----	3,768	—	48	1,915	1,805
41	Rheumatic fever -----	120	2	18	55	45
42	Dysentery, unclassified -----	4,704	91	703	2,430	1,480
43	Veneral disease, other -----	1,011	27	94	365	525
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other -----	6,441	312	1,549	2,175	2,405
45	Neoplasms, malignant -----	126	3	18	45	60
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy -----	928	18	85	385	440
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease -----	322	4	23	90	205
48	Goiter -----	45	—	10	5	30
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other -----	14	—	9	—	5
50	Anemia -----	123	3	25	45	50
51	Leukemia -----	8	—	3	5	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	142	6	31	50	55
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord -----	2	1	1	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) -----	37	2	—	30	5
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) -----	5	—	—	5	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal -----	19	—	4	—	15
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis -----	1,302	21	121	655	505
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus -----	163	—	13	55	95
59	Epilepsy -----	151	6	25	50	70
60	Nervous system, other diseases of -----	1,219	17	247	330	625
61	Psychoses -----	1,198	18	90	355	735
62	Psychoneuroses -----	6,622	79	673	3,225	2,645
63	Character and behavior disorders -----	1,724	30	164	620	910
64	Disorders of intelligence -----	187	3	24	55	105
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified -----	1,137	11	81	810	735
66	Diseases of organs of vision -----	4,061	97	444	1,535	1,985
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process -----	5,238	86	547	2,350	2,255
68	Pericardial disease -----	12	1	1	—	10
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together -----	420	5	50	220	145

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-45

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1946 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (16)	1945 (15)	
3,098	89	342	1,208	1,469	18	16	18	18	19	1
453	16	57	176	204	17	15	17	17	18	2
2,646	73	286	1,032	1,266	28	18	24	29	30	8
11	1	—	2	8	221	82	212	173	272	4
5	1	—	1	4	214	130	587	441	171	6
—	—	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	28	21	12	6
—	—	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	51	18	114	7
9	—	4	2	3	42	20	47	29	54	8
1	—	1	—	—	38	65	28	—	30	9
—	—	—	—	—	12	—	6	24	7	10
14	—	3	7	4	24	27	25	23	26	11
1	—	—	—	1	6	—	16	9	6	12
4	—	2	1	1	73	80	60	66	169	13
—	—	—	—	—	49	110	38	46	63	14
2	—	2	—	—	11	19	18	11	10	15
3	1	—	2	—	63	30	65	86	34	16
—	—	—	—	—	16	20	16	14	16	17
40	1	8	26	5	14	16	15	13	15	18
—	—	—	—	—	194	—	—	262	182	19
—	—	—	—	—	16	—	16	—	—	20
2	—	1	—	1	27	22	28	24	29	21
—	—	—	—	—	124	—	180	96	148	22
—	—	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	22	17	21	23
—	—	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	42	23	38	24
—	—	—	—	—	16	—	24	19	11	26
—	—	—	—	—	6	6	7	6	6	26
36	1	1	11	23	242	217	320	380	143	27
—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	10	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	175	—	—	173	175	29
—	—	—	—	—	8	9	8	8	7	30
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	6	6	31
—	—	—	—	—	28	—	34	—	15	32
2	—	2	—	—	24	10	67	18	15	33
64	—	—	33	31	119	—	32	123	115	34
8	—	—	4	4	30	—	—	30	30	35
—	—	—	—	—	31	—	23	44	27	36
—	—	—	—	—	19	—	19	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	31	—	2	32	31	38
—	—	—	—	—	14	13	8	16	13	39
8	—	—	3	6	41	—	32	28	55	40
—	—	—	—	—	93	6	136	66	114	41
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	11	14	11	42
—	—	—	—	—	22	27	22	19	23	43
23	—	—	8	16	20	12	10	29	20	44
17	—	1	4	12	117	77	101	91	143	45
6	—	2	2	2	32	39	43	27	33	46
—	—	—	—	—	54	36	94	63	61	47
—	—	—	—	—	46	—	92	11	36	48
—	—	—	—	—	38	—	26	—	60	49
2	—	—	—	2	43	3	33	20	71	50
9	—	1	2	6	41	—	82	17	—	61
4	—	1	2	1	48	12	66	46	61	52
4	1	—	2	1	6	—	10	—	—	53
2	—	—	1	1	53	146	—	63	16	54
2	—	—	2	—	51	—	—	61	—	56
3	—	—	2	1	47	—	132	—	26	66
—	—	—	—	—	36	66	38	40	31	67
—	—	—	—	—	182	—	243	203	161	58
—	—	—	—	—	145	208	164	167	124	69
14	—	3	6	6	51	46	35	64	61	60
3	—	—	2	1	153	246	178	163	144	61
—	—	—	—	—	63	73	77	61	61	52
3	—	—	—	3	22	76	30	24	18	63
—	—	—	—	—	48	167	67	72	28	64
—	—	—	—	—	24	63	20	25	23	66
—	—	—	—	—	22	27	20	22	23	66
2	—	2	—	—	19	13	26	19	19	67
1	—	—	1	—	36	50	139	—	24	68
4	1	—	2	1	58	18	75	60	81	69

TABLE 30d.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (6)	1946 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	23	3	5	10	6
2	Endocardial disease	61	3	28	6	25
3	Functional cardiac disorders	378	10	68	120	180
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	64	3	11	25	26
6	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	14	2	2	6	5
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	6,920	125	866	2,616	2,426
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	1,687	42	196	710	740
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	42,649	832	4,692	16,440	20,785
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	378	1	37	185	166
10	Sinusitis	3,062	55	372	1,340	1,296
11	Tonsillitis, acute	7,469	327	987	3,050	3,106
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	3,311	192	629	1,286	1,205
13	Bronchitis, acute	6,710	200	1,085	2,625	2,900
14	Bronchitis, chronic	803	16	113	395	280
16	Pneumonia, primary atypical	1,414	21	73	345	976
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1,264	24	160	676	396
17	Pleuritis	781	47	94	260	380
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	1,739	46	228	620	846
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	641	16	116	225	285
20	Appendicitis	3,644	98	491	1,435	1,620
21	Gastritis and enteritis	21,961	872	3,649	8,765	8,776
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	13,694	457	1,652	6,460	6,036
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	670	—	90	476	106
24	Cholangitis	974	163	631	166	26
26	Digestive system, other diseases of	7,001	181	976	3,045	2,800
26	Nephritis, acute	33	3	15	5	10
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	60	—	10	30	20
28	Pyelonephritis	232	1	46	110	76
29	Urinary system, other diseases	3,968	131	647	1,706	1,486
30	Diseases of male genital system	8,712	214	1,013	3,130	4,355
31	Diseases of female genital system	190	3	17	70	100
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	26,198	612	2,831	9,840	11,916
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	8,123	166	1,008	3,660	3,400
34	Asthma, bronchial	1,497	25	217	770	486
36	Hay fever	262	1	21	130	110
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	6,899	64	565	2,460	2,820
37	Arthritis	1,443	39	169	720	616
38	Fever of unknown origin	12,594	142	1,602	6,800	5,050
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	23,913	284	1,914	10,470	11,246
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	37,651	854	4,332	14,225	18,240
41	Homicide	3	1	2	—	—
42	Suicides	4	3	1	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	262	3	24	90	135
44	Wounds	11,887	257	1,475	4,395	5,760
46	Bites and stings	894	34	120	395	345
46	Fractures, simple	6,136	122	664	2,190	3,160
47	Fractures, compound	1,213	21	102	520	670
48	Dislocations and derangements	795	10	80	335	370
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	110	1	4	20	86
60	Sprains and strains	7,816	143	878	2,935	3,860
51	Burns	2,949	59	365	926	1,600
62	Crushing	463	1	37	190	236
53	Frostbite	10	—	—	—	10
64	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	5	—	—	5	—
66	Other effects of cold	15	—	—	—	16
66	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	884	92	92	476	226
67	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	115	1	4	40	70
68	Traumatisms, other	4,100	106	484	1,710	1,800
69	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	37,651	854	4,332	14,226	18,240
60	Aircraft accidents	2,766	71	366	1,070	1,260
61	Vehicle accidents	4,913	85	593	1,630	2,706
62	Firearms and ammunition	1,386	32	163	666	636
63	Falls, jumps	4,047	83	479	1,420	2,066
64	Athletics and sports	3,641	55	311	1,060	2,226
66	Ill-fitting clothing	130	12	33	60	35
66	Fire	1,797	29	183	696	990
67	Tools, instruments	2,141	41	290	876	936
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	494	10	84	166	235
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	1,019	86	93	640	300
70	Excessive cold	28	1	2	6	20
71	Agents, other	15,300	349	1,736	6,370	6,846

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
9	1	1	2	5	120	7	87	139	182	1
2	—	—	2	—	111	333	68	280	99	2
2	1	—	—	1	36	33	26	31	44	3
17	—	2	7	8	149	237	192	149	115	4
4	—	2	—	2	76	80	66	124	80	5
7	1	—	3	3	20	13	22	20	19	6
—	—	—	—	—	12	13	12	11	12	7
—	—	—	—	—	5	4	5	5	5	8
—	—	—	—	—	27	20	21	34	21	9
2	—	1	1	—	16	15	15	17	16	10
—	—	—	—	—	6	6	7	6	7	11
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	12	12	12	12
1	—	1	—	—	8	8	7	10	8	13
—	—	—	—	—	28	31	28	29	26	14
2	—	—	1	1	23	22	27	27	22	15
13	1	—	4	8	23	22	29	23	19	16
1	—	—	—	1	29	16	18	29	33	17
6	—	4	1	1	23	29	21	22	24	18
2	—	1	1	—	134	86	140	136	133	19
12	—	3	7	2	24	18	23	23	25	20
3	—	—	2	1	7	6	7	8	7	21
—	—	—	—	—	5	3	5	5	6	22
3	—	—	1	2	26	—	27	26	25	23
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	21	27	15	24
18	1	2	4	11	17	12	19	18	15	25
—	—	—	—	—	65	50	45	20	124	26
3	—	1	—	2	122	—	191	83	146	27
—	—	—	—	—	35	10	32	29	46	28
3	1	—	—	2	25	22	27	25	23	29
—	—	—	—	—	15	13	17	16	13	30
—	—	—	—	—	8	13	7	11	6	31
2	—	—	2	—	15	11	14	14	15	32
—	—	—	—	—	36	30	30	33	41	33
—	—	—	—	—	61	79	77	66	61	34
—	—	—	—	—	54	—	80	39	67	35
2	—	—	—	2	17	8	9	13	21	36
—	—	—	—	—	68	73	82	61	73	37
10	—	1	8	1	7	5	6	7	7	38
19	3	4	4	8	13	17	15	13	13	39
2,646	73	285	1,032	1,255	28	18	24	29	30	40
24	1	2	8	13	—	—	—	—	—	41
37	3	1	15	18	—	—	—	—	—	42
35	2	4	14	15	63	93	83	67	56	43
178	2	10	76	90	16	10	13	16	16	44
1	—	1	—	—	8	8	7	9	6	45
134	4	16	56	59	62	47	53	58	67	46
96	2	16	41	37	156	119	171	177	135	47
1	—	—	—	1	39	47	43	37	40	48
20	—	—	2	18	44	—	162	8	46	49
—	—	—	—	—	9	9	10	9	9	50
223	6	36	80	101	29	14	22	34	27	51
359	—	29	146	184	12	—	4	18	5	52
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	53
—	—	—	—	—	225	—	—	225	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	55
14	2	1	9	2	6	13	11	5	4	56
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	27	4	4	57
1,523	51	170	585	717	20	6	21	16	24	58
2,646	73	285	1,032	1,255	28	18	24	29	30	59
1,791	55	223	712	801	62	9	61	83	53	60
258	4	24	90	140	54	47	38	53	58	61
207	5	15	76	111	97	46	75	134	71	62
23	2	4	6	11	29	25	25	27	32	63
26	—	2	6	18	19	12	22	18	18	64
—	—	—	—	—	17	4	8	11	40	65
25	—	1	12	12	28	11	19	34	26	66
12	—	1	5	6	21	15	15	18	27	67
14	1	1	5	7	31	10	14	14	49	68
13	2	—	9	2	6	12	11	5	5	69
1	—	—	1	—	43	10	2	225	8	70
275	4	14	110	147	17	13	16	17	18	71

TABLE 30e.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury -----	1,463,394	66,815	211,929	469,360	706,290
2	Total, disease -----	1,279,720	55,817	182,328	407,995	633,580
3	Total, nonbattle injury -----	173,674	10,998	29,601	51,365	71,710
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary -----	1,092	50	132	330	570
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary -----	97	9	13	25	50
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS -----	41,459	1,830	2,170	3,310	33,955
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS -----	(*)	(*)	14	50	120
8	Meningitis, meningococcal -----	199	29	45	70	55
9	Scarlet fever -----	143	90	33	10	10
10	Streptococcal sore throat -----	818	3	25	140	550
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial -----	2,112	142	200	280	1,490
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning -----	1,705	6	19	735	945
13	Typhoid fever -----	59	1	18	10	30
14	Paratyphoid fever -----	149	1	18	5	125
15	Dysentery, bacillary -----	5,551	174	1,357	1,580	2,540
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	265	3	7	10	245
17	Chancroid -----	12,149	71	78	145	11,855
18	Malaria -----	97,794	4,432	39,797	25,980	27,585
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) -----	5	—	—	5	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous -----	15	—	1	15	—
21	Dysentery, amebic -----	9,113	25	83	550	8,455
22	Neurosyphilis -----	294	20	59	85	130
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS -----	7,154	352	290	525	3,380
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified -----	(*)	(*)	272	1,050	1,285
25	Relapsing fever -----	1	—	1	—	—
26	Influenza -----	3,329	975	714	545	995
27	Poliomyelitis, acute -----	250	—	—	70	180
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) -----	21	—	1	10	10
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) -----	60	—	—	30	30
30	Dengue -----	50,025	4,224	5,436	27,570	11,595
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever) -----	125	—	—	55	50
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) -----	47	—	37	—	10
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) -----	153	22	61	50	10
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) -----	4,243	25	677	3,340	200
35	Typhus fever, unqualified -----	75	—	—	40	35
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) -----	8,409	15	1,034	1,310	5,050
37	Filariasis -----	235	—	70	145	20
38	Schistosomiasis -----	1,261	1	—	50	1,210
39	Scabies -----	3,075	281	440	1,060	1,295
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) -----	41,102	5	15	4,970	35,110
41	Rheumatic fever -----	578	33	50	205	290
42	Dysentery, unclassified -----	11,307	750	1,352	3,200	5,995
43	Veneral disease, other -----	871	10	11	15	835
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other -----	15,275	2,484	2,075	3,975	7,740
45	Neoplasms, malignant -----	405	19	52	135	200
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy -----	3,975	197	609	1,355	1,805
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease -----	2,015	52	198	360	1,395
48	Goiter -----	215	14	31	80	90
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other -----	59	3	21	15	30
50	Anemia -----	375	5	74	150	145
51	Leukemia -----	30	1	4	10	15
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of -----	478	44	79	130	225
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord -----	4	1	3	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) -----	74	3	1	5	55
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) -----	27	—	2	—	25
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal -----	72	11	11	20	30
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis -----	4,070	200	550	1,750	1,570
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus -----	705	15	85	245	350
59	Epilepsy -----	814	62	87	375	290
60	Nervous system, other diseases of -----	5,154	240	1,124	1,515	2,275
61	Psychoses -----	8,902	201	821	3,955	3,925
62	Psychoneuroses -----	41,595	1,335	5,794	15,150	19,305
63	Character and behavior disorders -----	5,389	253	711	2,205	3,220
64	Disorders of intelligence -----	514	24	115	280	195
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified -----	12,179	92	757	5,450	5,870
56	Diseases of organs of vision -----	17,847	955	2,451	5,455	7,985
57	Diseases of ear and mastoid process -----	25,101	887	3,054	9,275	12,875
68	Pericardial disease -----	32	1	1	10	20
59	Diseases of heart and vessels together -----	1,204	51	223	450	480

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.³ Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater,² 1942-45

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
6,518	408	801	2,353	2,956	23	19	21	24	22	1
1,642	68	172	616	786	22	19	21	24	22	2
4,876	340	629	1,737	2,170	27	21	21	28	30	3
62	1	6	21	34	224	156	174	219	245	4
6	—	—	4	2	234	142	161	232	270	5
—	—	—	—	—	14	30	32	15	8	6
—	—	—	—	—	(³)	(³)	64	30	34	7
10	—	1	5	4	48	48	52	45	47	8
1	—	—	—	1	26	25	26	31	30	9
1	—	—	1	—	10	3	6	6	11	10
28	—	1	11	16	27	26	32	34	25	11
—	—	—	—	—	7	48	2	8	7	12
7	—	2	—	5	83	290	102	40	78	13
3	—	—	1	2	53	10	67	85	50	14
8	—	2	3	3	19	14	22	16	19	15
17	—	1	7	9	34	20	22	74	33	16
—	—	—	—	—	14	20	16	16	14	17
126	18	23	31	54	19	26	25	14	15	18
—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	17	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	76	—	4	81	—	20
15	2	—	1	12	45	66	44	65	44	21
1	—	—	—	1	123	109	99	133	130	22
—	—	—	—	—	26	28	28	24	21	23
1	—	—	—	1	(³)	(³)	49	16	42	24
—	—	—	—	—	14	—	14	—	—	25
1	—	—	1	—	6	7	5	7	6	26
70	—	—	13	57	226	—	—	190	239	27
1	—	—	1	—	77	—	44	39	118	28
2	—	—	1	1	201	—	—	223	180	29
3	—	1	—	2	8	7	8	8	8	30
—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	6	10	31
—	—	—	—	—	33	—	38	—	14	32
10	—	2	4	4	60	20	73	67	36	33
213	—	48	145	20	93	69	43	99	78	34
7	—	—	5	2	76	—	—	74	80	35
—	—	—	—	—	26	27	9	33	27	36
—	—	—	—	—	110	—	157	85	122	37
—	—	—	—	—	218	20	—	297	215	38
—	—	—	—	—	15	10	11	18	16	39
134	1	—	23	110	34	15	55	39	33	40
—	—	—	—	—	64	74	96	45	69	41
19	8	—	3	8	9	5	6	7	11	42
—	—	—	—	—	28	21	51	102	27	43
25	2	2	12	9	21	17	14	19	24	44
71	1	9	20	41	136	107	116	126	162	45
21	—	1	9	11	39	29	37	42	39	46
13	—	—	3	10	74	87	47	74	78	47
—	—	—	—	—	64	48	43	99	43	48
—	—	—	—	—	47	80	47	23	53	49
30	—	—	11	19	44	40	20	43	56	50
16	—	1	7	8	118	50	124	8	194	51
21	1	3	12	5	54	32	34	60	63	52
1	—	—	1	—	7	10	6	—	—	53
10	2	—	1	7	106	60	14	148	106	54
4	—	—	—	4	177	—	139	—	180	55
5	—	—	2	3	69	41	60	151	21	56
2	—	1	—	1	45	24	26	50	49	57
1	—	7	—	—	196	188	201	218	180	58
1	—	—	1	—	117	150	120	110	120	59
58	1	5	20	32	54	43	34	65	58	60
42	2	1	26	13	131	167	137	137	121	61
—	—	—	—	—	65	79	79	75	52	62
5	—	—	2	3	25	53	37	29	18	63
—	—	—	—	—	52	156	97	37	34	64
—	—	—	—	—	25	21	22	28	22	65
—	—	—	—	—	20	18	18	21	21	66
5	—	—	3	2	21	18	20	22	21	67
—	—	—	—	—	81	30	2	128	64	68
12	1	—	4	7	66	62	47	64	78	69

TABLE 30e.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	121	2	24	35	60
2	Endocardial disease	297	33	94	100	70
3	Functional cardiac disorders	2,015	76	344	920	675
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	180	17	33	50	80
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	15	3	2	10	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	20,750	1,189	3,151	7,290	9,120
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	6,597	222	665	1,490	4,220
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	137,199	4,998	15,191	38,065	78,925
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	1,366	34	152	520	660
10	Sinusitis	10,039	487	1,427	3,595	4,530
11	Tonsillitis, acute	19,911	2,153	3,428	5,200	9,130
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	8,939	981	1,908	3,680	2,370
13	Bronchitis, acute	25,718	1,293	3,115	7,750	13,560
14	Bronchitis, chronic	3,004	90	389	1,155	1,360
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	5,097	83	189	890	3,935
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1,626	228	258	340	800
17	Pleuritis	2,384	185	369	715	1,115
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	5,942	405	907	1,985	2,645
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1,500	144	326	450	580
20	Appendicitis	12,526	1,033	1,843	4,540	5,110
21	Gastritis and enteritis	91,713	3,732	9,776	28,080	50,125
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	32,115	1,473	5,627	13,490	11,525
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	1,163	72	166	545	380
24	Cholangitis	1,607	1,000	462	125	20
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	19,487	1,421	3,466	7,430	7,170
26	Nephritis, acute	114	19	15	25	55
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	135	7	18	45	65
28	Pyelonephritis	455	30	60	185	180
29	Urinary system, other diseases	20,466	1,361	2,865	5,645	10,595
30	Diseases of male genital system	24,479	1,152	2,757	7,195	13,375
31	Diseases of female genital system	1,149	13	26	355	755
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	145,740	4,350	14,935	51,950	74,505
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	41,454	2,125	7,294	15,835	16,200
34	Asthma, bronchial	4,789	246	893	1,690	1,950
35	Hay fever	883	27	86	305	465
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	23,510	449	2,111	8,070	12,880
37	Arthritis	7,660	359	1,456	2,930	2,915
38	Fever of unknown origin	62,942	1,202	13,230	24,765	23,745
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	79,559	2,359	8,785	29,345	39,070
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	173,674	10,998	29,601	61,365	71,710
41	Homicide	29	3	6	20	—
42	Suicides	54	17	32	—	5
43	Amputation, traumatic	1,193	52	136	425	550
44	Wounds	64,821	3,934	10,897	22,110	27,880
45	Bites and stings	4,951	477	1,349	1,625	1,500
46	Fractures, simple	21,596	1,544	3,782	7,085	9,185
47	Fractures, compound	5,720	214	611	1,890	3,005
48	Dislocations and derangements	3,881	288	568	1,255	1,750
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	786	12	54	290	430
50	Sprains and strains	37,875	2,610	7,425	13,310	14,530
51	Burns	14,975	589	1,991	6,275	6,120
52	Crushing	657	27	140	190	300
53	Frostbite	16	1	—	—	15
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	399	12	2	325	60
55	Other effects of cold	2	—	2	—	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	2,553	122	386	1,060	985
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	974	94	260	300	320
58	Traumatisms, other	13,192	1,002	1,950	5,195	5,035
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	173,674	10,998	29,601	61,365	71,710
60	Aircraft accidents	2,983	320	563	1,025	1,075
61	Vehicle accidents	15,163	1,294	2,649	3,690	7,530
62	Firearms and ammunition	10,212	428	1,209	3,580	4,995
63	Falls, jumps	20,051	1,216	2,890	7,020	8,925
64	Athletics and sports	16,143	671	1,942	5,505	8,025
65	Ill-fitting clothing	944	98	176	365	305
66	Fire	11,365	805	1,255	5,125	4,680
67	Tools, instruments	15,563	614	2,474	6,525	5,950
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1,644	61	248	555	770
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	3,297	117	380	1,450	1,340
70	Excessive cold	425	1	4	335	85
71	Agents, other	75,884	5,873	15,811	26,170	28,030

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater,² 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admissions ¹					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
23	—	5	9	9	109	15	86	126	113	1
10	—	1	4	5	106	144	99	107	92	2
6	—	1	2	3	28	28	22	29	29	3
69	4	11	19	25	122	79	162	117	125	4
6	—	—	4	2	38	63	65	26	—	5
30	2	9	7	12	22	19	23	22	21	6
1	—	—	—	1	13	9	11	13	13	7
1	—	—	1	—	5	5	4	5	5	8
—	—	—	—	—	30	32	17	22	40	9
6	—	—	1	6	21	16	17	25	20	10
—	—	—	—	—	7	7	6	8	7	11
—	—	—	—	—	15	13	17	16	13	12
—	—	—	—	—	9	8	8	9	9	13
—	—	—	—	—	38	27	33	37	42	14
14	1	2	4	7	28	27	37	36	26	16
67	4	5	24	34	27	27	33	24	26	16
2	—	—	—	2	22	30	26	26	18	17
12	1	2	3	6	24	21	26	26	23	18
10	2	1	3	4	119	124	109	122	121	19
44	4	4	20	16	26	26	29	26	26	20
5	—	—	2	3	8	7	7	7	8	21
—	—	—	—	—	5	4	5	5	6	22
22	1	—	9	12	28	28	40	32	17	23
—	—	—	—	—	21	18	28	19	27	24
124	3	8	52	61	19	14	16	18	22	25
8	—	—	—	3	68	28	53	22	85	26
13	—	1	7	5	127	181	116	122	128	27
3	—	1	2	—	61	31	48	52	54	28
10	1	—	2	7	21	20	23	24	18	29
—	—	—	—	—	15	16	18	17	14	30
—	—	—	—	—	23	13	26	—	22	31
8	—	1	6	2	24	14	16	29	24	32
1	—	—	—	1	43	36	39	42	46	33
—	—	—	—	—	77	86	72	80	77	34
—	—	—	—	—	56	36	56	58	55	36
8	—	—	2	6	51	10	10	55	57	36
—	—	—	—	—	72	61	63	73	78	37
6	2	1	—	3	6	7	7	5	6	38
59	3	8	19	29	16	18	16	16	14	39
4,870	340	629	1,737	2,170	27	21	21	28	30	40
159	3	6	37	113	16	3	28	—	—	41
228	17	32	111	68	2	—	1	—	8	42
62	1	9	20	32	85	58	97	101	72	43
809	23	61	272	453	15	12	11	15	17	44
1	—	—	—	1	8	10	7	7	9	45
390	34	86	129	148	65	61	59	66	68	46
239	12	41	66	120	164	124	138	196	152	47
6	1	—	3	1	51	61	47	64	50	48
62	—	—	13	49	36	63	10	22	48	49
—	—	—	—	—	10	10	10	10	9	50
376	33	34	138	170	26	22	24	26	29	51
460	14	104	148	194	33	7	58	61	19	52
—	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	46	53
1	—	—	1	—	28	3	20	30	23	54
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	55
2	—	—	1	1	5	5	5	6	6	56
—	—	—	—	—	5	4	4	5	6	57
2,077	202	257	798	820	19	13	18	16	23	58
4,876	340	629	1,737	2,170	27	21	21	28	30	69
1,566	168	306	554	638	47	20	61	41	65	60
695	62	78	168	397	62	38	41	61	54	61
1,111	40	97	374	600	95	65	71	103	99	62
93	6	10	30	47	30	27	28	29	32	63
148	8	17	51	77	20	19	21	21	20	64
—	—	—	—	—	8	7	7	7	11	65
130	—	6	63	61	28	26	24	27	31	66
46	2	7	14	23	19	16	15	19	21	67
98	3	4	20	66	13	19	11	13	14	68
3	—	—	1	2	5	5	5	5	6	69
1	—	—	1	—	28	—	11	29	26	70
986	61	106	471	869	17	13	16	18	17	71

TABLE 30f.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury -----	882,911	87,268	261,285	270,685	263,670
2	Total, disease -----	753,061	72,473	229,243	227,910	223,450
3	Total, nonbattle injury -----	129,850	14,790	32,045	42,775	40,220
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary -----	900	135	275	200	290
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary -----	159	6	33	55	65
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	1,184	1,920	8,150
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	63	90	40
8	Meningitis, meningococcal -----	160	10	55	35	60
9	Scarlet fever -----	112	12	25	30	45
10	Streptococcal sore throat -----	951	7	64	230	650
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial -----	897	162	130	230	375
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning --	1,640	—	15	435	1,190
13	Typhoid fever -----	19	1	3	—	15
14	Paratyphoid fever -----	32	3	4	5	20
15	Dysentery, bacillary -----	2,730	676	664	815	575
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	388	4	69	195	120
17	Chancroid -----	2,201	115	36	60	1,990
18	Malaria -----	81,036	2,907	54,819	15,505	7,805
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) -----	5	—	—	5	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous -----	29	—	4	25	—
21	Dysentery, amebic -----	2,640	17	208	1,000	1,415
22	Neurosyphilis -----	224	25	54	70	75
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	164	335	780
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified -----	(²)	(²)	224	610	760
25	Relapsing fever -----	1	—	1	—	—
26	Influenza -----	4,857	968	1,874	1,145	870
27	Poliomyelitis, acute -----	6	—	6	—	—
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) -----	10	1	4	5	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) -----	10	—	—	5	5
30	Dengue -----	29,864	19	11,650	16,465	1,730
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever) -----	45	—	—	30	15
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) -----	17	—	17	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) -----	117	15	52	40	10
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) --	90	—	10	75	5
35	Typhus fever, unqualified -----	15	—	—	5	10
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) -----	3,234	58	271	1,255	1,650
37	Filariasis -----	1,392	—	557	785	50
38	Schistosomiasis -----	97	1	1	—	95
39	Scabies -----	1,788	126	182	455	1,025
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) -----	4,430	23	127	1,040	3,240
41	Rheumatic fever -----	376	25	66	120	165
42	Dysentery, unclassified -----	4,335	962	1,548	1,150	645
43	Veneral disease, other -----	396	11	20	115	250
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other -----	14,811	4,303	2,188	3,625	4,695
45	Neoplasms, malignant -----	439	45	94	125	175
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy -----	3,745	380	950	1,265	1,150
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease -----	1,319	82	227	350	660
48	Goiter -----	242	29	73	75	65
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other -----	145	39	36	45	25
50	Anemia -----	279	18	111	75	75
51	Leukemia -----	22	—	7	10	5
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendo- thelial systems, other diseases of -----	340	55	125	50	110
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord -----	8	—	3	5	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) -----	38	4	14	10	10
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) -----	—	—	—	—	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal -----	43	4	9	5	25
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis -----	3,308	274	729	1,385	920
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus -----	622	13	124	170	315
59	Epilepsy -----	539	65	149	170	155
60	Nervous system, other diseases of -----	3,543	358	1,360	860	965
61	Psychoses -----	4,896	468	1,148	1,670	1,610
62	Psychoneuroses -----	35,299	1,919	11,085	10,530	11,765
63	Character and behavior disorders -----	4,819	508	1,066	1,855	1,390
64	Disorders of intelligence -----	872	85	337	310	140
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified -----	3,122	302	985	770	1,065
66	Diseases of organs of vision -----	10,583	1,060	2,903	3,115	3,505
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process -----	14,544	1,229	3,840	4,810	4,665
68	Pericardial disease -----	5	3	2	—	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together -----	1,412	114	443	495	360

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942-45

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (16)	1945 (16)	
6,213	466	1,049	1,228	2,480	26	19	28	24	26	1
780	108	183	219	270	25	19	28	23	24	2
4,433	348	866	1,009	2,210	27	21	26	26	30	3
35	2	11	7	16	170	141	164	186	187	4
11	—	3	4	4	188	175	146	168	227	6
1	—	—	1	—	(²)	(²)	42	27	11	6
—	—	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	65	38	44	7
6	1	—	2	2	65	48	69	32	85	8
1	—	—	—	1	36	21	29	74	20	9
3	—	3	—	—	13	9	6	14	13	10
14	1	2	7	4	29	21	37	30	29	11
1	—	—	—	1	8	—	7	10	8	12
3	—	2	1	—	79	30	64	—	86	13
—	—	—	—	—	102	43	18	33	146	14
2	2	—	—	—	19	13	17	28	16	16
3	—	1	1	1	40	25	47	40	36	16
—	—	—	—	—	16	16	16	14	16	17
69	17	28	9	6	28	15	33	19	12	18
—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	11	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	23	—	38	21	—	20
1	—	—	1	—	33	64	96	21	32	21
1	—	—	1	—	149	101	171	122	172	22
—	—	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	33	21	20	23
3	—	—	1	2	(²)	(²)	86	31	39	24
—	—	—	—	—	69	—	69	—	—	26
1	—	1	—	—	6	6	7	6	7	26
6	—	—	1	6	241	—	239	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	64	120	121	7	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	183	—	—	242	123	29
1	—	1	—	—	7	8	8	6	11	30
—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	6	31
—	—	—	—	—	32	—	32	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	41	36	46	38	36	33
3	—	—	1	2	46	—	63	43	66	34
—	—	—	—	—	78	—	—	12	111	36
—	—	—	—	—	31	32	65	31	27	36
—	—	—	—	—	108	—	109	107	102	37
1	—	—	—	1	226	130	363	—	226	38
—	—	—	—	—	12	13	16	10	11	39
22	4	2	3	13	65	66	49	46	68	40
—	—	—	—	—	96	72	111	86	101	41
19	18	—	—	1	9	6	7	7	19	42
—	—	—	—	—	44	33	60	64	40	43
13	1	—	6	7	24	23	26	26	23	44
83	7	19	28	29	126	81	117	137	136	46
13	1	2	7	3	32	25	36	32	33	46
6	—	—	2	3	74	78	64	62	89	47
—	—	—	—	—	86	43	63	120	100	48
1	—	—	1	—	60	43	44	18	127	49
1	—	—	—	1	44	77	37	38	62	60
23	—	3	11	9	109	—	62	116	161	61
3	—	1	1	1	68	62	66	136	60	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	—	1	—	3	73	—	184	7	—	63
6	—	1	2	2	76	115	66	121	10	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
4	—	2	1	1	36	28	37	60	33	66
2	—	—	—	2	39	26	41	39	41	67
—	—	—	—	—	160	161	183	167	147	68
1	—	—	—	1	121	126	128	142	92	69
33	8	6	8	11	48	39	41	61	69	60
6	—	3	1	2	131	149	137	129	123	61
—	—	—	—	—	74	66	89	73	66	62
8	2	1	2	3	38	34	66	40	24	63
—	—	—	—	—	76	73	90	70	62	64
—	—	—	—	—	29	18	31	29	29	66
—	—	—	—	—	27	17	27	25	30	66
1	—	—	—	1	24	16	26	22	28	67
—	—	—	—	—	169	207	88	—	—	68
11	—	3	4	4	66	46	69	63	74	69

TABLE 30f.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease -----	105	6	29	25	45
2	Endocardial disease -----	314	65	178	45	25
3	Functional cardiac disorders -----	1,225	150	360	425	290
4	Diseases of coronary arteries -----	183	21	57	45	50
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta -----	14	1	8	—	5
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels -----	15,504	1,978	4,236	5,085	5,205
7	Diseases of lymphatic system -----	3,539	297	907	1,200	1,135
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute -----	84,717	8,988	17,439	25,385	32,905
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic -----	772	57	190	320	205
10	Sinusitis -----	5,068	502	1,351	1,825	1,400
11	Tonsillitis, acute -----	13,923	1,840	3,663	4,105	4,315
12	Tonsillitis, chronic -----	8,591	1,349	2,327	2,840	2,075
13	Bronchitis, acute -----	12,589	1,692	3,372	3,905	3,620
14	Bronchitis, chronic -----	2,427	134	713	945	635
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical -----	5,144	601	893	1,305	2,345
15	Pneumonia, unclassified -----	1,431	332	384	315	400
17	Pleuritis -----	1,356	164	422	330	440
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of -----	5,041	780	1,186	1,550	1,525
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum -----	2,588	373	900	890	525
20	Appendicitis -----	10,904	1,828	2,431	2,990	3,555
21	Gastritis and enteritis -----	38,191	6,942	11,869	9,955	9,425
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified -----	11,959	885	3,739	4,190	3,145
23	Hepatitis (not amebic) -----	1,334	180	609	340	205
24	Cholangitis -----	2,525	484	1,806	195	40
25	Digestive system, other diseases of -----	19,749	2,789	5,615	6,110	5,235
26	Nephritis, acute -----	46	9	22	5	10
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified -----	121	15	31	50	25
28	Pyelonephritis -----	454	88	156	75	135
29	Urinary system, other diseases -----	10,935	1,407	2,594	3,015	3,920
30	Diseases of male genital system -----	18,781	2,107	3,959	5,520	7,085
31	Diseases of female genital system -----	312	22	55	105	130
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue -----	82,780	7,852	22,503	25,080	25,845
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement -----	31,119	3,292	9,352	9,750	8,715
34	Asthma, bronchial -----	5,340	730	1,670	1,555	1,385
35	Hay fever -----	903	52	155	350	335
35	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of -----	13,925	1,173	2,557	4,805	5,380
37	Arthritis -----	6,050	508	1,812	2,150	1,580
38	Fever of unknown origin -----	13,241	313	4,703	5,155	3,070
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other. -----	52,761	3,344	12,452	18,525	18,440
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type -----	129,830	14,790	32,045	42,775	40,220
41	Homicide -----	20	5	15	—	—
42	Suicides -----	97	41	51	5	—
43	Amputation, traumatic -----	973	94	204	335	340
44	Wounds -----	43,675	5,288	10,863	14,030	13,495
45	Bites and stings -----	3,404	438	925	1,495	545
45	Fractures, simple -----	19,331	2,208	4,663	6,270	5,190
47	Fractures, compound -----	3,989	444	800	1,190	1,555
48	Dislocations and derangements -----	3,413	456	722	1,115	1,110
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations -----	429	15	29	140	245
50	Sprains and strains -----	31,227	3,511	8,521	10,415	8,780
51	Burns -----	8,474	661	1,833	2,795	3,185
52	Crushing -----	601	37	109	250	205
53	Frostbite -----	15	—	1	—	15
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand -----	84	12	7	30	35
55	Other effects of cold -----	8	1	2	5	—
55	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns) -----	1,294	174	450	450	200
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn) -----	1,026	207	319	280	220
58	Traumatisms, other -----	11,758	1,188	2,520	3,960	4,100
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent -----	129,830	14,790	32,045	42,775	40,220
60	Aircraft accidents -----	2,738	205	518	590	1,425
51	Vehicle accidents -----	9,851	1,505	2,241	2,270	3,845
62	Firearms and ammunition -----	6,962	855	1,752	1,985	2,370
53	Falls, jumps -----	14,559	1,925	3,114	4,760	4,770
64	Athletics and sports -----	15,639	1,771	3,333	6,355	5,180
65	Ill-fitting clothing -----	803	225	253	225	100
56	Fire -----	5,678	449	1,059	1,875	2,295
57	Tools, instruments -----	9,853	1,169	2,399	3,340	2,945
58	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) -----	1,247	125	202	420	500
59	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn) -----	1,753	167	445	720	430
70	Excessive cold -----	100	—	5	35	50
71	Agents, other -----	59,517	6,394	16,723	20,200	16,800

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
16	1	4	7	4	121	82	93	159	127	1
14	2	5	4	3	102	90	113	113	42	2
5	—	—	2	3	33	29	32	31	39	3
55	9	12	24	20	127	83	110	129	182	4
7	—	3	4	—	56	10	53	—	96	6
24	6	5	5	5	24	21	24	25	23	5
—	—	—	—	—	16	12	15	20	16	7
—	—	—	—	—	6	5	5	5	5	8
—	—	—	—	—	33	15	38	29	37	9
—	—	—	—	—	25	15	27	27	27	10
—	—	—	—	—	8	7	7	8	8	11
3	1	2	—	—	14	12	14	15	14	12
—	—	—	—	—	9	9	10	9	9	13
—	—	—	—	—	41	29	45	38	44	14
5	—	1	3	2	31	25	31	35	31	16
48	2	10	14	22	29	28	28	30	29	16
5	—	—	3	2	29	27	26	31	33	17
7	2	1	2	2	26	16	28	28	24	18
9	2	2	4	1	109	103	118	104	106	19
24	2	12	3	7	28	24	30	31	27	20
6	1	1	1	3	10	7	9	12	10	21
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	6	5	8	22
14	1	6	2	5	31	19	24	43	40	23
1	—	1	—	—	26	21	25	26	25	24
33	3	7	7	16	18	14	17	18	22	25
1	—	—	—	1	27	4	18	13	72	26
7	—	3	3	1	116	136	135	91	126	27
2	—	1	1	—	38	30	33	59	32	28
4	—	1	2	1	29	23	30	30	30	29
—	—	—	—	—	17	14	18	19	16	30
—	—	—	—	—	23	38	22	15	25	31
3	—	—	1	2	17	13	17	17	19	32
6	—	1	—	4	43	30	45	39	49	33
—	—	—	—	—	73	52	84	68	70	34
—	—	—	—	—	43	29	64	43	63	35
3	—	1	—	2	21	20	13	21	24	36
—	—	—	—	—	58	58	72	61	76	37
1	1	—	—	—	7	6	7	7	7	38
54	11	7	13	23	16	19	17	16	15	39
4,433	348	855	1,009	2,210	27	21	26	26	30	40
52	5	15	18	24	—	—	2	—	—	41
198	41	51	61	45	1	—	2	—	—	42
35	10	7	7	11	79	43	83	75	91	43
649	52	83	165	238	16	12	14	16	15	44
—	—	—	—	—	7	8	6	8	5	46
262	44	84	61	73	61	48	51	64	64	46
138	19	33	26	61	136	106	161	130	133	47
3	1	1	1	—	47	41	65	49	44	48
22	—	—	3	19	58	11	17	54	53	49
—	—	—	—	—	10	10	11	10	10	60
256	11	37	42	165	29	24	27	29	29	61
295	31	50	88	115	19	4	60	14	11	62
—	—	—	—	—	63	—	43	—	54	63
—	—	—	—	—	27	13	36	42	8	64
—	—	—	—	—	11	10	23	5	—	55
2	—	2	—	—	6	6	5	5	5	65
—	—	—	—	—	6	5	5	5	5	67
2,511	124	493	637	1,457	15	12	17	14	18	68
4,433	348	855	1,009	2,210	27	21	26	25	30	59
1,836	98	322	362	1,054	45	23	65	56	47	60
479	54	89	93	233	54	34	54	50	59	61
923	119	194	280	330	80	60	89	81	82	62
51	4	5	18	23	34	23	32	37	37	63
119	15	31	52	20	24	20	26	26	24	64
1	—	—	—	1	8	7	8	7	12	65
70	4	3	16	48	30	26	30	34	28	65
26	2	5	4	14	20	16	17	22	21	67
124	4	1	17	102	26	12	14	21	37	68
1	—	1	—	—	5	5	5	5	6	69
—	—	—	—	—	30	—	124	37	19	70
803	37	213	158	385	17	15	17	15	18	71

TABLE 30g.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury -----	299,670	75,294	124,481	70,550	29,345
2	Total, disease -----	241,638	61,607	98,781	67,290	23,960
3	Total, nonbattle injury -----	58,032	13,687	25,700	13,260	5,385
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary -----	391	102	149	100	40
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary -----	52	6	16	10	20
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS -----	(2)	(2)	1,017	1,050	645
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS -----	(2)	(2)	36	35	20
8	Meningitis, meningococcal -----	100	28	62	10	—
9	Scarlet fever -----	188	58	75	30	25
10	Streptococcal sore throat -----	199	4	100	60	35
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial -----	590	211	229	85	65
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning -----	202	1	26	120	55
13	Typhoid fever -----	2	1	1	—	—
14	Paratyphoid fever -----	1	1	—	—	—
15	Dysentery, bacillary -----	33	10	13	—	10
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	10	2	3	5	—
17	Chancroid -----	106	28	33	30	15
18	Malaria -----	170	58	87	15	10
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) -----	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous -----	—	—	—	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic -----	17	2	5	—	10
22	Neurosyphilis -----	90	9	26	40	15
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS -----	(2)	(2)	169	85	90
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified -----	(2)	(2)	102	135	125
25	Relapsing fever -----	1	1	—	—	—
26	Influenza -----	6,252	1,251	2,886	1,735	380
27	Poliomyelitis, acute -----	4	3	1	—	—
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) -----	—	—	—	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) -----	—	—	—	—	—
30	Dengue -----	4	1	3	—	—
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever) -----	—	—	—	—	—
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) -----	—	—	—	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) -----	—	—	—	—	—
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) -----	1	—	1	—	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified -----	—	—	—	—	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) -----	118	8	25	75	10
37	Filariasis -----	1	—	1	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis -----	—	—	—	—	—
39	Scabies -----	726	105	201	215	205
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) -----	187	11	1	55	120
41	Rheumatic fever -----	194	62	82	35	25
42	Dysentery, unclassified -----	119	12	97	10	—
43	Venereal disease, other -----	20	4	11	5	—
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other -----	6,206	1,906	2,720	1,025	555
45	Neoplasms, malignant -----	129	37	47	35	10
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy -----	1,141	219	477	310	135
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease -----	261	42	114	75	30
48	Goiter -----	108	23	50	15	20
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other -----	72	10	22	25	15
50	Anemia -----	37	5	22	5	5
51	Leukemia -----	4	3	1	—	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of -----	94	25	59	5	5
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord -----	—	—	—	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) -----	26	3	8	15	—
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) -----	1	—	1	—	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal -----	31	7	14	10	—
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis -----	1,839	357	817	540	125
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus -----	138	21	82	30	5
59	Epilepsy -----	196	73	83	30	10
60	Nervous system, other diseases of -----	1,220	207	623	225	165
61	Psychoses -----	1,182	295	547	245	95
62	Psychoneuroses -----	5,943	1,012	2,661	1,600	670
63	Character and behavior disorders -----	1,514	323	571	435	185
64	Disorders of intelligence -----	220	44	91	75	10
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified -----	877	186	391	135	165
66	Diseases of organs of vision -----	4,801	938	2,053	1,210	600
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process -----	3,111	644	1,252	830	385
68	Pericardial disease -----	4	—	4	—	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together -----	408	68	220	80	40

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
1,814	422	709	384	299	15	15	16	15	18	1
254	63	87	54	50	15	14	15	14	18	2
1,560	359	622	330	249	18	17	17	18	19	3
15	3	5	5	2	131	116	116	146	182	4
2	—	2	—	—	151	153	184	55	171	5
—	—	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	32	17	10	6
—	—	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	30	13	47	7
5	1	4	—	—	38	44	37	24	—	8
1	—	1	—	—	24	20	25	26	29	9
—	—	—	—	—	8	10	6	11	8	10
4	2	2	—	—	24	27	26	18	17	11
—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	3	3	12
—	—	—	—	—	39	30	47	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	14	17	17	—	7	15
2	—	—	1	1	23	40	14	21	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	21	26	18	20	16	17
—	—	—	—	—	21	24	22	9	10	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	32	100	61	—	4	21
—	—	—	—	—	121	76	157	94	162	22
—	—	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	26	18	20	23
—	—	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	49	23	17	24
—	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	25
3	2	1	—	—	6	6	6	5	5	26
1	1	—	—	—	9	10	7	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	9	—	12	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	24	63	18	24	12	36
—	—	—	—	—	79	—	79	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	10	11	11	12	7	39
13	11	—	—	2	34	25	33	49	28	40
—	—	—	—	—	108	78	91	175	134	41
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	13	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	28	38	33	11	—	43
2	—	1	1	—	14	16	11	14	18	44
33	6	4	15	8	137	116	118	185	141	45
7	2	3	1	1	38	27	32	28	99	46
3	1	—	1	1	55	56	64	35	76	47
—	—	—	—	—	64	71	52	86	67	48
—	—	—	—	—	61	42	41	91	55	49
1	—	—	—	1	21	36	21	1	29	50
7	1	2	1	3	128	127	132	—	—	51
2	—	2	—	—	58	58	35	12	364	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	39	87	38	29	—	54
1	—	—	1	—	195	—	195	—	—	55
1	—	1	—	—	27	21	38	19	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	24	23	23	22	40	57
—	—	—	—	—	204	205	193	257	74	58
1	—	1	—	—	77	66	94	54	82	59
17	3	6	7	1	29	34	28	27	32	60
2	1	1	—	—	117	113	118	113	133	61
—	—	—	—	—	47	46	52	41	47	62
4	2	2	—	—	29	19	39	25	29	63
—	—	—	—	—	61	55	74	54	12	64
—	—	—	—	—	16	14	21	9	12	65
—	—	—	—	—	15	12	12	18	26	66
1	—	1	—	—	20	14	22	20	24	67
1	—	1	—	—	46	—	46	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	30	39	31	17	40	69

TABLE 30g.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1946 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	43	6	27	10	—
2	Endocardial disease	150	66	80	6	10
3	Functional cardiac disorders	678	148	290	90	60
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	77	18	34	10	16
6	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	7	1	1	—	5
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	5,931	1,313	2,278	1,736	605
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	676	189	277	130	80
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	70,299	17,680	29,269	17,685	6,676
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	258	33	135	66	26
10	Sinusitis	3,004	578	1,206	836	386
11	Tonsillitis, acute	6,668	1,928	2,630	1,416	685
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	6,876	1,145	2,651	1,645	436
13	Bronchitis, acute	7,719	2,318	3,381	1,620	400
14	Bronchitis, chronic	790	188	387	140	76
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	629	73	231	160	176
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	839	286	344	136	76
17	Pleuritis	1,091	296	646	206	46
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	1,879	400	789	626	166
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	855	194	331	200	130
20	Appendicitis	4,943	1,221	1,972	1,265	486
21	Gastritis and enteritis	11,179	3,142	4,767	2,180	1,100
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	1,192	338	679	196	80
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	64	11	23	10	10
24	Cholangitis	2,784	2,692	137	50	6
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	12,383	4,887	4,006	2,500	990
26	Nephritis, acute	59	21	28	—	10
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	61	14	32	6	—
28	Pyelonephritis	111	23	63	20	6
29	Urinary system, other diseases	3,368	776	1,312	855	416
30	Diseases of male genital system	7,262	1,268	3,024	2,070	910
31	Diseases of female genital system	62	11	6	16	30
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	16,209	4,248	6,681	3,486	1,795
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	13,427	3,263	6,274	2,630	1,260
34	Asthma, bronchial	691	179	272	90	60
35	Hay fever	12	2	10	—	—
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	3,303	1,033	1,115	716	440
37	Arthritis	2,738	642	1,321	600	275
38	Fever of unknown origin	194	36	73	60	36
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	10,760	1,788	3,932	3,160	1,880
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	68,032	13,687	25,700	13,260	6,386
41	Homicide	4	2	2	—	—
42	Suicides	72	39	33	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	332	67	120	120	26
44	Wounds	19,169	4,969	8,500	4,260	1,460
45	Bites and stings	377	167	130	50	30
46	Fractures, simple	7,674	1,660	3,099	1,945	960
47	Fractures, compound	988	203	386	286	116
48	Dislocations and derangements	1,373	281	617	290	186
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	109	16	23	30	40
60	Sprains and strains	18,606	4,241	8,455	4,216	1,696
51	Burns	2,843	781	1,107	686	270
62	Crushing	281	27	119	80	66
53	Frostbite	1,067	278	609	140	40
64	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	301	2	294	—	6
65	Other effects of cold	639	42	462	36	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	22	8	4	—	10
67	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	73	10	28	30	6
68	Traumatisms, other	4,202	914	1,713	1,096	480
69	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	58,032	13,687	25,700	13,260	6,385
60	Aircraft accidents	1,258	241	457	310	260
61	Vehicle accidents	3,367	977	1,470	615	305
62	Firearms and ammunition	1,601	439	747	220	96
63	Falls, jumps	8,906	2,123	3,833	2,130	820
64	Athletics and sports	6,426	1,118	2,508	1,830	970
65	Ill-fitting clothing	653	277	271	70	35
66	Fire	2,099	578	821	476	225
67	Tools, instruments	4,866	1,247	2,038	1,225	355
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	446	79	191	110	66
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	78	11	17	35	15
70	Excessive cold	1,897	327	1,335	195	40
71	Agents, other	26,537	6,270	12,012	6,045	2,210

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-46 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (16)	1946 (16)	
5	—	3	2	—	40	28	49	12	—	1
3	—	2	—	1	72	44	78	224	100	2
2	—	—	2	—	19	15	16	35	20	3
31	4	7	8	12	75	76	99	1	—	4
2	1	1	—	—	159	70	4	—	208	6
8	—	7	1	—	17	18	19	16	14	6
—	—	—	—	—	10	11	9	10	12	7
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	4	6	8
—	—	—	—	—	22	33	18	2	32	9
—	—	—	—	—	13	12	12	14	19	10
—	—	—	—	—	7	7	6	6	7	11
—	—	—	—	—	10	11	10	10	10	12
2	1	—	—	1	7	8	7	6	7	13
1	—	1	—	—	32	36	29	35	35	14
1	—	—	—	1	27	29	24	40	19	15
12	3	4	2	3	23	24	23	24	19	16
—	—	—	—	—	19	23	20	12	9	17
6	1	3	—	1	19	25	17	19	19	18
6	3	2	—	1	82	72	77	86	99	19
11	5	4	1	1	23	24	24	22	19	20
—	—	—	—	—	8	7	7	9	8	21
—	—	—	—	—	4	5	4	3	4	22
—	—	—	—	—	49	72	65	16	19	23
—	—	—	—	—	17	16	30	21	28	24
8	3	2	2	1	13	16	11	12	9	25
3	—	1	1	1	27	16	36	—	24	26
5	2	3	—	—	102	106	97	119	—	27
2	1	1	—	—	36	35	36	33	39	28
1	1	—	—	—	21	18	20	21	29	29
1	—	—	—	1	12	15	12	10	14	30
—	—	—	—	—	36	31	16	8	65	31
1	—	—	—	1	12	12	12	12	12	32
3	1	—	2	—	27	22	28	26	46	33
—	—	—	—	—	47	38	50	45	66	34
—	—	—	—	—	55	10	64	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	10	11	9	11	7	36
—	—	—	—	—	46	30	46	51	60	37
—	—	—	—	—	14	11	20	16	5	38
12	1	6	—	6	17	20	19	14	16	39
1,560	359	622	330	249	18	17	17	18	19	40
9	2	2	3	2	1	—	2	—	—	41
90	39	33	12	6	1	1	7	—	—	42
22	2	4	13	3	50	50	48	59	20	43
94	20	26	37	11	9	10	9	9	9	44
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	6	6	4	45
81	22	29	20	10	60	61	53	45	60	46
63	14	18	13	18	100	92	112	109	47	47
1	—	1	—	—	42	47	39	49	35	48
10	—	—	3	7	17	13	17	27	9	49
—	—	—	—	—	8	8	9	7	7	60
65	16	14	29	6	18	20	17	20	13	61
184	11	69	56	48	27	20	15	3	367	52
—	—	—	—	—	15	12	18	10	8	53
—	—	—	—	—	20	10	20	—	2	54
12	2	8	2	—	15	10	8	6	—	66
1	—	1	—	—	3	3	6	—	3	66
—	—	—	—	—	10	46	5	3	2	67
928	231	417	142	138	9	10	10	11	15	58
1,560	359	622	330	249	18	17	17	18	19	69
886	188	348	203	147	27	26	32	34	8	60
106	28	41	20	17	33	29	34	37	39	61
186	62	70	26	28	62	42	50	88	24	62
18	1	4	7	6	22	18	22	23	28	63
11	5	3	2	1	18	18	18	18	18	64
—	—	—	—	—	6	6	5	5	6	65
19	6	2	9	2	18	19	16	20	12	66
9	1	5	1	2	13	13	13	13	16	67
18	4	9	3	2	11	15	7	3	32	68
1	—	1	—	—	6	4	15	4	3	69
16	2	8	6	—	13	11	14	9	4	70
290	62	131	53	44	13	13	13	13	14	71

TABLE 30h.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury -----	270,883	90,328	87,480	52,370	40,705
2	Total, disease -----	235,684	78,868	75,185	45,925	36,705
3	Total, nonbattle injury -----	34,199	11,460	12,294	5,445	4,000
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary -----	404	152	122	65	65
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary -----	24	7	12	—	5
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	4,125	2,900	1,435
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	93	160	90
8	Meningitis, meningococcal -----	31	5	15	5	5
9	Scarlet fever -----	2	1	1	—	—
10	Streptococcal sore throat -----	88	1	2	30	55
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial -----	452	242	105	45	50
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning -----	208	—	28	70	110
13	Typhoid fever -----	9	4	5	—	—
14	Paratyphoid fever -----	71	7	49	10	5
15	Dysentery, bacillary -----	323	98	75	95	55
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	22	5	2	—	15
17	Chancroid -----	4,635	3,007	1,358	150	120
18	Malaria -----	16,020	10,170	4,155	1,105	590
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) -----	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous -----	6	3	3	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic -----	250	78	32	70	70
22	Neurosyphilis -----	115	18	42	35	20
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	1,392	495	420
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified -----	(²)	(²)	322	540	330
25	Relapsing fever -----	5	5	1	—	—
26	Influenza -----	2,092	514	1,103	130	245
27	Poliomyelitis, acute -----	4	2	2	—	—
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) -----	3	2	1	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) -----	—	—	—	—	—
30	Dengue -----	229	120	49	30	30
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever) -----	10	—	—	—	10
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) -----	—	—	—	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne) -----	15	4	1	—	10
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) -----	1	—	1	—	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified -----	10	—	—	10	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) -----	1,553	242	341	455	525
37	Filariasis -----	326	3	18	235	70
38	Schistosomiasis -----	503	29	79	180	215
39	Scabies -----	1,168	125	357	385	300
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) -----	514	3	21	270	220
41	Rheumatic fever -----	54	18	15	20	10
42	Dysentery, unclassified -----	328	124	159	15	30
43	Veneral disease, other -----	599	198	235	110	55
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other -----	7,217	2,197	1,205	1,830	1,985
45	Neoplasms, malignant -----	118	33	30	25	30
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy -----	950	237	333	215	165
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease -----	254	58	81	80	35
48	Goiter -----	57	21	25	10	—
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other -----	57	15	11	20	20
50	Anemia -----	103	37	31	5	30
51	Leukemia -----	12	2	5	5	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of -----	116	35	55	10	5
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord -----	1	1	—	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) -----	3	—	3	—	—
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) -----	1	—	1	—	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal -----	24	5	3	10	5
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis -----	900	244	225	285	145
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus -----	38	7	21	—	10
59	Epilepsy -----	149	59	50	20	10
60	Nervous system, other diseases of -----	1,053	388	455	100	110
61	Psychoses -----	1,197	389	358	255	175
62	Psychoneuroses -----	5,404	1,173	1,575	1,535	1,020
63	Character and behavior disorders -----	2,204	801	743	410	250
64	Disorders of intelligence -----	125	52	43	15	15
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified -----	1,372	248	404	340	380
66	Diseases of organs of vision -----	3,484	837	1,132	850	555
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process -----	4,109	1,297	1,227	985	500
68	Pericardial disease -----	4	2	2	—	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together -----	383	120	118	100	45

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942-45

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (16)	1946 (16)	
1,824	458	574	645	247	18	17	18	19	17	1
210	73	65	40	32	17	16	18	18	16	2
1,614	385	609	505	215	22	24	18	22	23	3
7	2	2	2	1	110	99	110	124	123	4
3	2	—	1	—	137	109	97	—	272	5
(2)	—	1	1	—	(2)	(2)	41	30	8	6
(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	51	107	12	7
2	—	1	—	1	69	137	47	34	25	8
—	—	—	—	—	23	30	16	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	9	20	4	11	9	10
3	1	—	2	—	23	25	22	18	17	11
—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	6	6	12
1	—	1	—	—	53	70	40	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	14	13	10	17	46	14
—	—	—	—	—	14	15	16	13	8	16
—	—	—	—	—	12	14	7	—	12	16
—	—	—	—	—	16	16	15	18	46	17
18	12	6	1	—	16	15	19	19	16	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	60	67	32	—	—	20
1	1	—	—	—	27	29	30	22	29	21
—	—	—	—	—	109	142	106	113	78	22
(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	20	17	19	23
(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	30	17	19	24
—	—	—	—	—	26	26	21	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	9	11	8	8	8	26
3	—	—	—	3	171	315	26	—	—	27
1	1	—	—	—	125	110	154	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	10	9	13	7	10	30
—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	19	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	23	23	17	—	24	33
—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	33	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	17	16	19	22	12	36
1	—	—	1	—	27	17	33	29	21	37
—	—	—	—	—	38	19	33	46	35	38
—	—	—	—	—	11	13	11	11	9	39
2	2	—	—	—	34	53	21	32	38	40
—	—	—	—	—	90	61	137	108	32	41
—	—	—	—	—	6	7	4	13	11	42
—	—	—	—	—	21	21	20	27	19	43
2	—	1	1	—	14	13	14	14	14	44
17	1	8	4	4	105	89	73	82	172	45
1	—	—	1	—	25	26	26	29	18	46
1	—	—	—	1	66	62	60	64	40	47
—	—	—	—	—	49	70	47	10	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	33	69	39	27	14	49
—	—	—	—	—	22	21	22	8	27	60
9	1	2	5	1	128	60	166	116	—	61
4	1	2	—	1	65	31	36	239	94	62
—	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	63
1	—	1	—	—	35	—	35	—	—	64
1	—	1	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	65
2	1	1	—	—	26	28	47	26	9	66
—	—	—	—	—	26	24	25	31	21	67
—	—	—	—	—	215	253	151	—	321	68
—	—	—	—	—	72	66	91	85	70	69
14	4	3	5	2	26	23	26	33	31	60
—	—	—	—	—	114	143	108	88	100	61
—	—	—	—	—	66	63	63	50	45	62
7	3	2	1	1	28	26	31	21	33	63
—	—	—	—	—	68	73	64	18	31	64
—	—	—	—	—	19	19	20	18	19	65
1	—	—	—	1	19	16	18	20	24	66
—	—	—	—	—	17	13	18	19	20	67
—	—	—	—	—	79	30	129	—	—	68
4	1	1	1	1	37	43	38	38	17	69

TABLE 30h.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	41	8	18	5	10
2	Endocardial disease	119	47	42	20	10
3	Functional cardiac disorders	355	97	153	50	45
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	93	35	33	25	—
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	11	1	5	—	5
5	Diseases of peripheral vessels	4,505	1,387	1,534	975	510
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	2,047	803	774	240	230
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	30,140	8,108	10,752	5,700	5,580
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	217	39	53	80	35
10	Sinusitis	1,657	507	475	375	310
11	Tonsillitis, acute	4,538	1,422	1,345	1,010	750
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	4,179	998	1,521	925	735
13	Bronchitis, acute	5,701	2,242	2,019	930	510
14	Bronchitis, chronic	455	142	148	105	50
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	1,276	235	311	240	490
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1,124	465	283	175	200
17	Pleuritis	358	161	117	60	30
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	1,804	388	575	490	350
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	753	189	259	185	120
20	Appendicitis	2,851	1,049	917	540	345
21	Gastritis and enteritis	11,757	3,782	4,025	2,055	1,895
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	2,144	734	830	300	280
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	244	110	59	50	25
24	Cholangitis	1,336	1,005	310	20	—
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	7,037	2,192	2,275	1,470	1,100
25	Nephritis, acute	28	5	13	5	5
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	44	21	8	5	10
28	Pyelonephritis	134	48	35	30	20
29	Urinary system, other diseases	5,817	1,815	1,751	1,305	935
30	Diseases of male genital system	8,133	2,377	2,801	1,825	1,130
31	Diseases of female genital system	60	10	15	20	15
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	22,797	7,864	7,598	4,245	2,990
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	7,417	2,154	2,803	1,410	1,050
34	Asthma, bronchial	1,231	351	375	270	235
35	Hay fever	190	27	53	45	55
35	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	3,411	899	1,012	795	705
37	Arthritis	1,079	309	450	155	145
38	Fever of unknown origin	8,555	4,385	2,340	940	1,000
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	14,977	2,709	4,253	4,100	3,905
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	34,199	11,460	12,294	5,445	4,000
41	Homicide	15	10	5	—	—
42	Suicides	85	55	29	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	265	71	79	50	65
44	Wounds	11,750	4,191	4,114	2,120	1,325
45	Bites and stings	883	375	313	95	100
45	Fractures, simple	6,014	1,857	2,227	1,145	775
47	Fractures, compound	868	243	285	230	110
48	Dislocations and derangements	825	260	305	170	90
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	83	11	22	30	20
50	Sprains and strains	7,309	2,555	2,859	1,155	740
51	Burns	1,554	484	525	290	255
52	Crushing	194	42	72	45	35
53	Frostbite	—	—	—	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	26	1	—	15	10
55	Other effects of cold	1	—	1	—	—
55	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	255	114	97	45	10
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	519	150	204	95	50
58	Traumatisms, other	3,540	1,020	1,155	960	405
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	34,199	11,460	12,294	5,445	4,000
60	Aircraft accidents	1,527	321	465	480	250
61	Vehicle accidents	3,185	1,145	1,025	595	420
62	Firearms and ammunition	1,251	413	458	240	140
63	Falls, jumps	4,587	1,675	1,581	780	550
64	Athletics and sports	4,768	1,295	1,773	1,050	650
65	Ill-fitting clothing	453	233	155	55	20
66	Fire	895	324	335	35	100
67	Tools, instruments	2,159	792	712	445	220
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	483	116	152	105	110
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	431	113	93	50	65
70	Excessive cold	27	1	1	15	10
71	Agents, other	14,412	5,030	5,542	2,585	1,455

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (15)	
5	2	1	1	1	54	50	43	138	13	1
8	2	1	—	—	92	90	74	108	149	2
2	2	—	—	—	25	25	17	51	13	8
31	10	9	6	5	94	79	90	128	—	4
1	—	1	—	—	44	10	81	—	15	5
9	5	2	—	2	20	18	21	20	19	6
—	—	—	—	—	13	14	13	11	11	7
—	—	—	—	—	6	5	5	6	6	8
—	—	—	—	—	21	17	21	19	27	9
1	—	—	—	1	17	14	18	17	19	10
1	—	—	1	—	7	5	7	5	6	11
—	—	—	—	—	11	11	11	12	9	12
—	—	—	—	—	9	9	9	10	8	13
—	—	—	—	—	32	35	34	33	15	14
—	—	—	—	—	24	24	25	25	22	15
4	2	1	1	—	23	23	25	29	15	15
—	—	—	—	—	32	24	25	52	59	17
1	1	—	—	—	18	19	22	17	13	18
1	—	1	—	—	100	95	99	107	96	19
9	2	5	2	—	24	24	26	24	20	20
1	—	1	—	—	7	6	7	7	6	21
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	4	5	7	22
—	—	—	—	—	32	20	32	42	58	23
—	—	—	—	—	18	15	24	24	—	24
12	5	3	2	1	13	12	14	14	12	25
1	—	1	—	—	54	62	80	8	23	26
4	3	1	—	—	78	50	191	80	48	27
—	—	—	—	—	26	18	25	87	80	28
5	2	3	—	—	23	21	22	24	25	29
—	—	—	—	—	14	13	14	15	16	30
—	—	—	—	—	24	28	14	43	8	31
—	—	—	—	—	13	12	13	12	13	32
1	—	1	—	—	29	25	32	29	36	33
—	—	—	—	—	49	56	54	42	41	34
—	—	—	—	—	40	29	32	33	59	35
—	—	—	—	—	11	11	10	11	13	36
—	—	—	—	—	49	38	52	54	53	37
—	—	—	—	—	8	8	9	11	8	38
9	2	2	1	4	18	15	18	11	12	39
1,614	885	509	505	215	22	24	18	22	23	40
24	10	6	7	1	1	—	5	—	—	41
113	55	29	20	8	—	—	2	—	—	42
24	4	11	7	2	45	48	54	26	82	43
113	40	39	27	7	11	10	11	12	12	44
—	—	—	—	—	6	7	5	5	7	45
94	32	31	22	9	55	38	38	44	42	46
25	13	7	5	1	100	80	38	108	158	47
1	—	—	1	—	35	32	38	35	28	48
4	—	—	3	1	34	4	54	46	11	49
—	—	—	—	—	8	9	8	7	8	50
86	22	17	19	28	22	16	20	31	25	51
166	39	66	39	22	4	1	8	12	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	29	10	—	48	4	54
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	55
1	1	—	—	—	4	4	5	3	5	56
—	—	—	—	—	6	4	5	11	4	57
962	168	303	355	136	11	9	11	11	14	58
1,614	885	509	505	215	22	24	18	22	23	59
1,020	174	331	360	155	33	11	45	76	29	60
110	39	33	21	17	37	30	34	50	43	61
217	102	55	35	14	61	41	59	67	116	62
24	5	12	5	2	41	73	21	23	22	63
23	10	7	5	1	14	13	14	15	15	64
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	6	6	15	65
5	1	1	2	1	18	17	17	14	27	66
5	1	3	1	1	13	13	14	12	15	67
10	4	4	1	1	11	8	10	11	15	68
—	—	—	—	—	6	5	5	8	8	69
—	—	—	—	—	28	10	1	48	4	70
199	49	52	75	23	14	13	14	5	14	71

TABLE 31a.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury -----	549.00	658.93	820.75	487.59	558.81
2	Total, disease -----	464.29	576.61	735.19	405.03	472.46
3	Total, nonbattle injury -----	84.71	82.32	85.56	82.56	86.35
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary -----	0.47	0.59	0.65	0.41	0.49
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary -----	0.15	0.11	0.12	0.16	0.15
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS -----	(2)	(2)	24.04	21.85	74.72
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS -----	(2)	(2)	0.03	0.13	0.14
8	Meningitis, meningococcal -----	0.38	0.82	0.81	0.49	0.22
9	Scarlet fever -----	0.51	0.41	0.44	0.53	0.51
10	Streptococcal sore throat -----	0.61	0.29	0.14	0.22	0.98
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial -----	1.37	2.16	1.98	1.38	1.25
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning --	0.54	0.70	0.11	0.35	0.74
13	Typhoid fever -----	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
14	Paratyphoid fever -----	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02
15	Dysentery, bacillary -----	0.41	0.43	0.12	0.27	0.65
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	0.53	0.33	0.17	0.12	0.91
17	Chancroid -----	3.75	1.60	2.19	1.49	5.77
18	Malaria -----	6.47	0.82	2.32	9.04	5.22
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) -----	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00
21	Dysentery, amebic -----	0.25	—	0.08	0.24	0.30
22	Neurosyphilis -----	0.15	0.11	0.12	0.14	0.16
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS -----	(2)	(2)	7.84	4.83	10.75
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified -----	(2)	(2)	1.41	0.65	0.99
25	Relapsing fever -----	—	—	—	—	—
26	Influenza -----	3.46	20.30	17.68	2.52	1.80
27	Poliomyelitis, acute -----	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.01
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) -----	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.00
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) -----	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
30	Dengue -----	0.03	0.01	—	0.02	0.04
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever) -----	0.05	—	—	0.04	0.07
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) -----	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) -----	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) --	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified -----	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) -----	0.09	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.09
37	Filariasis -----	—	—	—	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis -----	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
39	Scabies -----	6.05	4.04	8.35	3.20	8.05
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) -----	6.62	18.43	5.42	2.57	9.44
41	Rheumatic fever -----	0.46	0.33	0.30	0.43	0.50
42	Dysentery, unclassified -----	0.22	0.17	0.18	0.23	0.23
43	Veneral disease, other -----	0.26	0.24	0.31	0.12	0.35
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other -----	10.04	10.31	14.33	9.72	9.74
45	Neoplasms, malignant -----	0.27	0.33	0.28	0.28	0.26
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy -----	1.79	2.42	2.80	1.61	1.77
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease -----	1.77	0.45	0.38	0.26	3.15
48	Goiter -----	0.09	0.12	0.16	0.05	0.11
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other -----	0.09	0.12	0.07	0.11	0.07
50	Anemia -----	0.08	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.09
51	Leukemia -----	0.02	—	0.02	0.01	0.03
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendo- thelial systems, other diseases of -----	0.15	0.51	0.91	0.08	0.09
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord -----	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) -----	0.01	0.08	0.03	0.01	0.01
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) -----	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal -----	0.05	0.02	0.09	0.01	0.07
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis -----	2.24	1.96	2.14	2.30	2.22
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus -----	0.48	0.36	0.55	0.40	0.53
59	Epilepsy -----	0.30	0.69	0.58	0.30	0.24
60	Nervous system, other diseases of -----	1.81	4.79	2.79	1.61	1.73
61	Psychoses -----	1.99	2.41	2.84	2.47	1.50
62	Psychoneuroses -----	26.48	9.25	12.00	35.04	22.30
63	Character and behavior disorders -----	3.17	2.65	3.32	2.73	3.50
64	Disorders of intelligence -----	0.44	0.69	0.96	0.58	0.25
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified -----	1.33	0.07	1.33	1.83	1.00
66	Diseases of organs of vision -----	6.20	7.31	8.04	5.57	6.41
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process -----	6.27	7.11	9.86	6.76	5.42
68	Pericardial disease -----	0.02	0.06	0.01	0.03	0.02
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together -----	0.77	0.77	0.76	0.66	0.86

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-45
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
3.593	2.867	3.369	2.973	4.126	36.29	25.47	30.49	26.30	45.13	1
0.551	0.470	0.450	0.520	0.590	26.52	22.06	25.87	19.97	31.83	2
3.042	2.397	2.920	2.463	3.536	9.77	3.41	4.62	6.33	13.30	3
0.032	0.012	0.019	0.015	0.048	0.20	0.09	0.16	0.13	0.25	4
0.014	0.012	0.007	0.010	0.018	0.07	0.01	0.02	0.06	0.08	5
(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	1.35	0.44	0.57	6
(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	0.00	0.01	0.02	7
0.017	0.072	0.049	0.021	0.008	0.04	0.09	0.07	0.05	0.03	8
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.05	9
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.03	10
0.013	—	0.007	0.010	0.016	0.14	0.13	0.12	0.12	0.15	11
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	12
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	13
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	14
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.03	15
0.017	—	—	0.003	0.031	0.06	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.11	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.08	0.11	0.05	0.19	17
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.000	0.50	0.03	0.13	0.60	0.49	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.04	—	0.01	0.02	0.06	21
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.06	22
(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	0.56	0.32	0.44	23
(2)	(2)	0.004	—	0.000	(2)	(2)	0.13	0.07	0.11	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.000	—	0.004	—	0.000	0.06	0.30	0.24	0.04	0.04	26
0.006	—	0.004	0.002	0.007	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	27
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.01	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.20	0.08	0.18	0.10	0.28	39
0.011	—	0.007	0.008	0.015	0.98	2.69	0.46	0.33	1.49	40
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.16	0.06	0.05	0.13	0.20	41
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	43
0.009	—	0.007	0.010	0.008	0.47	0.45	0.47	0.44	0.50	44
0.045	0.036	0.041	0.028	0.060	0.10	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.13	45
0.011	—	0.011	0.009	0.012	0.18	0.11	0.19	0.14	0.22	46
0.003	—	—	0.002	0.004	0.33	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.60	47
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.03	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	49
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	50
0.014	—	0.011	0.011	0.018	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	51
0.004	—	0.022	0.002	0.004	0.02	0.04	0.07	0.01	0.02	52
0.003	—	0.004	0.004	0.002	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
0.003	—	0.004	0.002	0.003	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	54
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
0.003	—	0.019	0.001	0.003	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	56
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.27	0.09	0.11	0.18	0.37	57
0.000	—	0.004	—	—	0.22	0.07	0.12	0.14	0.31	58
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.09	0.09	0.13	0.08	0.09	59
0.032	0.024	0.022	0.046	0.023	0.31	0.71	0.30	0.16	0.40	60
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.65	0.44	0.86	0.62	0.66	61
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	4.11	1.20	1.67	3.12	5.28	62
0.011	—	—	0.007	0.016	0.35	0.18	0.42	0.35	0.35	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.06	0.14	0.12	0.06	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.15	0.01	0.13	0.22	0.11	65
—	—	—	—	—	0.39	0.26	0.36	0.27	0.48	66
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.43	0.32	0.44	0.38	0.48	67
0.002	—	—	0.004	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	68
0.010	—	—	0.010	0.011	0.11	0.04	0.07	0.08	0.14	69

TABLE 31a.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.05	0.07	0.02	0.05	0.06
2	Endocardial disease	0.11	0.40	0.45	0.09	0.07
3	Functional cardiac disorders	0.55	0.69	0.89	0.48	0.56
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.13	0.14	0.17	0.12	0.13
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	9.58	10.13	13.15	9.71	9.02
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	1.63	1.94	2.51	1.50	1.62
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	85.32	148.24	267.94	85.57	60.33
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.40	0.58	0.68	0.36	0.40
10	Sinusitis	4.74	6.69	9.83	4.41	4.30
11	Tonsillitis, acute	25.23	24.19	33.86	20.74	27.67
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	3.98	6.14	9.83	3.71	3.38
13	Bronchitis, acute	10.60	46.42	36.22	9.96	6.58
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.20	2.28	1.74	1.16	1.13
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	5.52	9.23	6.35	4.80	5.83
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1.20	7.34	2.50	1.05	0.92
17	Pleuritis	1.26	2.17	2.28	1.47	0.95
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	3.42	3.95	5.69	2.60	3.76
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1.46	4.05	2.99	1.35	1.26
20	Appendicitis	5.59	7.67	6.93	5.60	5.33
21	Gastritis and enteritis	23.63	23.94	27.03	22.61	23.98
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	2.99	6.60	4.86	2.90	2.68
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.22	1.70	0.08	0.17	0.22
24	Cholangitis	0.07	0.39	0.45	0.05	0.03
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	10.11	16.59	15.21	9.48	9.72
26	Nephritis, acute	0.08	0.06	0.07	0.03	0.11
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.18	0.10	0.15	0.09	0.25
28	Pyelonephritis	0.19	0.22	0.21	0.15	0.22
29	Urinary system, other diseases	8.45	12.14	13.11	4.95	10.43
30	Diseases of male genital system	11.72	9.54	13.46	8.24	14.27
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.48	0.17	0.22	0.47	0.53
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	31.04	31.31	40.57	26.14	33.64
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	19.32	23.82	30.66	18.31	18.54
34	Asthma, bronchial	1.91	2.81	2.65	1.97	1.73
35	Hay fever	0.48	0.19	0.36	0.33	0.02
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	4.56	3.99	5.25	3.68	5.18
37	Arthritis	3.25	4.39	4.72	3.42	2.90
38	Fever of unknown origin	1.40	0.86	1.45	1.12	1.62
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	24.92	16.73	31.29	22.12	26.62
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	84.71	82.32	85.56	82.56	86.35
41	Homicide	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00
42	Suicides	0.01	0.14	0.05	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.73	0.34	0.47	0.81	0.72
44	Wounds	28.37	26.32	28.13	26.10	30.22
45	Bites and stings	0.63	0.76	0.43	0.65	0.63
46	Fractures, simple	13.69	15.83	17.15	12.60	14.02
47	Fractures, compound	5.95	1.86	2.23	5.92	6.59
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.00	3.00	2.77	1.72	2.07
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.30	0.06	0.08	0.31	0.34
50	Sprains and strains	12.80	21.56	21.03	14.13	10.43
51	Burns	4.57	2.89	3.64	4.76	4.60
52	Crushing	0.29	0.45	0.22	0.23	0.33
53	Frostbite	1.12	0.22	0.49	0.17	1.96
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	6.99	0.01	0.05	8.65	6.84
55	Other effects of cold	0.57	0.13	0.72	0.31	0.77
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.04	0.06
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.04	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.07
58	Traumatisms, other	6.60	8.67	8.05	6.14	6.69
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	84.71	82.32	85.56	82.56	86.35
60	Aircraft accidents	1.35	1.47	2.54	1.69	0.93
61	Vehicle accidents	15.00	12.48	12.89	13.55	16.48
62	Firearms and ammunition	10.08	2.83	2.80	8.25	12.66
63	Falls, jumps	10.30	12.05	13.79	10.24	9.84
64	Athletics and sports	6.74	8.58	9.68	6.00	6.89
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.49	0.80	0.76	0.57	0.38
66	Fire	3.39	1.71	2.33	3.73	3.33
67	Tools, instruments	3.76	2.70	3.65	3.97	3.66
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.85	0.59	0.85	0.98	0.75
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	0.10	—	0.09	0.05	0.15
70	Excessive cold	8.63	0.07	0.91	9.09	9.55
71	Agents, other	24.01	39.04	35.28	24.42	21.74

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-45—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.017	—	0.004	0.017	0.019	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	1
0.004	0.012	—	0.004	0.004	0.02	0.07	0.08	0.01	0.02	2
0.009	0.012	—	0.013	0.008	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.06	3
0.049	0.036	0.045	0.054	0.046	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.03	4
0.009	—	—	0.011	0.005	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
0.040	0.072	0.041	0.076	0.011	0.82	0.42	0.62	0.66	0.98	6
0.000	—	0.004	—	0.000	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.05	0.07	7
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	1.42	1.72	3.37	1.29	1.27	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.05	9
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.23	0.22	0.34	0.18	0.26	10
0.001	0.012	—	—	0.001	0.48	0.44	0.56	0.39	0.55	11
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.17	0.19	0.37	0.16	0.15	12
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.27	0.78	0.61	0.24	0.24	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.14	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.17	14
0.006	0.012	0.011	0.002	0.008	0.49	0.54	0.38	0.35	0.62	15
0.018	0.012	0.007	0.015	0.022	0.10	0.51	0.14	0.07	0.10	16
0.002	0.012	0.007	0.001	0.001	0.11	0.08	0.12	0.09	0.12	17
0.020	0.012	0.007	0.030	0.013	0.20	0.18	0.25	0.15	0.23	18
0.005	—	0.015	0.004	0.005	0.40	0.56	0.66	0.30	0.44	19
0.011	0.024	0.007	0.006	0.014	0.49	0.45	0.47	0.50	0.49	20
0.002	—	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.53	0.36	0.44	0.42	0.64	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.06	22
0.003	0.012	—	0.002	0.004	0.04	0.66	0.07	0.02	0.03	23
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.00	0.00	24
0.021	0.048	0.011	0.020	0.023	0.50	0.48	0.50	0.39	0.57	25
0.006	0.012	0.004	0.005	0.006	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.03	26
0.006	—	0.011	0.005	0.007	0.05	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.08	27
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	28
0.007	—	0.004	0.008	0.006	0.38	0.46	0.56	0.25	0.46	29
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.53	0.31	0.49	0.38	0.66	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.04	31
0.004	0.012	0.007	0.004	0.003	1.38	0.91	1.18	1.05	1.67	32
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	2.78	1.32	2.30	1.83	3.62	33
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.31	0.32	0.36	0.24	0.37	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.08	35
0.003	—	—	0.002	0.005	0.26	0.15	0.20	0.14	0.37	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.62	0.39	0.57	0.43	0.77	37
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.000	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	38
0.030	0.012	0.007	0.020	0.041	1.21	0.60	1.39	0.96	1.41	39
3.042	2.397	2.920	2.453	3.536	9.77	3.41	4.62	6.33	13.30	40
0.090	—	0.084	0.109	0.089	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	41
0.062	0.145	0.052	0.054	0.065	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	42
0.066	0.012	0.101	0.070	0.060	0.21	0.03	0.06	0.12	0.31	43
0.720	0.386	0.615	0.514	0.904	1.71	0.69	0.79	1.12	2.32	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	45
0.313	0.651	0.660	0.164	0.373	2.83	1.36	1.94	1.92	3.71	46
0.336	0.036	0.307	0.429	0.279	2.16	0.23	0.44	1.11	3.27	47
0.002	—	0.004	0.003	0.000	0.32	0.25	0.30	0.23	0.40	48
0.082	—	—	0.125	0.062	0.04	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.06	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.58	0.48	0.60	0.57	0.58	50
0.159	0.135	0.390	0.168	0.125	0.41	0.10	0.15	0.30	0.54	51
0.191	0.157	0.120	0.113	0.261	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.21	53
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.98	—	0.00	0.60	1.42	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.04	55
0.001	—	0.004	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	57
0.021	0.879	0.663	0.702	1.315	0.36	0.23	0.29	0.31	0.41	58
3.042	2.397	2.920	2.453	3.536	9.77	3.49	4.62	6.33	13.30	59
0.719	1.048	1.634	0.794	0.537	0.13	0.04	0.09	0.13	0.14	60
0.872	0.518	0.513	0.615	1.128	2.15	0.70	1.01	1.28	3.02	61
0.778	0.458	0.394	0.566	1.001	2.50	0.27	0.37	1.18	3.86	62
0.073	0.084	0.045	0.039	0.103	1.17	0.70	0.91	0.85	1.47	63
0.022	0.024	0.022	0.007	0.033	0.55	0.35	0.58	0.47	0.62	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	65
0.028	—	0.015	0.016	0.040	0.32	0.06	0.10	0.25	0.42	66
0.015	0.012	0.030	0.013	0.015	0.25	0.09	0.16	0.19	0.32	67
0.100	0.096	0.007	0.045	0.154	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04	68
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	69
0.002	—	—	0.001	0.003	1.11	0.00	0.02	0.61	1.67	70
0.432	0.157	0.259	0.357	0.521	1.53	1.26	1.35	1.33	1.71	71

TABLE 31b.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury -----	827.97	629.81	988.68	854.10	614.51
2	Total, disease -----	721.70	533.94	857.63	744.35	541.34
3	Total, nonbattle injury -----	106.26	96.87	130.95	109.75	73.17
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary -----	0.66	0.70	0.71	0.51	0.45
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary -----	0.12	0.13	0.06	0.13	0.17
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	33.95	73.21	73.17
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	0.12	0.22	0.09
8	Meningitis, meningococcal -----	0.27	0.92	0.52	0.18	0.10
9	Scarlet fever -----	0.21	0.13	0.18	0.15	0.35
10	Streptococcal sore throat -----	0.73	0.04	0.24	0.75	1.31
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial -----	1.61	2.97	1.42	1.69	1.62
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning --	1.11	0.04	0.01	2.12	0.78
13	Typhoid fever -----	0.09	0.04	0.18	0.07	0.01
14	Paratyphoid fever -----	0.13	0.04	0.31	0.06	0.06
15	Dysentery, bacillary -----	2.64	0.92	6.22	1.42	0.63
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	0.63	0.09	0.43	0.80	0.60
17	Chancroid -----	20.42	13.04	17.68	26.79	13.66
18	Malaria -----	49.20	31.89	71.84	55.83	13.76
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) -----	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous -----	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
21	Dysentery, amebic -----	0.98	0.48	0.73	1.29	0.78
22	Neurosyphilis -----	0.14	0.09	0.11	0.15	0.17
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	6.30	12.81	14.31
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified -----	(²)	(²)	1.50	2.63	1.77
25	Relapsing fever -----	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.02	0.04
26	Influenza -----	10.04	39.69	14.88	10.17	2.63
27	Poliomyelitis, acute -----	0.10	—	0.09	0.09	0.11
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virus-borne) -----	0.01	—	0.00	0.01	0.01
29	Encephalomyelitis (virus-borne) -----	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
30	Dengue -----	0.33	—	0.18	0.53	0.19
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever) -----	4.74	—	—	6.30	7.86
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) -----	0.01	—	0.03	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne) -----	0.01	0.04	0.02	—	—
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne) --	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.05	0.01
35	Typhus fever, unqualified -----	0.00	—	—	0.01	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) -----	0.19	—	0.11	0.30	0.10
37	Filariasis -----	0.01	—	0.02	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis -----	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—
39	Scabies -----	5.35	4.36	2.56	5.30	8.67
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) -----	13.13	0.22	2.43	18.40	17.51
41	Rheumatic fever -----	0.48	0.35	0.43	0.55	0.44
42	Dysentery, unclassified -----	3.45	4.41	8.13	1.98	0.44
43	Venereal disease, other -----	0.43	0.22	0.44	0.52	0.29
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other -----	9.79	13.74	15.46	7.27	7.18
45	Neoplasms, malignant -----	0.25	0.26	0.26	0.25	0.24
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy -----	2.24	1.13	2.46	2.43	1.74
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease -----	0.36	0.22	0.42	0.34	0.35
48	Goiter -----	0.14	0.09	0.18	0.14	0.10
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other -----	0.07	—	0.10	0.08	0.02
50	Anemia -----	0.13	—	0.16	0.15	0.09
51	Leukemia -----	0.02	—	0.02	0.03	0.01
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	0.27	0.17	0.50	0.16	0.19
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord -----	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.01
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) -----	0.05	0.17	0.11	0.02	0.04
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) -----	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal -----	0.07	0.04	0.07	0.10	0.04
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis -----	3.29	1.96	2.55	4.30	2.58
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus -----	0.42	0.35	0.49	0.43	0.34
59	Epilepsy -----	0.47	0.52	0.66	0.42	0.34
60	Nervous system, other diseases of -----	2.63	1.44	4.36	1.83	2.03
61	Psychoses -----	2.80	1.88	2.82	3.10	2.34
62	Psychoneuroses -----	31.79	6.67	36.56	38.60	16.80
63	Character and behavior disorders -----	3.94	1.53	4.81	3.89	3.16
64	Disorders of intelligence -----	0.37	—	0.56	0.39	0.14
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified -----	1.94	0.57	3.02	1.36	1.70
66	Diseases of organs of vision -----	9.73	5.02	11.45	10.34	7.04
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process -----	7.43	4.14	8.01	8.15	5.79
68	Pericardial disease -----	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together -----	1.14	0.13	0.92	1.37	1.08

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942-45
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
4.322	7.197	4.830	4.073	3.984	43.06	14.33	43.39	45.49	40.40	1
0.602	0.698	0.639	0.556	0.632	33.47	11.76	35.07	35.04	30.38	2
3.720	6.499	4.191	3.518	3.352	9.59	2.62	8.32	10.45	10.02	3
0.026	—	0.018	0.022	0.045	0.24	0.06	0.19	0.22	0.36	4
0.008	—	0.002	0.011	0.010	0.06	0.00	0.01	0.06	0.12	5
(2)	(2)	0.002	—	—	(2)	(2)	1.67	1.51	0.63	6
0.013	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	0.01	0.01	0.00	7
0.013	0.044	0.020	0.012	0.005	0.03	0.05	0.06	0.02	0.01	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	9
0.002	—	0.004	0.002	—	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.04	10
0.018	0.044	0.015	0.017	0.022	0.14	0.12	0.10	0.15	0.18	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.00	0.02	0.01	12
0.008	—	0.015	0.008	0.002	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.02	0.01	13
0.001	—	0.002	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.02	0.01	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.02	0.25	0.08	0.04	15
0.007	—	0.009	0.005	0.007	0.08	0.01	0.04	0.09	0.11	16
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.49	0.38	0.48	0.57	0.39	17
0.037	0.131	0.088	0.020	0.002	2.23	0.74	3.12	2.55	0.79	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	20
0.001	—	0.004	—	—	0.11	0.02	0.06	0.14	0.12	21
0.001	—	0.002	—	—	0.05	0.00	0.03	0.04	0.09	22
(2)	(2)	0.002	0.002	0.005	(2)	(2)	0.29	0.40	0.57	23
(2)	(2)	—	0.002	—	(2)	(2)	0.12	0.13	0.16	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	25
0.002	0.044	—	0.003	—	0.17	0.50	0.20	0.19	0.06	26
0.024	—	0.022	0.018	0.037	0.03	—	0.02	0.02	0.07	27
0.001	—	—	0.003	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	28
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	—	—	0.12	0.13	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	33
0.003	—	0.002	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.02	0.01	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.18	0.09	0.08	0.19	0.30	39
0.024	—	0.004	0.029	0.037	2.01	0.01	0.15	2.18	3.96	40
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.14	0.01	0.09	0.16	0.15	41
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.07	0.08	0.11	0.06	0.03	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.03	43
0.008	—	0.007	0.014	0.002	0.46	0.56	0.41	0.46	0.53	44
0.046	—	0.026	0.049	0.066	0.10	0.01	0.05	0.12	0.12	45
0.009	—	0.011	0.009	0.007	0.17	0.02	0.17	0.19	0.15	46
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.005	0.07	0.01	0.06	0.06	0.09	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.04	48
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.01	—	0.01	0.02	0.00	49
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	50
0.017	—	0.015	0.018	0.017	0.01	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	51
0.002	—	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.03	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.02	52
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.01	53
0.006	—	0.013	0.003	0.002	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	54
0.002	—	—	0.003	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	55
0.005	—	0.007	0.005	0.002	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.29	0.08	0.16	0.37	0.33	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.19	0.01	0.15	0.18	0.24	58
0.001	0.044	—	0.002	—	0.13	0.02	0.15	0.14	0.10	59
0.028	—	0.033	0.022	0.035	0.30	0.05	0.34	0.26	0.33	60
0.005	—	0.007	0.008	—	0.98	0.14	0.74	1.19	0.97	61
—	—	—	—	—	3.96	0.28	4.87	4.13	2.84	62
0.008	—	0.004	0.009	0.010	0.29	0.04	0.43	0.25	0.21	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	0.10	0.06	0.02	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.01	0.15	0.09	0.11	65
—	—	—	—	—	0.47	0.11	0.47	0.50	0.45	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.39	0.08	0.39	0.41	0.40	67
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.01	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	68
0.009	0.044	0.011	0.008	0.007	0.14	0.00	0.09	0.16	0.16	69

TABLE 31b.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.06	0.09	0.07	0.05	0.06
2	Endocardial disease	0.29	0.13	0.68	0.15	0.07
3	Functional cardiac disorders	0.90	0.52	1.07	0.95	0.65
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.11	—	0.19	0.09	0.04
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.01	—	0.03	0.01	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	13.57	9.38	17.23	13.93	9.08
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	3.18	1.79	3.88	3.19	2.43
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	82.00	96.79	88.47	91.61	58.26
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.51	0.13	0.39	0.63	0.46
10	Sinusitis	5.97	3.93	6.21	6.75	4.54
11	Tonsillitis, acute	19.40	14.87	20.25	18.17	20.69
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	4.88	1.53	6.55	4.88	3.19
13	Bronchitis, acute	13.98	30.31	15.19	15.13	9.80
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.63	1.13	1.96	1.80	1.01
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	8.18	6.67	2.67	9.44	12.48
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1.51	7.20	1.88	1.37	1.00
17	Pleuritis	2.08	2.97	2.93	1.98	1.21
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	3.40	1.66	4.21	3.34	2.67
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1.56	1.31	2.12	1.48	1.06
20	Appendicitis	6.73	5.54	8.22	6.92	4.79
21	Gastritis and enteritis	52.07	47.37	92.25	41.60	23.61
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	23.65	11.21	48.73	17.18	6.33
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	1.71	0.26	2.74	1.94	0.25
24	Cholangitis	10.57	3.71	34.70	0.37	0.02
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	14.39	8.81	19.06	13.54	10.76
26	Nephritis, acute	0.09	0.04	0.11	0.05	0.11
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.14	0.17	0.11	0.18	0.11
28	Pyelonephritis	0.23	0.43	0.24	0.31	0.07
29	Urinary system, other diseases	9.59	12.78	8.34	7.85	13.65
30	Diseases of male genital system	20.45	11.08	22.45	17.91	22.82
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.36	0.09	0.25	0.42	0.40
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	49.97	26.30	54.96	52.08	42.25
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	26.88	14.44	33.75	28.16	17.72
34	Asthma, bronchial	2.42	2.09	3.21	2.34	1.65
35	Hay fever	0.67	0.04	0.61	0.85	0.49
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	7.43	2.18	9.58	6.40	6.94
37	Arthritis	5.20	3.49	7.53	4.97	3.01
38	Fever of unknown origin	17.19	7.02	28.82	15.09	7.94
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	37.98	16.18	38.10	40.97	34.28
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	106.26	95.87	130.95	109.75	73.17
41	Homicide	0.03	0.04	0.09	0.01	—
42	Suicides	0.04	0.17	0.12	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.81	0.57	1.00	0.89	0.47
44	Wounds	37.38	33.28	47.24	36.59	27.71
45	Bites and stings	2.28	1.26	3.80	2.15	0.82
46	Fractures, simple	15.71	15.88	18.92	15.43	12.50
47	Fractures, compound	4.89	3.32	5.32	5.20	3.98
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.53	3.40	2.90	2.49	2.14
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.29	0.04	0.08	0.36	0.42
50	Sprains and strains	19.76	19.72	25.63	20.54	11.83
51	Burns	7.40	7.07	9.43	7.69	4.63
52	Crushing	0.57	0.52	0.60	0.63	0.45
53	Frostbite	0.18	0.22	0.08	0.09	0.42
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	4.55	0.04	4.41	6.94	1.11
55	Other effects of cold	0.08	0.13	0.05	0.09	0.09
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	0.62	0.09	1.56	0.26	0.16
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.31	0.04	0.39	0.26	0.32
58	Traumatisms, other	8.83	10.08	9.32	10.13	6.11
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	106.26	95.87	130.95	109.75	73.17
60	Aircraft accidents	2.01	4.01	1.59	2.52	1.57
61	Vehicle accidents	17.01	14.22	22.48	15.66	13.13
62	Firearms and ammunition	9.80	8.51	13.04	9.53	6.64
63	Falls, jumps	13.42	12.17	13.40	15.16	10.67
64	Athletics and sports	7.74	3.40	6.62	8.44	8.11
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.68	0.13	0.58	0.90	0.45
66	Fire	5.03	4.06	5.20	5.83	3.62
67	Tools, instruments	4.86	4.32	5.46	5.28	3.53
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.72	0.52	0.85	0.75	0.52
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	0.79	0.13	1.46	0.54	0.49
70	Excessive cold	4.49	0.35	3.53	7.10	1.60
71	Agents, other	39.72	44.05	56.74	38.04	22.83

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942-45—Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1946 (11)	Total 1942-46 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (16)	1945 (16)	
0.011	0.044	0.002	0.012	0.017	0.02	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	1
0.005	0.044	0.009	0.003	0.002	0.06	0.00	0.11	0.04	0.03	2
0.003	—	0.002	0.005	0.002	0.06	0.01	0.07	0.06	0.03	3
0.033	—	0.033	0.026	0.045	0.03	—	0.05	0.04	0.01	4
0.005	0.044	0.009	—	0.005	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	6
0.019	—	0.031	0.017	0.010	0.81	0.25	0.86	0.87	0.68	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.05	0.11	0.09	0.08	7
—	—	—	—	—	1.28	1.28	1.08	1.50	1.16	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.00	0.02	0.05	0.06	9
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.26	0.08	0.23	0.32	0.21	10
0.001	—	0.002	0.002	—	0.37	0.25	0.33	0.36	0.45	11
0.001	—	0.002	—	—	0.20	0.03	0.23	0.20	0.16	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.35	0.64	0.31	0.41	0.30	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.02	0.13	0.16	0.11	14
0.012	—	0.011	0.015	0.007	0.62	0.24	0.17	0.78	0.90	15
0.018	—	0.026	0.015	0.015	0.11	0.26	0.11	0.11	0.09	16
0.002	—	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.14	0.06	0.16	0.13	0.14	17
0.011	0.044	0.009	0.009	0.015	0.19	0.04	0.19	0.22	0.16	18
0.007	—	0.007	0.005	0.012	0.45	0.06	0.46	0.47	0.43	19
0.023	—	0.022	0.025	0.022	0.63	0.24	0.65	0.54	0.39	20
0.002	—	0.004	—	0.002	0.93	0.65	1.35	0.87	0.54	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.35	0.11	0.55	0.35	0.13	22
0.008	—	0.013	0.008	0.002	0.18	0.03	0.19	0.25	0.06	23
0.001	—	0.002	—	—	0.63	0.12	2.04	0.05	0.00	24
0.038	—	0.037	0.043	0.032	0.85	0.18	0.74	0.66	0.58	25
0.005	—	—	0.008	0.007	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.05	26
0.007	—	0.004	0.009	0.005	0.05	0.01	0.03	0.06	0.06	27
0.003	—	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	28
0.008	0.044	0.007	0.003	0.015	0.40	0.32	0.39	0.39	0.45	29
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.70	0.31	0.74	0.68	0.73	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	31
0.003	—	0.004	0.003	—	1.92	0.52	1.67	2.17	1.88	32
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	2.25	0.41	2.53	2.24	2.05	33
0.001	0.044	—	—	—	0.35	0.06	0.47	0.32	0.28	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	—	0.05	0.06	0.05	35
0.003	—	0.002	—	0.007	0.27	0.09	0.16	0.30	0.36	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.74	0.11	0.92	0.68	0.67	37
0.002	—	0.004	0.002	—	0.33	0.11	0.52	0.30	0.18	38
0.039	0.087	0.044	0.025	0.055	1.35	0.37	1.36	1.45	1.23	39
3.720	6.499	4.191	3.618	3.352	9.59	2.57	8.32	10.45	10.02	40
0.096	0.044	0.090	0.111	0.082	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	41
0.108	0.174	0.118	0.123	0.070	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	42
0.076	—	0.101	0.088	0.035	0.21	0.02	0.18	0.22	0.24	43
0.672	0.829	0.784	0.637	0.592	1.71	0.70	1.81	1.76	1.69	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.02	0.10	0.05	0.02	45
0.516	0.305	0.681	0.483	0.393	2.83	0.67	2.49	2.80	3.38	46
0.249	0.305	0.263	0.217	0.281	1.96	0.21	1.28	2.02	2.74	47
0.003	—	0.002	0.003	0.005	0.31	0.15	0.36	0.29	0.30	48
0.030	—	—	0.023	0.077	0.03	—	0.00	0.03	0.08	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.69	0.40	0.79	0.80	0.40	50
0.206	0.174	0.243	0.189	0.194	0.61	0.26	0.69	0.60	0.66	51
0.448	0.174	0.449	0.506	0.368	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	53
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.71	—	0.25	1.30	0.29	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	55
0.001	—	0.002	—	0.002	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	57
1.313	4.493	1.458	1.135	1.252	0.43	0.11	0.32	0.55	0.38	58
3.720	6.499	4.191	3.518	3.352	9.59	2.62	8.32	10.45	10.02	59
1.039	3.489	0.823	1.162	0.963	0.14	0.01	0.06	0.14	0.22	60
1.038	0.960	1.349	0.890	0.928	2.33	0.47	2.13	2.25	2.81	61
0.823	1.178	1.167	0.699	0.612	2.07	0.40	1.85	2.08	2.39	62
0.107	0.131	0.085	0.122	0.107	1.27	0.36	0.92	1.44	1.45	63
0.048	—	0.072	0.038	0.040	0.44	0.09	0.33	0.46	0.53	64
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.02	65
0.044	—	0.013	0.057	0.062	0.46	0.13	0.40	0.60	0.47	66
0.029	—	0.024	0.035	0.025	0.26	0.10	0.22	0.30	0.26	67
0.029	—	0.022	0.031	0.037	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.05	68
0.001	—	0.002	—	0.002	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.01	69
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.70	0.01	0.22	1.31	0.31	70
0.559	0.742	0.633	0.491	0.575	1.85	1.04	2.13	1.88	1.52	71

TABLE 31c.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury -----	1,030.17	1,329.14	1,256.99	977.35	619.44
2	Total, disease -----	917.33	1,178.79	1,109.47	880.85	553.86
3	Total, nonbattle injury -----	112.84	150.35	147.52	96.50	65.58
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary -----	0.63	0.50	0.77	0.54	0.54
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary -----	0.08	—	0.11	0.11	—
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	24.02	24.99	37.66
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	0.25	0.22	—
8	Meningitis, meningococcal -----	0.20	0.66	0.25	0.11	0.18
9	Scarlet fever -----	0.22	0.17	0.25	0.22	0.18
10	Streptococcal sore throat -----	0.86	0.33	0.04	0.22	3.60
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial -----	2.16	4.96	1.94	2.92	0.72
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning --	3.95	—	—	10.39	1.62
13	Typhoid fever -----	0.11	0.33	0.23	—	—
14	Paratyphoid fever -----	0.23	0.33	0.25	0.11	0.36
15	Dysentery, bacillary -----	16.38	20.51	17.46	17.42	11.71
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	0.29	0.17	0.43	0.11	0.36
17	Chancroid -----	20.49	23.32	25.09	16.88	17.12
18	Malaria -----	77.07	120.74	123.20	58.74	9.91
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) -----	0.38	—	—	1.08	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous -----	1.72	—	1.77	2.70	0.36
21	Dysentery, amebic -----	8.12	4.80	11.42	6.82	4.68
22	Neurosyphilis -----	0.38	0.33	0.45	0.54	—
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	11.39	12.98	11.71
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified -----	(²)	(²)	2.39	2.06	0.90
25	Relapsing fever -----	0.05	—	0.04	0.11	—
26	Influenza -----	7.87	21.67	14.72	2.70	0.36
27	Poliomyelitis, acute -----	0.23	—	0.28	0.22	0.18
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) -----	—	—	—	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) -----	—	—	—	—	—
30	Dengue -----	0.30	0.17	0.45	0.32	—
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever) -----	7.29	—	—	18.07	4.86
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) -----	0.06	—	0.15	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne) -----	0.02	0.17	0.02	—	—
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) --	0.02	—	0.04	—	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified -----	0.04	—	—	—	0.18
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) -----	0.26	0.17	0.15	0.43	0.18
37	Filariasis -----	—	—	—	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis -----	—	—	—	—	—
39	Scabies -----	1.82	4.47	1.32	1.73	2.34
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) -----	4.95	2.32	3.11	5.19	8.65
41	Rheumatic fever -----	0.44	0.66	0.38	0.54	0.36
42	Dysentery, unclassified -----	7.98	22.16	9.29	7.68	2.88
43	Venereal disease, other -----	2.02	3.64	1.64	2.06	2.34
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other -----	38.04	84.02	69.34	12.77	10.27
45	Neoplasms, malignant -----	0.32	0.33	0.28	0.43	0.18
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy -----	2.86	2.32	3.41	3.03	1.62
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease -----	0.45	0.33	0.53	0.43	0.36
48	Goiter -----	0.20	0.17	0.21	0.32	—
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other -----	0.14	—	0.25	0.11	—
50	Anemia -----	0.32	—	0.32	0.22	0.54
51	Leukemia -----	0.01	—	0.02	—	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of. -----	0.50	0.33	0.55	0.76	—
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord -----	0.04	—	—	0.11	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) -----	0.03	—	0.08	—	—
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) -----	—	—	—	—	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal -----	0.15	—	0.09	0.32	—
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis -----	3.56	3.14	5.18	3.03	1.44
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus -----	0.46	0.50	0.62	0.54	—
59	Epilepsy -----	0.29	0.66	0.45	0.11	0.18
60	Nervous system, other diseases of -----	4.40	3.31	5.96	4.33	1.80
61	Psychoses -----	2.42	1.65	2.21	3.14	1.80
62	Psychoneuroses -----	17.69	8.27	19.59	19.15	13.69
63	Character and behavior disorders -----	6.31	3.31	6.67	7.57	4.14
64	Disorders of intelligence -----	0.62	0.17	0.89	0.76	—
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified -----	4.25	2.32	4.94	4.11	3.60
66	Diseases of organs of vision -----	10.48	8.27	13.76	10.49	4.68
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process -----	8.39	7.11	9.01	9.52	5.59
68	Pericardial disease -----	0.03	—	0.08	—	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together -----	1.16	0.99	1.49	0.87	1.08

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942-45

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
4.863	4.797	4.242	6.361	3.567	44.16	28.44	48.05	47.68	34.25	1
0.819	1.158	0.961	0.822	0.468	37.62	24.78	41.52	40.57	28.02	2
4.043	3.639	3.280	5.539	3.099	6.54	3.66	6.53	7.11	6.23	3
0.023	—	0.019	0.043	—	0.32	0.10	0.29	0.37	0.33	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	0.04	0.03	—	5
(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	1.03	1.23	0.59	6
(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	0.03	0.03	—	7
0.008	—	0.019	—	—	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.04	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.09	10
0.023	—	0.019	0.043	—	0.19	0.19	0.16	0.29	0.09	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.00	—	0.17	0.03	12
0.008	—	0.019	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.03	—	0.01	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.03	14
0.008	0.165	—	—	—	0.49	0.77	0.52	0.52	0.31	15
0.023	—	0.038	0.022	—	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.02	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.80	0.68	1.08	0.64	0.58	17
0.090	0.165	0.094	0.065	0.108	3.16	3.77	4.70	2.87	0.57	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.01	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	—	0.08	0.25	0.07	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.50	0.24	0.63	0.54	0.24	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.00	0.05	0.21	0.18	22
(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	0.80	0.59	0.48	23
(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	0.26	0.09	0.10	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.30	0.22	0.05	0.00	26
0.060	—	0.132	0.022	—	0.10	—	0.05	0.14	0.13	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.16	—	—	0.40	0.08	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	32
0.008	—	0.019	—	—	0.00	0.04	0.00	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.01	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.06	0.02	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.12	0.05	0.04	0.07	39
0.008	—	—	0.022	—	0.48	0.12	0.26	0.50	0.92	40
0.008	—	—	0.022	—	0.16	0.06	0.09	0.16	0.28	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.17	0.49	0.18	0.18	0.06	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.11	0.08	0.12	0.07	43
0.053	—	0.094	0.043	—	1.06	1.49	1.61	0.69	0.56	44
0.045	—	—	0.065	0.108	0.10	0.11	0.07	0.14	0.09	45
0.015	—	0.038	—	—	0.25	0.11	0.28	0.32	0.12	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.03	0.06	0.09	0.12	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.00	0.02	0.07	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.04	0.01	—	49
0.008	—	0.019	—	—	0.04	—	0.02	0.00	0.13	50
0.023	—	0.019	0.022	0.036	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	51
0.008	—	0.019	—	—	0.09	0.00	0.04	0.09	0.18	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	53
0.008	—	0.019	—	—	0.05	—	0.01	0.12	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.008	—	—	0.022	—	0.03	—	0.01	0.08	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.33	0.09	0.42	0.21	0.39	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.17	0.05	0.20	0.14	0.18	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.02	0.14	0.06	0.06	59
0.038	0.165	—	0.065	0.036	0.37	0.13	0.36	0.47	0.28	60
—	—	—	—	—	1.02	0.19	0.87	1.31	1.03	61
—	—	—	—	—	2.70	0.53	2.69	3.15	2.44	62
0.023	—	—	0.048	0.036	0.29	0.05	0.36	0.29	0.23	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.01	0.12	0.09	0.04	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.18	0.06	0.28	0.11	0.15	65
—	—	—	—	—	0.59	0.19	0.55	0.65	0.63	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.50	0.14	0.43	0.40	0.86	67
0.008	—	0.019	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	0.03	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	0.18	0.04	0.15	0.15	0.34	69

TABLE 31c.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average*
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.08	—	0.11	—	0.18
2	Endocardial disease	0.41	0.17	0.62	0.43	—
3	Functional cardiac disorders	1.42	0.66	1.79	1.30	1.08
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.17	0.66	0.25	0.11	—
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.02	—	0.06	—	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	16.68	9.76	19.70	16.66	12.43
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	5.08	5.46	5.81	5.41	3.06
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	123.22	148.03	137.90	136.42	67.75
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.96	0.33	1.06	1.30	0.36
10	Sinusitis	7.06	7.11	8.43	6.49	5.41
11	Tonsillitis, acute	27.07	28.12	29.26	28.56	20.18
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	8.46	3.14	9.56	9.95	5.04
13	Bronchitis, acute	23.31	41.18	23.89	27.15	11.89
14	Bronchitis, chronic	2.11	2.32	2.87	1.95	0.90
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	4.48	6.12	2.34	5.63	6.31
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	2.62	4.96	3.36	2.38	1.08
17	Pleuritis	1.78	2.48	1.92	1.95	1.08
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	4.58	4.63	5.13	4.11	4.32
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1.71	3.47	2.38	1.19	0.90
20	Appendicitis	10.54	7.61	11.25	12.01	7.39
21	Gastritis and enteritis	58.03	171.35	81.16	29.86	36.03
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	64.54	91.30	89.64	58.42	20.90
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.11	0.17	0.17	—	0.18
24	Cholangitis	2.13	9.43	4.19	0.11	—
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	20.35	23.32	22.47	20.99	14.59
26	Nephritis, acute	0.06	0.33	0.11	—	—
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.16	—	0.21	0.22	—
28	Pyelonephritis	0.19	—	0.38	—	0.18
29	Urinary system, other diseases	10.89	13.89	14.14	9.41	6.49
30	Diseases of male genital system	22.91	14.06	23.36	26.07	18.74
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.81	—	0.34	0.43	2.52
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	65.24	72.78	73.73	64.69	48.29
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	26.37	24.64	32.61	27.59	12.79
34	Asthma, bronchial	3.07	4.13	4.02	2.27	2.34
35	Hay fever	0.41	—	0.47	0.54	0.18
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	12.47	13.56	12.86	13.20	10.27
37	Arthritis	4.65	6.13	5.62	4.87	2.52
38	Fever of unknown origin	22.96	23.49	30.97	16.55	18.20
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	48.72	28.12	46.24	62.31	35.31
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	112.84	150.35	147.52	96.50	65.58
41	Homicide	0.08	0.50	0.13	—	—
42	Suicides	0.02	0.17	0.04	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.49	0.17	0.74	0.43	0.18
44	Wounds	37.97	63.18	50.52	31.37	19.46
45	Bites and stings	2.83	4.96	4.17	2.38	0.54
46	Fractures, simple	15.22	20.51	17.36	15.58	9.37
47	Fractures, compound	3.06	2.32	2.70	4.22	1.98
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.28	2.32	2.53	2.16	1.98
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.31	0.50	0.25	0.32	0.36
50	Sprains and strains	20.94	28.61	26.54	16.66	15.68
51	Burns	6.88	7.77	8.92	6.17	3.96
52	Crushing	1.00	0.50	0.85	1.51	0.54
53	Frostbite	0.07	0.17	0.15	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.17	0.50	0.36	—	—
55	Other effects of cold	—	—	—	—	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	10.69	5.79	20.79	4.44	2.88
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.98	0.17	0.92	1.30	0.72
58	Traumatisms, other	9.88	12.24	10.56	9.95	7.93
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	112.84	150.35	147.52	96.50	65.58
60	Aircraft accidents	4.43	4.47	2.96	7.14	2.70
61	Vehicle accidents	13.88	19.85	19.51	10.17	5.59
62	Firearms and ammunition	3.76	8.60	5.71	2.27	1.44
63	Falls, jumps	11.11	15.22	13.40	10.28	7.21
64	Athletics and sports	11.57	9.43	10.22	13.85	10.81
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.68	2.98	1.09	0.32	—
66	Fire	5.13	3.47	5.77	4.11	5.95
67	Tools, instruments	7.06	10.42	9.84	6.73	3.24
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.94	1.32	0.98	0.97	0.72
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	11.00	5.79	20.32	5.52	3.42
70	Excessive cold	0.08	0.17	0.17	—	—
71	Agents, other	43.72	68.64	57.54	36.13	24.50

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942-45--Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.008	—	—	—	0.036	0.00	—	0.01	—	0.01	1
0.015	—	0.038	—	—	0.07	0.00	0.15	0.02	—	2
0.008	—	—	0.022	—	0.11	0.02	0.13	0.15	0.02	3
0.060	0.165	0.075	0.065	—	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.07	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	0.04	5
—	—	—	—	—	0.79	0.27	0.99	0.79	0.53	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.19	0.16	0.23	0.22	0.10	7
—	—	—	—	—	1.97	1.53	1.89	2.44	1.43	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.01	0.07	0.08	0.10	9
0.008	—	—	0.022	—	0.24	0.13	0.32	0.20	0.18	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.55	0.43	0.54	0.66	0.42	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.32	0.10	0.34	0.36	0.25	12
0.008	—	0.019	—	—	0.52	0.70	0.51	0.67	0.26	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.17	0.09	0.20	0.20	0.09	14
0.015	0.331	—	—	—	0.33	0.25	0.15	0.49	0.40	15
0.008	—	—	0.022	—	0.15	0.25	0.20	0.14	0.06	16
0.008	—	0.019	—	—	0.16	0.12	0.12	0.21	0.18	17
0.030	—	0.075	—	—	0.24	0.11	0.28	0.26	0.16	18
0.008	—	—	—	0.036	0.50	0.22	0.68	0.43	0.34	19
0.023	—	0.019	0.043	—	0.70	0.34	0.70	0.90	0.44	20
0.008	—	—	0.022	—	0.94	1.83	1.20	0.68	0.71	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.91	0.80	1.13	1.01	0.36	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.02	—	0.00	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.16	0.44	0.34	0.01	—	24
0.038	—	0.075	—	0.036	0.86	0.62	1.01	0.85	0.65	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.01	—	26
0.023	—	0.019	0.022	0.036	0.09	—	0.09	0.05	0.18	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.03	—	0.00	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.63	0.40	0.75	0.68	0.37	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.87	0.39	0.86	1.01	0.74	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	—	0.02	0.05	0.09	31
—	—	—	—	—	2.36	1.51	2.56	2.58	1.80	32
0.008	—	—	0.022	—	2.07	0.73	2.27	2.50	1.28	33
0.008	—	0.019	—	—	0.49	0.22	0.72	0.34	0.39	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	—	0.03	0.06	0.08	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.53	0.14	0.36	0.71	0.63	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.70	0.17	0.67	0.80	0.72	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.50	0.40	0.53	0.51	0.44	38
0.045	0.165	0.019	0.087	—	1.77	0.65	1.79	2.16	1.31	39
4.043	3.639	3.780	5.539	3.099	6.54	3.66	6.53	7.11	6.23	40
0.120	0.496	0.132	0.087	0.072	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	41
0.045	0.165	0.038	0.043	0.036	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.143	—	0.151	0.108	0.216	0.09	0.01	0.09	0.12	0.07	43
0.316	0.331	0.226	0.346	0.432	1.27	1.53	1.48	1.14	1.01	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.08	0.10	0.06	0.01	45
0.368	0.496	0.302	0.346	0.504	2.20	0.91	1.98	2.76	1.97	46
0.338	0.331	0.094	0.757	0.108	1.21	0.23	0.62	1.46	2.15	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.19	0.08	0.18	0.24	0.12	48
0.030	—	—	0.065	0.036	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.04	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.51	0.37	0.64	0.46	0.36	50
0.316	0.165	0.113	0.433	0.541	0.38	0.19	0.48	0.42	0.20	51
1.037	0.331	0.698	1.818	0.541	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.00	0.02	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.060	—	0.151	—	—	0.32	0.03	0.59	0.19	0.07	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	57
1.270	1.323	1.376	1.536	0.613	0.27	0.22	0.35	0.22	0.21	58
4.043	3.639	3.280	5.539	3.099	6.54	3.74	6.53	7.11	6.23	59
2.352	2.150	1.527	3.657	1.802	0.19	0.16	0.17	0.29	0.09	60
0.721	0.662	0.716	0.865	0.504	1.81	0.58	1.43	2.20	2.18	61
0.293	0.662	0.358	0.195	0.252	0.64	0.38	0.60	0.59	0.87	62
0.038	—	0.019	0.022	0.108	0.79	0.37	0.74	0.91	0.76	63
0.075	—	0.057	0.108	0.072	0.50	0.19	0.34	0.62	0.67	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.05	0.02	0.01	—	65
0.015	—	—	0.043	—	0.26	0.07	0.26	0.34	0.16	66
0.038	—	0.075	0.022	—	0.33	0.18	0.30	0.34	0.40	67
0.023	—	—	0.022	0.072	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.05	68
0.030	—	0.075	—	—	0.31	0.03	0.57	0.21	0.08	69
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	—	70
0.458	0.165	0.452	0.606	0.288	1.64	1.71	2.05	1.56	0.98	71

TABLE 31d.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury -----	857.44	1,039.79	1,253.95	996.13	680.75
2	Total, disease -----	773.29	942.15	1,144.61	911.81	601.57
3	Total, nonbattle injury -----	84.15	97.64	109.34	84.32	79.18
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary -----	0.74	0.57	0.66	0.86	0.67
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary -----	0.09	0.11	0.03	0.03	0.15
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	24.53	15.29	18.46
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	0.23	0.06	0.07
8	Meningitis, meningococcal -----	0.15	0.23	0.35	0.15	0.13
9	Scarlet fever -----	0.11	1.26	0.40	—	0.09
10	Streptococcal sore throat -----	0.80	—	0.08	0.62	1.09
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial -----	1.56	1.72	2.57	1.66	1.30
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning -----	2.01	—	0.03	1.69	2.67
13	Typhoid fever -----	0.17	0.57	0.63	0.21	0.04
14	Paratyphoid fever -----	0.19	0.11	0.20	0.18	0.20
15	Dysentery, bacillary -----	8.33	4.00	15.45	10.94	5.36
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	0.17	0.91	0.38	0.24	0.07
17	Chancroid -----	9.97	28.13	15.55	12.00	6.84
18	Malaria -----	88.54	120.74	206.32	147.53	23.85
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) -----	0.07	—	—	0.03	0.11
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous -----	0.00	—	0.03	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic -----	20.78	7.55	15.85	24.95	19.08
22	Neurosyphilis -----	0.21	—	0.18	0.27	0.17
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	12.85	10.94	7.34
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified -----	(²)	(²)	1.69	2.76	1.93
25	Relapsing fever -----	0.09	—	0.10	0.09	0.09
26	Influenza -----	3.29	8.46	4.62	4.24	2.17
27	Poliomyelitis, acute -----	0.17	0.34	0.23	0.15	0.17
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) -----	0.01	—	—	0.03	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) -----	0.06	—	—	0.03	0.09
30	Dengue -----	17.17	8.35	25.22	28.04	8.16
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever) -----	3.93	—	—	8.03	1.76
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) -----	0.08	—	0.63	—	0.04
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) -----	0.10	0.11	0.18	0.12	0.07
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) -----	1.48	—	0.28	2.49	1.00
35	Typhus fever, unqualified -----	0.22	—	—	0.27	0.24
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) -----	1.79	—	1.09	1.42	2.26
37	Filariasis -----	0.00	—	0.03	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis -----	0.05	—	0.03	0.08	0.02
39	Scabies -----	1.23	0.46	1.39	0.95	1.43
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) -----	8.42	—	1.21	11.35	7.84
41	Rheumatic fever -----	0.27	0.23	0.45	0.33	0.20
42	Dysentery, unclassified -----	10.51	10.40	17.74	14.40	6.43
43	Veneral disease, other -----	2.26	3.09	2.37	2.16	2.28
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other -----	14.40	35.67	39.10	12.89	10.44
45	Neoplasms, malignant -----	0.28	0.34	0.45	0.27	0.26
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy -----	2.07	2.06	2.15	2.28	1.91
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease -----	0.72	0.46	0.58	0.53	0.89
48	Goiter -----	0.10	—	0.25	0.03	0.13
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other -----	0.03	—	0.23	—	0.02
50	Anemia -----	0.27	0.34	0.63	0.27	0.22
51	Leukemia -----	0.02	—	0.08	0.03	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of -----	0.32	0.69	0.78	0.30	0.24
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord -----	0.02	0.11	0.03	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) -----	0.07	0.23	—	0.18	0.02
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) -----	0.01	—	—	0.03	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal -----	0.04	—	0.10	—	0.07
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis -----	2.91	2.40	3.03	3.88	2.19
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus -----	0.36	—	0.33	0.33	0.41
59	Epilepsy -----	0.34	0.69	0.63	0.30	0.30
60	Nervous system, other diseases of -----	2.73	1.94	6.26	1.96	2.71
61	Psychoses -----	2.68	2.06	2.27	2.10	3.19
62	Psychoneuroses -----	14.80	9.03	16.99	19.12	11.48
63	Character and behavior disorders -----	3.85	3.43	4.14	3.67	3.95
64	Disorders of intelligence -----	0.42	0.34	0.61	0.33	0.46
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified -----	2.54	1.26	2.04	1.84	3.19
66	Diseases of organs of vision -----	9.08	11.09	11.21	9.10	8.62
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process -----	11.71	9.83	13.81	13.93	9.79
68	Pericardial disease -----	0.03	0.11	0.03	—	0.04
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together -----	0.94	0.57	1.26	1.30	0.63

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-45
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
6.924	10.176	8.632	7.160	6.338	39.71	34.85	49.67	41.33	37.00	1
1.012	1.829	1.439	1.043	0.886	34.41	31.49	44.73	36.94	30.90	2
5.912	8.347	7.194	6.117	5.448	5.30	3.36	4.94	4.39	6.10	3
0.025	0.114	—	0.012	0.035	0.32	0.06	0.22	0.28	0.37	4
0.013	0.114	—	0.006	0.017	0.04	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.05	5
(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	1.40	0.54	0.25	6
(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	0.04	0.00	0.01	7
0.020	—	0.101	0.012	0.013	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01	8
0.002	—	0.025	—	—	0.01	0.16	0.03	—	0.01	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	0.00	0.04	0.02	10
0.031	—	0.076	0.041	0.017	0.10	0.11	0.15	0.09	0.09	11
0.002	—	—	—	0.004	0.04	—	0.00	0.04	0.04	12
0.009	—	0.050	0.006	0.004	0.04	0.11	0.07	0.05	0.02	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	14
0.004	—	0.050	—	—	0.26	0.21	0.49	0.32	0.17	15
0.007	0.114	—	0.012	—	0.02	0.07	0.03	0.04	0.01	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.41	1.38	0.68	0.46	0.29	17
0.089	0.114	0.202	0.148	0.026	3.35	4.60	8.63	4.93	1.23	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	0.01	0.05	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	20
0.004	—	0.025	—	0.004	1.46	0.43	1.04	1.50	1.55	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	—	0.08	0.04	0.09	22
(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	0.70	0.48	0.43	23
(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	0.16	0.12	0.23	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.14	0.09	0.06	0.03	26
0.080	0.114	0.025	0.065	0.100	0.07	0.04	0.11	0.04	0.09	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.01	0.03	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.36	0.20	0.58	0.61	0.15	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	0.12	0.03	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.03	—	0.00	32
0.004	—	0.050	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	33
0.143	—	—	0.196	0.135	0.49	—	0.01	0.57	0.53	34
0.018	—	—	0.024	0.017	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.15	—	0.05	0.13	0.19	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.05	39
0.018	—	—	0.018	0.022	0.74	—	0.08	0.83	0.81	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.00	0.09	0.06	0.05	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.35	0.29	0.47	0.54	0.19	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.22	0.13	0.10	0.15	43
0.051	—	—	0.047	0.065	0.79	1.02	1.03	0.83	0.72	44
0.038	—	0.025	0.024	0.052	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.04	0.09	45
0.013	—	0.050	0.012	0.009	0.16	0.18	0.17	0.16	0.16	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.01	0.07	0.08	0.14	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.03	0.03	0.01	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.01	—	0.00	49
0.004	—	—	—	0.009	0.03	0.00	0.04	0.01	0.04	50
0.020	—	0.025	0.012	0.026	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	—	51
0.009	—	0.025	0.012	0.004	0.04	0.02	0.06	0.03	0.04	52
0.009	0.114	—	0.012	0.004	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	53
0.004	—	—	0.066	0.004	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.01	54
0.004	—	—	0.012	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	55
0.007	—	—	0.012	0.004	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.28	0.19	0.27	0.30	0.28	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.18	—	0.08	0.15	0.22	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.21	0.18	0.13	0.12	59
0.031	—	0.076	0.030	0.026	0.35	0.11	0.41	0.25	0.43	60
0.007	—	—	0.012	0.004	0.97	0.61	0.80	0.70	1.20	61
—	—	—	—	—	2.43	1.09	2.21	2.43	2.51	62
0.007	—	—	—	0.013	0.23	0.24	0.33	0.24	0.21	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.05	0.09	0.05	0.04	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.16	0.13	0.12	0.11	0.19	65
—	—	—	—	—	0.54	0.45	0.56	0.46	0.59	66
0.004	—	0.050	—	—	0.62	0.33	0.60	0.70	0.57	67
0.002	—	—	0.006	—	0.00	0.02	0.01	—	0.00	68
0.009	0.114	—	0.012	0.004	0.17	0.02	0.19	0.18	0.18	69

TABLE 31d.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease -----	0.05	0.34	0.13	0.06	0.02
2	Endocardial disease -----	0.14	0.34	0.71	0.03	0.11
3	Functional cardiac disorders -----	0.84	1.14	1.72	0.71	0.78
4	Diseases of coronary arteries -----	0.14	0.34	0.28	0.15	0.11
6	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta -----	0.03	0.23	0.05	0.03	0.02
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels -----	13.23	14.29	21.58	14.91	10.53
7	Diseases of lymphatic system -----	3.77	4.80	4.92	4.21	3.21
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute -----	95.32	95.13	115.91	97.45	90.23
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic -----	0.84	0.11	0.93	1.10	0.67
10	Sinusitis -----	6.84	6.29	9.39	7.94	5.62
11	Tonsillitis, acute -----	16.69	37.39	24.91	18.08	13.48
12	Tonsillitis, chronic -----	7.40	21.95	15.88	7.62	5.23
13	Bronchitis, acute -----	15.00	22.87	27.39	14.97	12.59
14	Bronchitis, chronic -----	1.79	1.72	2.85	2.34	1.22
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical -----	3.16	2.40	1.84	2.04	4.23
16	Pneumonia, unclassified -----	2.80	2.74	4.04	4.00	1.71
17	Pleuritis -----	1.75	5.37	2.37	1.54	1.65
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of -----	3.89	5.26	5.75	3.67	3.67
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum -----	1.43	1.83	2.90	1.33	1.24
20	Appendicitis -----	8.14	11.21	12.39	8.61	7.03
21	Gastritis and enteritis -----	49.06	99.70	89.58	51.89	38.09
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified -----	30.38	52.25	41.70	38.23	21.86
23	Hepatitis (not amebic) -----	1.50	—	2.27	2.82	0.46
24	Cholangitis -----	2.18	18.64	15.93	0.92	0.11
25	Digestive system, other diseases of -----	15.65	20.70	24.61	18.05	12.16
26	Nephritis, acute -----	0.07	0.34	0.38	0.03	0.04
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified -----	0.13	—	0.25	0.18	0.09
28	Pyelonephritis -----	0.52	0.11	1.16	0.65	0.33
29	Urinary system, other diseases -----	8.87	14.98	16.33	10.11	6.45
30	Diseases of male genital system -----	19.47	24.47	25.57	18.55	18.91
31	Diseases of female genital system -----	0.42	0.34	0.43	0.41	0.43
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue -----	56.32	69.97	71.46	58.33	51.73
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement -----	18.16	17.72	25.44	21.10	14.76
34	Asthma, bronchial -----	3.35	2.86	5.48	4.56	2.11
35	Hay fever -----	0.59	0.11	0.53	0.77	0.48
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of -----	13.18	7.32	14.01	14.58	12.24
37	Arthritis -----	3.23	4.46	4.27	4.27	2.24
38	Fever of unknown origin -----	28.15	16.24	40.44	34.38	21.92
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other. -----	53.45	32.47	48.31	62.06	48.82
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type -----	84.15	97.64	109.34	84.32	79.18
41	Homicide -----	0.01	0.11	0.05	—	—
42	Suicides -----	0.01	0.34	0.03	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic -----	0.56	0.34	0.61	0.53	0.59
44	Wounds -----	26.57	29.38	37.23	26.05	25.01
45	Bites and stings -----	2.00	3.89	3.03	2.34	1.50
46	Fractures, simple -----	13.71	13.95	16.76	12.98	13.72
47	Fractures, compound -----	2.71	2.40	2.57	3.08	2.47
48	Dislocations and derangements -----	1.78	1.14	2.02	1.99	1.61
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations -----	0.25	0.11	0.10	0.12	0.37
50	Sprains and strains -----	17.47	16.35	22.16	17.40	16.76
51	Burns -----	6.59	6.75	9.21	5.48	6.95
52	Crushing -----	1.03	0.11	0.93	1.13	1.02
53	Frostbite -----	0.02	—	—	—	0.04
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand -----	0.01	—	—	0.03	—
55	Other effects of cold -----	0.03	—	—	—	0.07
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns) -----	1.98	10.52	2.32	2.82	0.98
67	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn) -----	0.26	0.11	0.10	0.24	0.30
58	Traumatisms, other -----	9.16	12.12	12.22	10.14	7.81
69	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent -----	84.15	97.64	109.34	84.32	79.18
60	Aircraft accidents -----	6.16	8.12	9.21	6.34	5.43
61	Vehicle accidents -----	10.98	9.72	14.97	9.07	11.74
62	Firearms and ammunition -----	3.10	3.66	4.11	3.29	2.76
63	Falls, jumps -----	9.05	9.49	12.09	8.42	8.96
64	Athletics and sports -----	8.14	6.29	7.85	6.22	9.66
65	Ill-fitting clothing -----	0.29	1.37	0.83	0.30	0.15
66	Fire -----	4.02	3.32	4.62	3.53	4.30
67	Tools, instruments -----	4.79	4.69	7.32	5.19	4.06
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) -----	1.10	1.14	2.12	0.98	1.02
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn) -----	2.28	9.83	2.35	3.20	1.30
70	Excessive cold -----	0.06	0.11	0.05	0.03	0.09
71	Agents, other -----	34.20	39.90	43.82	37.76	29.72

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-45—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1946 (16)	
0.020	0.114	0.025	0.012	0.022	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.02	1
0.004	—	—	0.012	—	0.04	0.14	0.13	0.01	0.04	2
0.004	0.114	—	—	0.004	0.07	0.11	0.13	0.05	0.08	3
0.038	—	0.050	0.041	0.035	0.05	0.08	0.09	0.03	0.05	4
0.009	—	0.050	—	0.009	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	5
0.016	0.114	—	0.018	0.013	0.68	0.44	1.11	0.74	0.58	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.15	0.16	0.12	0.11	7
—	—	—	—	—	1.32	1.00	1.53	1.40	1.24	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.00	0.05	0.07	0.07	9
0.004	—	0.025	0.006	—	0.29	0.25	0.34	0.30	0.27	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.30	0.63	0.43	0.31	0.26	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.26	0.56	0.51	0.27	0.18	12
0.002	—	0.025	—	—	0.35	0.51	0.55	0.38	0.28	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.14	0.10	0.19	0.16	0.12	14
0.004	—	—	0.006	0.004	0.20	0.14	0.13	0.13	0.26	15
0.029	0.114	—	0.024	0.036	0.17	0.16	0.25	0.23	0.11	16
0.002	—	—	—	0.004	0.13	0.22	0.09	0.10	0.15	17
0.013	—	0.101	0.006	0.004	0.22	0.27	0.29	0.19	0.24	18
0.004	—	0.025	0.006	—	0.49	0.25	0.59	0.50	0.47	19
0.027	—	0.076	0.041	0.009	0.63	0.62	0.71	0.52	0.61	20
0.007	—	—	0.012	0.004	0.97	1.44	1.61	1.10	0.77	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.45	0.42	0.66	0.64	0.36	22
0.007	—	—	0.006	0.009	0.11	—	0.14	0.21	0.03	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	1.04	0.85	0.08	0.01	24
0.040	0.114	0.060	0.024	0.048	0.71	0.64	1.07	0.86	0.54	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.08	0.06	0.00	0.01	26
0.007	—	0.026	—	0.009	0.05	—	0.07	0.03	0.05	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.00	0.08	0.05	0.04	28
0.007	0.114	—	—	0.009	0.57	0.77	1.00	0.62	0.46	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.77	0.81	1.08	0.78	0.70	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	31
0.004	—	—	0.012	—	2.13	1.97	2.28	2.11	2.12	32
—	—	—	—	—	1.64	1.08	1.68	1.46	1.78	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.56	0.31	0.71	0.72	0.40	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	—	0.06	0.09	0.10	35
0.004	—	—	—	0.009	0.56	0.13	0.32	0.51	0.66	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.56	0.69	0.59	0.63	0.58	37
0.022	—	0.026	0.047	0.004	0.54	0.21	0.70	0.64	0.44	38
0.042	0.343	0.101	0.024	0.035	1.85	1.35	1.80	2.04	1.74	39
6.912	8.347	7.194	6.117	5.448	5.30	3.36	4.94	4.39	6.10	40
0.064	0.114	0.050	0.047	0.056	—	—	—	—	—	41
0.083	0.343	0.026	0.089	0.078	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.078	0.229	0.101	0.083	0.065	0.08	0.06	0.09	0.04	0.11	43
0.398	0.229	0.262	0.460	0.391	1.03	0.61	1.08	0.89	1.16	44
0.002	—	0.025	—	—	0.04	0.08	0.06	0.06	0.02	45
0.299	0.467	0.379	0.332	0.256	1.90	1.12	1.66	1.37	2.37	46
0.215	0.229	0.404	0.243	0.161	0.87	0.31	0.49	0.81	1.01	47
0.002	—	—	—	0.004	0.17	0.13	0.18	0.13	0.19	48
0.045	—	—	0.012	0.078	0.01	—	0.01	0.00	0.02	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.45	0.30	0.55	0.42	0.45	60
0.498	0.686	0.909	0.474	0.438	0.41	0.24	0.40	0.32	0.47	61
0.802	—	0.732	0.865	0.799	0.01	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.01	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	55
0.031	0.229	0.025	0.063	0.009	0.03	0.35	0.07	0.04	0.01	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	67
3.404	5.831	4.291	3.468	3.113	0.29	0.17	0.36	0.30	0.27	68
6.912	8.347	7.194	6.117	5.448	6.30	3.41	4.94	4.39	6.10	59
4.003	6.289	5.629	4.220	3.477	0.32	0.17	0.33	0.26	0.36	60
0.577	0.457	0.606	0.533	0.608	1.19	0.66	1.06	0.77	1.53	61
0.463	0.572	0.379	0.450	0.482	0.67	0.37	0.41	0.69	0.70	62
0.051	0.229	0.101	0.036	0.048	0.64	0.37	0.59	0.53	0.74	63
0.058	—	0.050	0.026	0.078	0.37	0.18	0.36	0.27	0.46	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	65
0.056	—	0.025	0.071	0.052	0.28	0.09	0.22	0.22	0.35	66
0.027	—	0.025	0.030	0.026	0.24	0.11	0.26	0.20	0.28	67
0.031	0.114	0.025	0.030	0.030	0.04	0.01	0.08	0.03	0.04	68
0.029	0.229	—	0.053	0.009	0.04	0.31	0.07	0.05	0.02	69
0.002	—	—	0.006	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	70
0.615	0.457	0.353	0.652	0.638	1.49	1.12	1.65	1.34	1.61	71

TABLE 31e.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (6)	1946 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury -----	916.41	938.10	1,116.94	870.39	897.79
2	Total, disease -----	806.90	783.69	960.07	756.59	806.51
3	Total, nonbattle injury -----	109.51	164.41	155.87	113.80	91.28
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary -----	0.69	0.84	0.70	0.61	0.73
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary -----	0.06	0.13	0.07	0.05	0.06
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	11.43	6.14	43.24
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	0.07	0.09	0.15
8	Meningitis, meningococcal -----	0.13	0.41	0.24	0.13	0.07
9	Scarlet fever -----	0.09	1.26	0.17	0.02	0.01
10	Streptococcal sore throat -----	0.52	0.04	0.13	0.26	0.83
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial -----	1.33	1.99	1.05	0.62	1.90
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning -----	1.08	0.08	0.10	1.36	1.20
13	Typhoid fever -----	0.04	0.01	0.09	0.02	0.04
14	Paratyphoid fever -----	0.09	0.01	0.09	0.01	0.16
16	Dysentery, bacillary -----	3.57	2.44	7.20	2.93	3.23
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	0.17	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.31
17	Chancroid -----	7.66	1.00	0.41	0.27	16.09
18	Malaria -----	61.66	62.23	209.56	48.18	35.11
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) -----	0.00	—	—	0.01	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous -----	0.01	—	0.01	0.03	—
21	Dysentery, amebic -----	6.75	0.35	0.44	1.02	10.76
22	Neurosyphilis -----	0.19	0.28	0.31	0.16	0.17
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	1.63	0.97	4.30
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified -----	(²)	(²)	1.43	1.95	1.64
26	Relapsing fever -----	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
26	Influenza -----	2.10	13.69	3.76	1.20	1.27
27	Poliomyelitis, acute -----	0.16	—	—	0.13	0.23
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) -----	0.01	—	0.01	0.02	0.01
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) -----	0.04	—	—	0.06	0.04
30	Dengue -----	31.64	59.31	33.89	51.31	14.89
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever) -----	0.08	—	—	0.12	0.08
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) -----	0.03	—	0.19	—	0.01
33	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne) -----	0.10	0.31	0.32	0.11	0.01
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) -----	2.68	0.37	3.66	6.19	0.26
36	Typhus fever, unqualified -----	0.05	—	—	0.07	0.04
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) -----	6.20	0.21	5.44	2.43	7.90
37	Filariasis -----	0.15	—	0.37	0.27	0.03
38	Schistosomiasis -----	0.80	0.01	—	0.09	1.64
39	Scabies -----	1.94	3.96	2.32	1.97	1.66
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) -----	25.92	0.08	0.08	9.22	45.97
41	Rheumatic fever -----	0.36	0.46	0.26	0.38	0.37
42	Dysentery, unclassified -----	7.13	10.67	7.12	6.93	7.63
43	Venereal disease, other -----	0.56	0.14	0.06	0.03	1.06
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other -----	10.26	34.88	10.93	7.87	9.86
46	Neoplasms, malignant -----	0.26	0.27	0.27	0.25	0.25
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy -----	2.61	2.77	3.21	2.53	2.30
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease -----	1.27	0.87	1.04	0.67	1.78
48	Goiter -----	0.14	0.20	0.16	0.15	0.11
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other -----	0.04	0.04	0.11	0.03	0.04
50	Anemia -----	0.24	0.08	0.39	0.28	0.18
61	Leukemia -----	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02
62	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of -----	0.30	0.62	0.42	0.24	0.29
63	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord -----	0.00	0.01	0.02	—	—
64	Encephalitis (noninfectious) -----	0.05	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.08
66	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) -----	0.02	—	0.01	—	0.03
66	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal -----	0.05	0.15	0.06	0.04	0.04
67	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis -----	2.57	2.81	2.90	3.26	2.00
68	Herniation, nucleus pulposus -----	0.44	0.21	0.45	0.46	0.46
69	Epilepsy -----	0.61	0.87	0.46	0.70	0.37
60	Nervous system, other diseases of -----	3.25	3.37	5.92	2.81	2.90
61	Psychoses -----	5.61	2.82	4.32	7.33	5.00
62	Psychoneuroses -----	26.23	18.76	30.61	28.11	24.57
63	Character and behavior disorders -----	4.03	3.65	3.74	4.09	4.10
64	Disorders of intelligence -----	0.39	0.34	0.61	0.52	0.26
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified -----	7.68	1.29	3.99	10.13	7.47
66	Diseases of organs of vision -----	11.26	13.42	12.91	11.97	10.16
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process -----	16.46	12.46	16.13	17.20	16.39
68	Pericardial disease -----	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together -----	0.76	0.72	1.17	0.83	0.61

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.³ Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific,² 1942-45

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
4.110	5.728	4.218	4.363	3.763	53.48	37.46	58.49	45.65	59.12	1
1.035	0.955	0.906	1.142	1.001	46.25	30.68	51.14	39.08	51.41	2
3.074	4.774	3.312	3.221	2.762	7.24	6.93	7.35	6.57	7.71	3
0.039	0.014	0.032	0.039	0.043	0.31	0.19	0.24	0.24	0.39	4
0.004	—	—	0.007	0.003	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.03	5
(³)	(³)	—	—	—	(³)	(³)	0.94	0.26	0.34	6
(³)	(³)	—	—	—	(³)	(³)	0.01	0.01	0.01	7
0.006	—	0.005	0.009	0.005	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.01	8
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.01	0.08	0.01	0.00	0.00	9
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	10
0.018	—	0.005	0.020	0.020	0.09	0.14	0.08	0.05	0.12	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.02	12
0.004	—	0.011	—	0.006	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.00	13
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.02	14
0.005	—	0.011	0.006	0.004	0.18	0.07	0.41	0.12	0.18	15
0.011	—	0.005	0.013	0.011	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.27	0.05	0.02	0.01	0.52	17
0.079	0.253	0.121	0.057	0.069	3.26	2.30	14.23	2.03	1.54	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—	20
0.009	0.028	—	0.002	0.015	0.68	0.04	0.05	0.09	1.30	21
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.05	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.06	22
(³)	(³)	—	—	—	(³)	(³)	0.11	0.05	0.24	23
(³)	(³)	—	—	0.001	(³)	(³)	0.16	0.08	0.17	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	25
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.04	0.27	0.05	0.02	0.02	26
0.044	—	0.024	0.073	0.073	0.05	—	—	0.00	0.09	27
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.02	—	—	0.01	0.03	29
0.002	—	0.005	—	0.003	0.71	1.10	0.72	1.09	0.41	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.02	—	0.00	32
0.006	—	0.011	0.007	0.005	0.02	0.01	0.05	0.03	0.00	33
0.134	—	0.253	0.269	0.025	0.69	0.01	0.58	1.42	0.27	34
0.004	—	—	0.009	0.003	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.36	0.01	0.12	0.16	0.59	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	—	0.08	0.07	0.02	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.85	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.11	0.07	0.08	0.08	39
0.084	0.014	—	0.043	0.140	2.40	0.00	0.01	0.73	4.34	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.07	0.05	0.03	0.08	41
0.012	0.112	—	0.006	0.010	0.17	0.14	0.12	0.11	0.23	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.08	43
0.016	0.028	0.011	0.022	0.011	0.56	1.58	0.41	0.34	0.65	44
0.045	0.014	0.047	0.037	0.052	0.09	0.04	0.08	0.07	0.11	45
0.013	—	0.005	0.017	0.014	0.25	0.18	0.26	0.23	0.28	46
0.008	—	—	0.006	0.013	0.22	0.13	0.14	0.11	0.32	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	49
0.019	—	—	0.020	0.024	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.03	50
0.010	—	0.005	0.013	0.010	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	51
0.013	0.014	0.016	0.022	0.006	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.06	52
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	53
0.006	0.028	—	0.002	0.009	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	54
0.003	—	—	—	0.005	0.01	—	0.00	0.01	0.02	55
0.003	—	—	0.004	0.004	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	56
0.001	—	0.005	—	0.001	0.31	0.13	0.19	0.32	0.34	57
0.001	—	0.005	—	—	0.21	0.03	0.15	0.20	0.24	58
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.16	0.21	0.17	0.17	0.15	59
0.037	0.014	0.026	0.037	0.041	0.44	0.24	0.47	0.38	0.50	60
0.026	0.028	0.005	0.048	0.017	1.94	0.71	1.34	2.33	1.93	61
—	—	—	—	—	4.51	2.17	5.88	4.02	4.73	62
0.003	—	—	0.004	0.004	0.28	0.32	0.39	0.30	0.24	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.09	0.15	0.06	0.03	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.51	0.07	0.19	0.73	0.48	65
—	—	—	—	—	0.62	0.51	0.59	0.56	0.67	66
0.003	—	—	0.006	0.003	0.91	0.47	0.77	0.85	1.03	67
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	68
0.008	0.014	—	0.007	0.009	0.13	0.09	0.13	0.12	0.13	69

TABLE 31e.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.08	0.03	0.13	0.06	0.08
2	Endocardial disease	0.19	0.46	0.49	0.19	0.09
3	Functional cardiac disorders	1.27	1.07	1.81	1.71	0.86
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.11	0.24	0.17	0.09	0.10
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.02	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	13.08	16.69	16.69	13.52	11.61
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	4.16	3.12	3.50 ²	2.76	5.37
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	86.51	70.17	79.98	70.63	100.47
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.86	0.48	0.80	0.96	0.84
10	Sinusitis	6.33	6.84	7.51	6.67	5.77
11	Tonsillitis, acute	12.55	30.23	18.05	9.64	11.62
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	5.64	13.77	10.05	6.82	3.02
13	Bronchitis, acute	16.22	18.15	16.40	14.37	17.26
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.89	1.26	2.05	2.16	1.73
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	3.21	1.17	1.00	1.65	5.01
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1.03	3.20	1.36	0.63	1.02
17	Pleuritis	1.50	2.60	1.94	1.33	1.42
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	3.75	5.69	4.78	3.68	3.37
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	0.95	2.02	1.72	0.83	0.74
20	Appendicitis	7.90	14.50	9.70	8.42	6.50
21	Gastritis and enteritis	57.83	52.40	51.48	52.07	63.81
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	20.25	20.68	29.63	25.02	14.67
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.73	1.01	0.87	1.0 ¹	0.48
24	Cholangitis	1.01	14.04	2.43	0.23	0.03
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	12.29	19.95	18.25	13.78	9.13
26	Nephritis, acute	0.07	0.27	0.08	0.05	0.07
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.09	0.10	0.09	0.08	0.08
28	Pyelonephritis	0.29	0.42	0.32	0.34	0.23
29	Urinary system, other diseases	12.90	19.11	15.09	10.47	13.49
30	Diseases of male genital system	15.43	16.17	14.62	13.34	17.03
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.72	0.18	0.14	0.66	0.96
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	91.89	61.07	78.64	96.34	94.84
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	26.14	29.84	38.41	29.36	20.62
34	Asthma, bronchial	3.02	3.45	4.70	3.13	2.49
35	Hay fever	0.56	0.38	0.45	0.57	0.59
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	14.82	6.30	11.12	14.97	16.40
37	Arthritis	4.83	5.04	7.67	5.43	3.71
38	Fever of unknown origin	39.69	16.88	69.66	45.92	30.22
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	50.16	33.12	46.26	54.42	49.73
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	109.51	154.41 ¹	155.87	113.80	91.28
41	Homicide	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.04	—
42	Suicides	0.03	0.24	0.17	—	0.01
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.75	0.73	0.72	0.79	0.74
44	Wounds	40.87	55.23	57.38	41.00	35.49
45	Bites and stings	3.12	6.70	7.10	3.01	1.91
46	Fractures, simple	13.62	21.68	19.91	13.14	11.69
47	Fractures, compound	3.61	3.00	3.22	3.50	3.83
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.45	4.04	2.99	2.35	2.24
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.50	0.17	0.28	0.54	0.55
50	Sprains and strains	23.88	36.64	39.10	24.68	18.50
51	Burns	9.44	8.27	10.48	11.64	7.79
52	Crushing	0.41	0.38	0.74	0.35	0.38
53	Frostbite	0.01	0.01	—	—	0.02
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.25	0.17	0.01	0.60	0.08
55	Other effects of cold	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	1.61	1.71	2.03	1.97	1.25
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.61	1.32	1.37	0.56	0.41
58	Traumatisms, other	8.32	14.07	10.32	9.63	6.41
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	109.51	154.41	155.87	113.80	91.28
60	Aircraft accidents	1.88	4.49	2.96	1.90	1.37
61	Vehicle accidents	9.56	18.17	13.95	6.84	9.69
62	Firearms and ammunition	6.44	6.01	6.37	6.64	6.36
63	Falls, jumps	12.64	17.07	15.22	13.02	11.36
64	Athletics and sports	10.18	9.42	10.23	10.21	10.22
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.60	1.38	0.93	0.68	0.39
66	Fire	7.17	4.28	6.61	9.50	5.96
67	Tools, instruments	9.81	8.62	3.03	12.10	7.57
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1.04	0.86	1.31	1.05	0.98
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	2.08	1.64	2.00	2.71	1.71
70	Excessive cold	0.27	0.01	0.02	0.62	0.11
71	Agents, other	47.85	82.46	83.25	48.53	35.68

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific,² 1942-45—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.015	—	0.026	0.017	0.011	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02	1
0.006	—	0.005	0.007	0.006	0.05	0.08	0.15	0.04	0.03	2
0.004	—	0.005	0.004	0.004	0.09	0.06	0.10	0.11	0.08	3
0.037	0.056	0.058	0.035	0.032	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02	4
0.004	—	—	0.007	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
0.019	0.028	0.047	0.013	0.016	0.75	0.78	0.94	0.72	0.73	6
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.15	0.08	0.10	0.09	0.20	7
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	1.25	0.92	0.97	0.97	1.54	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.09	9
0.004	—	—	0.002	0.006	0.36	0.24	0.32	0.36	0.37	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.25	0.56	0.29	0.19	0.24	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.23	0.49	0.42	0.27	0.12	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.39	0.37	0.34	0.33	0.45	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.19	0.07	0.16	0.17	0.23	14
0.009	0.014	0.011	0.007	0.009	0.22	0.08	0.07	0.12	0.34	15
0.042	0.056	0.026	0.045	0.043	0.07	0.22	0.11	0.05	0.07	16
0.001	—	—	—	0.003	0.08	0.15	0.11	0.06	0.08	17
0.008	0.014	0.011	0.006	0.008	0.24	0.29	0.27	0.24	0.24	18
0.006	0.028	0.005	0.006	0.005	0.30	0.40	0.54	0.25	0.27	19
0.028	0.056	0.021	0.037	0.020	0.56	0.92	0.72	0.59	0.48	20
0.003	—	—	0.004	0.004	1.21	0.91	0.92	0.89	1.53	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.29	0.22	0.41	0.32	0.24	22
0.014	0.014	—	0.017	0.015	0.06	0.06	0.09	0.08	0.03	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.69	0.13	0.01	0.00	24
0.078	0.042	0.042	0.096	0.078	0.61	0.66	0.69	0.60	0.60	25
0.002	—	—	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.02	26
0.008	—	0.005	0.013	0.006	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.03	27
0.002	—	0.005	0.004	—	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.05	28
0.006	0.014	—	0.004	0.009	0.72	0.92	0.87	0.60	0.74	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.65	0.65	0.68	0.58	0.68	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.06	31
0.005	—	0.005	0.009	0.003	5.92	1.84	2.96	5.28	7.44	32
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	2.88	1.98	3.47	2.69	2.95	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.61	0.45	0.84	0.58	0.60	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.03	0.05	0.06	0.10	35
0.005	—	—	0.004	0.008	2.01	0.15	0.29	1.21	3.14	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.91	0.53	1.07	0.82	0.97	37
0.004	0.028	0.005	—	0.004	0.64	0.29	1.29	0.69	0.49	38
0.037	0.042	0.042	0.035	0.037	2.02	1.35	1.82	2.20	2.01	39
3.074	4.774	3.312	3.221	2.762	7.23	6.79	7.35	6.57	7.71	40
0.100	0.042	0.032	0.069	0.144	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	41
0.144	0.239	0.168	0.206	0.087	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	42
0.039	0.014	0.047	0.037	0.041	0.15	0.08	0.13	0.14	0.17	43
0.510	0.323	0.321	0.504	0.577	1.53	1.53	1.58	1.38	1.63	44
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.07	0.16	0.13	0.06	0.05	45
0.250	0.477	0.448	0.239	0.188	2.13	2.23	2.43	1.95	2.18	46
0.151	0.168	0.216	0.122	0.153	1.32	0.58	0.73	0.95	1.79	47
0.003	0.014	—	0.006	0.001	0.32	0.43	0.36	0.28	0.32	48
0.039	—	—	0.024	0.062	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.05	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.63	0.91	0.98	0.67	0.50	50
0.236	0.463	0.179	0.256	0.216	0.63	0.41	0.56	0.68	0.63	51
0.290	0.197	0.548	0.274	0.247	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	53
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.03	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.00	—	—	55
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	57
1.310	2.836	1.353	1.480	1.044	0.35	0.40	0.38	0.36	0.32	58
3.074	4.774	3.312	3.221	2.762	7.24	6.93	7.35	6.57	7.71	59
0.987	2.359	1.606	1.027	0.685	0.11	0.20	0.13	0.10	0.10	60
0.438	0.870	0.411	0.293	0.505	1.10	1.41	1.17	0.84	1.23	61
0.701	0.562	0.511	0.694	0.764	1.37	0.66	0.86	0.97	1.83	62
0.059	0.084	0.053	0.056	0.060	0.97	0.97	0.91	0.96	1.00	63
0.093	0.042	0.090	0.095	0.098	0.52	0.42	0.43	0.47	0.58	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	65
0.082	—	0.032	0.117	0.078	0.53	0.22	0.37	0.60	0.55	66
0.029	0.028	0.037	0.026	0.029	0.46	0.29	0.47	0.48	0.46	67
0.062	0.112	0.021	0.037	0.084	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03	68
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.003	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.03	69
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.02	—	0.00	0.02	0.03	70
0.622	0.716	0.553	0.873	0.457	2.08	2.63	2.88	2.04	1.86	71

TABLE 31f.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury -----	613.00	578.10	896.18	617.03	471.58
2	Total, disease -----	522.86	480.13	786.27	519.52	399.64
3	Total, nonbattle injury -----	90.14	97.97	109.91	97.51	71.94
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary -----	0.62	0.89	0.94	0.46	0.52
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary -----	0.11	0.04	0.11	0.13	0.12
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	4.06	4.38	14.58
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	0.22	0.21	0.07
8	Meningitis, meningococcal -----	0.11	0.07	0.19	0.08	0.11
9	Scarlet fever -----	0.08	0.08	0.09	0.07	0.08
10	Streptococcal sore throat -----	0.66	0.05	0.22	0.52	1.16
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial -----	0.62	1.07	0.45	0.52	0.67
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning --	1.14	—	0.05	0.99	2.13
13	Typhoid fever -----	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.03
14	Paratyphoid fever -----	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.04
15	Dysentery, bacillary -----	1.90	4.48	2.28	1.86	1.03
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	0.27	0.03	0.24	0.44	0.21
17	Chancreoid -----	1.53	0.76	0.12	0.14	3.56
18	Malaria -----	56.26	19.26	188.02	35.34	13.96
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) -----	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous -----	0.02	—	0.01	0.06	0.00
21	Dysentery, amebic -----	1.83	0.11	0.71	2.28	2.53
22	Neurosyphilis -----	0.16	0.17	0.19	0.16	0.13
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	0.56	0.76	1.40
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified -----	(²)	(²)	0.77	1.39	1.36
25	Relapsing fever -----	0.00	—	0.00	—	—
26	Influenza -----	3.37	6.41	6.43	2.61	1.56
27	Poliomyelitis, acute -----	0.00	—	0.02	—	0.00
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) -----	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) -----	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01
30	Dengue -----	20.73	0.13	39.96	37.53	3.09
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever) -----	0.03	—	—	0.07	0.03
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) -----	0.01	—	0.06	—	0.00
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) -----	0.08	0.10	0.18	0.09	0.02
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) --	0.06	—	0.03	0.17	0.01
35	Typhus fever, unqualified -----	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) -----	2.25	0.38	0.93	2.86	2.95
37	Filariasis -----	0.97	—	1.91	1.79	0.09
38	Schistosomiasis -----	0.07	0.01	0.00	—	0.17
39	Scabies -----	1.24	0.83	0.62	1.04	1.83
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) -----	3.08	0.15	0.44	2.37	5.79
41	Rheumatic fever -----	0.26	0.17	0.23	0.27	0.30
42	Dysentery, unclassified -----	3.01	6.37	5.31	2.69	1.15
43	Veneral disease, other -----	0.27	0.07	0.07	0.26	0.45
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other -----	10.28	28.50	7.50	8.26	8.40
45	Neoplasms, malignant -----	0.30	0.30	0.32	0.28	0.31
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy -----	2.60	2.52	3.26	2.88	2.06
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease -----	0.92	0.54	0.78	0.80	1.18
48	Goiter -----	0.17	0.19	0.25	0.17	0.12
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other -----	0.10	0.26	0.12	0.10	0.04
50	Anemia -----	0.19	0.12	0.38	0.17	0.13
51	Leukemia -----	0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.01
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of -----	0.24	0.36	0.43	0.11	0.20
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord -----	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.00
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) -----	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.02
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) -----	—	—	—	—	0.00
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal -----	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.04
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis -----	2.30	1.82	2.50	3.16	1.65
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus -----	0.43	0.09	0.43	0.39	0.56
59	Epilepsy -----	0.37	0.43	0.51	0.39	0.28
60	Nervous system, other diseases of -----	2.46	2.37	4.66	1.96	1.73
61	Psychoses -----	3.40	3.10	3.94	3.81	2.88
62	Psychoneuroses -----	24.51	12.71	38.02	24.00	21.04
63	Character and behavior disorders -----	3.35	3.37	3.66	4.23	2.49
64	Disorders of intelligence -----	0.61	0.56	1.16	0.71	0.25
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified -----	2.17	2.00	3.38	1.76	1.90
66	Diseases of organs of vision -----	7.35	7.02	9.96	7.10	6.27
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process -----	10.10	8.14	13.17	10.96	8.34
68	Pericardial disease -----	0.00	0.02	0.01	—	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together -----	0.98	0.76	1.52	1.13	0.64

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942-45

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
3.619	3.021	3.598	2.799	4.436	39.74	25.69	57.42	42.79	31.92	1
0.542	0.715	0.628	0.499	0.483	33.89	21.11	51.11	36.14	26.61	2
3.078	2.305	2.970	2.300	3.953	5.85	4.58	6.31	6.55	5.31	3
0.024	0.013	0.038	0.015	0.027	0.27	0.20	0.33	0.29	0.23	4
0.008	—	0.010	0.009	0.007	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.05	5
(2)	(2)	—	0.002	—	(2)	(2)	0.43	0.32	0.13	6
(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	0.02	0.03	0.01	7
0.003	0.007	—	0.005	0.004	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.02	8
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	9
0.002	—	0.010	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.04	10
0.010	0.007	0.007	0.016	0.007	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.04	0.05	11
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.03	—	0.00	0.02	0.04	12
0.002	—	0.007	0.002	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.01	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	14
0.001	0.013	—	—	—	0.10	0.15	0.09	0.15	0.05	15
0.002	—	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.03	0.00	0.02	0.05	0.02	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.12	17
0.041	0.113	0.096	0.021	0.009	4.18	0.59	13.55	3.81	0.55	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.00	0.02	—	20
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.15	0.01	0.11	0.18	0.22	21
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.06	0.03	0.07	0.06	0.05	22
(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	0.05	0.04	0.07	23
(2)	(2)	—	0.002	0.004	(2)	(2)	0.15	0.11	0.14	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	25
0.001	—	0.003	—	—	0.05	0.11	0.12	0.04	0.03	26
0.004	—	—	0.002	0.009	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	29
0.001	—	0.003	—	—	0.39	0.00	0.82	0.52	0.10	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	33
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.004	0.01	—	0.00	0.02	0.00	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.19	0.03	0.09	0.27	0.23	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.28	—	0.26	0.55	0.08	37
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.03	0.00	0.00	—	0.07	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.05	39
0.015	0.026	0.007	0.007	0.023	0.41	0.02	0.05	0.21	0.86	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.05	41
0.013	0.119	—	—	0.002	0.07	0.11	0.10	0.07	0.05	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.05	43
0.009	0.007	—	0.011	0.013	0.65	1.78	0.44	0.57	0.52	44
0.058	0.046	0.065	0.064	0.052	0.08	0.05	0.08	0.07	0.10	45
0.009	0.007	0.007	0.016	0.005	0.22	0.15	0.27	0.24	0.20	46
0.003	—	—	0.005	0.005	0.16	0.08	0.12	0.13	0.22	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.03	48
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	49
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.01	50
0.016	—	0.010	0.025	0.015	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	51
0.002	—	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.04	52
0.003	—	0.003	—	0.005	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	53
0.003	—	0.003	0.005	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.003	—	0.007	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
0.001	—	—	—	0.004	0.25	0.11	0.22	0.37	0.21	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.17	0.02	0.14	0.20	0.21	58
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.12	0.11	0.17	0.12	0.10	59
0.023	0.053	0.021	0.018	0.020	0.30	0.16	0.45	0.27	0.27	60
0.004	—	0.010	0.002	0.004	1.15	1.02	1.29	1.37	0.94	61
—	—	—	—	—	4.90	1.27	7.57	5.24	4.21	62
0.006	0.013	0.003	0.005	0.005	0.35	0.26	0.45	0.50	0.20	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.09	0.24	0.14	0.05	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.15	0.09	0.25	0.13	0.15	65
—	—	—	—	—	0.51	0.28	0.63	0.50	0.53	66
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.64	0.27	0.75	0.67	0.64	67
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	—	68
0.008	—	0.010	0.009	0.007	0.17	0.07	0.23	0.21	0.14	69

TABLE 31f.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.07	0.04	0.10	0.06	0.08
2	Endocardial disease	0.22	0.44	0.61	0.10	0.04
3	Functional cardiac disorders	0.85	0.99	1.23	0.97	0.62
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.13	0.14	0.20	0.10	0.11
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.01	0.01	0.03	—	0.01
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	11.46	13.10	14.53	11.59	9.31
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	2.46	1.97	3.11	2.74	2.03
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	58.82	59.54	59.81	57.87	58.85
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.54	0.38	0.65	0.73	0.37
10	Sinusitis	3.63	3.33	4.67	4.16	2.50
11	Tonsillitis, acute	9.67	12.19	12.66	9.36	7.72
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	5.96	8.94	7.98	6.47	3.71
13	Bronchitis, acute	8.74	11.21	11.57	8.90	6.47
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.69	0.89	2.45	2.16	1.14
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	3.57	3.98	3.06	2.97	4.19
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	0.99	2.20	1.32	0.72	0.72
17	Pleuritis	0.94	1.09	1.45	0.75	0.79
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	3.50	5.17	4.07	3.53	2.73
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1.87	2.47	3.09	2.03	0.94
20	Appendicitis	7.57	12.11	8.34	6.82	6.54
21	Gastritis and enteritis	26.52	45.99	40.71	22.69	16.86
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	8.30	5.86	12.82	9.55	5.62
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.93	1.19	2.09	0.78	0.37
24	Cholangitis	1.75	3.21	6.19	0.44	0.07
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	13.71	18.48	19.26	13.93	9.36
26	Nephritis, acute	0.03	0.06	0.08	0.01	0.02
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.08	0.10	0.11	0.11	0.04
28	Pyelonephritis	0.32	0.58	0.54	0.17	0.24
29	Urinary system, other diseases	7.89	9.32	8.90	6.87	7.01
30	Diseases of male genital system	13.04	13.86	13.61	12.81	12.67
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.22	0.15	0.19	0.24	0.23
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	57.47	52.01	77.18	59.45	47.12
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	21.61	21.81	32.11	22.23	15.59
34	Asthma, bronchial	3.71	4.84	5.73	3.54	2.48
35	Hay fever	0.63	0.34	0.57	0.80	0.60
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	9.67	7.77	8.80	10.95	9.62
37	Arthritis	4.20	3.37	6.21	4.90	2.83
38	Fever of unknown origin	9.19	2.07	16.13	11.75	5.49
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	36.63	22.15	42.71	42.43	32.98
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	90.14	97.97	109.91	97.51	71.94
41	Homicide	0.01	0.03	0.05	—	—
42	Suicides	0.07	0.27	0.17	0.01	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.68	0.62	0.70	0.76	0.61
44	Wounds	30.32	35.03	37.26	31.98	24.14
45	Bites and stings	2.36	2.90	3.18	3.41	0.97
46	Fractures, simple	13.42	14.63	15.99	14.29	11.07
47	Fractures, compound	2.77	2.94	2.74	2.71	2.78
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.37	3.09	2.48	2.54	1.99
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.30	0.10	0.10	0.32	0.44
50	Sprains and strains	21.68	23.26	29.23	23.74	15.70
51	Burns	5.88	4.38	6.29	6.37	5.70
52	Crushing	0.42	0.25	0.37	0.57	0.37
53	Frostbite	0.01	—	0.00	—	0.03
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.06	0.08	0.02	0.07	0.06
55	Other effects of cold	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	0.90	1.15	1.58	1.05	0.36
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.71	1.37	1.09	0.64	0.39
58	Traumatisms, other	8.17	7.87	8.64	9.03	7.33
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	90.14	97.97	109.91	97.51	71.94
60	Aircraft accidents	1.90	1.36	1.78	1.34	2.55
61	Vehicle accidents	6.85	9.97	7.69	5.17	6.88
62	Firearms and ammunition	4.83	5.66	6.01	4.52	4.24
63	Falls, jumps	10.12	12.75	10.68	10.85	8.53
64	Athletics and sports	11.56	11.73	11.43	14.49	9.26
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.56	1.49	0.87	0.51	0.18
66	Fire	3.94	2.97	3.63	4.27	4.10
67	Tools, instruments	6.84	7.74	8.23	7.61	5.27
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.87	0.83	0.69	0.96	0.59
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	1.22	1.11	1.53	1.64	0.77
70	Excessive cold	0.07	—	0.02	0.08	0.11
71	Agents, other	41.39	42.36	57.36	46.05	29.15

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942-45—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (16)	1945 (16)	
0.011	0.001	0.014	0.016	0.007	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.03	1
0.010	0.013	0.017	0.009	0.005	0.06	0.06	0.17	0.04	0.01	2
0.003	—	—	0.005	0.005	0.08	0.06	0.10	0.08	0.07	3
0.045	0.060	0.041	0.055	0.036	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.02	4
0.005	—	0.010	0.009	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	6
0.017	0.040	0.021	0.014	0.011	0.72	0.68	0.87	0.80	0.60	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.06	0.11	0.15	0.09	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.98	1.00	0.92	0.98	1.00	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.02	0.06	0.07	0.04	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.25	0.12	0.30	0.32	0.20	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.20	0.23	0.23	0.22	0.16	11
0.002	0.007	0.007	—	—	0.23	0.28	0.29	0.29	0.15	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.22	0.28	0.30	0.22	0.16	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.19	0.06	0.24	0.24	0.16	14
0.004	—	0.003	0.007	0.004	0.29	0.26	0.25	0.27	0.38	15
0.033	0.013	0.034	0.032	0.039	0.08	0.16	0.10	0.07	0.05	16
0.003	—	—	0.007	0.004	0.07	0.07	0.09	0.07	0.07	17
0.005	0.013	0.003	0.005	0.004	0.23	0.19	0.26	0.27	0.18	18
0.006	0.013	0.007	0.009	0.002	0.55	0.43	0.96	0.64	0.30	19
0.017	0.013	0.041	0.007	0.013	0.57	0.78	0.64	0.67	0.48	20
0.004	0.007	0.003	0.002	0.005	0.71	0.80	0.94	0.79	0.49	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.14	0.07	0.17	0.18	0.12	22
0.010	0.007	0.021	0.005	0.009	0.07	0.06	0.12	0.08	0.05	23
0.001	—	0.003	—	—	0.11	0.18	0.40	0.04	0.01	24
0.023	0.020	0.024	0.016	0.029	0.67	0.62	0.84	0.69	0.58	25
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26
0.005	—	0.010	0.007	0.002	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	27
0.001	—	0.003	0.002	—	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03	28
0.003	—	0.003	0.005	0.002	0.57	0.50	0.66	0.53	0.56	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.59	0.51	0.62	0.65	0.56	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	31
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.004	2.66	1.72	3.17	2.84	2.49	32
0.003	—	0.003	—	0.007	2.42	1.43	3.38	2.68	2.06	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.72	0.52	1.20	0.74	0.50	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.02	0.07	0.10	0.09	35
0.002	—	0.003	—	0.004	0.51	0.40	0.30	0.53	0.64	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.74	0.36	1.07	0.79	0.63	37
0.001	0.007	—	—	—	0.17	0.03	0.29	0.22	0.11	38
0.037	0.078	0.024	0.030	0.041	1.55	0.99	1.83	1.84	1.33	39
3.078	2.305	2.970	2.300	3.953	5.85	4.58	6.31	6.65	5.31	40
0.043	0.033	0.051	0.041	0.043	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	41
0.137	0.272	0.175	0.139	0.080	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	42
0.024	0.066	0.024	0.016	0.020	0.13	0.05	0.11	0.14	0.16	43
0.381	0.411	0.285	0.378	0.426	1.16	1.07	1.30	1.29	1.01	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.02	45
0.182	0.291	0.288	0.139	0.131	1.99	1.48	2.14	2.30	1.81	46
0.096	0.126	0.113	0.057	0.109	0.89	0.56	0.79	1.03	0.92	47
0.002	0.007	0.003	0.002	—	0.30	0.28	0.32	0.33	0.26	48
0.015	—	—	0.007	0.034	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.06	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.60	0.60	0.86	0.66	0.42	50
0.178	0.073	0.127	0.096	0.297	0.40	0.23	0.39	0.46	0.41	51
0.205	0.205	0.206	0.201	0.207	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.01	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	55
0.001	—	0.007	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	57
1.813	0.821	1.691	1.224	2.606	0.26	0.23	0.28	0.30	0.22	58
3.078	2.305	2.970	2.300	3.953	5.86	4.67	6.31	6.65	5.31	59
1.275	0.649	1.104	0.825	1.885	0.08	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.09	60
0.333	0.424	0.305	0.212	0.417	0.82	0.74	0.79	0.80	0.86	61
0.641	0.788	0.665	0.638	0.590	0.85	0.64	0.96	0.85	0.85	62
0.035	0.026	0.021	0.041	0.041	0.86	0.68	0.79	1.06	0.78	63
0.083	0.106	0.106	0.119	0.036	0.72	0.51	0.70	0.89	0.65	64
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	65
0.049	0.026	0.010	0.034	0.086	0.32	0.16	0.25	0.42	0.32	66
0.018	0.013	0.021	0.009	0.025	0.35	0.28	0.33	0.44	0.31	67
0.086	0.026	0.003	0.039	0.182	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.06	68
0.001	—	0.003	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	69
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	70
0.558	0.245	0.731	0.383	0.689	1.79	1.53	2.35	2.02	1.38	71

TABLE 31g.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury -----	609.66	748.32	640.08	645.90	436.13
2	Total, disease -----	491.62	612.29	607.93	443.30	356.10
3	Total, nonbattle injury -----	118.04	136.03	132.16	102.60	80.03
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary -----	0.80	1.01	0.77	0.77	0.59
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary -----	0.11	0.06	0.08	0.08	0.30
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	6.23	8.12	9.69
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	0.19	0.27	0.30
8	Meningitis, meningococcal -----	0.20	0.28	0.32	0.08	—
9	Scarlet fever -----	0.98	0.58	0.39	0.23	0.37
10	Streptococcal sore throat -----	0.40	0.04	0.61	0.46	0.62
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial -----	1.20	2.10	1.18	0.66	0.97
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning --	0.41	0.01	0.13	0.93	0.82
13	Typhoid fever -----	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	—
14	Paratyphoid fever -----	0.00	0.01	—	—	—
15	Dysentery, bacillary -----	0.07	0.10	0.07	—	0.15
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	—
17	Chancre -----	0.22	0.28	0.17	0.23	0.22
18	Malaria -----	0.35	0.58	0.46	0.12	0.15
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) -----	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous -----	—	—	—	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic -----	0.03	0.02	0.03	—	0.15
22	Neurosyphilis -----	0.18	0.09	0.13	0.31	0.22
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	0.87	0.66	1.34
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified -----	(²)	(²)	0.62	1.04	1.86
25	Relapsing fever -----	0.00	0.01	—	—	—
26	Influenza -----	12.72	12.43	14.84	13.42	6.65
27	Poliomyelitis, acute -----	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) -----	—	—	—	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) -----	—	—	—	—	—
30	Dengue -----	0.01	0.01	0.02	—	—
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever) -----	—	—	—	—	—
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) -----	—	—	—	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) -----	—	—	—	—	—
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) --	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified -----	—	—	—	—	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) -----	0.24	0.08	0.13	0.68	0.16
37	Filariasis -----	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis -----	—	—	—	—	—
39	Scabies -----	1.48	1.04	1.03	1.66	3.06
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) -----	0.38	0.11	0.01	0.43	1.78
41	Rheumatic fever -----	0.39	0.52	0.42	0.27	0.37
42	Dysentery, unclassified -----	0.24	0.12	0.60	0.08	—
43	Venereal disease, other -----	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.04	—
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other -----	12.62	18.94	13.99	7.93	8.25
45	Neoplasms, malignant -----	0.26	0.37	0.24	0.27	0.15
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy -----	2.32	2.18	2.46	2.40	2.01
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease -----	0.63	0.42	0.69	0.58	0.46
48	Goiter -----	0.22	0.23	0.26	0.12	0.30
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other -----	0.16	0.10	0.11	0.19	0.22
50	Anemia -----	0.08	0.05	0.11	0.04	0.07
51	Leukemia -----	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of -----	0.19	0.25	0.30	0.04	0.07
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord -----	—	—	—	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) -----	0.06	0.03	0.04	0.12	—
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) -----	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal -----	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.08	—
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis -----	3.74	3.66	4.20	4.18	1.86
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus -----	0.28	0.21	0.42	0.23	0.07
59	Epilepsy -----	0.40	0.73	0.43	0.23	0.16
60	Nervous system, other diseases of -----	2.48	2.06	3.20	1.74	2.45
61	Psychoses -----	2.40	2.93	2.81	1.90	1.41
62	Psychoneuroses -----	12.09	10.06	13.68	12.38	9.96
63	Character and behavior disorders -----	3.08	3.21	2.94	3.37	2.76
64	Disorders of intelligence -----	0.46	0.44	0.47	0.68	0.16
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified -----	1.78	1.85	2.01	1.04	2.46
66	Diseases of organs of vision -----	9.77	9.32	10.66	9.36	8.92
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process -----	6.33	6.40	6.44	6.42	6.72
68	Pericardial disease -----	0.01	—	0.02	—	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together -----	0.83	0.68	1.13	0.62	0.59

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
3.690	4.194	3.646	2.971	4.444	25.56	26.67	26.26	24.15	24.61	1
0.517	0.626	0.447	0.418	0.743	19.91	21.52	20.47	18.13	19.32	2
3.173	3.668	3.199	2.553	3.701	5.65	5.15	5.79	6.02	5.29	3
0.031	0.030	0.026	0.039	0.030	0.26	0.28	0.22	0.27	0.30	4
0.004	—	0.010	—	—	0.04	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.13	5
(²)	(²)	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	0.43	0.33	0.15	6
(²)	(²)	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	—	0.01	0.04	7
0.010	0.010	0.021	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01	—	8
0.002	—	0.005	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.008	0.020	0.010	—	—	0.08	0.15	0.08	0.03	0.04	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	15
0.004	—	—	0.008	0.015	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.00	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.12	22
(²)	(²)	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	0.06	0.04	0.07	23
(²)	(²)	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	—	0.05	0.10	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	25
0.006	0.020	0.005	—	—	0.20	0.21	0.21	0.22	0.08	26
0.002	0.010	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.00	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.06	39
0.026	0.109	—	—	0.030	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.06	0.10	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.11	0.09	0.15	0.15	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	43
0.004	—	0.005	0.008	—	0.48	0.79	0.45	0.33	0.40	44
0.067	0.060	0.021	0.116	0.119	0.09	0.08	0.06	0.13	0.13	45
0.014	0.020	0.015	0.008	0.015	0.19	0.13	0.19	0.18	0.34	46
0.006	0.010	—	0.008	0.015	0.08	0.04	0.09	0.08	0.10	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.06	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.09	49
0.002	—	—	—	0.015	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	50
0.014	0.010	0.010	0.008	0.045	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	51
0.004	—	0.010	—	—	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.03	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	54
0.002	—	—	0.008	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	55
0.002	—	0.005	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.24	0.18	0.26	0.25	0.23	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.17	0.05	0.18	0.26	0.15	58
0.002	—	0.005	—	—	0.08	0.11	0.11	0.03	0.05	59
0.035	0.030	0.031	0.054	0.015	0.20	0.14	0.24	0.19	0.24	60
0.004	0.010	0.005	—	—	0.79	0.72	0.85	0.82	0.64	61
—	—	—	—	—	1.58	1.00	1.87	1.49	1.79	62
0.008	0.020	0.010	—	—	0.23	0.13	0.29	0.21	0.27	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.04	0.10	0.05	0.06	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.07	0.10	0.05	0.08	65
—	—	—	—	—	0.40	0.29	0.35	0.47	0.58	66
0.002	—	0.005	—	—	0.34	0.23	0.35	0.34	0.45	67
0.002	—	0.005	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.04	0.07	69

TABLE 31g.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.09	0.06	0.14	0.08	—
2	Endocardial disease	0.31	0.55	0.41	0.04	0.15
3	Functional cardiac disorders	1.18	1.47	1.49	0.70	0.74
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.16	0.18	0.17	0.08	0.22
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.07
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	12.06	13.05	11.71	13.42	8.99
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	1.38	1.88	1.42	1.01	1.19
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	143.00	176.72	150.45	136.84	84.34
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.62	0.33	0.69	0.50	0.37
10	Sinusitis	6.11	5.74	6.20	6.46	6.72
11	Tonsillitis, acute	13.34	19.16	13.01	10.95	10.18
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	11.96	11.38	13.63	12.73	6.47
13	Bronchitis, acute	15.70	23.04	17.39	12.64	6.94
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.61	1.87	1.99	1.08	1.11
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	1.28	0.73	1.19	1.16	2.60
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1.71	2.83	1.77	1.04	1.11
17	Pleuritis	2.22	2.94	2.80	1.69	0.67
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	3.82	3.98	4.06	4.06	2.45
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1.74	1.93	1.70	1.55	1.93
20	Appendicitis	10.05	12.14	10.14	9.79	7.21
21	Gastritis and enteritis	22.74	31.23	24.46	16.87	16.35
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	2.42	3.36	2.98	1.61	1.19
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.08	0.15
24	Cholangitis	5.66	26.76	0.70	0.39	0.07
26	Digestive system, other diseases of	25.19	48.57	20.60	19.34	14.71
27	Nephritis, acute	0.12	0.21	0.14	—	0.15
26	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.10	0.14	0.16	0.04	—
28	Pyelonephritis	0.23	0.23	0.32	0.16	0.07
29	Urinary system, other diseases	6.83	7.71	6.75	6.62	6.17
30	Diseases of male genital system	14.77	12.50	16.55	16.02	13.62
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.13	0.11	0.03	0.12	0.46
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	32.97	42.22	34.36	26.97	26.68
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	27.31	32.43	32.26	20.35	18.73
34	Asthma, bronchial	1.20	1.78	1.40	0.70	0.74
35	Hay fever	0.02	0.02	0.05	—	—
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	6.72	10.27	6.73	5.53	6.54
37	Arthritis	6.67	6.38	6.79	3.87	4.09
38	Fever of unknown origin	0.39	0.36	0.38	0.39	0.62
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	21.89	17.77	20.22	24.46	27.94
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	118.04	136.03	132.15	102.60	80.03
41	Homicide	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—
42	Suicides	0.16	0.39	0.17	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.68	0.67	0.62	0.93	0.37
44	Wounds	38.99	49.29	43.71	32.96	21.65
46	Bites and stings	0.77	1.66	0.67	0.39	0.46
47	Fractures, simple	15.61	16.40	15.94	15.05	14.66
46	Fractures, compound	2.01	2.02	1.98	2.21	1.71
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.79	2.79	3.17	2.24	2.76
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.22	0.16	0.12	0.23	0.69
50	Sprains and strains	37.85	42.15	43.48	32.61	26.19
51	Burns	5.78	7.76	5.69	5.30	4.01
52	Crushing	0.67	0.27	0.61	0.62	0.82
53	Frostbite	2.17	2.76	3.13	1.08	0.69
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.61	0.02	1.51	—	0.07
56	Other effects of cold	1.10	0.42	2.38	0.27	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	0.04	0.08	0.02	—	0.16
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.15	0.10	0.14	0.23	0.07
58	Traumatisms, other	8.55	9.08	8.81	8.47	7.13
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	118.04	136.03	132.15	102.60	80.03
60	Aircraft accidents	2.66	2.40	2.35	2.40	3.72
61	Vehicle accidents	6.85	9.71	7.66	4.76	4.63
62	Firearms and ammunition	3.05	4.36	3.84	1.70	1.41
63	Falls, jumps	18.12	21.10	19.71	16.48	12.19
64	Athletics and sports	13.07	11.11	12.90	14.16	14.42
65	Ill-fitting clothing	1.33	2.75	1.39	0.64	0.52
66	Fire	4.27	5.74	4.22	3.68	3.34
67	Tools, instruments	9.90	12.39	10.48	9.48	6.28
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.91	0.79	0.98	0.85	0.97
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	0.16	0.11	0.09	0.27	0.22
70	Excessive cold	3.86	3.26	6.86	1.51	0.69
71	Agents, other	53.98	62.32	61.77	46.77	32.85

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1946 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (16)	1946 (16)	
0.010	—	0.015	0.015	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.03	—	1
0.006	—	0.010	—	0.015	0.05	0.07	0.08	0.03	0.04	2
0.004	—	—	0.016	—	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.04	3
0.053	0.040	0.035	0.062	0.178	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.00	—	4
0.004	0.010	0.005	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.04	6
0.016	—	0.035	0.008	—	0.67	0.61	0.60	0.69	0.35	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.06	0.03	0.03	0.04	7
—	—	—	—	—	1.85	2.39	1.93	1.58	1.24	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.23	0.17	0.19	0.29	0.28	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.24	0.34	0.23	0.20	0.19	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.34	0.32	0.38	0.38	0.18	12
0.004	0.010	—	—	0.015	0.30	0.48	0.33	0.20	0.13	13
0.002	—	0.005	—	—	0.14	0.15	0.15	0.13	0.11	14
0.002	—	—	—	0.016	0.10	0.05	0.08	0.12	0.18	16
0.024	0.030	0.021	0.015	0.046	0.11	0.18	0.12	0.06	0.06	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.15	0.15	0.07	0.02	17
0.010	0.010	0.015	—	0.015	0.21	0.19	0.21	0.19	0.25	18
0.012	0.030	0.010	—	0.016	0.38	0.30	0.35	0.38	0.55	19
0.022	0.050	0.021	0.008	0.015	0.53	0.75	0.55	0.57	0.44	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.48	0.66	0.50	0.42	0.44	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.01	0.02	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.01	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.26	1.13	0.05	0.02	0.01	24
0.015	0.030	0.010	0.016	0.016	0.91	2.08	0.61	0.63	0.65	26
0.006	—	0.006	0.008	0.016	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	26
0.010	0.020	0.016	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.05	0.01	—	27
0.004	0.010	0.005	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.01	28
0.002	0.010	—	—	—	0.38	0.37	0.34	0.36	0.50	29
0.002	—	—	—	0.015	0.49	0.50	0.62	0.44	0.60	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.04	31
0.002	—	—	—	0.016	1.09	1.27	1.15	0.93	0.95	32
0.006	0.010	—	0.016	—	2.03	1.57	2.24	1.75	2.43	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.16	0.15	0.18	0.10	0.18	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.19	0.31	0.14	0.19	0.15	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.58	0.42	0.80	0.55	0.76	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	38
0.024	0.010	0.031	—	0.074	1.01	0.85	1.00	1.04	1.27	39
3.173	3.568	3.199	2.563	3.701	5.65	6.15	5.79	5.02	6.29	40
0.018	0.020	0.010	0.023	0.030	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	41
0.183	0.388	0.170	0.093	0.089	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	42
0.045	0.020	0.021	0.101	0.045	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.10	0.10	43
0.191	0.199	0.134	0.285	0.163	0.99	1.23	1.03	0.90	0.58	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00	45
0.155	0.219	0.149	0.166	0.149	2.18	1.70	2.11	2.62	2.24	46
0.128	0.139	0.093	0.101	0.258	0.53	0.33	0.45	0.59	0.78	47
0.002	—	0.005	—	—	0.33	0.26	0.34	0.37	0.32	48
0.020	—	—	0.023	0.104	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.84	0.89	1.01	0.71	0.61	50
0.132	0.169	0.072	0.224	0.089	0.29	0.34	0.27	0.26	0.34	51
0.374	0.109	0.366	0.433	0.713	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.05	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.08	0.15	0.04	0.01	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.00	0.08	—	0.00	54
0.024	0.020	0.041	0.015	—	0.02	0.01	0.05	0.00	0.00	55
0.002	—	0.005	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	57
1.888	2.295	2.144	1.099	2.051	0.22	0.18	0.18	0.30	0.23	58
3.173	3.658	3.199	2.563	3.701	6.58	6.28	6.79	5.02	6.29	69
1.802	1.858	1.789	1.571	2.186	0.10	0.12	0.07	0.12	0.11	50
0.215	0.278	0.211	0.155	0.263	0.69	0.61	0.66	0.62	0.53	61
0.378	0.515	0.350	0.201	0.416	0.40	0.36	0.42	0.39	0.40	52
0.037	0.010	0.021	0.064	0.089	1.11	0.87	1.09	1.30	1.16	63
0.022	0.050	0.016	0.015	0.015	0.54	0.44	0.54	0.71	0.81	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.01	55
0.039	0.050	0.010	0.070	0.030	0.21	0.26	0.18	0.21	0.26	66
0.018	0.010	0.025	0.006	0.030	0.39	0.40	0.36	0.46	0.35	57
0.037	0.040	0.046	0.023	0.030	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.05	58
0.002	—	0.005	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	69
0.033	0.020	0.041	0.045	—	0.14	0.09	0.27	0.06	0.01	70
0.590	0.515	0.574	0.410	0.554	2.04	2.06	2.15	2.14	1.49	71

TABLE 31h.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury -----	712.44	886.24	723.96	610.39	568.03
2	Total, disease -----	622.49	773.80	622.22	535.27	512.21
3	Total, nonbattle injury -----	89.95	112.44	101.74	75.12	55.82
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary -----	1.06	1.49	1.01	0.76	0.91
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary -----	0.06	0.07	0.10	—	0.07
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS ----- ⁽²⁾	(²)	(²)	34.14	33.80	20.03
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS ----- ⁽²⁾	(²)	(²)	0.77	1.86	1.26
8	Meningitis, meningococcal -----	0.08	0.06	0.12	0.06	0.07
9	Scarlet fever -----	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—
10	Streptococcal sore throat -----	0.23	0.01	0.02	0.35	0.77
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial -----	1.19	2.37	0.87	0.52	0.84
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning -----	0.55	—	0.23	0.82	1.54
13	Typhoid fever -----	0.02	0.04	0.04	—	—
14	Paratyphoid fever -----	0.19	0.07	0.41	0.12	0.07
15	Dysentery, bacillary -----	0.85	0.96	0.62	1.11	0.77
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	0.06	0.05	0.02	—	0.21
17	Chancroid -----	12.19	29.50	11.24	1.75	1.67
18	Malaria -----	42.13	99.78	34.39	12.88	8.23
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) -----	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous -----	0.02	0.03	0.02	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic -----	0.66	0.77	0.26	0.82	0.98
22	Neurosyphilis -----	0.30	0.18	0.35	0.41	0.28
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS ----- ⁽²⁾	(²)	(²)	11.52	5.77	5.86
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified ----- ⁽²⁾	(²)	(²)	2.66	6.29	4.61
25	Relapsing fever -----	0.02	0.05	0.01	—	—
26	Influenza -----	5.50	6.02	9.13	1.52	3.42
27	Poliomyelitis, acute -----	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	—
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) -----	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) -----	—	—	—	—	—
30	Dengue -----	0.60	1.18	0.41	0.35	0.42
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever) -----	0.03	—	—	—	0.14
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) -----	—	—	—	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) -----	0.04	0.04	0.01	—	0.14
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) -----	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified -----	0.03	—	—	0.12	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) -----	4.11	2.37	2.82	5.30	7.33
37	Filariasis -----	0.86	0.03	0.15	2.74	0.98
38	Schistosomiasis -----	1.32	0.28	0.65	2.10	3.00
39	Scabies -----	3.07	1.24	2.95	4.49	4.19
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) -----	1.35	0.03	0.17	3.15	3.07
41	Rheumatic fever -----	0.17	0.18	0.13	0.23	0.14
42	Dysentery, unclassified -----	0.86	1.22	1.32	0.17	0.42
43	Veneral disease, other -----	1.58	1.94	1.95	1.28	0.77
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other -----	18.98	21.56	9.97	21.33	27.70
45	Neoplasms, malignant -----	0.31	0.32	0.25	0.29	0.42
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy -----	2.50	2.33	2.76	2.51	2.30
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease -----	0.67	0.57	0.67	0.93	0.49
48	Goiter -----	0.15	0.21	0.22	0.12	—
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other -----	0.18	0.16	0.09	0.23	0.28
50	Anemia -----	0.27	0.36	0.26	0.06	0.42
51	Leukemia -----	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.06	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of -----	0.31	0.34	0.55	0.12	0.07
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord -----	0.01	0.01	—	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) -----	0.01	—	0.02	—	—
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) -----	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal -----	0.06	0.06	0.02	0.12	0.07
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis -----	2.37	2.39	1.87	3.32	2.02
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus -----	0.10	0.07	0.17	—	0.14
59	Epilepsy -----	0.39	0.68	0.41	0.23	0.14
60	Nervous system, other diseases of -----	2.80	3.81	3.85	1.17	1.54
61	Psychoses -----	3.15	3.82	3.05	3.09	2.44
62	Psychoneuroses -----	14.21	11.51	13.87	17.89	14.23
63	Character and behavior disorders -----	5.80	7.86	6.15	4.78	3.49
64	Disorders of intelligence -----	0.33	0.51	0.36	0.17	0.21
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified -----	3.61	2.43	3.34	3.96	5.30
66	Diseases of organs of vision -----	9.16	8.21	9.37	9.91	9.28
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process -----	10.81	12.73	10.15	11.48	8.37
68	Pericardial disease -----	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together -----	1.01	1.18	0.98	1.17	0.63

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942-45
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
4.797	4.494	4.750	6.352	3.447	33.54	36.73	36.04	31.29	27.52	1
0.552	0.716	0.538	0.466	0.447	29.14	32.08	31.21	27.18	23.85	2
4.245	3.777	4.212	5.886	3.000	4.40	4.65	4.83	4.11	3.67	3
0.018	0.020	0.017	0.023	0.014	0.34	0.36	0.34	0.37	0.26	4
0.008	0.020	—	0.012	—	0.02	0.01	0.03	—	0.05	5
(²)	(²)	0.008	0.012	—	(²)	(²)	3.26	1.84	0.31	6
(²)	(²)	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	0.06	0.07	0.01	7
0.005	—	0.008	—	0.014	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	10
0.008	0.010	—	0.023	—	0.09	0.15	0.07	0.07	0.05	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.00	0.01	0.02	12
0.003	—	0.008	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.02	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.01	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.53	1.24	0.44	0.07	0.20	17
0.047	0.118	0.041	0.012	—	1.91	4.03	1.85	0.76	0.36	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	20
0.003	0.010	—	—	—	0.06	0.06	0.02	0.09	0.08	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.05	0.10	0.17	0.19	22
(²)	(²)	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	0.63	0.26	0.32	23
(²)	(²)	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	0.20	0.27	0.26	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.18	0.20	0.03	0.07	26
0.008	—	—	—	0.042	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	27
0.008	0.010	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.01	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.01	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.01	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.19	0.10	0.15	0.30	0.27	36
0.003	—	—	0.012	—	0.06	0.00	0.01	0.21	0.07	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.01	0.05	0.22	0.34	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.04	0.09	0.14	0.11	39
0.005	0.020	—	—	—	0.12	0.00	0.01	0.25	0.33	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.09	0.01	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.10	0.11	0.08	0.05	43
0.005	—	0.008	0.012	—	0.70	0.75	0.36	0.82	1.04	44
0.045	0.010	0.066	0.047	0.056	0.08	0.06	0.07	0.05	0.17	45
0.003	—	—	0.012	—	0.17	0.14	0.19	0.21	0.14	46
0.003	—	—	—	0.014	0.12	0.08	0.09	0.25	0.05	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.00	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.03	50
0.024	0.010	0.017	0.058	0.014	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	—	51
0.011	0.010	0.017	—	0.014	0.05	0.03	0.04	0.12	0.02	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	53
0.003	—	0.008	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	54
0.003	—	0.008	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	55
0.005	0.010	0.008	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.17	0.15	0.12	0.30	0.13	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.02	0.07	0.07	0.10	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.11	0.10	0.05	0.04	59
0.037	0.039	0.025	0.058	0.028	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.20	0.14	60
—	—	—	—	—	1.00	1.20	1.17	0.75	0.76	61
—	—	—	—	—	2.16	1.46	2.55	2.50	2.09	62
0.018	0.030	0.017	0.012	0.014	0.46	0.51	0.54	0.38	0.32	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.08	0.08	0.01	0.02	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.19	0.10	0.19	0.20	0.29	65
0.003	—	—	—	0.014	0.46	0.32	0.48	0.49	0.58	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.49	0.43	0.47	0.54	0.56	67
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	—	68
0.011	0.010	0.008	0.012	0.014	0.10	0.12	0.11	0.12	0.05	69

TABLE 31h.—*Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (5)
1	Myocardial disease	0.11	0.08	0.15	0.05	0.14
2	Endocardial disease	0.31	0.46	0.35	0.23	0.14
3	Functional cardiac disorders	0.93	0.95	1.27	0.70	0.53
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.24	0.34	0.27	0.29	—
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.03	0.01	0.04	—	0.07
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	11.85	13.51	13.52	11.35	7.12
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	5.38	7.88	5.41	2.80	3.21
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	79.27	79.55	88.98	55.44	77.87
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.57	0.38	0.52	0.93	0.49
10	Sinusitis	4.38	4.97	3.93	4.37	4.33
11	Tonsillitis, acute	11.94	13.95	11.14	11.77	10.51
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	10.99	9.79	12.59	10.78	10.25
13	Bronchitis, acute	14.99	22.00	15.71	10.84	7.12
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.20	1.39	1.22	1.22	0.84
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	3.35	2.31	2.57	2.80	6.84
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	2.95	4.57	2.34	2.04	2.79
17	Pleuritis	0.97	1.58	0.97	0.70	0.42
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	4.74	3.81	4.77	5.71	4.88
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1.98	1.85	2.14	2.15	1.57
20	Appendicitis	7.50	10.29	7.59	5.29	4.81
21	Gastritis and enteritis	30.92	37.11	33.31	23.95	26.44
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	5.54	7.20	5.87	3.50	3.91
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.54	1.08	0.49	0.58	0.35
24	Cholangitis	3.51	9.87	2.57	0.23	—
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	18.51	21.51	18.83	17.13	15.35
25	Nephritis, acute	0.07	0.05	0.11	0.05	0.07
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.12	0.21	0.07	0.05	0.14
28	Pyelonephritis	0.35	0.47	0.30	0.35	0.28
29	Urinary system, other diseases	15.30	17.82	14.57	15.21	13.05
30	Diseases of male genital system	21.39	23.32	23.18	21.27	15.77
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.15	0.10	0.12	0.23	0.21
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	59.95	77.15	53.71	49.48	41.72
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	19.51	21.13	23.20	16.43	14.55
34	Asthma, bronchial	3.24	3.44	3.10	3.15	3.28
35	Hay fever	0.50	0.25	0.52	0.62	0.77
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	8.97	8.82	8.38	9.27	9.84
37	Arthritis	2.84	3.03	3.81	1.92	2.02
38	Fever of unknown origin	22.79	43.02	19.37	10.95	13.95
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	39.39	25.58	35.28	47.79	54.49
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	89.95	112.44	101.74	75.12	55.82
41	Homicide	0.04	0.10	0.05	—	—
42	Suicides	0.22	0.55	0.24	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.70	0.70	0.55	0.58	0.91
44	Wounds	30.90	41.12	34.05	24.71	18.49
45	Bites and stings	2.32	3.58	2.59	1.11	1.40
46	Fractures, simple	15.82	18.32	18.43	13.35	10.81
47	Fractures, compound	2.28	2.38	2.35	2.68	1.54
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.17	2.55	2.53	1.98	1.25
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.22	0.11	0.18	0.35	0.28
50	Sprains and strains	19.22	25.07	23.55	13.46	10.33
51	Burns	4.09	4.75	4.34	3.38	3.55
52	Crushing	0.51	0.41	0.50	0.52	0.49
53	Frostbite	—	—	—	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.07	0.01	—	0.17	0.14
55	Other effects of cold	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	0.70	1.12	0.80	0.52	0.14
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	1.37	1.57	1.59	1.11	0.84
58	Traumatism, other	9.31	10.01	9.55	11.19	5.65
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	89.95	112.44	101.74	75.12	55.82
60	Aircraft accidents	4.02	3.15	3.85	5.59	3.53
61	Vehicle accidents	8.38	11.24	8.48	6.93	5.86
62	Firearms and ammunition	3.29	4.05	3.79	2.80	1.95
63	Falls, jumps	12.05	15.44	13.08	9.09	7.58
64	Athletics and sports	12.54	12.71	14.57	12.24	9.07
65	Ill-fitting clothing	1.22	2.29	1.28	0.54	0.28
66	Fire	2.35	3.18	2.78	1.57	1.40
67	Tools, instruments	5.70	7.77	5.89	5.19	3.07
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1.27	1.14	1.25	1.22	1.54
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	1.13	1.11	0.77	1.85	0.91
70	Excessive cold	0.07	0.01	0.01	0.17	0.14
71	Agents, other	37.90	49.35	45.85	27.80	20.30

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942-45—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.013	0.020	0.008	0.012	0.014	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	1
0.008	0.020	0.008	—	—	0.08	0.09	0.09	0.07	0.08	2
0.005	0.020	—	—	—	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.09	0.03	3
0.082	0.098	0.074	0.070	0.084	0.06	0.05	0.08	0.09	—	4
0.003	—	0.008	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	0.00	5
0.024	0.049	0.017	—	0.028	0.65	0.63	0.79	0.67	0.41	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.20	0.29	0.25	0.09	0.10	7
—	—	—	—	—	1.20	1.16	1.30	1.09	1.23	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.05	9
0.003	—	—	—	0.014	0.20	0.18	0.19	0.18	0.26	10
0.003	—	—	0.012	—	0.22	0.24	0.21	0.21	0.19	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.33	0.29	0.39	0.34	0.28	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.37	0.51	0.42	0.30	0.17	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.10	0.13	0.09	0.07	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.21	0.13	0.19	0.18	0.41	15
0.011	0.020	0.008	0.012	—	0.19	0.27	0.17	0.16	0.12	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.09	0.08	0.12	0.07	17
0.003	0.010	—	—	—	0.23	0.18	0.25	0.29	0.20	18
0.003	—	0.008	—	—	0.53	0.37	0.62	0.65	0.45	19
0.024	0.020	0.041	0.023	—	0.51	0.67	0.54	0.46	0.27	20
0.003	—	0.008	—	—	0.56	0.61	0.62	0.48	0.46	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.05	0.09	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.07	0.06	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.17	0.44	0.17	0.02	—	24
0.032	0.059	0.025	0.023	0.014	0.69	0.69	0.70	0.79	0.55	25
0.003	—	0.008	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.00	26
0.011	0.029	0.008	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.00	0.02	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	28
0.013	0.020	0.025	—	—	0.95	0.97	0.87	1.03	0.95	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.85	0.78	0.89	0.91	0.76	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.00	31
—	—	—	—	—	2.06	2.35	2.28	1.78	1.62	32
0.003	—	0.008	—	—	1.58	1.23	1.98	1.51	1.46	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.45	0.49	0.49	0.39	0.39	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.02	0.05	0.05	0.12	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.27	0.24	0.23	0.29	0.36	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.37	0.26	0.48	0.36	0.33	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.62	0.91	0.44	0.32	0.32	38
0.024	0.020	0.017	0.012	0.056	1.35	1.04	1.25	1.43	1.89	39
4.245	3.777	4.212	5.886	3.000	4.40	4.65	4.83	4.11	3.67	40
0.063	0.098	0.050	0.082	0.014	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	41
0.297	0.549	0.240	0.233	0.112	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	42
0.063	0.069	0.091	0.082	0.028	0.07	0.07	0.10	0.05	0.07	43
0.297	0.392	0.323	0.315	0.098	0.90	1.05	0.97	0.80	0.67	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.02	0.03	45
0.247	0.314	0.257	0.256	0.126	1.71	1.77	1.90	1.69	1.36	46
0.068	0.128	0.058	0.058	0.014	0.54	0.42	0.51	0.56	0.74	47
0.003	—	—	0.012	—	0.20	0.19	0.26	0.19	0.10	48
0.011	—	—	0.035	0.014	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.06	0.01	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.44	0.60	0.55	0.27	0.24	50
0.226	0.216	0.141	0.221	0.391	0.22	0.20	0.23	0.15	0.32	51
0.437	0.383	0.546	0.465	0.307	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.02	0.00	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	55
0.003	0.010	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01	57
2.530	1.648	2.508	4.138	1.898	0.23	0.25	0.23	0.26	0.13	58
4.245	3.777	4.212	5.886	3.000	4.42	4.73	4.83	4.11	3.67	59
2.683	1.707	2.739	4.196	2.163	0.14	0.10	0.11	0.19	0.20	60
0.289	0.383	0.273	0.245	0.237	0.80	0.81	0.71	0.81	0.94	61
0.571	1.001	0.546	0.408	0.195	0.45	0.39	0.48	0.43	0.53	62
0.063	0.049	0.099	0.058	0.028	0.70	0.80	0.79	0.64	0.47	63
0.060	0.098	0.058	0.058	0.014	0.46	0.43	0.54	0.49	0.36	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	65
0.013	0.010	0.008	0.023	0.014	0.12	0.13	0.15	0.06	0.11	66
0.016	0.010	0.025	0.012	0.014	0.21	0.25	0.23	0.21	0.11	67
0.026	0.039	0.033	0.012	0.014	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.07	68
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.01	69
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	70
0.523	0.481	0.430	0.874	0.321	1.45	1.75	1.77	1.17	0.86	71

TABLE 32.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ by selected

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	16,941,081	1,942,712	14,998,369	2,967,246	72,002	41,902	1,103,829
2	January	1,523,020	162,603	1,360,417	236,074	5,593	2,516	85,861
3	February	1,392,936	143,516	1,249,420	241,056	5,409	2,390	77,268
4	March	1,507,410	158,471	1,348,939	293,176	6,025	3,503	86,147
5	April	1,374,696	159,783	1,214,913	267,693	5,557	6,419	85,433
6	May	1,403,743	176,942	1,226,801	258,248	6,385	4,289	90,899
7	June	1,339,239	177,465	1,161,774	234,235	6,011	2,716	91,076
8	July	1,366,929	179,062	1,187,867	241,300	6,268	2,622	101,511
9	August	1,405,355	173,545	1,231,810	253,040	6,491	3,216	103,902
10	September	1,320,670	155,642	1,165,028	227,383	6,675	3,422	101,398
11	October	1,379,356	153,815	1,225,541	232,232	6,476	5,217	99,496
12	November	1,345,054	151,468	1,193,586	220,805	5,949	3,371	93,174
13	December	1,582,673	150,400	1,432,273	262,004	5,263	2,221	87,664
14	Total, 1942	2,409,365	275,339	2,134,026	325,497	10,100	4,814	114,057
15	January	119,854	13,688	106,166	17,701	449	211	4,598
16	February	138,037	12,857	125,180	21,823	429	227	4,641
17	March	165,912	15,505	150,407	29,792	489	269	5,877
18	April	154,382	16,325	138,057	29,474	577	308	6,248
19	May	156,127	19,084	137,043	25,014	616	318	6,981
20	June	168,248	22,240	146,008	21,989	818	353	8,189
21	July	177,485	27,192	150,293	20,640	835	384	9,498
22	August	186,841	27,223	159,618	21,470	924	424	10,802
23	September	206,344	27,585	178,759	25,097	1,079	453	11,895
24	October	233,403	29,436	203,967	29,391	1,232	604	13,544
25	November	285,577	30,101	255,476	33,964	1,313	571	14,471
26	December	417,155	34,103	383,052	49,142	1,339	692	17,313
27	Total, 1943	5,374,901	571,328	4,803,573	866,594	21,497	10,483	341,087
28	January	462,611	36,965	425,646	63,598	1,494	885	18,413
29	February	424,854	39,034	385,820	79,548	1,605	648	18,197
30	March	490,583	43,296	447,287	106,214	1,801	809	23,295
31	April	442,024	45,103	396,921	86,359	1,640	766	24,940
32	May	422,716	51,043	371,673	73,074	1,924	836	26,173
33	June	405,321	54,505	350,816	61,251	1,753	853	28,702
34	July	409,744	56,445	353,299	59,280	1,803	833	33,798
35	August	438,454	53,917	384,537	61,785	1,987	1,232	38,970
36	September	411,651	47,562	364,089	57,681	2,121	1,019	36,163
37	October	416,118	48,534	367,584	60,736	1,944	1,058	34,842
38	November	459,212	47,527	411,685	62,396	1,801	835	30,568
39	December	591,613	47,397	544,216	94,672	1,624	709	27,026
40	Total, 1944	4,867,600	602,795	4,264,805	848,445	21,145	8,550	368,575
41	January	493,190	50,350	442,840	81,090	1,850	725	27,070
42	February	436,665	46,680	389,985	72,620	1,740	735	24,740
43	March	434,285	49,515	384,770	77,365	1,930	735	25,380
44	April	385,535	46,940	338,595	73,065	1,700	670	23,040
45	May	396,685	52,250	344,435	72,880	1,785	725	27,915
46	June	356,380	51,340	305,040	61,895	1,555	710	27,255
47	July	379,465	50,970	328,495	69,200	1,775	680	33,230
48	August	390,755	52,505	338,250	78,005	1,840	730	31,220
49	September	395,830	48,670	347,160	69,815	1,790	735	37,065
50	October	443,960	48,345	395,615	66,975	1,950	815	37,640
51	November	368,620	52,465	316,155	60,665	1,710	745	37,830
52	December	386,230	52,765	333,465	64,870	1,520	545	36,190
53	Total, 1945	4,289,215	493,250	3,795,965	926,710	19,260	18,055	280,110
54	January	447,365	61,600	385,765	73,685	1,800	695	35,780
55	February	393,380	44,945	348,435	67,065	1,635	780	29,690
56	March	416,630	50,155	366,475	79,805	1,805	1,690	31,595
57	April	392,755	51,415	341,340	78,795	1,640	4,675	31,205
58	May	428,215	54,565	373,650	87,280	2,060	2,410	29,830
59	June	409,290	49,380	359,910	89,100	1,885	800	26,930
60	July	400,235	44,455	355,780	92,180	1,855	725	24,985
61	August	389,305	39,900	349,405	91,780	1,740	830	22,910
62	September	306,845	31,825	275,020	74,790	1,585	1,215	16,275
63	October	285,875	27,500	258,375	75,130	1,350	2,740	13,470
64	November	231,645	21,375	210,270	63,780	1,125	1,220	10,305
65	December	187,675	16,135	171,540	58,320	780	275	7,135

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diagnostic groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, 1942-45²

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
404,122	490,308	3,233,904	1,250,079	690,981	876,039	590,981	1,017,033	2,259,943	1
33,660	39,703	437,501	120,813	43,241	67,790	44,203	70,187	173,275	2
32,422	37,485	361,762	115,140	43,081	63,706	42,050	56,139	161,512	3
35,423	40,102	342,226	128,574	44,612	71,050	47,221	74,481	176,399	4
32,114	38,070	246,031	116,504	48,703	70,402	46,281	76,353	175,353	5
33,385	42,014	208,643	109,517	62,845	77,469	51,634	88,455	193,018	6
32,331	41,418	152,882	92,719	83,203	85,830	52,579	94,590	192,184	7
34,165	42,753	141,656	89,908	82,737	82,962	53,798	103,685	204,502	8
39,829	44,785	149,204	91,875	74,425	77,786	54,699	109,767	222,791	9
36,323	43,362	172,619	86,435	63,138	70,963	51,148	95,789	206,473	10
33,877	43,631	241,380	95,219	50,692	73,416	52,213	88,866	202,825	11
30,438	39,686	272,095	97,262	48,145	69,335	50,361	78,100	184,055	12
30,155	37,299	507,095	106,113	46,159	65,330	44,794	70,621	167,555	13
46,825	75,428	608,249	184,704	78,962	184,782	95,826	131,845	272,937	14
2,625	2,777	33,877	8,958	2,427	7,357	4,918	6,421	13,847	15
2,847	2,939	46,767	10,234	2,508	7,489	4,729	5,462	14,085	16
3,182	3,722	52,091	12,980	3,151	9,985	5,459	7,596	15,814	17
2,894	4,156	36,054	11,601	3,377	13,137	5,662	7,823	16,746	18
2,983	4,589	31,209	10,842	4,558	16,795	6,171	9,007	17,960	19
3,147	5,265	25,896	10,710	6,108	26,347	6,887	10,792	19,507	20
3,613	5,253	23,436	11,787	8,642	21,695	8,225	12,536	22,849	21
4,153	7,156	26,863	13,630	9,162	15,890	8,984	14,352	25,808	22
4,298	7,959	34,121	15,971	10,842	15,350	9,957	14,335	27,402	23
4,853	9,088	46,396	20,383	8,481	16,100	10,690	13,614	29,591	24
5,568	9,989	80,621	25,176	9,139	16,319	11,798	14,138	32,409	25
6,662	11,535	170,918	32,432	10,567	18,428	12,346	14,759	36,919	26
131,422	165,040	1,193,435	409,985	227,324	287,052	167,400	274,343	707,911	27
7,945	12,831	181,144	37,640	9,849	19,653	13,130	16,456	42,708	28
8,160	12,231	131,860	35,766	9,373	18,837	12,661	16,477	41,457	29
10,166	13,380	131,950	45,484	10,951	22,250	14,217	18,575	48,195	30
10,075	12,324	99,327	42,328	14,276	21,805	13,974	19,250	49,857	31
10,127	13,215	75,264	37,435	20,507	22,619	14,248	22,018	54,233	32
9,959	14,268	48,261	30,394	34,180	23,798	15,032	24,973	57,392	33
11,067	14,380	41,755	28,711	29,340	25,432	14,823	27,534	64,543	34
15,711	16,339	40,231	28,810	26,783	25,991	14,550	30,135	82,013	35
14,550	16,063	42,198	27,654	23,856	25,458	13,981	27,484	75,951	36
12,074	14,963	52,364	30,051	17,836	28,631	13,798	26,647	72,540	37
10,885	13,377	115,234	31,361	15,476	27,876	14,128	24,072	63,675	38
10,703	11,669	233,847	34,441	14,897	24,802	12,858	21,722	56,246	39
120,715	140,525	814,920	349,810	204,250	232,970	151,695	303,095	700,110	40
12,050	12,745	136,310	40,940	14,150	22,130	13,730	21,330	58,710	41
11,520	12,450	105,190	38,275	13,185	20,830	12,715	20,870	55,115	42
11,630	12,935	87,285	38,780	12,805	21,440	13,485	22,645	58,355	43
10,005	11,720	59,085	35,070	14,340	19,220	12,490	22,225	55,965	44
9,715	12,845	46,900	31,815	17,970	20,495	13,695	26,175	61,520	45
8,720	11,275	34,000	24,325	20,450	18,930	12,315	25,410	57,200	46
9,515	11,935	32,460	23,430	23,335	19,375	12,800	29,155	51,605	47
9,765	11,455	36,380	23,405	21,610	20,115	12,615	30,420	50,690	48
9,815	11,250	59,830	21,005	16,640	18,185	12,240	28,585	60,205	49
10,085	11,555	105,940	24,885	16,415	18,415	12,595	27,805	60,540	50
9,050	10,385	44,910	23,710	17,265	17,505	11,760	24,440	56,180	51
8,845	9,975	66,630	24,170	16,075	16,330	11,255	23,035	54,025	52
105,160	109,315	617,300	305,580	180,445	171,235	176,050	307,750	578,985	53
11,040	11,350	86,170	33,275	16,805	18,750	12,425	25,980	58,010	54
9,895	9,865	77,945	30,865	18,015	16,550	11,945	23,330	50,855	55
10,445	10,065	70,900	31,330	17,705	17,375	14,050	25,665	54,035	56
9,140	9,870	51,565	27,505	16,710	16,240	14,155	27,055	52,785	57
10,560	11,365	55,270	29,425	19,810	17,560	17,520	31,255	59,305	58
10,505	10,610	44,725	27,290	22,465	16,755	18,345	32,415	58,085	59
9,970	10,185	44,005	25,980	21,420	16,560	17,950	34,460	55,505	60
10,200	9,835	45,730	26,030	15,870	15,800	18,550	34,850	54,280	61
7,660	8,090	36,470	21,895	11,800	11,970	14,970	25,385	42,915	62
6,865	8,025	36,680	19,900	7,960	10,270	15,130	20,800	40,055	63
4,935	5,935	32,140	17,015	6,265	7,635	12,675	15,450	31,790	64
3,945	4,120	35,700	15,070	4,620	5,770	8,335	11,105	21,365	65

TABLE 32a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ by selected diagnostic groups,

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	9,817,680	969,237	8,848,443	1,496,236	47,030	26,878	678,797
2	January	968,648	78,337	890,311	137,646	3,795	2,009	51,424
3	February	882,274	72,704	809,570	149,024	3,659	1,667	45,887
4	March	938,839	78,253	860,586	181,458	3,945	2,137	51,397
5	April	816,081	76,806	739,275	151,124	3,540	1,766	50,876
6	May	786,872	86,081	700,791	129,911	4,059	2,014	55,033
7	June	726,430	94,097	632,333	101,479	3,838	1,947	56,313
8	July	731,904	96,774	635,130	96,766	3,959	1,989	60,455
9	August	767,332	91,416	675,916	98,699	4,354	2,460	69,086
10	September	730,275	78,820	651,455	98,416	4,393	2,411	67,370
11	October	735,564	77,300	658,264	104,886	4,316	4,205	64,313
12	November	755,469	70,256	685,213	104,734	3,834	2,559	55,551
13	December	977,992	68,893	909,599	142,093	3,338	1,714	51,092
14	Total, 1942	1,991,365	212,632	1,778,733	250,346	8,625	4,288	98,597
15	January	109,788	12,187	97,601	15,646	420	199	4,194
16	February	126,229	11,189	115,040	19,594	389	212	4,212
17	March	147,579	13,158	134,421	25,833	440	252	5,282
18	April	132,571	13,346	119,225	23,894	500	281	5,661
19	May	129,297	15,176	114,121	18,696	529	289	6,123
20	June	135,485	17,647	117,838	15,024	678	322	7,053
21	July	141,919	21,559	120,360	14,691	724	339	8,155
22	August	147,102	20,716	126,386	15,809	769	370	9,266
23	September	164,090	20,395	143,695	18,971	903	391	10,150
24	October	185,244	21,880	163,364	22,091	1,026	530	11,643
25	November	228,094	21,541	206,553	25,264	1,119	499	12,406
26	December	344,057	23,838	320,219	34,833	1,128	604	14,452
27	Total, 1943	3,880,770	375,600	3,505,170	562,285	16,520	8,870	265,920
28	January	380,475	25,865	354,610	47,080	1,255	790	15,215
29	February	349,200	27,845	321,355	63,240	1,315	550	15,125
30	March	402,490	30,695	371,795	85,750	1,510	715	19,295
31	April	349,715	32,085	317,630	64,685	1,315	655	20,140
32	May	316,370	35,650	280,720	49,385	1,540	715	21,240
33	June	285,720	38,845	246,875	35,015	1,375	710	23,130
34	July	285,665	39,400	246,265	31,180	1,415	705	26,000
35	August	300,635	35,590	265,045	28,860	1,525	1,080	30,950
36	September	270,205	29,365	240,840	28,790	1,590	855	28,285
37	October	260,580	29,195	231,385	30,640	1,425	905	26,785
38	November	278,865	26,850	252,015	34,040	1,240	665	21,955
39	December	400,850	24,215	376,635	63,620	1,015	525	17,800
40	Total, 1944	2,385,430	248,645	2,136,785	379,555	12,155	5,995	188,380
41	January	316,850	26,515	290,335	47,085	1,230	595	17,550
42	February	268,235	23,125	245,110	41,110	1,230	565	15,090
43	March	247,845	22,935	224,910	42,045	1,245	550	14,590
44	April	208,495	20,455	188,040	38,000	1,000	420	13,090
45	May	205,960	22,765	183,195	36,305	1,170	490	15,490
46	June	176,330	23,740	152,590	27,840	975	425	13,975
47	July	170,910	22,305	148,605	25,965	1,030	500	14,025
48	August	171,370	21,375	149,995	25,105	1,110	515	16,320
49	September	169,625	18,625	151,000	24,705	925	525	20,055
50	October	162,480	17,190	145,290	24,300	900	550	17,950
51	November	145,530	14,930	130,600	23,180	690	490	15,455
52	December	141,800	14,685	127,115	23,915	650	370	14,790
53	Total, 1945	1,560,115	132,360	1,427,755	304,050	9,730	7,725	125,900
54	January	161,535	13,770	147,765	27,835	890	425	14,465
55	February	138,610	10,545	128,065	25,080	725	340	11,460
56	March	140,925	11,465	129,460	27,830	750	620	12,230
57	April	125,300	10,920	114,380	24,545	725	410	11,985
58	May	135,245	12,490	122,755	25,625	820	520	12,180
59	June	128,895	13,865	115,030	23,600	810	490	12,155
60	July	133,410	13,510	119,900	24,930	790	445	12,275
61	August	148,225	13,735	134,490	28,925	950	495	12,550
62	September	126,445	10,435	116,010	25,590	975	640	8,880
63	October	127,260	9,035	118,225	27,855	965	2,220	7,935
64	November	102,980	6,935	96,045	22,250	785	905	5,735
65	December	91,285	5,655	85,630	19,725	545	215	4,050

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

month, and year, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45²

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(16)	(16)	(17)	
226,803	323,432	2,208,366	804,384	283,521	542,406	329,185	600,191	1,381,214	1
18,962	26,623	338,225	82,437	17,901	43,126	26,896	34,938	106,329	2
18,166	24,747	274,476	77,696	17,229	40,249	25,410	32,316	99,044	3
19,775	26,415	257,920	86,802	17,066	43,978	26,931	35,951	106,811	4
17,907	24,325	181,113	77,606	19,151	44,421	26,143	35,974	105,429	5
17,912	26,509	141,601	69,450	22,928	48,720	27,625	41,645	113,384	6
17,105	26,665	92,731	66,273	32,725	55,984	27,896	47,325	112,052	7
18,593	27,884	78,469	64,917	36,134	62,735	28,975	52,731	121,523	8
24,192	29,833	82,705	65,529	33,753	48,451	29,209	66,905	140,650	9
22,125	29,736	90,340	63,748	27,411	43,633	28,341	48,364	135,167	10
19,154	29,523	107,878	59,346	20,921	42,704	28,921	43,087	129,010	11
16,681	26,839	173,672	61,952	19,699	40,339	28,068	38,316	113,069	12
16,231	24,333	389,246	68,728	18,603	38,066	24,770	32,639	98,746	13
37,098	65,027	636,016	156,989	56,726	151,286	79,865	102,596	231,274	14
2,437	2,543	32,030	8,452	2,136	6,661	4,461	6,678	12,744	15
2,576	2,702	44,406	9,531	1,959	6,669	4,270	5,646	12,974	16
2,765	3,360	48,430	11,882	2,096	8,653	4,766	6,361	14,301	17
2,412	3,675	32,618	10,336	2,286	11,426	4,828	6,434	14,874	18
2,387	4,014	27,636	9,400	3,323	13,885	6,166	7,195	15,489	19
2,465	4,495	21,921	8,888	4,905	21,399	5,721	8,635	16,432	20
2,743	6,364	18,679	9,647	7,324	17,005	6,730	9,901	19,158	21
3,182	6,008	20,825	10,789	7,153	12,471	7,239	11,155	21,350	22
3,240	6,711	27,950	12,723	8,361	12,343	8,151	11,034	22,677	23
3,654	7,718	37,773	16,751	6,921	12,999	8,766	10,002	24,500	24
4,186	8,574	68,047	20,912	5,504	13,084	9,828	10,286	26,844	25
5,051	9,863	155,701	27,778	5,768	14,691	9,960	10,469	29,931	26
97,165	129,445	958,905	327,655	116,200	197,726	119,760	178,720	526,020	27
6,095	10,945	164,625	32,510	5,265	15,305	10,345	11,275	34,005	28
6,305	10,260	119,365	31,080	6,640	14,660	10,050	10,700	33,165	29
8,005	11,170	119,495	40,005	6,800	16,655	11,035	12,985	38,375	30
7,880	10,025	88,220	36,985	8,730	16,625	10,770	13,245	38,355	31
7,890	10,785	62,395	31,825	9,815	17,240	10,780	15,680	41,430	32
7,490	11,310	36,430	24,475	16,360	18,065	11,105	18,090	43,320	33
8,355	11,260	29,295	22,820	16,945	19,090	10,900	19,690	48,610	34
12,730	12,796	27,305	22,110	14,420	19,020	10,425	20,770	63,055	35
11,120	12,565	28,115	19,910	9,790	16,665	9,400	16,900	56,856	36
8,370	11,280	30,650	21,490	7,695	15,850	9,015	16,375	61,905	37
6,855	9,515	68,130	21,610	7,780	15,185	8,790	13,265	42,985	38
6,060	7,535	184,980	22,835	6,960	13,465	7,135	10,745	33,960	39
54,945	80,075	449,330	196,960	70,125	123,165	74,606	124,515	376,980	40
6,995	8,285	105,960	27,530	6,725	13,680	7,505	10,650	36,545	41
6,630	8,080	77,490	24,730	6,035	12,820	7,035	10,125	34,170	42
6,930	8,120	60,030	22,950	5,220	12,430	7,045	10,250	34,505	43
4,985	7,125	40,020	20,315	6,045	10,420	6,225	9,390	32,005	44
4,605	7,600	28,835	17,825	6,190	11,230	7,235	11,215	35,006	45
3,980	6,810	17,680	13,585	7,505	10,020	6,495	11,815	31,485	46
3,880	6,865	15,410	12,790	7,655	10,035	6,705	12,280	31,465	47
4,000	6,260	17,190	12,145	7,360	9,980	6,030	12,445	31,635	48
4,335	6,830	19,965	11,025	5,455	8,685	5,700	10,880	32,915	49
3,610	5,700	22,080	11,765	4,925	8,735	5,580	9,755	29,440	60
3,090	5,085	19,920	11,530	4,235	8,160	4,790	8,710	25,265	61
2,905	4,315	24,750	10,770	3,775	6,970	4,260	7,000	22,645	62
37,605	48,885	264,115	122,780	40,470	70,230	54,965	94,360	246,940	63
3,435	4,850	35,710	13,945	3,775	7,480	4,585	7,336	23,036	64
2,655	3,705	33,215	12,355	3,596	6,200	4,055	5,945	18,735	65
3,075	3,765	29,965	11,965	2,950	6,240	4,085	6,355	19,630	66
2,630	3,500	20,255	9,870	3,090	5,950	4,320	6,905	20,195	67
3,030	4,110	22,735	10,400	3,600	6,365	4,455	7,555	21,460	68
3,170	4,050	16,700	9,325	3,955	6,500	4,575	8,885	20,815	69
3,615	4,395	15,085	9,760	4,210	6,605	4,640	10,860	22,290	70
4,280	4,770	17,475	10,485	4,820	6,980	5,515	12,535	24,710	71
3,430	4,630	14,310	10,090	3,805	5,940	5,090	9,550	22,720	72
3,620	4,825	17,375	9,340	2,380	5,120	5,570	7,955	23,165	73
2,500	3,665	17,475	7,900	2,180	3,910	4,660	6,055	17,975	74
2,215	2,620	23,815	7,345	2,110	2,940	3,415	4,425	12,210	75

TABLE 32b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ by selected diagnostic groups,

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic disease	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-46	7,123,401	973,475	6,149,926	1,471,010	24,972	16,024	425,032
2	January	554,372	84,266	470,106	98,428	1,798	607	34,437
3	February	510,662	70,812	439,850	92,032	1,750	723	31,381
4	March	568,571	80,218	488,353	111,718	2,080	1,366	34,760
5	April	558,615	82,977	475,638	116,569	2,017	4,653	34,567
6	May	616,871	90,861	526,010	128,337	2,326	2,276	36,866
7	June	612,809	83,368	529,441	132,756	2,173	769	34,763
8	July	636,025	82,288	662,737	144,634	2,309	633	41,056
9	August	638,023	82,129	556,894	154,341	2,137	756	34,816
10	September	690,395	76,822	513,573	128,967	2,182	1,011	34,028
11	October	643,792	76,516	567,277	127,346	2,160	1,012	35,183
12	November	589,585	81,212	508,373	116,071	2,116	812	37,623
13	December	604,681	82,007	622,674	119,911	1,926	507	36,672
14	Total, 1942	418,000	62,707	365,293	75,161	1,476	526	15,460
16	January	10,066	1,501	8,566	2,056	29	12	404
17	February	11,808	1,668	10,140	2,229	40	16	429
18	March	18,333	2,347	15,986	3,959	49	17	695
19	April	21,811	2,979	18,832	6,680	77	27	587
20	May	26,830	3,908	22,922	6,318	87	29	858
21	June	32,763	4,593	28,170	6,966	140	31	1,136
22	July	35,566	5,633	29,933	6,949	111	45	1,343
23	August	39,739	6,507	33,232	5,661	155	54	1,636
24	September	42,344	7,190	35,154	6,126	176	62	1,745
25	October	48,159	7,656	40,603	7,300	206	74	1,901
26	November	57,483	8,560	48,923	8,700	194	72	2,065
27	December	73,098	10,265	62,833	14,309	211	88	2,861
27	Total, 1943	1,494,131	196,728	1,298,403	304,309	4,977	1,613	75,167
28	January	82,136	11,100	71,036	16,618	239	95	3,198
29	February	76,664	11,189	64,466	16,308	290	98	3,072
30	March	88,093	12,601	75,492	20,464	291	94	4,000
31	April	92,309	13,018	79,291	21,674	326	111	4,800
32	May	106,346	15,393	90,953	23,689	384	121	4,933
33	June	119,601	15,660	103,941	26,236	378	143	6,572
34	July	124,079	17,046	107,034	28,100	388	128	7,798
35	August	137,819	18,327	119,492	32,925	462	152	8,020
36	September	141,446	18,197	123,249	28,891	631	164	7,878
37	October	155,538	19,339	136,199	30,096	619	153	8,057
38	November	180,347	20,677	159,670	28,356	661	170	8,613
39	December	190,763	23,182	167,681	31,062	609	184	9,226
40	Total, 1944	2,482,170	354,150	2,128,020	468,890	8,990	2,555	180,195
41	January	176,340	23,835	152,506	34,005	620	130	9,620
42	February	168,430	23,665	144,765	31,610	610	170	9,650
43	March	186,440	26,680	159,860	35,320	686	185	10,790
44	April	177,040	26,485	150,556	35,065	700	260	9,960
45	May	190,725	29,486	161,240	36,575	615	236	12,426
46	June	180,050	27,600	152,450	34,066	680	286	13,280
47	July	208,665	28,665	179,890	43,235	745	180	19,205
48	August	219,386	31,130	188,265	52,900	730	216	14,900
49	September	226,205	30,046	196,160	45,110	865	210	17,010
50	October	281,480	31,165	250,325	42,875	1,050	266	19,690
51	November	223,090	37,535	185,555	37,485	1,020	255	22,376
52	December	244,430	38,080	206,350	40,955	870	175	21,400
63	Total, 1945	2,729,100	360,890	2,368,210	622,660	9,630	10,330	154,210
64	January	286,830	47,830	238,000	45,860	910	270	21,315
55	February	254,770	34,400	220,370	41,985	910	440	18,230
56	March	276,706	38,690	237,016	51,975	1,055	1,070	19,366
57	April	267,455	40,495	226,960	54,250	916	4,265	19,220
58	May	292,970	42,076	260,896	61,765	1,240	1,890	17,650
59	June	280,395	35,516	244,880	65,600	1,076	310	14,775
60	July	266,825	30,945	235,880	67,250	1,065	280	12,710
61	August	241,080	26,165	214,915	62,866	790	335	10,360
62	September	180,400	21,390	169,010	48,840	610	675	7,395
63	October	158,615	18,465	140,150	47,275	385	520	5,635
64	November	128,665	14,440	114,225	41,630	340	315	4,570
65	December	96,390	10,480	85,910	33,696	235	60	3,086

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

month, and year, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45²

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(16)	(16)	(17)	
177,319	166,876	1,025,638	445,695	407,460	333,613	261,796	616,842	878,729	1
14,698	13,080	99,276	38,376	25,340	24,664	17,307	35,249	66,946	2
14,266	12,738	87,286	37,444	26,852	23,457	16,640	33,823	62,468	3
15,648	13,687	84,306	41,772	27,546	27,072	20,290	38,630	69,688	4
14,207	13,745	64,918	38,998	29,662	25,981	20,138	40,379	69,924	6
15,473	15,505	67,042	40,067	39,917	28,749	24,009	46,810	79,634	6
15,226	14,763	60,161	36,446	50,478	29,846	24,683	47,265	80,132	7
16,572	14,869	63,187	34,991	46,603	30,227	24,823	60,954	82,979	8
15,637	14,952	66,409	36,346	40,672	29,335	26,490	52,862	82,141	9
14,198	13,626	82,279	32,687	35,727	27,330	22,807	47,425	71,806	10
14,723	14,108	133,502	35,873	29,771	30,712	23,292	45,779	73,816	11
13,757	12,847	99,333	35,310	28,446	28,996	22,293	39,784	70,986	12
13,924	12,966	117,849	37,385	27,556	27,264	20,024	37,982	68,809	13
9,727	10,401	72,233	27,715	22,236	33,496	15,961	29,249	41,663	14
188	234	1,847	606	291	696	467	743	1,103	15
271	237	2,361	703	549	820	459	916	1,111	16
417	362	3,661	1,098	1,055	1,332	693	1,235	1,613	17
482	481	3,436	1,265	1,091	1,711	834	1,389	1,872	18
696	675	3,673	1,442	1,235	2,910	1,016	1,812	2,471	19
682	770	3,975	1,822	1,203	4,948	1,166	2,257	3,075	20
870	889	4,757	2,240	1,318	4,590	1,495	2,635	3,691	21
971	1,148	6,038	2,841	2,009	3,409	1,745	3,207	4,468	22
1,058	1,248	6,171	3,248	2,481	3,007	1,806	3,301	4,726	23
1,199	1,370	8,623	3,632	2,560	3,101	1,934	3,612	5,091	24
1,382	1,415	12,674	4,264	3,635	3,235	1,970	3,852	6,565	25
1,611	1,672	15,217	4,654	4,809	3,737	2,386	4,290	6,988	26
34,267	35,595	234,530	82,330	111,024	89,327	47,650	95,623	181,891	27
1,850	1,886	16,619	5,130	4,584	4,248	2,785	6,181	8,703	28
1,855	1,971	12,495	4,686	3,733	4,277	2,611	4,777	8,292	29
2,161	2,210	12,465	5,479	4,151	6,595	3,182	5,590	9,820	30
2,195	2,299	11,107	6,343	5,546	6,180	3,204	6,005	11,602	31
2,237	2,430	12,869	6,610	10,692	6,379	3,468	6,338	12,803	32
2,469	2,958	11,831	5,919	17,820	5,733	3,927	6,883	14,072	33
2,712	3,120	12,460	5,891	12,395	6,342	3,923	7,844	16,933	34
2,981	3,544	12,926	6,700	12,363	6,971	4,125	9,365	18,958	36
3,430	3,498	14,083	7,654	14,066	8,793	4,681	10,684	19,096	36
3,704	3,683	21,714	8,561	10,141	12,781	4,783	11,272	20,735	37
4,030	3,862	47,104	9,751	7,696	12,691	5,338	10,807	20,691	38
4,643	4,134	48,867	11,606	7,937	11,337	5,723	10,977	21,286	39
65,770	60,450	365,590	152,850	134,125	109,805	77,090	178,580	323,130	40
5,055	4,460	30,350	13,410	7,435	8,450	6,225	10,680	22,165	41
4,890	4,370	27,700	13,545	7,150	8,010	6,680	10,745	20,945	42
6,700	4,815	27,255	15,830	7,585	9,010	6,440	12,395	23,850	43
5,020	4,595	19,065	14,765	9,295	8,800	6,265	12,835	23,960	44
5,110	5,245	18,065	13,990	11,780	9,265	6,460	14,960	26,615	45
4,740	4,465	16,320	10,740	12,945	8,910	5,820	14,595	25,715	46
6,635	5,070	17,050	10,640	15,680	9,340	6,095	16,876	30,140	47
5,765	5,195	19,190	11,260	14,250	10,135	6,685	17,975	29,155	48
6,480	6,420	39,865	9,980	11,185	9,500	6,540	17,705	27,290	49
6,475	5,855	83,860	13,120	11,490	9,680	7,015	18,050	31,100	60
5,960	5,300	24,990	12,180	13,030	9,345	6,970	15,730	30,915	51
6,940	6,660	41,880	13,400	12,300	9,360	6,995	16,035	31,380	52
67,555	60,430	353,185	182,800	139,975	101,005	121,095	213,390	332,045	63
7,605	6,600	50,460	19,330	13,030	11,270	7,840	18,645	34,975	54
7,240	6,160	44,730	18,510	14,420	10,350	7,890	17,385	32,120	55
7,370	6,300	40,935	19,365	14,755	11,135	9,975	19,310	34,405	56
6,510	6,370	31,310	17,635	13,620	10,290	9,835	20,150	32,590	57
7,530	7,255	32,535	19,025	16,210	11,195	13,065	23,700	37,845	68
7,335	6,560	28,025	17,965	18,510	10,255	13,770	23,530	37,270	59
6,355	5,790	28,920	16,220	17,210	9,955	13,310	23,600	33,215	60
5,920	5,065	28,255	15,545	12,050	8,820	13,035	22,315	29,570	61
4,230	3,460	22,160	11,805	7,995	6,030	9,880	15,835	20,196	62
3,345	3,200	19,305	10,560	5,580	5,150	9,560	12,845	16,890	63
2,385	2,270	14,665	9,115	4,085	3,725	8,015	9,395	13,815	64
1,730	1,500	11,885	7,725	2,510	2,830	4,920	6,680	9,155	65

TABLE 32c.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ by selected diagnostic groups,

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	2,306,734	355,922	1,950,812	426,523	8,640	8,310	160,924
2	January	199,379	37,433	161,946	23,857	548	163	15,158
3	February	176,575	25,725	150,850	23,183	585	160	12,608
4	March	193,187	30,636	162,551	31,123	667	851	13,627
5	April	178,591	32,905	145,686	30,962	632	4,168	11,837
6	May	195,861	34,096	161,765	36,563	945	1,684	11,420
7	June	176,271	28,530	147,741	39,170	644	224	11,557
8	July	174,639	25,511	149,128	42,317	696	208	16,073
9	August	165,688	25,309	140,379	41,929	597	190	11,331
10	September	177,285	24,962	152,323	38,372	771	154	12,205
11	October	243,399	26,324	217,075	43,883	862	194	13,180
12	November	209,199	32,080	177,119	39,765	918	200	16,240
13	December	216,660	32,411	184,249	35,399	775	114	15,688
14	Total, 1942	54,696	6,833	47,863	8,007	228	60	1,912
15	January	47	6	41	8	—	—	1
16	February	343	9	334	27	1	—	2
17	March	640	25	615	65	2	1	7
18	April	554	49	505	82	6	1	4
19	May	1,414	117	1,297	554	7	2	32
20	June	2,353	334	2,019	651	24	5	114
21	July	3,375	530	2,845	636	17	2	186
22	August	5,743	915	4,828	840	28	5	247
23	September	8,532	1,373	7,159	1,131	32	7	320
24	October	11,147	1,486	9,661	1,375	48	17	394
25	November	11,212	1,120	10,092	1,490	32	10	272
26	December	9,336	869	8,467	1,148	31	10	333
27	Total, 1943	218,983	22,829	196,154	23,831	822	180	7,107
28	January	11,242	977	10,265	1,249	28	13	342
29	February	8,657	881	7,776	1,171	34	5	281
30	March	8,982	1,101	7,881	1,283	40	5	270
31	April	7,327	941	6,386	1,195	36	7	243
32	May	7,477	1,089	6,388	1,209	33	7	278
33	June	8,628	1,311	7,317	1,274	40	14	343
34	July	9,219	1,501	7,718	1,186	49	16	422
35	August	11,325	1,949	9,376	1,459	79	15	469
36	September	15,888	2,234	13,654	1,686	89	17	780
37	October	22,027	2,888	19,139	2,123	74	22	866
38	November	51,562	3,440	48,122	4,845	131	30	1,163
39	December	56,649	4,517	52,132	5,151	189	29	1,650
40	Total, 1944	817,755	138,460	679,295	102,770	3,170	780	79,325
41	January	40,010	4,580	35,430	4,670	75	50	2,280
42	February	42,500	5,425	37,075	5,115	100	35	2,265
43	March	50,635	7,735	42,900	6,895	135	50	2,585
44	April	47,210	8,040	39,170	7,475	155	80	2,760
45	May	48,485	9,275	39,210	7,500	140	80	2,900
46	June	39,900	7,935	31,965	5,985	65	60	4,225
47	July	49,535	8,935	40,600	6,510	150	35	9,815
48	August	54,070	12,190	41,880	6,815	170	65	6,845
49	September	84,215	13,070	71,145	9,870	425	55	8,810
50	October	146,350	14,825	131,525	14,900	595	105	10,205
51	November	98,250	22,920	75,330	12,785	670	100	13,700
52	December	116,595	23,530	93,065	14,250	490	65	12,935
53	Total, 1945	1,215,300	187,800	1,027,500	291,915	4,420	7,290	72,580
54	January	148,080	31,870	116,210	17,930	445	100	12,535
55	February	125,075	19,410	105,665	16,870	450	120	10,060
56	March	132,930	21,775	111,155	22,880	490	795	10,765
57	April	123,500	23,875	99,625	22,210	435	4,080	8,830
58	May	138,485	23,615	114,870	27,300	765	1,595	8,210
59	June	125,390	18,950	106,440	31,260	515	145	6,875
60	July	112,510	14,545	97,965	33,985	480	155	5,650
61	August	94,550	10,255	84,295	32,815	320	105	3,770
62	September	68,650	8,285	60,365	25,685	225	75	2,295
63	October	63,875	7,125	56,750	25,485	145	50	1,715
64	November	48,175	4,600	43,575	20,645	85	60	1,105
65	December	34,080	3,495	30,585	14,850	65	10	770

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

month, and year, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-45

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
52,382	54,017	403,034	197,295	87,498	97,641	88,618	130,433	235,497	1
5,500	4,732	42,653	18,183	7,431	8,542	5,257	8,825	21,097	2
5,628	4,930	34,860	17,625	8,354	8,155	5,486	8,969	20,307	3
6,070	4,928	32,578	19,561	6,600	8,821	6,003	10,643	21,079	4
4,385	4,692	19,989	17,588	6,929	7,891	6,409	11,111	19,093	5
4,896	5,785	18,212	19,231	8,463	8,964	8,956	13,558	23,088	6
4,251	4,290	12,116	16,306	7,366	8,185	9,252	12,296	22,084	7
3,680	4,009	10,254	14,409	8,567	8,541	8,501	12,815	19,058	8
3,001	3,861	12,376	14,480	8,380	8,100	8,393	11,704	16,037	9
2,891	3,931	34,045	12,945	6,634	7,067	7,759	10,451	15,098	10
3,867	4,494	81,385	15,779	6,331	8,243	8,613	11,363	18,881	11
4,017	4,168	45,205	15,087	6,136	7,682	7,757	9,662	20,282	12
4,196	4,197	59,361	16,101	6,307	7,450	6,232	9,036	19,393	13
1,197	1,180	16,158	5,193	1,822	3,236	1,845	2,599	4,426	14
2	2	17	3	—	4	1	1	2	15
10	5	240	6	3	8	7	12	13	16
11	5	369	63	7	24	12	27	22	17
14	10	199	68	3	30	34	21	33	18
28	20	186	137	27	91	65	66	82	19
63	63	264	158	72	194	79	141	191	20
94	90	520	277	93	306	137	198	289	21
136	188	1,004	522	179	488	241	386	564	22
215	218	1,731	796	435	622	332	495	825	23
235	253	3,172	1,123	461	648	372	534	1,029	24
221	160	4,502	1,195	339	456	268	414	733	25
168	166	3,954	845	203	365	297	304	643	26
4,775	4,802	81,151	19,412	5,966	9,390	7,263	10,824	20,631	27
223	185	4,941	975	251	358	306	409	985	28
238	200	2,800	849	241	322	279	402	954	29
224	198	2,574	878	223	407	326	476	977	30
151	197	1,410	825	221	361	335	485	920	31
173	180	1,376	804	221	413	356	447	891	32
213	262	1,407	863	284	491	403	570	1,153	33
236	339	1,189	1,007	344	590	509	717	1,114	34
265	398	1,477	1,298	486	687	562	893	1,288	35
391	473	2,984	1,729	829	905	752	1,131	1,888	36
517	536	6,388	2,256	710	1,175	841	1,309	2,322	37
846	778	28,268	3,357	822	1,611	1,124	1,708	3,439	38
1,298	1,056	26,337	4,571	1,334	2,070	1,470	2,277	4,700	39
20,680	21,220	160,230	67,570	33,125	37,585	23,370	43,840	85,630	40
1,540	1,265	6,730	5,610	1,780	2,335	1,745	2,415	4,935	41
1,760	1,535	6,240	6,045	1,805	2,365	1,655	2,655	5,500	42
2,185	1,560	6,785	7,150	1,770	2,865	1,745	3,195	5,980	43
1,515	1,615	3,355	6,690	2,120	2,655	1,915	3,220	5,615	44
1,475	1,660	2,730	6,475	2,345	2,720	1,690	3,570	5,925	45
1,190	1,160	1,590	4,035	1,495	2,600	1,320	2,940	5,300	46
1,360	1,405	2,020	3,825	2,045	2,705	1,540	3,465	5,725	47
1,205	1,410	3,660	3,850	3,815	3,130	1,545	3,785	5,585	48
1,370	2,080	24,895	4,140	3,415	3,200	1,880	4,270	6,735	49
2,365	2,525	67,250	6,570	4,100	4,435	2,640	5,225	10,610	50
2,360	2,415	9,265	5,990	4,220	4,310	2,935	4,750	11,830	51
2,355	2,590	25,710	7,190	4,215	4,265	2,760	4,350	11,890	52
25,730	26,815	145,495	105,120	46,585	47,430	56,140	73,170	124,810	53
3,735	3,280	30,965	11,595	5,400	5,845	3,205	6,000	15,175	54
3,620	3,190	25,580	10,725	6,305	5,460	3,545	5,900	13,840	55
3,650	3,165	22,850	11,470	4,600	5,525	3,920	6,945	14,100	56
2,705	2,870	15,025	10,005	4,585	4,845	4,125	7,385	12,525	57
3,220	3,925	13,920	11,815	5,870	5,740	6,845	9,475	16,190	58
2,785	2,805	8,855	11,250	5,515	4,900	7,450	8,645	15,440	59
1,990	2,175	6,525	9,300	6,085	4,940	6,315	8,435	11,930	60
1,395	1,865	6,235	8,810	3,900	3,795	6,045	6,640	8,600	61
915	1,160	4,435	6,280	1,955	2,340	4,795	4,555	5,650	62
750	1,180	4,575	5,830	1,060	1,985	4,760	4,295	4,920	63
590	815	3,170	4,545	755	1,305	3,430	2,790	4,280	64
375	385	3,360	3,495	555	750	1,705	2,105	2,160	65

TABLE 32d.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ by selected diagnostic groups,

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	1,267,700	162,701	1,104,999	308,050	3,810	966	73,177
2	January	106,839	14,184	92,655	24,684	309	62	5,906
3	February	94,324	12,948	81,376	21,672	286	66	6,019
4	March	99,043	13,687	85,356	23,067	434	72	5,872
5	April	94,567	14,000	80,567	21,926	317	97	6,245
6	May	102,069	16,150	85,919	21,553	355	136	6,318
7	June	113,504	15,632	97,872	24,810	376	150	6,137
8	July	120,994	15,291	105,703	30,206	390	64	6,841
9	August	121,893	13,984	107,909	36,041	377	72	6,103
10	September	105,808	11,207	94,601	28,184	274	70	5,998
11	October	105,344	11,082	94,262	26,172	227	60	6,278
12	November	98,224	11,674	86,550	22,980	230	63	5,610
13	December	105,091	12,862	92,229	26,755	235	54	5,850
14	Total, 1942	14,439	2,198	12,241	3,529	32	7	348
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	3,644	613	3,031	844	4	—	64
26	December	10,795	1,585	9,210	2,685	28	7	284
27	Total, 1943	451,501	59,808	391,693	85,571	1,243	354	25,589
28	January	13,094	2,084	11,010	2,514	24	12	466
29	February	14,449	2,703	11,746	2,342	61	21	704
30	March	17,918	3,287	14,631	2,997	54	17	1,137
31	April	21,482	3,815	17,667	2,866	62	17	1,945
32	May	29,354	4,775	24,579	3,668	105	26	1,583
33	June	43,039	5,572	37,467	6,175	136	60	1,962
34	July	42,834	5,851	36,983	8,541	120	24	2,591
35	August	53,898	6,274	47,624	14,156	142	37	3,173
36	September	53,578	5,782	47,796	11,849	134	45	3,008
37	October	55,764	6,112	49,652	11,352	142	30	2,668
38	November	52,955	6,351	46,604	8,996	136	33	3,126
39	December	53,136	7,202	45,934	10,115	127	32	3,226
40	Total, 1944	554,800	71,290	483,510	150,915	1,740	375	35,385
41	January	55,195	7,740	47,455	12,360	170	20	3,370
42	February	49,520	7,025	42,495	12,180	145	25	3,565
43	March	49,555	6,335	43,220	12,895	180	25	2,910
44	April	44,445	6,160	38,285	12,580	195	40	2,220
45	May	46,020	7,345	38,675	11,475	165	50	3,660
46	June	46,300	6,925	39,375	11,735	160	75	3,155
47	July	57,880	7,260	50,620	15,450	180	40	3,580
48	August	51,700	5,975	45,725	16,770	190	20	2,375
49	September	41,530	4,475	37,055	12,145	105	20	2,700
50	October	40,645	4,210	36,435	11,205	80	20	3,370
51	November	35,780	4,185	31,595	10,545	90	25	2,265
52	December	36,230	3,555	32,675	11,575	80	15	2,215
53	Total, 1945	246,960	29,405	217,555	68,035	795	230	11,855
54	January	38,550	4,360	34,190	9,810	115	30	2,070
55	February	30,355	3,220	27,135	7,150	80	20	1,750
56	March	31,570	4,065	27,505	7,175	200	30	1,825
57	April	28,640	4,025	24,615	6,480	60	40	2,080
58	May	26,695	4,030	22,665	6,410	85	60	1,075
59	June	24,165	3,135	21,030	6,900	80	15	1,020
60	July	20,280	2,180	18,100	6,215	90	—	670
61	August	16,295	1,735	14,560	5,115	45	15	555
62	September	10,700	950	9,750	4,190	35	5	290
63	October	8,935	760	8,175	3,615	5	10	240
64	November	5,845	525	5,320	2,595	—	5	155
65	December	4,930	420	4,510	2,380	—	—	125

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

month, and year, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942-45

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito- urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo- skeletal system (17)	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
26,265	29,497	146,948	72,818	101,399	68,056	47,247	76,514	150,252	1
2,344	2,506	20,353	7,764	2,992	4,879	4,026	5,692	11,138	2
2,081	2,041	16,486	7,067	2,785	4,130	3,603	5,098	10,042	3
2,171	2,274	14,629	7,932	3,303	4,684	4,319	5,530	11,069	4
2,198	2,302	9,728	6,993	4,769	4,507	3,664	5,841	11,980	5
2,026	2,610	8,543	5,885	10,473	4,317	4,046	6,388	13,269	6
2,150	2,769	7,306	5,081	20,425	4,596	4,409	6,209	13,454	7
2,345	2,905	8,616	5,240	16,073	4,993	4,221	7,612	16,198	8
2,518	2,804	8,576	5,113	12,650	5,139	4,195	7,772	16,549	9
2,146	2,361	8,952	4,630	11,833	5,901	3,548	7,737	12,967	10
2,002	2,385	13,036	5,077	7,475	8,890	3,587	7,001	12,072	11
1,968	2,240	14,645	5,450	4,666	8,731	3,446	5,727	10,794	12
2,316	2,300	16,079	6,586	3,955	7,289	4,183	5,907	10,720	13
210	276	2,914	919	1,179	614	564	603	1,046	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
46	58	764	218	387	171	106	146	223	25
164	218	2,150	701	792	443	458	457	823	26
8,890	10,996	47,344	21,494	58,915	35,997	14,388	25,101	55,811	27
244	321	2,643	919	587	744	641	622	1,273	28
321	416	2,401	1,002	640	945	663	748	1,482	29
436	539	2,194	1,242	893	1,209	809	985	2,119	30
488	637	1,938	1,248	1,909	1,307	824	1,076	3,350	31
546	755	2,338	1,380	6,643	1,382	1,026	1,328	3,799	32
745	1,129	2,011	1,751	14,140	1,896	1,359	1,619	4,484	33
755	1,145	2,570	1,650	8,268	2,038	1,181	2,322	5,778	34
1,008	1,304	3,121	1,943	7,810	2,574	1,265	3,042	8,049	35
1,021	1,216	3,832	2,210	8,378	4,001	1,403	3,487	7,212	36
1,002	1,150	6,526	2,422	4,995	7,385	1,457	3,741	6,782	37
1,042	1,227	8,871	2,652	2,599	7,105	1,730	3,161	5,926	38
1,282	1,157	8,899	3,075	2,053	5,411	2,030	2,970	5,557	39
12,010	12,835	69,335	31,420	31,765	22,165	17,360	33,830	64,375	40
1,285	1,290	11,220	3,730	1,495	2,445	1,895	2,685	5,490	41
940	1,015	8,965	3,180	1,345	2,090	1,470	2,475	5,100	42
970	1,030	8,265	3,890	1,515	2,150	1,680	2,530	5,180	43
1,020	940	5,165	3,250	1,705	2,005	1,425	2,625	5,115	44
905	1,205	3,890	2,690	2,510	1,820	1,325	2,995	5,985	45
875	1,050	3,540	1,935	4,935	1,820	1,355	2,995	5,745	46
1,190	1,310	4,670	2,280	6,560	2,270	1,470	3,740	7,880	47
1,310	1,235	4,175	2,170	3,950	2,020	1,565	3,445	6,500	48
1,010	990	4,320	1,695	3,005	1,625	1,435	3,380	4,625	49
895	1,055	5,795	2,090	2,255	1,275	1,275	2,610	4,510	50
850	855	4,655	2,140	1,505	1,330	1,095	2,075	4,165	51
760	860	4,675	2,370	985	1,315	1,370	2,275	4,080	52
5,155	5,390	27,355	18,985	9,540	9,280	14,935	16,980	29,020	53
815	895	6,490	3,115	910	1,690	1,490	2,385	4,375	54
820	610	5,120	2,885	800	1,095	1,470	1,875	3,460	55
765	705	4,170	2,800	895	1,325	1,830	2,015	3,770	56
690	725	2,625	2,495	1,155	1,195	1,415	2,140	3,515	57
575	650	2,315	1,815	1,320	1,115	1,695	2,065	3,485	58
530	590	1,755	1,395	1,350	880	1,695	1,595	3,225	59
400	450	1,375	1,310	1,245	685	1,570	1,550	2,540	60
200	265	1,280	1,000	890	545	1,365	1,285	2,000	61
115	155	800	725	450	275	710	870	1,130	62
105	180	715	565	225	230	855	650	780	63
30	100	355	440	175	125	515	345	480	64
110	65	355	440	125	120	325	205	260	65

TABLE 32e.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ by selected diagnostic groups,

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	137,072	15,014	122,058	32,788	422	126	5,352
2	January	9,502	1,106	8,396	1,913	50	7	431
3	February	9,428	1,148	8,280	1,580	28	9	390
4	March	10,037	1,204	8,833	1,973	31	3	447
5	April	10,812	1,172	9,640	2,294	38	12	356
6	May	12,195	1,311	10,884	3,219	26	11	412
7	June	12,393	1,254	11,139	3,488	54	19	519
8	July	14,276	1,704	12,572	3,767	32	19	578
9	August	14,294	1,715	12,579	3,725	47	15	526
10	September	12,554	1,208	11,346	3,412	20	9	473
11	October	11,558	1,027	10,531	3,188	29	9	450
12	November	10,397	960	9,437	2,360	40	10	393
13	December	9,626	1,205	8,421	1,869	27	3	377
14	Total, 1942	8,036	909	7,127	2,199	16	4	141
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	37	6	31	15	1	—	1
21	July	268	33	235	98	—	—	8
22	August	764	58	706	321	—	1	7
23	September	1,210	113	1,097	449	2	—	21
24	October	1,179	120	1,059	384	1	1	27
25	November	1,925	221	1,704	378	8	1	24
26	December	2,653	358	2,295	554	4	1	53
27	Total, 1943	66,676	7,825	58,851	17,114	196	57	2,476
28	January	3,052	401	2,651	548	10	2	106
29	February	3,118	478	2,640	565	13	4	115
30	March	3,937	529	3,408	878	11	3	157
31	April	4,932	577	4,355	1,114	18	7	191
32	May	6,020	686	5,334	1,474	16	6	207
33	June	6,616	678	5,938	2,098	18	9	233
34	July	8,008	971	7,037	2,309	22	4	295
35	August	8,010	1,162	6,848	2,184	22	9	274
36	September	6,999	705	6,294	1,998	13	4	282
37	October	6,504	607	5,897	1,799	18	3	233
38	November	5,212	504	4,708	1,292	17	4	204
39	December	4,268	527	3,741	855	18	2	179
40	Total, 1944	45,170	4,460	40,710	9,750	160	55	1,995
41	January	3,885	420	3,415	760	25	—	185
42	February	4,370	420	3,950	665	10	—	150
43	March	3,945	445	3,500	640	15	—	190
44	April	3,915	400	3,515	790	15	5	105
45	May	4,315	435	3,880	1,255	5	5	145
46	June	4,010	405	3,605	1,015	35	10	210
47	July	4,345	530	3,815	1,045	5	15	185
48	August	4,085	320	3,765	950	20	5	195
49	September	3,525	335	3,190	770	5	5	165
50	October	3,315	255	3,060	825	5	5	165
51	November	3,000	195	2,805	640	15	5	160
52	December	2,510	300	2,210	395	5	—	140
53	Total, 1945	17,190	1,820	15,370	3,725	50	10	740
54	January	2,615	285	2,330	605	15	5	140
55	February	1,940	250	1,690	350	5	5	125
56	March	2,155	230	1,925	455	5	—	100
57	April	1,965	195	1,770	390	5	—	60
58	May	1,860	190	1,670	490	5	—	60
59	June	1,730	165	1,565	360	—	—	75
60	July	1,655	170	1,485	315	5	—	90
61	August	1,435	175	1,260	270	5	—	50
62	September	820	55	765	195	—	—	5
63	October	560	45	515	180	5	—	25
64	November	260	40	220	50	—	—	5
65	December	195	20	175	65	—	—	5

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

month, and year, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942-45

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
2,611	3,333	19,496	7,868	14,476	6,469	4,660	8,681	16,876	1
177	223	1,914	617	585	542	362	569	1,016	2
200	280	2,272	699	385	485	424	618	1,010	3
213	332	1,698	717	640	544	435	607	1,193	4
201	238	1,618	821	1,305	646	375	640	1,196	6
250	207	1,135	674	1,918	518	394	762	1,368	6
199	352	965	619	1,626	595	490	743	1,470	7
215	369	1,176	677	1,981	650	406	893	1,909	8
252	327	1,666	708	1,713	685	405	1,011	1,709	9
209	287	1,637	672	1,507	512	328	844	1,436	10
187	245	1,774	608	1,200	444	361	777	1,269	11
180	249	1,936	632	960	497	383	631	1,166	12
228	224	1,915	624	656	451	317	696	1,134	13
93	107	1,144	358	1,436	418	171	440	600	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	2	—	4	2	1	2	3	20
4	6	29	8	38	11	5	11	18	21
5	10	44	13	211	12	11	37	34	22
10	10	124	46	211	62	17	68	77	23
8	13	122	66	170	73	31	72	102	24
24	26	314	98	420	106	37	127	141	25
42	43	509	138	382	152	69	123	226	26
1,208	1,686	8,582	3,390	8,056	3,151	2,044	3,911	7,081	27
57	68	634	212	356	207	87	189	276	28
60	80	602	194	205	200	119	203	290	29
83	97	648	212	345	254	165	192	363	30
101	128	608	236	766	306	176	245	471	31
110	102	490	309	1,263	303	169	297	588	32
99	162	453	274	972	303	219	361	737	33
161	199	592	284	1,218	344	221	437	961	34
142	227	867	345	872	318	214	519	855	36
124	157	823	361	826	300	181	441	784	36
104	147	1,022	338	725	231	180	415	682	37
81	123	1,072	339	335	221	176	304	540	38
106	96	871	286	184	164	138	308	534	39
925	1,145	7,560	2,880	3,650	2,115	1,670	2,990	5,916	40
85	76	970	260	125	205	105	215	415	41
115	110	1,425	230	95	190	215	260	496	42
105	180	710	330	190	180	130	260	670	43
85	75	630	416	345	215	110	255	470	44
110	70	475	265	485	150	155	280	480	45
46	120	346	220	475	200	190	230	510	46
25	115	395	210	455	245	110	336	675	47
86	56	605	220	480	180	150	326	596	48
60	85	636	180	380	140	120	260	485	49
70	75	665	180	255	125	110	250	430	60
65	100	505	186	190	155	165	185	435	61
75	85	600	196	76	130	110	146	356	62
285	495	2,210	1,240	1,435	785	776	1,340	2,280	63
35	80	410	165	105	130	160	165	326	64
35	90	246	176	85	95	90	165	226	55
26	55	340	175	105	110	140	155	260	56
15	35	280	170	205	125	90	140	255	57
30	35	170	100	170	65	70	175	300	68
66	70	165	125	175	90	80	150	220	69
36	50	160	75	270	50	70	110	255	60
20	35	140	130	150	75	30	130	225	61
16	36	155	85	90	10	10	75	90	62
6	10	65	35	50	15	30	40	55	63
10	—	46	10	15	15	5	15	60	64
5	—	35	6	15	5	—	20	20	66

TABLE 32f.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ by selected diagnostic groups,

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45 ----	383,638	37,651	345,987	102,466	1,054	395	13,766
2	January -----	22,366	2,874	19,492	5,447	61	36	744
3	February -----	20,431	2,675	17,756	4,283	78	36	882
4	March -----	25,306	3,329	21,977	5,006	85	22	1,093
5	April -----	27,085	3,098	23,987	5,735	107	15	1,125
6	May -----	33,791	3,577	30,214	7,631	111	61	1,336
7	June -----	36,973	3,365	33,608	8,987	97	25	1,434
8	July -----	42,216	3,119	39,097	12,034	117	23	1,245
9	August -----	42,758	3,166	39,592	13,152	76	38	1,338
10	September -----	38,645	2,945	35,700	12,082	63	79	1,388
11	October -----	35,792	3,099	32,693	11,482	83	15	1,029
12	November -----	30,152	3,289	26,863	8,848	67	19	1,012
13	December -----	28,123	3,115	25,008	7,779	109	26	1,140
14	Total, 1942 -----	9,094	854	8,240	2,420	21	5	188
15	January -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March -----	72	6	66	18	1	—	—
18	April -----	155	27	128	57	—	—	1
19	May -----	306	42	264	90	—	—	7
20	June -----	551	90	461	78	2	—	16
21	July -----	790	96	694	115	3	1	14
22	August -----	1,498	111	1,387	254	4	—	34
23	September -----	1,498	125	1,373	477	4	1	27
24	October -----	1,442	121	1,321	503	1	—	29
25	November -----	1,253	97	1,156	427	3	1	24
26	December -----	1,529	139	1,390	401	3	2	36
27	Total, 1943 -----	49,679	4,332	45,347	15,556	103	45	1,443
28	January -----	1,401	159	1,242	322	1	1	29
29	February -----	1,436	145	1,291	328	3	1	62
30	March -----	1,869	208	1,661	423	4	2	63
31	April -----	2,005	236	1,769	398	7	—	79
32	May -----	2,700	295	2,405	636	11	6	94
33	June -----	3,342	245	3,097	1,214	5	—	98
34	July -----	5,071	353	4,718	1,929	4	2	126
35	August -----	5,140	350	4,790	1,913	12	3	109
36	September -----	5,942	410	5,532	2,055	9	3	146
37	October -----	6,815	473	6,342	2,339	17	5	150
38	November -----	6,904	677	6,227	2,081	9	8	228
39	December -----	7,054	781	6,273	1,918	21	14	259
40	Total, 1944 -----	168,055	14,225	153,830	53,560	430	100	5,690
41	January -----	7,330	955	6,375	1,855	25	—	245
42	February -----	6,930	835	6,095	1,425	25	15	250
43	March -----	9,130	1,070	8,060	2,040	25	5	315
44	April -----	10,695	990	9,705	2,770	30	5	390
45	May -----	15,295	1,420	13,875	4,290	45	10	570
46	June -----	16,685	1,315	15,370	4,830	30	20	710
47	July -----	18,535	1,055	17,480	6,795	50	10	475
48	August -----	19,800	1,265	18,535	7,725	35	5	580
49	September -----	17,675	1,050	16,625	6,905	25	15	545
50	October -----	17,755	1,270	16,485	6,540	55	5	545
51	November -----	14,430	1,465	12,965	4,455	30	5	475
52	December -----	13,795	1,535	12,260	3,930	55	5	590
53	Total, 1945 -----	156,810	18,240	138,570	30,930	500	245	6,445
54	January -----	13,635	1,760	11,875	3,270	35	35	470
55	February -----	12,065	1,695	10,370	2,530	50	20	570
56	March -----	14,235	2,045	12,190	2,525	55	15	715
57	April -----	14,230	1,845	12,385	2,510	70	10	655
58	May -----	15,490	1,820	13,670	2,615	55	45	665
59	June -----	16,395	1,715	14,680	2,865	60	5	610
60	July -----	17,820	1,615	16,205	3,195	60	10	630
61	August -----	16,320	1,440	14,880	3,260	25	30	615
62	September -----	13,530	1,360	12,170	2,645	25	60	670
63	October -----	9,780	1,235	8,545	2,100	10	5	305
64	November -----	7,565	1,050	6,515	1,885	25	5	285
65	December -----	5,745	660	5,085	1,530	30	5	255

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

month, and year, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-45

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
9,299	8,579	49,359	20,211	31,533	16,842	13,195	25,198	53,990	1
503	573	2,801	1,491	1,220	1,127	917	1,318	3,154	2
527	512	2,846	1,381	1,287	1,035	865	1,132	2,892	3
593	525	3,325	1,635	2,135	1,304	1,010	1,542	3,501	4
656	522	3,022	1,658	2,843	1,351	1,013	1,560	4,250	5
829	672	4,253	1,854	3,549	1,670	1,294	2,145	4,709	5
904	810	4,977	1,986	4,025	1,424	1,237	2,435	5,256	7
1,225	802	5,010	1,568	4,702	1,537	994	3,015	5,723	8
1,080	859	5,534	1,722	3,373	1,767	1,240	3,524	5,879	9
992	727	4,922	1,564	2,743	1,592	1,211	2,946	5,291	10
875	790	4,575	1,765	2,189	1,329	1,172	2,255	5,033	11
675	733	3,552	1,741	1,801	1,269	1,155	1,763	4,817	12
537	743	3,432	1,535	1,555	1,427	1,087	1,551	3,865	13
183	194	1,032	728	1,252	535	352	512	718	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
1	2	5	3	24	4	2	2	4	17
1	7	7	7	18	12	5	3	10	18
5	4	30	8	53	16	7	14	20	19
15	12	50	35	84	50	31	54	33	20
13	19	113	72	139	48	35	55	57	21
25	34	166	131	367	59	51	117	125	22
37	27	157	155	102	78	53	109	135	23
20	25	149	106	100	94	51	105	137	24
24	30	135	120	102	72	52	71	95	25
41	33	220	90	253	92	45	82	92	26
991	1,215	5,577	2,693	4,801	2,702	1,748	2,831	5,542	27
33	48	181	111	100	102	77	113	124	28
32	52	205	105	97	100	75	92	137	29
37	59	240	142	191	105	83	150	152	30
40	50	185	166	270	129	73	152	210	31
69	73	243	181	351	174	82	171	314	32
93	78	317	195	351	144	125	177	298	33
98	108	547	205	508	224	134	291	541	34
90	90	503	205	551	288	139	297	579	35
110	125	500	248	701	324	208	347	555	35
135	134	905	324	589	355	216	345	825	37
112	193	817	386	594	337	268	367	827	38
141	195	932	421	488	420	257	329	868	39
3,885	3,510	18,965	8,155	13,625	6,915	5,050	9,840	24,005	40
145	180	930	450	500	400	275	350	1,000	41
155	170	925	485	510	425	295	370	935	42
220	215	1,200	590	790	460	355	530	1,305	43
155	230	1,015	585	1,180	550	350	545	1,790	44
345	345	1,640	710	1,835	750	430	905	1,990	45
360	310	2,040	850	1,870	545	450	1,005	2,340	45
570	310	2,100	510	2,030	510	290	1,040	2,590	47
400	355	2,010	715	1,515	705	520	1,320	2,450	48
455	290	1,855	550	955	595	545	1,150	2,530	49
470	410	2,030	785	850	550	525	1,005	2,705	50
275	355	1,570	815	575	550	500	850	2,300	51
235	430	1,550	790	715	545	505	750	2,050	52
4,240	3,550	23,585	8,535	11,955	5,590	6,045	11,915	23,725	53
325	445	1,690	920	520	525	555	845	2,030	54
330	290	1,715	790	580	510	495	570	1,820	55
335	350	1,880	900	1,130	735	550	850	2,130	55
450	325	1,815	810	1,375	550	585	860	2,250	57
410	250	2,340	955	1,400	720	775	1,055	2,385	58
435	410	2,570	895	1,720	585	530	1,200	2,595	59
545	355	3,250	780	2,025	555	535	1,530	2,525	60
475	390	2,855	670	830	705	520	1,790	2,715	61
390	285	2,310	510	985	495	395	1,330	1,970	62
250	220	1,590	550	550	320	380	800	1,355	63
155	145	940	420	430	310	335	475	1,095	64
120	85	730	335	210	270	270	400	845	65

TABLE 32g.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ by selected diagnostic groups,

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	1,453,394	173,674	1,279,720	321,727	4,382	2,430	80,599
2	January	99,501	11,166	88,335	23,684	332	98	5,671
3	February	103,424	11,807	91,617	24,049	307	272	5,806
4	March	118,133	14,102	104,031	27,908	286	218	6,747
5	April	124,052	13,847	110,205	32,334	356	143	7,104
6	May	142,197	15,929	126,268	35,368	354	184	8,265
7	June	141,963	15,535	126,428	33,657	415	151	7,593
8	July	143,604	16,304	127,300	31,721	465	118	7,470
9	August	146,395	18,156	128,239	29,820	502	132	7,270
10	September	119,705	16,442	103,263	21,984	422	253	6,365
11	October	105,263	14,236	91,027	19,668	333	427	5,940
12	November	104,693	13,524	91,169	19,368	332	330	6,316
13	December	104,464	12,626	91,838	22,166	278	104	6,052
14	Total, 1942	66,815	10,998	55,817	16,085	216	88	2,438
15	January	289	43	246	92	1	—	6
16	February	741	101	640	256	—	—	14
17	March	1,761	335	1,426	575	3	1	34
18	April	3,761	553	3,208	1,479	11	4	78
19	May	4,907	753	4,154	1,392	18	9	116
20	June	6,305	971	5,334	1,509	21	4	190
21	July	5,868	999	4,869	1,078	10	8	241
22	August	6,858	1,306	5,552	919	26	8	282
23	September	6,727	1,437	5,290	859	29	11	268
24	October	7,970	1,448	6,522	1,588	38	13	292
25	November	8,993	1,473	7,520	1,866	28	15	362
26	December	12,635	1,579	11,056	4,472	31	15	555
27	Total, 1943	211,929	29,601	182,328	57,617	661	257	10,061
28	January	14,257	1,593	12,664	5,287	41	13	435
29	February	14,333	1,536	12,797	5,413	42	22	477
30	March	15,427	1,912	13,515	5,553	33	12	593
31	April	15,216	1,984	13,232	4,990	50	24	621
32	May	16,335	2,146	14,189	5,151	41	20	724
33	June	16,333	2,129	14,204	5,128	34	17	688
34	July	16,276	2,440	13,836	4,218	40	20	769
35	August	18,367	2,735	15,632	4,441	51	24	938
36	September	18,078	2,825	15,253	3,745	73	27	997
37	October	20,763	3,033	17,730	4,425	80	24	1,253
38	November	21,940	3,481	18,459	4,277	89	25	1,249
39	December	24,604	3,787	20,817	4,989	87	29	1,317
40	Total, 1944	469,360	61,365	407,995	81,770	1,500	495	30,970
41	January	27,120	3,545	23,575	6,890	110	20	1,285
42	February	26,525	3,725	22,800	6,025	90	35	1,335
43	March	30,595	4,570	26,025	6,020	90	35	1,885
44	April	32,515	4,350	28,165	6,155	105	45	2,120
45	May	39,275	5,035	34,240	7,235	100	15	2,680
46	June	40,355	5,445	34,910	7,020	120	50	2,745
47	July	44,615	5,605	39,010	8,275	170	20	3,085
48	August	47,435	6,295	41,140	8,465	185	45	2,880
49	September	43,095	6,325	36,770	6,280	155	70	2,765
50	October	40,160	5,675	34,485	5,255	140	55	2,975
51	November	45,730	5,185	40,545	6,250	110	60	3,560
52	December	51,940	5,610	46,330	7,900	125	45	3,655
53	Total, 1945	705,290	71,710	633,580	166,255	2,005	1,590	37,130
54	January	57,835	5,985	51,850	11,415	180	65	3,945
55	February	61,825	6,445	55,380	12,355	175	215	3,980
56	March	70,350	7,285	63,065	15,760	160	170	4,235
57	April	72,560	6,960	65,600	19,710	190	70	4,285
58	May	81,680	7,995	73,685	21,590	195	140	4,745
59	June	78,970	6,990	71,980	20,000	240	80	3,970
60	July	76,845	7,260	69,585	18,150	245	70	3,375
61	August	73,735	7,820	65,915	15,995	240	55	3,170
62	September	51,805	5,855	45,950	11,100	165	145	2,335
63	October	36,370	4,080	32,290	8,400	75	335	1,420
64	November	28,030	3,385	24,645	6,975	105	230	1,145
65	December	15,285	1,650	13,635	4,805	35	15	525

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

month, and year, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942-45²

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(15)	(17)	
43,948	31,211	152,917	58,308	109,551	50,450	45,798	145,740	221,549	1
3,034	2,029	9,808	3,545	8,110	3,105	2,498	9,957	15,353	2
2,845	2,157	11,507	3,798	8,858	3,597	2,458	9,815	15,137	3
3,325	2,455	12,135	4,319	9,778	4,117	3,957	10,821	17,954	4
3,303	2,574	12,755	4,818	8,745	3,970	3,975	11,532	18,495	5
3,943	2,934	15,241	5,223	10,394	4,735	4,559	13,970	20,997	5
4,395	3,117	15,754	5,528	11,678	5,057	4,495	14,299	20,258	7
4,203	3,255	18,513	5,954	9,759	4,943	5,139	14,420	21,319	8
4,694	3,238	18,134	5,473	8,943	5,187	5,471	15,057	22,318	9
4,040	2,787	13,994	5,325	7,734	4,594	4,239	12,821	18,505	10
3,804	2,428	11,405	4,805	7,515	3,987	3,555	11,109	15,847	11
3,190	2,005	12,241	4,450	9,075	3,507	3,485	10,544	15,314	12
3,170	2,111	11,418	3,959	8,959	3,539	2,755	10,385	15,932	13
1,843	1,594	5,291	4,545	4,435	4,440	2,582	4,350	5,809	14
5	4	41	13	19	9	11	21	23	15
17	15	51	35	85	35	23	50	45	15
32	41	155	81	105	101	85	105	105	17
72	83	348	232	98	213	174	151	255	18
92	107	574	292	185	482	234	254	389	19
131	132	999	400	325	509	211	317	485	20
172	111	842	443	273	555	257	829	539	21
191	182	897	708	332	459	344	498	595	22
158	203	458	578	549	475	335	535	711	23
239	240	477	585	805	471	325	599	797	24
315	227	585	595	735	455	302	733	1,189	25
858	248	743	551	920	544	279	735	1,574	25
5,515	4,537	18,305	9,027	13,045	8,520	5,741	14,935	34,005	27
333	250	937	572	845	517	312	931	2,180	28
359	251	976	507	947	555	295	850	2,082	29
388	339	1,015	553	572	751	411	1,015	2,059	30
425	305	1,152	511	718	557	391	1,075	2,290	31
351	332	1,547	591	559	534	480	1,085	2,453	32
350	315	2,055	598	573	533	404	1,037	2,252	33
391	345	2,045	595	751	742	437	1,035	2,335	34
398	421	1,717	820	1,141	803	502	1,329	3,047	35
552	414	1,275	887	1,425	759	534	1,410	3,134	35
550	508	1,429	905	1,795	851	525	1,545	3,540	37
520	498	1,775	939	1,580	892	714	1,751	4,040	38
557	538	2,350	1,048	1,919	895	535	1,859	4,473	39
15,730	10,355	45,835	18,090	35,390	18,270	13,450	51,950	83,190	40
785	555	1,900	1,145	2,155	940	775	2,000	4,905	41
780	510	2,335	1,050	1,910	1,055	790	2,145	4,540	42
1,050	730	3,215	1,185	1,840	1,175	940	2,570	5,290	43
1,035	515	3,240	1,285	2,740	1,195	830	3,070	5,730	44
1,150	810	4,050	1,485	3,315	1,555	1,120	4,040	5,555	45
1,430	815	3,555	1,835	2,970	1,780	1,125	4,410	5,955	45
1,415	1,050	3,755	1,895	3,005	1,730	1,380	5,100	8,120	47
1,555	1,090	4,235	2,030	2,770	2,085	1,455	5,750	8,555	48
1,530	1,095	3,780	1,540	2,400	1,990	1,890	5,515	8,050	49
1,520	955	3,505	1,515	2,750	1,550	1,270	5,430	7,255	50
1,510	790	5,495	1,550	5,140	1,535	1,155	5,390	7,990	51
1,750	1,110	6,570	1,455	5,395	1,570	1,210	5,420	9,015	52
20,850	14,725	92,485	25,545	55,790	19,120	25,025	74,505	97,545	53
1,910	1,100	5,930	1,915	5,090	1,540	1,400	7,015	9,245	54
1,580	1,280	8,135	2,205	5,915	1,950	1,350	5,770	9,370	55
1,855	1,345	7,750	2,400	7,150	2,080	2,520	7,130	10,500	55
1,770	1,570	8,005	2,590	5,190	1,995	2,580	7,225	10,220	57
2,330	1,585	9,070	2,755	5,225	2,055	2,825	8,580	11,490	58
2,485	1,855	9,045	2,595	7,810	2,045	2,755	8,535	10,555	59
2,225	1,750	11,870	2,920	5,730	1,905	3,055	7,955	10,325	50
2,540	1,545	11,285	2,915	4,700	1,830	3,150	8,470	10,010	51
1,580	1,075	8,470	2,220	3,350	1,450	1,980	5,250	5,700	52
1,245	715	5,895	1,700	2,255	1,115	1,435	3,535	4,155	53
745	490	4,285	1,355	1,520	515	1,315	2,550	3,095	54
395	215	1,745	855	725	430	540	1,370	1,870	55

TABLE 32h.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ by selected diagnostic groups,

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	882,911	129,830	753,081	175,815	4,184	1,803	57,109
2	January	56,552	8,639	47,913	9,958	263	65	3,575
3	February	52,126	8,330	43,796	9,248	264	105	3,242
4	March	63,013	8,895	54,118	13,269	332	109	3,957
5	April	68,611	10,127	58,484	15,206	357	123	5,331
6	May	70,873	10,852	60,021	14,607	324	120	5,373
7	June	74,468	10,662	63,806	14,285	375	120	4,973
8	July	80,035	11,686	68,349	15,412	428	146	6,129
9	August	86,958	11,229	75,729	20,377	338	202	5,490
10	September	82,583	12,317	70,266	17,175	435	347	4,798
11	October	86,411	13,176	73,235	15,134	409	237	5,221
12	November	81,471	12,081	69,390	15,014	312	114	4,695
13	December	79,810	11,836	67,974	16,130	347	115	4,325
14	Total, 1942	87,268	14,790	72,478	12,073	425	166	4,000
15	January	1,750	272	1,478	161	10	3	113
16	February	1,884	321	1,563	171	11	5	101
17	March	4,569	588	3,981	952	7	2	166
18	April	5,745	791	4,954	1,676	30	5	169
19	May	5,887	1,050	4,837	1,081	20	6	222
20	June	7,353	1,197	6,156	1,487	45	9	300
21	July	8,488	1,543	6,945	1,082	39	19	369
22	August	8,409	1,591	6,818	623	46	19	361
23	September	8,768	1,587	7,181	708	54	26	459
24	October	9,250	1,668	7,582	745	59	21	509
25	November	10,866	1,975	8,891	1,212	53	21	504
26	December	14,299	2,207	12,092	2,175	51	30	727
27	Total, 1943	261,288	32,045	229,243	76,667	1,044	362	17,009
28	January	16,662	2,362	14,300	3,422	48	22	822
29	February	15,162	2,059	13,103	3,867	58	20	671
30	March	19,514	2,047	17,467	6,587	80	22	801
31	April	21,786	2,311	19,475	8,650	77	28	897
32	May	21,541	2,372	19,169	8,301	94	29	1,016
33	June	23,045	2,355	20,690	8,418	80	16	1,248
34	July	23,877	2,598	21,279	7,985	84	32	2,550
35	August	22,029	2,513	19,516	6,779	87	33	2,009
36	September	23,705	3,175	20,530	5,962	121	36	1,679
37	October	25,966	3,253	22,713	6,444	105	41	1,942
38	November	23,580	3,361	20,219	5,087	94	43	1,711
39	December	24,421	3,639	20,782	5,165	116	40	1,663
40	Total, 1944	270,685	42,775	227,910	48,195	1,390	500	17,740
41	January	23,790	3,640	20,150	4,910	140	25	1,345
42	February	21,295	3,670	17,625	3,910	95	35	1,220
43	March	25,350	4,250	21,100	4,480	140	45	1,875
44	April	23,960	4,450	19,510	3,510	155	45	1,545
45	May	24,320	4,010	20,310	3,375	95	55	1,665
46	June	21,715	3,645	18,070	2,230	110	55	1,630
47	July	22,165	3,605	18,560	3,405	160	50	1,395
48	August	29,850	3,370	26,480	9,970	85	60	1,430
49	September	25,915	3,470	22,445	7,440	120	10	1,480
50	October	21,960	3,670	18,290	2,360	135	65	1,610
51	November	16,235	2,600	13,635	1,235	70	35	1,360
52	December	14,130	2,395	11,735	1,370	85	20	1,185
53	Total, 1945	263,670	40,220	223,450	38,880	1,325	775	18,360
54	January	14,350	2,365	11,985	1,465	65	15	1,295
55	February	13,785	2,280	11,505	1,300	100	45	1,250
56	March	13,580	2,010	11,570	1,250	105	40	1,115
57	April	17,120	2,575	14,545	1,370	95	45	2,720
58	May	19,125	3,420	15,705	1,850	115	30	2,470
59	June	22,355	3,465	18,890	2,150	140	40	1,795
60	July	25,505	3,940	21,565	2,940	145	45	1,815
61	August	26,670	3,755	22,915	3,005	120	90	1,690
62	September	24,195	4,085	20,110	3,065	140	275	1,180
63	October	29,235	4,585	24,650	5,585	110	110	1,160
64	November	30,790	4,145	26,645	7,480	95	15	1,120
65	December	26,960	3,595	23,365	7,420	95	25	750

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

month, and year, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942-45²

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissuc	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
25,127	23,301	97,306	43,773	40,458	46,892	30,650	82,780	123,883	1
1,731	1,607	6,377	2,689	3,478	3,050	1,903	5,250	7,967	2
1,616	1,518	6,054	3,043	2,465	2,910	1,725	4,868	6,738	3
1,707	1,583	6,133	3,395	3,257	4,102	2,153	5,623	8,498	4
1,939	1,877	6,072	3,270	3,296	4,053	2,222	5,999	8,739	5
1,957	1,958	6,848	3,674	2,993	4,048	2,282	6,219	9,618	6
1,979	1,954	9,187	3,447	3,382	4,023	2,230	7,095	10,756	7
2,366	2,031	8,880	3,654	3,421	4,150	2,628	7,545	11,559	8
2,492	2,272	9,403	3,886	3,520	4,308	2,888	8,168	12,385	9
2,375	2,090	9,194	3,730	3,322	4,220	2,897	8,254	11,429	10
2,487	2,329	10,262	4,158	3,046	4,160	3,339	8,960	13,493	11
2,357	2,074	9,486	4,297	4,044	3,998	3,417	7,679	11,903	12
2,121	2,008	9,410	4,530	4,234	3,870	2,966	7,120	10,798	13
2,289	2,636	10,680	5,759	6,344	7,137	3,648	7,852	9,469	14
32	58	270	121	69	158	70	184	229	15
37	49	285	125	70	244	59	204	202	16
99	83	792	227	534	430	119	263	307	17
116	109	624	267	525	535	167	339	402	18
156	148	634	364	388	521	214	494	589	19
160	215	806	511	290	668	296	641	728	20
233	263	1,012	606	288	790	428	787	1,029	21
245	302	1,055	599	432	791	445	872	1,028	22
260	313	1,028	645	681	690	446	833	1,038	23
261	354	1,169	671	522	718	483	896	1,174	24
316	340	1,266	725	1,031	734	466	1,032	1,191	25
374	402	1,739	898	1,514	858	465	1,307	1,552	26
6,743	6,220	20,811	11,139	12,689	14,280	6,827	22,503	32,949	27
474	434	1,622	758	1,854	1,062	508	1,566	1,708	28
374	454	1,389	778	1,080	1,026	486	1,349	1,551	29
498	425	1,426	933	1,153	1,592	534	1,470	1,946	30
463	443	1,238	983	1,131	1,293	510	1,650	2,112	31
446	460	1,464	885	770	1,122	528	1,630	2,424	32
469	484	2,146	901	822	990	519	1,734	2,863	33
533	443	2,103	858	583	1,055	540	1,623	2,890	34
572	505	1,613	862	733	1,017	543	1,856	2,907	35
675	597	1,791	990	1,156	1,190	646	2,386	3,301	36
776	705	1,898	1,137	724	1,402	756	2,674	4,109	37
751	604	1,900	952	1,178	1,264	626	2,282	3,727	38
712	666	2,221	1,102	1,505	1,267	631	2,283	3,411	39
7,925	7,320	29,290	13,535	11,020	13,650	8,870	26,080	42,395	40
685	555	3,010	1,040	990	1,050	760	2,055	3,585	41
665	530	2,765	1,190	860	995	620	1,980	2,760	42
695	570	2,590	1,355	1,050	1,225	875	2,345	3,855	43
790	775	2,425	1,250	800	1,285	915	2,325	3,690	44
695	795	2,560	1,455	915	1,400	1,015	2,365	3,920	45
565	670	3,215	1,100	830	1,200	755	2,160	3,550	46
720	585	2,180	1,130	1,170	1,150	720	2,225	3,670	47
745	735	2,565	1,305	1,290	1,180	700	2,380	4,035	48
585	630	2,505	1,015	755	1,285	670	2,320	3,630	49
715	565	2,505	1,130	840	1,040	695	2,670	3,960	50
585	550	1,640	845	945	985	620	1,785	2,980	51
450	360	1,330	720	575	855	525	1,470	2,760	52
8,170	7,125	36,525	13,340	10,405	11,825	11,305	26,345	39,070	53
540	560	1,475	770	565	780	565	1,445	2,445	54
540	485	1,615	950	455	645	560	1,335	2,225	55
415	505	1,325	880	520	855	625	1,545	2,390	56
570	550	1,785	770	840	940	640	1,685	2,535	57
660	555	2,190	970	920	1,005	525	1,730	2,685	58
785	585	3,020	935	1,440	1,165	660	2,560	3,615	59
880	740	3,585	1,060	1,380	1,155	940	2,910	3,970	60
930	730	4,170	1,120	1,065	1,320	1,200	3,060	4,415	61
855	550	3,870	1,080	730	1,055	1,135	2,715	3,460	62
735	705	4,690	1,220	960	1,000	1,405	2,720	4,250	63
705	580	4,680	1,775	890	1,015	1,705	2,580	4,005	64
555	580	4,120	1,810	640	890	1,345	2,060	3,075	65

TABLE 32i.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ by selected diagnostic groups,

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	299,670	58,032	241,638	20,350	1,270	468	13,187
2	January	27,143	5,083	22,060	2,273	120	27	909
3	February	24,066	4,585	19,481	1,927	108	37	946
4	March	26,770	4,841	21,929	2,193	134	39	1,110
5	April	24,857	4,231	20,626	1,752	115	71	999
6	May	27,958	5,599	22,359	2,279	108	29	1,265
7	June	25,393	5,092	20,301	1,430	114	44	1,152
8	July	24,610	5,137	19,473	1,268	92	19	1,196
9	August	24,495	5,066	19,429	1,360	88	46	1,281
10	September	22,310	4,691	17,619	1,268	90	50	1,142
11	October	22,653	4,371	18,282	1,236	105	35	978
12	November	22,895	4,478	18,417	1,138	101	32	1,101
13	December	26,520	4,858	21,662	2,226	95	39	1,108
14	Total, 1942	75,294	13,687	61,607	4,732	256	82	2,528
15	January	2,422	458	1,964	251	8	3	80
16	February	2,582	430	2,152	288	14	3	87
17	March	3,159	507	2,652	293	15	6	104
18	April	3,853	613	3,240	359	18	4	91
19	May	5,382	851	4,531	502	13	4	169
20	June	7,176	1,032	6,144	452	22	4	201
21	July	7,545	1,355	6,190	360	21	5	228
22	August	7,138	1,395	5,743	383	23	10	277
23	September	7,389	1,506	5,883	452	30	11	293
24	October	8,141	1,550	6,591	382	30	12	285
25	November	9,186	1,801	7,385	457	25	9	318
26	December	11,321	2,189	9,132	553	37	11	395
27	Total, 1943	124,481	25,700	98,781	8,178	524	201	5,889
28	January	11,521	2,170	9,351	792	37	19	404
29	February	9,994	2,085	7,909	814	44	14	374
30	March	11,456	2,209	9,247	880	39	18	421
31	April	11,074	1,888	9,186	763	47	22	453
32	May	12,186	2,933	9,253	1,157	45	10	526
33	June	9,927	2,235	7,692	473	37	20	561
34	July	9,555	2,152	7,403	353	46	14	618
35	August	9,657	2,191	7,466	457	40	21	554
36	September	9,371	2,050	7,321	451	50	14	559
37	October	9,077	1,911	7,166	364	50	18	468
38	November	9,184	1,932	7,252	301	56	13	483
39	December	11,479	1,944	9,535	1,373	33	18	468
40	Total, 1944	70,550	13,260	57,290	4,965	345	120	3,340
41	January	10,100	1,885	8,215	1,090	50	—	290
42	February	8,830	1,525	7,305	625	25	10	365
43	March	8,735	1,430	7,305	710	65	15	410
44	April	6,800	1,255	5,545	380	25	25	275
45	May	6,720	1,270	5,450	280	45	5	400
46	June	5,560	1,290	4,270	325	40	10	280
47	July	4,655	1,030	3,625	265	15	—	210
48	August	5,175	1,090	4,085	290	20	10	295
49	September	3,805	800	3,005	230	5	20	180
50	October	4,075	660	3,415	335	20	5	175
51	November	3,390	530	2,860	270	20	10	260
52	December	2,705	495	2,210	165	15	10	200
53	Total, 1945	29,345	5,385	23,960	2,475	145	65	1,430
54	January	3,100	570	2,530	140	25	5	135
55	February	2,660	545	2,115	200	25	10	120
56	March	3,420	695	2,725	310	15	—	175
57	April	3,130	475	2,655	250	25	20	180
58	May	3,670	545	3,125	340	5	10	170
59	June	2,730	535	2,195	180	15	10	110
60	July	2,855	600	2,255	290	10	—	140
61	August	2,525	390	2,135	230	5	5	155
62	September	1,745	335	1,410	135	5	5	110
63	October	1,360	250	1,110	155	5	—	50
64	November	1,135	215	920	110	—	—	40
65	December	1,015	230	785	135	10	—	45

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

month, and year, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
7,912	7,874	78,018	20,924	6,746	26,644	10,903	16,209	31,133	1
668	606	8,846	1,865	441	1,728	817	1,225	2,635	2
663	663	7,525	1,782	471	1,574	760	1,108	2,017	3
817	735	8,119	1,925	642	1,664	898	1,272	2,481	4
807	683	7,113	2,030	614	1,786	1,027	1,299	2,630	6
730	651	7,208	1,744	590	2,546	1,037	1,339	2,833	6
661	742	4,796	1,560	605	4,106	960	1,535	2,696	7
604	699	4,127	1,600	646	3,678	1,086	1,663	2,805	8
629	752	4,666	1,826	712	2,446	1,173	1,609	2,841	9
647	676	4,364	1,746	662	1,895	903	1,455	2,721	10
611	670	6,432	1,666	629	1,902	753	1,393	2,972	11
590	689	6,565	1,616	683	1,659	817	1,243	2,378	12
585	608	9,257	1,664	446	1,660	672	1,078	2,324	13
1,582	1,798	19,998	4,926	1,808	10,577	2,103	4,248	6,969	14
64	64	770	143	62	153	84	137	165	16
62	65	750	198	91	185	100	134	185	16
87	70	1,044	244	78	215	84	179	233	17
102	88	1,225	373	69	271	121	214	315	18
105	103	1,246	316	151	1,020	146	306	452	19
121	134	964	299	108	2,731	174	359	675	20
140	167	1,107	385	164	2,340	205	465	603	21
128	201	1,676	430	194	1,014	212	490	805	22
166	207	1,620	486	257	698	212	497	964	23
172	220	2,387	618	198	614	229	526	918	24
212	236	2,991	663	247	624	268	602	833	25
243	253	4,319	771	209	712	268	440	921	26
3,305	3,211	32,640	8,818	2,798	9,007	4,465	6,681	13,064	27
264	252	3,911	867	209	700	328	658	1,010	28
266	213	2,920	709	176	679	330	439	932	29
315	270	3,350	876	264	729	409	663	1,113	30
315	255	3,453	832	245	720	406	565	1,110	31
295	278	3,013	723	214	796	381	594	1,221	32
250	288	2,042	731	292	765	411	666	1,156	33
289	302	1,690	715	237	803	441	658	1,237	34
281	326	1,710	731	298	787	481	644	1,136	36
301	289	1,659	735	275	812	421	618	1,137	36
279	285	2,010	683	196	793	329	512	1,179	37
218	228	2,604	633	236	740	309	461	970	38
232	225	4,278	683	167	683	219	403	863	39
2,040	2,060	19,305	5,116	1,370	5,030	2,965	3,486	7,150	40
270	220	3,395	695	115	650	285	350	905	41
255	210	3,226	670	150	616	230	355	670	42
265	310	2,970	580	115	615	240	360	750	43
256	150	1,845	605	130	520	376	320	640	44
215	215	1,700	600	160	645	385	280	720	45
100	210	1,190	365	135	440	280	336	560	46
120	130	920	315	120	360	280	325	675	47
135	160	990	445	140	455	340	280	525	48
105	115	895	360	66	285	140	215	390	49
115	135	905	290	116	340	125	300	555	60
115	105	785	235	60	215	156	200	440	61
90	100	485	165	76	200	130	165	420	52
986	805	6,075	2,065	770	2,030	1,370	1,795	3,950	53
80	70	770	260	65	225	120	180	466	64
80	85	630	205	66	195	100	180	230	65
150	85	755	225	85	205	165	170	385	66
135	90	690	220	80	276	126	200	466	67
115	65	1,250	205	65	185	125	160	440	68
90	110	600	165	70	170	95	175	405	69
65	100	410	185	126	185	160	205	390	60
85	65	390	220	80	190	140	195	375	61
85	65	190	165	65	100	130	125	230	62
45	30	130	76	20	155	70	55	320	63
45	20	185	85	66	80	86	80	136	64
20	30	175	55	6	65	65	70	120	65

TABLE 32j.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ by selected diagnostic groups,

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45 ----	270,883	34,199	236,584	55,800	1,068	410	12,481
2	January -----	23,661	3,332	20,329	5,102	108	45	1,172
3	February -----	20,888	3,144	17,744	4,484	84	28	985
4	March -----	22,622	3,038	19,584	4,944	104	32	1,102
5	April -----	22,255	3,129	19,126	4,523	72	23	1,044
6	May -----	23,231	2,885	20,346	5,326	99	43	1,091
7	June -----	24,748	2,904	21,844	5,284	85	31	1,051
8	July -----	25,466	2,962	22,504	5,465	79	34	1,087
9	August -----	25,487	2,914	22,573	4,975	93	44	960
10	September -----	20,755	2,502	18,253	4,060	84	31	934
11	October -----	21,179	2,511	18,568	4,131	101	24	1,011
12	November -----	20,509	2,420	18,189	3,681	103	35	1,044
13	December -----	19,982	2,358	17,624	3,875	56	40	1,000
14	Total, 1942 -----	90,328	11,460	78,868	23,672	270	108	3,378
15	January -----	5,032	583	4,349	1,464	10	6	192
16	February -----	4,855	728	4,127	1,237	11	5	193
17	March -----	6,408	778	5,630	1,627	19	6	242
18	April -----	5,752	892	5,860	1,537	11	12	210
19	May -----	7,693	907	6,786	2,410	28	8	254
20	June -----	8,351	912	7,449	2,651	24	9	282
21	July -----	8,523	1,023	7,500	2,436	21	10	257
22	August -----	8,774	1,080	7,694	2,281	27	10	301
23	September -----	7,925	1,010	6,915	2,019	25	5	338
24	October -----	8,394	1,105	7,289	2,214	28	10	332
25	November -----	8,509	1,127	7,482	1,745	41	15	367
26	December -----	9,002	1,215	7,787	2,051	25	11	390
27	Total, 1943 -----	87,480	12,294	75,186	15,528	363	122	4,003
28	January -----	9,239	1,284	7,955	2,103	48	9	405
29	February -----	7,418	1,211	6,207	1,562	33	8	332
30	March -----	7,854	1,240	6,624	1,552	30	11	425
31	April -----	7,353	1,207	6,156	1,411	25	6	309
32	May -----	7,483	993	6,490	1,446	36	15	342
33	June -----	7,147	1,052	6,095	1,143	25	7	354
34	July -----	8,063	1,049	7,014	1,404	23	14	345
35	August -----	8,058	1,039	7,019	1,309	25	9	344
36	September -----	5,290	882	5,408	926	39	15	281
37	October -----	6,555	921	5,534	902	33	9	294
38	November -----	6,390	758	5,622	851	27	10	327
39	December -----	5,610	548	4,952	919	16	9	245
40	Total, 1944 -----	52,370	5,445	45,925	9,445	240	120	2,980
41	January -----	5,590	905	4,685	885	25	15	320
42	February -----	5,100	785	4,315	985	20	15	250
43	March -----	4,975	500	4,375	940	35	10	255
44	April -----	4,515	510	4,005	840	15	5	285
45	May -----	4,420	615	3,805	720	20	15	290
46	June -----	3,940	510	3,430	510	20	5	210
47	July -----	4,340	470	3,870	855	15	10	230
48	August -----	4,245	425	3,820	720	25	5	150
49	September -----	3,690	375	3,315	765	15	10	205
50	October -----	3,885	430	3,455	665	20	5	265
51	November -----	3,845	345	3,500	785	15	10	245
52	December -----	3,725	375	3,350	665	15	15	275
53	Total, 1945 -----	40,705	4,000	35,705	7,155	195	60	2,120
54	January -----	3,800	460	3,340	650	25	15	255
55	February -----	3,515	420	3,095	700	20	—	210
56	March -----	3,375	420	2,955	825	20	5	180
57	April -----	3,525	420	3,105	735	20	—	240
58	May -----	3,535	370	3,255	750	15	5	195
59	June -----	5,300	430	4,870	880	15	10	205
60	July -----	4,540	420	4,120	750	20	—	245
61	August -----	4,410	370	4,040	665	15	20	155
62	September -----	2,850	235	2,615	350	5	—	110
63	October -----	2,345	155	2,190	350	20	—	120
64	November -----	1,765	180	1,585	250	20	—	105
65	December -----	1,645	120	1,525	240	—	5	90

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

month, and year, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942-45

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
7,593	7,559	35,841	15,528	10,183	15,939	14,216	22,797	37,159	1
555	511	3,085	1,374	739	1,385	1,289	1,845	3,019	2
506	507	2,323	1,285	821	1,263	1,094	1,643	2,521	3
581	543	2,302	1,364	901	1,475	1,218	1,922	2,995	4
582	559	2,457	1,117	984	1,479	1,275	1,841	3,119	5
575	513	2,711	1,154	947	1,587	1,107	1,890	3,093	5
553	544	3,209	1,396	1,005	1,492	1,312	2,111	3,570	7
750	570	3,543	1,251	857	1,414	1,339	2,190	3,705	8
807	703	4,133	1,511	858	1,454	1,241	2,212	3,582	9
589	591	2,857	1,340	595	1,052	1,155	1,933	2,811	10
548	575	2,878	1,284	819	1,098	1,085	1,901	3,011	11
615	539	3,193	1,272	743	1,119	1,050	1,723	3,022	12
532	503	3,040	1,260	853	1,120	1,038	1,585	2,521	13
2,134	2,500	10,350	4,358	3,211	5,851	4,277	7,864	10,895	14
88	103	567	187	125	345	245	379	538	15
110	101	489	243	179	291	241	424	603	15
153	140	715	358	224	485	312	575	753	17
150	171	816	268	352	586	321	605	811	18
198	181	585	271	285	685	309	598	862	19
175	209	779	385	286	511	341	701	995	20
203	223	959	389	251	488	411	738	1,004	21
229	224	1,102	401	259	515	409	772	1,163	22
207	253	957	425	225	355	385	745	955	23
204	259	950	423	289	446	418	829	887	24
197	327	1,225	513	310	515	434	742	1,049	25
199	299	1,104	495	415	515	451	755	1,075	26
2,359	2,779	12,771	4,840	3,587	5,088	4,634	7,698	11,414	27
197	308	1,203	577	344	490	479	731	1,061	28
185	281	864	447	307	407	338	644	798	29
153	273	722	455	382	491	415	591	1,012	30
192	258	751	349	272	448	450	705	978	31
192	232	970	403	347	461	403	592	951	32
212	220	900	391	300	445	441	545	1,010	33
227	222	1,519	387	321	491	418	682	951	34
198	259	1,571	405	319	423	377	690	989	35
217	193	815	380	285	392	385	538	841	35
214	182	1,088	355	255	352	328	592	1,019	37
208	187	1,127	359	233	353	331	545	1,053	38
153	154	1,141	330	222	324	267	441	731	39
1,835	1,425	5,530	3,450	1,735	2,885	3,190	4,245	7,735	40
155	150	855	305	135	310	325	455	730	41
140	125	575	350	195	280	315	320	535	42
155	155	550	375	170	310	350	420	640	43
125	140	580	255	210	255	290	295	710	44
150	125	520	235	145	230	250	370	525	45
145	120	355	285	145	245	305	375	600	45
165	120	525	220	130	195	245	420	730	47
180	120	590	350	100	300	230	405	645	48
180	100	495	255	80	185	225	255	545	49
135	75	450	290	135	205	235	305	570	50
150	90	470	250	150	190	195	320	620	51
135	95	455	270	140	180	215	305	585	52
1,255	855	6,090	2,970	1,650	2,115	2,115	2,990	7,125	53
105	40	450	305	135	240	240	280	590	54
70	100	295	235	140	285	200	255	585	55
100	75	315	175	125	190	130	235	580	55
105	90	310	245	100	190	215	235	620	57
125	75	435	255	170	210	145	230	555	58
120	95	1,165	335	275	190	225	390	965	59
155	105	540	255	155	240	255	350	920	60
200	100	770	355	180	215	225	345	785	51
85	35	600	280	105	110	170	295	470	62
95	50	390	215	140	85	105	175	435	53
50	35	370	140	50	60	90	115	290	54
45	45	340	155	75	100	105	85	230	65

TABLE 33.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,¹ by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(5)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45 ----	558.65	76.68	591.97	117.11	2.84	1.65	43.57
2	January -----	786.65	83.99	702.66	121.93	2.89	1.30	44.35
3	February -----	765.59	78.98	687.61	132.65	2.98	1.32	42.52
4	March -----	732.83	77.04	655.80	142.53	2.93	1.70	41.88
5	April -----	672.08	78.12	593.97	130.87	2.72	3.14	41.77
6	May -----	645.47	81.35	564.11	118.75	2.94	1.97	41.80
7	June -----	630.19	83.51	546.58	110.22	2.83	1.28	42.86
8	July -----	611.08	80.05	531.03	107.87	2.80	1.17	45.38
9	August -----	623.83	77.04	546.80	112.32	2.88	1.43	46.12
10	September -----	600.65	70.79	529.86	103.41	2.99	1.55	46.12
11	October -----	614.64	68.54	546.10	103.48	2.89	2.32	44.34
12	November -----	632.80	71.25	561.54	103.88	2.80	1.59	43.83
13	December -----	745.57	70.85	674.72	123.43	2.48	1.05	41.30
14	Total, 1942 -----	743.01	84.91	558.10	100.38	3.11	1.48	35.17
15	January -----	796.42	90.95	705.45	117.62	2.98	1.40	30.55
16	February -----	899.80	83.81	815.99	142.25	2.80	1.48	30.25
17	March -----	875.00	81.86	793.13	157.30	2.58	1.42	31.03
18	April -----	750.85	79.40	671.45	143.35	2.81	1.50	30.39
19	May -----	679.65	83.08	596.57	108.89	2.68	1.39	30.39
20	June -----	693.46	91.67	601.79	90.63	3.37	1.45	33.75
21	July -----	665.83	102.01	563.82	77.43	3.13	1.44	35.53
22	August -----	640.60	93.34	547.26	73.61	3.17	1.45	37.04
23	September -----	663.09	88.65	574.45	80.65	3.47	1.45	38.22
24	October -----	652.12	82.24	569.87	82.12	3.44	1.69	37.84
25	November -----	721.29	76.03	645.26	85.78	3.32	1.44	36.55
26	December -----	930.71	75.09	854.62	109.64	2.99	1.54	38.63
27	Total, 1943 -----	782.30	83.15	599.15	126.13	3.13	1.53	49.64
28	January -----	952.31	76.09	876.22	130.92	3.08	1.82	37.90
29	February -----	914.54	84.02	830.51	171.23	3.45	1.39	39.17
30	March -----	892.49	78.77	813.72	193.23	3.28	1.47	42.38
31	April -----	805.30	82.27	724.02	57.53	2.99	1.40	45.49
32	May -----	725.89	87.65	638.24	125.48	3.30	1.44	44.94
33	June -----	705.40	94.86	610.54	106.60	3.05	1.48	49.95
34	July -----	659.49	92.23	577.27	96.86	2.95	1.35	55.22
35	August -----	714.57	87.87	626.69	100.69	3.24	2.01	63.51
35	September -----	689.89	79.71	610.18	96.67	3.55	1.71	60.61
37	October -----	674.24	78.64	595.60	98.41	3.15	1.71	56.45
38	November -----	763.88	79.05	684.82	103.79	3.00	1.39	50.85
39	December -----	946.86	75.86	871.00	151.52	2.50	1.13	43.25
40	Total, 1944 -----	624.77	77.37	547.40	108.90	2.71	1.10	47.31
41	January -----	784.62	80.10	704.52	129.01	2.94	1.15	43.07
42	February -----	736.28	78.71	657.57	122.45	2.93	1.24	41.72
43	March -----	683.63	77.94	605.58	121.78	3.04	1.16	39.95
44	April -----	612.34	74.55	537.79	116.05	2.70	1.05	36.59
45	May -----	598.34	78.81	519.53	109.93	2.69	1.09	42.11
46	June -----	552.21	79.55	472.66	95.91	2.41	1.10	42.23
47	July -----	561.51	75.42	486.08	102.40	2.63	1.01	49.17
48	August -----	580.29	77.97	502.32	115.84	2.73	1.08	46.36
49	September -----	603.38	74.19	529.19	106.42	2.73	1.12	56.50
50	October -----	563.92	72.30	591.62	100.16	2.92	1.22	56.29
51	November -----	564.56	80.35	484.21	92.91	2.62	1.14	57.94
52	December -----	577.04	78.83	498.21	96.92	2.27	0.81	54.07
53	Total, 1945 -----	577.12	66.37	510.75	124.69	2.59	2.43	37.59
54	January -----	555.46	91.77	574.69	109.77	2.58	1.04	53.30
55	February -----	549.13	74.16	574.96	110.57	2.70	1.29	48.99
56	March -----	610.34	73.47	536.87	116.91	2.64	2.48	46.29
57	April -----	593.28	77.65	515.51	119.02	2.48	7.06	47.14
58	May -----	611.99	77.98	534.01	124.74	2.94	3.44	42.63
59	June -----	517.73	74.53	443.21	134.48	2.84	1.21	40.64
60	July -----	586.39	55.13	521.26	135.05	2.72	1.06	36.61
61	August -----	577.49	59.19	518.31	136.15	2.58	1.23	33.98
62	September -----	483.33	50.13	433.20	117.81	2.50	1.91	25.64
63	October -----	476.15	45.80	430.34	125.13	2.25	4.56	22.44
54	November -----	487.10	44.95	442.15	134.11	2.37	2.57	21.57
55	December -----	493.37	42.42	450.95	140.17	2.05	0.72	18.76

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, 1942-45²
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(16)	(16)	(17)	
16.95	19.35	127.64	49.34	27.27	34.58	23.33	40.14	89.20	1
17.39	20.61	225.97	62.40	22.33	35.01	22.83	36.25	89.50	2
17.84	20.63	199.09	63.37	23.71	35.06	23.14	36.40	88.89	3
17.22	19.60	166.37	62.61	21.69	34.54	22.96	36.21	85.76	4
16.70	18.61	120.28	56.96	23.81	34.42	22.68	37.33	85.73	6
16.36	19.32	95.94	50.36	28.90	35.62	23.74	40.67	88.76	6
15.21	19.49	71.94	43.63	39.15	40.39	24.74	44.51	90.43	7
15.27	19.11	63.33	40.19	36.99	37.09	24.05	46.35	91.42	8
17.63	19.88	66.23	40.78	33.04	34.53	24.28	48.73	98.90	9
16.62	19.72	78.51	39.31	28.72	32.27	23.26	43.57	93.90	10
16.10	19.44	107.66	42.43	22.59	32.71	23.27	39.60	90.38	11
14.32	18.67	128.39	45.76	22.65	32.62	23.69	36.74	86.69	12
14.21	17.57	238.89	49.99	21.74	30.78	21.10	33.27	78.93	13
14.44	23.26	187.57	56.96	24.35	56.98	29.65	40.66	84.17	14
17.44	18.45	225.11	69.53	16.13	48.89	32.68	42.67	92.01	16
18.66	19.16	304.85	66.71	16.35	48.82	30.83	42.12	91.81	16
16.80	19.65	275.03	68.53	16.64	52.72	28.82	40.11	83.50	17
14.08	20.21	175.35	56.42	16.42	63.89	27.54	38.05	81.45	18
12.99	19.98	135.86	47.20	19.84	73.11	26.86	39.21	78.18	19
12.97	21.70	106.73	44.14	25.18	108.59	28.39	44.48	80.40	20
13.65	23.46	87.92	44.22	32.42	81.01	30.86	47.03	85.72	21
14.24	24.53	92.10	46.73	31.41	54.45	30.80	49.24	88.49	22
13.81	26.68	109.65	51.32	34.84	49.33	32.00	46.07	88.06	23
13.56	26.39	129.63	66.95	23.70	44.98	29.87	38.04	82.68	24
14.06	25.23	203.63	63.69	23.08	41.22	29.80	35.71	81.86	25
14.86	25.74	381.33	72.36	23.68	41.11	27.54	32.93	82.37	26
19.13	24.02	173.70	59.67	33.09	41.78	24.36	39.93	103.03	27
16.36	26.41	372.90	77.48	20.27	40.25	27.03	33.88	87.92	28
17.67	26.33	283.84	76.99	20.18	40.56	27.25	33.32	89.24	29
18.49	24.34	240.05	82.76	19.92	40.48	25.86	33.79	87.68	30
18.38	22.48	181.18	77.21	26.04	39.77	25.49	35.11	90.94	31
17.39	22.69	129.24	64.28	35.21	38.84	24.47	37.81	93.13	32
17.33	24.83	83.99	52.90	59.49	41.42	26.16	43.46	99.88	33
18.08	23.60	68.22	46.91	47.94	41.65	24.22	44.99	105.46	34
26.60	26.63	65.67	46.95	43.65	42.36	23.71	49.11	133.66	35
24.38	26.92	70.72	46.19	39.98	42.67	23.43	46.06	127.29	36
19.66	24.24	84.85	48.69	28.90	46.39	22.36	43.18	117.70	37
18.11	22.25	191.69	62.17	25.74	46.37	23.50	40.04	105.92	38
17.13	18.68	374.26	65.12	23.84	39.69	20.58	34.77	88.42	39
16.49	18.04	104.60	44.90	26.22	29.90	19.47	38.90	89.86	40
19.17	20.28	216.86	65.13	22.53	35.21	21.84	33.93	93.40	41
19.42	20.99	177.37	64.54	22.23	35.12	21.44	36.19	92.93	42
18.31	20.36	137.40	61.05	20.16	33.75	21.23	35.65	91.86	43
15.89	18.61	93.84	65.70	22.78	30.53	19.84	35.30	88.89	44
14.66	19.37	70.74	47.99	27.10	30.91	20.66	39.48	92.79	45
13.61	17.47	52.68	37.69	31.69	29.33	19.08	40.92	88.63	46
14.08	17.66	48.03	34.67	34.53	28.67	18.94	43.14	91.16	47
14.60	17.01	54.03	34.76	32.09	29.87	18.73	45.17	90.13	48
14.96	17.16	91.20	32.02	25.37	27.72	18.66	43.57	91.77	49
15.08	17.28	158.43	37.21	24.55	27.54	18.84	41.58	90.53	60
13.86	15.91	68.78	36.31	26.44	26.81	18.01	37.43	86.04	51
13.21	14.90	99.55	36.11	24.02	24.40	16.82	34.42	80.72	62
14.15	14.71	83.06	41.12	24.28	23.04	23.69	41.41	77.90	53
16.45	16.91	128.37	49.57	26.04	27.93	18.61	38.70	86.42	54
16.33	16.28	128.62	50.93	29.73	27.31	19.71	38.50	83.92	55
15.30	14.74	103.87	46.90	25.94	25.45	20.60	37.60	79.16	56
13.81	14.91	77.89	41.55	25.24	24.53	21.38	40.87	79.73	57
15.09	16.24	78.99	42.05	28.31	25.10	25.04	44.67	84.76	58
16.86	16.01	67.50	41.19	33.91	25.29	27.69	48.92	87.67	59
14.61	14.92	64.47	38.06	31.38	24.26	26.30	50.49	81.32	60
15.13	14.59	67.84	38.61	25.02	23.44	27.52	51.70	80.62	61
12.07	12.74	67.46	34.49	18.69	18.85	23.68	39.99	67.60	62
11.43	13.37	61.09	33.14	13.26	17.11	25.20	34.64	66.71	63
10.38	12.48	67.58	36.78	13.17	16.05	26.65	32.49	66.85	64
10.37	10.83	93.85	39.62	12.15	15.17	21.91	29.19	56.17	66

TABLE 33a.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,¹ by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-46	663.67	66.62	698.15	101.16	3.18	1.82	45.89
2	January	820.30	66.34	753.96	116.67	3.21	1.70	43.65
3	February	807.64	66.55	741.09	136.42	3.36	1.63	42.01
4	March	769.13	64.11	705.02	148.66	3.23	1.75	42.11
5	April	683.60	64.34	619.26	126.59	2.97	1.48	42.62
6	May	631.56	69.09	562.46	104.27	3.26	1.62	44.17
7	June	694.17	76.97	517.20	83.00	3.14	1.59	46.06
8	July	666.49	74.90	491.69	74.90	3.06	1.54	46.79
9	August	683.36	69.50	613.86	75.03	3.31	1.87	52.62
10	September	669.16	61.43	597.73	76.70	3.42	1.88	52.61
11	October	666.33	59.41	605.92	80.61	3.32	3.23	49.43
12	November	619.62	67.62	662.00	85.90	3.14	2.10	45.66
13	December	797.81	56.79	742.02	115.91	2.72	1.40	41.68
14	Total, 1942	749.49	80.03	669.46	94.22	3.26	1.61	37.11
15	January	815.81	90.66	725.25	116.26	3.12	1.48	31.16
16	February	936.88	83.05	853.83	145.43	2.89	1.57	31.26
17	March	898.90	80.14	818.76	157.35	2.68	1.53	32.17
18	April	766.88	77.20	689.68	138.22	2.89	1.63	32.76
19	May	677.15	79.48	697.67	97.91	2.77	1.51	32.07
20	June	681.53	88.77	692.76	76.58	3.41	1.62	36.48
21	July	658.65	100.06	558.69	68.18	3.36	1.57	37.86
22	August	630.14	88.74	541.40	67.72	3.29	1.58	39.69
23	September	669.55	82.02	577.53	76.29	3.63	1.57	40.82
24	October	645.60	76.25	669.35	76.99	3.68	1.85	40.58
25	November	723.59	68.33	655.26	80.16	3.55	1.68	39.36
26	December	952.74	66.01	886.73	96.46	3.12	1.67	40.02
27	Total, 1943	748.79	72.47	676.32	108.49	3.19	1.71	51.31
28	January	972.77	66.13	906.64	120.37	3.21	2.02	38.90
29	February	927.75	73.98	853.77	168.01	3.49	1.46	40.18
30	March	903.33	68.89	834.44	192.45	3.39	1.60	43.30
31	April	794.56	72.90	721.66	146.96	2.99	1.49	45.76
32	May	691.30	77.90	613.40	107.91	3.37	1.66	46.41
33	June	639.48	86.94	662.54	78.37	3.08	1.69	61.77
34	July	616.66	85.05	531.61	67.31	3.05	1.62	56.13
35	August	666.98	77.78	679.20	63.07	3.33	2.36	67.64
36	September	618.94	67.26	661.68	65.95	3.64	1.96	64.79
37	October	694.14	66.57	627.67	69.86	3.25	2.06	61.07
38	November	673.06	64.80	608.25	82.16	2.99	1.60	62.99
39	December	966.65	58.39	908.16	153.40	2.45	1.27	42.92
40	Total, 1944	600.60	62.60	638.00	95.66	3.06	1.61	47.43
41	January	793.60	66.40	727.10	117.92	3.08	1.49	43.96
42	February	742.06	63.97	678.09	113.73	3.40	1.56	41.75
43	March	665.34	61.67	603.77	112.87	3.34	1.48	39.17
44	April	696.49	58.52	537.97	108.71	2.86	1.20	37.45
45	May	580.10	64.12	515.98	102.26	3.30	1.38	43.63
46	June	526.08	70.83	455.25	83.06	2.91	1.27	41.69
47	July	603.66	65.73	437.93	76.52	3.04	1.47	41.33
48	August	522.04	65.11	456.93	76.48	3.38	1.67	49.72
49	September	657.61	61.23	496.38	81.21	3.04	1.73	65.93
50	October	550.85	68.28	492.57	82.38	3.05	1.86	60.86
51	November	636.30	65.02	481.28	85.42	2.54	1.81	66.95
52	December	544.14	66.35	487.79	91.77	2.49	1.42	66.76
53	Total, 1945	623.27	44.39	478.88	101.98	3.26	2.69	42.23
54	January	631.40	53.82	677.68	108.80	3.48	1.66	56.54
55	February	630.60	47.97	582.63	114.10	3.30	1.55	62.14
56	March	591.13	48.09	643.04	116.74	3.15	2.60	51.30
57	April	541.83	47.22	494.61	106.14	3.14	1.77	61.83
58	May	668.15	61.65	606.60	105.34	3.38	2.16	50.27
59	June	533.03	57.34	476.69	97.69	3.36	2.03	50.27
60	July	486.98	49.32	437.66	91.00	2.88	1.62	44.81
61	August	500.65	46.39	454.26	97.70	3.21	1.67	42.39
62	September	430.58	36.53	395.05	88.37	3.32	2.18	30.24
63	October	453.45	32.19	421.26	99.25	3.44	7.91	28.27
64	November	471.68	31.76	439.92	101.91	3.60	4.15	26.27
65	December	481.95	29.86	452.09	104.14	2.88	1.14	21.38

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45²
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(16)	(16)	(17)	
15.33	21.86	149.29	54.38	19.17	36.67	22.25	33.81	93.37	1
16.05	22.65	286.43	59.81	15.16	36.52	22.78	29.59	90.04	2
16.63	22.65	251.26	71.12	15.77	36.84	23.26	29.68	90.67	3
15.20	21.64	211.30	71.11	13.98	36.03	22.06	29.46	87.60	4
15.00	20.38	151.71	54.92	16.04	37.21	21.90	30.13	88.31	6
14.38	21.28	113.66	65.74	18.40	39.10	22.17	33.42	91.00	6
13.99	21.81	75.85	46.03	26.77	45.79	22.82	38.71	91.66	7
14.39	21.68	60.73	42.51	27.97	40.82	22.43	40.81	94.06	8
18.39	22.68	62.94	42.22	25.66	36.83	22.21	43.26	106.93	9
17.24	23.18	70.41	41.89	21.36	34.01	22.09	37.69	105.35	10
14.72	22.69	82.91	46.61	16.08	32.82	22.23	33.12	99.16	11
13.68	22.01	142.36	50.81	16.16	33.09	23.02	31.43	92.74	12
13.24	19.85	317.53	66.07	15.18	31.05	20.21	26.63	80.55	13
13.95	24.47	201.74	69.09	21.35	66.94	30.05	38.61	87.05	14
18.11	18.90	238.01	62.80	15.87	49.60	33.16	42.19	94.70	16
19.12	20.05	329.59	70.74	14.64	49.60	31.69	41.16	96.29	16
16.84	20.47	294.98	72.37	12.77	62.70	29.03	38.74	87.11	17
13.95	21.26	188.68	69.79	13.22	66.10	27.93	37.22	86.04	18
12.50	21.02	144.74	49.23	17.40	72.72	27.00	37.68	81.12	19
12.40	22.61	110.27	44.71	24.67	107.64	28.78	42.93	82.66	20
12.73	24.89	86.69	44.31	33.99	78.92	31.23	45.95	88.91	21
13.63	25.74	89.21	46.22	30.64	63.42	31.01	47.78	91.45	22
13.03	26.99	112.40	51.17	33.62	49.64	32.78	44.37	91.20	23
12.73	26.90	131.54	58.38	20.64	45.30	30.62	34.86	85.39	24
13.28	27.20	215.87	66.34	17.46	41.61	31.18	32.63	86.16	26
13.99	27.31	431.16	75.92	15.94	40.58	27.68	28.99	82.88	25
18.75	24.98	185.02	53.22	22.42	38.15	23.11	34.48	101.60	27
16.68	27.98	420.64	83.12	13.46	39.13	26.45	28.83	86.94	28
15.75	27.26	317.13	82.67	14.98	38.68	26.70	28.43	88.11	29
17.97	26.07	268.19	89.79	15.26	37.38	24.77	29.14	86.13	30
17.90	22.78	200.44	84.03	19.83	37.77	24.47	30.09	87.14	31
17.24	23.67	136.34	69.64	21.45	37.67	23.56	34.26	90.53	32
16.76	26.31	81.63	54.78	35.62	40.43	24.85	40.49	96.96	33
18.04	24.31	53.24	49.26	36.68	41.21	23.63	42.60	104.93	34
27.82	27.96	69.67	48.32	31.61	41.66	22.78	45.39	137.80	35
26.47	28.78	64.40	45.61	22.43	38.17	21.63	38.71	130.23	36
19.08	26.72	69.88	49.00	17.65	36.14	20.56	36.06	118.35	37
16.54	22.96	164.43	62.16	18.78	36.65	21.21	32.02	103.75	38
14.61	18.17	446.03	65.05	16.78	32.47	17.20	25.91	81.89	39
13.83	20.16	113.13	49.69	17.55	31.01	18.78	31.35	94.92	40
17.62	20.75	255.35	68.94	16.84	34.26	18.79	26.67	91.52	41
18.34	22.35	214.37	68.41	16.70	35.47	19.46	28.01	94.63	42
15.92	21.80	161.15	61.51	14.01	33.37	18.91	27.62	92.63	43
14.26	20.38	114.49	68.12	14.43	29.81	17.81	26.86	91.65	44
12.97	21.41	81.22	60.21	17.43	31.63	20.38	31.59	98.69	45
11.87	20.32	52.75	40.63	22.39	29.89	19.38	35.25	93.94	45
11.43	20.23	45.41	37.69	22.66	29.57	19.76	36.19	92.73	47
12.19	19.07	52.37	37.00	22.42	30.40	18.37	37.91	96.07	48
14.25	19.16	65.63	36.24	17.93	28.65	18.74	35.77	108.20	49
12.24	19.32	74.86	39.89	16.70	29.61	18.92	33.07	99.81	50
11.39	18.74	73.41	42.49	16.61	30.07	17.65	32.10	93.11	61
11.15	16.66	94.97	41.33	14.49	26.75	16.35	26.86	85.90	52
12.61	16.40	88.59	41.18	13.67	23.66	18.44	31.55	82.82	53
13.43	18.96	139.68	64.61	14.76	29.24	17.92	28.57	90.04	54
12.08	16.86	161.11	56.21	15.36	28.21	18.45	27.05	86.23	56
12.90	16.79	125.69	50.19	12.37	26.17	17.13	26.66	82.34	56
11.37	16.13	87.69	42.68	13.35	25.73	18.68	29.86	87.33	67
12.50	16.96	93.83	42.92	14.86	26.27	18.39	31.18	88.56	58
13.11	16.75	69.06	38.56	16.36	26.88	18.92	36.74	86.08	59
13.20	16.04	65.06	35.63	16.37	24.11	16.94	39.64	81.36	50
14.46	16.11	69.02	35.41	16.28	23.58	18.63	42.34	83.46	51
11.68	15.77	48.73	34.36	12.96	20.23	17.33	32.52	77.37	62
12.64	17.19	61.91	33.28	8.48	18.24	19.85	28.35	82.64	53
11.68	15.79	80.04	36.18	9.99	17.91	21.34	27.73	82.33	54
11.69	13.83	125.73	38.78	11.14	15.52	18.03	23.36	64.46	65

TABLE 33b.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,¹ by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	675.62	92.33	583.29	139.52	2.37	1.42	40.31
2	January	734.03	111.57	622.46	130.33	2.38	0.67	45.60
3	February	704.71	97.72	606.99	127.00	2.41	1.00	43.31
4	March	679.85	95.92	583.93	133.53	2.49	1.63	41.55
5	April	655.93	97.43	558.50	136.88	2.37	5.46	40.58
6	May	664.16	97.83	566.33	138.17	2.50	2.45	38.62
7	June	678.97	92.37	586.60	147.09	2.41	0.85	38.52
8	July	672.04	87.08	584.96	152.96	2.44	0.67	43.45
9	August	680.63	87.61	593.02	164.65	2.28	0.81	37.14
10	September	644.77	83.90	560.87	140.84	2.38	1.10	37.16
11	October	682.67	81.14	601.53	135.04	2.29	1.07	37.31
12	November	650.52	89.61	560.91	128.07	2.33	0.90	41.51
13	December	674.18	91.43	582.75	133.69	2.15	0.57	40.78
14	Total, 1942	713.60	107.05	606.55	128.30	2.52	0.90	26.39
15	January	632.49	94.31	538.18	129.12	1.82	0.75	25.38
16	February	632.29	89.32	542.97	119.36	2.14	0.80	22.97
17	March	726.92	93.06	633.86	156.98	1.94	0.67	23.59
18	April	666.19	90.99	575.20	170.43	2.35	0.82	17.93
19	May	691.94	100.79	591.15	162.94	2.24	0.75	22.13
20	June	747.55	104.80	642.75	158.92	3.19	0.71	25.92
21	July	696.12	110.25	585.87	116.44	2.17	0.88	26.29
22	August	682.57	111.77	570.80	97.23	2.66	0.93	26.38
23	September	677.20	114.99	562.21	97.97	2.81	0.99	27.91
24	October	678.45	106.45	572.00	102.84	2.90	1.04	26.78
25	November	712.31	106.07	606.24	107.31	2.40	0.89	25.59
26	December	839.35	117.87	721.48	164.30	2.42	1.01	32.85
27	Total, 1943	885.20	115.96	769.24	180.29	2.95	0.96	44.53
28	January	867.79	117.27	750.52	174.52	2.53	1.00	33.79
29	February	858.14	126.92	731.22	184.98	3.29	1.11	34.85
30	March	846.07	121.02	725.05	196.54	2.79	0.90	38.42
31	April	854.11	120.45	733.66	200.54	3.01	1.03	44.41
32	May	852.84	123.44	729.39	189.97	3.08	0.97	39.56
33	June	935.90	122.54	813.36	205.30	2.96	1.12	43.60
34	July	834.02	114.57	719.45	188.88	2.61	0.86	52.42
35	August	883.47	117.48	765.99	211.06	2.96	0.97	51.41
36	September	883.32	113.64	769.68	180.42	3.32	1.02	49.20
37	October	870.94	108.29	762.65	168.52	2.91	0.86	45.12
38	November	965.34	110.68	854.66	151.78	3.00	0.91	46.10
39	December	907.98	110.34	797.64	147.80	2.90	0.88	43.91
40	Total, 1944	649.91	92.73	557.18	122.77	2.35	0.67	47.18
41	January	769.17	103.96	665.21	148.33	2.70	0.57	41.52
42	February	727.25	101.71	625.54	136.06	2.20	0.73	41.67
43	March	709.55	101.16	608.39	134.42	2.61	0.70	41.06
44	April	632.13	94.57	537.56	125.20	2.50	0.89	35.53
45	May	619.37	95.75	523.62	118.77	2.00	0.76	40.35
46	June	580.45	88.98	491.47	109.79	1.87	0.92	42.81
47	July	619.84	85.19	534.65	128.50	2.21	0.53	57.08
48	August	635.69	90.20	545.48	153.28	2.12	0.62	43.17
49	September	642.96	85.40	557.56	128.22	2.46	0.60	48.35
50	October	753.16	83.36	669.80	114.19	2.81	0.71	52.68
51	November	584.66	98.37	486.29	98.24	2.67	0.67	58.64
52	December	598.02	93.17	504.85	100.20	2.13	0.43	52.36
53	Total, 1945	613.20	81.09	532.11	139.91	2.14	2.32	34.65
54	January	688.06	115.14	572.92	110.37	2.19	0.65	51.31
55	February	659.67	89.07	570.60	108.71	2.36	1.14	47.20
56	March	620.66	87.10	533.56	117.00	2.37	2.41	43.59
57	April	620.90	94.01	526.89	125.94	2.12	9.90	44.62
58	May	640.52	91.99	548.53	135.02	2.71	4.13	38.59
59	June	666.42	84.41	582.01	155.67	2.55	0.74	35.12
60	July	653.04	75.74	577.30	164.59	2.61	0.69	31.11
61	August	637.67	69.21	568.46	166.26	2.09	0.89	27.40
62	September	528.73	62.69	466.04	143.14	1.79	1.69	21.67
63	October	496.07	57.75	438.32	147.85	1.20	1.63	17.31
64	November	500.18	56.13	444.05	161.45	1.32	1.22	17.77
65	December	504.69	54.87	449.82	175.90	1.23	0.31	16.15

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45²
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(15)	(17)	
16.82	15.83	97.27	42.27	38.55	31.54	24.83	49.02	83.34	1
19.46	17.32	131.45	60.81	33.65	32.55	22.92	46.67	88.64	2
19.67	17.58	120.45	61.67	35.58	32.37	22.96	46.58	85.21	3
18.71	15.37	100.81	49.95	32.94	32.37	24.26	46.07	83.21	4
16.68	15.14	76.23	45.79	34.70	30.61	23.65	47.41	82.10	6
16.66	16.69	72.18	43.14	42.98	30.96	26.85	60.40	86.74	6
16.87	15.35	56.64	40.38	65.93	33.07	27.35	52.37	88.78	7
16.48	15.74	55.87	37.03	49.32	31.99	26.27	63.92	87.82	8
16.68	15.95	70.84	38.77	43.39	31.29	27.19	66.39	87.53	9
15.61	14.88	89.85	35.70	39.02	29.85	24.91	61.79	77.87	10
15.61	14.96	141.66	38.04	31.57	32.67	24.70	48.64	78.27	11
15.18	14.17	109.60	38.96	31.39	31.99	24.60	43.90	78.32	12
15.62	14.45	131.39	41.58	30.72	30.40	22.33	42.35	76.72	13
16.61	17.76	123.31	47.31	37.96	57.18	27.25	49.93	71.13	14
11.81	14.70	116.05	31.79	18.28	43.73	28.72	45.59	69.31	15
14.61	12.69	126.43	37.64	29.40	43.91	24.68	49.05	59.49	16
16.63	14.35	145.16	43.64	41.83	52.82	27.48	48.97	69.99	17
14.72	14.69	104.95	38.64	33.32	62.26	26.47	42.43	67.18	18
15.37	14.83	92.15	37.19	31.85	75.05	26.20	45.73	53.73	19
15.56	17.67	90.70	41.67	27.45	112.90	26.60	61.60	70.16	20
17.03	17.40	93.11	43.84	25.80	89.84	29.26	51.67	72.24	21
16.68	19.72	103.71	48.80	34.51	58.55	29.97	65.08	76.67	22
16.92	19.96	98.69	51.94	39.68	48.09	28.88	52.79	76.57	23
16.89	19.30	121.48	61.17	36.06	43.69	27.25	60.88	71.72	24
17.13	17.63	165.81	62.84	45.04	40.09	24.41	47.73	68.96	26
18.60	19.20	174.73	53.44	55.22	42.91	27.40	49.26	80.24	25
20.30	21.09	138.95	48.78	55.84	52.92	28.23	65.55	107.76	27
19.65	19.93	175.58	64.20	48.43	44.88	29.42	64.74	91.95	28
21.04	22.36	141.73	53.15	42.34	48.61	29.62	54.19	94.05	29
20.76	21.23	119.62	52.62	39.87	63.74	30.66	53.69	94.31	30
20.31	21.27	102.77	49.44	51.32	47.93	29.65	55.56	106.43	31
17.94	19.49	103.20	44.99	85.74	43.14	27.81	60.83	102.57	32
19.32	23.15	92.68	46.32	139.44	44.85	30.73	63.86	110.12	33
18.23	20.97	83.75	39.60	83.31	42.63	26.37	52.72	107.10	34
19.11	22.72	82.86	42.96	79.25	44.69	26.44	60.03	121.63	35
21.42	21.84	87.95	47.80	87.84	54.91	28.51	66.10	119.25	35
20.74	20.62	121.69	47.94	56.78	71.57	26.78	63.12	116.11	37
21.57	20.67	252.13	62.19	41.19	67.93	28.57	67.85	110.76	38
22.10	19.68	232.59	55.24	37.78	53.96	27.24	62.25	101.32	39
17.22	16.83	95.72	40.02	35.12	28.75	20.18	46.76	84.51	40
22.05	19.45	132.38	58.49	32.43	36.85	27.15	46.58	96.58	41
21.11	18.87	119.60	58.49	30.87	34.59	24.53	46.40	90.44	42
21.69	18.32	103.73	60.25	28.87	34.29	24.61	47.17	90.77	43
17.92	16.41	68.07	62.68	33.19	31.42	22.37	46.83	85.65	44
16.59	17.03	68.66	45.43	38.25	30.09	20.98	48.68	86.11	45
15.28	14.39	52.51	34.62	41.73	28.72	18.76	47.05	82.90	46
15.75	15.07	60.57	31.62	46.60	27.76	18.11	50.15	89.68	47
16.70	15.05	65.60	32.53	41.29	29.37	19.08	62.08	84.48	48
15.68	15.41	113.31	28.37	31.79	27.00	18.69	60.32	77.57	49
17.33	15.67	224.38	35.11	30.74	25.90	18.77	48.30	83.21	60
16.52	13.89	65.49	31.92	34.15	24.49	18.27	41.22	81.02	61
14.63	13.85	102.46	32.78	30.09	22.90	17.11	39.23	75.77	62
15.18	13.58	79.35	41.07	31.45	22.69	27.21	47.96	74.51	53
18.31	15.65	121.47	46.53	31.37	27.13	18.87	44.88	84.19	64
18.75	16.95	115.82	47.93	37.34	26.80	20.43	45.01	83.17	65
16.59	14.18	92.15	43.59	33.22	25.07	22.46	43.47	77.45	66
15.11	14.79	72.59	40.94	31.62	23.89	22.83	46.78	75.66	67
16.46	16.86	71.13	41.59	35.44	24.48	28.65	61.82	82.74	58
17.43	16.69	66.61	42.70	43.99	24.37	32.73	65.92	88.58	69
15.55	14.17	70.78	39.70	42.12	24.36	32.58	57.75	81.29	60
15.55	13.40	74.74	41.12	31.87	23.33	34.48	69.02	78.21	51
12.40	10.14	64.95	34.60	23.43	17.67	28.96	45.41	59.19	62
10.46	10.01	50.38	33.03	17.45	16.11	29.90	40.17	62.82	63
9.27	8.82	67.01	35.43	15.88	14.48	31.16	36.62	53.70	54
9.05	7.85	62.23	40.45	13.14	14.82	25.76	34.98	47.93	55

TABLE 33c.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,¹ by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	649.00	84.71	464.29	101.51	2.06	1.98	38.30
2	January	652.55	122.52	530.04	78.08	1.79	0.53	49.61
3	February	586.51	85.45	501.06	77.00	1.94	0.53	41.88
4	March	547.48	86.82	460.66	88.20	1.89	2.41	38.62
5	April	499.24	91.98	407.26	86.55	1.77	11.65	33.09
6	May	512.43	89.20	423.22	95.66	2.47	4.41	29.88
7	June	483.52	78.26	405.26	107.45	1.77	0.61	31.70
8	July	471.35	68.85	402.49	114.21	1.88	0.56	43.38
9	August	464.19	70.91	393.29	117.47	1.67	0.53	31.74
10	September	513.71	72.33	441.38	111.19	2.23	0.45	35.37
11	October	684.20	74.00	610.20	123.36	2.42	0.55	37.05
12	November	597.61	91.64	505.97	113.60	2.62	0.57	46.39
13	December	602.83	90.18	512.65	98.49	2.16	0.32	43.65
14	Total, 1942	658.93	82.32	576.61	96.46	2.75	0.72	23.03
15	January	712.12	90.91	621.21	121.21	—	—	15.15
16	February	1,117.26	29.32	1,087.95	87.95	3.26	—	6.51
17	March	731.43	28.57	702.86	74.29	2.29	1.14	8.00
18	April	591.25	52.29	538.95	87.51	6.40	1.07	4.27
19	May	733.40	60.68	672.72	287.34	3.63	1.04	16.60
20	June	643.25	91.31	551.94	177.97	6.56	1.37	31.16
21	July	585.23	91.90	493.32	110.28	2.95	0.35	32.25
22	August	567.27	90.38	476.89	82.97	2.77	0.49	24.40
23	September	604.93	97.35	507.59	80.19	2.27	0.50	22.69
24	October	645.90	86.10	559.80	79.67	2.78	0.99	22.83
25	November	706.80	70.60	636.20	93.93	2.02	0.63	17.15
26	December	770.30	71.70	698.60	94.72	2.56	0.83	27.48
27	Total, 1943	820.75	85.56	735.19	89.32	3.08	0.67	26.64
28	January	1,103.02	95.86	1,007.16	122.55	2.75	1.28	33.56
29	February	989.03	100.65	888.38	133.78	3.88	0.57	32.10
30	March	974.71	119.48	855.24	139.23	4.34	0.54	29.30
31	April	808.18	103.79	704.39	131.81	3.97	0.77	26.80
32	May	723.95	105.44	618.51	117.06	3.20	0.68	26.92
33	June	661.86	100.57	561.29	97.73	3.07	1.07	26.31
34	July	511.06	83.21	427.85	65.75	2.72	0.89	23.39
35	August	614.24	88.50	425.74	66.25	3.59	0.68	21.30
36	September	602.75	84.75	518.00	63.96	3.38	0.64	29.59
37	October	630.71	82.69	548.02	60.79	2.12	0.63	24.80
38	November	1,142.07	76.19	1,065.87	107.31	2.90	0.66	25.76
39	December	948.51	75.63	872.88	86.25	3.16	0.49	27.63
40	Total, 1944	487.59	82.56	405.03	61.28	1.89	0.47	47.30
41	January	654.55	63.48	491.07	64.73	1.04	0.69	31.60
42	February	533.36	68.08	465.28	64.19	1.25	0.44	28.42
43	March	523.27	79.93	443.33	71.25	1.40	0.52	26.71
44	April	437.84	74.57	363.28	69.33	1.44	0.74	25.60
45	May	387.12	74.05	313.07	59.88	1.12	0.64	23.15
46	June	306.15	60.89	245.27	45.92	0.50	0.46	32.42
47	July	342.13	61.71	280.42	44.96	1.04	0.24	67.79
48	August	346.70	78.16	268.54	43.70	1.09	0.42	43.89
49	September	618.27	80.43	437.84	60.74	2.62	0.34	54.22
50	October	810.33	82.09	728.25	82.50	3.29	0.58	56.50
51	November	499.18	116.45	382.73	64.96	3.40	0.51	69.61
52	December	519.42	104.82	414.59	63.48	2.18	0.29	57.62
53	Total, 1945	558.81	86.35	472.46	134.23	2.03	3.35	33.37
54	January	663.64	142.83	520.81	80.36	1.99	0.45	56.18
55	February	589.10	91.42	497.68	79.46	2.12	0.57	47.38
56	March	540.35	88.51	451.83	83.00	1.99	3.23	43.76
57	April	514.80	99.52	415.28	92.58	1.81	17.01	36.81
58	May	565.89	96.50	469.39	111.56	3.13	6.52	33.55
59	June	576.42	87.11	489.30	143.70	2.37	0.67	31.60
60	July	557.20	72.03	485.17	168.31	2.38	0.77	27.98
61	August	560.01	60.74	499.27	194.36	1.90	0.62	22.33
62	September	482.93	58.28	424.65	180.69	1.58	0.53	16.14
63	October	519.50	57.95	461.55	207.27	1.18	0.41	13.95
64	November	522.36	49.88	472.48	223.85	0.92	0.65	11.98
65	December	540.20	55.40	484.80	235.39	1.03	0.16	12.21

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(16)	(16)	(17)	
12.47	12.86	95.92	46.96	20.82	23.24	21.09	31.04	66.06	1
18.00	16.49	139.60	59.61	24.32	27.96	17.21	28.88	69.05	2
18.69	16.38	116.79	58.54	27.75	27.09	18.22	29.79	67.45	3
17.20	13.97	92.32	65.43	18.70	25.00	17.01	30.16	69.74	4
12.26	13.12	66.88	49.17	19.37	22.06	17.92	31.06	63.37	5
12.81	15.14	47.65	50.31	22.14	23.45	23.43	35.47	60.40	6
11.66	11.77	33.24	44.73	20.21	22.45	25.38	33.73	60.58	7
9.93	10.82	27.68	38.89	23.12	23.05	22.94	34.69	51.44	8
8.41	10.82	34.67	40.57	23.48	22.69	23.51	32.79	44.93	9
8.38	11.39	98.66	37.51	19.22	20.48	22.48	30.28	43.75	10
10.87	12.63	228.78	44.36	17.80	23.17	24.21	31.94	63.07	11
11.48	11.91	129.14	43.10	17.63	21.94	22.16	27.60	67.94	12
11.67	11.68	165.16	44.80	17.55	20.73	17.34	25.14	53.96	13
14.42	14.22	194.66	62.66	21.95	38.98	22.23	31.31	53.32	14
30.30	30.30	257.68	45.45	—	60.61	15.16	15.15	30.30	16
32.57	16.29	781.76	19.54	9.77	26.06	22.80	39.09	42.35	16
12.67	6.71	421.71	72.00	8.00	27.43	13.71	30.86	25.14	17
14.94	10.67	212.38	72.67	3.20	32.02	36.29	22.41	36.22	18
14.52	10.37	96.47	71.06	14.00	47.20	33.71	34.23	42.53	19
17.22	17.22	72.17	43.19	19.68	63.03	21.60	38.66	62.21	20
16.30	16.61	90.17	48.03	16.13	63.06	23.76	34.33	50.11	21
13.43	18.57	99.17	51.56	17.68	48.20	23.80	38.13	65.71	22
15.24	15.46	122.73	66.44	30.84	44.10	23.64	36.10	58.49	23
13.62	14.66	183.80	66.07	26.71	37.65	21.66	30.94	69.62	24
13.93	10.09	283.81	75.33	21.37	28.75	16.89	26.10	46.21	26
13.86	13.70	326.24	69.72	16.75	30.12	24.50	25.08	63.06	26
17.90	18.00	304.16	72.76	22.36	35.19	27.22	40.67	77.33	27
21.88	18.15	484.79	95.66	24.63	35.13	30.02	40.13	96.64	28
27.19	22.85	319.89	97.00	27.63	36.79	31.87	45.93	108.99	29
24.31	21.49	279.33	95.28	24.20	44.17	35.38	61.65	106.02	30
16.66	21.73	156.63	91.00	24.38	39.82	36.95	53.60	101.48	31
16.75	17.43	133.23	77.85	21.40	39.99	34.47	43.28	86.27	32
16.34	20.10	107.93	66.20	21.79	37.66	30.91	43.73	88.46	33
13.08	18.79	65.91	56.82	19.07	32.71	28.22	39.75	61.76	34
12.03	18.07	67.07	68.94	22.07	31.19	25.52	40.65	68.48	36
14.83	17.94	113.21	65.59	31.45	34.33	28.53	42.91	71.63	36
14.80	15.35	182.91	64.60	20.33	33.64	24.08	37.48	66.49	37
18.74	17.23	626.12	74.36	18.21	35.68	24.90	37.83	76.17	38
21.73	17.68	440.98	76.54	22.34	34.66	24.61	38.13	78.70	39
12.33	12.65	95.54	40.29	19.75	22.41	13.93	26.14	51.06	40
21.36	17.53	93.28	77.76	24.67	32.36	24.19	33.47	68.40	41
22.09	19.26	78.31	75.86	22.65	29.68	20.77	33.32	69.02	42
22.58	16.12	70.12	73.89	18.29	29.61	18.03	33.02	61.80	43
14.05	14.98	31.12	62.05	19.66	24.62	17.76	29.86	52.08	44
11.78	13.25	21.80	61.70	18.72	21.72	13.49	28.60	47.31	45
9.13	8.90	12.20	30.96	11.47	19.95	10.13	22.56	40.67	46
9.39	9.70	13.95	26.42	14.12	18.68	10.64	23.93	39.64	47
7.73	9.04	23.47	24.69	24.46	20.07	9.91	24.27	35.81	48
8.43	12.80	153.21	25.48	21.02	19.69	11.57	26.28	41.45	49
13.09	13.98	372.36	36.38	22.70	24.56	14.62	28.93	58.75	50
11.99	12.27	47.07	30.43	21.44	21.90	14.91	24.13	60.11	61
10.49	11.54	114.63	32.03	18.78	19.00	12.30	19.38	62.97	52
11.83	12.33	66.90	48.34	21.42	21.81	25.81	33.64	57.39	53
16.74	14.70	138.77	61.96	24.20	26.20	14.36	26.89	68.01	54
17.05	15.02	120.48	60.51	29.70	25.72	16.70	27.79	65.19	55
14.84	12.87	92.88	46.62	18.70	22.46	15.93	28.23	67.31	66
11.28	11.96	62.63	41.71	19.11	20.20	17.19	30.78	62.21	57
13.16	16.04	66.88	48.28	23.99	23.46	27.97	38.72	66.16	68
12.80	12.89	40.71	51.72	25.35	22.63	34.25	39.74	70.98	69
9.86	10.77	32.31	46.06	30.14	24.47	31.27	41.77	59.08	60
8.26	11.06	36.93	62.18	23.10	22.48	35.80	39.33	50.94	61
6.44	8.16	31.20	44.18	13.75	16.46	33.73	32.04	39.75	62
6.10	9.60	37.21	47.42	8.62	16.14	38.71	34.93	40.01	63
6.40	8.84	34.37	49.28	8.19	14.15	37.19	30.26	46.41	64
5.94	6.10	63.26	65.40	8.80	11.89	27.03	33.37	34.24	65

TABLE 33d.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,¹ by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45 ----	827.97	106.26	721.71	201.20	2.49	0.63	47.79
2	January -----	916.10	121.62	794.48	211.65	2.65	0.53	50.64
3	February -----	860.64	118.14	742.50	197.74	2.61	0.60	54.92
4	March -----	792.90	109.57	683.33	184.67	3.47	0.58	47.01
5	April -----	733.81	108.63	625.18	170.14	2.46	0.75	48.46
6	May -----	677.69	107.23	570.46	143.10	2.36	0.90	41.95
7	June -----	791.27	108.98	682.29	172.96	2.62	1.05	42.78
8	July -----	861.22	108.84	752.38	215.00	2.78	0.46	48.69
9	August -----	926.64	106.31	820.33	273.99	2.87	0.55	46.40
10	September -----	841.72	89.15	752.57	224.21	2.18	0.56	47.71
11	October -----	852.80	89.71	763.09	211.87	1.84	0.49	50.82
12	November -----	840.97	99.95	741.02	196.75	1.97	0.54	48.03
13	December -----	988.45	120.98	867.47	251.65	2.21	0.51	55.02
14	Total, 1942 -----	629.81	95.87	533.94	153.93	1.40	0.31	15.18
15	January -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	July -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	August -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	September -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	October -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	November -----	466.70	78.51	388.19	108.09	0.51	—	8.20
26	December -----	714.05	104.84	609.21	177.60	1.85	0.46	18.79
27	Total, 1943 -----	988.58	130.95	857.63	187.36	2.72	0.78	56.03
28	January -----	632.01	100.59	531.42	121.34	1.16	0.58	22.49
29	February -----	694.23	129.87	564.36	112.53	2.93	1.01	33.83
30	March -----	668.96	122.72	546.24	111.89	2.02	0.63	42.45
31	April -----	721.40	128.11	593.29	96.25	2.08	0.57	65.32
32	May -----	791.00	128.67	662.33	98.84	2.83	0.70	42.66
33	June -----	1,114.34	144.27	970.07	159.88	3.52	1.55	50.80
34	July -----	998.18	136.35	861.83	199.04	2.80	0.56	60.38
35	August -----	1,211.98	141.08	1,070.90	318.32	3.19	0.83	71.35
36	September -----	1,149.92	124.10	1,025.82	254.31	2.88	0.97	64.56
37	October -----	1,099.43	120.50	978.93	223.81	2.80	0.59	52.60
38	November -----	1,105.67	132.61	973.06	187.83	2.84	0.69	65.27
39	December -----	1,056.44	143.19	913.25	201.11	2.53	0.64	64.14
40	Total, 1944 -----	854.10	109.75	744.35	232.33	2.68	0.58	54.47
41	January -----	1,056.24	148.12	908.12	236.53	3.25	0.38	64.49
42	February -----	1,004.46	142.49	861.97	247.06	2.94	0.51	72.31
43	March -----	922.02	117.87	804.15	239.92	3.35	0.47	54.14
44	April -----	792.74	109.87	682.87	224.38	3.48	0.71	39.60
45	May -----	778.47	124.25	654.22	194.11	2.79	0.85	61.91
46	June -----	797.71	119.31	678.40	202.18	2.76	1.29	54.36
47	July -----	971.32	121.83	849.49	259.28	3.02	0.67	60.08
48	August -----	906.10	104.72	801.38	293.91	3.33	0.35	41.62
49	September -----	725.17	78.14	647.03	212.07	1.83	0.35	47.15
50	October -----	737.86	76.43	661.43	203.41	1.45	0.36	61.18
51	November -----	743.36	86.95	656.41	219.08	1.87	0.52	47.06
52	December -----	825.00	83.23	741.77	263.58	1.82	0.34	50.44
53	Total, 1945 -----	614.51	73.17	541.34	169.29	1.98	0.57	29.50
54	January -----	883.16	99.89	783.27	224.74	2.63	0.69	47.42
55	February -----	768.77	81.55	687.22	181.08	2.03	0.51	44.32
56	March -----	711.34	91.59	619.75	161.67	4.51	0.68	41.12
57	April -----	665.60	93.54	572.06	150.60	1.39	0.93	48.34
58	May -----	490.82	74.10	416.72	117.86	1.56	1.10	19.77
59	June -----	516.56	67.01	449.55	147.50	1.71	0.32	21.80
60	July -----	538.82	57.38	476.44	163.60	2.37	—	17.64
61	August -----	542.91	57.81	485.10	170.42	1.50	0.50	18.49
62	September -----	489.86	43.49	446.37	191.82	1.60	0.23	13.28
63	October -----	504.20	42.89	461.31	204.00	0.28	0.56	13.54
64	November -----	450.90	40.50	410.40	200.19	—	0.39	11.96
65	December -----	511.57	43.58	467.99	246.96	—	—	12.97

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942-45

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
17.15	19.27	95.98	47.56	66.23	44.45	30.86	49.97	98.13	1
20.10	21.49	174.52	66.67	25.66	41.84	34.62	48.81	95.60	2
18.99	18.62	150.42	64.48	25.41	37.68	32.87	46.62	91.63	3
17.38	18.20	117.11	63.60	26.44	37.50	34.58	44.27	88.61	4
17.06	17.86	76.49	64.26	37.01	34.97	28.43	45.32	92.96	5
13.45	17.33	66.72	39.07	69.54	28.66	26.86	42.41	88.10	6
14.99	19.30	50.93	35.42	142.39	32.04	30.74	43.28	93.79	7
16.69	20.68	61.32	37.30	114.41	35.54	30.04	54.18	115.30	8
19.14	21.32	65.20	38.87	96.17	39.07	31.89	59.08	125.81	9
17.07	18.78	71.21	36.83	94.13	46.94	28.22	61.55	103.15	10
16.21	19.31	105.53	41.10	60.61	71.97	29.04	56.68	97.73	11
16.86	19.18	125.39	46.66	39.95	74.75	29.50	49.03	92.42	12
21.78	21.63	161.23	61.95	37.20	68.56	39.34	55.56	100.83	13
9.16	12.04	127.10	40.09	51.43	26.78	24.60	26.30	45.63	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
5.89	7.43	97.85	27.92	49.66	21.90	13.58	18.70	28.56	25
10.86	14.42	142.21	46.37	62.39	29.30	30.30	30.23	64.44	26
19.47	24.08	103.66	47.06	129.00	78.82	31.50	54.96	122.20	27
11.78	16.49	127.67	44.36	28.33	35.91	30.94	30.02	61.44	28
15.42	19.99	115.36	48.14	30.75	45.40	31.86	36.94	71.21	29
16.28	20.12	81.91	46.37	33.34	45.14	30.20	36.77	79.11	30
16.39	21.39	65.08	41.91	64.11	43.89	27.67	36.13	112.60	31
14.71	20.34	63.00	37.19	179.01	37.24	27.65	35.79	102.37	32
19.29	29.23	62.07	45.34	366.10	49.09	35.19	41.92	116.10	33
17.69	26.68	69.89	38.45	192.67	47.49	27.52	54.11	134.66	34
22.67	29.32	70.18	43.69	176.62	57.88	28.45	68.40	180.99	35
21.91	26.10	82.24	47.43	179.81	85.87	30.11	74.84	154.79	36
19.76	22.67	128.66	47.75	98.48	145.60	28.73	73.76	133.71	37
21.76	25.62	185.22	65.37	64.27	148.35	36.12	66.00	123.73	38
25.49	23.00	176.93	61.14	40.82	107.58	40.86	69.05	110.48	39
18.49	19.76	106.74	48.37	48.90	34.12	26.73	52.08	99.10	40
24.69	24.69	214.71	71.38	28.61	46.79	36.26	51.38	105.06	41
19.07	20.59	181.85	64.60	27.28	42.39	29.82	60.20	103.45	42
18.05	19.16	163.78	72.38	28.19	40.00	31.26	47.07	96.38	43
18.19	16.77	92.13	57.97	30.41	35.76	25.42	46.82	91.23	44
15.31	20.38	65.80	45.50	42.46	30.79	22.41	50.66	101.24	45
15.08	18.09	60.99	33.34	85.03	31.36	23.35	61.60	98.98	46
19.97	21.98	78.37	38.26	110.09	38.09	24.67	62.76	132.24	47
22.96	21.64	73.17	38.03	69.23	35.40	27.43	60.38	113.92	48
17.64	17.29	76.43	29.60	62.47	28.37	25.06	59.02	80.76	49
16.25	19.15	106.20	37.94	40.94	23.15	23.16	47.38	81.87	50
17.66	17.76	96.71	44.46	31.27	27.63	22.76	43.11	86.63	51
17.31	19.68	106.46	53.97	22.43	29.94	31.21	51.80	92.91	52
12.83	13.41	68.07	47.24	23.74	23.09	37.16	42.25	72.21	53
18.67	20.60	148.68	71.36	20.85	38.72	34.14	64.64	100.23	54
20.77	15.45	129.67	73.07	20.26	27.73	37.23	47.49	87.63	55
17.24	15.89	93.96	63.09	20.17	29.86	41.23	45.40	84.95	56
16.04	16.85	61.01	57.98	26.84	27.77	32.88	49.73	81.69	57
10.67	11.95	42.66	33.37	24.27	20.60	31.16	37.97	64.08	58
11.33	12.61	37.62	29.82	28.86	18.81	36.23	34.10	68.94	59
10.53	11.85	36.19	34.48	32.77	18.03	41.33	40.80	66.86	60
6.66	8.83	42.65	33.32	29.65	18.16	45.48	42.81	66.64	61
5.26	7.10	36.63	33.19	20.60	12.59	32.60	39.83	51.73	62
6.93	10.16	40.35	31.88	12.70	12.98	48.26	36.68	44.02	63
2.31	7.71	27.39	33.94	13.50	9.64	39.73	26.61	37.03	64
11.41	6.74	36.84	45.66	12.97	12.45	33.72	21.27	26.98	65

TABLE 33e.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,¹ by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Month of admission (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	1,030.17	112.84	917.33	246.42	3.17	0.95	40.22
2	January	884.73	102.98	781.75	178.12	4.66	0.65	40.13
3	February	924.86	112.62	812.24	154.99	2.75	0.88	38.26
4	March	897.76	107.69	790.07	176.48	2.77	0.27	39.98
5	April	977.40	105.95	871.45	207.38	3.44	1.08	32.18
6	May	1,077.96	115.88	962.08	284.54	2.80	0.97	36.42
7	June	1,098.65	111.16	987.39	309.18	4.79	1.68	46.01
8	July	1,164.91	139.05	1,025.86	307.38	2.61	1.55	47.16
9	August	1,195.95	143.49	1,052.46	311.66	3.93	1.26	44.01
10	September	1,148.27	110.49	1,037.78	312.08	1.83	0.82	43.26
11	October	1,076.87	95.69	981.18	297.03	2.70	0.84	41.93
12	November	994.07	91.79	902.28	225.64	3.82	0.96	37.58
13	December	878.53	109.98	768.55	170.68	2.46	0.27	34.41
14	Total, 1942	1,329.14	150.35	1,178.79	363.71	2.65	0.66	23.32
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	822.22	133.33	688.89	333.33	22.22	—	22.22
21	July	850.79	104.76	746.03	311.11	—	—	25.40
22	August	1,639.48	124.46	1,515.02	688.84	—	2.15	15.02
23	September	1,699.44	158.71	1,540.73	630.62	2.81	—	29.49
24	October	1,374.13	139.86	1,234.27	447.55	1.17	1.17	31.47
25	November	1,260.64	144.73	1,115.91	247.54	5.24	0.65	15.72
26	December	1,249.65	168.63	1,081.02	260.95	1.88	0.47	24.96
27	Total, 1943	1,256.99	147.52	1,109.47	322.64	3.70	1.07	46.68
28	January	1,116.31	146.67	969.64	200.44	3.66	0.73	38.77
29	February	982.36	150.60	831.76	178.01	4.10	1.26	36.23
30	March	942.32	126.62	815.70	210.15	2.63	0.72	37.58
31	April	1,132.23	132.46	999.77	255.74	4.13	1.61	43.85
32	May	1,288.80	146.86	1,141.94	315.56	3.43	1.28	44.32
33	June	1,378.91	141.31	1,237.60	437.27	3.75	1.88	48.56
34	July	1,424.15	172.68	1,251.47	410.63	3.91	0.71	52.46
35	August	1,433.43	207.95	1,225.48	390.84	3.94	1.61	49.03
36	September	1,446.67	145.72	1,300.95	412.98	2.69	0.83	58.29
37	October	1,418.23	132.36	1,285.87	392.28	3.92	0.65	50.81
38	November	1,208.16	116.83	1,091.33	299.49	3.94	0.93	47.29
39	December	1,020.08	125.96	894.12	204.35	4.30	0.48	42.78
40	Total, 1944	977.35	96.50	880.85	210.96	3.46	1.19	43.17
41	January	918.34	100.57	817.77	181.99	5.99	—	44.30
42	February	1,121.38	107.78	1,013.60	170.64	2.57	—	38.49
43	March	1,026.54	115.79	910.75	166.54	3.90	—	49.44
44	April	1,069.96	109.32	960.64	215.91	4.10	1.37	28.70
45	May	1,185.44	119.51	1,065.93	344.78	1.37	1.37	39.84
46	June	1,089.67	110.05	979.62	275.82	9.51	2.72	57.07
47	July	1,114.96	136.00	978.96	268.15	1.28	3.85	47.47
48	August	1,047.97	82.09	965.88	243.71	5.13	1.28	50.03
49	September	938.00	89.14	848.86	204.90	1.33	1.33	43.91
50	October	819.63	63.04	756.49	203.96	1.24	1.24	40.79
51	November	795.54	61.71	733.83	169.72	3.98	1.33	42.43
52	December	634.96	75.89	559.07	99.92	1.26	—	35.42
53	Total, 1945	619.44	65.58	553.86	134.23	1.80	0.36	26.67
54	January	682.77	74.41	608.36	157.96	3.92	1.31	36.55
55	February	621.20	80.05	541.15	112.07	1.60	1.60	40.03
56	March	682.18	72.81	609.37	144.03	1.58	—	31.66
57	April	644.90	64.00	580.90	127.99	1.64	—	19.69
58	May	619.59	63.29	556.30	163.22	1.67	—	19.99
59	June	627.49	59.85	567.64	130.58	—	—	27.20
60	July	683.88	70.25	613.63	130.17	2.07	—	37.19
61	August	717.50	87.60	630.00	135.00	2.50	—	25.00
62	September	504.62	33.85	470.77	120.00	—	—	3.08
63	October	450.16	36.17	413.99	144.69	4.02	—	20.10
64	November	306.97	47.23	259.74	59.03	—	—	5.90
65	December	279.77	28.69	251.08	93.26	—	—	7.17

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East theater, 1942-45

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(15)	(17)	
18.87	25.05	145.52	59.13	108.79	48.52	35.02	55.24	119.32	1
16.48	20.76	178.21	57.45	54.47	50.47	32.77	52.98	94.50	2
19.52	27.47	222.88	58.75	37.77	47.58	41.59	50.52	99.08	3
19.05	29.70	151.88	54.13	57.25	48.55	38.91	54.29	105.71	4
18.17	21.52	137.23	74.22	117.97	58.40	33.90	57.86	108.12	5
22.10	18.30	100.33	59.58	159.54	45.79	34.83	55.47	120.92	5
17.54	31.20	85.54	54.87	144.13	52.74	43.43	55.85	130.30	7
17.54	30.11	95.95	47.08	161.55	53.04	33.13	72.87	155.77	8
21.08	27.35	130.19	59.24	143.32	48.95	33.89	84.59	142.99	9
19.12	26.25	149.73	51.47	137.84	45.83	30.00	77.20	131.35	10
17.42	22.83	155.28	55.55	111.80	41.37	32.70	72.39	118.23	11
17.21	23.81	185.10	50.43	91.79	47.52	35.52	50.33	111.48	12
20.81	20.44	174.77	56.95	59.87	41.15	28.93	54.39	103.50	13
15.38	17.70	189.22	59.21	237.51	59.14	28.28	72.78	99.24	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	44.44	—	88.89	44.44	22.22	44.44	55.57	20
12.70	15.87	92.05	25.40	120.63	34.92	15.87	34.92	57.14	21
10.73	21.46	94.42	27.90	452.79	25.75	23.51	79.40	72.95	22
14.04	14.04	174.15	54.51	295.35	87.08	23.88	95.51	108.15	23
9.32	15.15	142.19	54.10	198.14	85.08	35.13	83.92	118.88	24
15.72	17.03	205.53	54.18	275.05	59.42	24.23	83.17	92.34	25
19.78	20.25	239.75	55.00	179.93	71.50	32.50	57.94	105.98	25
22.77	29.90	151.79	53.91	151.85	59.40	38.53	73.73	133.49	27
20.85	24.87	195.32	77.54	129.85	75.71	31.82	59.13	100.95	28
15.75	25.20	189.57	51.12	54.59	53.01	37.49	53.95	91.37	29
19.87	23.22	155.10	50.74	82.58	50.79	39.49	45.95	85.88	30
23.19	29.38	139.58	54.18	173.32	70.25	40.17	55.24	108.13	31
23.55	21.84	104.90	55.15	270.39	54.87	35.18	63.58	125.88	32
20.53	33.75	94.41	57.11	202.58	53.15	45.54	75.24	153.51	33
25.85	35.39	105.28	50.51	215.51	51.18	39.30	77.72	170.91	34
25.41	40.52	155.15	51.74	155.05	55.91	38.30	92.88	153.01	35
25.53	32.45	170.11	74.52	170.73	52.01	37.41	91.15	162.05	35
22.58	32.05	222.85	73.70	158.09	50.37	39.25	90.49	148.71	37
18.78	28.51	248.49	78.58	77.55	51.23	40.80	70.47	125.17	38
25.33	22.94	208.17	58.35	43.98	39.20	32.98	73.51	127.53	39
20.01	24.77	153.58	52.31	75.81	45.75	35.13	54.59	127.98	40
20.35	17.96	232.28	59.87	29.93	49.09	25.14	51.48	99.38	41
29.51	28.23	355.57	59.02	24.38	48.75	55.17	54.15	127.02	42
27.32	46.84	184.75	85.87	49.44	45.84	33.83	57.55	143.32	43
23.23	20.50	172.18	113.42	94.29	58.75	30.05	59.69	128.45	44
30.22	19.23	130.49	72.80	133.24	41.21	42.58	75.92	131.87	45
12.23	32.51	93.75	59.78	129.08	54.35	51.53	52.50	138.59	45
5.42	29.51	101.35	53.89	115.75	52.87	28.23	85.95	173.21	47
21.81	14.11	129.55	55.44	123.14	45.18	38.48	83.38	152.54	48
15.97	22.52	142.35	47.90	101.12	37.25	31.93	69.19	129.05	49
17.31	18.54	139.58	44.50	53.04	30.90	27.19	51.80	105.30	50
17.24	25.52	133.92	49.05	50.38	41.10	43.75	49.05	115.35	51
18.97	21.50	125.49	49.33	18.97	32.89	27.83	35.58	89.81	52
10.27	17.84	79.54	44.58	51.71	28.29	27.93	48.29	82.15	53
9.14	20.89	107.05	40.47	27.42	33.94	41.78	43.08	84.86	54
11.21	28.82	78.45	55.04	27.22	30.42	28.82	52.83	72.05	55
7.91	17.41	107.53	55.40	33.24	34.82	44.32	49.07	82.30	55
4.92	11.49	91.89	55.79	57.28	41.02	29.54	45.95	83.59	57
9.99	11.56	56.63	33.31	55.53	21.55	23.32	58.29	99.93	58
19.95	25.39	59.85	45.34	53.47	32.64	29.02	54.41	79.80	59
14.45	20.55	55.12	30.99	111.57	20.55	28.93	45.45	105.37	50
10.00	17.50	70.00	55.00	75.00	37.50	15.00	55.00	112.50	51
9.23	21.54	95.38	52.31	55.38	5.15	5.15	45.15	55.38	52
4.02	8.04	52.25	28.14	40.19	12.05	24.12	32.15	44.21	53
11.81	—	53.13	11.81	17.71	17.71	5.90	17.71	59.03	54
7.17	—	50.22	7.17	21.52	7.17	—	28.59	28.59	55

TABLE 33f.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,¹ by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45 ----	857.44	84.15	773.29	229.01	2.36	0.88	30.77
2	January -----	783.12	100.63	682.49	190.72	2.14	1.26	26.05
3	February -----	744.30	97.45	646.85	156.03	2.84	1.31	32.13
4	March -----	780.01	102.61	677.40	154.30	2.62	0.68	33.69
5	April -----	816.18	93.36	722.83	172.82	3.22	0.45	33.90
6	May -----	897.17	94.97	802.20	202.61	2.95	1.62	35.47
7	June -----	1,007.14	91.66	915.47	244.80	2.64	0.68	39.06
8	July -----	1,099.40	81.23	1,018.18	313.39	3.05	0.60	32.42
9	August -----	1,084.35	80.29	1,004.06	333.54	1.93	0.96	33.93
10	September -----	952.41	72.58	879.83	297.76	1.55	1.95	34.21
11	October -----	792.37	68.61	723.76	254.19	1.84	0.33	22.78
12	November -----	673.55	73.47	600.08	197.65	1.50	0.42	22.61
13	December -----	653.04	72.33	580.70	180.63	2.53	0.60	26.47
14	Total, 1942 -----	1,039.79	97.64	942.14	276.70	2.40	0.57	21.50
15	January -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March -----	271.70	22.64	249.06	67.92	3.77	—	—
18	April -----	536.33	93.43	442.91	197.23	—	—	3.46
19	May -----	559.41	76.78	482.63	164.53	—	—	12.80
20	June -----	975.22	159.29	815.93	138.05	3.54	—	28.32
21	July -----	1,128.57	137.14	991.43	164.29	4.29	1.43	20.00
22	August -----	1,631.81	120.91	1,510.89	276.69	4.36	—	37.04
23	September -----	1,322.15	110.33	1,211.83	421.01	3.53	0.88	23.83
24	October -----	960.05	80.56	879.49	334.89	0.67	—	19.31
25	November -----	887.39	68.70	818.70	302.41	2.12	0.71	17.00
26	December -----	1,080.57	98.23	982.33	283.39	2.12	1.41	25.44
27	Total, 1943 -----	1,253.95	109.34	1,144.61	392.65	2.60	1.14	36.42
28	January -----	1,014.48	115.13	899.35	233.16	0.72	0.72	21.00
29	February -----	950.99	96.03	854.97	217.22	1.99	0.66	41.06
30	March -----	1,007.55	112.13	895.42	228.03	2.16	1.08	33.96
31	April -----	884.43	104.10	780.33	175.56	3.09	—	34.85
32	May -----	1,002.60	109.54	893.06	236.17	4.08	2.23	34.91
33	June -----	1,290.35	94.59	1,195.75	468.73	1.93	—	37.84
34	July -----	1,841.99	128.22	1,713.77	700.69	1.45	0.73	45.77
35	August -----	1,606.25	109.38	1,496.88	597.81	3.75	0.94	34.06
36	September -----	1,500.88	103.56	1,397.32	519.07	2.27	0.76	36.88
37	October -----	1,407.77	97.71	1,310.06	483.16	3.51	1.03	30.99
38	November -----	1,156.25	113.38	1,042.87	348.52	1.51	1.34	38.18
39	December -----	1,069.11	118.37	950.74	290.69	3.18	2.12	39.25
40	Total, 1944 -----	996.13	84.32	911.81	317.47	2.55	0.59	33.73
41	January -----	895.54	116.68	778.86	226.63	3.05	—	29.93
42	February -----	832.13	100.26	731.87	171.11	3.00	1.80	30.02
43	March -----	919.44	107.75	811.68	205.44	2.52	0.50	31.72
44	April -----	986.62	91.33	895.30	255.54	2.77	0.46	35.98
45	May -----	1,106.25	102.71	1,003.54	310.28	3.25	0.72	41.23
46	June -----	1,190.93	93.86	1,097.07	344.75	2.14	1.43	50.68
47	July -----	1,204.04	68.53	1,135.51	441.41	3.26	0.65	30.86
48	August -----	1,226.23	78.34	1,147.89	478.42	2.17	0.31	35.92
49	September -----	1,084.89	64.45	1,020.44	423.83	1.53	0.92	33.45
50	October -----	1,009.44	72.20	937.23	371.82	3.13	0.28	30.99
51	November -----	784.79	79.68	705.12	242.29	1.63	0.27	25.83
52	December -----	697.42	77.60	619.82	198.69	2.78	0.25	29.83
53	Total, 1945 -----	680.75	79.18	601.56	134.27	2.17	1.06	27.98
54	January -----	717.86	92.66	625.20	172.16	1.84	1.84	24.74
55	February -----	685.04	96.24	588.80	143.65	2.84	1.14	32.36
56	March -----	698.03	100.28	597.75	123.82	2.70	0.74	35.06
57	April -----	719.09	93.23	625.85	126.84	3.54	0.51	33.10
58	May -----	752.01	88.36	663.66	126.95	2.67	2.18	32.28
59	June -----	838.79	87.74	751.05	146.58	3.07	0.26	31.21
60	July -----	911.42	82.60	828.82	163.41	3.07	0.51	32.22
61	August -----	851.46	75.13	776.33	170.08	1.30	1.57	32.09
62	September -----	704.98	70.86	634.12	137.82	1.30	3.13	34.91
63	October -----	460.47	58.15	402.33	98.87	0.47	0.24	14.36
64	November -----	398.24	55.27	342.97	90.23	1.32	0.26	15.00
65	December -----	376.18	43.22	332.96	100.18	1.96	0.33	16.70

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito- urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo- skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
20.78	19.17	110.32	45.17	70.70	37.64	29.49	56.32	120.67	1
17.61	23.56	98.07	52.21	42.72	39.46	32.11	46.15	110.43	2
19.20	18.65	103.68	50.31	46.89	37.70	31.51	41.24	105.36	3
18.28	19.30	102.49	50.40	65.81	40.19	31.13	47.63	110.99	4
19.77	18.74	91.07	50.26	85.67	41.01	30.53	47.01	128.37	5
22.01	17.84	112.92	49.22	96.88	44.34	34.36	56.95	125.03	6
24.62	22.06	135.57	54.10	109.64	38.79	33.70	66.36	143.44	7
31.93	20.89	156.51	43.44	122.45	40.03	25.89	78.54	149.04	8
27.39	22.04	140.34	43.67	85.54	44.81	31.45	89.37	149.09	9
24.45	17.92	121.30	41.01	67.60	39.24	29.85	72.60	130.42	10
19.39	17.49	103.50	39.07	48.46	29.42	25.95	49.92	111.42	11
12.87	16.37	79.57	38.89	40.23	28.35	25.80	39.38	96.43	12
12.47	17.25	79.69	37.99	38.69	33.14	25.24	36.25	89.75	13
20.92	22.18	118.00	83.24	143.15	61.17	40.25	69.97	82.09	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
3.77	7.55	18.87	11.32	90.57	15.09	7.55	7.55	15.09	17
3.46	24.22	24.22	24.22	62.28	41.52	17.30	10.38	34.60	18
9.14	7.31	54.84	14.63	115.17	29.25	12.80	25.69	36.56	19
28.32	21.24	88.50	61.95	148.67	88.50	54.87	95.58	58.41	20
18.57	27.14	161.43	102.86	198.57	68.57	50.00	78.57	96.71	21
27.23	37.04	180.83	142.70	399.78	75.16	66.45	127.45	136.17	22
32.66	23.83	138.57	137.69	90.03	68.84	55.60	96.20	119.15	23
13.32	17.31	99.20	70.57	66.58	62.58	33.95	69.91	91.21	24
17.00	21.25	95.61	84.99	72.24	50.99	36.83	50.28	67.28	25
28.98	23.32	155.48	63.60	178.80	65.02	31.80	57.95	65.02	26
25.01	30.67	143.29	67.97	121.18	68.20	44.12	71.46	139.89	27
23.90	34.76	131.06	80.38	72.41	73.86	55.76	81.82	89.79	28
21.19	34.44	136.42	70.20	64.24	66.23	49.67	60.93	90.73	29
19.95	31.81	129.38	76.55	102.96	56.60	44.74	80.86	87.33	30
17.64	26.47	81.61	73.22	119.10	56.90	32.20	67.05	92.63	31
25.62	27.11	90.23	67.21	130.94	64.61	30.45	63.50	116.60	32
35.91	30.12	122.39	75.68	135.52	55.60	48.65	68.34	115.06	33
35.60	39.23	198.69	74.83	184.53	81.37	48.67	105.70	196.51	34
28.13	28.13	157.19	64.38	175.31	90.00	43.44	92.81	180.94	35
27.78	31.57	151.55	62.64	177.06	81.84	52.54	87.65	165.70	36
28.09	27.68	187.15	66.93	121.67	73.33	44.62	71.27	170.63	37
18.76	32.32	136.83	64.65	99.48	56.44	44.88	61.46	138.50	38
21.37	29.55	141.25	63.81	73.96	63.66	40.47	49.86	131.55	39
23.03	21.40	112.41	48.34	80.76	40.99	29.93	58.33	142.29	40
17.72	21.99	113.62	56.20	61.09	48.87	33.60	43.98	122.17	41
19.81	20.41	111.07	58.24	73.25	51.03	35.42	44.43	112.27	42
22.16	21.65	120.85	59.42	79.56	46.32	36.76	53.37	131.42	43
14.30	21.22	93.63	63.19	108.86	51.66	32.29	50.28	165.13	44
24.95	24.95	118.62	51.35	132.72	54.97	31.10	65.46	143.93	45
25.70	22.13	145.61	61.38	133.48	38.90	32.12	71.73	167.02	46
37.03	20.14	136.42	39.63	131.87	39.63	18.84	67.56	168.25	47
30.35	21.99	124.48	44.28	100.02	43.66	32.20	81.75	152.35	48
27.93	17.80	113.86	39.90	58.62	42.66	33.45	71.20	155.29	49
26.72	23.31	115.41	44.63	48.33	31.84	29.85	57.14	153.79	50
14.96	19.85	90.83	44.32	36.71	29.91	27.19	46.23	125.09	51
11.88	21.74	78.36	39.94	36.15	32.61	25.53	37.92	104.15	52
18.41	15.45	102.82	37.49	51.90	29.04	26.24	51.73	103.00	53
17.11	23.43	88.98	48.44	32.64	32.91	29.75	44.49	106.88	54
18.74	16.47	97.38	44.86	32.93	28.96	28.11	38.04	103.34	55
16.43	17.16	92.19	44.13	55.41	36.04	27.46	42.17	104.45	56
23.25	16.42	91.72	40.93	69.48	33.35	29.56	43.46	113.70	57
19.90	12.14	113.60	46.36	67.97	34.95	37.63	51.22	115.79	58
22.26	20.98	131.48	45.79	88.00	35.05	32.23	61.39	132.76	59
27.87	18.67	166.22	39.89	103.57	33.50	27.36	83.37	129.14	60
24.78	20.35	148.95	34.96	43.30	36.78	27.13	93.39	141.65	61
20.32	14.85	120.36	31.78	51.32	25.79	20.58	69.30	102.65	62
11.77	10.36	74.86	25.90	30.60	15.07	17.89	37.67	64.27	63
8.69	7.63	49.48	22.11	22.64	16.32	17.64	25.01	57.64	64
7.86	5.57	47.80	21.94	13.75	17.68	17.68	26.19	55.33	65

TABLE 33g.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,¹ by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	916.41	109.51	806.90	202.85	2.76	1.53	50.82
2	January	939.56	105.44	834.12	223.64	3.13	0.93	53.55
3	February	1,002.73	114.47	888.26	233.16	2.98	2.64	55.29
4	March	988.91	118.05	870.86	233.62	2.39	1.82	56.48
5	April	1,035.79	115.62	920.17	269.98	2.97	1.19	59.32
6	May	1,074.97	120.42	954.55	267.37	2.68	1.39	62.48
7	June	1,034.15	113.17	920.98	245.18	3.02	1.10	55.31
8	July	959.08	108.89	850.19	211.85	3.11	0.79	49.92
9	August	936.97	116.20	820.77	190.86	3.21	0.84	46.53
10	September	785.49	107.89	677.60	144.26	2.77	1.66	41.77
11	October	698.90	94.52	604.38	130.59	2.21	2.84	39.44
12	November	776.19	100.27	675.92	143.59	2.46	2.45	46.83
13	December	944.98	114.22	830.76	200.51	2.51	0.94	54.75
14	Total, 1942	938.10	154.41	783.69	225.84	3.03	1.24	34.23
15	January	923.32	137.38	785.94	293.93	3.19	—	19.17
16	February	1,347.27	183.64	1,163.63	465.45	—	—	25.45
17	March	1,037.10	197.29	839.81	338.63	1.77	0.59	20.02
18	April	917.09	134.85	782.24	360.54	2.68	0.98	19.02
19	May	824.98	126.60	698.38	234.03	3.03	1.51	19.50
20	June	913.11	140.62	772.49	218.54	3.04	0.58	27.52
21	July	765.86	130.38	635.48	140.69	1.31	1.04	31.45
22	August	816.33	155.46	660.87	109.39	3.09	0.95	33.57
23	September	814.21	173.93	640.28	103.97	3.51	1.33	32.44
24	October	859.95	156.24	703.71	171.34	4.10	1.40	31.51
25	November	1,031.43	168.94	862.49	214.02	3.21	1.72	41.52
26	December	1,344.58	168.03	1,176.55	475.90	3.30	1.60	59.05
27	Total, 1943	1,115.94	155.87	960.07	303.39	3.48	1.35	52.98
28	January	1,546.65	172.81	1,373.84	573.55	4.45	1.41	47.19
29	February	1,559.29	167.10	1,392.19	588.88	4.57	2.39	51.89
30	March	1,380.74	171.13	1,209.61	497.00	2.95	1.07	53.07
31	April	1,327.63	173.11	1,154.52	435.39	4.36	2.09	54.18
32	May	1,278.77	168.00	1,110.77	403.24	3.21	1.57	56.68
33	June	1,167.39	152.17	1,015.22	366.52	2.43	1.22	49.17
34	July	1,012.25	151.75	860.50	262.33	2.49	1.24	47.83
35	August	1,024.77	152.60	872.17	247.78	2.85	1.34	52.33
36	September	942.45	147.27	795.18	195.24	3.81	1.41	51.98
37	October	969.06	141.56	827.50	206.52	3.73	1.12	58.48
38	November	990.47	157.15	833.32	193.08	4.02	1.13	56.39
39	December	970.92	149.44	821.48	196.87	3.43	1.14	51.97
40	Total, 1944	870.39	113.80	756.59	151.64	2.78	0.92	57.43
41	January	1,023.74	133.82	889.92	260.09	4.15	0.75	48.51
42	February	942.27	132.33	809.94	214.03	3.20	1.24	47.42
43	March	939.02	140.26	798.76	184.76	2.76	1.07	57.85
44	April	890.33	119.11	771.22	168.54	2.88	1.23	58.05
45	May	933.70	119.70	814.00	172.00	2.38	0.36	63.71
46	June	931.38	125.67	805.71	162.02	2.77	1.15	63.35
47	July	901.60	113.27	788.33	167.23	3.44	0.40	62.34
48	August	931.10	123.56	807.54	166.16	3.63	0.88	56.53
49	September	836.62	122.79	713.83	121.92	3.01	1.36	53.68
50	October	705.33	99.67	605.66	92.29	2.46	0.97	52.25
51	November	772.56	87.59	684.97	105.59	1.86	1.01	60.14
52	December	837.12	90.42	746.70	127.32	2.01	0.73	58.91
53	Total, 1945	897.79	91.28	806.51	211.63	2.55	2.02	47.25
54	January	827.63	85.65	741.98	163.35	2.58	0.93	55.45
55	February	947.51	98.77	848.74	189.35	2.68	3.30	61.00
56	March	950.61	98.44	852.17	212.95	2.16	2.30	57.23
57	April	1,072.06	102.83	969.23	291.21	2.81	1.03	53.31
58	May	1,142.47	111.83	1,030.64	301.98	2.73	1.95	66.37
59	June	1,081.03	95.69	985.34	273.78	3.29	1.10	54.35
60	July	1,004.43	94.89	909.54	237.24	3.20	0.91	44.11
61	August	933.66	99.02	834.64	202.53	3.04	0.70	40.14
62	September	705.40	79.72	625.68	151.14	2.25	1.97	31.79
63	October	577.48	64.78	512.70	133.37	1.19	5.32	22.55
64	November	625.42	75.53	549.89	155.63	2.34	5.13	25.55
65	December	555.80	60.00	495.80	174.72	1.27	0.55	19.09

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942-45²
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
27.71	19.68	102.72	36.76	69.14	31.81	29.51	91.89	139.69	1
28.65	19.16	92.61	34.42	76.58	29.33	23.59	94.12	154.42	2
27.59	21.01	111.56	36.82	85.88	34.87	23.83	95.16	156.45	3
27.83	20.55	101.59	36.15	81.85	34.46	33.12	90.58	150.38	4
27.58	22.33	106.50	40.23	73.03	33.15	33.19	96.29	154.43	5
29.81	22.18	115.22	39.48	78.58	35.80	35.22	105.61	158.74	6
32.02	22.71	114.84	40.27	85.07	36.91	32.74	104.16	147.65	7
28.07	21.81	123.64	39.76	65.24	33.01	34.32	96.31	142.38	8
30.04	20.72	116.06	41.43	57.24	33.20	35.02	102.77	142.84	9
26.51	18.29	91.83	34.94	50.75	30.80	27.82	84.13	122.08	10
25.26	16.12	75.73	31.91	50.57	26.47	24.27	73.76	105.22	11
23.65	14.86	90.75	33.07	67.29	26.00	25.85	78.17	120.95	12
28.68	19.10	103.29	35.81	81.04	32.01	25.01	93.94	153.17	13
25.88	22.38	88.33	65.23	62.27	62.34	36.25	61.07	95.60	14
19.17	12.78	130.99	41.53	60.70	28.75	35.14	67.09	73.48	15
30.91	29.09	110.91	65.45	156.36	65.45	41.82	90.91	81.82	16
18.85	24.15	91.28	47.70	62.43	59.48	50.65	62.43	61.84	17
17.56	20.24	84.86	56.57	23.90	51.94	42.43	39.26	62.18	18
15.47	17.99	96.50	49.09	31.10	81.04	39.34	44.38	65.40	19
18.97	19.12	144.68	57.93	47.07	88.20	30.66	46.91	70.38	20
22.45	14.49	109.89	57.82	35.68	73.87	33.54	42.94	70.35	21
22.74	21.66	106.77	84.28	39.52	55.83	40.95	59.28	82.85	22
20.33	24.67	56.64	82.06	66.45	57.49	40.55	64.88	86.06	23
31.18	25.90	51.47	63.23	86.97	50.82	35.17	64.63	85.99	24
36.13	26.04	78.68	68.86	84.41	53.33	34.64	84.07	136.37	25
38.10	26.39	79.07	61.83	97.90	57.89	29.69	78.32	167.50	26
29.04	23.89	96.39	47.53	68.70	45.39	30.23	78.64	179.06	27
36.12	28.21	101.65	62.05	91.78	56.09	33.85	101.00	236.49	28
40.14	28.39	106.18	55.16	103.02	60.49	32.09	92.47	226.50	29
34.73	30.34	90.93	58.44	60.14	68.11	36.70	90.84	185.18	30
37.17	26.70	101.39	53.31	62.65	49.47	34.12	93.88	199.81	31
28.26	25.99	121.11	54.09	52.37	49.63	37.58	85.02	192.03	32
25.02	22.61	147.59	49.89	40.95	45.24	28.88	74.12	161.68	33
24.32	21.46	127.25	43.29	47.33	46.15	27.18	64.43	145.22	34
22.21	23.49	95.80	45.75	63.66	44.80	28.01	74.15	170.01	35
29.30	21.58	66.52	46.24	74.29	40.09	27.84	73.51	163.38	36
30.34	23.71	66.69	42.24	83.78	39.72	29.17	72.11	169.89	37
27.99	22.48	80.13	42.39	71.33	40.27	32.23	79.50	182.38	38
26.32	21.23	93.13	41.36	75.73	35.32	25.10	73.36	176.51	39
29.17	19.20	85.00	33.55	67.48	33.88	24.94	96.34	154.27	40
29.63	25.10	71.72	43.22	81.35	35.48	29.26	75.50	185.16	41
27.71	21.67	82.95	37.30	67.85	37.48	28.06	76.20	164.83	42
32.23	22.41	98.67	36.37	56.47	36.06	28.85	78.88	162.36	43
28.34	16.84	88.72	35.19	75.03	32.72	22.73	84.06	156.90	44
27.58	19.26	96.28	35.30	78.81	37.21	26.63	96.04	158.45	45
33.00	18.81	84.36	42.35	68.55	41.08	25.96	101.78	160.52	46
28.60	21.42	75.88	38.30	60.73	34.96	27.89	103.06	164.09	47
30.72	21.40	83.13	39.85	54.37	40.93	28.76	113.06	168.12	48
31.64	21.26	73.38	29.90	46.59	38.63	26.98	109.01	156.47	49
28.45	16.95	63.31	28.36	48.30	27.22	22.30	95.37	127.42	50
25.51	13.35	92.83	26.35	86.83	25.93	19.51	91.06	134.98	51
28.20	17.89	105.89	23.61	86.95	26.92	19.50	103.47	145.30	52
26.55	18.74	117.73	33.79	71.02	24.34	31.86	94.84	124.17	53
27.33	15.74	99.17	27.40	72.84	23.47	20.03	100.39	132.30	54
25.75	19.62	124.67	33.79	90.65	29.89	20.69	103.75	143.60	55
25.07	18.17	104.72	32.43	96.75	28.11	34.05	96.34	141.88	56
26.15	24.67	118.27	39.74	76.68	29.48	38.12	106.75	151.00	57
32.59	23.57	126.86	38.53	87.07	28.74	39.51	120.01	160.71	58
34.02	25.39	123.82	35.52	106.91	27.99	37.71	116.84	144.62	59
29.08	22.87	155.15	38.17	74.90	24.90	40.06	103.98	134.96	60
32.16	19.56	142.90	36.91	59.51	23.17	40.01	107.25	126.75	61
22.88	14.64	115.33	30.23	45.75	19.88	26.96	71.62	91.23	62
19.77	11.35	93.60	26.99	35.96	17.70	22.78	56.13	65.97	63
16.62	10.93	95.61	30.46	36.15	13.72	29.34	59.35	69.06	64
14.36	7.82	63.45	31.45	26.36	15.64	23.27	49.82	68.00	65

TABLE 33h.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,¹ by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	613.00	90.14	522.86	122.07	2.90	1.25	39.65
2	January	624.26	96.36	628.90	109.92	2.90	0.72	39.46
3	February	694.35	94.98	499.37	105.45	3.01	1.20	36.97
4	March	632.02	89.22	642.80	133.09	3.33	1.09	39.69
6	April	633.84	93.55	640.29	140.48	3.30	1.14	49.25
6	May	607.77	93.06	614.71	125.26	2.78	1.03	46.08
7	June	641.02	91.78	549.24	122.96	3.23	1.03	42.81
8	July	642.33	93.79	648.54	123.69	3.43	1.17	49.19
9	August	668.59	86.34	582.25	156.67	2.60	1.66	42.21
10	September	609.42	90.89	618.53	126.74	3.21	2.66	36.41
11	October	679.09	88.30	490.79	101.42	2.74	1.69	34.99
12	November	563.99	83.63	480.36	103.94	2.16	0.79	32.50
13	December	680.66	86.11	494.55	117.36	2.62	0.84	31.47
14	Total, 1942	578.10	97.97	480.13	79.98	2.82	1.10	26.50
15	January	378.38	68.81	319.57	34.81	2.16	0.65	24.43
16	February	399.58	68.08	331.50	36.27	2.33	1.06	21.42
17	March	741.12	95.38	645.74	154.42	1.14	0.32	26.93
18	April	611.69	84.22	627.47	178.45	3.19	0.53	17.99
19	May	619.32	92.63	426.69	95.36	1.76	0.53	19.58
20	June	576.48	93.86	482.63	116.68	3.63	0.71	23.62
21	July	683.33	106.04	477.29	74.36	2.68	1.31	26.36
22	August	649.00	103.87	445.13	40.67	3.00	1.24	23.67
23	September	646.84	98.98	447.86	44.16	3.37	1.62	28.63
24	October	629.02	96.40	433.62	42.61	3.37	1.20	29.11
26	November	689.97	107.23	482.74	65.81	2.88	1.14	27.36
26	December	709.14	109.45	599.69	107.87	2.63	1.49	36.05
27	Total, 1943	896.18	109.91	786.27	262.96	3.68	1.24	58.34
28	January	820.06	116.25	703.81	168.42	2.36	1.08	40.46
29	February	834.59	113.34	721.25	212.86	3.19	1.10	36.94
30	March	943.98	99.02	844.96	318.64	3.87	1.06	38.75
31	April	1,057.88	112.22	945.66	420.03	3.74	1.36	43.66
32	May	952.42	104.88	847.64	367.02	4.16	1.28	44.92
33	June	1,006.90	102.90	904.00	367.81	3.50	0.70	64.53
34	July	919.19	100.02	819.17	307.40	3.23	1.23	98.17
36	August	869.61	99.20	770.41	267.61	3.43	1.30	79.31
36	September	918.94	123.08	795.86	231.12	4.69	1.40	65.09
37	October	912.21	114.28	797.93	226.38	3.69	1.44	68.22
38	November	812.80	116.85	696.95	175.35	3.24	1.48	58.98
39	December	769.80	114.71	655.09	162.81	3.66	1.26	62.42
40	Total, 1944	617.03	97.51	619.52	109.86	3.17	1.14	40.44
41	January	729.91	111.68	618.23	150.65	4.30	0.77	41.27
42	February	622.04	107.20	514.84	114.21	2.78	1.02	36.64
43	March	660.00	110.65	549.36	116.64	3.64	1.17	48.82
44	April	619.71	115.10	604.61	90.78	4.01	1.16	39.96
45	May	623.97	102.88	521.09	86.69	2.44	1.41	42.72
46	June	664.94	94.83	470.11	68.02	2.86	1.43	42.41
47	July	695.43	96.84	498.59	91.47	4.30	1.34	37.47
48	August	770.52	86.99	683.53	257.36	2.19	1.55	36.91
49	September	678.67	90.87	587.80	194.84	3.14	0.26	38.76
50	October	593.11	99.12	493.99	63.74	3.65	1.76	43.48
61	November	480.97	77.03	403.94	36.69	2.07	1.04	40.29
62	December	435.62	73.82	361.70	42.23	2.62	0.62	36.62
53	Total, 1945	471.68	71.94	399.64	69.64	2.37	1.39	32.84
54	January	434.12	71.55	362.57	44.32	1.97	0.45	39.18
65	February	450.70	74.64	376.16	42.60	3.27	1.47	40.87
66	March	394.14	68.34	335.80	36.28	3.05	1.16	32.36
67	April	432.35	65.03	367.32	34.60	2.40	1.14	68.69
58	May	437.81	78.29	359.62	42.35	2.63	0.69	66.54
69	June	681.10	82.32	448.78	51.08	3.33	0.95	42.64
60	July	544.40	84.10	460.30	62.75	3.09	0.96	38.74
61	August	626.32	74.10	462.22	69.30	2.37	1.78	33.35
62	September	435.98	73.61	362.37	65.23	2.52	4.96	21.26
63	October	441.33	69.21	372.12	84.31	1.66	1.66	17.51
64	November	486.64	66.61	421.13	118.22	1.60	0.24	17.70
65	December	607.59	67.68	439.91	139.70	1.79	0.47	14.12

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942-45²

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
17.45	16.18	67.56	30.39	28.09	32.56	21.28	57.47	86.01	1
19.11	17.74	70.39	29.68	38.39	33.67	21.01	57.95	87.94	2
18.43	17.31	69.03	34.70	28.11	33.18	19.67	55.51	76.83	3
17.12	15.88	61.51	34.05	32.67	41.14	21.59	56.40	85.23	4
17.91	17.34	56.09	30.21	30.45	37.44	20.53	55.42	80.73	5
16.78	16.79	58.72	31.51	25.67	34.71	19.67	53.33	82.48	6
17.04	16.82	79.08	29.67	29.11	34.63	19.20	61.07	92.59	7
18.99	16.30	71.27	20.33	27.46	33.31	21.09	60.55	92.77	8
19.16	17.47	72.30	29.88	27.06	33.12	22.20	62.80	95.22	9
17.53	15.42	67.85	27.53	24.51	31.14	21.38	60.91	84.34	10
16.67	15.61	68.77	27.87	20.41	27.88	22.38	60.05	90.42	11
16.32	14.36	65.67	29.75	28.00	27.68	23.65	53.16	82.40	12
15.43	14.61	68.46	32.96	30.80	28.16	21.58	51.80	78.56	13
15.16	17.46	70.75	38.15	42.03	47.28	24.17	52.01	62.73	14
6.92	12.54	58.38	26.16	14.92	34.16	15.14	39.78	49.51	15
7.85	10.39	60.45	26.51	14.85	51.75	12.51	43.27	42.84	16
16.06	13.46	128.47	36.82	86.62	69.75	19.30	42.66	49.80	17
12.35	11.61	66.44	28.43	55.90	56.96	16.72	36.09	42.80	18
13.76	13.06	55.93	32.11	34.23	45.96	18.88	43.58	51.96	19
12.54	16.86	63.19	40.06	22.74	52.37	23.21	50.25	57.08	20
16.01	18.07	69.55	41.65	19.79	54.29	29.41	54.09	70.72	21
16.00	19.72	68.88	39.11	28.20	51.64	29.05	56.93	67.11	22
16.22	19.52	64.11	40.23	42.47	43.03	27.82	51.95	64.74	23
14.93	20.25	66.86	38.38	29.85	41.06	27.62	51.24	67.14	24
17.16	18.46	68.74	39.36	55.98	39.85	25.30	56.03	64.67	25
18.55	19.94	86.24	44.53	75.08	42.55	23.06	64.82	76.97	26
23.13	21.33	71.38	38.20	43.52	48.98	23.42	77.18	113.01	27
23.33	21.36	79.83	37.31	91.25	52.27	25.00	77.07	84.06	28
20.59	24.99	76.46	42.82	59.45	56.48	26.75	74.26	85.37	29
24.09	20.56	68.98	45.13	55.78	77.01	25.83	71.11	94.14	30
22.48	21.51	60.11	47.73	54.92	62.79	24.76	80.12	102.55	31
19.72	20.34	64.73	39.13	34.05	49.61	23.35	72.07	107.18	32
20.49	21.15	93.77	39.37	35.92	43.26	22.68	75.76	125.09	33
20.52	17.05	80.96	33.03	22.44	40.61	20.79	62.48	111.26	34
22.58	19.94	63.67	34.03	28.94	40.15	21.44	73.27	114.76	35
26.17	23.14	69.43	38.38	44.81	46.13	25.04	92.49	127.97	36
27.26	24.77	66.68	39.94	25.43	49.25	26.56	93.94	144.35	37
25.89	20.82	65.49	32.82	40.61	43.57	21.58	78.66	128.47	38
22.44	20.99	70.01	34.74	47.44	39.94	19.89	71.96	107.52	39
18.07	16.69	66.77	30.85	25.12	31.12	20.22	59.45	96.64	40
21.02	17.03	92.35	31.91	30.37	32.22	23.32	63.05	109.99	41
19.43	15.48	80.77	34.76	25.12	29.06	18.11	57.84	80.62	42
18.09	14.84	67.43	35.28	27.34	31.89	22.78	61.05	100.37	43
20.43	20.05	62.72	32.33	20.69	33.24	23.67	60.14	95.44	44
17.83	20.40	65.68	37.33	23.48	35.92	26.04	60.68	100.57	45
14.70	17.43	83.64	28.62	21.59	31.22	19.64	56.19	92.36	46
19.34	15.72	58.56	30.36	31.43	30.89	19.34	59.77	98.59	47
19.23	18.97	66.21	33.69	33.30	30.46	18.07	61.44	104.16	48
15.32	16.50	65.60	26.58	19.77	33.65	17.55	60.76	95.06	49
19.31	15.26	67.66	30.52	22.69	28.09	18.77	72.11	106.95	50
17.33	16.29	48.59	25.03	28.00	29.18	18.37	52.88	88.28	51
14.79	11.10	40.99	22.19	17.72	26.35	16.18	45.31	85.07	52
14.61	12.74	65.33	23.86	18.61	21.15	20.22	47.12	69.88	53
16.34	16.94	44.62	23.29	17.09	23.60	17.09	43.72	73.97	54
17.66	15.86	52.80	31.06	14.88	21.09	18.31	43.65	72.75	55
12.04	14.66	38.46	25.54	15.09	24.81	18.14	44.84	69.37	56
14.39	13.89	45.08	19.45	21.21	23.74	16.16	42.55	64.02	57
15.11	12.71	50.13	22.21	21.06	23.01	12.02	39.60	61.47	58
18.65	13.90	71.75	22.21	34.21	27.68	15.68	60.82	85.88	59
18.78	15.80	76.52	22.63	29.46	24.65	20.06	62.11	84.74	60
18.35	14.41	82.29	22.10	21.02	26.05	23.68	60.39	87.13	61
15.41	9.91	69.73	19.46	13.15	19.01	20.45	48.92	62.35	62
11.10	10.64	70.80	18.42	14.49	15.10	21.21	41.06	64.16	63
11.14	9.17	73.97	28.05	14.07	16.04	26.95	40.78	63.30	64
10.45	10.92	77.57	34.08	12.05	16.76	25.32	38.78	57.89	65

TABLE 33i.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,¹ by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45 ----	509.56	118.04	491.52	41.39	2.58	0.95	26.82
2	January -----	584.94	128.27	556.68	57.36	3.03	0.68	22.94
3	February -----	663.61	126.43	537.18	53.14	2.98	1.02	26.09
4	March -----	672.78	121.56	551.12	55.11	3.37	0.98	27.90
5	April -----	639.00	108.77	530.23	45.04	2.96	1.83	25.68
6	May -----	665.92	133.35	532.56	54.28	2.57	0.69	30.13
7	June -----	510.73	122.47	488.25	34.39	2.74	1.05	27.71
8	July -----	530.38	110.71	419.67	27.33	1.98	0.41	25.78
9	August -----	535.37	110.93	425.44	29.78	1.93	1.01	28.05
10	September -----	529.80	111.40	418.40	30.11	2.14	1.19	27.12
11	October -----	544.79	105.12	439.67	29.73	2.53	0.84	23.52
12	November -----	587.90	114.99	472.91	29.22	2.59	0.82	28.27
13	December -----	684.09	125.31	558.77	57.42	2.45	1.01	28.58
14	Total, 1942 -----	748.32	136.03	512.29	47.03	2.54	0.81	25.12
15	January -----	783.31	148.12	535.19	81.18	2.57	0.97	25.87
16	February -----	796.67	132.68	663.99	88.86	4.32	0.93	25.84
17	March -----	701.38	112.57	588.81	65.05	3.33	1.33	23.09
18	April -----	726.16	115.53	610.63	67.66	3.39	0.75	17.15
19	May -----	808.84	127.89	680.94	75.44	1.95	0.60	25.40
20	June -----	928.45	133.52	794.93	58.48	2.85	0.52	26.01
21	July -----	771.47	138.55	632.92	36.81	2.15	0.51	23.31
22	August -----	662.77	129.53	533.24	35.56	2.14	0.93	25.72
23	September -----	650.55	132.59	517.96	39.80	2.64	0.97	25.80
24	October -----	652.53	124.24	528.29	30.62	2.40	0.96	22.84
25	November -----	745.62	146.19	599.43	37.09	2.03	0.73	25.81
26	December -----	845.67	163.52	682.15	41.31	2.75	0.82	29.51
27	Total, 1943 -----	540.08	132.15	507.93	42.05	2.69	1.03	30.28
28	January -----	795.92	149.91	646.01	54.72	2.56	1.31	27.91
29	February -----	743.21	155.05	588.16	50.53	3.27	1.04	27.81
30	March -----	741.97	143.07	598.90	56.99	2.53	1.17	27.27
31	April -----	718.72	122.53	596.18	49.52	3.05	1.43	29.40
32	May -----	708.53	170.53	538.00	67.27	2.62	0.58	30.58
33	June -----	580.73	130.75	449.98	27.67	2.16	1.17	32.82
34	July -----	480.49	108.22	372.27	17.75	2.31	0.70	31.08
35	August -----	510.25	115.77	394.48	24.15	2.11	1.11	29.27
36	September -----	562.89	123.14	439.75	27.09	3.00	0.84	33.58
37	October -----	571.60	120.34	451.26	22.92	3.15	1.13	29.47
38	November -----	610.39	128.41	481.99	20.01	3.72	0.85	32.10
39	December -----	753.84	129.36	624.48	91.35	2.20	1.20	31.14
40	Total, 1944 -----	545.90	102.60	443.29	38.42	2.57	0.93	25.84
41	January -----	584.42	127.74	556.68	73.86	3.39	—	19.55
42	February -----	664.71	114.80	549.91	47.05	1.85	0.75	27.48
43	March -----	661.74	108.33	553.41	53.79	4.92	1.14	31.06
44	April -----	573.02	105.76	467.26	32.02	2.11	2.11	23.17
45	May -----	578.51	109.33	469.18	24.10	3.87	0.43	34.44
46	June -----	519.63	120.56	399.07	30.37	3.74	0.93	25.17
47	July -----	447.51	99.02	348.49	25.48	1.44	—	20.19
48	August -----	527.15	111.03	416.11	29.54	2.04	1.02	30.05
49	September -----	426.95	89.77	337.19	25.81	0.56	2.24	20.20
50	October -----	463.96	75.15	388.82	38.14	2.28	0.57	19.92
51	November -----	407.55	63.73	343.82	32.47	2.41	1.20	31.27
52	December -----	356.72	65.28	291.44	21.75	1.98	1.32	25.37
53	Total, 1945 -----	435.13	80.03	355.10	36.78	2.15	0.97	21.25
54	January -----	424.42	78.04	346.39	19.17	3.42	0.68	18.48
55	February -----	422.59	85.60	336.99	31.78	3.97	1.59	19.07
56	March -----	514.60	104.57	410.02	46.64	2.25	—	26.33
57	April -----	495.38	75.17	420.15	39.56	3.96	3.17	28.49
58	May -----	563.32	83.65	479.66	52.19	0.77	1.53	25.09
59	June -----	450.87	88.36	362.51	29.73	2.45	1.65	18.17
60	July -----	450.81	94.74	356.07	45.79	1.58	—	22.11
61	August -----	410.24	63.36	346.87	37.37	0.81	0.81	25.18
62	September -----	336.09	64.52	271.57	26.00	0.95	0.95	21.19
63	October -----	306.17	56.28	249.89	34.89	1.13	—	11.26
64	November -----	347.95	65.91	282.04	33.72	—	—	12.25
65	December -----	366.56	83.06	283.50	48.75	3.51	—	15.25

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(16)	(16)	(17)	
16.09	16.02	168.70	42.66	13.72	64.20	22.18	32.97	63.33	1
16.86	16.29	223.23	47.06	11.13	43.61	20.62	30.91	63.97	2
18.28	16.62	207.60	49.14	12.99	43.40	20.96	30.65	65.62	3
20.53	18.47	204.06	48.38	13.62	41.82	22.67	31.97	62.35	4
20.75	14.99	182.86	62.19	13.21	45.91	26.40	33.39	65.04	6
17.39	15.61	171.68	41.54	14.05	60.64	24.70	31.89	67.48	6
13.49	17.85	115.36	37.62	14.55	98.75	23.09	36.92	64.84	7
13.02	15.06	88.94	34.48	13.92	79.27	23.40	35.62	60.45	8
13.77	16.47	102.17	39.98	16.59	63.66	25.69	35.23	62.21	9
16.36	16.05	103.63	41.46	15.72	45.00	21.44	34.65	64.62	10
14.69	16.11	130.64	40.07	12.72	45.74	18.11	33.60	71.47	11
15.16	15.12	168.68	41.60	15.10	42.60	20.98	31.92	61.06	12
16.09	16.68	238.79	40.34	11.50	42.82	17.33	27.81	69.96	13
16.72	17.87	198.76	48.96	17.97	106.13	20.90	42.22	69.26	14
17.46	20.70	249.03	46.26	16.82	49.48	27.17	44.31	63.36	16
19.13	16.97	231.41	61.09	28.08	67.08	30.85	41.35	67.08	16
19.32	16.64	231.79	64.17	17.32	47.74	18.65	39.74	61.73	17
19.22	16.68	230.87	70.30	11.12	61.07	22.80	40.33	69.37	18
16.78	16.43	187.11	47.49	22.69	163.29	21.94	46.84	67.93	19
16.66	17.34	124.73	38.69	13.97	363.34	22.61	46.45	74.40	20
14.31	17.08	113.19	39.37	16.77	239.26	20.96	47.65	61.66	21
11.88	18.66	146.33	39.93	18.01	94.16	19.68	45.60	74.74	22
13.73	18.23	142.63	42.79	22.63	61.45	18.67	43.76	84.87	23
13.79	17.63	191.33	49.64	16.87	49.21	18.36	42.16	73.68	24
17.21	19.16	242.78	63.81	20.05	60.65	21.76	40.76	67.61	26
18.16	18.90	322.63	67.69	15.61	63.19	20.02	32.87	68.80	26
16.99	16.51	167.83	46.34	14.39	46.31	22.96	34.35	67.18	27
18.24	17.41	270.19	69.90	14.44	48.36	22.66	38.66	69.78	28
19.78	16.84	217.16	62.73	13.01	60.49	24.64	32.65	69.31	29
20.40	17.49	216.97	66.74	17.10	47.22	26.49	36.46	72.09	30
20.44	16.65	224.10	64.00	16.90	46.73	26.35	36.67	72.04	31
17.16	16.16	176.18	42.04	12.44	46.28	22.15	34.64	70.99	32
14.63	16.85	119.46	42.76	17.08	44.75	24.04	38.96	67.63	33
14.63	16.19	84.98	36.95	11.92	40.38	22.18	33.09	62.20	34
14.86	17.22	90.35	38.62	15.75	41.68	25.41	34.03	60.02	36
18.08	17.36	99.66	44.15	16.52	48.77	25.29	37.12	68.30	36
17.67	17.96	126.67	43.01	12.34	49.94	20.72	32.24	74.24	37
14.49	16.16	173.07	42.07	15.69	49.18	20.64	30.64	64.47	38
16.44	14.97	284.67	38.79	10.45	45.45	14.67	26.82	67.43	39
15.78	16.94	149.38	39.68	10.60	38.92	22.94	26.97	65.32	40
18.30	14.91	230.06	40.32	7.79	44.05	19.31	23.72	61.33	41
19.20	16.81	242.77	60.44	11.29	38.77	17.31	26.72	60.44	42
20.08	23.48	225.00	43.94	8.71	39.02	18.18	27.27	66.82	43
21.49	12.64	156.47	50.98	10.95	43.82	31.60	26.97	63.93	44
18.61	18.61	146.35	43.04	13.77	46.92	33.14	24.10	61.98	46
9.36	19.63	111.21	34.11	12.62	41.12	26.17	31.31	62.34	46
11.64	12.60	88.44	30.28	11.54	33.66	26.92	31.24	66.28	47
13.76	16.30	100.86	46.33	14.26	46.35	34.63	28.62	63.48	48
11.78	12.90	100.43	40.39	7.29	31.98	15.71	24.12	43.76	49
13.09	15.37	103.04	33.02	13.09	38.71	14.23	34.16	63.19	60
13.83	12.63	94.40	28.26	6.01	26.85	18.64	24.06	62.91	61
11.87	13.19	63.96	20.44	9.89	26.37	17.14	21.76	66.39	62
14.64	11.96	90.29	30.69	11.44	30.17	20.36	26.68	68.71	63
10.96	9.68	105.42	36.60	8.90	30.81	16.43	24.64	62.29	64
12.71	13.61	100.11	32.58	8.74	30.99	16.89	28.60	36.66	66
22.67	12.79	113.60	33.48	12.79	30.86	24.83	26.68	67.93	66
21.36	14.24	93.37	34.82	12.66	43.62	19.78	31.65	73.69	67
17.66	8.44	191.86	31.47	9.98	28.40	19.19	24.66	67.54	68
14.86	18.17	199.09	27.25	11.66	28.08	15.69	28.90	66.89	69
8.68	16.79	64.74	29.21	19.74	29.21	25.26	32.37	61.68	60
13.81	10.66	63.36	35.74	13.00	30.87	22.76	31.68	60.93	61
16.37	12.52	36.69	31.78	12.62	19.26	26.04	24.08	44.30	62
10.13	6.76	29.27	16.88	4.60	34.89	15.76	12.38	72.04	63
13.80	6.13	66.71	26.06	16.86	24.52	26.06	24.62	41.39	64
7.22	10.83	63.20	19.86	1.81	23.47	19.86	25.28	43.34	66

TABLE 33j.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,¹ by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	712.44	89.95	622.50	146.76	2.81	1.08	32.83
2	January	741.49	104.42	637.07	159.89	3.38	1.41	86.73
3	February	709.97	106.86	603.11	152.41	2.86	0.95	33.48
4	March	696.47	93.53	602.94	152.21	3.20	0.99	33.93
5	April	696.34	97.90	598.44	141.52	2.25	0.72	32.67
6	May	718.00	89.17	628.84	164.61 ^f	3.06	1.33	33.72
7	June	771.21	90.50	680.71	164.66	2.65	0.97	32.75
8	July	751.90	87.45	664.44	161.36	2.33	1.00	32.09
9	August	752.18	86.00	666.18	146.82	2.74	1.30	28.83
10	September	644.63	77.71	566.92	126.10	2.61	0.96	29.01
11	October	677.84	83.57	594.27	132.21	3.23	0.77	32.36
12	November	692.48	81.31	611.17	122.01	3.46	1.18	35.08
13	December	688.01	81.19	606.82	133.42	1.93	1.38	34.43
14	Total, 1942	886.24	112.44	773.80	232.25	2.65	1.06	33.14
15	January	826.82	112.22	714.59	240.55	1.64	0.99	31.55
16	February	779.17	116.84	662.33	198.52	1.77	0.80	30.97
17	March	865.95	105.14	760.81	219.86	2.57	0.81	32.70
18	April	802.00	105.95	696.04	182.56	1.31	1.43	24.94
19	May	951.04	112.13	838.92	297.94	3.46	0.99	32.64
20	June	975.95	106.45	869.50	309.50	2.80	1.05	32.92
21	July	922.20	110.69	811.51	263.58	2.27	1.08	28.89
22	August	934.70	115.05	819.64	243.00	2.88	1.07	32.07
23	September	845.33	107.73	737.60	215.36	2.67	0.64	36.05
24	October	888.16	116.92	771.24	234.26	2.96	1.06	35.13
25	November	910.14	119.15	790.99	184.48	4.33	1.59	38.80
26	December	881.08	118.92	762.16	200.74	2.45	1.08	38.17
27	Total, 1943	723.96	101.74	622.22	128.51	3.00	1.01	33.13
28	January	858.24	119.28	738.97	195.36	4.46	0.84	37.62
29	February	760.82	124.21	636.62	160.21	3.38	0.82	34.05
30	March	741.47	116.91	624.55	146.33	2.83	1.04	40.07
31	April	724.85	118.82	606.02	138.91	2.56	0.59	30.42
32	May	698.89	92.74	606.15	135.05	3.36	1.40	31.94
33	June	718.36	105.74	612.62	114.89	2.61	0.70	35.58
34	July	772.24	100.47	671.77	134.47	2.20	1.34	33.04
35	August	770.07	99.29	670.78	125.10	2.48	0.86	32.87
36	September	635.29	89.08	546.21	93.53	3.94	1.51	28.38
37	October	671.55	94.36	577.19	92.41	3.38	0.92	30.12
38	November	666.88	80.15	586.72	88.81	2.82	1.04	34.13
39	December	641.07	74.05	567.02	105.02	1.83	1.03	28.00
40	Total, 1944	610.39	75.12	535.27	110.08	2.80	1.40	34.73
41	January	672.68	108.90	563.78	106.50	3.01	1.81	38.51
42	February	675.41	103.96	571.45	130.45	2.65	1.99	33.11
43	March	616.25	74.32	541.93	116.44	4.34	1.24	31.59
44	April	612.39	80.94	531.45	111.46	1.99	0.66	37.82
45	May	589.57	82.03	507.54	96.04	2.67	2.00	38.68
46	June	570.02	73.78	496.24	88.25	2.89	0.72	30.38
47	July	626.35	67.83	558.52	124.84	2.16	1.44	33.19
48	August	621.25	62.20	559.05	105.37	3.66	0.73	21.95
49	September	570.94	58.02	512.92	118.37	2.32	1.55	31.72
50	October	586.41	64.91	521.51	100.38	3.02	0.75	40.00
51	November	594.74	53.36	541.38	121.42	2.32	1.55	37.90
52	December	564.05	56.78	507.27	100.70	2.27	2.27	41.64
53	Total, 1945	568.03	55.82	512.21	99.85	2.72	0.84	29.58
54	January	563.05	68.16	494.89	96.31	3.70	2.22	37.78
55	February	596.88	71.32	525.56	118.87	3.40	—	35.66
56	March	527.18	65.60	461.57	128.87	3.12	0.78	28.12
57	April	602.87	71.83	531.04	125.71	3.42	—	41.05
58	May	599.64	61.04	538.60	123.72	2.47	0.82	32.17
59	June	795.56	64.55	731.01	132.09	2.25	1.50	30.77
60	July	625.60	57.88	567.73	104.73	2.76	—	33.76
61	August	612.50	51.39	561.11	92.36	2.08	2.78	22.92
62	September	441.31	36.39	404.92	54.20	0.77	—	17.03
63	October	433.62	28.66	404.96	64.72	3.70	—	22.19
64	November	414.81	42.30	372.50	58.75	4.70	—	24.68
65	December	473.93	34.57	439.35	69.14	—	1.44	25.93

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942-45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
19.97	19.88	94.26	41.10	26.78	41.92	37.39	69.96	97.76	1
17.39	19.16	96.68	43.06	23.16	43.40	40.39	67.82	94.61	2
17.20	20.63	78.96	43.68	27.91	42.93	37.18	66.84	89.09	3
17.89	19.80	70.87	41.99	27.74	46.44	37.60	69.17	92.91	4
18.21	20.62	76.88	34.96	29.22	46.28	39.92	67.60	97.69	6
20.86	18.96	83.79	36.98	29.27	49.05	34.21	68.41	96.60	6
20.36	20.07	100.00	43.60	31.36	46.49	40.89	66.78	111.26	7
22.14	19.78	107.66	37.23	26.60	41.75	39.63	64.66	109.39	8
23.82	20.76	121.97	44.69	26.32	42.91	36.62	66.28	105.71	9
21.40	18.36	89.06	41.62	21.59	32.67	36.21	60.04	87.31	10
20.74	18.43	92.11	41.09	26.21	35.14	34.76	60.84	96.37	11
20.66	21.47	107.29	42.74	24.97	37.60	35.28	67.89	101.64	12
18.32	20.76	104.67	43.38	29.37	38.56	36.76	64.61	90.25	13
20.94	24.63	101.65	42.76	31.50	67.41	41.96	77.16	106.89	14
14.46	16.92	93.16	30.73	20.54	66.69	40.26	62.27	104.83	16
17.65	16.21	78.48	39.00	28.73	46.70	38.68	68.06	96.77	16
22.03	18.92	96.62	48.38	30.27	66.64	42.16	77.84	103.11	17
19.00	20.31	96.92	31.83	41.81	69.60	38.13	71.86	96.33	18
24.48	22.38	84.81	33.60	36.23	84.81	38.20	73.93	106.66	19
20.64	24.40	90.93	44.94	33.38	71.32	39.80	81.83	116.14	20
21.96	24.13	103.77	42.09	28.24	62.80	44.47	79.86	118.37	21
24.40	23.86	117.40	42.72	27.69	64.97	43.67	82.24	123.89	22
22.08	28.06	102.08	46.33	24.00	38.93	41.07	79.47	101.87	23
21.69	27.40	100.62	44.76	30.68	47.19	44.23	87.72	93.86	24
20.83	34.67	129.61	64.23	32.77	54.65	45.88	78.44	110.90	26
19.48	29.26	108.06	48.46	40.72	60.60	44.14	73.90	105.22	26
19.62	23.00	105.69	40.05	29.69	42.11	38.35	63.71	94.46	27
18.30	28.61	111.76	63.60	31.96	45.62	44.60	67.91	98.56	28
19.08	28.82	88.62	46.85	31.49	41.74	34.67	66.06	81.86	29
16.37	26.74	68.07	42.99	36.02	46.29	39.22	65.16	96.42	30
18.90	26.40	73.93	34.36	26.78	44.10	44.30	69.50	96.28	31
17.93	21.67	90.69	37.64	32.41	43.06	37.64	64.63	88.82	32
21.31	22.11	90.46	39.30	30.16	44.83	44.33	64.83	101.62	33
21.74	21.26	145.48	37.07	30.74	47.03	40.03	65.32	92.04	34
18.92	24.76	169.69	38.70	30.49	40.42	36.03	66.94	94.61	36
21.92	19.49	82.31	38.38	28.78	39.59	38.99	64.44	84.94	36
21.92	18.65	111.46	36.47	26.12	37.09	33.60	60.66	104.40	37
21.71	19.62	117.62	37.47	24.32	36.84	34.64	66.98	110.94	38
17.48	18.74	130.39	37.71	26.37	37.02	30.61	60.39	83.63	39
21.39	16.61	77.27	40.33	20.22	33.63	37.18	49.48	90.16	40
19.86	19.25	102.89	36.70	16.25	37.30	39.11	64.76	87.85	41
18.64	16.65	89.39	47.68	26.82	37.08	41.72	42.38	84.09	42
19.20	19.20	68.13	46.46	21.06	38.40	44.69	62.03	79.28	43
16.69	18.58	76.96	33.84	27.87	33.84	38.48	39.16	94.21	44
21.34	16.67	82.70	31.36	19.34	30.68	33.35	49.35	83.37	46
20.98	17.36	62.81	41.23	20.98	35.45	44.13	64.25	86.81	46
23.81	17.32	75.77	31.76	18.76	28.14	35.36	60.61	106.36	47
26.34	17.66	86.35	61.22	14.63	43.90	33.66	69.27	94.39	48
27.85	15.47	76.59	39.46	12.38	28.62	34.81	39.46	84.33	49
20.38	11.32	67.92	43.77	20.38	30.94	35.47	46.04	101.13	60
23.20	13.92	72.70	40.22	23.20	29.39	30.16	49.50	95.90	61
20.44	14.39	68.90	40.88	21.20	27.26	32.66	46.18	88.58	62
17.65	11.93	84.98	41.45	23.03	29.61	29.51	41.72	99.43	63
15.66	6.93	68.16	45.19	20.00	36.56	36.56	41.49	87.42	64
11.89	16.98	60.09	39.90	23.77	48.40	33.96	43.30	99.34	66
15.62	11.72	49.20	27.34	19.53	29.68	20.31	36.71	90.60	66
17.96	15.39	63.02	41.90	17.10	32.50	36.77	40.19	106.04	67
20.62	12.37	71.76	42.07	28.04	34.64	23.92	37.94	108.06	68
18.01	14.26	174.87	60.29	41.23	28.52	33.77	68.64	144.85	69
21.36	14.47	88.19	36.62	21.36	33.07	36.62	48.23	126.77	60
27.78	13.89	106.94	49.31	25.00	29.86	31.26	47.92	109.03	61
13.16	6.42	92.91	43.36	16.26	17.03	26.32	46.68	72.78	62
17.67	11.09	72.12	39.76	25.89	15.72	19.42	32.36	80.44	63
14.10	8.23	86.96	32.90	11.76	14.10	21.16	27.03	68.16	64
12.96	12.96	97.96	47.54	21.61	28.81	30.26	24.49	66.26	66

TABLE 34.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45 ..	76,407	61,503	14,904	3,813	1,620	140	1,346
2	January	5,824	4,625	1,199	329	123	14	115
3	February	5,279	4,159	1,120	290	126	15	104
4	March	6,029	4,863	1,166	319	117	15	94
5	April	6,204	4,965	1,239	345	112	10	104
6	May	7,261	5,937	1,324	351	136	8	128
7	June	6,854	5,620	1,234	324	143	14	107
8	July	7,287	5,994	1,293	342	141	5	118
9	August	6,821	5,506	1,315	347	158	11	114
10	September	6,574	5,406	1,168	282	126	12	112
11	October	6,305	5,076	1,229	263	146	17	130
12	November	5,891	4,636	1,255	272	157	13	102
13	December	6,078	4,716	1,362	349	135	6	118
14	Total, 1942	8,970	6,751	2,219	485	182	19	198
15	January	430	337	93	14	10	1	10
16	February	359	278	81	14	5	2	12
17	March	504	368	136	34	14	3	7
18	April	566	445	121	18	7	—	15
19	May	672	483	189	77	13	1	24
20	June	658	461	197	62	14	2	11
21	July	852	678	174	59	10	—	10
22	August	850	656	194	40	18	3	16
23	September	903	717	186	25	19	4	16
24	October	939	711	228	27	22	2	26
25	November	1,002	735	267	37	27	1	21
26	December	1,235	882	353	78	23	—	30
27	Total, 1943	19,577	15,560	4,017	1,010	394	35	341
28	January	1,342	969	373	96	31	6	39
29	February	1,236	887	349	94	25	5	28
30	March	1,367	1,003	364	114	29	6	33
31	April	1,470	1,080	390	118	34	3	35
32	May	1,736	1,420	316	70	39	1	25
33	June	1,887	1,560	327	67	44	4	19
34	July	1,898	1,570	328	73	33	3	27
35	August	1,881	1,547	334	76	42	—	27
36	September	1,741	1,472	269	67	25	2	22
37	October	1,707	1,402	305	70	32	2	32
38	November	1,511	1,217	294	71	29	1	22
39	December	1,801	1,433	368	94	31	2	32
40	Total, 1944	23,789	19,513	4,276	1,075	476	41	427
41	January	1,816	1,477	339	89	42	1	37
42	February	1,800	1,470	330	88	42	7	36
43	March	1,974	1,655	319	79	36	3	23
44	April	1,645	1,332	313	91	33	2	27
45	May	1,972	1,603	369	73	38	—	35
46	June	1,837	1,516	321	91	35	5	36
47	July	2,157	1,788	369	93	47	1	36
48	August	2,108	1,715	393	122	42	4	35
49	September	2,192	1,821	371	92	40	5	48
50	October	2,060	1,704	356	78	41	6	35
51	November	2,127	1,711	416	90	47	7	40
52	December	2,101	1,721	380	89	33	—	39
53	Total, 1945	24,071	19,679	4,392	1,243	568	45	380
54	January	2,236	1,842	394	130	40	6	29
55	February	1,884	1,524	360	94	54	1	28
56	March	2,184	1,837	347	92	38	3	31
57	April	2,523	2,108	415	118	38	5	27
58	May	2,881	2,431	450	131	46	6	44
59	June	2,472	2,083	389	104	50	3	41
60	July	2,380	1,958	422	117	51	1	45
61	August	1,982	1,588	394	109	56	4	36
62	September	1,738	1,396	342	98	42	1	26
63	October	1,599	1,259	340	88	51	7	37
64	November	1,251	973	278	74	54	4	19
65	December	941	680	261	88	48	4	17

¹ Includes December 1941.

diagnostic groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
39	3,264	19	1,264	37	1,580	462	59	1,261	1
5	259	2	113	2	111	31	2	93	2
3	242	4	101	1	97	38	4	95	3
4	241	—	109	3	107	41	0	110	4
2	263	1	126	5	129	39	6	97	5
3	310	3	96	4	136	46	3	100	6
3	243	2	97	4	130	43	10	114	7
3	277	1	95	3	148	41	7	112	8
1	272	1	98	2	168	43	4	96	9
3	275	—	95	4	124	32	4	99	10
4	276	—	101	2	143	31	3	113	11
2	238	3	110	4	142	40	3	119	12
6	318	2	123	3	145	37	7	113	13
10	539	5	242	3	283	82	7	164	14
1	23	—	9	—	16	—	—	9	15
—	16	—	8	—	9	4	1	10	16
1	22	—	16	—	14	10	—	15	17
1	38	—	14	—	14	6	—	8	18
—	37	1	12	—	15	6	—	3	19
—	38	2	21	1	24	5	2	15	20
—	33	—	12	—	26	7	2	15	21
—	43	—	20	—	33	5	—	16	22
2	53	—	14	—	27	8	1	17	23
2	70	—	34	—	24	7	—	14	24
1	80	2	36	1	28	12	—	21	25
2	86	—	46	1	53	12	1	21	26
13	890	4	400	18	441	126	19	326	27
2	83	—	48	1	28	9	1	29	28
1	74	—	42	—	31	14	2	33	29
2	72	—	36	2	34	12	—	24	30
1	83	—	48	2	31	11	4	20	31
2	90	2	27	1	33	10	—	16	32
1	68	—	32	2	49	13	1	27	33
2	82	—	33	2	41	8	3	21	34
—	76	1	28	2	49	10	2	21	35
—	51	—	26	1	31	13	—	31	36
1	60	—	19	2	37	7	1	42	37
—	64	—	26	2	45	9	1	24	38
1	87	1	35	1	32	10	4	38	39
6	1,014	3	315	6	446	124	18	325	40
1	72	—	35	—	34	8	—	20	41
1	81	—	25	—	21	9	—	20	42
—	74	—	34	—	36	8	2	24	43
—	67	—	23	—	38	10	—	22	44
—	103	—	26	2	45	15	1	31	45
—	64	—	19	1	25	12	4	29	46
—	87	1	21	—	37	11	1	34	47
—	85	—	23	—	46	13	2	21	48
—	89	—	34	2	31	6	3	21	49
1	81	—	28	—	47	8	2	29	50
—	107	1	27	—	40	14	2	41	51
3	104	1	20	1	46	10	1	33	52
10	821	7	307	10	410	130	15	446	53
1	81	2	21	1	33	14	1	35	54
1	71	4	26	1	36	11	1	32	55
1	73	—	23	1	23	11	4	47	56
—	75	1	41	3	46	12	2	47	57
1	80	—	31	1	43	15	2	50	58
2	73	—	25	—	32	13	3	43	59
1	75	—	29	1	44	15	1	42	60
1	68	—	27	—	40	15	—	38	61
1	82	—	21	1	35	5	—	30	62
—	65	—	20	—	35	9	—	28	63
1	37	—	21	1	29	5	—	33	64
—	41	—	22	—	14	5	1	21	65

TABLE 34a.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic groups,

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45 --	35,335	27,274	8,061	1,592	1,010	88	726
2	January -----	2,992	2,253	739	167	86	7	70
3	February -----	2,525	1,847	678	150	86	11	61
4	March -----	2,966	2,253	713	182	79	12	67
5	April -----	2,697	1,987	710	163	70	5	62
6	May -----	3,047	2,363	684	140	85	4	56
7	June -----	3,026	2,379	647	122	88	11	53
8	July -----	3,512	2,838	674	146	93	4	58
9	August -----	3,283	2,615	668	121	92	8	61
10	September -----	2,930	2,378	552	86	71	6	52
11	October -----	2,866	2,260	606	74	79	9	72
12	November -----	2,601	1,968	633	95	94	10	51
13	December -----	2,890	2,133	757	146	87	7	63
14	Total, 1942 -----	6,665	4,850	1,815	342	160	16	162
15	January -----	376	293	83	12	9	1	8
16	February -----	300	226	74	14	5	1	10
17	March -----	427	309	118	30	12	3	4
18	April -----	407	301	106	14	7	—	14
19	May -----	481	350	131	37	13	1	16
20	June -----	476	330	146	34	12	2	10
21	July -----	633	490	143	47	10	—	9
22	August -----	645	487	158	28	15	3	13
23	September -----	686	530	156	17	17	2	15
24	October -----	688	495	193	20	17	2	23
25	November -----	699	485	214	27	23	1	16
26	December -----	847	554	293	62	20	—	24
27	Total, 1943 -----	12,719	9,764	2,955	652	310	30	250
28	January -----	946	632	314	82	28	5	28
29	February -----	857	561	296	75	24	4	23
30	March -----	1,004	712	292	86	21	6	30
31	April -----	997	674	323	91	27	3	26
32	May -----	1,223	962	261	57	32	1	19
33	June -----	1,193	952	241	42	32	4	16
34	July -----	1,284	1,046	238	44	28	3	20
35	August -----	1,218	993	225	43	33	—	17
36	September -----	1,075	912	163	31	15	1	13
37	October -----	1,055	867	188	23	24	2	24
38	November -----	847	664	183	37	23	1	14
39	December -----	1,020	789	231	41	23	—	20
40	Total, 1944 -----	10,095	8,231	1,864	345	280	29	183
41	January -----	1,078	866	212	46	30	1	22
42	February -----	935	745	190	44	32	6	18
43	March -----	1,021	835	186	41	25	3	18
44	April -----	770	610	160	36	16	1	13
45	May -----	861	691	170	28	20	—	15
46	June -----	793	653	140	28	19	4	18
47	July -----	949	796	153	32	30	—	14
48	August -----	849	700	149	21	26	3	14
49	September -----	724	607	117	12	21	2	14
50	October -----	729	606	117	15	21	3	10
51	November -----	708	560	148	20	22	6	14
52	December -----	684	562	122	22	18	—	13
53	Total, 1945 -----	5,856	4,429	1,427	253	260	13	131
54	January -----	592	462	130	27	19	—	12
55	February -----	433	315	118	17	25	—	10
56	March -----	514	397	117	25	21	—	15
57	April -----	523	402	121	22	20	1	9
58	May -----	482	360	122	18	20	2	6
59	June -----	564	444	120	18	25	1	9
60	July -----	646	506	140	23	25	1	15
61	August -----	571	435	136	29	18	2	17
62	September -----	443	329	116	26	18	1	10
63	October -----	400	292	108	16	17	2	15
64	November -----	347	259	88	11	26	2	7
65	December -----	339 ¹	228	111	21	26	1	6

¹ Includes December 1941.

month, and year, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45¹

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
26	2,072	7	752	23	886	263	25	591	1
5	182	1	80	1	75	16	1	48	2
2	158	1	68	—	63	22	3	53	3
3	154	—	67	2	67	26	3	51	4
2	183	—	80	3	71	23	3	45	5
2	202	1	55	4	67	22	1	45	6
2	154	2	63	4	73	23	3	49	7
2	161	—	46	1	86	24	2	51	8
—	177	—	47	1	97	18	2	44	9
2	151	—	46	1	64	20	1	52	10
2	167	—	58	1	65	21	1	57	11
1	174	1	66	3	76	24	—	38	12
3	209	1	76	2	82	24	5	58	13
10	465	3	213	3	236	68	6	131	14
1	21	—	9	—	14	—	—	8	15
—	14	—	7	—	9	4	1	9	16
1	20	—	15	—	11	8	—	14	17
1	35	—	14	—	12	3	—	6	18
—	33	—	11	—	12	5	—	3	19
—	32	2	18	1	17	4	2	12	20
—	26	—	10	—	21	7	1	12	21
—	37	—	16	—	29	4	—	13	22
2	45	—	11	—	23	7	1	16	23
2	61	—	31	—	21	5	—	11	24
1	66	1	32	1	25	10	—	11	25
2	75	—	39	1	42	11	1	16	26
10	711	2	318	12	320	96	14	230	27
2	73	—	41	—	26	8	1	20	28
1	65	—	37	—	26	13	2	26	29
2	60	—	30	2	25	11	—	19	30
1	75	—	45	1	26	10	3	15	31
2	74	1	24	1	30	6	—	14	32
1	55	—	30	2	29	8	1	21	33
1	63	—	22	1	35	6	1	14	34
—	59	—	18	1	31	7	2	14	35
—	31	—	21	1	20	8	—	22	36
—	44	—	10	1	22	7	1	30	37
—	43	—	18	1	27	7	—	12	38
—	69	1	22	1	23	5	3	23	39
3	504	—	133	3	206	56	1	121	40
1	46	—	25	—	24	6	—	11	41
1	51	—	12	—	13	4	—	9	42
—	41	—	18	—	23	4	1	12	43
—	39	—	15	—	23	5	—	12	44
—	59	—	9	2	18	7	—	12	45
—	31	—	7	1	13	7	—	12	46
—	40	—	5	—	15	5	—	12	47
—	45	—	6	—	23	4	—	7	48
—	35	—	10	—	13	2	—	8	49
—	32	—	12	—	13	4	—	7	50
—	46	—	10	—	17	5	—	8	51
1	39	—	4	—	11	3	—	11	52
3	392	2	88	5	124	43	4	109	53
1	42	1	5	1	11	2	—	9	54
—	28	1	12	—	15	1	—	9	55
—	33	—	4	—	8	3	2	6	56
—	34	—	6	2	10	5	—	12	57
—	36	—	11	1	7	4	1	16	58
1	36	—	8	—	14	4	—	4	59
1	32	—	9	—	15	6	—	13	60
—	36	—	7	—	14	3	—	10	61
—	40	—	4	—	8	3	—	6	62
—	30	—	5	—	9	5	—	9	63
—	19	—	6	1	7	2	—	7	64
—	26	—	11	—	6	5	1	8	65

TABLE 34b.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic groups,

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45 --	41,072	34,229	6,843	2,221	610	52	620
2	January -----	2,832	2,372	460	162	37	7	45
3	February -----	2,754	2,312	442	140	40	4	43
4	March -----	3,063	2,610	453	137	38	3	27
5	April -----	3,507	2,978	529	182	42	5	42
6	May -----	4,214	3,574	640	211	51	4	72
7	June -----	3,828	3,241	587	202	55	3	54
8	July -----	3,775	3,156	619	196	48	1	60
9	August -----	3,538	2,891	647	226	66	3	53
10	September -----	3,644	3,028	616	196	55	6	60
11	October -----	3,439	2,816	623	189	67	8	58
12	November -----	3,290	2,668	622	177	63	3	51
13	December -----	3,188	2,583	605	203	48	5	55
14	Total, 1942 -----	2,305	1,901	404	143	22	3	36
15	January -----	54	44	10	2	1	—	2
16	February -----	59	52	7	—	—	1	2
17	March -----	77	59	18	4	2	—	3
18	April -----	159	144	15	4	—	—	1
19	May -----	191	133	58	40	—	—	8
20	June -----	182	131	51	28	2	—	1
21	July -----	219	188	31	12	—	—	1
22	August -----	205	169	36	12	3	—	3
23	September -----	217	187	30	8	2	2	1
24	October -----	251	216	35	7	5	—	3
25	November -----	303	250	53	10	4	—	5
26	December -----	388	328	60	16	3	—	6
27	Total, 1943 -----	6,858	5,796	1,062	358	84	5	91
28	January -----	396	337	59	14	3	1	11
29	February -----	379	326	53	19	1	1	5
30	March -----	363	291	72	28	8	—	8
31	April -----	473	406	67	27	7	—	9
32	May -----	513	458	55	13	7	—	6
33	June -----	694	608	86	25	12	—	3
34	July -----	614	524	90	29	5	—	7
35	August -----	663	554	109	33	9	—	10
36	September -----	666	560	106	36	10	1	9
37	October -----	652	535	117	47	8	—	8
38	November -----	664	553	111	34	6	—	8
39	December -----	781	644	137	53	8	2	12
40	Total, 1944 -----	13,694	11,282	2,412	730	196	12	244
41	January -----	738	611	127	43	12	—	15
42	February -----	865	725	140	44	10	1	18
43	March -----	953	820	133	38	11	—	5
44	April -----	875	722	153	55	17	1	14
45	May -----	1,111	912	199	45	18	—	20
46	June -----	1,044	863	181	63	16	1	18
47	July -----	1,208	992	216	61	17	1	22
48	August -----	1,259	1,015	244	101	16	1	21
49	September -----	1,468	1,214	254	80	19	3	34
50	October -----	1,337	1,098	239	63	20	3	25
51	November -----	1,419	1,151	268	70	25	1	26
52	December -----	1,417	1,159	258	67	15	—	26
53	Total, 1945 -----	18,215	15,250	2,965	990	308	32	249
54	January -----	1,644	1,380	264	103	21	6	17
55	February -----	1,451	1,209	242	77	29	1	18
56	March -----	1,670	1,440	230	67	17	3	16
57	April -----	2,000	1,706	294	96	18	4	18
58	May -----	2,399	2,071	328	113	26	4	38
59	June -----	1,908	1,639	269	86	25	2	32
60	July -----	1,734	1,452	282	94	26	—	30
61	August -----	1,411	1,153	258	80	38	2	19
62	September -----	1,293	1,067	226	72	24	—	16
63	October -----	1,199	967	232	72	34	5	22
64	November -----	904	714	190	63	28	2	12
65	December -----	602	452	150	67	22	3	11

¹ Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45¹

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
13	1,192	12	512	14	694	199	34	670	1
—	77	1	33	1	26	15	1	45	2
1	84	3	33	1	34	16	1	42	3
1	87	—	42	1	40	15	3	59	4
—	80	1	46	2	58	16	3	52	5
1	108	2	41	—	69	24	2	55	6
1	89	—	34	—	57	20	7	65	7
1	116	1	49	2	62	17	5	61	8
1	95	1	51	1	71	25	2	52	9
1	124	—	49	3	60	12	3	47	10
2	109	—	43	1	78	10	2	56	11
1	114	2	44	1	66	16	3	81	12
3	109	1	47	1	63	13	2	55	13
—	74	2	29	—	47	14	1	33	14
—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	15
—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	16
—	2	—	1	—	3	2	—	1	17
—	3	—	—	—	2	3	—	2	18
—	4	1	1	—	3	1	—	—	19
—	6	—	3	—	7	1	—	3	20
—	7	—	2	—	5	—	1	3	21
—	6	—	4	—	4	1	—	3	22
—	8	—	3	—	4	1	—	1	23
—	9	—	3	—	3	2	—	3	24
—	14	1	4	—	3	2	—	10	25
—	11	—	7	—	11	1	—	5	26
3	179	2	82	6	121	30	5	96	27
—	10	—	7	1	2	1	—	9	28
—	9	—	5	—	5	1	—	7	29
—	12	—	6	—	9	1	—	5	30
—	8	—	3	1	5	1	1	5	31
—	16	1	3	—	3	4	—	2	32
—	13	—	2	—	20	5	—	6	33
1	19	—	11	1	6	2	2	7	34
—	17	1	10	1	18	3	—	7	35
—	20	—	5	—	11	5	—	9	36
1	16	—	9	1	15	—	—	12	37
—	21	—	8	1	18	2	1	12	38
1	18	—	13	—	9	5	1	15	39
3	510	3	182	3	240	68	17	204	40
—	26	—	10	—	10	2	—	9	41
—	30	—	13	—	8	5	—	11	42
—	33	—	16	—	13	4	1	12	43
—	28	—	8	—	15	5	—	10	44
—	44	—	17	—	27	8	1	19	45
—	33	—	12	—	12	5	4	17	46
—	47	1	16	—	22	6	1	22	47
—	40	—	17	—	23	9	2	14	48
—	54	—	24	2	18	4	3	13	49
1	49	—	16	—	34	4	2	22	50
—	61	1	17	—	23	9	2	33	51
2	65	1	16	1	35	7	1	22	52
7	429	5	219	5	286	87	11	337	53
—	39	1	16	—	22	12	1	26	54
1	43	3	14	1	21	10	1	23	55
1	40	—	19	1	15	8	2	41	56
—	41	1	35	1	36	7	2	35	57
1	44	—	20	—	36	11	1	34	58
1	37	—	17	—	18	9	3	39	59
—	43	—	20	1	29	9	1	29	60
1	32	—	20	—	26	12	—	28	61
1	42	—	17	1	27	2	—	24	62
—	35	—	15	—	26	4	—	19	63
1	18	—	15	—	22	3	—	26	64
—	15	—	11	—	8	—	—	13	65

TABLE 34c.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic

Line no.	Month of death (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	15,097	12,783	2,314	534	236	18	236
2	January	1,021	881	140	43	11	1	15
3	February	819	686	133	29	13	2	11
4	March	1,052	893	159	39	10	2	10
5	April	1,502	1,295	207	51	16	3	17
6	May	1,898	1,645	253	57	21	3	31
7	June	1,442	1,242	200	51	20	2	24
8	July	1,384	1,178	206	43	18	—	20
9	August	1,229	1,040	189	37	29	—	22
10	September	1,241	1,024	217	44	22	2	26
11	October	1,196	979	217	49	30	1	21
12	November	1,184	976	208	46	29	1	23
13	December	1,129	944	185	45	17	1	16
14	Total, 1942	238	199	39	8	3	—	2
15	January	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	2	1	1	1	—	—	—
20	June	8	4	4	1	—	—	—
21	July	24	22	2	—	—	—	—
22	August	45	42	3	—	—	—	—
23	September	44	36	8	1	—	—	1
24	October	45	38	7	1	2	—	—
25	November	34	27	7	1	1	—	1
26	December	32	25	7	3	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943	899	779	120	29	14	2	15
28	January	44	36	8	1	—	—	2
29	February	18	15	3	1	—	1	—
30	March	25	19	6	2	2	—	1
31	April	27	24	3	1	2	—	—
32	May	78	71	7	2	2	—	—
33	June	92	82	10	2	1	—	—
34	July	41	37	4	—	1	—	—
35	August	96	86	10	—	—	—	1
36	September	101	92	9	3	—	—	2
37	October	96	83	13	4	3	—	2
38	November	107	89	18	4	2	—	2
39	December	174	145	29	9	1	1	5
40	Total, 1944	4,986	4,114	872	141	62	4	105
41	January	126	102	24	6	1	—	4
42	February	194	151	43	9	3	1	5
43	March	234	191	43	8	2	—	3
44	April	259	211	48	10	6	—	5
45	May	285	220	65	6	2	—	7
46	June	310	257	53	8	4	—	6
47	July	411	333	78	10	3	—	10
48	August	526	450	76	13	6	—	10
49	September	635	521	114	13	8	2	20
50	October	602	499	103	20	7	1	13
51	November	706	586	120	22	15	—	12
52	December	698	593	105	16	5	—	10
53	Total, 1945	8,974	7,691	1,283	356	157	12	114
54	January	850	742	108	36	10	1	9
55	February	606	519	87	19	10	—	6
56	March	792	682	110	29	6	2	6
57	April	1,215	1,059	156	40	8	3	12
58	May	1,533	1,353	180	48	17	3	24
59	June	1,032	899	133	40	15	2	18
60	July	908	786	122	33	14	—	10
61	August	562	462	100	24	23	—	11
62	September	461	375	86	27	14	—	3
63	October	453	359	94	24	18	—	6
64	November	337	274	63	19	11	1	8
65	December	225	181	44	17	11	—	1

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-45

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
3	576	5	197	4	177	86	16	226	1
—	34	1	7	—	10	5	1	12	2
1	38	2	14	—	5	8	—	10	3
—	42	—	18	1	7	8	1	21	4
—	38	1	28	1	16	5	2	29	5
1	61	—	17	—	25	13	2	22	6
—	45	—	10	—	12	7	4	25	7
—	57	—	17	—	17	11	3	20	8
—	44	—	19	—	11	10	1	16	9
—	60	—	24	1	21	2	1	14	10
—	52	—	16	—	23	4	—	21	11
1	49	1	14	1	16	6	—	21	12
—	56	—	13	—	14	7	1	15	13
—	11	—	5	—	7	1	1	1	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	20
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	21
—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	2	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	23
—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	24
—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	25
—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	26
—	25	—	9	1	9	5	2	9	27
—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	28
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	32
—	4	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	33
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	34
—	5	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	35
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	36
—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	37
—	6	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	38
—	3	—	2	—	1	3	1	3	39
—	313	1	83	—	58	33	7	65	40
—	9	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	41
—	13	—	4	—	1	4	—	3	42
—	18	—	7	—	1	2	—	2	43
—	14	—	3	—	4	1	—	5	44
—	33	—	4	—	5	4	1	3	45
—	19	—	5	—	2	2	4	3	46
—	32	—	8	—	6	4	—	5	47
—	24	—	10	—	1	4	1	7	48
—	37	—	18	—	9	1	1	5	49
—	32	—	8	—	11	2	—	9	50
—	36	1	8	—	8	5	—	13	51
—	46	—	7	—	8	4	—	9	52
3	227	4	100	3	103	47	6	151	53
—	22	1	5	—	8	5	1	10	54
1	25	2	9	—	4	4	—	7	55
—	24	—	10	1	6	6	1	19	56
—	24	1	25	1	12	4	2	24	57
1	28	—	11	—	20	9	1	18	58
—	21	—	5	—	6	4	—	22	59
—	23	—	9	—	10	7	1	15	60
—	14	—	7	—	8	5	—	8	61
—	20	—	5	1	8	—	—	8	62
—	16	—	6	—	12	2	—	10	63
1	5	—	4	—	6	1	—	7	64
—	5	—	4	—	3	—	—	3	65

TABLE 34d.—*Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic*

Line no.	Month of death (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-45 --	6,618	5,695	923	289	84	5	86
2	January -----	437	354	83	24	12	—	9
3	February -----	478	414	64	14	5	1	2
4	March -----	482	415	67	18	5	1	3
5	April -----	549	492	57	21	3	—	4
6	May -----	686	612	74	16	12	—	7
7	June -----	725	655	70	22	4	—	6
8	July -----	687	593	94	30	8	—	12
9	August -----	627	541	86	34	7	1	8
10	September -----	441	363	78	29	10	1	8
11	October -----	462	369	93	32	9	1	10
12	November -----	512	429	83	28	6	—	7
13	December -----	532	458	74	21	3	—	10
14	Total, 1942 -----	165	149	16	6	—	—	1
15	January -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	July -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	August -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	September -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	October -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	November -----	50	45	5	2	—	—	—
26	December -----	115	104	11	4	—	—	1
27	Total, 1943 -----	2,206	1,914	292	100	17	1	29
28	January -----	69	59	10	1	1	—	4
29	February -----	102	91	11	3	—	—	1
30	March -----	85	72	13	3	2	—	—
31	April -----	151	138	13	5	1	—	1
32	May -----	184	175	9	2	—	—	1
33	June -----	292	269	23	6	—	—	3
34	July -----	243	211	32	8	2	—	4
35	August -----	270	235	35	16	2	—	4
36	September -----	187	155	32	12	4	1	1
37	October -----	221	171	50	21	2	—	4
38	November -----	201	167	34	13	2	—	2
39	December -----	201	171	30	10	1	—	4
40	Total, 1944 -----	2,646	2,285	361	111	38	1	34
41	January -----	195	162	33	10	4	—	1
42	February -----	212	189	23	6	1	—	1
43	March -----	231	200	31	11	2	—	—
44	April -----	203	178	25	9	2	—	2
45	May -----	279	240	39	7	8	—	3
46	June -----	254	230	24	9	2	—	2
47	July -----	294	258	36	13	6	—	5
48	August -----	252	219	33	12	2	1	4
49	September -----	197	167	30	11	5	—	4
50	October -----	168	141	27	6	4	—	4
51	November -----	184	153	31	11	1	—	4
52	December -----	177	148	29	6	1	—	4
53	Total, 1945 -----	1,601	1,347	254	72	29	3	22
54	January -----	173	133	40	13	7	—	4
55	February -----	164	134	30	5	4	1	—
56	March -----	166	143	23	4	1	1	3
57	April -----	195	176	19	7	—	—	1
58	May -----	223	197	26	7	4	—	3
59	June -----	179	156	23	7	2	—	1
60	July -----	150	124	26	9	—	—	3
61	August -----	105	87	18	6	3	—	—
62	September -----	57	41	16	6	1	—	3
63	October -----	73	57	16	5	3	1	2
64	November -----	77	64	13	2	3	—	1
65	December -----	39	35	4	1	1	—	1

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942-45

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
—	131	—	71	1	119	35	4	98	1
—	16	—	9	—	6	3	—	4	2
—	13	—	6	—	7	5	—	11	3
—	13	—	10	—	5	2	—	10	4
—	8	—	4	—	8	4	1	4	5
—	11	—	4	—	10	4	—	10	6
—	8	—	5	—	11	5	—	9	7
—	13	—	4	1	13	2	1	10	8
—	8	—	4	—	16	4	—	4	9
—	9	—	8	—	6	1	1	5	10
—	11	—	4	—	16	1	—	9	11
—	10	—	4	—	11	3	1	13	12
—	11	—	9	—	10	1	—	9	13
—	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	3	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	25
—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	26
—	44	—	24	1	38	6	2	30	27
—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	28
—	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	2	29
—	6	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	30
—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	31
—	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	32
—	5	—	1	—	4	2	—	2	33
—	6	—	3	1	3	1	—	4	34
—	—	—	2	—	9	—	—	2	35
—	4	—	3	—	3	—	—	4	36
—	4	—	3	—	11	—	—	5	37
—	4	—	2	—	4	—	1	6	38
—	6	—	5	—	2	—	—	2	39
—	47	—	29	—	52	15	2	32	40
—	8	—	4	—	3	—	—	3	41
—	6	—	3	—	3	—	—	3	42
—	3	—	5	—	4	2	—	4	43
—	3	—	2	—	4	3	—	—	44
—	3	—	3	—	8	2	—	5	45
—	2	—	1	—	4	1	—	3	46
—	2	—	1	—	5	1	1	2	47
—	5	—	1	—	5	1	—	2	48
—	3	—	4	—	—	1	1	1	49
—	5	—	1	—	4	1	—	2	50
—	4	—	1	—	4	3	—	3	51
—	3	—	3	—	8	—	—	4	52
—	36	—	17	—	29	13	—	33	53
—	7	—	4	—	2	3	—	—	54
—	5	—	1	—	4	4	—	6	55
—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	6	56
—	3	—	1	—	4	1	—	2	57
—	4	—	1	—	2	—	—	5	58
—	1	—	3	—	3	2	—	4	59
—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	4	60
—	3	—	1	—	2	3	—	—	61
—	2	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	62
—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	63
—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	3	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	65

TABLE 34e.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45 --	647	538	109	42	8	—	10
2	January -----	66	59	7	2	—	—	1
3	February -----	98	89	9	2	—	—	—
4	March -----	55	50	5	1	1	—	—
5	April -----	31	19	12	4	3	—	1
6	May -----	34	27	7	4	1	—	1
7	June -----	49	45	4	1	—	—	—
8	July -----	49	35	14	5	—	—	3
9	August -----	37	21	16	9	2	—	2
10	September -----	81	70	11	5	1	—	—
11	October -----	29	23	6	3	—	—	1
12	November -----	58	49	9	4	—	—	1
13	December -----	60	51	9	2	—	—	—
14	Total, 1942 -----	29	22	7	2	—	—	1
15	January -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	July -----	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
22	August -----	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
23	September -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	October -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	November -----	10	8	2	1	—	—	1
26	December -----	14	9	5	1	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943 -----	225	174	51	24	2	—	1
28	January -----	13	10	3	1	—	—	1
29	February -----	39	34	5	1	—	—	—
30	March -----	12	10	2	1	—	—	—
31	April -----	9	6	3	1	—	—	—
32	May -----	14	11	3	1	1	—	—
33	June -----	21	18	3	1	—	—	—
34	July -----	23	22	6	2	—	—	—
35	August -----	18	8	10	7	1	—	—
36	September -----	27	21	6	4	—	—	—
37	October -----	8	6	2	2	—	—	—
38	November -----	25	20	5	2	—	—	—
39	December -----	11	8	3	1	—	—	—
40	Total, 1944 -----	294	256	38	13	3	—	6
41	January -----	46	43	3	1	—	—	—
42	February -----	28	24	4	1	—	—	—
43	March -----	35	33	2	—	—	—	—
44	April -----	14	8	6	3	2	—	1
45	May -----	13	10	3	2	—	—	1
46	June -----	19	18	1	—	—	—	—
47	July -----	10	4	6	3	—	—	1
48	August -----	10	5	5	2	—	—	2
49	September -----	49	47	2	—	1	—	—
50	October -----	18	15	3	—	—	—	1
51	November -----	17	15	2	1	—	—	—
52	December -----	35	34	1	—	—	—	—
53	Total, 1945 -----	99	86	13	3	3	—	2
54	January -----	7	6	1	—	—	—	—
55	February -----	31	31	—	—	—	—	—
56	March -----	8	7	1	—	1	—	—
57	April -----	8	5	3	—	1	—	—
58	May -----	7	6	1	1	—	—	—
59	June -----	9	9	—	—	—	—	—
60	July -----	8	6	2	—	—	—	2
61	August -----	7	6	1	—	1	—	—
62	September -----	5	2	3	1	—	—	—
63	October -----	3	2	1	1	—	—	—
64	November -----	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
65	December -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 34f.—*Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic*

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	3,098	2,645	453	234	23	—	31
2	January	215	192	23	14	—	—	—
3	February	204	177	27	16	4	—	2
4	March	230	211	19	10	1	—	—
5	April	202	170	32	16	1	—	3
6	May	289	248	41	15	1	—	3
7	June	352	304	48	27	2	—	5
8	July	302	255	47	28	2	—	3
9	August	289	241	48	24	2	—	3
10	September	326	280	46	25	1	—	4
11	October	235	194	41	20	3	—	4
12	November	249	212	37	13	—	—	3
13	December	205	161	44	26	6	—	1
14	Total, 1942	89	73	16	5	—	—	1
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	18	17	1	—	—	—	—
19	May	18	16	2	—	—	—	—
20	June	14	11	3	1	—	—	—
21	July	9	7	2	—	—	—	1
22	August	10	6	4	3	—	—	—
23	September	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
26	December	4	2	2	1	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943	342	285	57	24	3	—	3
28	January	19	18	1	—	—	—	—
29	February	4	2	2	2	—	—	—
30	March	11	8	3	1	—	—	—
31	April	17	14	3	1	—	—	—
32	May	21	18	3	1	—	—	—
33	June	18	15	3	2	—	—	—
34	July	23	22	1	—	—	—	—
35	August	41	37	4	1	—	—	1
36	September	52	48	4	3	—	—	—
37	October	27	18	9	3	2	—	1
38	November	46	36	10	3	—	—	1
39	December	63	49	14	7	1	—	—
40	Total, 1944	1,208	1,032	176	99	6	—	14
41	January	76	71	5	2	—	—	—
42	February	60	52	8	4	1	—	1
43	March	83	76	7	4	—	—	—
44	April	50	38	12	9	—	—	2
45	May	122	96	26	11	—	—	2
46	June	154	134	20	15	—	—	1
47	July	92	72	20	12	1	—	—
48	August	93	73	20	11	1	—	2
49	September	144	124	20	10	—	—	2
50	October	115	101	14	8	1	—	2
51	November	115	101	14	7	—	—	2
52	December	104	94	10	6	2	—	—
53	Total, 1945	1,459	1,255	204	106	14	—	13
54	January	120	103	17	12	—	—	—
55	February	140	123	17	10	3	—	1
56	March	134	125	9	5	1	—	—
57	April	117	101	16	6	1	—	1
58	May	128	118	10	3	1	—	1
59	June	166	144	22	9	2	—	4
60	July	178	154	24	16	1	—	2
61	August	145	125	20	9	1	—	—
62	September	124	102	22	12	1	—	2
63	October	87	69	18	9	—	—	1
64	November	86	75	11	3	—	—	—
65	December	34	16	18	12	3	—	1

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-45

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
2	46	1	24	2	36	6	2	46	1
—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	2
—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3
—	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	3	4
—	3	—	1	—	4	1	—	3	5
—	4	1	5	—	3	1	—	8	6
—	4	—	1	—	4	—	—	5	7
1	3	—	5	1	3	—	—	1	8
—	6	—	2	—	4	1	1	5	9
—	6	—	2	1	2	1	1	3	10
—	3	—	3	—	4	—	—	4	11
—	7	—	4	—	4	1	—	5	12
1	3	—	1	—	2	1	—	3	13
—	4	—	1	—	1	1	—	3	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	18
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	21
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	25
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	26
2	5	1	5	—	6	1	—	7	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	30
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	31
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	33
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	37
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	38
—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	2	39
1	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	40
—	17	—	7	1	14	—	2	16	41
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	42
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	45
—	1	—	3	—	2	—	—	7	46
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	47
—	3	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	48
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	49
—	4	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	50
—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	51
—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	52
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	53
—	20	—	11	1	15	4	—	20	54
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	55
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	56
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	57
—	2	—	1	—	3	1	—	1	58
—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	3	59
—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	3	61
—	2	—	2	—	2	1	—	1	62
—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	63
—	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	64
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	65

TABLE 34g.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic

Line no.	Month of death (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	6,518	4,876	1,642	771	92	14	129
2	January	438	317	121	58	7	5	9
3	February	508	380	128	59	8	—	16
4	March	586	478	108	45	7	—	7
5	April	532	404	128	64	10	—	7
6	May	543	391	152	78	7	—	17
7	June	541	395	146	63	11	1	12
8	July	547	409	138	59	5	—	16
9	August	623	442	181	98	6	2	10
10	September	687	543	144	70	9	1	11
11	October	572	460	112	47	8	2	7
12	November	478	342	136	58	8	2	7
13	December	463	315	148	72	6	1	10
14	Total, 1942	408	340	68	32	1	1	5
15	January	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	6	5	1	—	—	—	—
17	March	13	12	1	—	—	—	—
18	April	42	38	4	2	—	—	—
19	May	53	34	19	15	—	—	3
20	June	28	20	8	6	—	—	—
21	July	42	36	6	1	—	—	—
22	August	38	34	4	1	—	—	—
23	September	41	37	4	—	1	1	—
24	October	38	38	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	48	39	9	2	—	—	1
26	December	58	46	12	5	—	—	1
27	Total, 1943	801	629	172	89	10	—	8
28	January	48	41	7	5	1	—	—
29	February	34	29	5	3	—	—	—
30	March	45	26	19	10	1	—	1
31	April	48	38	10	6	1	—	1
32	May	29	20	9	3	1	—	1
33	June	97	82	15	9	2	—	—
34	July	60	43	17	10	—	—	1
35	August	90	74	16	2	2	—	2
36	September	86	70	16	10	—	—	—
37	October	88	73	15	7	—	—	—
38	November	72	59	13	6	—	—	—
39	December	104	74	30	18	2	—	2
40	Total, 1944	2,353	1,737	616	293	29	3	53
41	January	115	82	33	18	3	—	5
42	February	166	129	37	18	1	—	7
43	March	162	140	22	10	3	—	—
44	April	152	117	35	20	2	—	2
45	May	142	107	35	9	3	—	6
46	June	159	106	53	23	3	1	7
47	July	206	155	51	18	3	—	6
48	August	231	147	84	58	2	—	2
49	September	288	222	66	40	2	—	5
50	October	266	210	56	23	3	1	2
51	November	216	153	63	24	3	1	5
52	December	250	169	81	32	1	—	6
53	Total, 1945	2,956	2,170	786	357	52	10	63
54	January	274	193	81	35	3	5	4
55	February	302	217	85	38	7	—	9
56	March	366	300	66	25	3	—	6
57	April	290	211	79	36	7	—	4
58	May	319	230	89	51	3	—	7
59	June	257	187	70	25	6	—	5
60	July	239	175	64	30	2	—	9
61	August	264	187	77	37	2	2	6
62	September	272	214	58	20	6	—	6
63	October	180	139	41	17	5	1	5
64	November	142	91	51	26	5	1	1
65	December	51	26	25	17	3	1	1

¹ Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942-45¹

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
5	147	1	101	1	204	29	8	140	1
—	6	—	9	—	12	4	—	11	2
—	14	—	5	—	14	2	1	9	3
1	14	—	6	—	9	1	—	18	4
—	8	—	9	—	21	1	—	8	5
—	11	—	8	—	18	3	—	10	6
1	17	—	11	—	15	2	1	12	7
—	11	1	9	—	18	2	1	16	8
—	10	—	14	—	22	5	—	14	9
—	17	—	6	—	18	3	—	9	10
1	9	—	8	—	18	1	2	9	11
—	15	—	10	—	19	2	2	13	12
2	15	—	6	1	20	3	1	11	13
—	7	—	6	—	10	1	—	5	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	18
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	22
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	25
—	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	26
—	27	—	9	—	13	2	1	13	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	29
—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	30
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	31
—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	33
—	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	34
—	3	—	4	—	1	1	—	1	35
—	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	36
—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	37
—	3	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	38
—	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	3	39
3	49	1	32	1	85	11	5	51	40
—	1	—	2	—	2	1	—	1	41
—	3	—	2	—	3	—	—	3	42
—	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	43
—	1	—	2	—	5	—	—	3	44
—	4	—	1	—	8	2	—	2	45
—	5	—	4	—	4	—	—	6	46
—	2	1	3	—	7	1	—	10	47
—	3	—	4	—	10	2	—	3	48
—	6	—	1	—	6	2	—	4	49
1	3	—	3	—	14	—	2	4	50
—	6	—	5	—	10	1	2	6	51
2	11	—	4	1	15	2	1	6	52
2	64	—	54	—	96	15	2	71	53
—	5	—	7	—	10	3	—	9	54
—	9	—	3	—	11	2	1	5	55
1	7	—	4	—	7	1	—	12	56
—	6	—	7	—	14	—	—	5	57
—	3	—	6	—	10	1	—	8	58
1	9	—	7	—	8	2	1	6	59
—	5	—	4	—	8	1	—	5	60
—	4	—	5	—	9	2	—	10	61
—	8	—	4	—	9	1	—	4	62
—	2	—	3	—	4	1	—	3	63
—	5	—	3	—	6	1	—	3	64
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	65

TABLE 34h.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45 ---	5,213	4,433	780	209	96	6	63
2	January -----	309	270	39	11	4	—	5
3	February -----	326	281	45	13	7	—	5
4	March -----	343	293	50	13	10	—	1
5	April -----	371	326	45	14	5	—	6
6	May -----	437	370	67	26	4	1	6
7	June -----	431	372	59	28	5	—	4
8	July -----	457	391	66	12	11	1	3
9	August -----	452	378	74	15	9	—	5
10	September -----	540	470	70	15	7	1	6
11	October -----	554	466	88	21	9	2	8
12	November -----	516	420	96	18	14	—	5
13	December -----	477	396	81	23	11	1	9
14	Total, 1942 -----	456	348	108	46	8	—	10
15	January -----	10	8	2	—	—	—	1
16	February -----	9	9	—	—	—	—	—
17	March -----	22	17	5	1	2	—	—
18	April -----	39	38	1	—	—	—	1
19	May -----	57	31	26	19	—	—	3
20	June -----	62	44	18	16	—	—	—
21	July -----	28	25	3	1	—	—	—
22	August -----	40	28	12	3	1	—	1
23	September -----	27	22	5	2	—	—	—
24	October -----	48	37	11	2	1	—	1
25	November -----	64	50	14	1	1	—	1
26	December -----	50	39	11	1	3	—	2
27	Total, 1943 -----	1,049	866	183	54	21	—	14
28	January -----	67	55	12	3	—	—	2
29	February -----	74	59	15	5	1	—	2
30	March -----	60	42	18	6	1	—	1
31	April -----	88	73	15	6	2	—	4
32	May -----	85	75	10	2	2	—	1
33	June -----	66	54	12	4	2	—	—
34	July -----	104	88	16	7	1	—	—
35	August -----	77	59	18	5	2	—	1
36	September -----	93	71	22	4	4	—	2
37	October -----	87	74	13	6	1	—	—
38	November -----	113	95	18	3	2	—	1
39	December -----	135	121	14	3	3	—	—
40	Total, 1944 -----	1,228	1,009	219	45	35	3	14
41	January -----	79	64	15	4	3	—	2
42	February -----	116	102	14	3	3	—	2
43	March -----	132	114	18	4	3	—	—
44	April -----	101	86	15	3	3	—	1
45	May -----	173	155	18	5	1	—	—
46	June -----	80	63	17	4	3	—	1
47	July -----	119	100	19	3	3	1	—
48	August -----	61	42	19	4	3	—	1
49	September -----	82	69	13	4	2	1	2
50	October -----	83	59	24	4	3	1	1
51	November -----	115	86	29	3	5	—	2
52	December -----	87	69	18	4	3	—	2
53	Total, 1945 -----	2,480	2,210	270	64	32	3	25
54	January -----	153	143	10	4	1	—	—
55	February -----	127	111	16	5	3	—	1
56	March -----	129	120	9	2	4	—	—
57	April -----	143	129	14	5	—	—	—
58	May -----	122	109	13	—	1	1	2
59	June -----	223	211	12	4	—	—	3
60	July -----	206	178	28	1	7	—	3
61	August -----	274	249	25	3	3	—	2
62	September -----	338	308	30	5	1	—	2
63	October -----	336	296	40	9	4	1	6
64	November -----	224	189	35	11	6	—	1
65	December -----	205	167	38	15	2	1	5

¹ Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942-45¹

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
1	142	—	69	2	85	14	3	90	1
—	6	—	3	1	4	—	—	5	2
—	6	—	3	1	2	1	—	7	3
—	7	—	6	—	7	1	2	4	4
—	9	—	2	—	4	2	—	3	6
—	9	—	5	—	12	—	—	4	6
—	7	—	4	—	4	1	1	5	7
—	17	—	6	—	8	1	—	7	8
1	16	—	9	—	8	3	—	8	9
—	14	—	5	—	9	3	—	10	10
—	21	—	9	—	10	1	—	7	11
—	18	—	9	—	11	—	—	21	12
—	12	—	9	—	6	1	—	9	13
—	18	—	5	—	9	—	—	12	14
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	21
—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	22
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	23
—	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	24
—	4	—	1	—	2	—	—	4	26
—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	26
—	33	—	14	1	28	5	—	13	27
—	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	2	28
—	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	29
—	3	—	2	—	4	1	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	31
—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	32
—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	1	33
—	4	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	34
—	4	—	2	—	3	—	—	1	35
—	6	—	—	—	2	3	—	1	36
—	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	37
—	3	—	1	—	6	—	—	2	38
—	2	—	3	—	1	—	—	2	39
—	51	—	22	—	17	6	1	25	40
—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	41
—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	42
—	3	—	2	—	2	—	1	3	43
—	5	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	44
—	2	—	5	—	4	—	—	1	46
—	5	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	46
—	8	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	47
—	5	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	48
—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	49
—	6	—	2	—	2	1	—	5	50
—	10	—	2	—	—	—	—	7	61
—	2	—	1	—	3	1	—	2	62
1	40	—	28	1	31	3	2	40	53
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	64
—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	65
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	56
—	4	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	57
—	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	58
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	69
—	5	—	2	—	5	1	—	4	60
1	4	—	5	—	2	1	—	4	61
—	4	—	4	—	6	—	—	8	62
—	8	—	5	—	6	—	—	1	63
—	1	—	5	—	3	—	—	8	64
—	5	—	6	—	1	—	—	4	65

TABLE 34i.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45 ---	1,814	1,560	254	48	40	4	26
2	January -----	120	97	23	3	2	—	3
3	February -----	136	119	17	2	3	—	4
4	March -----	129	117	12	1	2	—	1
5	April -----	153	128	25	7	2	2	3
6	May -----	126	109	17	6	3	—	2
7	June -----	146	120	26	3	7	—	1
8	July -----	138	112	26	10	3	—	2
9	August -----	164	140	24	6	5	—	1
10	September -----	161	139	22	4	2	1	2
11	October -----	192	173	19	2	5	—	2
12	November -----	148	131	17	1	3	—	1
13	December -----	201	175	26	3	3	1	4
14	Total, 1942 -----	422	359	63	20	8	1	6
15	January -----	7	6	1	—	1	—	—
16	February -----	9	6	3	—	—	—	2
17	March -----	9	6	3	1	—	—	—
18	April -----	19	16	3	—	—	—	—
19	May -----	30	28	2	1	—	—	—
20	June -----	29	23	6	1	1	—	—
21	July -----	45	36	9	7	—	—	—
22	August -----	41	33	8	5	1	—	—
23	September -----	47	40	7	3	1	1	—
24	October -----	63	55	8	1	2	—	2
25	November -----	47	42	5	—	2	—	—
26	December -----	76	68	8	1	—	—	2
27	Total, 1943 -----	709	622	87	16	7	1	11
28	January -----	54	46	8	1	—	—	1
29	February -----	58	54	4	1	—	—	—
30	March -----	54	52	2	—	1	—	—
31	April -----	73	59	14	7	—	—	2
32	May -----	47	41	6	1	1	—	1
33	June -----	60	52	8	—	3	—	—
34	July -----	41	31	10	1	1	—	2
35	August -----	44	38	6	1	1	—	1
36	September -----	66	59	7	—	—	—	2
37	October -----	67	61	6	1	—	—	—
38	November -----	74	68	6	1	—	—	1
39	December -----	71	61	10	2	—	1	1
40	Total, 1944 -----	384	330	54	7	16	1	8
41	January -----	35	22	13	2	1	—	2
42	February -----	46	40	6	1	1	—	2
43	March -----	31	29	2	—	1	—	—
44	April -----	44	39	5	—	1	1	1
45	May -----	28	23	5	2	2	—	1
46	June -----	36	29	7	1	3	—	1
47	July -----	24	22	2	1	—	—	—
48	August -----	48	45	3	—	1	—	—
49	September -----	25	23	2	—	1	—	—
50	October -----	23	21	2	—	2	—	—
51	November -----	14	11	3	—	1	—	—
52	December -----	30	26	4	—	2	—	1
53	Total, 1945 -----	299	249	50	5	9	1	1
54	January -----	24	23	1	—	—	—	—
55	February -----	23	19	4	—	2	—	—
56	March -----	35	30	5	—	—	—	1
57	April -----	17	14	3	—	1	1	—
58	May -----	21	17	4	2	—	—	—
59	June -----	21	16	5	1	—	—	—
60	July -----	28	23	5	1	2	—	—
61	August -----	31	24	7	—	2	—	—
62	September -----	23	17	6	1	—	—	—
63	October -----	39	36	3	—	1	—	—
64	November -----	13	10	3	—	—	—	—
65	December -----	24	20	4	—	1	—	—

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
1	52	2	19	—	25	12	1	24	1
—	7	—	4	—	1	1	—	2	2
—	3	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	3
—	4	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	4
—	6	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	5
—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	1	—	2	—	2	2	1	7	7
—	4	—	2	—	2	1	—	2	8
—	5	—	2	—	3	—	—	2	9
—	7	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	10
1	2	—	1	—	3	2	—	1	11
—	3	1	1	—	2	3	—	2	12
—	4	—	5	—	4	—	—	2	13
—	5	1	4	—	11	4	—	3	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	17
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	18
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	20
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	24
—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	25
—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	26
1	21	—	8	—	8	5	—	9	27
—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	28
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	29
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	31
—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	33
—	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	34
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	35
—	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	36
1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	37
—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	38
—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	39
—	13	—	2	—	3	1	—	3	40
—	4	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	41
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	42
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	47
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	13	1	5	—	3	2	1	9	53
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	55
—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	56
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	59
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	60
—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	61
—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	62
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	63
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	64
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	65

TABLE 34j.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45 --	1,824	1,614	210	47	18	2	25
2	January -----	216	199	17	4	1	—	3
3	February -----	167	155	12	2	—	1	2
4	March -----	160	146	14	3	2	—	3
5	April -----	157	143	14	4	1	—	1
6	May -----	183	165	18	5	2	—	3
7	June -----	121	97	24	7	4	—	—
8	July -----	192	174	18	6	—	—	1
9	August -----	101	81	20	1	5	—	2
10	September -----	150	134	16	1	1	—	2
11	October -----	166	143	23	6	1	—	3
12	November -----	121	103	18	5	—	—	2
13	December -----	90	74	16	3	1	1	3
14	Total, 1942 -----	458	385	73	22	1	1	8
15	January -----	33	27	6	2	—	—	1
16	February -----	31	29	2	—	—	1	—
17	March -----	25	20	5	2	—	—	2
18	April -----	37	33	4	1	—	—	—
19	May -----	30	23	7	4	—	—	2
20	June -----	34	25	9	3	—	—	—
21	July -----	64	55	9	3	—	—	—
22	August -----	28	23	5	—	1	—	2
23	September -----	49	44	5	1	—	—	—
24	October -----	48	39	9	3	—	—	—
25	November -----	44	36	8	3	—	—	1
26	December -----	35	31	4	—	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943 -----	574	509	65	11	8	—	8
28	January -----	79	71	8	2	1	—	1
29	February -----	42	37	5	1	—	—	2
30	March -----	64	60	4	1	1	—	—
31	April -----	58	54	4	—	1	—	1
32	May -----	50	45	5	—	—	—	1
33	June -----	45	36	9	1	3	—	—
34	July -----	70	68	2	1	—	—	—
35	August -----	19	13	6	—	1	—	—
36	September -----	50	42	8	—	1	—	2
37	October -----	54	49	5	1	—	—	1
38	November -----	24	19	5	2	—	—	—
39	December -----	19	15	4	2	—	—	—
40	Total, 1944 -----	545	505	40	9	5	—	6
41	January -----	65	64	1	—	—	—	1
42	February -----	38	35	3	1	—	—	—
43	March -----	37	35	2	—	—	—	1
44	April -----	48	45	3	1	—	—	—
45	May -----	60	56	4	1	2	—	—
46	June -----	30	24	6	3	1	—	—
47	July -----	49	48	1	—	—	—	—
48	August -----	37	34	3	1	1	—	—
49	September -----	43	41	2	—	—	—	—
50	October -----	57	51	6	1	—	—	1
51	November -----	49	46	3	—	—	—	—
52	December -----	32	26	6	1	1	—	3
53	Total, 1945 -----	247	215	32	5	4	1	3
54	January -----	39	37	2	—	—	—	—
55	February -----	56	54	2	—	—	—	—
56	March -----	34	31	3	—	1	—	—
57	April -----	14	11	3	2	—	—	—
58	May -----	43	41	2	—	—	—	—
59	June -----	12	12	—	—	—	—	—
60	July -----	9	3	6	2	—	—	1
61	August -----	17	11	6	—	2	—	—
62	September -----	8	7	1	—	—	—	—
63	October -----	7	4	3	1	1	—	1
64	November -----	4	2	2	—	—	—	1
65	December -----	4	2	2	—	—	1	—

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942-45

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
1	55	—	7	1	22	10	—	22	1
—	3	—	—	—	2	1	—	3	2
—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	3
—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	4
—	4	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	5
—	3	—	1	—	—	3	—	1	6
—	5	—	1	—	5	1	—	1	7
—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8
—	4	—	—	—	4	2	—	2	9
1	4	—	1	—	2	1	—	3	10
—	7	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	11
—	6	—	—	—	2	—	—	3	12
—	5	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	13
—	22	—	3	—	8	5	—	3	14
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	16
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	17
—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	19
—	3	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	20
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	21
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	22
—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	23
—	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	24
—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	26
—	15	—	1	1	9	5	—	7	27
—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	28
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	30
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	31
—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	32
—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	33
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	1	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	35
—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	36
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	37
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	38
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	8	—	2	—	4	—	—	6	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	43
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	45
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	47
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	49
—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	50
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	51
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
1	10	—	1	—	1	—	—	6	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	54
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	55
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	56
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	61
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	64
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65

TABLE 35.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of deaths]

Line no.	Month of death (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	3.016	2.428	0.688	0.160	0.066	0.006	0.053
2	January	3.008	2.389	0.619	0.170	0.064	0.007	0.069
3	February	2.906	2.289	0.616	0.160	0.069	0.008	0.067
4	March	2.931	2.364	0.667	0.166	0.057	0.007	0.046
5	April	3.033	2.427	0.606	0.169	0.056	0.005	0.061
6	May	3.339	2.730	0.609	0.161	0.063	0.004	0.069
7	June	8.226	2.644	0.581	0.162	0.067	0.007	0.050
8	July	3.258	2.680	0.678	0.163	0.068	0.002	0.053
9	August	3.028	2.444	0.684	0.164	0.070	0.005	0.051
10	September	2.990	2.459	0.531	0.128	0.057	0.006	0.051
11	October	2.809	2.261	0.548	0.117	0.065	0.008	0.058
12	November	2.771	2.181	0.590	0.128	0.074	0.006	0.048
13	December	2.863	2.221	0.642	0.164	0.064	0.003	0.066
14	Total, 1942	2.766	2.082	0.684	0.160	0.066	0.006	0.061
15	January	2.867	2.239	0.618	0.093	0.066	0.007	0.066
16	February	2.340	1.812	0.528	0.091	0.033	0.013	0.078
17	March	2.661	1.943	0.718	0.180	0.074	0.016	0.037
18	April	2.753	2.166	0.688	0.088	0.034	—	0.073
19	May	2.925	2.102	0.823	0.336	0.057	0.004	0.104
20	June	2.712	1.900	0.812	0.266	0.058	0.008	0.046
21	July	3.196	2.543	0.653	0.221	0.038	—	0.038
22	August	2.914	2.249	0.665	0.137	0.062	0.010	0.056
23	September	2.902	2.304	0.598	0.080	0.061	0.013	0.061
24	October	2.624	1.987	0.637	0.075	0.061	0.006	0.073
25	November	2.631	1.867	0.674	0.093	0.068	0.003	0.053
26	December	2.755	1.967	0.788	0.174	0.051	—	0.067
27	Total, 1943	2.849	2.264	0.586	0.147	0.067	0.006	0.050
28	January	2.763	1.995	0.768	0.198	0.064	0.012	0.080
29	February	2.661	1.910	0.761	0.202	0.054	0.011	0.060
30	March	2.487	1.825	0.662	0.207	0.053	0.011	0.060
31	April	2.681	1.970	0.711	0.216	0.062	0.005	0.064
32	May	2.981	2.438	0.543	0.120	0.067	0.002	0.043
33	June	3.284	2.715	0.669	0.117	0.077	0.007	0.033
34	July	8.101	2.666	0.636	0.119	0.064	0.006	0.044
35	August	3.066	2.622	0.544	0.124	0.068	—	0.044
36	September	2.918	2.467	0.461	0.112	0.042	0.003	0.037
37	October	2.766	2.272	0.494	0.118	0.062	0.003	0.052
38	November	2.513	2.024	0.489	0.118	0.048	0.002	0.037
39	December	2.882	2.293	0.589	0.160	0.060	0.003	0.061
40	Total, 1944	3.063	2.504	0.649	0.138	0.061	0.005	0.055
41	January	2.889	2.360	0.639	0.142	0.067	0.002	0.059
42	February	3.036	2.479	0.666	0.148	0.071	0.012	0.061
43	March	3.107	2.606	0.502	0.124	0.067	0.005	0.036
44	April	2.613	2.116	0.497	0.146	0.062	0.003	0.043
45	May	2.974	2.417	0.657	0.110	0.067	—	0.053
46	June	2.846	2.349	0.497	0.141	0.064	0.008	0.066
47	July	3.192	2.646	0.646	0.138	0.070	0.001	0.053
48	August	3.130	2.646	0.684	0.181	0.062	0.006	0.052
49	September	3.341	2.776	0.566	0.140	0.061	0.008	0.073
50	October	3.081	2.549	0.632	0.117	0.061	0.009	0.062
51	November	3.268	2.621	0.637	0.138	0.072	0.011	0.061
52	December	3.139	2.571	0.568	0.133	0.049	—	0.058
53	Total, 1945	3.239	2.648	0.691	0.167	0.076	0.006	0.061
54	January	3.331	2.744	0.687	0.194	0.060	0.009	0.043
55	February	3.109	2.616	0.694	0.166	0.089	0.002	0.046
56	March	3.199	2.691	0.608	0.135	0.066	0.004	0.045
57	April	3.811	3.184	0.627	0.178	0.067	0.008	0.041
58	May	4.117	3.474	0.643	0.187	0.066	0.009	0.063
59	June	3.731	3.144	0.587	0.167	0.076	0.006	0.062
60	July	3.487	2.869	0.618	0.171	0.076	0.001	0.066
61	August	2.940	2.356	0.684	0.162	0.083	0.006	0.053
62	September	2.738	2.199	0.539	0.164	0.066	0.002	0.041
63	October	2.663	2.097	0.666	0.147	0.085	0.012	0.062
64	November	2.631	2.046	0.585	0.166	0.114	0.008	0.040
65	December	2.474	1.788	0.686	0.231	0.126	0.011	0.045

¹ Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
0.002	0.129	0.001	0.050	0.001	0.062	0.018	0.002	0.050	1
0.003	0.134	0.001	0.058	0.001	0.057	0.016	0.001	0.048	2
0.002	0.133	0.002	0.056	0.001	0.053	0.021	0.002	0.052	3
0.002	0.117	—	0.053	0.001	0.052	0.020	0.003	0.053	4
0.001	0.129	0.000	0.062	0.002	0.063	0.019	0.003	0.047	5
0.001	0.143	0.001	0.044	0.002	0.063	0.021	0.001	0.046	6
0.001	0.114	0.001	0.046	0.002	0.061	0.020	0.005	0.054	7
0.001	0.124	0.000	0.042	0.001	0.066	0.018	0.003	0.050	8
0.000	0.121	0.000	0.044	0.001	0.075	0.019	0.002	0.043	9
0.001	0.125	—	0.043	0.002	0.056	0.015	0.002	0.045	10
0.002	0.123	—	0.045	0.001	0.064	0.014	0.001	0.050	11
0.001	0.135	0.001	0.052	0.002	0.067	0.019	0.001	0.056	12
0.003	0.150	0.001	0.058	0.001	0.068	0.017	0.003	0.053	13
0.003	0.166	0.002	0.075	0.001	0.087	0.025	0.002	0.051	14
0.007	0.153	—	0.060	—	0.106	—	—	0.060	15
—	0.104	—	0.052	—	0.059	0.026	0.007	0.065	16
0.005	0.116	—	0.084	—	0.074	0.053	—	0.079	17
0.005	0.185	—	0.068	—	0.068	0.029	—	0.039	18
—	0.161	0.004	0.052	—	0.065	0.026	—	0.013	19
—	0.157	0.008	0.087	0.004	0.099	0.021	0.008	0.062	20
—	0.124	—	0.045	—	0.098	0.026	0.008	0.056	21
—	0.147	—	0.069	—	0.113	0.017	—	0.055	22
0.006	0.170	—	0.045	—	0.087	0.026	0.003	0.055	23
0.006	0.196	—	0.095	—	0.067	0.020	—	0.039	24
0.003	0.202	0.005	0.091	0.003	0.071	0.030	—	0.053	25
0.004	0.192	—	0.103	0.002	0.118	0.027	0.002	0.047	26
0.002	0.130	0.001	0.058	0.003	0.064	0.018	0.003	0.047	27
0.004	0.171	—	0.099	0.002	0.058	0.019	0.002	0.060	28
0.002	0.159	—	0.090	—	0.067	0.030	0.004	0.071	29
0.004	0.131	—	0.065	0.004	0.062	0.022	—	0.044	30
0.002	0.151	—	0.088	0.004	0.057	0.020	0.007	0.036	31
0.003	0.155	0.003	0.046	0.002	0.057	0.017	—	0.027	32
0.002	0.118	—	0.056	0.003	0.085	0.023	0.002	0.047	33
0.003	0.134	—	0.054	0.003	0.067	0.013	0.005	0.034	34
—	0.124	0.002	0.046	0.003	0.080	0.016	0.003	0.034	35
—	0.085	—	0.044	0.002	0.052	0.022	—	0.052	36
0.002	0.097	—	0.031	0.003	0.060	0.011	0.002	0.068	37
—	0.106	—	0.043	0.003	0.075	0.015	0.002	0.040	38
0.002	0.139	0.002	0.056	0.002	0.051	0.016	0.006	0.061	39
0.001	0.130	0.000	0.040	0.001	0.057	0.016	0.002	0.042	40
0.002	0.115	—	0.056	—	0.054	0.013	—	0.032	41
0.002	0.137	—	0.042	—	0.035	0.015	—	0.034	42
—	0.116	—	0.054	—	0.057	0.013	0.003	0.038	43
—	0.106	—	0.037	—	0.060	0.016	—	0.035	44
—	0.155	—	0.039	0.003	0.068	0.023	0.002	0.047	45
—	0.099	—	0.029	0.002	0.039	0.019	0.006	0.045	46
—	0.129	0.001	0.031	—	0.055	0.016	0.001	0.050	47
—	0.126	—	0.034	—	0.068	0.019	0.003	0.031	48
—	0.136	—	0.052	0.003	0.047	0.009	0.005	0.032	49
0.001	0.121	—	0.042	—	0.070	0.012	0.003	0.043	50
—	0.164	0.002	0.041	—	0.061	0.021	0.003	0.063	51
0.004	0.155	0.001	0.030	0.001	0.069	0.015	0.001	0.049	52
0.001	0.110	0.001	0.041	0.001	0.055	0.017	0.002	0.060	53
0.001	0.121	0.003	0.031	0.001	0.049	0.021	0.001	0.052	54
0.002	0.117	0.007	0.043	0.002	0.059	0.018	0.002	0.053	55
0.001	0.107	—	0.034	0.001	0.034	0.016	0.006	0.069	56
—	0.113	0.002	0.062	0.005	0.069	0.018	0.003	0.071	57
0.001	0.114	—	0.044	0.001	0.061	0.021	0.003	0.071	58
0.003	0.110	—	0.068	—	0.048	0.020	0.005	0.065	59
0.001	0.110	—	0.042	0.001	0.064	0.022	0.001	0.062	60
0.001	0.101	—	0.040	—	0.059	0.022	—	0.056	61
0.002	0.129	—	0.033	0.002	0.055	0.008	—	0.047	62
—	0.108	—	0.033	—	0.058	0.015	—	0.047	63
0.002	0.078	—	0.044	0.002	0.061	0.011	—	0.069	64
—	0.108	—	0.058	—	0.037	0.013	0.003	0.055	65

TABLE 35a.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of deaths]

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45 -----	2.389	1.844	0.545	0.107	0.068	0.006	0.049
2	January -----	2.534	1.908	0.626	0.141	0.073	0.006	0.059
3	February -----	2.311	1.690	0.621	0.137	0.079	0.010	0.056
4	March -----	2.430	1.846	0.584	0.149	0.065	0.010	0.055
5	April -----	2.259	1.664	0.595	0.137	0.059	0.004	0.052
6	May -----	2.446	1.897	0.549	0.112	0.068	0.003	0.045
7	June -----	2.475	1.946	0.529	0.100	0.072	0.009	0.043
8	July -----	2.718	2.196	0.522	0.113	0.072	0.003	0.045
9	August -----	2.496	1.988	0.508	0.092	0.070	0.006	0.046
10	September -----	2.284	1.854	0.430	0.067	0.055	0.005	0.041
11	October -----	2.203	1.737	0.466	0.057	0.061	0.007	0.055
12	November -----	2.133	1.614	0.519	0.078	0.077	0.008	0.042
13	December -----	2.358	1.740	0.618	0.119	0.071	0.001	0.051
14	Total, 1942 -----	2.509	1.826	0.683	0.128	0.060	0.006	0.061
15	January -----	2.794	2.177	0.617	0.089	0.067	0.007	0.059
16	February -----	2.227	1.678	0.549	0.104	0.037	0.007	0.074
17	March -----	2.601	1.882	0.719	0.183	0.073	0.018	0.024
18	April -----	2.354	1.741	0.613	0.081	0.040	—	0.081
19	May -----	2.519	1.833	0.686	0.194	0.068	0.005	0.084
20	June -----	2.394	1.660	0.734	0.171	0.060	0.010	0.050
21	July -----	2.938	2.274	0.664	0.218	0.046	—	0.042
22	August -----	2.763	2.086	0.677	0.120	0.064	0.013	0.056
23	September -----	2.759	2.132	0.627	0.068	0.068	0.008	0.060
24	October -----	2.398	1.725	0.673	0.070	0.059	0.007	0.080
25	November -----	2.217	1.538	0.679	0.086	0.073	0.003	0.051
26	December -----	2.345	1.534	0.811	0.172	0.055	—	0.066
27	Total, 1943 -----	2.454	1.884	0.570	0.126	0.060	0.006	0.048
28	January -----	2.419	1.616	0.803	0.210	0.072	0.013	0.072
29	February -----	2.277	1.491	0.786	0.199	0.064	0.011	0.061
30	March -----	2.253	1.598	0.655	0.193	0.047	0.013	0.067
31	April -----	2.265	1.531	0.734	0.207	0.061	0.007	0.059
32	May -----	2.672	2.102	0.570	0.125	0.070	0.002	0.042
33	June -----	2.670	2.131	0.539	0.094	0.072	0.009	0.036
34	July -----	2.772	2.258	0.514	0.095	0.060	0.006	0.043
35	August -----	2.662	2.170	0.492	0.094	0.072	—	0.037
36	September -----	2.462	2.089	0.373	0.071	0.034	0.002	0.030
37	October -----	2.405	1.976	0.429	0.052	0.055	0.005	0.055
38	November -----	2.044	1.602	0.442	0.089	0.056	0.002	0.034
39	December -----	2.459	1.902	0.557	0.099	0.055	—	0.048
40	Total, 1944 -----	2.542	2.073	0.469	0.087	0.070	0.007	0.046
41	January -----	2.700	2.169	0.531	0.115	0.075	0.003	0.055
42	February -----	2.587	2.061	0.526	0.122	0.089	0.017	0.050
43	March -----	2.741	2.242	0.499	0.110	0.067	0.008	0.048
44	April -----	2.203	1.745	0.458	0.103	0.046	0.003	0.037
45	May -----	2.425	1.946	0.479	0.079	0.056	—	0.042
46	June -----	2.366	1.948	0.418	0.084	0.057	0.012	0.054
47	July -----	2.797	2.346	0.451	0.094	0.088	—	0.041
48	August -----	2.586	2.132	0.454	0.064	0.079	0.009	0.043
49	September -----	2.380	1.995	0.385	0.039	0.069	0.007	0.046
50	October -----	2.451	2.054	0.397	0.051	0.071	0.010	0.034
51	November -----	2.609	2.064	0.545	0.074	0.081	0.022	0.052
52	December -----	2.625	2.157	0.468	0.084	0.069	—	0.050
53	Total, 1945 -----	1.964	1.485	0.479	0.085	0.087	0.004	0.044
54	January -----	2.314	1.806	0.508	0.106	0.074	—	0.047
55	February -----	1.970	1.433	0.537	0.077	0.114	—	0.045
56	March -----	2.156	1.665	0.491	0.105	0.088	—	0.063
57	April -----	2.262	1.739	0.523	0.095	0.086	0.004	0.039
58	May -----	1.989	1.486	0.503	0.074	0.083	0.008	0.025
59	June -----	2.332	1.836	0.496	0.074	0.103	0.004	0.037
60	July -----	2.358	1.847	0.511	0.084	0.091	0.004	0.055
61	August -----	1.929	1.470	0.459	0.098	0.061	0.007	0.057
62	September -----	1.515	1.120	0.395	0.089	0.061	0.003	0.034
63	October -----	1.425	1.040	0.385	0.057	0.061	0.007	0.053
64	November -----	1.589	1.186	0.403	0.050	0.119	0.009	0.032
65	December -----	1.790	1.204	0.586	0.111	0.137	0.005	0.032

¹ Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45¹
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(15)	(17)	
0.002	0.140	0.000	0.051	0.002	0.060	0.018	0.002	0.040	1
0.004	0.154	0.001	0.068	0.001	0.064	0.014	0.001	0.041	2
0.002	0.145	0.001	0.062	—	0.058	0.020	0.003	0.049	3
0.002	0.126	—	0.055	0.002	0.065	0.021	0.002	0.042	4
0.002	0.153	—	0.067	0.003	0.059	0.019	0.003	0.038	5
0.002	0.162	0.001	0.044	0.003	0.054	0.018	0.001	0.036	6
0.002	0.126	0.002	0.052	0.003	0.060	0.019	0.002	0.040	7
0.002	0.125	—	0.036	0.001	0.067	0.019	0.002	0.039	8
—	0.135	—	0.036	0.001	0.074	0.014	0.002	0.033	9
0.002	0.118	—	0.036	0.001	0.060	0.016	0.001	0.041	10
0.002	0.128	—	0.045	0.001	0.060	0.016	0.001	0.044	11
0.001	0.143	0.001	0.054	0.002	0.062	0.020	—	0.031	12
0.002	0.170	0.001	0.062	0.002	0.067	0.020	0.004	0.047	13
0.004	0.175	0.001	0.080	0.001	0.089	0.025	0.002	0.049	14
0.007	0.155	—	0.057	—	0.104	—	—	0.059	15
—	0.104	—	0.052	—	0.067	0.030	0.007	0.067	16
0.006	0.122	—	0.091	—	0.067	0.049	—	0.085	17
0.006	0.202	—	0.081	—	0.069	0.017	—	0.035	18
—	0.173	—	0.058	—	0.063	0.026	—	0.015	19
—	0.151	0.010	0.091	0.005	0.086	0.020	0.010	0.060	20
—	0.121	—	0.046	—	0.097	0.032	0.005	0.056	21
—	0.158	—	0.069	—	0.124	0.017	—	0.056	22
0.008	0.181	—	0.044	—	0.092	0.028	0.004	0.064	23
0.007	0.213	—	0.108	—	0.073	0.017	—	0.038	24
0.003	0.209	0.003	0.102	0.003	0.079	0.032	—	0.035	25
0.006	0.208	—	0.108	0.003	0.116	0.030	0.003	0.044	26
0.002	0.137	0.000	0.061	0.002	0.062	0.019	0.003	0.044	27
0.005	0.187	—	0.105	—	0.066	0.020	0.003	0.051	28
0.003	0.173	—	0.098	—	0.069	0.035	0.005	0.059	29
0.004	0.135	—	0.067	0.004	0.056	0.025	—	0.043	30
0.002	0.170	—	0.102	0.002	0.059	0.023	0.007	0.034	31
0.004	0.162	0.002	0.052	0.002	0.056	0.013	—	0.031	32
0.002	0.123	—	0.067	0.004	0.055	0.018	0.002	0.047	33
0.002	0.136	—	0.047	0.002	0.076	0.013	0.002	0.030	34
—	0.129	—	0.039	0.002	0.068	0.015	0.004	0.031	35
—	0.071	—	0.048	0.002	0.046	0.018	—	0.050	36
—	0.100	—	0.023	0.002	0.050	0.016	0.002	0.058	37
—	0.104	—	0.043	0.002	0.065	0.017	—	0.029	38
—	0.165	0.002	0.053	0.002	0.055	0.012	0.007	0.055	39
0.001	0.127	—	0.033	0.001	0.052	0.014	0.000	0.030	40
0.003	0.115	—	0.053	—	0.060	0.015	—	0.028	41
0.003	0.141	—	0.033	—	0.036	0.011	—	0.025	42
—	0.110	—	0.048	—	0.062	0.011	0.003	0.032	43
—	0.112	—	0.043	—	0.066	0.014	—	0.034	44
—	0.166	—	0.025	0.006	0.051	0.020	—	0.034	45
—	0.092	—	0.021	0.003	0.039	0.021	—	0.036	46
—	0.118	—	0.015	—	0.044	0.015	—	0.035	47
—	0.137	—	0.018	—	0.070	0.012	—	0.021	48
—	0.115	—	0.033	—	0.043	0.007	—	0.026	49
—	0.108	—	0.041	—	0.044	0.014	—	0.024	50
—	0.170	—	0.037	—	0.063	0.018	—	0.029	51
0.004	0.150	—	0.015	—	0.042	0.012	—	0.042	52
0.001	0.131	0.001	0.030	0.002	0.042	0.014	0.001	0.037	53
0.004	0.154	0.004	0.020	0.004	0.043	0.008	—	0.035	54
—	0.127	0.005	0.055	—	0.068	0.005	—	0.041	55
—	0.138	—	0.017	—	0.034	0.013	0.008	0.025	56
—	0.147	—	0.026	0.009	0.043	0.022	—	0.052	57
—	0.149	—	0.045	0.004	0.029	0.017	0.004	0.066	58
0.004	0.149	—	0.033	—	0.058	0.017	—	0.017	59
0.004	0.117	—	0.033	—	0.055	0.022	—	0.047	60
—	0.122	—	0.024	—	0.047	0.010	—	0.034	61
—	0.136	—	0.014	—	0.027	0.010	—	0.020	62
—	0.107	—	0.018	—	0.032	0.018	—	0.032	63
—	0.087	—	0.027	0.005	0.032	0.009	—	0.032	64
—	0.137	—	0.058	—	0.032	0.026	0.005	0.042	65

TABLE 35b.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of deaths]

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	3.895	3.246	0.649	0.210	0.058	0.005	0.059
2	January	3.750	3.141	0.609	0.215	0.049	0.009	0.060
3	February	3.801	3.191	0.610	0.193	0.055	0.006	0.059
4	March	3.663	3.121	0.542	0.164	0.045	0.004	0.032
5	April	4.118	3.497	0.621	0.214	0.049	0.006	0.049
6	May	4.537	3.848	0.689	0.227	0.055	0.004	0.078
7	June	4.241	3.591	0.650	0.224	0.061	0.003	0.060
8	July	3.995	3.340	0.655	0.207	0.051	0.001	0.063
9	August	3.774	3.084	0.690	0.241	0.070	0.003	0.057
10	September	3.980	3.307	0.673	0.214	0.060	0.007	0.066
11	October	3.647	2.986	0.661	0.200	0.071	0.008	0.062
12	November	3.630	2.944	0.686	0.195	0.070	0.003	0.056
13	December	3.554	2.880	0.675	0.226	0.054	0.006	0.061
14	Total, 1942	3.935	3.245	0.690	0.244	0.038	0.005	0.061
15	January	3.393	2.765	0.628	0.126	0.063	—	0.126
16	February	3.159	2.784	0.375	—	—	0.054	0.107
17	March	3.053	2.339	0.714	0.159	0.079	—	0.119
18	April	4.856	4.398	0.458	0.122	—	—	0.031
19	May	4.926	3.430	1.496	1.032	—	—	0.206
20	June	4.153	2.989	1.164	0.639	0.046	—	0.023
21	July	4.286	3.680	0.607	0.235	—	—	0.020
22	August	3.521	2.903	0.618	0.206	0.052	—	0.052
23	September	3.470	2.991	0.480	0.128	0.032	0.032	0.016
24	October	3.536	3.043	0.493	0.099	0.070	—	0.042
25	November	3.755	3.098	0.657	0.124	0.050	—	0.062
26	December	4.455	3.766	0.689	0.184	0.034	—	0.069
27	Total, 1943	4.063	3.434	0.629	0.212	0.050	0.003	0.054
28	January	4.184	3.560	0.623	0.148	0.032	0.011	0.116
29	February	4.299	3.698	0.601	0.216	0.011	0.011	0.057
30	March	3.486	2.795	0.692	0.269	0.077	—	0.029
31	April	4.377	3.757	0.620	0.250	0.065	—	0.083
32	May	4.114	3.673	0.441	0.104	0.056	—	0.048
33	June	5.431	4.758	0.673	0.196	0.094	—	0.023
34	July	4.127	3.522	0.605	0.195	0.034	—	0.047
35	August	4.250	3.551	0.699	0.212	0.058	—	0.064
36	September	4.159	3.497	0.662	0.225	0.062	0.006	0.056
37	October	3.651	2.996	0.655	0.263	0.045	—	0.045
38	November	3.554	2.960	0.594	0.182	0.032	—	0.043
39	December	3.717	3.065	0.652	0.252	0.038	0.010	0.057
40	Total, 1944	3.586	2.954	0.632	0.191	0.051	0.003	0.064
41	January	3.219	2.665	0.554	0.188	0.052	—	0.065
42	February	3.735	3.130	0.604	0.190	0.043	0.004	0.078
43	March	3.627	3.121	0.506	0.145	0.042	—	0.019
44	April	3.124	2.578	0.546	0.196	0.061	0.004	0.050
45	May	3.608	2.962	0.646	0.146	0.058	—	0.065
46	June	3.366	2.782	0.584	0.203	0.052	0.003	0.058
47	July	3.590	2.948	0.642	0.181	0.051	0.003	0.065
48	August	3.648	2.941	0.707	0.293	0.046	0.003	0.061
49	September	4.173	3.451	0.722	0.227	0.054	0.009	0.097
50	October	3.577	2.938	0.639	0.169	0.054	0.008	0.067
51	November	3.719	3.016	0.702	0.183	0.066	0.003	0.068
52	December	3.467	2.836	0.631	0.164	0.037	—	0.064
53	Total, 1945	4.093	3.427	0.666	0.222	0.069	0.007	0.056
54	January	3.957	3.322	0.636	0.248	0.051	0.014	0.041
55	February	3.757	3.130	0.627	0.199	0.075	0.003	0.047
56	March	3.759	3.242	0.518	0.151	0.038	0.007	0.036
57	April	4.643	3.960	0.683	0.223	0.042	0.009	0.042
58	May	5.245	4.528	0.717	0.247	0.057	0.009	0.083
59	June	4.535	3.895	0.639	0.204	0.059	0.005	0.076
60	July	4.244	3.554	0.690	0.230	0.064	—	0.073
61	August	3.732	3.050	0.682	0.212	0.101	0.005	0.050
62	September	3.790	3.127	0.662	0.211	0.070	—	0.047
63	October	3.750	3.024	0.726	0.225	0.106	0.016	0.069
64	November	3.514	2.776	0.739	0.245	0.109	0.008	0.047
65	December	3.152	2.367	0.785	0.351	0.115	0.016	0.058

¹ Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45¹
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
0.001	0.113	0.001	0.049	0.001	0.066	0.019	0.003	0.064	1
—	0.102	0.001	0.044	0.001	0.048	0.020	0.001	0.060	2
0.001	0.116	0.004	0.046	0.001	0.047	0.022	0.001	0.058	3
0.001	0.104	—	0.050	0.001	0.048	0.018	0.004	0.071	4
—	0.094	0.001	0.054	0.002	0.068	0.019	0.004	0.061	5
0.001	0.116	0.002	0.044	—	0.074	0.026	0.002	0.059	6
0.001	0.099	—	0.038	—	0.063	0.022	0.008	0.072	7
0.001	0.123	0.001	0.052	0.002	0.066	0.018	0.005	0.065	8
0.001	0.101	0.001	0.054	0.001	0.076	0.027	0.002	0.055	9
0.001	0.135	—	0.054	0.003	0.066	0.013	0.003	0.051	10
0.002	0.116	—	0.046	0.001	0.083	0.011	0.002	0.059	11
0.001	0.126	0.002	0.049	0.001	0.073	0.018	0.003	0.089	12
0.003	0.122	0.001	0.052	0.001	0.070	0.014	0.002	0.061	13
—	0.126	0.003	0.050	—	0.080	0.024	0.002	0.056	14
—	0.126	—	—	—	0.126	—	—	0.063	15
—	0.107	—	0.054	—	—	—	—	0.054	16
—	0.079	—	0.040	—	0.119	0.079	—	0.040	17
—	0.092	—	—	—	0.061	0.092	—	0.061	18
—	0.103	0.026	0.026	—	0.077	0.026	—	—	19
—	0.137	—	0.068	—	0.160	0.023	—	0.068	20
—	0.137	—	0.039	—	0.098	—	0.020	0.059	21
—	0.103	—	0.069	—	0.069	0.017	—	0.052	22
—	0.128	—	0.048	—	0.064	0.016	—	0.016	23
—	0.127	—	0.042	—	0.042	0.028	—	0.042	24
—	0.173	0.012	0.050	—	0.037	0.025	—	0.124	25
—	0.126	—	0.080	—	0.126	0.011	—	0.057	26
0.002	0.106	0.001	0.049	0.004	0.072	0.018	0.003	0.057	27
—	0.106	—	0.074	0.011	0.021	0.011	—	0.095	28
—	0.102	—	0.057	—	0.057	0.011	—	0.079	29
—	0.115	—	0.058	—	0.086	0.010	—	0.048	30
—	0.074	—	0.028	0.009	0.046	0.009	0.009	0.046	31
—	0.128	0.008	0.024	—	0.024	0.032	—	0.016	32
—	0.102	—	0.016	—	0.157	0.039	—	0.047	33
0.007	0.128	—	0.074	0.007	0.040	0.013	0.013	0.047	34
—	0.109	0.006	0.064	0.006	0.115	0.019	—	0.045	35
—	0.125	—	0.031	—	0.069	0.031	—	0.056	36
0.006	0.090	—	0.050	0.006	0.084	—	—	0.067	37
—	0.112	—	0.043	0.005	0.096	0.011	0.005	0.064	38
0.005	0.086	—	0.062	—	0.043	0.024	0.005	0.071	39
0.001	0.134	0.001	0.048	0.004	0.063	0.018	0.004	0.053	40
—	0.113	—	0.044	—	0.044	0.009	—	0.039	41
—	0.130	—	0.056	—	0.035	0.022	—	0.047	42
—	0.126	—	0.061	—	0.049	0.015	0.004	0.046	43
—	0.100	—	0.029	—	0.054	0.018	—	0.036	44
—	0.143	—	0.055	—	0.088	0.026	0.003	0.062	45
—	0.106	—	0.039	—	0.039	0.016	0.013	0.055	46
—	0.140	0.003	0.048	—	0.065	0.018	0.003	0.065	47
—	0.116	—	0.049	—	0.067	0.026	0.006	0.041	48
—	0.153	—	0.068	0.006	0.051	0.011	0.009	0.037	49
0.003	0.131	—	0.043	—	0.091	0.011	0.005	0.059	50
—	0.160	0.003	0.045	—	0.060	0.024	0.005	0.086	51
0.005	0.159	0.002	0.039	0.002	0.086	0.017	0.002	0.054	52
0.002	0.096	0.001	0.049	0.001	0.064	0.020	0.002	0.076	53
—	0.094	0.002	0.039	—	0.053	0.029	0.002	0.063	54
0.003	0.111	0.008	0.036	0.003	0.054	0.026	0.003	0.060	55
0.002	0.090	—	0.043	0.002	0.034	0.018	0.005	0.092	56
—	0.095	0.002	0.081	0.002	0.084	0.016	0.005	0.081	57
0.002	0.096	—	0.044	—	0.079	0.024	0.002	0.074	58
0.002	0.088	—	0.040	—	0.043	0.021	0.007	0.093	59
—	0.105	—	0.049	0.002	0.071	0.022	0.002	0.071	60
0.003	0.085	—	0.053	—	0.069	0.032	—	0.074	61
0.003	0.123	—	0.050	0.003	0.079	0.006	—	0.070	62
—	0.109	—	0.047	—	0.081	0.013	—	0.059	63
0.004	0.070	—	0.058	—	0.086	0.012	—	0.101	64
—	0.079	—	0.058	—	0.042	—	—	0.068	65

TABLE 35c.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of deaths

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45 -----	3.693	3.042	0.651	0.127	0.066	0.004	0.056
2	January -----	3.342	2.883	0.459	0.141	0.036	0.003	0.049
3	February -----	2.720	2.279	0.441	0.096	0.043	0.007	0.037
4	March -----	2.981	2.531	0.450	0.111	0.028	0.006	0.028
6	April -----	4.199	3.620	0.579	0.143	0.045	0.008	0.048
6	May -----	4.966	4.304	0.662	0.149	0.056	0.008	0.081
7	June -----	3.956	3.407	0.649	0.140	0.065	0.005	0.066
8	July -----	3.735	3.179	0.566	0.116	0.049	—	0.054
9	August -----	3.443	2.914	0.630	0.104	0.081	—	0.062
10	September -----	3.596	2.967	0.629	0.127	0.064	0.006	0.075
11	October -----	3.362	2.752	0.610	0.138	0.084	0.003	0.069
12	November -----	3.382	2.788	0.694	0.131	0.083	0.003	0.066
13	December -----	3.141	2.627	0.516	0.125	0.047	0.003	0.046
14	Total, 1942 -----	2.867	2.397	0.470	0.096	0.036	—	0.024
16	January -----	16.152	16.162	—	—	—	—	—
16	February -----	3.257	3.257	—	—	—	—	—
17	March -----	1.143	1.143	—	—	—	—	—
18	April -----	1.067	1.067	—	—	—	—	—
19	May -----	1.037	0.519	0.519	0.519	—	—	—
20	June -----	2.187	1.093	1.093	0.273	—	—	—
21	July -----	4.162	3.816	0.347	—	—	—	—
22	August -----	4.445	4.149	0.296	—	—	—	—
23	September -----	3.120	2.652	0.567	0.071	—	—	0.071
24	October -----	2.607	2.202	0.406	0.058	0.116	—	—
26	November -----	2.143	1.702	0.441	0.063	0.063	—	0.063
26	December -----	2.640	2.063	0.678	0.248	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943 -----	3.369	2.920	0.450	0.109	0.062	0.007	0.056
28	January -----	4.317	3.632	0.786	0.098	—	—	0.196
29	February -----	2.056	1.714	0.343	0.114	—	0.114	—
30	March -----	2.713	2.062	0.651	0.217	0.217	—	0.109
31	April -----	2.978	2.647	0.331	0.110	0.221	—	—
32	May -----	7.552	6.875	0.678	0.194	0.194	—	—
33	June -----	7.057	6.290	0.767	0.163	0.077	—	—
34	July -----	2.273	2.061	0.222	—	0.055	—	—
36	August -----	4.359	3.905	0.454	—	—	—	0.045
36	September -----	3.832	3.490	0.341	0.114	—	—	0.076
37	October -----	2.749	2.377	0.372	0.115	0.086	—	0.057
38	November -----	2.370	1.971	0.399	0.089	0.044	—	0.044
39	December -----	2.913	2.428	0.486	0.161	0.017	0.017	0.084
40	Total, 1944 -----	2.973	2.453	0.520	0.084	0.037	0.002	0.063
41	January -----	1.746	1.414	0.333	0.083	0.014	—	0.065
42	February -----	2.435	1.895	0.640	0.113	0.038	0.013	0.063
43	March -----	2.418	1.974	0.444	0.083	0.021	—	0.031
44	April -----	2.402	1.957	0.445	0.093	0.056	—	0.046
45	May -----	2.276	1.757	0.519	0.048	0.016	—	0.056
46	June -----	2.379	1.972	0.407	0.061	0.031	—	0.046
47	July -----	2.839	2.300	0.639	0.069	0.021	—	0.069
48	August -----	3.373	2.885	0.487	0.083	0.038	—	0.064
49	September -----	3.908	3.206	0.702	0.080	0.049	0.012	0.123
50	October -----	3.333	2.763	0.570	0.111	0.039	0.006	0.072
51	November -----	3.587	2.977	0.610	0.112	0.076	—	0.061
52	December -----	3.110	2.642	0.468	0.071	0.022	—	0.045
63	Total, 1945 -----	4.126	3.536	0.690	0.164	0.072	0.006	0.052
64	January -----	3.809	3.325	0.484	0.161	0.045	0.004	0.040
55	February -----	2.854	2.444	0.410	0.089	0.047	—	0.028
66	March -----	3.219	2.772	0.447	0.118	0.024	0.008	0.024
57	April -----	6.065	4.414	0.650	0.167	0.033	0.013	0.050
68	May -----	6.264	5.629	0.736	0.196	0.069	0.012	0.098
59	June -----	4.744	4.133	0.611	0.184	0.069	0.009	0.083
60	July -----	4.497	3.893	0.604	0.163	0.069	—	0.060
61	August -----	3.329	2.736	0.592	0.142	0.136	—	0.066
62	September -----	3.243	2.638	0.605	0.190	0.098	—	0.021
63	October -----	3.684	2.920	0.765	0.195	0.146	—	0.049
64	November -----	3.654	2.971	0.683	0.206	0.119	0.011	0.087
65	December -----	3.566	2.869	0.697	0.269	0.174	—	0.016

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito- urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo- skeletal system (17)	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
0.001	0.137	0.001	0.047	0.001	0.042	0.020	0.004	0.054	1
—	0.111	0.003	0.023	—	0.033	0.016	0.003	0.039	2
0.003	0.126	0.007	0.047	—	0.017	0.027	—	0.033	3
—	0.119	—	0.051	0.003	0.020	0.023	0.003	0.060	4
—	0.106	0.003	0.078	0.003	0.045	0.014	0.006	0.081	5
0.003	0.160	—	0.044	—	0.065	0.034	0.005	0.058	6
—	0.123	—	0.027	—	0.033	0.019	0.011	0.069	7
—	0.154	—	0.046	—	0.046	0.030	0.008	0.054	8
—	0.123	—	0.053	—	0.031	0.028	0.003	0.045	9
—	0.174	—	0.070	0.003	0.061	0.006	0.003	0.041	10
—	0.146	—	0.045	—	0.065	0.011	—	0.059	11
0.003	0.140	0.003	0.040	0.003	0.046	0.017	—	0.060	12
—	0.156	—	0.036	—	0.039	0.019	0.003	0.042	13
—	0.133	—	0.060	—	0.084	0.012	0.012	0.012	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	0.273	—	—	—	0.547	—	—	—	20
—	0.173	—	—	—	—	—	0.173	—	21
—	0.099	—	0.198	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	0.142	—	0.071	—	0.142	0.071	—	—	23
—	0.116	—	0.058	—	—	—	—	0.058	24
—	0.126	—	0.063	—	0.063	—	—	—	25
—	0.165	—	—	—	0.165	—	—	—	26
—	0.094	—	0.034	0.004	0.034	0.019	0.007	0.034	27
—	0.294	—	0.098	—	—	—	—	0.098	28
—	—	—	0.114	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	0.109	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	0.194	—	—	—	—	0.097	32
—	0.307	—	—	—	0.153	0.077	—	—	33
—	0.055	—	—	—	0.055	—	0.055	—	34
—	0.227	—	—	—	0.091	0.045	—	0.045	35
—	0.038	—	—	—	0.076	—	—	0.038	36
—	0.057	—	0.029	—	—	—	—	0.029	37
—	0.133	—	0.022	0.022	0.022	—	—	0.022	38
—	0.050	—	0.033	—	0.017	0.050	0.017	0.050	39
—	0.187	0.001	0.049	—	0.035	0.020	0.004	0.039	40
—	0.125	—	0.014	—	0.028	—	—	0.014	41
—	0.163	—	0.050	—	0.013	0.050	—	0.038	42
—	0.186	—	0.072	—	0.010	0.021	—	0.021	43
—	0.130	—	0.028	—	0.037	0.009	—	0.046	44
—	0.263	—	0.032	—	0.040	0.032	0.008	0.024	45
—	0.146	—	0.038	—	0.015	0.015	0.031	0.023	46
—	0.221	—	0.055	—	0.041	0.028	—	0.035	47
—	0.154	—	0.064	—	0.006	0.026	0.006	0.045	48
—	0.228	—	0.111	—	0.055	0.006	0.006	0.031	49
—	0.177	—	0.044	—	0.061	0.011	—	0.050	50
—	0.183	0.005	0.041	—	0.041	0.025	—	0.066	51
—	0.205	—	0.031	—	0.036	0.018	—	0.040	52
0.001	0.104	0.002	0.046	0.001	0.047	0.022	0.003	0.069	53
—	0.099	0.004	0.022	—	0.036	0.022	0.004	0.045	54
0.005	0.118	0.009	0.042	—	0.019	0.019	—	0.033	55
—	0.098	—	0.041	0.004	0.024	0.024	0.004	0.077	56
—	0.100	0.004	0.104	0.004	0.050	0.017	0.008	0.100	57
0.004	0.114	—	0.045	—	0.082	0.037	0.004	0.074	58
—	0.097	—	0.023	—	0.028	0.018	—	0.101	59
—	0.114	—	0.045	—	0.050	0.035	0.005	0.074	60
—	0.083	—	0.041	—	0.047	0.030	—	0.047	61
—	0.141	—	0.035	0.007	0.056	—	—	0.056	62
—	0.130	—	0.049	—	0.098	0.016	—	0.081	63
0.011	0.054	—	0.043	—	0.065	0.011	—	0.076	64
—	0.079	—	0.063	—	0.048	—	—	0.048	65

TABLE 35d.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of deaths]

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	4.322	3.720	0.602	0.189	0.055	0.003	0.056
2	January	3.747	3.035	0.712	0.206	0.103	—	0.077
3	February	4.361	3.777	0.584	0.123	0.046	0.009	0.018
4	March	3.859	3.322	0.537	0.144	0.040	0.008	0.024
5	April	4.260	3.818	0.442	0.163	0.023	—	0.031
6	May	4.555	4.063	0.492	0.106	0.080	—	0.046
7	June	5.054	4.566	0.488	0.153	0.028	—	0.042
8	July	4.890	4.221	0.669	0.214	0.057	—	0.085
9	August	4.767	4.113	0.654	0.258	0.053	0.008	0.061
10	September	3.508	2.888	0.620	0.231	0.080	0.008	0.064
11	October	3.740	2.987	0.753	0.259	0.073	0.008	0.081
12	November	4.384	3.673	0.711	0.240	0.051	—	0.060
13	December	5.004	4.308	0.696	0.198	0.028	—	0.094
14	Total, 1942	7.197	6.499	0.698	0.262	—	—	0.044
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	6.404	5.763	0.641	0.256	—	—	—
26	December	7.607	6.879	0.728	0.265	—	—	0.066
27	Total, 1943	4.830	4.191	0.639	0.219	0.037	0.002	0.063
28	January	3.330	2.848	0.482	0.048	0.048	—	0.193
29	February	4.901	4.372	0.529	0.144	—	—	0.048
30	March	3.173	2.688	0.485	0.112	0.075	—	—
31	April	5.071	4.634	0.437	0.168	0.034	—	0.034
32	May	4.958	4.716	0.242	0.054	—	—	0.027
33	June	7.560	6.965	0.595	0.155	—	—	0.078
34	July	5.663	4.917	0.746	0.186	0.047	—	0.093
35	August	6.071	5.284	0.787	0.360	0.045	—	0.090
36	September	4.013	3.327	0.686	0.258	0.086	0.021	0.021
37	October	4.357	3.371	0.986	0.414	0.039	—	0.079
38	November	4.197	3.487	0.710	0.271	0.042	—	0.042
39	December	3.996	3.400	0.596	0.199	0.020	—	0.080
40	Total, 1944	4.073	3.518	0.555	0.171	0.058	0.002	0.052
41	January	3.732	3.100	0.632	0.191	0.077	—	0.019
42	February	4.300	3.834	0.466	0.122	0.020	—	0.020
43	March	4.298	3.721	0.577	0.205	0.037	—	—
44	April	3.621	3.175	0.446	0.161	0.036	—	0.036
45	May	4.720	4.060	0.660	0.118	0.135	—	0.051
46	June	4.376	3.963	0.413	0.155	0.034	—	0.034
47	July	4.934	4.330	0.604	0.218	0.101	—	0.084
48	August	4.417	3.838	0.579	0.210	0.035	0.018	0.070
49	September	3.440	2.916	0.524	0.192	0.087	—	0.070
50	October	3.050	2.560	0.490	0.109	0.073	—	0.073
51	November	3.823	3.179	0.644	0.229	0.021	—	0.083
52	December	4.031	3.370	0.661	0.137	0.023	—	0.091
53	Total, 1945	3.984	3.352	0.632	0.179	0.072	0.007	0.055
54	January	3.963	3.047	0.916	0.298	0.160	—	0.092
55	February	4.153	3.394	0.759	0.127	0.101	0.025	—
56	March	3.740	3.222	0.518	0.090	0.023	0.023	0.068
57	April	4.532	4.090	0.442	0.163	—	—	0.023
58	May	4.100	3.622	0.478	0.129	0.074	—	0.055
59	June	3.826	3.335	0.491	0.150	0.043	—	0.021
60	July	3.948	3.264	0.684	0.237	—	—	0.079
61	August	3.498	2.899	0.599	0.200	0.100	—	—
62	September	2.610	1.877	0.733	0.275	0.046	—	0.137
63	October	4.119	3.217	0.902	0.282	0.169	0.056	0.113
64	November	5.940	4.937	1.003	0.154	0.231	—	0.077
65	December	4.047	3.632	0.415	0.104	0.104	—	0.104

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942-45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)		
—	0.086	—	0.046	0.001	0.078	0.023	0.003	0.064	1
—	0.137	—	0.077	—	0.051	0.025	—	0.034	2
—	0.119	—	0.055	—	0.054	0.046	—	0.100	3
—	0.104	—	0.080	—	0.040	0.016	—	0.080	4
—	0.062	—	0.031	—	0.052	0.031	0.008	0.031	5
—	0.073	—	0.027	—	0.066	0.027	—	0.066	6
—	0.055	—	0.035	—	0.077	0.035	—	0.053	7
—	0.093	—	0.028	0.007	0.093	0.014	0.007	0.071	8
—	0.061	—	0.030	—	0.122	0.030	—	0.030	9
—	0.072	—	0.064	—	0.048	0.008	0.008	0.040	10
—	0.089	—	0.032	—	0.130	0.008	—	0.073	11
—	0.085	—	0.034	—	0.094	0.026	0.009	0.111	12
—	0.103	—	0.085	—	0.094	0.009	—	0.085	13
—	0.174	—	0.044	—	—	0.044	—	0.131	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	0.256	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.128	25
—	0.132	—	0.056	—	—	0.056	—	0.132	26
—	0.095	—	0.053	0.002	0.083	0.013	0.004	0.056	27
—	0.048	—	0.048	—	0.048	—	—	0.048	28
—	0.095	—	0.096	—	—	0.048	—	0.096	29
—	0.224	—	0.037	—	0.037	—	—	—	30
—	0.067	—	0.034	—	—	—	0.034	0.067	31
—	0.108	—	—	—	—	0.054	—	—	32
—	0.129	—	0.025	—	0.104	0.052	—	0.062	33
—	0.140	—	0.070	0.023	0.070	0.023	—	0.093	34
—	—	—	0.045	—	0.202	—	—	0.045	35
—	0.086	—	0.064	—	0.064	—	—	0.086	36
—	0.079	—	0.059	—	0.217	—	—	0.099	37
—	0.084	—	0.042	—	0.084	—	0.021	0.125	38
—	0.119	—	0.099	—	0.040	—	—	0.040	39
—	0.072	—	0.045	—	0.080	0.023	0.003	0.049	40
—	0.153	—	0.077	—	0.057	—	—	0.057	41
—	0.122	—	0.061	—	0.061	—	—	0.051	42
—	0.056	—	0.093	—	0.074	0.037	—	0.074	43
—	0.054	—	0.035	—	0.071	0.054	—	—	44
—	0.051	—	0.051	—	0.135	0.034	—	0.085	45
—	0.034	—	0.017	—	0.069	0.017	—	0.052	46
—	0.034	—	0.017	—	0.084	0.017	0.017	0.034	47
—	0.088	—	0.018	—	0.088	0.018	—	0.035	48
—	0.052	—	0.070	—	—	0.017	0.017	0.017	49
—	0.091	—	0.018	—	0.073	0.018	—	0.035	50
—	0.083	—	0.021	—	0.083	0.062	—	0.062	51
—	0.058	—	0.068	—	0.182	—	—	0.091	52
—	0.090	—	0.042	—	0.072	0.032	—	0.082	53
—	0.150	—	0.092	—	0.045	0.059	—	—	54
—	0.127	—	0.025	—	0.101	0.101	—	0.152	55
—	0.090	—	0.090	—	—	—	—	0.135	56
—	0.070	—	0.023	—	0.093	0.023	—	0.046	57
—	0.074	—	0.018	—	0.037	—	—	0.092	58
—	0.021	—	0.064	—	0.064	0.043	—	0.086	59
—	0.132	—	—	—	0.132	—	—	0.105	60
—	0.100	—	0.033	—	0.067	0.100	—	—	61
—	0.092	—	0.045	—	0.137	—	—	—	62
—	0.113	—	—	—	0.056	—	—	0.113	63
—	—	—	0.077	—	0.231	—	—	0.231	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.104	65

TABLE 35e.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of deaths]

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	4.863	4.043	0.819	0.316	0.060	—	0.075
2	January	6.145	5.493	0.652	0.186	—	—	0.093
3	February	9.613	8.731	0.883	0.196	—	—	—
4	March	4.919	4.472	0.447	0.089	0.089	—	—
5	April	2.802	1.718	1.085	0.362	0.271	—	0.090
6	May	3.005	2.387	0.619	0.354	0.088	—	0.088
7	June	4.343	3.989	0.355	0.089	—	—	—
8	July	3.998	2.856	1.142	0.408	—	—	0.245
9	August	3.096	1.757	1.339	0.753	0.167	—	0.167
10	September	7.409	6.403	1.006	0.457	0.091	—	—
11	October	2.702	2.143	0.559	0.280	—	—	0.093
12	November	5.545	4.685	0.861	0.382	—	—	0.096
13	December	5.476	4.655	0.821	0.183	—	—	—
14	Total, 1942	4.797	3.639	1.158	0.331	—	—	0.165
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	July	9.524	9.524	—	—	—	—	—
22	August	4.292	4.292	—	—	—	—	—
23	September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	6.549	5.239	1.310	0.655	—	—	0.655
26	December	6.594	4.239	2.355	0.471	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943	4.242	3.280	0.961	0.452	0.038	—	0.019
28	January	4.755	3.658	1.097	0.366	—	—	0.366
29	February	12.287	10.712	1.575	0.315	—	—	—
30	March	2.872	2.393	0.479	0.239	—	—	—
31	April	2.066	1.377	0.689	0.230	—	—	—
32	May	2.997	2.355	0.642	0.214	0.214	—	—
33	June	4.377	3.752	0.625	0.208	—	—	—
34	July	4.980	3.913	1.067	0.356	—	—	—
35	August	3.221	1.432	1.790	1.253	0.179	—	—
36	September	5.581	4.341	1.240	0.827	—	—	—
37	October	1.744	1.308	0.436	0.436	—	—	—
38	November	5.795	4.636	1.159	0.464	—	—	—
39	December	2.629	1.912	0.717	0.239	—	—	—
40	Total, 1944	6.361	5.539	0.822	0.281	0.065	—	0.130
41	January	11.015	10.297	0.718	0.239	—	—	—
42	February	7.185	6.159	1.026	0.257	—	—	—
43	March	9.107	8.587	0.520	—	—	—	—
44	April	3.826	2.186	1.640	0.820	0.547	—	0.273
45	May	3.571	2.747	0.824	0.549	—	—	0.275
46	June	5.163	4.891	0.272	—	—	—	—
47	July	2.566	1.026	1.540	0.770	—	—	0.257
48	August	2.565	1.283	1.283	0.513	—	—	0.513
49	September	13.039	12.507	0.532	—	0.266	—	—
50	October	4.450	3.708	0.742	—	—	—	0.247
51	November	4.508	3.978	0.530	0.265	—	—	—
52	December	8.854	8.601	0.253	—	—	—	—
53	Total, 1945	3.567	3.099	0.468	0.108	0.108	—	0.072
54	January	1.828	1.567	0.261	—	—	—	—
55	February	9.926	9.926	—	—	—	—	—
56	March	2.532	2.216	0.317	—	0.317	—	—
57	April	2.626	1.641	0.985	—	0.328	—	—
58	May	2.332	1.999	0.333	0.333	—	—	—
59	June	3.264	3.264	—	—	—	—	—
60	July	3.306	2.479	0.826	—	—	—	0.826
61	August	3.500	3.000	0.500	—	0.500	—	—
62	September	3.077	1.231	1.846	0.615	—	—	—
63	October	2.412	1.608	0.804	0.804	—	—	—
64	November	7.084	7.084	—	—	—	—	—
65	December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 35f.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of deaths

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45 -----	6.924	5.912	1.012	0.523	0.051	—	0.069
2	January -----	7.528	6.723	0.805	0.490	—	—	—
3	February -----	7.432	6.448	0.984	0.583	0.146	—	0.073
4	March -----	7.089	6.504	0.586	0.308	0.031	—	—
5	April -----	6.087	5.123	0.964	0.482	0.030	—	0.090
6	May -----	7.673	6.585	1.089	0.398	0.027	—	0.080
7	June -----	9.588	8.281	1.308	0.735	0.054	—	0.136
8	July -----	7.865	6.641	1.224	0.729	0.052	—	0.078
9	August -----	7.329	6.112	1.217	0.609	0.051	—	0.076
10	September -----	8.034	6.901	1.134	0.616	0.025	—	0.099
11	October -----	5.202	4.295	0.908	0.443	0.066	—	0.089
12	November -----	5.562	4.736	0.827	0.290	—	—	0.067
13	December -----	4.760	3.739	1.022	0.604	0.139	—	0.023
14	Total, 1942 -----	10.176	8.347	1.829	0.572	—	—	0.114
15	January -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March -----	7.547	7.547	—	—	—	—	—
18	April -----	62.284	58.824	3.460	—	—	—	—
19	May -----	32.907	29.250	3.656	—	—	—	—
20	June -----	24.779	19.469	5.310	1.770	—	—	—
21	July -----	12.857	10.000	2.857	—	—	—	1.429
22	August -----	10.893	6.536	4.357	3.268	—	—	—
23	September -----	5.296	5.296	—	—	—	—	—
24	October -----	3.995	3.995	—	—	—	—	—
25	November -----	1.416	—	1.416	—	—	—	—
26	December -----	2.827	1.413	1.413	0.707	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943 -----	8.632	7.194	1.439	0.606	0.076	—	0.076
28	January -----	13.758	13.034	0.724	—	—	—	—
29	February -----	2.649	1.325	1.325	1.325	—	—	—
30	March -----	5.930	4.313	1.617	0.539	—	—	—
31	April -----	7.499	6.176	1.323	0.441	—	—	—
32	May -----	7.798	6.684	1.114	0.371	—	—	—
33	June -----	6.950	5.792	1.158	0.772	—	—	—
34	July -----	8.355	7.091	0.363	—	—	—	—
35	August -----	12.813	11.563	1.250	0.313	—	—	0.313
36	September -----	13.135	12.124	1.010	0.758	—	—	—
37	October -----	5.577	3.718	1.859	0.620	0.413	—	0.207
38	November -----	7.704	6.029	1.675	0.502	—	—	0.167
39	December -----	9.548	7.426	2.122	1.061	0.152	—	—
40	Total, 1944 -----	7.160	6.117	1.043	0.587	0.036	—	0.083
41	January -----	9.285	8.674	0.611	0.244	—	—	—
42	February -----	7.205	6.244	0.961	0.480	0.120	—	0.120
43	March -----	8.359	7.654	0.705	0.403	—	—	—
44	April -----	4.613	3.506	1.107	0.830	—	—	0.185
45	May -----	8.824	6.943	1.881	0.796	—	—	0.145
46	June -----	10.992	9.565	1.428	1.071	—	—	0.071
47	July -----	5.976	4.677	1.299	0.780	0.065	—	—
48	August -----	5.760	4.521	1.239	0.681	0.062	—	0.124
49	September -----	8.839	7.611	1.228	0.614	—	—	0.123
50	October -----	6.538	5.742	0.796	0.455	0.057	—	0.114
51	November -----	6.254	5.493	0.761	0.381	—	—	0.109
52	December -----	5.258	4.752	0.506	0.303	0.101	—	—
53	Total, 1945 -----	6.334	5.448	0.886	0.460	0.061	—	0.056
54	January -----	6.318	5.423	0.895	0.632	—	—	—
55	February -----	7.949	6.984	0.965	0.568	0.170	—	0.057
56	March -----	6.571	6.130	0.441	0.245	0.049	—	—
57	April -----	5.912	5.104	0.809	0.303	0.051	—	0.051
58	May -----	6.214	5.729	0.485	0.146	0.049	—	0.049
59	June -----	8.493	7.367	1.126	0.460	0.102	—	0.205
60	July -----	9.104	7.876	1.227	0.818	0.051	—	0.102
61	August -----	7.565	6.522	1.043	0.470	0.052	—	—
62	September -----	6.461	5.315	1.146	0.625	0.052	—	0.104
63	October -----	4.096	3.249	0.847	0.424	—	—	0.047
64	November -----	4.527	3.948	0.579	0.158	—	—	—
65	December -----	2.226	1.048	1.179	0.786	0.196	—	0.065

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito- urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo- skeletal system (17)	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)		
0.004	0.103	0.002	0.054	0.004	0.080	0.013	0.004	0.103	1
—	0.105	—	—	—	0.035	—	—	0.175	2
—	0.109	—	—	—	0.036	—	—	0.036	3
—	0.031	—	—	—	0.123	—	—	0.092	4
—	0.090	—	0.030	—	0.121	0.030	—	0.090	5
—	0.106	0.027	0.133	—	0.080	0.027	—	0.212	6
—	0.109	—	0.027	—	0.109	—	—	0.136	7
0.026	0.078	—	0.130	0.026	0.078	—	—	0.026	8
—	0.152	—	0.051	—	0.101	0.025	0.025	0.127	9
—	0.148	—	0.049	0.025	0.049	0.025	0.025	0.074	10
—	0.066	—	0.066	—	0.089	—	—	0.089	11
—	0.156	—	0.089	—	0.089	0.022	—	0.112	12
0.023	0.070	—	0.023	—	0.046	0.023	—	0.070	13
—	0.457	—	0.114	—	0.114	0.114	—	0.343	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.460	18
—	3.656	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	1.770	—	—	—	1.770	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.429	21
—	1.089	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.708	—	0.708	25
—	—	—	0.707	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.050	0.126	0.025	0.126	—	0.151	0.025	—	0.177	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.724	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.539	—	—	0.539	30
—	0.441	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.441	31
—	—	0.371	0.371	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.386	—	—	—	33
0.363	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	0.313	—	0.313	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.253	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	0.207	—	0.207	—	—	0.207	37
—	0.335	—	0.335	—	0.167	—	—	0.167	38
0.152	0.152	—	—	—	0.152	0.152	—	0.303	39
—	0.101	—	0.041	0.006	0.083	—	0.012	0.095	40
—	0.122	—	—	—	0.122	—	—	0.122	41
—	0.240	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	0.101	—	—	—	0.201	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.092	—	—	—	44
—	0.072	—	0.217	—	0.145	—	—	0.506	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.143	—	—	0.143	46
—	0.195	—	0.130	—	0.130	—	—	—	47
—	0.062	—	—	—	0.124	—	0.062	0.124	48
—	0.246	—	—	0.061	—	—	0.061	0.123	49
—	0.057	—	0.057	—	0.057	—	—	—	50
—	0.109	—	0.054	—	0.054	—	—	0.054	51
—	0.051	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.051	52
—	0.087	—	0.048	0.004	0.065	0.017	—	0.087	53
—	0.105	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.158	54
—	0.057	—	—	—	0.057	—	—	0.057	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.049	—	—	0.098	56
—	0.101	—	0.051	—	0.152	0.051	—	0.051	57
—	0.049	—	0.049	—	0.049	0.049	—	0.049	58
—	0.153	—	0.051	—	—	—	—	0.153	59
—	—	—	0.153	0.051	0.051	—	—	—	60
—	0.157	—	0.052	—	0.104	0.052	—	0.157	61
—	0.104	—	0.104	—	0.052	0.052	—	0.052	62
—	0.094	—	0.047	—	0.094	—	—	0.141	63
—	0.158	—	0.053	—	0.105	—	—	0.105	64
—	0.065	—	—	—	0.065	—	—	—	65

TABLE 35g.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of deaths]

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	4.110	3.074	1.036	0.486	0.058	0.009	0.081
2	January	4.136	2.993	1.143	0.548	0.066	0.047	0.085
3	February	4.925	3.684	1.241	0.572	0.078	—	0.155
4	March	4.905	4.001	0.904	0.377	0.069	—	0.059
5	April	4.442	3.373	1.069	0.534	0.083	—	0.058
6	May	4.105	2.956	1.149	0.590	0.053	—	0.129
7	June	3.941	2.877	1.064	0.459	0.080	0.007	0.087
8	July	3.653	2.732	0.921	0.394	0.033	—	0.107
9	August	3.987	2.829	1.158	0.627	0.038	0.013	0.064
10	September	4.508	3.563	0.945	0.459	0.059	0.007	0.072
11	October	3.798	3.054	0.744	0.312	0.053	0.013	0.046
12	November	3.544	2.536	1.008	0.430	0.059	0.015	0.052
13	December	4.188	2.849	1.339	0.651	0.054	0.009	0.090
14	Total, 1942	5.728	4.774	0.955	0.449	0.014	0.014	0.070
15	January	3.195	3.195	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	10.909	9.091	1.818	—	—	—	—
17	March	7.656	7.067	0.589	—	—	—	—
18	April	10.241	9.266	0.975	0.488	—	—	—
19	May	8.911	5.716	3.195	2.522	—	—	0.504
20	June	4.055	2.896	1.159	0.869	—	—	—
21	July	5.482	4.699	0.783	0.131	—	—	—
22	August	4.523	4.047	0.476	0.119	—	—	—
23	September	4.962	4.478	0.484	—	0.121	0.121	—
24	October	4.100	4.100	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	5.505	4.473	1.032	0.229	—	—	0.115
26	December	6.172	4.895	1.277	0.532	—	—	0.106
27	Total, 1943	4.218	3.312	0.906	0.469	0.053	—	0.042
28	January	5.207	4.448	0.759	0.542	0.108	—	—
29	February	3.699	3.155	0.544	0.326	—	—	—
30	March	4.028	2.327	1.701	0.895	0.090	—	0.090
31	April	4.188	3.316	0.872	0.524	0.087	—	0.087
32	May	2.270	1.566	0.704	0.235	0.078	—	0.078
33	June	6.933	5.861	1.072	0.643	0.143	—	—
34	July	3.732	2.674	1.058	0.622	—	—	0.062
35	August	5.021	4.129	0.892	0.112	0.112	—	0.112
36	September	4.483	3.649	0.834	0.521	—	—	—
37	October	4.107	3.407	0.700	0.327	—	—	—
38	November	3.250	2.664	0.586	0.271	—	—	—
39	December	4.104	2.920	1.184	0.710	0.079	—	0.079
40	Total, 1944	4.363	3.221	1.142	0.543	0.054	0.006	0.098
41	January	4.341	3.095	1.246	0.679	0.113	—	0.189
42	February	5.897	4.583	1.314	0.639	0.036	—	0.249
43	March	4.972	4.297	0.675	0.307	0.092	—	—
44	April	4.162	3.204	0.958	0.548	0.055	—	0.055
45	May	3.376	2.544	0.832	0.214	0.071	—	0.143
46	June	3.670	2.446	1.224	0.531	0.069	0.023	0.162
47	July	4.163	3.132	1.031	0.364	0.061	—	0.121
48	August	4.534	2.885	1.649	1.138	0.039	—	0.039
49	September	5.591	4.310	1.281	0.777	0.039	—	0.097
50	October	4.672	3.688	0.984	0.404	0.053	0.018	0.035
51	November	3.649	2.585	1.064	0.405	0.051	0.017	0.084
52	December	4.029	2.724	1.305	0.516	0.016	—	0.097
53	Total, 1945	3.763	2.762	1.001	0.454	0.066	0.013	0.080
54	January	3.921	2.762	1.159	0.501	0.043	0.072	0.057
55	February	4.628	3.326	1.302	0.582	0.107	—	0.138
56	March	4.946	4.054	0.892	0.338	0.041	—	0.081
57	April	4.285	3.117	1.168	0.532	0.103	—	0.059
58	May	4.462	3.217	1.245	0.713	0.042	—	0.098
59	June	3.518	2.560	0.958	0.342	0.082	—	0.068
60	July	3.124	2.287	0.837	0.392	0.026	—	0.118
61	August	3.343	2.368	0.975	0.469	0.025	0.025	0.076
62	September	3.704	2.914	0.790	0.272	0.082	—	0.082
63	October	2.858	2.207	0.651	0.270	0.079	0.016	0.079
64	November	3.168	2.030	1.138	0.580	0.112	0.022	0.022
65	December	1.854	0.945	0.909	0.618	0.109	0.036	0.036

¹ Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942-45¹
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
0.003	0.093	0.001	0.064	0.001	0.129	0.018	0.005	0.088	1
—	0.057	—	0.085	—	0.113	0.088	—	0.104	2
—	0.136	—	0.048	—	0.136	0.019	0.010	0.087	3
0.008	0.117	—	0.050	—	0.075	0.008	—	0.151	4
—	0.067	—	0.075	—	0.175	0.008	—	0.067	5
—	0.083	—	0.060	—	0.136	0.023	—	0.076	6
0.007	0.124	—	0.080	—	0.109	0.015	0.007	0.087	7
—	0.073	0.007	0.060	—	0.120	0.013	0.007	0.107	8
—	0.064	—	0.090	—	0.141	0.032	—	0.090	9
—	0.112	—	0.039	—	0.118	0.020	—	0.059	10
0.007	0.060	—	0.053	—	0.120	0.007	0.013	0.060	11
—	0.111	—	0.074	—	0.141	0.015	0.015	0.096	12
0.018	0.136	—	0.054	0.009	0.181	0.027	0.009	0.100	13
—	0.098	—	0.084	—	0.140	0.014	—	0.070	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	1.818	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	0.589	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.244	0.244	—	—	18
—	—	—	0.168	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	0.145	—	—	—	0.145	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	0.261	—	0.392	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	0.119	—	0.233	—	—	—	22
—	0.121	—	0.121	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	0.115	—	0.115	—	—	—	—	0.459	25
—	0.213	—	—	—	0.319	—	—	0.106	26
—	0.142	—	0.047	—	0.068	0.011	0.005	0.068	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.108	28
—	0.109	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.109	29
—	0.179	—	0.090	—	0.090	—	—	0.269	30
—	0.087	—	—	—	0.087	—	—	—	31
—	0.313	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	0.143	—	—	—	0.143	—	—	—	33
—	0.249	—	—	—	—	—	0.062	0.062	34
—	0.167	—	0.223	—	0.056	0.056	—	0.056	35
—	0.104	—	—	—	0.156	—	—	0.052	36
—	0.187	—	0.093	—	—	—	—	0.093	37
—	0.135	—	0.045	—	0.135	—	—	—	38
—	0.039	—	0.039	—	0.079	0.039	—	0.118	39
0.006	0.091	0.002	0.059	0.002	0.158	0.020	0.009	0.095	40
—	0.038	—	0.075	—	0.075	0.038	—	0.038	41
—	0.107	—	0.071	—	0.107	—	—	0.107	42
—	0.123	—	0.031	—	0.031	—	—	0.092	43
—	0.027	—	0.055	—	0.137	—	—	0.082	44
—	0.095	—	0.024	—	0.190	0.048	—	0.048	45
—	0.115	—	0.092	—	0.092	—	—	0.138	46
—	0.040	0.020	0.061	—	0.141	0.020	—	0.202	47
—	0.059	—	0.079	—	0.196	0.039	—	0.059	48
—	0.116	—	0.019	—	0.116	0.039	—	0.078	49
0.018	0.053	—	0.053	—	0.246	—	0.035	0.070	50
—	0.101	—	0.084	—	0.169	0.017	0.034	0.101	51
0.032	0.177	—	0.064	0.016	0.242	0.032	0.016	0.097	52
0.003	0.031	—	0.069	—	0.122	0.019	0.003	0.090	53
—	0.072	—	0.100	—	0.143	0.043	—	0.129	54
—	0.138	—	0.046	—	0.169	0.031	0.015	0.077	55
0.014	0.095	—	0.054	—	0.095	0.014	—	0.162	56
—	0.089	—	0.103	—	0.207	—	—	0.074	57
—	0.042	—	0.084	—	0.140	0.014	—	0.112	58
0.014	0.123	—	0.096	—	0.110	0.027	0.014	0.032	59
—	0.065	—	0.052	—	0.105	0.013	—	0.065	60
—	0.051	—	0.063	—	0.114	0.025	—	0.127	61
—	0.109	—	0.054	—	0.123	0.014	—	0.054	62
—	0.032	—	0.048	—	0.064	0.016	—	0.048	63
—	0.112	—	0.067	—	0.134	0.022	—	0.067	64
—	0.036	—	0.036	—	—	—	—	0.036	65

TABLE 35h.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of deaths

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	3.619	3.078	0.542	0.145	0.067	0.004	0.044
2	January	3.411	2.980	0.431	0.121	0.044	—	0.055
3	February	3.717	3.204	0.513	0.148	0.080	—	0.057
4	March	3.440	2.939	0.501	0.130	0.100	—	0.010
5	April	3.427	3.012	0.416	0.129	0.046	—	0.055
6	May	3.747	3.173	0.575	0.223	0.034	0.009	0.051
7	June	3.710	3.202	0.508	0.241	0.043	—	0.034
8	July	3.668	3.138	0.530	0.095	0.088	0.008	0.024
9	August	3.475	2.906	0.569	0.115	0.069	—	0.038
10	September	3.985	3.468	0.517	0.111	0.052	0.007	0.044
11	October	3.713	3.123	0.590	0.141	0.060	0.013	0.054
12	November	3.572	2.907	0.665	0.125	0.097	—	0.035
13	December	3.470	2.881	0.589	0.167	0.080	0.007	0.065
14	Total, 1942	3.021	2.305	0.715	0.305	0.053	—	0.055
15	January	2.152	1.730	0.432	—	—	—	0.215
16	February	1.909	1.909	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	3.569	2.758	0.811	0.162	0.324	—	—
18	April	4.152	4.046	0.106	—	—	—	0.106
19	May	5.028	2.735	2.294	1.575	—	—	0.265
20	June	4.861	3.450	1.411	1.254	—	—	—
21	July	1.924	1.718	0.206	0.059	—	—	—
22	August	2.511	1.828	0.783	0.195	0.055	—	0.065
23	September	1.684	1.372	0.312	0.125	—	—	—
24	October	2.753	2.116	0.629	0.114	0.057	—	0.057
25	November	3.475	2.715	0.750	0.054	0.054	—	0.054
26	December	2.480	1.934	0.546	0.050	0.149	—	0.099
27	Total, 1943	3.598	2.970	0.628	0.185	0.072	—	0.048
28	January	3.298	2.707	0.591	0.148	—	—	0.098
29	February	4.073	3.248	0.826	0.275	0.055	—	0.110
30	March	2.902	2.032	0.871	0.290	0.048	—	0.048
31	April	4.273	3.545	0.728	0.291	0.097	—	0.194
32	May	3.758	3.316	0.442	0.088	0.088	—	0.044
33	June	2.884	2.359	0.524	0.175	0.087	—	—
34	July	4.004	3.388	0.615	0.269	0.038	—	—
35	August	3.040	2.329	0.711	0.197	0.079	—	0.039
36	September	3.605	2.752	0.853	0.155	0.155	—	0.078
37	October	3.055	2.600	0.457	0.211	0.035	—	—
38	November	3.895	3.275	0.620	0.103	0.069	—	0.034
39	December	4.256	3.814	0.441	0.095	0.095	—	—
40	Total, 1944	2.799	2.300	0.499	0.103	0.080	0.007	0.032
41	January	2.424	1.954	0.450	0.123	0.092	—	0.061
42	February	3.388	2.979	0.409	0.088	0.088	—	0.058
43	March	3.437	2.968	0.469	0.104	0.078	—	—
44	April	2.512	2.224	0.388	0.078	0.078	—	0.025
45	May	4.439	3.977	0.462	0.128	0.026	—	—
46	June	2.081	1.639	0.442	0.104	0.078	—	0.025
47	July	3.197	2.685	0.510	0.081	0.081	0.027	—
48	August	1.575	1.084	0.490	0.103	0.077	—	0.025
49	September	2.147	1.807	0.340	0.105	0.052	0.025	0.052
50	October	2.242	1.594	0.648	0.108	0.081	0.027	0.027
51	November	3.407	2.548	0.859	0.089	0.148	—	0.059
52	December	2.582	2.127	0.555	0.123	0.092	—	0.052
53	Total, 1945	4.435	3.953	0.483	0.114	0.057	0.005	0.045
54	January	4.629	4.326	0.303	0.121	0.030	—	—
55	February	4.152	3.629	0.523	0.163	0.068	—	0.033
56	March	3.744	3.483	0.261	0.058	0.115	—	—
57	April	3.511	3.258	0.354	0.126	—	—	—
58	May	2.793	2.495	0.298	—	0.023	0.023	0.045
59	June	5.298	5.013	0.285	0.095	—	—	0.071
60	July	4.397	3.799	0.598	0.021	0.149	—	0.064
61	August	5.407	4.914	0.493	0.059	0.059	—	0.039
62	September	6.091	5.550	0.541	0.090	0.018	—	0.035
63	October	5.072	4.468	0.604	0.135	0.060	0.015	0.091
64	November	3.540	2.987	0.553	0.174	0.095	—	0.016
65	December	3.860	3.144	0.715	0.282	0.088	0.019	0.094

¹ Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942-45¹
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
0.001	0.099	—	0.048	0.001	0.060	0.010	0.002	0.062	1
—	0.066	—	0.033	—	0.055	—	—	0.055	2
—	0.068	—	0.034	0.011	0.023	0.011	—	0.080	3
—	0.070	—	0.050	—	0.070	0.010	0.020	0.040	4
—	0.083	—	0.018	—	0.037	0.018	—	0.028	5
—	0.077	—	0.043	—	0.103	—	—	0.034	6
—	0.060	—	0.034	—	0.034	0.009	0.009	0.043	7
—	0.136	—	0.048	—	0.064	0.008	—	0.056	8
0.008	0.123	—	0.069	—	0.062	0.023	—	0.062	9
—	0.103	—	0.037	—	0.066	0.022	—	0.074	10
—	0.141	—	0.060	—	0.067	0.007	—	0.047	11
—	0.125	—	0.062	—	0.076	—	—	0.145	12
—	0.087	—	0.065	—	0.044	0.007	—	0.065	13
—	0.119	—	0.033	—	0.060	—	—	0.079	14
—	0.216	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	0.162	—	—	—	—	0.162	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	0.088	—	—	—	0.265	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	0.157	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.069	—	—	0.069	21
—	0.196	—	—	—	0.065	—	—	0.196	22
—	0.125	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.062	23
—	0.229	—	0.057	—	0.057	—	—	0.057	24
—	0.217	—	0.054	—	0.109	—	—	0.217	25
—	0.149	—	—	—	0.050	—	—	0.050	26
—	0.113	—	0.048	0.003	0.096	0.017	—	0.045	27
—	0.098	—	0.049	0.049	0.049	—	—	0.098	28
—	0.110	—	0.055	—	0.110	—	—	0.110	29
—	0.145	—	0.097	—	0.193	0.048	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.097	0.049	—	—	31
—	0.088	—	—	—	0.088	—	—	0.044	32
—	0.044	—	0.044	—	0.131	—	—	0.044	33
—	0.154	—	0.077	—	0.038	—	—	0.038	34
—	0.158	—	0.079	—	0.118	—	—	0.039	35
—	0.233	—	—	—	0.078	0.116	—	0.039	36
—	0.141	—	0.035	—	0.035	—	—	—	37
—	0.103	—	0.034	—	0.207	—	—	0.069	38
—	0.063	—	0.095	—	0.032	—	—	0.063	39
—	0.116	—	0.050	—	0.039	0.014	0.002	0.057	40
—	0.061	—	0.061	—	0.031	—	—	0.031	41
—	0.058	—	0.029	—	—	0.029	—	0.058	42
—	0.078	—	0.052	—	0.052	—	0.026	0.078	43
—	0.129	—	0.026	—	0.026	—	—	0.026	44
—	0.051	—	0.128	—	0.103	—	—	0.026	45
—	0.130	—	0.026	—	—	0.026	—	0.052	46
—	0.215	—	0.054	—	0.027	—	—	0.027	47
—	0.129	—	0.052	—	0.052	0.052	—	—	48
—	0.052	—	0.026	—	0.026	—	—	—	49
—	0.135	—	0.054	—	0.054	0.027	—	0.135	50
—	0.296	—	0.059	—	—	—	—	0.207	51
—	0.062	—	0.031	—	0.092	0.031	—	0.062	52
0.002	0.072	—	0.050	0.002	0.055	0.005	0.004	0.072	53
—	0.030	—	—	—	0.061	—	—	0.061	54
—	0.065	—	0.033	0.033	—	—	—	0.098	55
—	0.029	—	—	—	0.029	—	0.029	—	56
—	0.101	—	0.025	—	0.025	0.025	—	0.051	57
—	0.092	—	—	—	0.069	—	—	0.046	58
—	0.024	—	—	—	0.024	—	0.024	0.048	59
—	0.107	—	0.043	—	0.107	0.021	—	0.085	60
0.020	0.079	—	0.099	—	0.039	0.020	—	0.079	61
—	0.072	—	0.072	—	0.108	—	—	0.144	62
—	0.121	—	0.075	—	0.091	—	—	0.015	63
—	0.016	—	0.079	—	0.047	—	—	0.126	64
—	0.094	—	0.094	—	0.019	—	—	0.075	65

TABLE 35i.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic

- [Rates stated as number of deaths

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(5)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	3.590	3.173	0.517	0.098	0.081	0.008	0.053
2	January	3.028	2.448	0.580	0.076	0.050	—	0.075
3	February	3.750	3.281	0.469	0.055	0.083	—	0.110
4	March	3.242	2.940	0.302	0.025	0.050	—	0.025
5	April	3.933	3.290	0.643	0.180	0.051	0.051	0.077
6	May	3.001	2.595	0.405	0.143	0.071	—	0.048
7	June	3.511	2.886	0.625	0.072	0.168	—	0.024
8	July	2.974	2.414	0.560	0.215	0.065	—	0.043
9	August	3.591	3.055	0.535	0.131	0.109	—	0.022
10	September	3.823	3.301	0.522	0.095	0.047	0.024	0.047
11	October	4.517	4.161	0.457	0.048	0.120	—	0.048
12	November	3.800	3.364	0.437	0.026	0.077	—	0.025
13	December	5.185	4.514	0.571	0.077	0.077	0.025	0.103
14	Total, 1942	4.194	3.558	0.625	0.199	0.080	0.010	0.060
15	January	2.264	1.940	0.323	—	0.323	—	—
16	February	2.777	1.851	0.926	—	—	—	0.617
17	March	1.998	1.332	0.566	0.222	—	—	—
18	April	3.581	3.015	0.555	—	—	—	—
19	May	4.509	4.208	0.301	0.150	—	—	—
20	June	3.752	2.976	0.775	0.129	0.129	—	—
21	July	4.501	3.581	0.920	0.716	—	—	—
22	August	3.807	3.064	0.743	0.454	0.093	—	—
23	September	4.138	3.522	0.516	0.254	0.088	0.088	—
24	October	5.050	4.408	0.641	0.080	0.150	—	0.150
25	November	3.815	3.409	0.406	—	0.152	—	—
26	December	5.577	5.080	0.598	0.075	—	—	0.149
27	Total, 1943	3.545	3.198	0.447	0.082	0.036	0.005	0.057
28	January	3.731	3.178	0.553	0.059	—	—	0.069
29	February	4.313	4.016	0.297	0.074	—	—	—
30	March	3.497	3.358	0.130	—	0.065	—	—
31	April	4.738	3.829	0.909	0.454	—	—	0.130
32	May	2.733	2.384	0.349	0.058	0.058	—	0.058
33	June	3.510	3.042	0.468	—	0.176	—	—
34	July	2.062	1.559	0.503	0.050	0.050	—	0.101
35	August	2.825	2.008	0.817	0.053	0.053	—	0.053
36	September	3.964	3.544	0.420	—	—	—	0.120
37	October	4.219	3.841	0.378	0.063	—	—	—
38	November	4.918	4.519	0.399	0.056	—	—	0.066
39	December	4.725	4.059	0.665	0.133	—	0.067	0.067
40	Total, 1944	2.971	2.553	0.418	0.054	0.124	0.008	0.062
41	January	2.372	1.491	0.881	0.135	0.068	—	0.136
42	February	3.463	3.011	0.452	0.075	0.075	—	0.151
43	March	2.348	2.197	0.152	—	0.075	—	—
44	April	3.708	3.286	0.421	—	0.084	0.084	0.084
45	May	2.410	1.980	0.430	0.172	0.172	—	0.086
46	June	3.364	2.710	0.654	0.093	0.280	—	0.093
47	July	2.307	2.115	0.192	0.095	—	—	—
48	August	4.889	4.584	0.305	—	0.102	—	—
49	September	2.805	2.581	0.224	—	0.112	—	—
50	October	2.519	2.391	0.228	—	0.228	—	—
51	November	1.684	1.323	0.351	—	0.120	—	—
52	December	3.955	3.429	0.527	—	0.254	—	0.132
53	Total, 1945	4.444	3.701	0.743	0.074	0.134	0.015	0.015
54	January	3.286	3.149	0.137	—	—	—	—
55	February	3.655	3.019	0.636	—	0.318	—	—
56	March	5.255	4.514	0.752	—	—	—	0.150
57	April	2.590	2.216	0.475	—	0.158	0.158	—
58	May	3.223	2.509	0.514	0.307	—	—	—
59	June	3.458	2.542	0.826	0.165	—	—	—
60	July	4.421	3.532	0.790	0.158	0.315	—	—
61	August	5.037	3.899	1.137	—	0.325	—	—
62	September	4.430	3.274	1.155	0.193	—	—	—
63	October	8.780	8.104	0.575	—	0.225	—	—
64	November	3.985	3.065	0.920	—	—	—	—
65	December	8.557	7.223	1.445	—	0.351	—	—

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito- urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo- skeletal system (17)	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)		
0.002	0.106	0.004	0.039	—	0.051	0.024	0.002	0.049	1
—	0.177	—	0.101	—	0.025	0.025	—	0.050	2
—	0.083	0.028	—	—	0.110	—	—	—	3
—	0.101	—	0.025	—	0.025	0.025	—	0.025	4
—	0.154	—	—	—	0.026	0.026	—	0.077	5
—	0.143	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	0.024	—	0.048	—	0.048	0.048	0.024	0.168	7
—	0.086	—	0.043	—	0.043	0.022	—	0.043	8
—	0.109	—	0.044	—	0.066	—	—	0.044	9
—	0.166	—	0.024	—	0.047	0.024	—	0.047	10
0.024	0.048	—	0.024	—	0.072	0.048	—	0.024	11
—	0.077	0.026	0.026	—	0.051	0.077	—	0.051	12
—	0.103	—	0.129	—	0.103	—	—	0.052	13
—	0.050	0.010	0.040	—	0.109	0.040	—	0.030	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	0.309	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.222	0.222	—	—	17
—	0.188	—	—	—	—	0.188	—	0.188	18
—	0.150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	0.129	—	0.129	—	—	0.259	20
—	0.102	—	—	—	0.102	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	0.093	—	0.093	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	0.088	—	0.088	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.160	0.080	—	—	24
—	0.081	0.081	—	—	—	0.081	—	—	25
—	—	—	0.075	—	0.299	—	—	—	26
0.005	0.108	—	0.041	—	0.041	0.026	—	0.046	27
—	0.138	—	0.207	—	—	—	—	0.069	28
—	0.074	—	—	—	0.149	—	—	—	29
—	0.065	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	0.130	—	—	—	0.065	—	—	0.130	31
—	0.174	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.059	0.117	—	0.117	33
—	0.101	—	0.101	—	0.050	0.050	—	—	34
—	0.106	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.053	35
—	0.240	—	—	—	—	0.060	—	—	36
0.063	0.063	—	0.063	—	0.063	—	—	0.063	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.133	0.066	—	0.066	38
—	0.200	—	0.133	—	—	—	—	0.067	39
—	0.101	—	0.015	—	0.023	0.008	—	0.023	40
—	0.271	—	0.068	—	0.068	0.068	—	0.068	41
—	0.075	—	—	—	0.075	—	—	—	42
—	0.076	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	0.169	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	0.093	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.093	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.096	47
—	0.204	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.112	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	0.241	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	0.132	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	0.193	0.015	0.074	—	0.045	0.030	0.015	0.134	53
—	0.137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	0.159	—	—	0.159	—	—	—	55
—	0.301	—	0.150	—	—	—	—	0.150	56
—	0.158	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	0.307	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	0.165	—	—	—	0.165	0.330	59
—	0.158	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.158	60
—	0.162	—	0.162	—	0.325	—	—	0.162	61
—	0.578	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.385	62
—	0.225	—	—	—	—	0.225	—	—	63
—	—	—	0.307	—	—	0.307	—	0.307	64
—	0.361	—	0.361	—	—	—	—	0.361	65

TABLE 35j.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of deaths

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45 -----	4.797	4.245	0.652	0.124	0.047	0.005	0.066
2	January -----	6.769	6.236	0.533	0.125	0.031	—	0.094
3	February -----	5.676	6.268	0.408	0.068	—	0.034	0.068
4	March -----	4.926	4.495	0.431	0.092	0.062	—	0.092
5	April -----	4.912	4.474	0.438	0.125	0.031	—	0.031
6	May -----	6.666	5.100	0.656	0.155	0.062	—	0.093
7	June -----	3.771	3.023	0.748	0.218	0.126	—	—
8	July -----	6.669	5.137	0.532	0.177	—	—	0.030
9	August -----	2.981	2.391	0.690	0.030	0.148	—	0.069
10	September -----	4.669	4.162	0.497	0.031	0.031	—	0.062
11	October -----	5.313	4.577	0.736	0.192	0.032	—	0.096
12	November -----	4.066	3.461	0.605	0.168	—	—	0.067
13	December -----	3.099	2.648	0.561	0.103	0.034	0.034	0.103
14	Total, 1942 -----	4.494	3.777	0.717	0.216	0.010	0.010	0.078
15	January -----	5.422	4.436	0.986	0.329	—	—	0.164
16	February -----	4.975	4.664	0.321	—	—	0.160	—
17	March -----	3.378	2.703	0.675	0.270	—	—	0.270
18	April -----	4.395	3.920	0.476	0.119	—	—	—
19	May -----	3.709	2.843	0.866	0.494	—	—	0.247
20	June -----	3.969	2.918	1.051	0.350	—	—	—
21	July -----	6.925	5.951	0.974	0.325	—	—	—
22	August -----	2.983	2.450	0.533	—	0.107	—	0.213
23	September -----	5.227	4.693	0.634	0.107	—	—	—
24	October -----	6.079	4.127	0.952	0.317	—	—	—
25	November -----	4.652	3.806	0.846	0.317	—	—	0.106
26	December -----	3.426	3.034	0.392	—	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943 -----	4.750	4.212	0.638	0.091	0.066	—	0.066
28	January -----	7.339	6.595	0.734	0.186	0.093	—	0.093
29	February -----	4.308	3.795	0.513	0.103	—	—	0.205
30	March -----	6.034	6.667	0.377	0.094	0.094	—	—
31	April -----	5.710	5.316	0.394	—	0.098	—	0.098
32	May -----	4.670	4.203	0.467	—	—	—	0.093
33	June -----	4.523	3.618	0.905	0.101	0.302	—	—
34	July -----	6.704	6.513	0.191	0.096	—	—	—
35	August -----	1.816	1.242	0.574	—	0.096	—	—
36	September -----	5.050	4.242	0.808	—	0.101	—	0.202
37	October -----	6.632	5.020	0.612	0.102	—	—	0.102
38	November -----	2.505	1.983	0.522	0.209	—	—	—
39	December -----	2.171	1.714	0.457	0.229	—	—	—
40	Total, 1944 -----	6.352	6.886	0.466	0.105	0.058	—	0.070
41	January -----	7.822	7.702	0.120	—	—	—	0.120
42	February -----	5.032	4.635	0.397	0.132	—	—	—
43	March -----	4.583	4.336	0.248	—	—	—	0.124
44	April -----	6.369	5.971	0.398	0.133	—	—	—
45	May -----	8.003	7.470	0.533	0.133	0.267	—	—
46	June -----	4.340	3.472	0.868	0.434	0.145	—	—
47	July -----	7.072	6.927	0.145	—	—	—	—
48	August -----	6.415	4.976	0.439	0.146	0.146	—	—
49	September -----	6.663	6.344	0.309	—	—	—	—
50	October -----	8.604	7.698	0.906	0.151	—	—	0.161
51	November -----	7.579	7.116	0.464	—	—	—	—
52	December -----	4.846	3.937	0.909	0.151	0.151	—	0.454
53	Total, 1945 -----	3.447	3.000	0.447	0.070	0.056	0.014	0.042
54	January -----	6.779	6.482	0.297	—	—	—	—
55	February -----	9.609	9.170	0.539	—	—	—	—
56	March -----	5.311	4.842	0.469	—	0.166	—	—
57	April -----	2.894	1.881	0.613	0.342	—	—	—
58	May -----	7.093	6.763	0.330	—	—	—	—
59	June -----	1.801	1.801	—	—	—	—	—
60	July -----	1.240	0.413	0.827	0.276	—	—	0.138
61	August -----	2.361	1.628	0.833	—	0.278	—	—
62	September -----	1.239	1.084	0.155	—	—	—	—
63	October -----	1.294	0.740	0.554	0.185	0.186	—	0.186
64	November -----	0.940	0.470	0.470	—	—	—	0.236
65	December -----	1.152	0.676	0.576	—	—	0.288	—

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942-45

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
0.003	0.146	—	0.018	0.003	0.058	0.026	—	0.058	1
—	0.094	—	—	—	0.063	0.031	—	0.094	2
—	0.136	—	0.034	—	—	—	—	0.068	3
—	0.031	—	—	—	0.092	—	—	0.062	4
—	0.125	—	—	0.031	0.031	0.031	—	0.031	5
—	0.093	—	0.031	—	—	0.093	—	0.031	6
—	0.166	—	0.031	—	0.156	0.031	—	0.031	7
—	0.266	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.059	8
—	0.118	—	—	—	0.118	0.059	—	0.059	9
0.031	0.124	—	0.031	—	0.062	0.031	—	0.093	10
—	0.224	—	0.032	—	0.064	0.032	—	0.064	11
—	0.202	—	—	—	0.067	—	—	0.101	12
—	0.172	—	0.069	—	0.034	—	—	—	13
—	0.216	—	0.029	—	0.078	0.049	—	0.029	14
—	0.164	—	—	—	0.329	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.160	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.135	—	—	—	17
—	0.119	—	—	—	0.119	0.119	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.124	—	—	19
—	0.350	—	—	—	0.233	0.117	—	—	20
—	0.641	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.108	21
—	0.107	—	—	—	—	0.107	—	—	22
—	0.320	—	—	—	0.107	—	—	—	23
—	0.317	—	0.106	—	—	0.106	—	0.106	24
—	0.423	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	0.098	—	0.196	—	0.098	—	—	—	26
—	0.124	—	0.008	0.008	0.074	0.041	—	0.058	27
—	0.186	—	—	—	—	0.093	—	0.093	28
—	0.205	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.094	—	—	0.094	30
—	0.098	—	—	0.098	—	—	—	—	31
—	0.187	—	—	—	—	0.187	—	—	32
—	0.101	—	—	—	0.302	—	—	0.101	33
—	0.096	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	0.096	—	—	—	0.287	0.096	—	—	36
—	0.101	—	0.101	—	—	0.101	—	0.202	36
—	0.102	—	—	—	0.102	—	—	0.102	37
—	0.104	—	—	—	0.104	—	—	0.104	38
—	0.229	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	0.093	—	0.023	—	0.047	—	—	0.070	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	0.132	—	0.132	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.124	—	—	—	43
—	0.133	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.133	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.133	45
—	0.146	—	0.146	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.144	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.146	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.155	—	—	0.156	49
—	0.463	—	—	—	0.151	—	—	—	50
—	0.166	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.309	51
—	0.161	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.014	0.140	—	0.014	—	0.014	—	—	0.084	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.296	54
—	0.170	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.170	55
—	0.166	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.166	56
—	0.171	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	0.166	—	0.166	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	0.413	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	0.278	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.278	61
0.156	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.235	—	—	—	64
—	0.288	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65

TABLE 36a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ by diagnosis, for

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury -----	16,941,081	9,817,680	7,123,401	1,137,243	686,160
2	Total, disease -----	14,998,369	8,848,443	6,149,926	1,018,791	620,161
3	Total, nonbattle injury -----	1,942,712	969,237	973,475	118,452	55,989
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary -----	25,027	18,975	6,062	1,844	1,361
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary -----	3,358	2,142	1,226	140	85
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS -----	844,865	460,660	394,216	23,927	14,363
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS -----					
8	Meningitis, meningococcal -----					
9	Scarlet fever -----	12,359	9,702	2,657	422	231
10	Streptococcal sore throat -----	28,398	25,328	3,070	1,031	808
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial -----	19,196	12,891	6,305	1,712	1,180
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning -----	61,299	37,680	13,619	2,896	1,788
13	Typhoid fever -----	22,032	12,694	9,338	1,587	1,024
14	Paratyphoid fever -----	451	80	371	64	—
15	Dysentery, bacillary -----	742	113	629	69	12
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	24,868	4,340	20,518	2,633	360
17	Chancroid -----	4,661	627	4,024	212	28
18	Malaria -----	94,049	20,250	73,789	428	64
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) -----	403,689	62,275	361,414	24,219	5,627
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous -----	125	21	105	5	—
21	Dysentery, amebic -----	322	6	317	21	—
22	Neurosyphilis -----	27,891	2,829	25,062	3,842	697
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS -----	8,972	7,265	1,707	148	128
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified -----	288,735	205,549	83,086	2,907	1,358
25	Relapsing fever -----					
26	Influenza -----					
27	Poliomyelitis, acute -----	188,225	137,355	50,870	20,925	16,773
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) -----	1,023	445	677	217	97
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) -----	197	129	68	5	5
30	Dengue -----	205	35	170	35	16
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever) -----	89,537	76	89,461	6,462	15
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) -----	10,430	10	10,420	1,006	5
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) -----	179	66	124	23	5
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) -----	801	467	344	68	49
35	Typhus fever, unqualified -----	5,073	20	5,053	315	10
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) -----	260	30	220	35	5
37	Filariasis -----	23,290	8,466	14,834	991	264
38	Schistosomiasis -----	2,493	520	1,973	143	56
39	Scabies -----	2,088	185	1,903	80	10
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) -----	99,955	67,066	42,889	6,655	3,020
41	Rheumatic fever -----	109,695	9,897	99,798	10,697	1,618
42	Dysentery, unclassified -----	18,177	14,048	4,129	638	398
43	Veneral disease, other -----	30,622	2,399	28,223	3,025	245
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other -----	14,224	9,181	5,043	81	30
45	Neoplasms, malignant -----	609,600	392,302	117,298	29,772	21,943
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy -----	7,629	4,837	2,792	1,058	727
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease -----	54,373	42,193	22,180	4,979	3,383
48	Goiter -----	30,020	17,706	12,316	3,289	2,116
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other -----	6,126	3,828	1,298	331	228
50	Anemia -----	3,447	2,588	859	562	397
51	Leukemia -----	2,992	1,488	1,504	327	163
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of -----	671	351	210	37	24
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord -----	11,316	9,022	2,294	1,454	1,154
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) -----	129	88	41	6	5
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) -----	1,165	825	330	92	47
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal -----	234	142	92	43	24
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis -----	1,649	1,127	522	90	51
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus -----	66,306	29,791	25,515	6,190	3,141
59	Epilepsy -----	11,523	7,128	4,396	1,784	1,244
60	Nervous system, other diseases of -----	18,072	14,142	3,930	519	345
61	Psychoses -----	85,454	64,094	31,350	8,369	6,365
62	Psychoneuroses -----	68,352	37,824	30,528	2,251	999
63	Character and behavior disorders -----	648,460	390,689	257,871	34,277	19,193
64	Disorders of intelligence -----	118,989	81,979	37,010	3,827	2,626
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified -----	28,866	24,362	4,514	12	5
66	Diseases of organs of vision -----	64,640	36,716	27,924	5,719	3,112
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process -----	204,176	120,064	84,111	13,025	8,649
68	Pericardial disease -----	199,947	106,739	93,208	15,069	8,736
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together -----	593	433	160	58	53
		37,432	28,466	8,976	4,103	2,784

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45³

Male officers —cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Line no.
	All areas	Conti- nental U.S.	Outside continen- tal U.S.	All areas	Conti- nental U.S.	Outside continen- tal U.S.	All areas	Conti- nental U.S.	Outside continen- tal U.S.	
Outside continen- tal U.S. (7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(16)	(16)	
451,093	116,761	62,939	63,822	15,485,916	8,894,125	6,591,791	201,161	174,466	26,695	1
398,630	108,662	59,016	49,546	13,686,153	8,009,210	6,676,943	184,863	160,056	24,807	2
52,463	8,199	3,923	4,276	1,799,763	884,915	914,848	16,298	14,410	1,888	3
483	517	345	172	22,451	17,089	6,362	215	180	35	4
64	24	12	12	3,174	2,019	1,165	30	25	5	6
9,564	149	109	40	819,046	434,573	384,473	1,744	1,606	139	6
191	22	15	7	11,875	9,416	2,459	40	40	—	7
223	122	104	18	27,099	24,281	2,818	146	136	11	8
532	214	125	89	16,885	11,256	5,629	285	330	55	9
1,108	359	178	181	47,755	35,463	12,292	289	251	38	10
663	222	85	137	19,882	11,270	8,612	341	315	26	11
54	3	—	3	384	70	314	10	10	—	12
47	9	5	4	674	96	578	—	—	—	13
2,173	377	24	353	21,838	3,911	17,927	110	45	66	14
184	39	5	34	4,380	684	3,796	20	10	10	15
364	—	—	—	93,610	20,186	73,424	11	10	1	16
18,692	811	82	729	378,649	46,561	331,998	110	15	95	17
5	5	—	5	116	21	95	—	—	—	18
21	9	—	9	292	5	287	—	—	—	19
3,245	400	82	318	23,633	2,115	21,418	116	35	81	20
20	10	10	—	8,774	7,087	1,687	40	40	—	21
1,539	86	47	39	285,263	203,784	81,479	479	450	29	22
7	—	—	—	132	31	101	—	—	—	23
5,163	1,225	873	352	164,466	119,218	45,248	1,608	1,491	117	24
120	3	—	3	803	349	454	—	—	—	25
—	10	10	—	182	114	68	—	—	—	26
20	—	—	—	170	20	150	—	—	—	27
6,447	546	—	646	82,422	56	82,366	107	5	102	28
1,000	65	—	65	9,325	5	9,320	35	—	35	29
18	—	—	—	156	50	106	—	—	—	30
19	—	—	—	733	408	325	—	—	—	31
305	—	—	—	4,758	10	4,748	—	—	—	32
30	—	—	—	215	25	190	—	—	—	33
727	45	8	37	22,234	8,169	14,065	20	15	6	34
88	—	—	—	2,350	465	1,885	—	—	—	35
70	—	—	—	2,008	175	1,833	—	—	—	36
2,645	161	73	88	93,691	53,662	40,129	438	411	27	37
9,079	640	192	448	98,142	7,987	90,165	216	100	116	38
140	203	134	69	17,286	13,376	3,910	150	140	10	39
2,781	295	17	278	27,183	2,122	25,061	118	15	103	40
51	—	—	—	14,138	9,146	4,992	5	5	—	41
7,829	4,537	3,128	1,409	469,026	361,459	107,667	6,266	6,772	493	42
331	105	70	35	6,346	3,935	2,411	120	105	15	43
1,596	1,611	949	662	65,581	35,765	19,826	2,302	2,106	196	44
1,173	258	138	120	26,218	15,216	11,002	225	235	20	45
103	144	72	72	4,380	3,288	1,092	271	240	31	46
165	270	157	113	2,312	1,768	644	303	266	37	47
164	280	135	145	2,088	950	1,138	297	240	67	48
13	5	5	—	629	332	197	—	—	—	49
300	486	334	152	8,404	6,638	1,766	972	896	76	50
—	—	—	—	1,123	82	41	—	—	—	51
45	11	7	4	1,042	761	281	10	10	—	52
19	1	1	—	190	117	73	—	—	—	53
39	6	4	2	1,633	1,052	481	20	20	—	54
2,049	847	402	445	49,187	25,286	23,901	1,082	962	120	55
540	181	101	80	9,478	5,713	3,765	80	70	10	56
174	21	18	3	17,369	13,616	3,763	163	163	—	57
2,994	1,064	467	597	74,265	46,822	27,443	1,766	1,440	326	58
1,252	303	175	128	65,034	35,973	29,061	764	677	87	59
15,084	1,778	1,068	710	603,141	362,005	241,136	9,264	8,323	941	60
1,201	293	208	85	113,407	77,778	35,629	1,462	1,367	95	61
7	—	—	—	28,803	24,296	4,607	61	61	—	62
2,607	380	192	188	56,713	31,876	24,837	1,828	1,636	292	63
4,376	2,064	1,620	444	187,676	108,666	79,110	1,410	1,229	181	64
6,333	1,374	734	640	181,684	95,805	85,879	1,820	1,464	356	65
5	2	1	1	633	379	154	—	—	—	66
1,319	248	147	101	32,899	25,359	7,540	182	166	16	67

TABLE 36a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ by diagnosis, for

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Myocardial disease	3,857	3,181	676	616	364
2	Endocardial disease	20,137	18,248	1,889	722	575
3	Functional cardiac disorders	28,032	19,528	8,604	2,874	1,842
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	6,669	4,312	1,357	2,079	1,619
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	606	469	137	80	66
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	339,742	222,257	117,485	25,687	17,024
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	54,240	26,548	27,692	2,474	1,351
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	2,859,344	1,964,942	894,402	227,701	157,720
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	12,693	7,067	6,626	1,490	786
10	Sinusitis	116,717	63,155	53,562	15,979	9,037
11	Tonsillitis, acute	503,127	305,630	197,597	26,584	16,303
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	210,687	154,202	56,485	17,414	13,813
13	Bronchitis, acute	374,560	243,424	131,136	28,197	16,894
14	Bronchitis, chronic	34,199	18,758	15,441	2,568	1,278
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	160,163	110,077	50,086	12,355	7,202
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	68,635	44,147	14,488	3,807	2,645
17	Pleuritis	33,563	18,604	14,959	2,489	1,295
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	120,295	82,844	37,461	9,404	6,825
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	69,401	54,114	16,287	7,259	5,621
20	Appendicitis	187,712	116,313	71,399	15,739	10,044
21	Gastritis and enteritis	719,716	352,873	366,843	72,554	41,072
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	151,965	82,463	119,512	12,656	4,014
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	16,167	8,067	7,100	1,632	841
24	Cholangitis	57,893	31,535	26,358	5,567	2,631
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	365,166	230,672	134,594	30,220	19,142
26	Nephritis, acute	1,688	916	773	89	61
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	4,369	2,967	1,402	274	197
28	Pyelonephritis	6,498	3,840	2,658	484	282
29	Urinary system, other diseases	223,447	124,056	99,391	16,057	8,620
30	Diseases of male genital system	332,043	178,955	163,088	14,582	7,468
31	Diseases of female genital system	22,936	18,452	4,484	110	75
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	1,017,033	500,191	616,842	53,058	29,670
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	742,568	513,784	228,784	46,811	33,386
34	Asthma, bronchial	87,454	61,653	26,801	4,617	3,049
35	Hay fever	15,215	9,873	5,342	3,094	2,108
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	279,019	195,264	83,755	18,696	12,944
37	Arthritis	134,491	92,937	41,654	10,419	7,349
38	Fever of unknown origin	141,994	8,061	133,933	8,645	1,011
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	847,632	491,628	356,104	69,257	36,977
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	1,942,712	969,237	973,476	118,462	65,989
41	Homicide	378	232	146	9	1
42	Suicides	1,367	945	412	166	121
43	Amputation, traumatic	14,968	7,520	7,448	1,451	920
44	Wounds	620,332	285,291	335,041	30,777	16,123
45	Bites and stings	35,957	18,879	17,078	2,049	1,118
46	Fractures, simple	331,959	186,913	145,046	21,851	11,913
47	Fractures, compound	66,783	21,023	45,760	4,278	1,676
48	Dislocations and derangements	53,324	30,200	23,124	4,080	2,374
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	4,670	1,378	3,292	639	229
50	Sprains and strains	423,830	232,720	191,110	24,056	15,437
51	Burns	96,320	33,856	62,464	4,818	2,401
52	Crushing	12,547	8,105	4,442	4,958	3,690
53	Frostbite	10,381	4,292	6,089	281	153
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	37,466	265	37,201	650	10
55	Other effects of cold	3,637	537	3,100	148	31
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	35,333	27,222	8,111	1,179	769
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	14,993	11,268	3,725	1,313	981
58	Traumatisms, other	178,477	98,591	79,886	15,849	8,042
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	1,942,712	969,237	973,476	118,462	66,489
60	Aircraft accidents	46,153	26,547	20,606	21,178	11,642
61	Vehicle accidents	230,788	103,332	127,456	19,065	8,756
62	Firearms and ammunition	113,605	34,305	79,300	5,431	2,220
63	Falls, jumps	226,174	107,867	118,307	10,455	6,116
64	Athletics and sports	228,032	138,271	89,761	18,704	12,449
65	Ill-fitting clothing	29,248	23,016	6,232	1,112	896
66	Fire	67,017	22,378	44,639	2,109	972
67	Tools, instruments	104,472	45,390	69,082	2,632	1,354
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	21,862	12,716	9,146	1,231	826
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	41,872	31,513	10,359	1,915	1,280
70	Excessive cold	60,588	4,923	45,666	1,070	188
71	Agents, other	782,901	419,979	362,922	33,550	20,291

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued

Male officers —cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Line no.
	All areas	Conti- nental U.S.	Outside continen- tal U.S.	All areas	Conti- nental U.S.	Outside continen- tal U.S.	All areas	Conti- nental U.S.	Outside continen- tal U.S.	
Outside continen- tal U.S. (7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	
152	17	16	2	3,304	2,782	622	20	20	—	1
147	126	104	22	19,123	17,409	1,719	161	160	1	2
1,032	143	83	60	24,734	17,339	7,395	281	264	17	3
460	18	16	2	3,557	2,662	895	16	15	—	4
15	—	—	—	616	394	122	10	10	—	6
8,663	1,400	866	645	310,668	202,581	108,087	1,987	1,797	190	6
1,123	336	191	144	51,048	24,686	26,362	333	320	63	7
69,981	25,266	15,134	10,132	2,559,175	1,751,297	807,878	47,202	40,791	6,411	8
704	165	81	84	10,856	6,055	4,801	182	146	37	9
6,942	2,695	1,078	1,617	96,431	61,591	44,840	1,712	1,449	263	10
10,281	2,063	1,171	892	469,847	284,128	185,719	4,633	3,928	705	11
3,601	1,226	832	394	189,029	136,684	62,345	3,018	2,873	145	12
11,303	6,882	2,712	3,170	333,769	217,914	115,855	6,712	6,904	808	13
1,290	612	223	389	30,667	16,890	13,687	462	377	75	14
6,153	1,775	904	871	144,594	100,706	43,888	1,439	1,265	174	16
1,262	538	322	216	53,962	40,973	12,989	323	307	21	16
1,194	438	201	237	30,266	16,785	13,481	370	323	47	17
2,679	458	271	187	109,687	75,081	34,606	746	667	79	18
1,738	228	185	43	61,676	48,178	13,498	238	230	8	19
5,696	1,376	799	677	168,227	103,289	64,938	2,370	2,181	189	20
31,482	8,239	3,713	4,626	626,838	298,639	328,299	12,085	9,649	2,636	21
8,642	1,400	331	1,069	136,015	26,905	109,110	1,894	1,203	691	22
791	96	63	33	13,403	7,128	6,275	36	35	1	23
2,936	320	169	151	51,943	28,688	23,255	63	47	16	24
11,073	3,236	1,989	1,247	325,844	204,020	121,824	6,866	6,421	446	25
38	12	11	1	1,582	848	734	6	6	—	26
77	21	20	1	4,049	2,725	1,324	25	26	—	27
202	155	72	83	6,684	3,316	2,368	176	170	6	28
7,437	1,596	912	684	203,412	112,418	90,994	2,382	2,106	276	29
7,114	12	5	7	317,423	171,467	145,956	26	16	11	30
35	4,468	2,797	1,671	1,195	416	780	17,163	15,165	1,998	31
23,388	4,288	1,905	2,383	952,641	462,929	489,712	7,046	6,687	1,359	32
13,425	3,164	1,767	1,397	687,030	473,640	213,390	6,563	4,991	672	33
1,668	630	303	227	81,624	57,666	23,958	683	635	48	34
986	205	147	68	11,696	7,423	4,273	220	195	25	35
6,762	2,496	1,644	852	253,238	176,396	76,842	4,589	4,280	309	36
3,070	1,031	618	413	121,643	83,699	37,944	1,498	1,371	127	37
7,634	600	84	416	132,456	6,861	125,694	394	106	289	38
22,280	9,392	4,621	4,771	763,562	436,921	326,641	15,421	13,009	2,412	39
62,463	8,199	3,923	4,276	1,799,763	884,916	914,848	16,298	14,410	1,888	40
8	—	—	—	368	231	137	1	—	1	41
45	2	1	1	1,189	823	366	—	—	—	42
631	6	5	—	13,477	6,560	6,917	35	35	—	43
14,654	2,267	1,042	1,225	682,887	264,269	318,618	4,401	3,857	644	44
931	219	75	144	33,405	17,448	15,957	284	238	46	46
9,938	1,620	763	757	306,462	172,479	133,983	2,126	1,768	368	46
2,602	109	39	70	62,311	19,238	43,073	85	70	16	47
1,706	258	102	156	48,779	27,642	21,237	207	182	26	48
310	6	—	5	4,105	1,139	2,966	21	10	11	49
8,619	2,292	1,158	1,134	391,853	210,986	180,867	6,629	6,139	490	60
2,417	308	105	203	90,568	30,797	59,771	626	653	73	61
1,268	14	6	9	7,555	4,395	3,160	20	16	6	62
128	26	20	6	10,004	4,049	5,955	70	70	—	63
640	10	—	10	36,800	265	36,545	6	—	6	64
117	21	—	21	3,463	606	2,957	5	—	6	65
410	102	70	32	33,657	25,988	7,669	395	395	—	66
332	161	101	60	12,839	9,681	3,258	680	606	76	67
7,807	880	437	443	160,041	88,629	71,412	1,707	1,483	224	68
62,463	8,199	3,923	4,276	1,799,763	884,915	914,848	16,298	14,410	1,888	69
9,636	73	16	67	24,846	13,869	10,977	66	20	36	60
10,310	1,418	660	868	208,688	92,707	115,881	1,717	1,320	397	61
3,211	31	4	27	108,113	32,061	76,052	30	20	10	62
5,339	1,849	921	923	210,142	98,512	111,030	3,728	3,318	410	63
6,255	685	409	276	207,089	123,955	83,134	1,554	1,458	96	64
216	134	82	52	27,697	21,668	5,929	406	370	35	65
1,137	206	69	137	64,264	20,946	43,318	438	391	47	66
1,278	230	109	121	101,169	43,627	67,632	461	400	61	67
406	180	97	83	20,188	11,672	8,616	263	221	42	68
635	208	116	92	38,838	29,287	9,651	911	830	81	69
882	61	20	31	49,387	4,646	44,742	80	70	10	70
13,239	3,134	1,630	1,604	739,552	392,166	347,386	6,665	6,992	673	71

TABLE 36b.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by diagnosis for

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside conti- nental U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury -----	76,407	35,335	41,072	18,555	9,993
2	Total, disease -----	14,904	8,061	6,843	1,778	1,125
3	Total, nonbattle injury -----	61,503	27,274	34,229	16,777	8,868
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary -----	556	241	315	23	12
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary -----	250	149	101	12	7
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS -----	24	20	4	1	1
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS -----					
8	Meningitis, meningococcal -----					
9	Scarlet fever -----	511	380	131	22	11
10	Streptococcal sore throat -----	61	52	9	2	1
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial -----	22	10	12	1	1
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning -----	404	249	155	32	21
13	Typhoid fever -----	8	4	4	—	—
14	Paratyphoid fever -----	36	3	33	2	—
15	Dysentery, bacillary -----	6	1	5	—	—
16	Dysentery, amebic -----	16	2	14	2	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	122	9	113	7	—
18	Chancroid -----	1	—	1	—	—
19	Malaria -----	330	10	320	16	1
20	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) -----	—	—	—	—	—
21	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous -----	—	—	—	—	—
22	Dysentery, amebic -----	32	9	23	2	1
23	Neurosyphilis -----	24	18	6	—	—
24	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS -----	46	34	12	2	1
25	Syphilis, other and unclassified -----					
26	Relapsing fever -----					
27	Influenza -----	30	19	11	2	—
28	Poliomyelitis, acute -----	267	84	183	55	17
29	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) -----	15	8	7	—	—
30	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) -----	6	1	5	—	—
31	Dengue -----	4	—	4	—	—
32	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever) -----	—	—	—	—	—
33	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) -----	—	—	—	—	—
34	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) -----	15	1	14	2	—
35	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) -----	283	1	282	25	1
36	Typhus fever, unqualified -----	16	—	16	1	—
37	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) -----	—	—	—	—	—
38	Filariasis -----	1	—	1	—	—
39	Schistosomiasis -----	2	1	1	—	—
40	Scabies -----	—	—	—	—	—
41	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) -----	346	81	265	26	12
42	Rheumatic fever -----	28	24	4	1	1
43	Dysentery, unclassified -----	42	1	41	4	—
44	Venereal disease, other -----	—	—	—	—	—
45	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other -----	309	180	129	29	14
46	Neoplasms, malignant -----	1,388	888	500	259	194
47	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy -----	232	122	110	30	17
48	Metabolic and nutritional disease -----	90	50	40	10	6
49	Goiter -----	11	10	1	3	2
50	Thyroid gland diseases, other -----	4	2	2	—	—
51	Anemia -----	53	15	38	6	2
52	Leukemia -----	368	212	156	36	26
53	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of -----	115	59	56	12	7
54	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord -----	66	41	25	7	5
55	Encephalitis (noninfectious) -----	84	44	40	8	5
56	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) -----	28	13	15	4	2
57	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal -----	132	94	38	9	9
58	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis -----	17	8	9	1	1
59	Herniation, nucleus pulposus -----	5	3	2	1	1
60	Epilepsy -----	21	15	6	2	1
61	Nervous system, other diseases of -----	720	394	326	92	57
62	Psychoses -----	120	53	67	5	—
63	Psychoneuroses -----	1	—	1	—	—
64	Character and behavior disorders -----	152	61	91	3	3
65	Disorders of intelligence -----	—	—	—	—	—
66	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	—	—
67	Diseases of organs of vision -----	1	—	1	—	—
68	Diseases of ear and mastoid process -----	38	26	12	2	1
69	Pericardial disease -----	28	15	13	2	2
70	Diseases of heart and vessels together -----	193	107	86	34	23

¹ Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹

Male officers —cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Line no.
	Outside continen- tal U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Conti- nental U.S. (9)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Conti- nental U.S. (12)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Conti- nental U.S. (15)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (16)
8,562	204	93	111	57,467	25,120	32,347	181	129	52	1
653	79	48	31	12,978	6,829	6,149	69	59	10	2
7,909	125	45	80	44,489	18,291	26,198	112	70	42	3
11	2	2	—	531	227	304	—	—	—	4
5	2	2	—	236	140	96	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	23	19	4	—	—	—	6
11	1	—	1	487	369	118	1	—	1	7
1	—	—	—	58	50	8	1	1	—	8
—	—	—	—	21	9	12	—	—	—	9
11	2	1	1	367	224	143	3	3	—	10
—	—	—	—	8	4	4	—	—	—	11
2	—	—	—	34	3	31	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	6	1	5	—	—	—	13
2	1	—	1	13	2	11	—	—	—	14
7	1	1	—	113	7	106	1	1	—	15
—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	16
15	—	—	—	314	9	305	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	30	8	22	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	24	18	6	—	—	—	21
1	—	—	—	44	33	11	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
2	—	—	—	23	19	9	—	—	—	24
38	—	—	—	211	67	144	1	—	1	25
—	—	—	—	13	6	7	2	2	—	26
—	—	—	—	6	1	5	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
2	—	—	—	13	1	12	—	—	—	30
24	—	—	—	258	—	258	—	—	—	31
1	—	—	—	15	—	15	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	35
14	1	—	1	319	69	250	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	27	23	4	—	—	—	37
4	—	—	—	38	1	37	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
15	2	—	2	277	166	111	1	—	1	40
65	13	11	2	1,109	677	432	7	6	1	41
13	2	—	2	198	103	95	2	2	—	42
4	1	1	—	78	42	36	1	1	—	43
1	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	4	2	2	—	—	—	45
4	2	1	1	45	12	33	—	—	—	46
10	2	2	—	329	183	146	1	1	—	47
5	—	—	—	101	50	51	2	2	—	48
2	—	—	—	59	36	23	—	—	—	49
3	1	—	1	75	39	36	—	—	—	50
2	—	—	—	23	11	12	1	—	1	51
—	1	1	—	121	83	38	1	1	—	52
—	—	—	—	16	7	9	—	—	—	53
—	1	1	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	54
1	—	—	—	19	14	5	—	—	—	55
35	1	1	—	623	333	290	4	3	1	56
5	—	—	—	113	52	61	2	1	1	57
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	148	57	91	1	1	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	62
1	—	—	—	36	25	11	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	26	13	13	—	—	—	64
11	—	—	—	159	84	75	—	—	—	65

TABLE 36b.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by diagnosis for

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Myocardial disease	448	298	150	70	49
2	Endocardial disease	235	177	58	25	21
3	Functional cardiac disorders	112	50	62	15	9
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	1,535	1,049	486	436	329
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	135	79	56	14	10
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	575	297	278	78	48
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	3	—	3	—	—
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	9	3	6	—	—
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	—	—	—	—	—
10	Sinusitis	48	32	16	3	2
11	Tonsillitis, acute	14	7	7	—	—
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	20	15	5	2	1
13	Bronchitis, acute	10	4	6	2	—
14	Bronchitis, chronic	4	3	1	—	—
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	169	100	69	15	7
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	635	377	258	46	26
17	Pleuritis	67	46	21	6	6
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	807	172	135	24	14
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	210	148	62	15	12
20	Appendicitis	540	348	192	32	20
21	Gastritis and enteritis	80	49	31	5	3
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	1	—	1	—	—
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	96	30	66	10	2
24	Cholangitis	11	8	3	1	1
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	679	326	353	77	48
26	Nephritis, acute	86	46	40	7	2
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	160	85	75	15	8
28	Pyelonephritis	44	30	14	2	1
29	Urinary system, other diseases	163	98	65	16	10
30	Diseases of male genital system	5	—	5	—	—
31	Diseases of female genital system	4	4	—	—	—
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	59	25	34	6	3
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	69	51	18	4	2
34	Asthma, bronchial	13	8	5	2	2
35	Hay fever	—	—	—	—	—
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	57	26	31	5	1
37	Arthritis	1	1	—	—	—
38	Fever of unknown origin	26	2	24	—	—
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	594	243	351	50	22
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	61,503	27,274	34,229	16,777	8,868
41	Homicide	1,308	489	819	57	20
42	Suicides	2,495	1,381	1,114	323	173
43	Amputation, traumatic	1,837	1,246	591	885	634
44	Wounds	8,054	2,203	5,851	836	239
45	Bites and stings	4	2	2	—	—
46	Fractures, simple	6,107	3,001	3,106	1,118	617
47	Fractures, compound	4,222	1,794	2,428	1,053	500
48	Dislocations and derangements	48	25	23	3	1
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	729	216	513	262	107
50	Sprains and strains	1	1	—	—	—
51	Burns	3,733	1,698	2,035	1,307	709
52	Crushing	10,836	7,740	3,096	4,906	3,716
53	Frostbite	2	2	—	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	6	—	6	—	—
55	Other effects of cold	23	11	12	4	2
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	236	202	34	4	3
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—
58	Traumatisms, other	21,862	7,263	14,599	6,019	2,147
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	61,503	27,274	34,229	16,777	8,868
60	Aircraft accidents	26,414	14,383	12,031	14,019	7,708
61	Vehicle accidents	12,594	5,594	7,000	1,006	477
62	Firearms and ammunition	9,828	2,598	7,230	763	246
63	Falls, jumps	1,070	382	688	95	41
64	Athletics and sports	994	490	504	42	22
65	Ill-fitting clothing	3	1	2	1	1
66	Fire	619	182	437	57	35
67	Tools, instruments	495	282	213	18	8
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1,158	421	737	90	53
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	117	91	26	3	2
70	Excessive cold	40	14	26	5	3
71	Agents, other	8,171	2,836	5,335	678	272

¹ Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹—Continued

Male officers —cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Line no.
Outside continen- tal U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Conti- nental U.S. (9)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Conti- nental U.S. (12)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Conti- nental U.S. (15)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (16)	
21	2	2	—	375	247	129	—	—	—	1
4	2	2	—	206	152	54	2	2	—	2
6	1	1	—	96	40	55	—	—	—	3
107	—	—	—	1,097	718	379	2	2	—	4
4	—	—	—	118	66	52	3	3	—	5
30	1	1	—	495	247	248	1	1	—	5
—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	9	3	6	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
1	—	—	—	45	30	15	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	13	6	7	1	1	—	11
1	—	—	—	18	14	4	—	—	—	12
2	—	—	—	8	4	4	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	4	3	1	—	—	—	14
8	3	3	—	150	90	60	1	—	1	15
20	5	—	5	579	345	233	5	5	—	16
—	—	—	—	61	40	21	—	—	—	17
10	2	2	—	280	155	125	1	1	—	18
3	1	1	—	193	134	59	1	1	—	19
12	2	2	—	502	322	180	4	4	—	20
2	1	—	1	73	45	28	1	1	—	21
—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	22
8	1	1	—	84	26	58	1	1	—	23
—	—	—	—	10	7	3	—	—	—	24
29	7	3	4	591	272	319	4	3	1	25
5	—	—	—	79	44	35	—	—	—	25
7	1	—	1	144	77	67	—	—	—	27
1	—	—	—	42	29	13	—	—	—	28
6	2	—	2	144	87	57	1	1	—	29
—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	31
3	2	1	1	51	21	30	—	—	—	32
2	—	—	—	64	48	16	1	1	—	33
—	—	—	—	11	5	5	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
4	1	1	—	50	23	27	1	1	—	35
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	26	2	24	—	—	—	88
28	8	4	4	533	215	318	3	2	1	35
7,909	125	45	80	44,489	18,291	26,198	112	70	42	40
37	2	2	—	1,248	467	781	1	—	1	41
150	16	11	5	2,142	1,183	959	14	14	—	42
251	1	—	1	951	612	339	—	—	—	43
597	11	2	9	7,198	1,955	5,243	9	7	2	44
—	—	—	—	4	2	2	—	—	—	45
501	11	6	5	4,952	2,365	2,597	15	13	3	46
553	8	3	5	3,155	1,285	1,869	6	5	1	47
2	1	—	1	44	24	20	—	—	—	48
155	2	—	2	465	109	356	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	50
598	16	2	14	2,405	985	1,420	5	2	3	51
1,190	21	7	14	5,889	4,005	1,884	20	12	8	52
—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	54
2	—	—	—	19	9	10	—	—	—	55
1	—	—	—	232	199	33	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
3,872	36	12	24	15,766	5,087	10,579	41	17	24	58
7,909	125	45	80	44,489	18,291	25,198	112	70	42	59
5,311	48	8	40	12,309	6,558	5,551	38	9	29	60
529	35	14	21	11,516	5,073	6,443	37	30	7	51
517	4	—	4	9,057	2,348	5,709	4	4	—	62
54	7	3	4	954	334	530	4	4	—	53
20	1	1	—	950	467	483	1	—	1	64
—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	65
22	1	1	—	560	145	414	1	—	1	56
10	2	2	—	475	272	203	—	—	—	67
37	15	11	5	1,041	346	695	11	11	—	68
1	—	—	—	114	89	25	—	—	—	59
2	—	—	—	35	11	24	—	—	—	70
406	11	5	6	7,466	2,547	4,919	16	12	4	71

TABLE 36c.—Average duration (days lost per case), by diagnosis,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury -----	20	18	23	21	19
2	Total, disease -----	19	18	21	20	19
3	Total, nonbattle injury -----	30	24	36	32	25
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary -----	109	84	186	174	155
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary -----	143	113	197	231	180
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS -----	(16)	(19)	(13)	(14)	(16)
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS -----					
8	Meningitis, meningococcal -----	40	39	44	32	27
9	Scarlet fever -----	28	28	34	27	27
10	Streptococcal sore throat -----	11	11	11	10	11
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial -----	31	31	32	27	25
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning -----	5	3	7	5	3
13	Typhoid fever -----	85	108	81	71	—
14	Paratyphoid fever -----	51	53	51	36	20
15	Dysentery, bacillary -----	16	18	16	16	18
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	46	39	47	43	20
17	Chancroid -----	13	17	12	12	11
18	Malaria -----	21	26	20	20	24
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) -----	123	130	121	276	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous -----	34	94	33	62	—
21	Dysentery, amebic -----	38	52	36	34	56
22	Neurosyphilis -----	78	66	125	120	114
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS -----	(17)	(15)	(20)	(19)	(16)
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified -----					
25	Relapsing fever -----	27	43	21	25	30
26	Influenza -----	6	6	6	5	5
27	Poliomyelitis, acute -----	209	185	228	321	373
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) -----	63	52	85	164	164
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) -----	168	108	181	147	107
30	Dengue -----	8	15	8	7	15
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever) -----	7	12	7	6	7
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne) -----	32	33	32	25	9
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) -----	40	35	47	35	33
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) -----	95	20	95	85	8
35	Typhus fever, unqualified -----	48	41	49	16	28
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) -----	29	32	27	31	52
37	Filariasis -----	95	96	94	91	37
38	Schistosomiasis -----	159	80	167	228	316
39	Scabies -----	10	8	12	9	7
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) -----	46	51	45	38	49
41	Rheumatic fever -----	108	106	109	135	141
42	Dysentery, unclassified -----	9	8	9	9	7
43	Venereal disease, other -----	26	26	26	29	37
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other -----	14	13	18	15	14
45	Neoplasms, malignant -----	117	104	139	125	116
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy -----	33	32	35	38	37
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease -----	56	47	70	64	65
48	Goiter -----	58	53	72	65	58
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other -----	40	37	49	37	33
50	Anemia -----	41	38	44	56	42
51	Leukemia -----	73	66	84	107	97
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of -----	37	33	53	36	30
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord -----	92	104	67	9	9
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) -----	57	51	72	69	48
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) -----	105	84	133	116	37
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal -----	39	37	43	23	27
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis -----	36	32	40	42	41
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus -----	135	103	185	132	109
59	Epilepsy -----	61	47	110	91	76
60	Nervous system, other diseases of -----	38	36	42	58	57
61	Psychoses -----	98	73	129	126	100
62	Psychoneuroses -----	46	38	59	64	56
63	Character and behavior disorders -----	26	23	33	27	24
64	Disorders of intelligence -----	36	28	67	90	44
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified -----	22	19	27	30	25
66	Diseases of organs of vision -----	22	22	22	30	29
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process -----	22	22	22	26	28
68	Pericardial disease -----	86	79	105	61	55
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together -----	37	31	54	51	46

¹ Includes December 1941.

for area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹

Male officers —cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Line no.
	Outside continen- tal U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Conti- nental U.S. (9)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Conti- nental U.S. (12)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Conti- nental U.S. (15)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (16)
25	22	21	23	20	18	23	13	12	15	1
23	22	21	23	19	18	21	12	12	15	2
42	22	19	25	30	24	35	15	14	22	3
231	215	193	249	101	77	179	97	65	254	4
305	258	254	252	139	109	191	124	94	269	5
(12)	(28)	(30)	(23)	(15)	(19)	(13)	(19)	(17)	(34)	6
38	41	35	51	41	40	44	41	41	—	8
23	23	23	21	29	28	34	25	25	22	9
8	10	11	9	11	11	11	15	15	7	10
30	23	22	24	32	32	32	31	29	41	11
7	12	14	11	5	3	6	3	3	7	12
71	50	—	50	33	32	83	250	250	—	13
40	81	78	84	52	55	52	—	—	—	14
15	14	22	14	16	18	16	12	12	12	15
45	25	10	28	46	39	47	49	58	30	16
12	—	—	—	13	17	12	9	10	5	17
19	27	74	22	21	27	20	31	29	32	18
275	3	—	3	121	130	119	—	—	—	19
52	17	—	17	33	94	31	—	—	—	20
30	52	98	40	38	50	37	34	27	37	21
150	258	258	—	77	55	125	63	53	—	22
(21)	(28)	(28)	(28)	(17)	(15)	(20)	(19)	(19)	(31)	23
18	—	—	—	27	49	21	—	—	—	24
5	8	8	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	25
278	543	—	543	177	131	212	—	—	—	26
—	19	19	—	53	50	85	—	—	—	27
178	—	—	—	173	109	181	—	—	—	28
7	10	—	10	8	14	8	11	32	10	29
5	7	—	7	7	15	7	5	—	5	30
29	—	—	—	34	35	33	—	—	—	31
42	—	—	—	40	35	47	—	—	—	32
87	—	—	—	95	33	95	—	—	—	33
14	—	—	—	53	44	54	—	—	—	34
23	25	29	25	29	31	27	31	32	28	35
124	—	—	—	95	103	93	—	—	—	36
216	—	—	—	155	57	155	—	—	—	37
11	8	8	7	10	8	12	8	8	9	38
36	58	93	43	46	51	45	52	63	42	39
118	101	102	99	108	107	109	111	104	204	40
16	13	3	14	9	8	9	7	15	6	41
24	—	—	—	25	25	25	43	43	—	42
18	15	13	22	14	13	18	11	11	19	43
143	133	114	173	115	100	138	155	155	153	44
40	44	38	53	33	31	35	28	28	21	45
64	68	48	91	55	44	70	28	25	54	46
79	98	80	117	57	52	70	40	41	34	47
45	58	81	50	41	37	52	20	18	28	48
59	28	29	27	43	43	44	21	18	33	49
124	50	50	—	70	54	81	—	—	—	50
55	50	47	55	37	33	52	27	23	70	51
—	—	—	—	96	110	57	—	—	—	52
90	159	244	10	55	50	70	34	34	—	53
216	20	20	—	102	95	111	—	—	—	54
19	23	28	13	40	37	45	64	54	—	55
42	35	35	34	35	32	40	18	17	23	56
185	191	157	222	134	100	185	155	151	119	57
119	210	204	245	50	47	109	33	33	—	58
58	29	38	23	37	34	42	13	13	15	59
147	134	109	168	97	72	128	57	61	115	60
73	75	50	98	45	37	59	25	25	28	61
34	32	28	43	25	23	33	20	19	34	62
122	—	—	—	35	28	67	28	28	—	63
36	39	22	57	21	18	25	17	15	19	64
32	21	17	37	21	21	21	12	12	11	65
25	30	35	23	22	21	22	16	15	13	66
114	30	10	50	89	82	105	—	—	—	67
52	82	71	97	35	30	52	21	19	47	68

TABLE 36c.—Average duration (days lost per case), by diagnosis,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Myocardial disease	54	48	85	80	73
2	Endocardial disease	43	39	88	62	62
3	Functional cardiac disorders	25	23	29	43	36
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	80	71	107	94	85
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	51	47	64	63	67
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	23	22	25	27	26
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	15	16	13	15	16
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	6	6	6	5	4
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	27	23	32	31	29
10	Sinusitis	18	17	18	17	14
11	Tonsillitis, acute	8	9	7	6	7
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	12	12	14	11	10
13	Bronchitis, acute	9	8	9	7	7
14	Bronchitis, chronic	32	28	38	35	32
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	29	29	30	23	22
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	28	28	27	23	22
17	Pleuritis	26	25	28	24	23
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	20	20	22	21	20
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	59	46	108	76	63
20	Appendicitis	27	26	28	23	23
21	Gastritis and enteritis	7	7	8	7	7
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	5	5	5	7	7
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	35	33	38	42	43
24	Cholangitis	25	26	23	24	25
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	16	15	17	18	17
26	Nephritis, acute	61	47	78	57	34
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	85	65	128	85	67
28	Pyelonephritis	38	37	38	33	32
29	Urinary system, other diseases	20	20	20	23	25
30	Diseases of male genital system	16	16	15	17	18
31	Diseases of female genital system	15	13	20	14	16
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	16	15	18	18	16
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	37	34	44	47	43
34	Asthma, bronchial	39	28	64	51	41
35	Hay fever	29	22	42	39	30
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	15	9	27	15	10
37	Arthritis	48	40	65	66	59
38	Fever of unknown origin	7	17	7	8	17
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	16	17	15	18	18
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	30	24	36	32	26
41	Homicide	4	4	5	10	—
42	Suicides	1	1	1	4	5
43	Amputation, traumatic	86	66	104	116	70
44	Wounds	16	13	18	15	13
45	Bites and stings	8	8	8	7	5
46	Fractures, simple	62	55	73	65	54
47	Fractures, compound	144	118	156	138	122
48	Dislocations and derangements	49	47	52	47	44
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	50	39	53	59	31
50	Sprains and strains	12	11	12	11	10
51	Burns	26	18	31	32	24
52	Crushing	19	12	25	5	3
53	Frostbite	24	14	32	14	10
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	65	40	65	60	67
55	Other effects of cold	14	11	14	15	25
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	5	5	6	6	5
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	5	5	5	5	5
58	Traumatisms, other	16	13	19	19	17
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	30	24	36	32	26
60	Aircraft accidents	45	38	52	49	41
61	Vehicle accidents	53	45	59	53	39
62	Firearms and ammunition	86	60	97	74	55
63	Falls, jumps	34	31	37	37	32
64	Athletics and sports	23	22	24	18	17
65	Ill-fitting clothing	8	7	11	7	5
66	Fire	27	17	32	23	14
67	Tools, instruments	20	19	21	18	17
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	14	11	18	15	13
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	5	5	6	5	4
70	Excessive cold	53	15	57	42	15
71	Agents, other	19	19	19	20	18

¹ Includes December 1941.

for area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹—Continued

Male officers —cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Line no.
	Outside continen- tal U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Conti- nental U.S. (9)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Conti- nental U.S. (12)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Conti- nental U.S. (15)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (16)
98	138	153	58	50	45	81	38	38	—	1
99	73	51	131	43	38	85	20	21	5	2
58	14	12	18	23	22	25	15	15	10	3
126	187	126	224	70	52	95	51	51	—	4
48	—	—	—	49	44	55	21	21	—	5
27	43	49	32	23	22	25	18	18	15	6
13	23	23	23	14	16	13	14	15	8	7
5	6	5	7	5	6	5	5	5	5	8
33	25	18	32	25	22	32	13	15	6	9
20	16	15	15	18	18	18	11	11	10	10
6	7	7	7	8	9	7	7	7	7	11
13	11	10	13	12	12	14	11	11	11	12
8	9	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	13
39	37	44	34	32	27	37	23	19	45	14
24	26	27	25	30	29	31	26	26	25	15
24	25	31	20	28	28	28	29	28	40	16
26	25	25	27	25	25	28	14	15	5	17
24	35	37	32	20	20	22	16	14	85	18
119	93	84	134	57	44	105	81	29	83	19
24	22	23	21	27	27	29	23	23	25	20
8	5	5	7	7	7	8	5	5	5	21
7	9	19	7	5	5	5	3	3	3	22
41	43	37	54	34	31	38	57	58	20	23
23	24	25	22	25	26	23	20	22	12	24
20	19	19	18	16	15	17	13	12	17	25
87	80	87	3	51	47	77	99	99	—	26
159	174	174	160	85	55	126	55	65	—	27
33	35	40	30	39	38	39	22	22	4	28
20	25	25	27	20	20	20	16	16	17	29
15	25	42	12	15	15	15	3	5	53	30
10	21	19	24	19	15	20	13	12	17	31
22	18	17	20	15	15	18	12	10	12	32
56	43	44	41	36	33	43	18	17	27	33
59	74	77	70	38	27	54	18	17	31	34
58	43	38	56	27	20	38	17	13	51	35
26	15	13	19	15	9	27	10	7	47	35
85	95	100	90	46	38	64	42	39	75	37
7	16	32	13	7	17	7	5	9	4	38
18	25	19	34	16	17	15	13	11	21	39
42	22	19	25	30	24	35	15	14	22	40
11	—	—	—	4	4	4	—	—	—	41
2	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	42
167	20	20	—	85	55	101	17	17	—	43
17	13	13	14	15	13	18	8	8	12	44
10	5	5	5	8	9	8	5	5	4	45
78	49	42	57	52	55	72	49	47	55	45
178	176	139	194	143	117	155	215	179	382	47
51	34	35	34	49	47	52	20	21	12	48
70	11	—	11	49	40	52	7	8	6	49
12	12	11	13	12	12	12	9	9	8	50
39	10	8	10	25	18	30	9	10	7	51
13	—	—	—	22	15	26	—	—	—	52
19	5	6	8	25	14	32	5	5	—	53
50	13	—	13	65	38	55	24	—	24	54
12	8	—	8	14	10	14	12	—	12	55
7	3	3	5	5	5	5	3	3	—	56
5	8	3	15	5	5	5	5	5	4	57
23	17	11	22	15	13	19	9	9	14	58
42	22	19	25	30	24	35	15	14	22	59
58	7	2	8	42	37	49	21	58	4	60
54	41	33	46	53	45	59	35	34	39	61
87	151	8	174	86	60	97	5	5	5	62
41	30	29	30	34	32	37	21	20	31	63
22	15	13	17	23	23	24	11	11	9	64
15	5	4	7	8	8	11	4	4	5	65
31	8	9	8	27	18	32	10	10	6	66
19	15	14	17	20	20	21	13	11	35	67
19	11	7	15	14	11	18	9	9	8	68
5	7	3	12	5	5	6	4	4	4	69
48	7	5	8	54	15	58	7	5	20	70
23	14	13	15	19	19	19	10	10	13	71

TABLE 37a.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,¹ by diagnosis for

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	668.65	663.67	675.62	507.16	480.48
2	Total, disease	591.97	598.15	583.29	454.34	434.27
3	Total, nonbattle injury	76.68	65.52	92.33	52.82	46.21
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.99	1.28	0.57	0.82	0.95
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.13	0.14	0.12	0.06	0.06
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	33.35	30.46	37.39	10.67	10.06
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS					
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.49	0.66	0.25	0.19	0.16
9	Scarlet fever	1.12	1.71	0.29	0.46	0.57
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.76	0.87	0.60	0.76	0.83
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.02	2.55	1.29	1.29	1.25
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	0.87	0.86	0.89	0.71	0.72
13	Typhoid fever	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.02	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.03	0.01	0.06	0.03	0.01
15	Dysentery, bacillary	0.98	0.29	1.95	1.13	0.25
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.18	0.04	0.38	0.09	0.02
17	Chancroid	3.71	1.37	7.00	0.19	0.04
18	Malaria	15.93	3.53	33.33	10.80	3.94
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.01	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	1.10	0.19	2.38	1.71	0.42
22	Neurosyphilis	0.35	0.49	0.16	0.07	0.09
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	11.40	13.90	7.88	1.80	0.96
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified					
25	Relapsing fever	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
26	Influenza	7.43	9.29	4.82	9.33	11.05
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.10	0.07
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.01
30	Dengue	3.53	0.01	8.48	2.88	0.01
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.41	0.00	0.99	0.45	0.00
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.20	0.00	0.48	0.14	0.01
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.00
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.92	0.57	1.41	0.44	0.18
37	Filariasis	0.10	0.04	0.19	0.06	0.04
38	Schistosomiasis	0.08	0.01	0.18	0.04	0.01
39	Scabies	3.95	3.86	4.07	2.53	2.11
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4.33	0.67	9.47	4.77	1.13
41	Rheumatic fever	0.72	0.95	0.39	0.24	0.28
42	Dysentery, unclassified	1.21	0.16	2.68	1.85	0.17
43	Venereal disease, other	0.56	0.62	0.48	0.04	0.02
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	20.11	26.52	11.13	13.28	15.37
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.30	0.33	0.26	0.47	0.51
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	2.54	2.85	2.10	2.22	2.37
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	1.18	1.20	1.17	1.47	1.48
48	Goiter	0.20	0.26	0.12	0.15	0.16
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	0.14	0.17	0.08	0.25	0.28
50	Anemia	0.12	0.10	0.14	0.15	0.11
51	Leukemia	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	0.45	0.61	0.22	0.65	0.81
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.04	0.03
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.07	0.08	0.05	0.04	0.04
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	2.22	2.01	2.51	2.31	2.20
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.45	0.48	0.42	0.80	0.87
59	Epilepsy	0.71	0.96	0.37	0.23	0.24
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	3.37	3.66	2.97	3.73	3.76
61	Psychoses	2.70	2.56	2.90	1.00	0.70
62	Psychoneuroses	25.59	26.40	24.46	15.29	13.44
63	Character and behavior disorders	4.70	5.54	3.51	1.71	1.84
64	Disorders of intelligence	1.14	1.65	0.43	0.01	0.00
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	2.55	2.48	2.65	2.55	2.18
66	Diseases of organs of vision	8.06	8.12	7.98	5.81	6.06
67	Diseases of ears and mastoid process	7.89	7.22	8.84	6.72	6.12
68	Pericardial disease	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.04
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	1.48	1.92	0.85	1.83	1.95

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

* Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45²
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Male officers —cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Line no.
Outside continen- tal U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Conti- nental U.S. (9)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Conti- nental U.S. (12)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Conti- nental U.S. (15)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (16)	
653.96	779.85	704.96	890.49	680.17	677.99	683.13	1,139.66	1,109.66	1,386.39	1
489.63	726.09	661.01	819.74	601.12	610.53	688.32	1,047.83	1,017.91	1,287.41	2
64.43	64.76	43.94	70.75	79.05	67.46	94.81	92.33	91.64	97.98	3
0.59	3.46	3.86	2.85	0.99	1.30	0.66	1.22	1.14	1.82	4
0.07	0.16	0.13	0.20	0.14	0.16	0.12	0.17	0.16	0.26	5
11.74	1.00	1.22	0.66	36.97	33.13	39.84	9.88	10.21	7.21	6
0.23	0.16	0.17	0.12	0.62	0.72	0.25	0.23	0.25	—	7
0.27	0.81	1.16	0.30	1.19	1.85	0.29	0.83	0.86	0.67	8
0.65	1.43	1.40	1.47	0.74	0.86	0.58	2.18	2.10	2.86	9
1.36	2.40	1.99	2.99	2.10	2.70	1.27	1.64	1.60	1.97	10
0.69	1.48	0.95	2.27	0.87	0.86	0.89	1.93	2.00	1.36	11
0.07	0.02	—	0.05	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.06	0.06	—	12
0.06	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.03	0.01	0.06	—	—	—	13
2.67	2.62	0.27	6.84	0.96	0.30	1.86	0.62	0.29	3.37	14
0.23	0.26	0.06	0.56	0.19	0.04	0.39	0.11	0.06	0.62	15
0.45	—	—	—	4.11	1.64	7.61	0.06	0.06	0.06	16
22.83	6.42	0.92	12.06	16.63	3.65	34.41	0.52	0.10	4.93	17
0.01	0.03	—	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	18
0.03	0.06	—	0.16	0.01	0.00	0.03	—	—	—	19
3.98	2.67	0.92	6.26	1.03	0.16	2.22	0.66	0.22	4.20	20
0.02	0.07	0.11	—	0.39	0.64	0.17	0.23	0.25	—	21
1.89	0.67	0.63	0.65	12.63	16.63	8.44	2.71	2.86	1.61	22
0.01	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	23
6.33	8.18	9.78	6.82	7.22	9.09	4.69	9.11	9.48	6.07	24
0.16	0.02	—	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.06	—	—	—	25
—	0.07	0.11	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	26
0.02	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	27
7.92	3.65	—	9.03	3.62	0.00	8.64	0.61	0.03	6.29	28
1.23	0.43	—	1.08	0.41	0.00	0.97	0.20	—	1.82	29
0.02	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	30
0.02	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	—	—	—	31
0.37	—	—	—	0.21	0.00	0.49	—	—	—	32
0.04	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	33
0.89	0.30	0.09	0.61	0.98	0.62	1.46	0.11	0.10	0.26	34
0.11	—	—	—	0.10	0.04	0.20	—	—	—	35
0.09	—	—	—	0.09	0.01	0.19	—	—	—	36
3.26	1.08	0.82	1.46	4.12	4.08	4.16	2.48	2.61	1.40	37
11.16	4.27	2.16	7.41	4.31	0.61	9.34	1.22	0.64	6.02	38
0.17	1.36	1.60	1.14	0.76	1.02	0.41	0.86	0.89	0.62	39
3.42	1.97	0.19	4.60	1.19	0.16	2.60	0.67	0.10	6.36	40
0.06	—	—	—	0.62	0.70	0.62	0.03	0.03	—	41
9.61	30.30	36.04	23.31	20.60	27.66	11.16	35.49	36.71	26.69	42
0.41	0.70	0.78	0.68	0.28	0.30	0.26	0.68	0.67	0.78	43
1.96	10.09	10.63	9.30	2.44	2.73	2.06	13.04	13.39	10.17	44
1.44	1.72	1.66	1.99	1.16	1.16	1.14	1.44	1.49	1.04	45
0.13	0.96	0.81	1.19	0.19	0.26	0.11	1.64	1.63	1.61	46
0.20	1.80	1.76	1.87	0.10	0.13	0.06	1.72	1.69	1.92	47
0.20	1.87	1.61	2.40	0.09	0.07	0.12	1.68	1.53	2.96	48
0.02	0.03	0.06	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	—	—	—	49
0.37	3.25	3.74	2.61	0.37	0.61	0.18	6.61	6.70	3.94	50
—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	51
0.06	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.03	0.06	0.06	—	52
0.02	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	53
0.06	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.07	0.08	0.06	0.11	0.13	—	54
2.62	6.66	4.60	7.36	2.16	1.93	2.48	6.13	6.12	6.23	55
0.66	1.21	1.13	1.32	0.42	0.44	0.89	0.45	0.45	0.62	56
0.21	0.14	0.20	0.06	0.76	1.04	0.39	0.92	1.04	—	57
3.68	7.11	6.23	9.88	3.26	3.67	2.84	10.01	9.16	16.92	58
1.64	2.02	1.96	2.12	2.86	2.74	3.01	4.33	4.31	4.62	59
18.62	11.88	11.96	11.76	26.49	27.60	24.99	62.48	62.93	48.83	60
1.47	1.96	2.33	1.41	4.98	6.93	3.69	8.28	8.69	4.93	61
0.01	—	—	—	1.27	1.85	0.47	0.29	0.32	—	62
3.20	2.54	2.16	3.11	2.49	2.43	2.67	10.36	9.77	16.15	63
6.37	13.79	18.14	7.36	8.24	8.28	8.20	7.99	7.82	9.39	64
7.78	9.18	8.22	10.69	7.98	7.30	8.90	10.31	9.31	18.48	65
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	—	—	—	66
1.62	1.66	1.66	1.67	1.44	1.93	0.78	1.03	1.06	0.83	67

TABLE 37a.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,¹ by diagnosis for

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside continental U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.15	0.22	0.06	0.23	0.25
2	Endocardial disease	0.79	1.23	0.18	0.32	0.40
3	Functional cardiac disorders	1.11	1.32	0.81	1.28	1.29
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.22	0.29	0.13	0.93	1.13
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.05
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	13.41	15.02	11.14	11.46	11.92
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	2.14	1.79	2.63	1.10	0.95
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	112.86	132.83	84.83	101.55	110.44
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.50	0.48	0.53	0.66	0.55
10	Sinusitis	4.61	4.27	5.08	7.13	6.33
11	Tonsillitis, acute	19.86	20.65	18.74	11.86	11.42
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	8.32	10.42	5.36	7.77	9.67
13	Bronchitis, acute	14.78	16.46	12.44	12.57	11.83
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.35	1.27	1.46	1.15	0.89
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	6.32	7.44	4.75	5.51	5.04
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	2.31	2.98	1.37	1.70	1.78
17	Pleuritis	1.32	1.26	1.42	1.11	0.91
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	4.75	5.60	3.55	4.19	4.78
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	2.74	3.66	1.45	3.24	3.87
20	Appendicitis	7.41	7.86	6.77	7.02	7.03
21	Gastritis and enteritis	28.41	23.85	34.79	32.36	28.76
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	6.00	2.19	11.34	5.64	2.81
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.60	0.55	0.67	0.73	0.59
24	Cholangitis	2.28	2.13	2.50	2.48	1.84
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	14.41	15.59	12.77	13.48	13.40
26	Nephritis, acute	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.04	0.04
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.17	0.20	0.13	0.12	0.14
28	Pyelonephritis	0.26	0.26	0.25	0.22	0.20
29	Urinary system, other diseases	8.82	8.39	9.43	7.16	6.04
30	Diseases of male genital system	13.11	12.10	14.52	6.50	5.23
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.91	1.25	0.43	0.05	0.05
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	40.14	33.81	49.02	23.66	20.78
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	29.31	34.79	21.70	20.88	23.38
34	Asthma, bronchial	3.45	4.17	2.45	2.06	2.14
35	Hay fever	0.60	0.67	0.51	1.38	1.48
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	11.01	13.20	7.94	8.34	9.06
37	Arthritis	5.31	6.28	3.94	4.65	5.15
38	Fever of unknown origin	5.60	0.54	12.70	3.86	0.71
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other ..	33.46	33.23	33.77	26.43	25.89
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	76.68	65.52	92.33	52.82	46.21
41	Homicide	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00
42	Suicides	0.05	0.06	0.04	0.07	0.08
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.59	0.51	0.71	0.65	0.64
44	Wounds	24.48	19.29	31.78	13.73	11.29
45	Bites and stings	1.42	1.28	1.62	0.91	0.78
46	Fractures, simple	13.10	12.64	13.76	9.74	8.34
47	Fractures, compound	2.64	1.42	4.34	1.91	1.17
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.10	2.04	2.19	1.82	1.66
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.18	0.09	0.31	0.24	0.16
50	Sprains and strains	16.73	15.73	18.13	10.73	10.81
51	Burns	3.80	2.29	5.92	2.15	1.68
52	Crushing	0.50	0.55	0.42	2.21	2.58
53	Frostbite	0.41	0.29	0.58	0.13	0.11
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	1.48	0.02	3.53	0.29	0.01
55	Other effects of cold	0.14	0.04	0.29	0.07	0.02
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	1.39	1.84	0.77	0.53	0.54
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.59	0.76	0.35	0.59	0.69
58	Traumatisms, other	7.04	6.66	7.58	7.07	5.63
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	76.68	65.52	92.33	52.82	46.21
60	Aircraft accidents	1.82	1.73	1.95	9.44	8.15
61	Vehicle accidents	9.11	6.99	12.09	8.50	6.13
62	Firearms and ammunition	4.48	2.32	7.52	2.42	1.55
63	Falls, jumps	8.93	7.29	11.22	4.66	3.58
64	Athletics and sports	9.00	9.35	8.51	8.34	8.72
65	Ill-fitting clothing	1.15	1.55	0.59	0.50	0.63
66	Fire	2.65	1.51	4.23	0.94	0.68
67	Tools, instruments	4.12	3.07	5.60	1.17	0.95
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.86	0.86	0.87	0.55	0.58
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	1.65	2.13	0.98	0.85	0.90
70	Excessive cold	2.00	0.33	4.33	0.48	0.13
71	Agents, other	30.90	28.39	34.42	14.96	14.21

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Male officers —cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Line no.
Outside continen- tal U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Conti- nental U.S. (9)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Conti- nental U.S. (12)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Conti- nental U.S. (16)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (16)	
0.19	0.11	0.17	0.08	0.15	0.21	0.05	0.11	0.13	—	1
0.18	0.84	1.15	0.36	0.84	1.33	0.18	0.91	1.02	0.06	2
1.27	0.95	0.93	0.99	1.09	1.32	0.77	1.69	1.58	0.88	3
0.55	0.12	0.18	0.03	0.16	0.20	0.09	0.08	0.10	—	4
0.02	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.06	0.06	—	6
10.54	9.35	9.58	9.02	13.66	15.44	11.20	11.26	11.43	9.86	6
1.38	2.24	2.14	2.38	2.24	1.88	2.73	2.17	2.04	3.27	7
85.94	158.75	169.51	167.53	112.40	133.50	83.72	267.42	259.42	332.71	8
0.85	1.10	0.91	1.39	0.48	0.46	0.50	1.03	0.92	1.92	9
8.62	17.33	12.07	25.10	4.24	3.93	4.65	9.70	9.22	13.65	10
12.53	13.78	13.12	14.76	20.54	21.56	19.25	26.25	24.98	36.59	11
4.42	8.19	9.32	6.62	8.30	10.42	5.42	17.10	18.27	7.53	12
13.88	39.29	30.38	52.45	14.55	16.61	12.01	38.03	37.55	41.93	13
1.68	4.09	2.50	6.44	1.34	1.29	1.42	2.66	2.40	3.89	14
5.33	11.86	10.13	14.41	5.35	7.58	4.55	8.15	8.04	9.03	15
1.65	3.59	3.51	3.67	2.37	3.12	1.35	1.86	1.95	1.09	16
1.47	2.93	2.25	3.92	1.33	1.28	1.40	2.10	2.05	2.44	17
3.17	3.06	3.04	3.09	4.82	5.72	3.59	4.23	4.24	4.10	18
2.13	1.62	2.07	0.71	2.71	3.67	1.40	1.35	1.46	0.42	19
6.99	9.19	8.95	9.55	7.89	7.87	5.73	13.43	13.87	9.81	20
38.55	56.03	41.59	74.88	27.53	22.76	34.02	68.47	60.73	131.61	21
10.51	9.35	3.71	17.69	5.97	2.05	11.31	10.73	7.65	35.85	22
0.97	0.64	0.71	0.55	0.69	0.54	0.55	0.20	0.22	0.05	23
3.61	2.14	1.89	2.60	2.28	2.19	2.41	0.36	0.30	0.83	24
13.50	21.51	22.28	20.63	14.31	15.65	12.62	33.23	34.48	23.09	26
0.05	0.08	0.12	0.02	0.07	0.06	0.08	0.03	0.03	—	26
0.09	0.14	0.22	0.02	0.18	0.21	0.14	0.14	0.16	—	27
0.25	1.04	0.81	1.37	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.99	1.08	0.26	28
9.13	10.56	10.21	11.32	8.93	8.57	9.43	13.49	13.39	14.32	29
8.74	0.08	0.06	0.12	13.94	13.07	15.13	0.15	0.10	0.57	30
0.04	29.84	31.33	27.65	0.05	0.03	0.06	97.24	95.44	103.69	31
28.72	28.64	21.34	39.43	41.84	35.29	50.75	39.92	36.17	70.53	32
16.49	21.13	19.79	23.11	30.18	35.11	22.11	31.52	31.74	29.68	33
1.93	3.54	3.39	3.76	3.59	4.40	2.48	3.87	4.04	2.49	34
1.21	1.37	1.55	0.95	0.51	0.57	0.44	1.25	1.24	1.30	36
7.06	16.67	18.41	14.10	11.12	13.45	7.95	25.00	27.22	15.04	36
3.77	5.89	5.92	6.83	5.34	5.37	3.93	8.49	8.72	5.69	37
9.37	3.34	0.94	5.85	5.82	0.62	13.02	2.23	0.57	15.00	38
27.35	52.73	51.75	78.94	33.54	33.31	33.85	87.37	82.73	125.18	39
54.43	54.75	43.94	70.75	79.05	57.45	94.81	92.33	91.54	97.98	40
0.01	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	0.05	41
0.06	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.06	0.04	—	—	—	42
0.55	0.03	0.06	—	0.59	0.50	0.72	0.20	0.22	—	43
18.00	15.14	11.67	20.27	25.50	20.15	33.02	24.93	24.63	28.23	44
1.14	1.46	0.84	2.38	1.47	1.38	1.55	1.61	1.51	2.39	45
12.20	10.15	8.55	12.52	13.46	13.15	13.89	12.04	11.18	19.10	45
3.20	0.73	0.44	1.16	2.74	1.47	4.45	0.48	0.45	0.78	47
2.10	1.72	1.14	2.68	2.14	2.10	2.20	1.17	1.16	1.30	48
0.38	0.03	—	0.08	0.18	0.09	0.31	0.12	0.06	0.57	49
10.58	16.31	12.97	18.76	17.21	16.08	18.74	31.89	32.68	25.43	50
2.97	2.06	1.18	3.35	3.98	2.35	5.19	3.65	3.62	3.79	61
1.56	0.09	0.06	0.15	0.33	0.34	0.33	0.11	0.10	0.25	62
0.16	0.17	0.22	0.10	0.44	0.31	0.52	0.40	0.45	—	53
0.79	0.07	—	0.17	1.52	0.02	3.79	0.03	—	0.31	54
0.14	0.14	—	0.35	0.15	0.04	0.31	0.03	—	0.25	55
0.50	0.68	0.78	0.53	1.48	1.98	0.79	2.24	2.51	—	55
0.41	1.08	1.13	0.99	0.55	0.73	0.34	3.86	3.85	3.89	57
9.59	5.88	4.89	7.33	7.03	5.76	7.40	9.67	9.43	11.52	58
64.43	54.76	43.94	70.75	79.05	67.46	94.81	92.33	91.64	97.98	59
11.71	0.49	0.18	0.94	1.09	1.06	1.14	0.32	0.13	1.87	60
12.55	9.47	5.16	14.36	9.16	7.07	12.01	9.73	8.39	20.50	61
3.94	0.21	0.04	0.45	4.75	2.44	7.88	0.17	0.13	0.62	62
5.56	12.35	10.32	15.35	9.23	7.51	11.67	21.12	21.10	21.28	53
7.68	4.58	4.68	4.57	9.10	9.46	8.52	8.80	9.27	4.98	64
0.27	0.90	0.92	0.86	1.21	1.65	0.61	2.29	2.35	1.82	55
1.40	1.38	0.77	2.27	2.82	1.60	4.49	2.48	2.49	2.44	56
1.57	1.54	1.22	2.00	4.44	3.32	6.97	2.66	2.54	2.56	57
0.50	1.20	1.09	1.37	0.89	0.88	0.89	1.49	1.41	2.18	68
0.78	1.39	1.30	1.62	1.71	2.23	0.99	5.15	6.28	4.20	69
1.08	0.34	0.22	0.51	2.17	0.36	4.64	0.46	0.45	0.62	70
15.28	20.93	17.14	25.54	32.48	29.89	36.00	37.75	38.11	34.93	71

TABLE 37b.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by diagnosis, for

[Rates stated as number of deaths

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury -----	3.016	2.389	3.895	8.275	6.998
2	Total, disease -----	0.588	0.545	0.649	0.793	0.788
3	Total, nonbattle injury -----	2.428	1.844	3.246	7.482	6.210
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary -----	0.022	0.016	0.030	0.010	0.008
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary -----	0.010	0.010	0.010	0.005	0.005
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS -----	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS -----					
8	Meningitis, meningococcal -----					
9	Scarlet fever -----	0.002	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.001
10	Streptococcal sore throat -----	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial -----	0.016	0.017	0.015	0.014	0.015
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning -----	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
13	Typhoid fever -----	0.001	0.000	0.003	0.001	—
14	Paratyphoid fever -----	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
15	Dysentery, bacillary -----	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	—
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	0.005	0.001	0.011	0.003	—
17	Chancroid -----	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
18	Malaria -----	0.013	0.001	0.030	0.007	0.001
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) -----	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous -----	—	—	—	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic -----	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001
22	Neurosyphilis -----	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS -----	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified -----					
25	Relapsing fever -----					
26	Influenza -----	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	—
27	Poliomyelitis, acute -----	0.011	0.006	0.017	0.025	0.012
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) -----	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) -----	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
30	Dengue -----	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever) -----	—	—	—	—	—
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) -----	—	—	—	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) -----	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	—
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) -----	0.011	0.000	0.027	0.011	0.001
35	Typhus fever, unqualified -----	0.001	—	0.002	0.000	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) -----	—	—	—	—	—
37	Filariasis -----	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis -----	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
39	Scabies -----	—	—	—	—	—
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) -----	0.014	0.005	0.025	0.012	0.008
41	Rheumatic fever -----	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.001
42	Dysentery, unclassified -----	0.002	0.000	0.004	0.002	—
43	Veneral disease, other -----	—	—	—	—	—
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other -----	0.012	0.012	0.012	0.013	0.010
45	Neoplasms, malignant -----	0.055	0.060	0.047	0.116	0.136
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy -----	0.009	0.008	0.010	0.013	0.012
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease -----	0.004	0.003	0.004	0.004	0.004
48	Goiter -----	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other -----	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
50	Anemia -----	0.002	0.001	0.004	0.003	0.001
51	Leukemia -----	0.015	0.014	0.015	0.016	0.018
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of -----	0.005	0.004	0.005	0.005	0.005
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord -----	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.004
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) -----	0.003	0.003	0.004	0.004	0.004
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) -----	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal -----	0.005	0.006	0.004	0.004	0.006
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis -----	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus -----	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001
59	Epilepsy -----	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001
60	Nervous system, other diseases of -----	0.028	0.027	0.031	0.041	0.040
61	Psychoses -----	0.005	0.004	0.006	0.002	—
62	Psychoneuroses -----	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
63	Character and behavior disorders -----	0.006	0.004	0.009	0.001	0.002
64	Disorders of intelligence -----	—	—	—	—	—
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	—	—
66	Diseases of organs of vision -----	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
67	Diseases of ears and mastoid process -----	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001
68	Pericardial disease -----	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together -----	0.008	0.007	0.008	0.015	0.016

¹ Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Male officers—cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Line no.
Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Continental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Continental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Continental U.S. (15)	Outside continental U.S. (16)	
10.514	1.363	1.042	1.837	2.524	1.915	3.352	1.025	0.820	2.699	1
0.802	0.528	0.538	0.513	0.570	0.521	0.637	0.391	0.375	0.519	2
9.712	0.835	0.504	1.324	1.954	1.394	2.715	0.634	0.445	2.180	3
0.014	0.013	0.022	—	0.023	0.017	0.032	—	—	—	4
0.006	0.013	0.022	—	0.010	0.011	0.010	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	—	—	—	6
0.014	0.007	—	0.017	0.021	0.028	0.012	0.006	—	0.052	7
0.001	—	—	—	0.003	0.004	0.001	0.006	0.006	—	8
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	9
0.014	0.013	0.011	0.017	0.016	0.017	0.015	0.017	0.019	—	10
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	11
0.002	—	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.003	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	—	—	—	13
0.002	0.007	—	0.017	0.001	0.000	0.001	—	—	—	14
0.009	0.007	0.011	—	0.005	0.001	0.011	0.006	0.006	—	15
—	—	—	—	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	16
0.018	—	—	—	0.014	0.001	0.032	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.002	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	21
0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.002	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	24
0.047	—	—	—	0.009	0.005	0.015	0.006	—	0.052	25
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.011	0.013	—	26
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.002	—	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.001	—	—	—	31
0.029	—	—	—	0.011	—	0.027	—	—	—	32
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.002	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
0.017	0.007	—	0.017	0.014	0.005	0.026	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.002	0.000	—	—	—	39
0.005	—	—	—	0.002	0.000	0.004	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
0.018	0.013	—	0.033	0.012	0.013	0.012	0.006	—	0.052	42
0.080	0.087	0.123	0.033	0.049	0.052	0.045	0.040	0.038	0.052	43
0.016	0.013	—	0.033	0.009	0.008	0.010	0.011	0.013	—	44
0.005	0.007	0.011	—	0.003	0.003	0.004	0.006	0.006	—	45
0.001	—	—	—	0.000	0.001	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	47
0.005	0.013	0.011	0.017	0.002	0.001	0.008	—	—	—	48
0.012	0.013	0.022	—	0.014	0.014	0.015	0.006	0.006	—	49
0.006	—	—	—	0.004	0.004	0.005	0.011	0.013	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.002	—	—	—	0.003	0.003	0.002	—	—	—	52
0.004	0.007	—	0.017	0.003	0.003	0.004	—	—	—	53
0.002	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.006	—	0.052	54
—	0.007	0.011	—	0.005	0.006	0.004	0.006	0.006	—	55
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	56
—	0.007	0.011	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	57
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	58
0.043	0.007	0.011	—	0.027	0.025	0.030	0.023	0.019	0.052	59
0.006	—	—	—	0.005	0.005	0.006	0.011	0.006	0.052	60
—	0.007	—	0.017	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	0.007	0.004	0.009	0.006	0.006	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	65
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.001	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	67
0.014	—	—	—	0.007	0.006	0.008	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 37b.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by diagnosis, for
[Rates stated as number of deaths]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Continental U.S. (3)	Outside continental U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Continental U.S. (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.018	0.020	0.014	0.031	0.034
2	Endocardial disease	0.009	0.012	0.006	0.011	0.015
3	Functional cardiac disorders	0.004	0.003	0.006	0.007	0.006
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.061	0.071	0.046	0.194	0.230
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.005	0.005	0.005	0.006	0.007
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	0.023	0.020	0.026	0.035	0.034
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	0.000	0.000	0.001	—	—
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	—	—	—	—	—
10	Sinusitis	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001
11	Tonsillitis, acute	0.001	0.000	0.001	—	—
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001
13	Bronchitis, acute	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	—
14	Bronchitis, chronic	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	0.007	0.007	0.007	0.007	0.005
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	0.025	0.025	0.024	0.021	0.018
17	Pleuritis	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.004
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	0.012	0.012	0.013	0.011	0.010
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	0.008	0.010	0.006	0.007	0.008
20	Appendicitis	0.021	0.024	0.018	0.014	0.014
21	Gastritis and enteritis	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.002
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.004	0.002	0.006	0.004	0.001
24	Cholangitis	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	0.027	0.022	0.033	0.034	0.034
26	Nephritis, acute	0.003	0.003	0.004	0.003	0.001
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.006	0.006	0.007	0.007	0.006
28	Pyelonephritis	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001
29	Urinary system, other diseases	0.006	0.007	0.006	0.007	0.007
30	Diseases of male genital system	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.000	0.000	—	—	—
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.003	0.002
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.001
34	Asthma, bronchial	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001
35	Hay fever	—	—	—	—	—
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.001
37	Arthritis	0.000	0.000	—	—	—
38	Fever of unknown origin	0.001	0.000	0.002	—	—
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	0.023	0.015	0.033	0.022	0.015
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	2.428	1.844	3.245	7.482	5.210
41	Homicide	0.052	0.033	0.078	0.025	0.014
42	Suicides	0.098	0.093	0.105	0.144	0.121
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.073	0.084	0.056	0.395	0.444
44	Wounds	0.318	0.149	0.555	0.373	0.157
45	Bites and stings	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
46	Fractures, simple	0.241	0.203	0.295	0.499	0.432
47	Fractures, compound	0.157	0.121	0.230	0.470	0.350
48	Dislocations and derangements	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.029	0.015	0.049	0.117	0.075
50	Sprains and strains	0.000	0.000	—	—	—
51	Burns	0.147	0.115	0.193	0.583	0.496
52	Crushing	0.428	0.523	0.294	2.188	2.502
53	Frostbite	0.000	0.000	—	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.000	—	0.001	—	—
55	Other effects of cold	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	0.009	0.014	0.003	0.002	0.002
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—
58	Traumatisms, other	0.863	0.491	1.385	2.684	1.503
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	2.428	1.844	3.246	7.482	6.210
60	Aircraft accidents	1.043	0.972	1.141	5.252	5.398
61	Vehicle accidents	0.497	0.378	0.664	0.449	0.334
62	Firearms and ammunition	0.388	0.176	0.685	0.340	0.172
63	Falls, jumps	0.042	0.026	0.065	0.042	0.029
64	Athletics and sports	0.039	0.033	0.048	0.019	0.015
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001
66	Fire	0.024	0.012	0.041	0.025	0.025
67	Tools, instruments	0.020	0.019	0.020	0.008	0.006
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.046	0.028	0.070	0.040	0.037
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	0.005	0.006	0.002	0.001	0.001
70	Excessive cold	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002
71	Agents, other	0.322	0.192	0.506	0.302	0.190

¹ Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹—Continued
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Male officers —cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Line no.
Outside continen- tal U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Conti- nental U.S. (9)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Conti- nental U.S. (12)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Conti- nental U.S. (15)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (16)	
0.026	0.013	0.022	—	0.017	0.019	0.013	—	—	—	1
0.005	0.013	0.022	—	0.009	0.012	0.006	0.011	0.013	—	2
0.007	0.007	0.011	—	0.004	0.003	0.006	—	—	—	3
0.131	—	—	—	0.048	0.055	0.039	0.011	0.013	—	4
0.005	—	—	—	0.005	0.006	0.005	0.017	0.019	—	5
0.037	0.007	0.011	—	0.022	0.019	0.026	0.006	0.006	—	6
—	—	—	—	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.006	0.006	—	11
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	—	—	—	12
0.002	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	14
0.010	0.020	0.034	—	0.007	0.007	0.006	0.006	—	0.052	15
0.025	0.033	—	0.083	0.025	0.026	0.024	0.028	0.032	—	16
—	—	—	—	0.003	0.003	0.002	—	—	—	17
0.012	0.013	0.022	—	0.012	0.012	0.013	0.006	0.006	—	18
0.004	0.007	0.011	—	0.003	0.010	0.006	0.006	0.006	—	19
0.015	0.013	0.022	—	0.022	0.025	0.019	0.023	0.025	—	20
0.002	0.007	—	0.017	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.006	0.006	—	21
—	—	—	—	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	22
0.010	0.007	0.011	—	0.004	0.002	0.006	0.006	0.006	—	23
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.000	—	—	—	24
0.036	0.047	0.034	0.066	0.026	0.021	0.033	0.023	0.019	0.052	26
0.006	—	—	—	0.003	0.003	0.004	—	—	—	26
0.009	0.007	—	0.017	0.006	0.006	0.007	—	—	—	27
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.001	—	—	—	28
0.007	0.013	—	0.033	0.006	0.007	0.006	0.006	0.006	—	29
—	—	—	—	0.000	—	0.001	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.023	0.025	—	31
0.004	0.013	0.011	0.017	0.002	0.002	0.003	—	—	—	32
0.002	—	—	—	0.003	0.004	0.002	0.006	0.006	—	33
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.005	0.007	0.011	—	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.006	0.006	—	36
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.002	—	—	—	38
0.004	0.063	0.045	0.066	0.023	0.016	0.033	0.017	0.013	0.052	39
9.712	0.835	0.504	1.324	1.954	1.394	2.716	0.634	0.445	2.180	40
0.046	0.013	0.022	—	0.055	0.036	0.081	0.006	—	0.052	41
0.184	0.107	0.123	0.083	0.094	0.090	0.099	0.079	0.089	—	42
0.308	0.007	—	0.017	0.042	0.047	0.035	—	—	—	43
0.733	0.073	0.022	0.149	0.316	0.149	0.543	0.061	0.045	0.104	44
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	45
0.615	0.073	0.067	0.083	0.218	0.180	0.269	0.091	0.083	0.166	46
0.679	0.053	0.034	0.083	0.139	0.098	0.194	0.034	0.032	0.062	47
0.002	0.007	—	0.017	0.002	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	48
0.190	0.013	—	0.033	0.020	0.008	0.037	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	—	50
0.734	0.107	0.022	0.232	0.106	0.076	0.147	0.028	0.013	0.156	61
1.461	0.140	0.078	0.232	0.259	0.306	0.195	0.113	0.076	0.416	52
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	0.000	—	0.001	—	—	—	54
0.002	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	65
0.001	—	—	—	0.010	0.015	0.008	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
4.765	0.240	0.134	0.397	0.692	0.388	1.107	0.232	0.108	1.246	68
9.712	0.835	0.504	1.324	1.954	1.394	2.715	0.634	0.446	2.180	69
7.750	0.321	0.090	0.662	0.641	0.608	0.586	0.216	0.067	1.505	60
0.650	0.234	0.157	0.347	0.506	0.387	0.668	0.210	0.191	0.363	61
0.635	0.027	—	0.066	0.398	0.179	0.695	0.023	0.025	—	62
0.066	0.047	0.034	0.066	0.042	0.026	0.065	0.023	0.025	—	63
0.025	0.007	0.011	—	0.042	0.036	0.050	0.006	—	0.052	64
—	—	—	—	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	65
0.027	0.007	0.011	—	0.025	0.011	0.043	0.006	—	0.062	66
0.012	0.013	0.022	—	0.021	0.021	0.021	—	—	—	67
0.045	0.107	0.123	0.083	0.046	0.026	0.072	0.062	0.070	—	68
0.001	—	—	—	0.005	0.007	0.003	—	—	—	69
0.002	—	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.002	—	—	—	70
0.499	0.073	0.056	0.099	0.328	0.194	0.510	0.091	0.076	0.208	71

TABLE 37c.—Daily average nonbattle noneffective rates, by diagnosis for

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for medical

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury -----	34.55	31.31	39.09	27.24	23.45
2	Total, disease -----	28.78	27.07	31.17	23.56	20.78
3	Total, nonbattle injury -----	5.77	4.24	7.92	3.68	2.67
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary -----	0.25	0.26	0.24	0.33	0.34
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary -----	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.03
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS -----	(0.80)	(0.88)	(0.69)	(0.20)	(0.19)
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS -----					
8	Meningitis, meningococcal -----	0.05	0.07	0.03	0.02	0.01
9	Scarlet fever -----	0.09	0.13	0.03	0.03	0.04
10	Streptococcal sore throat -----	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial -----	0.17	0.22	0.11	0.09	0.08
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning -----	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
13	Typhoid fever -----	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—
14	Paratyphoid fever -----	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
15	Dysentery, bacillary -----	0.04	0.01	0.08	0.05	0.01
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.01	0.00
17	Chancre -----	0.13	0.06	0.22	0.01	0.00
18	Malaria -----	0.92	0.25	1.85	0.60	0.25
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
21	Dysentery, amebic -----	0.11	0.02	0.23	0.15	0.05
22	Neurosyphilis -----	0.07	0.08	0.05	0.02	0.02
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS -----	(0.40)	(0.38)	(0.42)	(0.06)	(0.04)
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified -----					
25	Relapsing fever -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26	Influenza -----	0.12	0.16	0.08	0.14	0.16
27	Poliomyelitis, acute -----	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.04
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) -----	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00
30	Dengue -----	0.07	0.00	0.18	0.06	0.00
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever) -----	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.00
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) -----	0.05	0.00	0.13	0.03	0.00
35	Typhus fever, unqualified -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) -----	0.07	0.04	0.10	0.03	0.02
37	Filariasis -----	0.03	0.01	0.05	0.02	0.00
38	Schistosomiasis -----	0.03	0.00	0.07	0.02	0.00
39	Scabies -----	0.10	0.08	0.13	0.06	0.04
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) -----	0.53	0.08	1.15	0.53	0.12
41	Rheumatic fever -----	0.21	0.28	0.11	0.08	0.11
42	Dysentery, unclassified -----	0.03	0.00	0.07	0.03	0.00
43	Veneral disease, other -----	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.00	0.00
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other -----	0.79	0.97	0.55	0.52	0.56
45	Neoplasms, malignant -----	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.15	0.16
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy -----	0.22	0.24	0.19	0.20	0.21
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease -----	0.16	0.13	0.21	0.21	0.21
48	Goiter -----	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other -----	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.02
50	Anemia -----	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01
51	Leukemia -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of -----	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.06
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) -----	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) -----	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal -----	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis -----	0.21	0.17	0.27	0.24	0.22
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus -----	0.15	0.13	0.19	0.24	0.22
59	Epilepsy -----	0.12	0.12	0.11	0.05	0.05
60	Nervous system, other diseases of -----	0.33	0.34	0.32	0.49	0.48
61	Psychoses -----	0.71	0.51	0.98	0.33	0.19
62	Psychoneuroses -----	3.17	2.68	3.55	2.58	2.03
63	Character and behavior disorders -----	0.32	0.33	0.31	0.12	0.12
64	Disorders of intelligence -----	0.09	0.10	0.08	0.00	0.00
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified -----	0.15	0.12	0.19	0.20	0.15
66	Diseases of organs of vision -----	0.46	0.47	0.45	0.43	0.44
67	Diseases of ears and mastoid process -----	0.46	0.42	0.52	0.44	0.42
68	Pericardial disease -----	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together -----	0.14	0.16	0.12	0.23	0.22

¹ Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹
reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Male officers —cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Line no.
Outside continen- tal U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Conti- nental U.S. (9)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Conti- nental U.S. (12)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Conti- nental U.S. (15)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (16)	
33.88	42.11	35.29	52.17	35.19	32.09	39.41	37.79	35.56	66.05	1
28.43	39.19	33.22	48.02	29.17	27.65	31.25	34.46	32.34	51.79	2
5.45	2.91	2.07	4.15	6.02	4.44	8.16	3.33	3.22	4.26	3
0.32	1.87	1.93	1.78	0.23	0.24	0.22	0.25	0.18	0.81	4
0.05	0.69	0.08	0.10	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.14	6
(0.21)	(0.06)	(0.09)	(0.03)	(0.87)	(0.97)	(0.74)	(0.40)	(0.37)	(0.58)	6
0.03	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.06	0.08	0.03	0.02	0.02	—	7
0.02	0.05	0.07	0.01	0.09	0.14	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.04	8
0.01	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.08	0.09	0.05	9
0.11	0.15	0.12	0.19	0.18	0.23	0.11	0.13	0.13	0.14	10
0.01	0.05	0.04	0.07	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	11
0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	12
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	13
0.11	0.10	0.02	0.23	0.04	0.01	0.08	0.02	0.01	0.11	14
0.02	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.00	0.06	0.02	0.01	0.04	15
0.01	—	—	—	0.14	0.07	0.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	16
1.20	0.38	0.14	0.74	0.96	0.26	1.91	0.04	0.01	0.31	17
0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	18
0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	19
0.33	0.31	0.15	0.54	0.10	0.02	0.22	0.06	0.02	0.42	20
0.01	0.03	0.06	—	0.07	0.08	0.06	0.03	0.04	—	21
(0.09)	(0.04)	(0.04)	(0.04)	(0.44)	(0.43)	(0.45)	(0.13)	(0.13)	(0.14)	22
0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	23
0.10	0.17	0.21	0.12	0.12	0.16	0.08	0.16	0.16	0.10	24
0.06	0.01	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	—	—	—	25
—	0.00	0.01	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	26
0.01	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	27
0.16	0.10	—	0.25	0.08	0.00	0.18	0.02	0.00	0.14	28
0.02	0.01	—	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.00	—	0.02	29
0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	30
0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	31
0.09	—	—	—	0.06	0.00	0.13	—	—	—	32
0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	33
0.06	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.11	0.01	0.01	0.02	34
0.04	—	—	—	0.03	0.01	0.05	—	—	—	35
0.04	—	—	—	0.03	0.00	0.08	—	—	—	36
0.09	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.11	0.09	0.14	0.05	0.05	0.04	37
1.25	0.45	0.31	0.65	0.53	0.08	1.16	0.16	0.10	0.68	38
0.04	0.30	0.32	0.26	0.22	0.30	0.12	0.26	0.24	0.29	39
0.09	0.07	0.00	0.18	0.03	0.00	0.07	0.01	0.00	0.09	40
0.00	—	—	—	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.00	0.00	—	41
0.47	1.26	1.17	1.40	0.81	1.01	0.63	1.07	1.04	1.32	42
0.13	0.21	0.17	0.26	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.26	0.25	0.30	43
0.18	1.04	1.02	1.08	0.21	0.23	0.19	0.97	1.01	0.63	44
0.22	0.25	0.20	0.32	0.16	0.12	0.21	0.11	0.11	0.15	45
0.02	0.21	0.13	0.33	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.15	0.16	0.11	46
0.03	0.20	0.17	0.24	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.09	0.08	0.16	47
0.03	0.13	0.11	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.10	0.08	0.27	48
0.00	0.01	0.01	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	49
0.04	0.39	0.38	0.40	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.40	0.36	0.76	50
—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	51
0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	52
0.02	0.00	0.01	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	53
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	54
0.28	0.61	0.40	0.66	0.21	0.16	0.26	0.26	0.29	0.40	55
0.28	0.46	0.37	0.59	0.14	0.11	0.18	0.16	0.17	0.08	56
0.05	0.06	0.09	0.02	0.12	0.13	0.11	0.08	0.09	—	57
0.60	0.60	0.45	0.57	0.31	0.32	0.30	0.36	0.30	0.73	58
0.59	0.70	0.58	0.87	0.74	0.64	1.01	0.77	0.66	1.74	59
3.56	2.07	1.64	2.69	3.23	2.75	3.89	3.64	3.62	3.72	60
0.12	0.17	0.17	0.15	0.34	0.35	0.33	0.44	0.44	0.44	61
0.00	—	—	—	0.10	0.12	0.08	0.02	0.03	—	62
0.29	0.27	0.12	0.48	0.15	0.12	0.18	0.47	0.43	0.79	63
0.42	0.74	0.82	0.62	0.47	0.48	0.46	0.25	0.26	0.28	64
0.48	0.57	0.65	0.61	0.46	0.42	0.63	0.44	0.42	0.64	65
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	66
0.25	0.30	0.23	0.34	0.14	0.15	0.11	0.06	0.06	0.11	67

TABLE 37c.—Daily average nonbattle noneffective rates, by diagnosis for
[Rates stated as number excused from duty for medical]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.05	0.05
2	Endocardial disease	0.09	0.12	0.04	0.05	0.05
3	Functional cardiac disorders	0.07	0.08	0.06	0.14	0.12
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.20	0.22
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	0.84	0.90	0.75	0.81	0.83
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	0.08	0.08	0.09	0.04	0.04
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	1.79	2.13	1.31	1.30	1.35
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.04
10	Sinusitis	0.22	0.20	0.25	0.31	0.23
11	Tonsillitis, acute	0.39	0.42	0.36	0.21	0.21
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	0.28	0.33	0.20	0.23	0.27
13	Bronchitis, acute	0.35	0.38	0.30	0.25	0.22
14	Bronchitis, chronic	0.12	0.10	0.15	0.11	0.08
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	0.49	0.57	0.39	0.34	0.30
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	0.17	0.22	0.10	0.10	0.11
17	Pleuritis	0.09	0.08	0.10	0.07	0.05
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	0.26	0.29	0.21	0.23	0.25
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	0.43	0.45	0.41	0.63	0.62
20	Appendicitis	0.55	0.56	0.52	0.45	0.44
21	Gastritis and enteritis	0.57	0.45	0.73	0.62	0.50
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	0.09	0.03	0.17	0.10	0.05
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.06	0.05	0.07	0.08	0.06
24	Cholangitis	0.15	0.15	0.14	0.15	0.12
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	0.62	0.65	0.59	0.65	0.59
26	Nephritis, acute	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02
28	Pyelonephritis	0.03	0.09	0.03	0.02	0.02
29	Urinary system, other diseases	0.47	0.46	0.49	0.42	0.38
30	Diseases of male genital system	0.56	0.54	0.59	0.29	0.25
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.00	0.00
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	1.75	1.33	2.34	1.09	0.79
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	2.82	3.07	2.46	2.38	2.49
34	Asthma, bronchial	0.36	0.31	0.42	0.27	0.22
35	Hay fever	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.14	0.11
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	0.43	0.33	0.57	0.33	0.24
37	Arthritis	0.66	0.66	0.67	0.77	0.76
38	Fever of unknown origin	0.11	0.02	0.23	0.09	0.03
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	1.48	1.54	1.40	1.28	1.27
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	5.77	4.24	7.92	3.68	2.67
41	Homicide	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
42	Suicides	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.12	0.08	0.17	0.07	0.05
44	Wounds	1.01	0.69	1.46	0.51	0.38
45	Bites and stings	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.01
46	Fractures, simple	2.08	1.85	2.41	1.51	1.13
47	Fractures, compound	0.90	0.43	1.57	0.56	0.29
48	Dislocations and derangements	0.28	0.26	0.30	0.22	0.19
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.01
50	Sprains and strains	0.53	0.49	0.59	0.32	0.31
51	Burns	0.25	0.11	0.45	0.14	0.09
52	Crushing	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
53	Frostbite	0.03	0.01	0.05	0.00	0.00
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.21	0.00	0.50	0.05	0.00
55	Other effects of cold	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	0.02	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.01
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
58	Traumatisms, other	0.27	0.24	0.33	0.25	0.20
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	5.77	4.24	7.92	3.68	2.67
60	Aircraft accidents	0.11	0.10	0.12	0.53	0.42
61	Vehicle accidents	1.15	0.83	1.60	0.99	0.58
62	Firearms and ammunition	0.91	0.36	1.69	0.38	0.20
63	Falls, jumps	0.80	0.64	1.03	0.43	0.32
64	Athletics and sports	0.55	0.56	0.53	0.40	0.39
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01
66	Fire	0.19	0.07	0.35	0.05	0.03
67	Tools, instruments	0.22	0.16	0.30	0.05	0.04
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01
70	Excessive cold	0.21	0.01	0.56	0.05	0.00
71	Agents, other	1.53	1.43	1.67	0.76	0.66

¹ Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹—Continued

reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Male officers—cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Line no.
Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Continental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Continental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Continental U.S. (15)	Outside continental U.S. (16)	
0.04	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	1
0.06	0.13	0.14	0.12	0.09	0.13	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.00	2
0.19	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.08	0.05	0.07	0.07	0.02	3
0.17	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	4
0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	5
0.75	0.82	0.93	0.57	0.84	0.91	0.75	0.53	0.55	0.38	6
0.05	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.09	0.08	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.08	7
1.22	2.94	2.75	3.24	1.82	2.20	1.30	3.70	3.51	4.49	8
0.07	0.05	0.05	0.09	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03	9
0.44	0.70	0.47	1.04	0.21	0.20	0.23	0.28	0.27	0.38	10
0.22	0.28	0.27	0.30	0.41	0.44	0.37	0.51	0.48	0.71	11
0.15	0.24	0.25	0.22	0.28	0.33	0.21	0.50	0.53	0.23	12
0.31	1.10	0.81	0.52	0.35	0.39	0.29	0.87	0.85	0.95	13
0.15	0.38	0.25	0.57	0.12	0.10	0.15	0.15	0.12	0.43	14
0.41	0.83	0.74	0.95	0.50	0.50	0.38	0.55	0.55	0.53	15
0.09	0.25	0.30	0.19	0.18	0.24	0.10	0.12	0.12	0.12	16
0.10	0.15	0.11	0.24	0.09	0.09	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.04	17
0.20	0.27	0.29	0.25	0.25	0.30	0.21	0.15	0.15	0.25	18
0.54	0.31	0.37	0.22	0.42	0.44	0.39	0.11	0.11	0.07	19
0.45	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.57	0.53	0.85	0.88	0.58	20
0.83	0.95	0.50	1.48	0.55	0.44	0.71	0.91	0.80	1.80	21
0.20	0.24	0.18	0.31	0.09	0.03	0.17	0.09	0.06	0.30	22
0.10	0.07	0.06	0.08	0.06	0.05	0.07	0.04	0.04	0.00	23
0.20	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.15	0.15	0.14	0.02	0.01	0.03	24
0.74	1.09	1.11	1.05	0.51	0.55	0.57	1.14	1.15	1.08	25
0.01	0.02	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	26
0.04	0.06	0.10	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03	—	27
0.02	0.08	0.07	0.11	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.00	28
0.48	0.57	0.51	0.75	0.48	0.47	0.48	0.58	0.57	0.57	29
0.37	0.00	—	0.00	0.60	0.58	0.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	30
0.00	1.55	1.45	1.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.30	3.14	4.55	31
1.51	1.32	0.90	1.95	1.82	1.39	2.40	1.28	0.99	3.71	32
2.19	1.98	1.73	2.35	2.88	3.15	2.49	1.49	1.41	2.15	33
0.35	0.54	0.54	0.78	0.37	0.32	0.42	0.18	0.18	0.17	34
0.18	0.13	0.14	0.12	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.17	35
0.49	0.54	0.55	0.75	0.43	0.33	0.57	0.55	0.50	1.88	36
0.80	1.37	1.32	1.45	0.55	0.54	0.55	0.92	0.87	1.28	37
0.17	0.14	0.09	0.22	0.11	0.02	0.24	0.03	0.02	0.17	38
1.30	4.39	2.54	7.12	1.47	1.55	1.35	2.95	2.41	7.42	39
5.45	2.91	2.07	4.15	5.02	4.44	8.15	3.33	3.22	4.25	40
0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	41
0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	42
0.13	0.00	0.00	—	0.12	0.08	0.17	0.01	0.01	—	43
0.74	0.51	0.39	0.59	1.07	0.73	1.53	0.54	0.51	0.80	44
0.03	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	45
2.17	1.20	0.84	1.73	2.15	1.94	2.44	1.39	1.28	2.29	46
1.03	0.21	0.13	0.33	0.95	0.45	1.52	0.19	0.18	0.23	47
0.27	0.14	0.10	0.20	0.28	0.27	0.30	0.05	0.07	0.04	48
0.04	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.01	49
0.34	0.49	0.40	0.53	0.55	0.51	0.51	0.74	0.75	0.55	50
0.22	0.05	0.03	0.08	0.25	0.11	0.47	0.09	0.09	0.08	51
0.01	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	52
0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.01	0.05	—	0.01	—	53
0.13	0.00	—	0.01	0.23	0.00	0.53	0.00	—	0.02	54
0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	55
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	56
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.05	0.05	0.04	57
0.33	0.25	0.15	0.40	0.28	0.24	0.33	0.21	0.22	0.17	58
5.45	2.91	2.07	4.15	5.02	4.44	8.15	3.33	3.22	4.25	59
0.73	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.01	0.01	0.01	60
1.7h	0.85	0.49	1.41	1.17	0.85	1.50	0.58	0.50	1.33	61
0.59	0.05	0.00	0.12	0.98	0.38	1.79	0.00	0.00	0.01	62
0.53	0.89	0.71	1.15	0.83	0.57	1.06	1.14	1.10	1.45	63
0.40	0.18	0.15	0.21	0.57	0.59	0.54	0.25	0.28	0.13	64
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	65
0.10	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.20	0.08	0.37	0.07	0.07	0.05	66
0.09	0.07	0.05	0.12	0.24	0.18	0.32	0.08	0.07	0.21	67
0.02	0.03	0.02	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.05	68
0.01	0.03	0.01	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.05	0.06	0.05	69
0.14	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.25	0.01	0.59	0.01	0.01	0.03	70
0.92	0.75	0.51	0.95	1.51	1.52	1.74	0.98	0.98	0.94	71

TABLE 38.—Number and percent of nonbattle admissions,¹ by diagnosis and

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Net admissions		Died	
		Number (2)	Percent (3)	Number (4)	Percent (5)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	16,941,081	100.0	78,754	0.5
2	Total, disease	14,998,369	100.0	16,348	0.1
3	Total, nonbattle injury	1,942,712	100.0	62,406	3.2
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	25,027	100.0	539	2.2
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	3,368	100.0	241	7.2
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	12,359	100.0	512	4.1
9	Scarlet fever	28,398	100.0	62	0.2
10	Streptococcal sore throat	19,196	100.0	30	0.2
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	51,299	100.0	351	0.7
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning.	22,032	100.0	6	0.0
13	Typhoid fever	451	100.0	26	5.8
14	Paratyphoid fever	742	100.0	2	0.3
15	Dysentery, bacillary	24,858	100.0	26	0.1
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	4,651	100.0	154	3.3
17	Chancroid	94,049	100.0	—	—
18	Malaria	403,689	100.0	288	0.1
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	126	100.0	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	322	100.0	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	27,891	100.0	40	0.1
22	Neurosyphilis	8,972	100.0	21	0.2
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
25	Relapsing fever	151	100.0	—	—
26	Influenza	188,225	100.0	42	0.0
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	1,023	100.0	223	21.8
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	197	100.0	18	9.1
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	205	100.0	—	—
30	Dengue	89,537	100.0	13	0.0
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10,430	100.0	—	—
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	179	100.0	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	801	100.0	22	2.7
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne).	5,073	100.0	313	6.2
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	250	100.0	20	8.0
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	23,290	100.0	6	0.0
37	Filariasis	2,493	100.0	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	2,088	100.0	5	0.2
39	Scabies	99,955	100.0	—	—
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	109,695	100.0	317	0.3
41	Rheumatic fever	18,177	100.0	37	0.2
42	Dysentery, unclassified	30,622	100.0	71	0.2
43	Veneral disease, other	14,224	100.0	1	0.0
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	509,600	100.0	385	0.1
45	Neoplasms, malignant	7,629	100.0	1,467	19.2
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	64,373	100.0	285	0.4
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	30,020	100.0	299	1.0
48	Goiter	5,126	100.0	7	0.1
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	3,447	100.0	5	0.1
50	Anemia	2,992	100.0	55	1.8
51	Leukemia	571	100.0	318	55.7
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticulo-endothelial systems, other diseases of.	11,316	100.0	129	1.1
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	129	100.0	58	44.9
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	1,155	100.0	79	6.8
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	234	100.0	30	12.8
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	1,649	100.0	149	9.0
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	56,306	100.0	42	0.1
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	11,523	100.0	9	0.1
59	Epilepsy	18,072	100.0	63	0.3
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	85,454	100.0	618	0.7
61	Psychoses	68,352	100.0	328	0.5
62	Psychoneuroses	648,460	100.0	97	0.0
63	Character and behavior disorders	118,989	100.0	197	0.2
64	Disorders of intelligence	28,866	100.0	6	0.0
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	64,640	100.0	10	0.0
66	Diseases of organs of vision	204,175	100.0	10	0.0
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	199,947	100.0	61	0.0
68	Pericardial disease	593	100.0	24	4.0
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	37,432	100.0	217	0.6

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Not available.

type of final disposition, U.S. Army, 1942-45²

Discharged for disability		Other separations		Returned to duty		Line no.
Number (6)	Percent (7)	Number (8)	Percent (9)	Number (10)	Percent (11)	
912,875	5.4	96,367	0.6	15,853,084	93.5	1
862,356	5.7	93,436	0.5	14,026,229	93.5	2
50,520	2.5	2,931	0.2	1,826,855	94.0	3
14,650	58.5	786	3.1	9,052	36.2	4
2,332	69.2	87	2.5	708	21.0	5
(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	5
(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	7
364	2.9	9	0.1	11,474	92.9	8
196	0.7	7	0.0	28,133	99.1	9
85	0.4	10	0.1	19,070	99.3	10
573	1.1	57	0.1	50,318	98.1	11
35	0.2	10	0.0	21,981	99.8	12
10	2.2	—	—	415	92.0	13
18	2.4	—	—	722	97.3	14
127	0.5	21	0.1	24,684	99.3	15
148	3.2	13	0.3	4,335	93.2	16
60	0.1	21	0.0	93,968	99.9	17
4,299	1.1	358	0.1	398,744	98.7	18
10	7.9	—	—	116	92.1	19
—	—	5	1.6	317	98.4	20
576	2.1	85	0.3	27,190	97.5	21
4,733	52.8	124	1.4	4,094	45.6	22
(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	23
(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	24
—	—	—	—	151	100.0	25
94	0.0	18	0.0	188,071	100.0	26
427	41.7	21	2.1	352	34.4	27
60	30.5	6	3.0	113	57.4	28
100	48.8	15	7.3	90	43.9	29
86	0.1	6	0.0	89,432	99.9	30
5	0.0	—	—	10,425	100.0	31
6	3.4	—	—	173	96.6	32
12	1.5	5	0.6	752	95.2	33
273	5.4	—	—	4,487	88.4	34
10	4.0	—	—	220	88.0	35
398	1.7	17	0.1	22,869	98.2	36
155	6.2	28	1.1	2,310	92.7	37
123	5.9	95	4.5	1,865	98.4	38
230	0.2	33	0.0	99,692	99.8	39
2,532	2.4	254	0.2	106,482	97.1	40
7,099	39.1	110	0.6	10,931	50.1	41
111	0.4	3	0.0	30,437	99.4	42
318	2.2	—	—	13,905	97.8	43
2,468	0.5	243	0.0	506,504	99.4	44
2,623	34.4	132	1.7	3,407	44.7	45
4,717	7.3	241	0.4	59,130	91.9	46
7,756	25.8	597	2.0	21,358	71.2	47
801	15.6	36	0.7	4,282	83.6	48
371	10.8	20	0.5	3,051	88.5	49
342	11.4	41	1.4	2,554	85.4	50
212	37.1	—	—	41	7.2	51
1,803	15.9	87	0.8	9,297	82.2	52
29	22.5	—	—	42	32.6	53
349	30.2	1	0.1	725	62.9	54
106	45.3	—	—	98	41.9	55
106	6.4	1	0.1	1,393	84.5	56
5,482	9.7	401	0.7	50,381	89.5	57
6,725	58.3	473	4.1	4,315	37.5	58
14,718	81.5	311	1.7	2,980	16.5	59
21,783	25.5	1,234	1.4	51,819	72.4	60
59,657	87.2	1,128	1.7	7,239	10.5	61
246,712	38.0	6,434	1.0	395,217	61.0	62
3,031	2.5	31,293	26.3	84,468	71.0	63
2,556	8.9	13,395	45.4	12,909	44.7	64
398	0.6	3,629	5.6	60,603	93.8	65
23,614	11.5	1,110	0.5	179,441	87.9	66
28,436	14.2	1,090	0.5	170,350	85.3	67
174	29.3	1	0.2	394	66.5	68
12,962	34.6	762	2.0	23,491	52.8	69

TABLE 38.—Number and percent of nonbattle admissions,¹ by diagnosis and

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Net admissions		Died	
		Number (2)	Percent (3)	Number (4)	Percent (5)
1	Myocardial disease	3,857	100.0	326	8.5
2	Endocardial disease	20,137	100.0	253	1.3
3	Functional cardiac disorders	28,032	100.0	116	0.4
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	5,669	100.0	1,617	28.5
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	606	100.0	72	11.9
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	339,742	100.0	465	0.1
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	54,240	100.0	17	0.0
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	2,859,344	100.0	80	0.0
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	12,693	100.0	5	0.0
10	Sinusitis	116,717	100.0	63	0.1
11	Tonsillitis, acute	503,127	100.0	21	0.0
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	210,687	100.0	28	0.0
13	Bronchitis, acute	374,560	100.0	22	0.0
14	Bronchitis, chronic	34,199	100.0	6	0.0
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	160,163	100.0	190	0.1
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	58,635	100.0	718	1.2
17	Pleuritis	33,563	100.0	69	0.2
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	120,295	100.0	286	0.2
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	69,401	100.0	205	0.3
20	Appendicitis	187,712	100.0	622	0.3
21	Gastritis and enteritis	719,716	100.0	249	0.0
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	151,965	100.0	11	0.0
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	15,167	100.0	84	0.6
24	Cholangitis	57,893	100.0	13	0.0
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	365,166	100.0	649	0.2
26	Nephritis, acute	1,688	100.0	72	4.3
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	4,369	100.0	167	3.8
28	Pyelonephritis	6,498	100.0	66	1.0
29	Urinary system, other diseases	223,447	100.0	191	0.1
30	Diseases of male genital system	332,043	100.0	26	0.0
31	Diseases of female genital system	22,936	100.0	—	—
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	1,017,033	100.0	127	0.0
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	742,568	100.0	134	0.0
34	Asthma, bronchial	87,454	100.0	14	0.0
35	Hay fever	15,215	100.0	—	—
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	279,019	100.0	51	0.0
37	Arthritis	134,491	100.0	10	0.0
38	Fever of unknown origin	141,994	100.0	37	0.0
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	847,632	100.0	831	0.1
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	1,942,712	100.0	62,406	3.2
41	Homicide	378	100.0	378	100.0
42	Suicides	1,357	100.0	1,347	99.3
43	Amputation, traumatic	14,968	100.0	1,938	12.9
44	Wounds	620,332	100.0	9,657	1.6
45	Bites and stings	35,957	100.0	7	0.0
46	Fractures, simple	331,959	100.0	6,435	1.9
47	Fractures, compound	66,783	100.0	4,580	6.9
48	Dislocations and derangements	53,324	100.0	71	0.1
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	4,670	100.0	850	18.2
50	Sprains and strains	423,830	100.0	15	0.0
51	Burns	96,320	100.0	3,587	3.7
52	Crushing	12,547	100.0	10,944	87.2
53	Frostbite	10,381	100.0	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	37,466	100.0	—	—
55	Other effects of cold	3,637	100.0	20	0.5
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	35,333	100.0	225	0.6
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	14,993	100.0	1	0.0
58	Traumatisms, other	178,477	100.0	22,351	12.5
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	1,942,712	100.0	62,406	3.2
60	Aircraft accidents	46,153	100.0	26,427	57.3
61	Vehicle accidents	230,788	100.0	13,032	5.6
62	Firearms and ammunition	113,605	100.0	10,063	8.9
63	Falls, jumps	226,174	100.0	1,146	0.5
64	Athletics and sports	228,032	100.0	1,133	0.5
65	Ill-fitting clothing	29,248	100.0	5	0.0
66	Fire	67,017	100.0	611	0.9
67	Tools, instruments	104,472	100.0	465	0.4
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	21,862	100.0	1,159	5.3
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	41,872	100.0	110	0.3
70	Excessive cold	50,588	100.0	30	0.1
71	Agents, other	782,901	100.0	8,225	1.1

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

type of final disposition, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued

Discharged for disability		Other separations		Returned to duty		Line no.
Number (6)	Percent (7)	Number (8)	Percent (9)	Number (10)	Percent (11)	
1,892	49.0	167	4.3	1,472	38.2	1
13,864	68.8	252	1.3	6,768	28.6	2
3,915	14.0	371	1.3	23,630	84.3	3
2,473	43.6	621	9.2	1,058	18.7	4
216	35.6	10	1.7	308	60.8	6
16,620	4.9	1,325	0.4	321,332	94.6	6
483	0.9	31	0.1	63,709	99.0	7
2,308	0.1	285	0.0	2,866,671	99.9	8
1,139	9.0	72	0.6	11,477	90.4	9
4,689	4.0	300	0.3	111,665	95.6	10
327	0.1	33	0.0	502,746	99.9	11
367	0.2	69	0.0	210,233	99.8	12
423	0.1	39	0.0	374,076	99.9	13
3,613	10.6	178	0.5	30,402	88.9	14
1,526	1.0	94	0.1	168,353	98.8	15
563	1.0	73	0.1	67,281	97.7	16
1,839	6.5	62	0.2	31,593	94.1	17
6,570	5.5	270	0.2	113,169	94.1	18
50,281	72.4	2,134	3.1	16,781	24.2	19
914	0.5	145	0.1	186,031	99.1	20
4,692	0.7	320	0.0	714,456	99.3	21
165	0.1	24	0.0	151,765	99.9	22
274	1.8	21	0.1	14,788	97.5	23
129	0.2	26	0.0	67,725	99.8	24
6,994	1.9	662	0.2	356,971	97.7	25
280	16.6	5	0.3	1,331	78.8	26
2,758	63.2	88	2.0	1,866	31.0	27
786	12.1	37	0.6	6,609	86.3	28
9,138	4.1	508	0.2	213,610	95.6	29
2,046	0.6	199	0.1	329,772	99.3	30
1,090	4.8	116	0.5	21,731	94.7	31
17,883	1.8	1,082	0.1	997,936	98.1	32
104,787	14.1	4,963	0.7	632,694	86.2	33
36,809	42.1	1,106	1.3	49,626	56.6	34
2,088	13.7	288	1.9	12,839	84.4	35
6,812	2.4	454	0.2	271,702	97.4	36
43,605	32.4	3,151	2.3	87,725	65.3	37
206	0.1	8	0.0	141,743	99.9	38
14,940	1.8	8,103	1.0	823,768	97.1	39
50,620	2.6	2,931	0.2	1,826,865	94.0	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	10	0.7	42
2,220	14.8	77	0.5	10,733	71.8	43
7,428	1.2	546	0.1	602,701	97.1	44
33	0.1	6	0.0	35,911	99.9	45
16,820	6.1	1,188	0.4	307,516	92.6	46
14,329	21.5	553	0.8	47,321	70.8	47
1,869	3.5	121	0.2	61,263	96.2	48
263	6.6	12	0.3	3,545	75.9	49
1,315	0.3	146	0.0	422,354	99.7	60
1,670	1.7	67	0.1	90,996	94.5	61
113	0.9	7	0.1	1,483	11.8	62
132	1.3	—	—	10,249	98.7	53
1,671	4.2	29	0.1	35,866	95.7	64
15	0.4	—	—	3,602	99.1	65
84	0.2	6	0.0	35,019	99.2	66
11	0.1	—	—	14,981	99.9	57
2,647	1.5	174	0.1	153,305	85.9	58
60,520	2.6	2,931	0.2	1,826,855	94.0	69
833	1.8	161	0.3	18,732	40.6	60
14,400	6.2	671	0.3	202,685	87.9	61
15,296	13.5	692	0.6	87,654	77.1	62
6,864	2.6	464	0.2	218,710	96.7	63
2,271	1.0	165	0.1	224,463	98.4	64
36	0.1	12	0.0	29,195	99.9	65
1,182	1.8	35	0.1	65,189	97.2	66
1,620	1.6	90	0.1	102,297	97.9	67
255	1.2	38	0.2	20,410	93.3	68
77	0.2	1	0.0	41,684	99.5	69
1,706	3.4	29	0.1	48,823	96.4	70
6,990	0.9	673	0.1	767,013	97.9	71

TABLE 38a.—Number and percent of nonbattle admissions,¹ by diagnosis and

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Net admissions		Died	
		Number (2)	Percent (3)	Number (4)	Percent (5)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	9,817,680	100.0	36,368	0.4
2	Total, disease	8,848,443	100.0	8,391	0.1
3	Total, nonbattle injury	969,237	100.0	27,977	2.9
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	18,975	100.0	230	1.2
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	2,142	100.0	163	7.1
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	9,702	100.0	379	3.9
9	Scarlet fever	25,328	100.0	55	0.2
10	Streptococcal sore throat	12,891	100.0	10	0.1
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	37,680	100.0	220	0.6
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning.	12,694	100.0	6	0.0
13	Typhoid fever	80	100.0	1	1.3
14	Paratyphoid fever	113	100.0	1	0.9
15	Dysentery, bacillary	4,340	100.0	5	0.1
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	627	100.0	15	2.4
17	Chancroid	20,260	100.0	—	—
18	Malaria	62,275	100.0	1	0.0
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	21	100.0	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	5	100.0	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	2,829	100.0	23	0.8
22	Neurosyphilis	7,265	100.0	18	0.2
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
25	Relapsing fever	43	100.0	—	—
26	Influenza	137,355	100.0	18	0.0
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	446	100.0	62	13.9
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	129	100.0	12	9.3
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	35	100.0	—	—
30	Dengue	76	100.0	—	—
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10	100.0	—	—
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	55	100.0	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	457	100.0	5	1.1
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne).	20	100.0	5	25.0
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	30	100.0	—	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	8,466	100.0	—	—
37	Filariasis	520	100.0	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	185	100.0	5	2.7
39	Scabies	57,066	100.0	—	—
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	9,897	100.0	78	0.8
41	Rheumatic fever	14,048	100.0	22	0.2
42	Dysentery, unclassified	2,399	100.0	—	—
43	Veneral disease, other	9,181	100.0	—	—
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	392,302	100.0	229	0.1
45	Neoplasms, malignant	4,837	100.0	901	18.6
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	42,193	100.0	142	0.3
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	17,705	100.0	67	0.4
48	Goiter	3,828	100.0	7	0.2
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	2,588	100.0	—	—
50	Anemia	1,488	100.0	7	0.5
51	Leukemia	361	100.0	194	53.7
52	Endocrine glands: hematopoietic and reticulo-endothelial systems, other diseases of.	9,022	100.0	76	0.8
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	88	100.0	41	46.6
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	825	100.0	38	4.6
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	142	100.0	18	12.7
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	1,127	100.0	77	6.8
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	29,791	100.0	20	0.1
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	7,128	100.0	5	0.1
59	Epilepsy	14,142	100.0	26	0.2
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	54,094	100.0	380	0.7
61	Psychoses	37,824	100.0	152	0.4
62	Psychoneuroses	399,589	100.0	17	0.0
63	Character and behavior disorders	81,979	100.0	70	0.1
64	Disorders of intelligence	24,352	100.0	5	0.0
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	36,716	100.0	5	0.0
66	Diseases of organs of vision	120,064	100.0	5	0.0
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	106,739	100.0	37	0.0
68	Pericardial disease	433	100.0	12	2.8
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	28,456	100.0	104	0.4

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Not available.

type of final disposition, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45²

Discharged for disability		Other separations		Returned to duty		Line no.
Number (6)	Percent (7)	Number (8)	Percent (9)	Number (10)	Percent (11)	
684,662	7.0	77,293	0.8	9,019,467	91.8	1
670,101	7.6	76,365	0.9	8,093,566	91.4	2
14,461	1.6	928	0.1	925,871	96.6	3
10,744	66.6	621	2.7	7,480	39.6	4
1,448	67.6	45	2.1	496	23.2	6
(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	6
(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	7
252	2.6	6	0.1	9,066	93.4	8
162	0.6	6	0.0	25,116	99.2	9
76	0.6	10	0.1	12,795	99.2	10
414	1.1	40	0.1	37,006	98.2	11
6	0.0	5	0.0	12,678	100.0	12
6	6.3	—	—	74	92.4	13
6	4.4	—	—	107	94.7	14
46	1.1	—	—	4,289	98.8	15
22	3.6	6	0.8	685	93.3	16
15	0.1	1	0.0	20,244	99.9	17
1,180	2.3	106	0.2	50,988	97.6	18
6	23.8	—	—	16	76.2	19
—	—	—	—	5	100.0	20
147	5.2	10	0.4	2,649	93.6	21
4,070	66.1	90	1.2	3,087	42.6	22
(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	23
(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	24
—	—	—	—	43	100.0	25
37	0.0	1	0.0	137,299	100.0	26
170	38.1	—	—	214	48.0	27
38	29.5	5	3.9	74	67.3	28
15	42.8	10	28.6	10	28.6	29
—	—	—	—	76	100.0	30
—	—	—	—	10	100.0	31
5	9.1	—	—	50	90.9	32
5	1.1	5	1.1	442	96.7	33
—	—	—	—	15	75.0	34
—	—	—	—	30	100.0	36
143	1.7	10	0.1	8,303	98.2	36
60	11.6	10	1.9	450	86.6	37
10	6.4	—	—	170	91.9	38
105	0.2	16	0.0	56,945	99.8	39
330	3.3	60	0.6	9,439	95.4	40
6,866	41.8	62	0.4	8,098	67.6	41
3	0.1	—	—	2,396	99.9	42
298	3.2	—	—	8,883	96.8	43
1,658	0.4	105	0.0	390,410	99.6	44
1,640	33.9	74	1.6	2,222	46.0	46
3,741	8.9	149	0.4	38,161	90.4	46
6,886	33.2	422	2.4	11,330	64.0	47
661	17.3	26	0.7	3,134	81.8	48
314	12.1	16	0.6	2,269	87.3	49
258	17.3	21	1.4	1,202	80.8	60
149	41.3	—	—	18	6.0	61
1,570	17.4	70	0.8	7,306	81.0	52
22	25.0	—	—	26	28.4	63
290	35.2	—	—	497	60.2	54
65	45.8	—	—	59	41.5	66
82	7.3	—	—	968	86.9	66
3,817	12.8	266	0.9	25,689	86.2	67
4,088	67.3	321	4.6	2,714	38.1	68
11,644	82.4	246	1.7	2,226	15.7	69
17,879	33.1	987	1.8	34,848	64.4	60
33,759	89.2	563	1.6	3,360	8.9	61
193,038	49.6	4,856	1.2	192,678	49.3	62
2,472	3.0	29,425	36.9	60,012	61.0	63
2,225	9.1	12,721	62.3	9,401	38.6	64
322	0.9	3,562	9.7	32,827	89.4	65
20,737	17.3	867	0.7	98,456	82.0	66
24,235	22.7	841	0.8	81,626	76.6	67
132	30.6	—	—	289	66.7	68
11,139	39.1	601	2.1	16,612	68.4	69

TABLE 38a.—Number and percent of nonbattle admissions,¹ by diagnosis and

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Net admissions		Died	
		Number (2)	Percent (3)	Number (4)	Percent (5)
1	Myocardial disease	3,181	100.0	195	6.1
2	Endocardial disease	18,248	100.0	185	1.0
3	Functional cardiac disorders	19,528	100.0	55	0.3
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	4,312	100.0	1,130	26.2
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	469	100.0	42	9.0
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	222,257	100.0	256	0.1
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	26,548	100.0	5	0.0
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	1,964,942	100.0	48	0.0
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	7,067	100.0	—	—
10	Sinusitis	63,155	100.0	29	0.0
11	Tonsillitis, acute	305,530	100.0	8	0.0
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	154,202	100.0	18	0.0
13	Bronchitis, acute	243,424	100.0	3	0.0
14	Bronchitis, chronic	18,758	100.0	—	—
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	110,077	100.0	112	0.1
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	44,147	100.0	383	0.9
17	Pleuritis	18,604	100.0	47	0.3
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	82,844	100.0	168	0.2
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	54,114	100.0	142	0.3
20	Appendicitis	116,313	100.0	381	0.3
21	Gastritis and enteritis	352,873	100.0	63	0.0
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	32,453	100.0	—	—
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	8,067	100.0	35	0.4
24	Cholangitis	31,535	100.0	5	0.0
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	230,572	100.0	311	0.1
26	Nephritis, acute	915	100.0	38	4.2
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	2,967	100.0	69	2.3
28	Pyelonephritis	3,840	100.0	50	1.3
29	Urinary system, other diseases	124,056	100.0	116	0.1
30	Diseases of male genital system	178,955	100.0	6	0.0
31	Diseases of female genital system	18,452	100.0	—	—
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	500,191	100.0	57	0.0
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	513,784	100.0	93	0.0
34	Asthma, bronchial	61,653	100.0	12	0.0
35	Hay fever	9,873	100.0	—	—
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	195,264	100.0	30	0.0
37	Arthritis	92,937	100.0	5	0.0
38	Fever of unknown origin	8,061	100.0	5	0.1
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	491,528	100.0	254	0.1
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	969,237	100.0	27,977	2.9
41	Homicide	232	100.0	232	100.0
42	Suicides	945	100.0	940	99.5
43	Amputation, traumatic	7,520	100.0	1,347	17.9
44	Wounds	285,291	100.0	2,790	1.0
45	Bites and stings	18,879	100.0	1	0.0
46	Fractures, simple	186,913	100.0	3,162	1.7
47	Fractures, compound	21,023	100.0	1,919	9.1
48	Dislocations and derangements	30,200	100.0	50	0.2
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	1,378	100.0	295	21.4
50	Sprains and strains	232,720	100.0	10	0.0
51	Burns	33,856	100.0	1,756	5.2
52	Crushing	8,105	100.0	7,723	95.3
53	Frostbite	4,292	100.0	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	265	100.0	—	—
55	Other effects of cold	537	100.0	11	2.0
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	27,222	100.0	198	0.7
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	11,268	100.0	1	0.0
58	Traumatisms, other	98,591	100.0	7,542	7.6
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	969,237	100.0	27,977	2.9
60	Aircraft accidents	25,547	100.0	14,561	57.0
61	Vehicle accidents	103,332	100.0	5,919	5.7
62	Firearms and ammunition	34,305	100.0	2,819	8.2
63	Falls, jumps	107,867	100.0	369	0.3
64	Athletics and sports	138,271	100.0	563	0.4
65	Ill-fitting clothing	23,016	100.0	—	—
66	Fire	22,378	100.0	210	0.9
67	Tools, instruments	45,390	100.0	262	0.6
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	12,716	100.0	407	3.2
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	31,513	100.0	91	0.3
70	Excessive cold	4,923	100.0	11	0.2
71	Agents, other	419,979	100.0	2,765	0.7

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

type of final disposition, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45²—Continued

Discharged for disability		Other separations		Returned to duty		Line no.
Number (6)	Percent (7)	Number (8)	Percent (9)	Number (10)	Percent (11)	
1,678	52.8	136	4.3	1,172	36.8	1
12,915	70.8	215	1.2	4,933	27.0	2
3,377	17.3	272	1.4	15,824	81.0	3
1,958	45.4	401	9.3	823	19.1	4
183	39.0	10	2.1	234	49.9	5
13,443	6.0	1,059	0.5	207,499	93.4	6
394	1.5	19	0.1	26,130	98.4	7
1,241	0.1	170	0.0	1,963,483	99.9	8
855	12.1	45	0.6	6,167	87.3	9
3,771	6.0	187	0.3	59,168	93.7	10
181	0.1	18	0.0	305,323	99.9	11
200	0.1	26	0.0	153,958	99.9	12
141	0.1	14	0.0	243,266	99.9	13
2,708	14.4	117	0.6	15,933	85.0	14
842	0.8	41	0.0	109,082	99.1	15
346	0.8	31	0.1	43,387	98.2	16
1,119	6.0	25	0.1	17,413	93.6	17
5,474	6.6	187	0.2	77,015	93.0	18
39,533	73.0	1,562	2.9	12,877	23.8	19
384	0.3	90	0.1	115,458	99.3	20
3,346	0.9	220	0.1	349,244	99.0	21
97	0.3	15	0.0	32,341	99.7	22
165	2.0	11	0.1	7,856	97.5	23
88	0.3	13	0.0	31,429	99.7	24
5,519	2.4	366	0.2	224,376	97.3	25
129	14.1	—	—	748	81.7	26
1,942	65.5	72	2.4	884	29.8	27
622	16.2	30	0.8	3,138	81.7	28
7,569	6.1	308	0.2	116,063	93.6	29
1,543	0.9	118	0.1	177,288	99.0	30
1,053	5.7	70	0.4	17,329	93.9	31
11,757	2.4	630	0.1	487,747	97.5	32
91,639	17.8	3,602	0.7	418,450	81.5	33
29,148	47.3	812	1.3	31,681	51.4	34
1,680	17.0	231	2.3	7,962	80.7	35
3,788	1.9	165	0.1	191,281	98.0	36
35,559	35.3	2,206	2.4	55,167	59.3	37
110	1.4	5	0.1	7,941	98.4	38
12,740	2.6	4,815	1.0	473,719	96.3	39
14,461	1.5	928	0.1	925,871	95.5	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	5	0.5	42
851	11.3	30	0.4	5,292	70.4	43
2,080	0.7	226	0.1	280,195	98.2	44
22	0.1	1	0.0	18,855	99.9	45
5,569	3.0	868	0.2	177,814	95.1	46
2,799	13.3	112	0.5	16,193	77.1	47
746	2.5	49	0.2	29,355	97.1	48
40	2.9	5	0.4	1,038	75.3	49
675	0.3	60	0.0	231,975	99.7	50
219	0.6	11	0.0	31,870	94.2	51
43	0.5	1	0.0	338	4.2	52
25	0.6	—	—	4,267	99.4	53
95	35.8	—	—	170	64.2	54
5	0.9	—	—	521	97.1	55
62	0.2	5	0.0	26,957	99.1	56
10	0.1	—	—	11,257	99.9	57
1,220	1.2	60	0.1	89,769	91.1	58
14,461	1.5	928	0.1	925,871	95.5	59
386	1.5	53	0.2	10,547	41.3	60
4,267	4.1	155	0.2	92,991	90.0	61
3,101	9.0	167	0.5	28,218	82.3	62
1,890	1.8	131	0.1	105,477	97.3	63
907	0.7	62	0.0	136,739	98.9	64
20	0.1	11	0.0	22,955	99.9	65
111	0.5	1	0.0	22,056	98.6	66
526	1.2	48	0.1	44,554	98.1	67
107	0.8	20	0.2	12,132	95.8	68
55	0.2	—	—	31,367	99.5	69
125	2.5	—	—	4,787	97.3	70
2,966	0.7	280	0.1	413,968	98.5	71

TABLE 38b.—Number and percent of nonbattle admissions,¹ by diagnosis and

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Net admissions		Died	
		Number (2)	Percent (3)	Number (4)	Percent (5)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury --	7,123,401	100.0	42,386	0.6
2	Total, disease -----	6,149,926	100.0	7,957	0.1
3	Total, nonbattle injury -----	973,475	100.0	34,429	3.5
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary -----	6,052	100.0	309	5.1
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary -----	1,226	100.0	88	7.2
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
8	Meningitis, meningococcal -----	2,657	100.0	133	5.0
9	Scarlet fever -----	3,070	100.0	7	0.2
10	Streptococcal sore throat -----	6,305	100.0	20	0.3
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial -----	13,619	100.0	131	1.0
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning.	9,338	100.0	—	—
13	Typhoid fever -----	371	100.0	25	6.7
14	Paratyphoid fever -----	629	100.0	1	0.2
15	Dysentery, bacillary -----	20,518	100.0	21	0.1
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	4,024	100.0	139	3.5
17	Chancroid -----	73,789	100.0	—	—
18	Malaria -----	351,414	100.0	287	0.1
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) -----	105	100.0	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous -----	317	100.0	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic -----	25,062	100.0	17	0.1
22	Neurosyphilis -----	1,707	100.0	3	0.2
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS -----	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified -----	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
25	Relapsing fever -----	108	100.0	—	—
26	Influenza -----	50,870	100.0	24	0.0
27	Poliomyelitis, acute -----	577	100.0	161	27.9
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) -----	68	100.0	6	8.8
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) -----	170	100.0	—	—
30	Dengue -----	89,461	100.0	13	0.0
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever) -----	10,420	100.0	—	—
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) -----	124	100.0	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) -----	344	100.0	17	4.9
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne).	5,053	100.0	308	6.1
35	Typhus fever, unqualified -----	220	100.0	20	9.1
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) -----	14,834	100.0	6	0.0
37	Filariasis -----	1,973	100.0	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis -----	1,903	100.0	—	—
39	Scabies -----	42,889	100.0	—	—
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) -----	99,798	100.0	239	0.2
41	Rheumatic fever -----	4,129	100.0	15	0.4
42	Dysentery, unclassified -----	28,223	100.0	71	0.3
43	Venereal disease, other -----	5,043	100.0	1	0.0
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other -----	117,298	100.0	156	0.1
45	Neoplasms, malignant -----	2,792	100.0	566	20.3
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy -----	22,180	100.0	143	0.6
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease -----	12,315	100.0	232	1.9
48	Goiter -----	1,298	100.0	—	—
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other -----	859	100.0	5	0.6
50	Anemia -----	1,504	100.0	48	3.2
51	Leukemia -----	210	100.0	124	59.0
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticulo-endothelial systems, other diseases of.	2,294	100.0	53	2.3
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord -----	41	100.0	17	41.5
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) -----	330	100.0	41	12.4
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) -----	92	100.0	12	13.0
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal -----	522	100.0	72	13.8
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis -----	26,515	100.0	22	0.1
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus -----	4,395	100.0	4	0.1
59	Epilepsy -----	3,930	100.0	37	0.9
60	Nervous system, other diseases of -----	31,360	100.0	238	0.8
61	Psychoses -----	30,528	100.0	176	0.6
62	Psychoneuroses -----	257,871	100.0	80	0.0
63	Character and behavior disorders -----	37,010	100.0	127	0.3
64	Disorders of intelligence -----	4,514	100.0	1	0.0
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified -----	27,924	100.0	5	0.0
66	Diseases of organs of vision -----	84,111	100.0	5	0.0
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process -----	93,208	100.0	24	0.0
68	Pericardial disease -----	160	100.0	12	7.5
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together -----	8,976	100.0	113	1.3

¹Includes cases carded for record only.²Includes December 1941.³Not available.

type of final disposition, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45²

Discharged for disability		Other separations		Returned to duty		Line no.
Number (6)	Percent (7)	Number (8)	Percent (9)	Number (10)	Percent (11)	
228,314	3.2	19,074	0.3	6,833,627	95.9	1
192,255	3.1	17,071	0.3	5,932,643	96.5	2
36,059	3.7	2,003	0.2	900,984	92.6	3
3,906	64.5	265	4.4	1,572	26.0	4
884	72.1	42	3.4	212	17.3	5
(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	6
(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	7
112	4.2	4	0.2	2,408	90.6	8
44	1.4	2	0.1	3,017	98.3	9
10	0.2	—	—	6,275	99.6	10
159	1.2	17	0.1	13,312	97.7	11
30	0.3	6	0.1	9,303	99.6	12
6	1.3	—	—	341	92.0	13
13	2.1	—	—	615	97.7	14
81	0.4	21	0.1	20,395	99.4	15
126	3.1	8	0.2	3,751	93.2	16
46	0.1	20	0.0	73,724	99.9	17
3,119	0.9	252	0.1	347,756	98.9	18
6	4.8	—	—	100	95.2	19
—	—	5	1.6	312	98.4	20
429	1.7	75	0.3	24,541	97.9	21
663	38.8	34	2.0	1,007	59.0	22
(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	23
(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	24
—	—	—	—	108	100.0	25
57	0.1	17	0.0	50,772	99.9	26
257	44.6	21	3.6	138	23.9	27
22	32.4	1	1.5	39	57.3	28
85	50.0	6	2.9	80	47.1	29
86	0.1	6	0.0	89,356	99.9	30
5	0.0	—	—	10,415	100.0	31
1	0.8	—	—	123	99.2	32
7	2.0	—	—	320	93.1	33
273	5.4	—	—	4,472	88.5	34
10	4.5	—	—	190	86.4	35
255	1.7	7	0.0	14,666	98.3	36
95	4.8	18	0.9	1,860	94.3	37
113	6.9	95	6.0	1,695	89.1	38
125	0.3	17	0.0	42,747	99.7	39
2,302	2.3	214	0.2	97,043	97.3	40
1,233	29.9	48	1.2	2,833	68.5	41
108	0.4	3	0.0	28,041	99.3	42
20	0.4	—	—	5,022	99.6	43
910	0.8	138	0.1	116,094	99.0	44
983	35.2	58	2.1	1,185	42.4	45
976	4.4	92	0.4	20,969	94.6	46
1,870	15.2	175	1.4	10,038	81.6	47
140	10.8	10	0.8	1,148	88.4	48
67	6.6	5	0.6	792	92.2	49
84	5.6	20	1.3	1,352	89.9	50
63	30.0	—	—	23	11.0	51
233	10.2	17	0.7	1,991	86.8	52
7	17.1	—	—	17	41.4	53
69	17.9	1	0.3	229	69.4	54
41	44.6	—	—	39	42.4	55
24	4.6	1	0.2	425	81.4	56
1,665	6.3	136	0.5	24,692	93.1	57
2,637	59.9	152	3.5	1,602	36.5	58
3,074	78.2	65	1.7	764	19.2	59
3,904	12.4	247	0.8	26,971	86.0	60
25,898	84.8	565	1.9	3,889	12.7	61
53,674	20.8	1,678	0.6	202,539	78.6	62
659	1.5	1,868	5.0	34,456	93.2	63
331	7.3	674	14.9	3,508	77.8	64
76	0.3	67	0.2	27,776	99.5	65
2,877	3.4	243	0.3	80,986	96.3	66
4,201	4.6	249	0.3	88,734	95.2	67
42	26.3	1	0.6	105	65.6	68
1,823	20.3	161	1.8	6,879	76.6	69

TABLE 38b.—Number and percent of nonbattle admissions,¹ by diagnosis and

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Net admissions		Died	
		Number (2)	Percent (3)	Number (4)	Percent (5)
1	Myocardial disease -----	676	100.0	131	19.4
2	Endocardial disease -----	1,889	100.0	68	3.6
3	Functional cardiac disorders -----	8,504	100.0	61	0.7
4	Diseases of coronary arteries -----	1,357	100.0	487	35.9
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta -----	137	100.0	30	21.9
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels -----	117,485	100.0	209	0.2
7	Diseases of lymphatic system -----	27,692	100.0	12	0.0
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute -----	894,402	100.0	32	0.0
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic -----	5,626	100.0	5	0.1
10	Sinusitis -----	53,562	100.0	34	0.1
11	Tonsillitis, acute -----	197,597	100.0	13	0.0
12	Tonsillitis, chronic -----	56,485	100.0	10	0.0
13	Bronchitis, acute -----	131,136	100.0	19	0.0
14	Bronchitis, chronic -----	15,441	100.0	6	0.0
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical -----	50,086	100.0	78	0.2
16	Pneumonia, unclassified -----	14,488	100.0	335	2.3
17	Pleuritis -----	14,959	100.0	22	0.1
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of -----	37,451	100.0	118	0.3
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum -----	15,287	100.0	63	0.4
20	Appendicitis -----	71,399	100.0	241	0.3
21	Gastritis and enteritis -----	366,843	100.0	186	0.1
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified -----	119,512	100.0	11	0.0
23	Hepatitis (not amebic) -----	7,100	100.0	49	0.7
24	Cholangitis -----	26,358	100.0	8	0.0
25	Digestive system, other diseases of -----	134,594	100.0	338	0.3
26	Nephritis, acute -----	773	100.0	34	4.4
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified -----	1,402	100.0	98	7.0
28	Pyelonephritis -----	2,658	100.0	16	0.6
29	Urinary system, other diseases -----	99,391	100.0	75	0.1
30	Diseases of male genital system -----	153,088	100.0	20	0.0
31	Diseases of female genital system -----	4,484	100.0	—	—
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue -----	516,842	100.0	70	0.0
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement -----	228,784	100.0	41	0.0
34	Asthma, bronchial -----	25,801	100.0	2	0.0
35	Hay fever -----	5,342	100.0	—	—
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of -----	83,755	100.0	21	0.0
37	Arthritis -----	41,554	100.0	5	0.0
38	Fever of unknown origin -----	133,933	100.0	32	0.0
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other, -----	356,104	100.0	577	0.2
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type -----	973,475	100.0	34,429	3.5
41	Homicide -----	146	100.0	146	100.0
42	Suicides -----	407	100.0	407	100.0
43	Amputation, traumatic -----	7,448	100.0	591	7.9
44	Wounds -----	335,041	100.0	6,867	2.0
45	Bites and stings -----	17,078	100.0	6	0.0
46	Fractures, simple -----	145,046	100.0	3,273	2.3
47	Fractures, compound -----	45,760	100.0	2,661	5.8
48	Dislocations and derangements -----	23,124	100.0	21	0.1
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations -----	3,292	100.0	555	16.9
50	Sprains and strains -----	191,110	100.0	5	0.0
51	Burns -----	62,464	100.0	1,831	2.9
52	Crushing -----	4,442	100.0	3,221	72.5
53	Frostbite -----	6,089	100.0	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand -----	37,201	100.0	—	—
55	Other effects of cold -----	3,100	100.0	9	0.3
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns) -----	8,111	100.0	27	0.3
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn) -----	3,725	100.0	—	—
58	Traumatisms, other -----	79,891	100.0	14,809	18.5
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent -----	973,475	100.0	34,429	3.5
60	Aircraft accidents -----	20,606	100.0	11,866	57.6
61	Vehicle accidents -----	127,456	100.0	7,113	5.6
62	Firearms and ammunition -----	79,300	100.0	7,244	9.1
63	Falls, jumps -----	118,307	100.0	777	0.7
64	Athletics and sports -----	89,761	100.0	570	0.6
65	Ill-fitting clothing -----	6,232	100.0	5	0.1
66	Fire -----	44,639	100.0	401	0.9
67	Tools, instruments -----	59,082	100.0	203	0.3
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) -----	9,146	100.0	752	8.2
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn) -----	10,359	100.0	19	0.2
70	Excessive cold -----	45,665	100.0	19	0.0
71	Agents, other -----	362,922	100.0	5,460	1.5

¹Includes cases carded for record only.²Includes December 1941.

type of final disposition, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45²—Continued

Discharged for disability		Other separations		Returned to duty		Line no.
Number (6)	Percent (7)	Number (8)	Percent (9)	Number (10)	Percent (11)	
214	31.7	31	4.6	309	44.3	1
949	50.2	37	2.0	835	44.2	2
538	5.3	99	1.2	7,806	91.8	3
515	38.0	120	8.8	235	17.3	4
33	24.1	—	—	74	54.0	5
3,177	2.7	255	0.2	113,833	96.9	6
89	0.3	12	0.0	27,579	99.7	7
1,067	0.1	115	0.0	893,188	99.9	8
284	5.0	27	0.5	5,810	94.4	9
918	1.7	113	0.2	52,497	98.0	10
145	0.1	15	0.0	197,423	99.9	11
157	0.3	33	0.1	56,275	99.6	12
282	0.2	25	0.0	130,810	99.8	13
905	5.9	61	0.4	14,469	93.7	14
584	1.4	53	0.1	49,271	98.3	15
217	1.5	42	0.3	13,894	95.9	16
720	4.8	37	0.2	14,180	94.9	17
1,096	2.9	83	0.2	85,154	95.6	18
10,748	70.4	572	3.7	3,904	25.5	19
530	0.7	55	0.1	70,573	98.9	20
1,346	0.4	100	0.0	365,211	99.5	21
58	0.1	9	0.0	119,424	99.9	22
109	1.5	10	0.1	5,932	97.7	23
41	0.2	13	0.0	25,296	99.8	24
1,475	1.1	185	0.1	132,595	98.5	25
151	19.5	5	0.6	588	75.5	25
815	58.2	15	1.1	472	33.7	27
164	5.2	7	0.3	2,471	92.9	28
1,559	1.5	200	0.2	97,547	93.1	29
503	0.3	81	0.1	152,484	99.6	30
37	0.8	45	1.0	4,402	98.2	31
6,131	1.2	452	0.1	510,189	98.7	32
13,148	5.7	1,351	0.5	214,244	93.7	33
7,551	29.7	293	1.1	17,845	69.2	34
408	7.5	57	1.1	4,877	91.3	35
3,024	3.5	289	0.3	80,421	96.1	35
8,045	19.4	945	2.3	32,558	78.3	37
95	0.1	3	0.0	138,802	99.9	38
2,200	0.5	3,288	0.9	350,039	98.3	39
35,059	3.7	2,003	0.2	900,984	92.5	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	42
1,359	18.4	47	0.6	5,441	73.1	43
5,348	1.5	320	0.1	322,506	96.3	44
11	0.1	5	0.0	17,055	99.9	45
11,251	7.8	820	0.5	129,702	89.3	46
11,530	25.2	441	1.0	31,123	68.0	47
1,123	4.9	72	0.3	21,908	94.7	48
223	6.8	7	0.2	2,507	75.1	49
540	0.3	85	0.0	190,379	99.7	50
1,451	2.3	56	0.1	59,125	94.7	51
70	1.5	5	0.1	1,145	25.8	52
107	1.8	—	—	5,982	98.2	53
1,475	4.0	29	0.1	35,695	95.9	54
10	0.8	—	—	3,081	99.4	55
22	0.8	—	—	8,052	99.4	55
1	0.0	—	—	3,724	100.0	57
1,427	1.8	114	0.1	63,541	79.6	58
35,059	3.7	2,003	0.2	900,984	92.5	59
447	2.2	108	0.5	8,185	89.7	60
10,133	8.0	515	0.4	109,594	86.0	61
12,195	15.4	425	0.5	59,436	75.0	62
3,954	3.4	333	0.3	113,233	95.5	63
1,354	1.5	103	0.1	87,724	97.8	64
15	0.3	1	0.0	5,210	99.6	65
1,071	2.4	84	0.1	43,133	96.6	65
1,094	1.9	42	0.1	57,743	97.7	67
148	1.6	18	0.2	8,228	90.0	68
22	0.2	1	0.0	10,317	99.5	69
1,581	3.5	29	0.1	44,036	95.4	70
4,024	1.1	393	0.1	353,045	97.3	71

TABLE 39.—*Number and annual rates of nonbattle separations, by cause*

[Rates stated as number of disability separations]

Line no.	Cause of discharge (1)	Number of discharges for disability				
		Total Army (2)	Officers		Enlisted	
			Male (3)	Female (4)	Total male (5)	White male (6)
1	All nonbattle causes, total	886,127	20,968	1,482	853,521	760,764
2	Infectious and parasitic diseases	31,753	547	102	30,859	25,837
3	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	14,065	336	82	13,550	11,830
4	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	2,201	47	3	2,135	1,554
5	Syphilis and neurosyphilis	5,595	36	1	5,532	3,798
6	Veneral disease, other	807	4	2	767	337
7	Hepatitis, infectious	1,019	10	—	1,008	961
8	Rheumatic fever	5,421	36	6	5,328	5,026
9	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	2,645	78	8	2,539	2,331
10	Neoplastic diseases	6,119	249	28	5,616	5,017
11	Neoplasms, malignant	2,285	168	14	2,058	1,895
12	Neoplasms, nonmalignant or unspecified	3,834	81	14	3,557	3,122
13	Diseases of metabolism, nutrition, endocrine glands, and hematopoietic system.	10,437	404	31	9,490	8,518
14	Diabetes mellitus	4,847	245	7	4,569	4,041
15	Nutritional and metabolic diseases, other	2,119	69	1	2,042	1,887
16	Goiter	657	11	1	622	574
17	Thyroid gland diseases, other	417	16	5	366	333
18	Endocrine gland diseases, other	1,059	14	10	625	586
19	Anemia	373	10	2	353	256
20	Leukemia	200	13	3	183	167
21	Hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial system, other diseases of.	765	26	2	730	674
22	Neurological conditions	51,076	1,610	70	48,981	43,625
23	Neuralgia, neuritis, polyneuritis	5,174	153	7	4,964	4,584
24	Herniation nucleus pulposus	5,657	233	5	5,385	5,123
25	Epilepsy	15,086	288	17	14,616	12,537
26	Encephalopathy and other post-traumatic conditions of the central nervous system.	8,273	211	7	8,025	6,800
27	Paralysis of part or all of one or both upper extremities	1,487	39	1	1,444	1,347
28	Paralysis of part or all of one or both lower extremities	642	19	—	622	581
29	Hemiplegia	589	18	1	568	474
30	Paraplegia	255	3	—	250	222
31	Facial paralysis	411	15	—	395	345
32	Paralysis, other and unspecified	1,785	34	3	1,745	1,589
33	Neurological diseases, other	11,717	597	29	10,967	10,023
34	Psychiatric conditions	336,309	6,578	493	324,564	290,041
35	Psychosis, schizophrenia	39,154	600	81	38,086	33,465
36	Psychosis, other	22,818	740	100	21,752	18,225
37	Psychoneurosis	268,187	6,078	286	258,869	233,518
38	Mental deficiency	2,653	—	1	2,650	2,066
39	Psychiatric disorders, other	3,497	160	25	3,207	2,767
40	Diseases of the organs of special sense	52,677	1,321	19	51,124	48,250
41	Eye, diseases of, other than blindness	21,278	564	13	20,627	18,938
42	Blindness, total, one eye	2,162	63	1	2,096	1,938
43	Blindness, partial, both eyes	391	18	—	371	342
44	Blindness, total, both eyes	214	9	—	203	177
45	Defective hearing	10,709	352	1	10,308	9,797
46	Deafness, partial, both ears	2,005	47	—	1,946	1,881
47	Deafness, total, both ears	1,037	19	—	1,014	951
48	Ear and mastoid process, other diseases	14,881	249	4	14,569	14,226
49	Diseases of the circulatory and lymphatic systems	53,921	2,727	103	50,728	44,483
50	Pericardium, diseases of	197	2	—	195	157
51	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	3,503	66	12	3,384	3,062
52	Hypertensive heart and vascular disease	10,507	454	11	9,993	8,027
53	Myocardium, diseases of	2,034	131	2	1,891	1,501
54	Cardiac valve, deformity of	14,435	236	24	14,083	12,567
55	Endocardium, other diseases of	36	1	—	34	31
56	Functional cardiac disorders	4,077	289	5	3,765	3,282
57	Coronary arteries, diseases of	2,431	705	7	1,707	1,531
58	Arteriosclerosis, general	2,562	460	13	2,093	1,857
59	Varicose veins	3,791	62	5	3,679	3,376
60	Cardiovascular and lymphatic system diseases, other	10,348	331	24	9,914	9,092

¹ Includes December 1941.

of disability, rank, race, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Number of discharges for disability		Annual rate of discharge for disability per 1,000 strength							Line no. •
Enlisted—continued		Total Army (9)	Officers		Enlisted				
Negro male (7)	Female (8)		Male (10)	Female (11)	Total male (12)	White male (13)	Negro male (14)	Female (15)	
92,757	10,156	34.97	9.35	9.90	37.49	36.68	46.80	57.54	1
5,022	245	1.25	0.24	0.68	1.36	1.25	2.48	1.39	2
1,720	97	0.56	0.15	0.55	0.60	0.57	0.85	0.55	3
581	16	0.09	0.02	0.02	0.09	0.07	0.29	0.09	4
1,734	26	0.22	0.02	0.01	0.24	0.18	0.86	0.15	5
430	34	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.21	0.19	6
47	1	0.04	0.00	—	0.04	0.05	0.02	0.01	7
302	51	0.21	0.02	0.04	0.23	0.24	0.15	0.29	8
208	20	0.10	0.03	0.06	0.11	0.11	0.10	0.11	9
598	227	0.24	0.11	0.19	0.25	0.24	0.30	1.29	10
163	45	0.09	0.07	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.08	0.25	11
435	182	0.15	0.04	0.09	0.16	0.15	0.21	1.03	12
972	612	0.41	0.18	0.21	0.42	0.41	0.48	2.90	13
528	26	0.19	0.11	0.05	0.20	0.19	0.26	0.15	14
155	7	0.08	0.03	0.01	0.09	0.09	0.08	0.04	15
48	23	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.13	16
33	30	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.17	17
39	410	0.04	0.01	0.07	0.03	0.03	0.02	2.32	18
97	8	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.05	0.05	19
16	1	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	20
56	7	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	21
5,356	415	2.02	0.72	0.47	2.15	2.10	2.64	2.35	22
380	50	0.20	0.07	0.05	0.22	0.22	0.19	0.28	23
262	34	0.22	0.10	0.03	0.24	0.25	0.13	0.19	24
2,079	165	0.60	0.13	0.11	0.64	0.60	1.03	0.93	25
1,225	30	0.33	0.09	0.05	0.35	0.33	0.60	0.17	26
97	3	0.06	0.02	0.01	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.02	27
41	1	0.03	0.01	—	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.01	28
94	2	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.01	29
28	2	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	30
50	1	0.02	0.01	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	31
156	3	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.02	32
944	124	0.46	0.27	0.19	0.48	0.48	0.47	0.70	33
34,523	4,674	13.27	2.93	3.29	14.26	13.98	17.05	26.48	34
4,621	387	1.56	0.27	0.54	1.67	1.61	2.28	2.19	35
3,527	226	0.90	0.33	0.67	0.96	0.88	1.74	1.28	36
25,361	3,954	10.59	2.26	1.91	11.37	11.26	12.52	22.40	37
584	2	0.10	—	0.01	0.12	0.10	0.29	0.01	38
440	106	0.14	0.07	0.17	0.14	0.13	0.22	0.59	39
2,874	213	2.08	0.59	0.13	2.25	2.33	1.42	1.21	40
1,689	74	0.84	0.25	0.09	0.91	0.91	0.83	0.42	41
158	2	0.09	0.03	0.01	0.09	0.09	0.08	0.01	42
29	2	0.02	0.01	—	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	43
26	2	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	44
511	48	0.42	0.16	0.01	0.45	0.47	0.25	0.27	45
65	12	0.08	0.02	—	0.09	0.09	0.03	0.02	46
63	4	0.04	0.01	—	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.02	47
333	69	0.59	0.11	0.03	0.64	0.69	0.16	0.39	48
6,245	363	2.13	1.22	0.69	2.23	2.14	3.08	2.06	49
38	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	—	50
322	41	0.14	0.03	0.08	0.15	0.15	0.16	0.23	51
1,966	49	0.41	0.20	0.07	0.44	0.39	0.97	0.28	52
390	10	0.08	0.06	0.01	0.08	0.07	0.19	0.06	53
1,516	92	0.57	0.11	0.16	0.62	0.61	0.75	0.52	54
3	1	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	55
473	28	0.16	0.13	0.03	0.16	0.16	0.23	0.16	56
176	12	0.10	0.31	0.05	0.07	0.07	0.09	0.07	57
236	6	0.10	0.20	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.12	0.03	58
303	45	0.15	0.03	0.03	0.16	0.16	0.15	0.25	59
822	79	0.41	0.15	0.16	0.44	0.44	0.41	0.45	60

TABLE 39.—*Number and annual rates of nonbattle separations, by cause*

[Rates stated as number of disability separations]

Line no.	Cause of discharge (1)	Number of discharges for disability				
		Total Army (2)	Officers		Enlisted	
			Male (3)	Female (4)	Total male (5)	White male (6)
1	Diseases of the respiratory system -----	17,281	337	20	16,808	15,440
2	Sinusitis -----	4,224	90	4	4,095	3,614
3	Bronchitis -----	3,619	84	6	3,493	3,252
4	Bronchiectasis -----	4,487	60	1	4,412	4,247
5	Pleuritis -----	1,743	24	6	1,707	1,488
6	Respiratory system diseases, other -----	3,208	79	3	3,101	2,899
7	Diseases of the digestive system -----	63,945	1,983	48	61,539	55,235
8	Peptic ulcer of stomach -----	3,330	68	2	3,249	2,928
9	Peptic ulcer of duodenum -----	49,376	1,499	16	47,733	42,910
10	Gastritis and enteritis -----	4,096	170	7	3,889	3,551
11	Hepatitis (not amebic) -----	257	23	2	227	205
12	Liver, cirrhosis of -----	389	27	1	361	335
13	Liver, other diseases of -----	165	6	—	147	134
14	Cholangitis -----	74	4	—	69	63
15	Digestive system diseases, other -----	6,268	186	20	5,864	5,109
16	Diseases of the genitourinary system -----	15,280	334	63	13,674	11,299
17	Nephritis -----	3,233	74	6	3,136	2,896
18	Pyelonephritis -----	761	10	4	731	642
19	Pyelitis -----	96	6	2	85	77
20	Nephrosclerosis, arteriolar -----	241	6	—	235	211
21	Calculus, renal or ureteral -----	1,891	66	1	1,805	1,711
22	Hydronephrosis -----	1,724	46	2	1,664	1,514
23	Cystitis -----	471	8	—	463	340
24	Stricture of urethra -----	1,859	22	—	1,837	769
25	Urinary system, other diseases of -----	2,277	62	9	2,148	1,871
26	Prostate, diseases of -----	843	25	—	818	658
27	Genital system male, other diseases of -----	771	10	—	759	608
28	Menstrual disorders -----	106	—	6	—	—
29	Cervicitis -----	17	—	2	1	1
30	Cystocele and rectocele -----	12	—	1	—	—
31	Uterus, prolapse or malposition of -----	23	—	—	—	—
32	Female genitalia, other diseases of -----	955	—	21	2	1
33	Diseases of the skin -----	18,990	300	11	18,564	16,874
34	Scar, painful, adherent or disfiguring -----	6,050	92	1	5,943	5,377
35	Lichen planus -----	360	6	—	342	319
36	Psoriasis -----	1,269	32	—	1,214	1,183
37	Skin, other disease of -----	11,331	170	10	11,065	9,995
38	Conditions of the musculoskeletal system -----	120,398	2,080	42	117,649	104,855
39	Conditions of the musculoskeletal system (except amputations). -----	83,891	1,456	29	81,932	72,493
40	Osteomyelitis -----	2,643	28	2	2,601	2,314
41	Osteitis -----	758	16	—	739	645
42	Flail joint -----	52	—	—	52	46
43	Ankylosis -----	4,360	62	2	4,288	3,882
44	Dislocation of joint, chronic -----	4,566	89	2	4,453	4,100
45	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral -----	5,211	126	5	5,006	4,462
46	Joint, other diseases of -----	22,181	473	6	21,595	19,663
47	Hernia -----	4,588	75	—	4,491	4,089
48	Contracture, upper extremity -----	521	8	—	509	468
49	Contracture, lower extremity -----	594	7	—	585	536
50	Contracture, unspecified -----	989	8	—	980	861
51	Atrophy or paralysis of muscle -----	2,611	60	3	2,540	2,329
52	Shortening due to fracture, upper extremity -----	131	2	—	128	118
53	Shortening due to fracture, lower extremity -----	745	19	—	724	666
54	Static deformities of spine -----	2,408	40	2	2,336	2,131
55	Pes planus -----	19,001	263	3	18,659	15,097
56	Talipes -----	881	15	—	862	818
57	Foot deformities, other -----	4,323	62	2	4,168	3,804
58	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, upper extremity -----	2,079	36	—	2,041	1,868
59	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, lower extremity -----	3,563	32	2	3,521	3,082
60	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, other -----	1,667	32	—	1,630	1,503
61	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, location unspecified -----	29	4	—	25	21
62	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of -----	7,902	184	4	7,642	6,825

¹ Includes December 1941.

of disability, rank, race, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹—Continued
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Number of discharges for disability		Annual rate of discharge for disability per 1,000 strength							Line no.
Enlisted—continued		Total Army (9)	Officers		Enlisted				
Negro male (7)	Female (8)		Male (10)	Female (11)	Total male (12)	White male (13)	Negro male (14)	Female (15)	
1,368	116	0.68	0.15	0.13	0.74	0.74	0.68	0.66	1
481	36	0.17	0.04	0.03	0.18	0.17	0.24	0.20	2
241	36	0.14	0.04	0.04	0.15	0.16	0.12	0.20	3
166	14	0.18	0.03	0.01	0.19	0.20	0.08	0.08	4
219	6	0.07	0.01	0.04	0.07	0.07	0.11	0.03	5
262	25	0.13	0.04	0.02	0.14	0.14	0.13	0.14	6
6,304	376	2.62	0.88	0.32	2.70	2.66	3.11	2.12	7
321	11	0.13	0.03	0.01	0.14	0.14	0.16	0.06	8
4,823	128	1.95	0.67	0.11	2.10	2.07	2.38	0.73	9
338	30	0.16	0.08	0.05	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.17	10
22	5	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	11
26	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	—	12
13	2	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
6	1	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	14
766	198	0.26	0.08	0.13	0.26	0.25	0.37	1.12	15
2,376	1,219	0.60	0.15	0.35	0.60	0.64	1.17	6.91	16
240	17	0.13	0.03	0.04	0.14	0.14	0.12	0.10	17
89	16	0.03	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.09	18
8	4	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	19
24	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	20
94	19	0.07	0.03	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.11	21
150	12	0.07	0.02	0.01	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	22
113	10	0.02	0.00	—	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.06	23
1,068	—	0.07	0.01	—	0.08	0.04	0.63	—	24
277	68	0.09	0.03	0.06	0.09	0.09	0.14	0.33	25
160	—	0.03	0.01	—	0.04	0.03	0.08	—	26
161	2	0.03	0.00	—	0.03	0.03	0.07	0.01	27
—	101	0.00	—	0.03	—	—	—	0.67	28
—	14	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.08	29
—	11	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	—	0.06	30
—	23	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	0.13	31
1	932	0.04	—	0.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.28	32
1,690	115	0.76	0.13	0.07	0.82	0.81	0.83	0.66	33
566	14	0.24	0.04	0.01	0.26	0.26	0.28	0.08	34
23	2	0.01	0.00	—	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	35
31	13	0.05	0.01	—	0.05	0.06	0.02	0.07	36
1,070	86	0.45	0.08	0.07	0.49	0.48	0.53	0.49	37
12,794	627	4.76	0.93	0.28	6.17	5.06	6.32	3.55	38
9,439	474	3.31	0.65	0.19	3.60	3.49	4.66	2.69	39
287	12	0.10	0.01	0.01	0.11	0.11	0.14	0.07	40
94	3	0.03	0.01	—	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.02	41
6	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	42
406	8	0.17	0.03	0.01	0.19	0.19	0.20	0.05	43
363	12	0.18	0.04	0.01	0.20	0.20	0.17	0.07	44
544	74	0.21	0.06	0.03	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.42	45
1,932	107	0.88	0.21	0.04	0.95	0.95	0.95	0.61	46
402	22	0.18	0.03	—	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.12	47
41	4	0.02	0.00	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	48
49	2	0.02	0.00	—	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.01	49
119	1	0.04	0.00	—	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.01	50
211	8	0.10	0.03	0.02	0.11	0.11	0.10	0.05	61
10	1	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	62
68	2	0.03	0.01	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.01	63
204	31	0.10	0.02	0.01	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.18	64
3,662	76	0.75	0.12	0.02	0.82	0.73	1.76	0.43	55
44	4	0.03	0.01	—	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	66
364	91	0.17	0.03	0.01	0.18	0.18	0.18	0.62	57
173	3	0.08	0.02	—	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.02	58
439	8	0.14	0.01	0.01	0.15	0.15	0.22	0.05	69
127	6	0.07	0.01	—	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.03	60
4	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	61
817	72	0.31	0.08	0.03	0.34	0.33	0.40	0.41	62

TABLE 39.—*Number and annual rates of nonbattle separations, by cause*

[Rates stated as number of disability separations]

Line no.	Cause of discharge (1)	Number of discharges for disability				
		Total Army (2)	Officers		Enlisted	
			Male (3)	Female (4)	Total male (5)	White male (6)
1	Amputation of extremity (subtotal) -----	4,578	132	1	4,442	4,109
2	Amputation, single, upper extremity -----	2,466	72	—	2,392	2,217
3	Amputation, single, lower extremity -----	1,953	54	1	1,898	1,751
4	Amputation, double, upper extremities -----	66	3	—	62	57
5	Amputation, double, lower extremities -----	93	3	—	90	84
6	Amputation, double, upper and lower extremity -----	—	—	—	—	—
7	Amputation, three extremities -----	—	—	—	—	—
8	Amputation, all four extremities -----	—	—	—	—	—
9	Other and unspecified residuals of trauma or disease -----	24,027	308	8	23,633	21,428
10	Other diseases and conditions -----	107,941	2,498	462	103,926	91,290
11	Spina bifida -----	521	17	—	496	451
12	Pilonidal cyst or sinus -----	1,383	9	—	1,370	1,353
13	Asthma, bronchial -----	38,575	666	47	37,666	32,159
14	Hay fever -----	1,938	200	3	1,716	1,637
15	Allergy and reactions, other -----	6,274	152	5	6,063	5,705
16	Rheumatoid arthritis, chronic -----	9,310	264	26	8,906	8,188
17	Arthritis, other -----	38,317	1,044	41	36,830	32,831
18	Enuresis, nocturnal -----	3,391	1	—	3,387	2,486
19	All other diseases and conditions -----	8,232	145	340	7,492	6,480

¹ Includes December 1941.

of disability, rank, race, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹—Continued
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Number of discharges for disability		Annual rate of discharge for disability per 1,000 strength							Line no.
Enlisted—continued		Total Army (9)	Officers		Enlisted				
Negro male (7)	Female (8)		Male (10)	Female (11)	Total male (12)	White male (13)	Negro male (14)	Female (15)	
333	3	0.18	0.06	0.01	0.20	0.20	0.16	0.02	1
175	2	0.10	0.03	—	0.11	0.11	0.09	0.01	2
147	—	0.08	0.02	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.07	—	3
5	1	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	4
6	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
2,205	78	0.95	0.14	0.05	1.04	1.03	1.09	0.44	9
12,636	1,055	4.26	1.11	3.09	4.56	4.40	6.24	5.98	10
45	8	0.02	0.01	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.05	11
17	4	0.05	0.00	—	0.06	0.07	0.01	0.02	12
5,507	196	1.52	0.30	0.31	1.65	1.55	2.72	1.11	13
79	19	0.08	0.09	0.02	0.08	0.08	0.04	0.11	14
358	54	0.25	0.07	0.03	0.27	0.28	0.18	0.31	15
718	114	1.34	0.42	0.84	0.39	1.45	1.29	1.76	16
3,999	402	5.77	1.76	1.17	1.62	6.02	7.48	7.19	17
901	3	0.13	0.00	—	0.15	0.12	0.44	0.02	18
1,012	256	0.32	0.06	2.27	0.38	0.31	0.50	1.44	19

TABLE 40.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	2,967,251	236,074	241,056	293,176
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	25,027	1,912	1,649	2,020
3	Tuberculosis, other	3,368	271	254	295
4	Gonococcal infections, total	844,871	57,852	50,853	56,986
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	778,306	53,294	46,846	52,496
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	12,344	1,305	1,762	2,238
7	Scarlet fever	28,413	3,076	4,163	5,437
8	Erysipelas	2,204	193	211	222
9	Streptococcal sore throat	19,196	1,229	1,514	2,341
10	Streptococcal infection, other	2,965	305	355	435
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	51,299	7,432	6,284	6,350
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	580	100	90	70
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	22,032	2,175	1,400	1,736
14	Typhoid fever	451	16	19	32
15	Paratyphoid fever	742	35	40	57
16	Dysentery, bacillary	24,858	1,087	1,027	1,221
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	4,651	351	293	334
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	380	40	20	5
19	Chancroid, total	94,049	7,189	6,032	6,784
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	91,651	7,006	5,878	6,612
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	12,810	949	1,085	1,406
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	265,139	17,077	15,848	19,745
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	1,675	177	70	98
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	48,959	2,690	2,750	3,143
25	Malaria, mixed type	3,078	213	119	244
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	84,838	6,374	5,821	6,774
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	126	50	15	5
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	322	65	40	35
29	Dysentery, amebic	27,891	1,442	1,603	2,032
30	Protozoal infections, other	5,913	310	365	437
31	Neurosyphilis, total	8,972	516	801	861
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	2,715	156	242	261
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	288,735	22,366	20,661	23,391
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	146,740	11,367	10,500	11,888
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	125,947	9,756	9,012	10,203
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	7,908	98	59	802
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	101,194	7,616	7,123	6,970
38	Influenza	188,225	26,971	19,317	18,062
39	Measles (rubeola)	60,300	5,363	12,035	16,198
40	Measles, German (rubella)	134,159	11,116	27,832	44,536
41	Mumps	101,854	8,711	13,233	20,637
42	Chickenpox	10,180	1,549	1,383	1,626
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	1,023	50	23	31
44	Encephalitis, infectious	197	15	7	21
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	205	5	15	5
46	Dengue	89,537	7,522	6,229	7,749
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10,410	65	35	80
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	13,443	1,097	839	917
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	11,979	978	748	817
50	Virus diseases, other	19,967	862	902	1,050
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	179	30	20	11
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	801	86	37	26
53	Tsetse fly fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	5,073	404	135	140
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	250	45	20	30
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	172	6	8	10
56	Coccidioidomycosis	3,499	220	177	146
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	10,162	715	639	738
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	23,300	1,770	1,980	1,847
59	Filariasis	2,493	266	211	110
60	Schistosomiasis	2,078	408	382	196
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	12,426	624	676	730
62	Scabies	99,955	8,502	7,832	9,216
63	Arthropod infestation, other	6,801	750	652	749
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	109,695	9,852	9,012	9,703
65	Rheumatic fever	18,177	1,393	1,733	2,351
66	Dysentery, unclassified	30,622	1,870	2,072	2,302
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	781	84	53	47
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	381	41	26	23
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	16,297	1,212	1,241	1,406

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45²

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
267,693	258,248	234,235	241,300	253,040	227,383	232,232	220,810	262,004	1
1,743	1,974	1,930	2,097	2,247	2,203	2,588	2,370	2,294	2
326	393	265	267	351	210	250	245	241	3
57,547	66,891	71,907	79,846	84,443	79,871	85,601	78,223	74,851	4
53,014	61,621	66,241	73,555	77,790	73,578	78,857	72,060	68,954	5
1,765	1,365	783	614	460	320	368	478	886	6
5,321	3,546	1,704	716	411	352	780	984	1,923	7
240	235	180	201	193	126	122	117	164	8
1,850	1,753	1,382	1,562	1,499	1,294	1,571	1,535	1,666	9
250	260	160	235	150	190	175	225	225	10
4,780	3,553	2,364	2,211	2,106	2,364	3,298	4,097	6,460	11
60	50	30	30	25	30	70	20	5	12
1,392	3,040	1,931	2,599	2,413	1,661	1,009	1,536	1,040	13
35	26	13	22	36	67	100	51	34	14
26	71	94	74	87	55	106	48	49	15
1,413	2,127	3,120	3,202	3,229	2,778	2,647	1,748	1,259	16
279	309	310	295	402	363	544	524	647	17
5	15	5	15	50	85	65	40	35	18
7,646	7,327	7,903	9,144	9,282	7,797	7,575	7,715	9,655	19
7,451	7,140	7,701	8,911	9,045	7,598	7,382	7,518	9,409	20
1,171	1,189	1,212	1,077	1,100	886	931	975	829	21
20,232	23,489	24,256	28,232	28,013	23,457	23,851	20,089	20,850	22
139	98	108	173	158	154	248	124	128	23
3,716	4,645	5,513	5,371	5,324	4,495	4,974	3,492	2,846	24
250	325	231	307	349	272	296	216	256	25
6,760	6,734	7,664	7,901	8,995	7,153	8,081	5,501	7,080	26
10	5	—	—	5	10	15	6	5	27
11	17	5	5	5	8	24	42	65	28
1,924	2,798	3,293	3,168	3,049	2,631	2,368	1,993	1,590	29
469	518	701	714	648	591	451	416	293	30
1,054	1,099	1,159	645	596	462	543	586	650	31
319	333	351	195	180	140	164	177	197	32
26,101	26,193	23,470	22,924	22,810	24,022	25,509	26,030	25,258	33
13,265	13,312	11,928	11,650	11,592	12,208	12,964	13,229	12,837	34
11,385	11,426	10,238	9,999	9,950	10,478	11,127	11,355	11,018	35
1,574	1,611	1,928	815	233	155	209	242	182	36
7,355	7,659	7,293	9,397	9,961	9,843	10,797	9,449	7,731	37
12,333	11,412	8,056	7,377	7,145	6,818	8,450	13,825	48,459	38
11,671	7,052	2,740	1,169	527	483	630	696	1,736	39
26,935	12,955	4,491	1,406	711	553	509	753	2,362	40
18,847	14,937	7,863	4,497	2,477	1,803	1,601	2,703	4,545	41
1,509	1,034	595	269	221	170	259	570	995	42
53	73	86	153	142	95	116	88	113	43
19	17	14	8	16	22	24	21	13	44
20	10	25	25	25	25	20	15	15	45
8,916	8,333	6,762	7,446	13,195	9,377	4,030	4,296	5,682	46
145	560	1,665	2,890	2,815	1,665	360	100	30	47
918	995	925	1,034	1,314	1,431	1,367	1,423	1,183	48
818	887	824	921	1,171	1,275	1,218	1,268	1,054	49
1,038	1,269	1,866	2,557	3,799	3,258	1,603	902	861	50
17	22	13	8	7	11	10	10	20	51
40	41	63	55	114	119	92	73	55	52
135	276	315	836	1,627	522	292	189	202	53
15	15	25	10	25	30	10	15	10	54
8	32	41	14	18	10	11	11	3	55
139	174	262	391	346	361	535	417	331	56
675	874	910	1,107	1,129	1,022	881	763	709	57
1,945	2,176	2,222	2,272	2,139	1,824	1,917	1,510	1,698	58
124	207	148	235	238	331	143	239	241	59
183	112	87	197	225	47	76	71	94	60
898	1,214	1,303	1,297	1,316	1,071	1,732	942	623	61
7,400	7,021	6,575	6,481	8,531	7,715	9,982	10,338	10,362	62
695	451	390	356	429	604	548	664	513	63
10,960	10,660	9,009	9,068	9,649	8,995	7,726	7,203	7,858	64
2,735	2,581	1,845	1,136	956	702	839	838	1,068	65
2,471	2,877	3,641	3,430	3,474	2,856	1,776	1,738	2,115	66
70	88	46	139	74	52	70	31	27	67
34	43	23	68	36	25	34	15	13	68
1,335	1,465	1,338	1,478	1,726	1,506	1,457	1,249	884	69

TABLE 40a.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	1,496,241	137,646	149,024	181,458
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	18,975	1,415	1,281	1,471
3	Tuberculosis, other	2,142	175	190	197
4	Gonococcal infections, total	450,655	36,935	32,256	33,786
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	393,888	32,282	28,193	29,530
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	9,702	1,066	1,498	1,879
7	Scarlet fever	25,328	2,876	3,671	4,932
8	Erysipelas	1,524	135	171	191
9	Streptococcal sore throat	12,891	812	1,236	1,914
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1,875	170	290	335
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	37,680	5,489	4,865	4,756
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	425	80	80	60
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	12,694	1,560	557	1,097
14	Typhoid fever	80	5	7	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	113	10	11	6
16	Dysentery, bacillary	4,340	41	62	38
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	627	43	39	50
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	10	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	20,260	1,911	1,608	1,671
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	18,414	1,737	1,461	1,519
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	7,815	604	660	938
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	46,627	4,479	3,377	3,321
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	223	21	11	6
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	634	53	58	7
25	Malaria, mixed type	207	22	15	18
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	4,584	362	348	361
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	21	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	5	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2,829	171	129	147
30	Protozoal infections, other	1,608	103	115	91
31	Neurosyphilis, total	7,265	394	709	700
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	1,957	106	191	189
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	205,649	16,793	15,467	17,045
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	65,303	5,333	4,911	5,413
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	55,907	4,566	4,204	4,634
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1,869	3	13	236
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	76,388	6,015	5,499	5,510
38	Influenza	137,355	20,902	14,022	12,709
39	Measles (rubeola)	53,968	4,973	11,295	15,056
40	Measles, German (rubella)	124,311	10,367	26,416	42,161
41	Mumps	81,814	7,062	11,227	17,316
42	Chickenpox	8,159	1,358	1,165	1,394
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	446	28	6	25
44	Encephalitis, infectious	129	10	1	21
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	35	5	—	—
46	Dengue	76	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	8,595	795	609	631
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	7,492	693	531	550
50	Virus diseases, other	6,132	500	482	540
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	55	—	10	5
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	457	34	18	17
53	Tsetse fly fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	20	5	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	30	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	134	1	6	10
56	Coccidioidomycosis	3,399	209	172	144
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2,803	174	212	181
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	8,456	624	656	745
59	Filariasis	520	15	15	15
60	Schistosomiasis	185	5	15	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	4,508	299	295	258
62	Scabies	57,066	5,262	4,725	5,457
63	Arthropod infestation, other	4,849	574	485	417
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	9,897	611	665	570
65	Rheumatic fever	14,048	1,125	1,341	1,945
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2,399	118	128	110
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	586	69	31	41
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	312	37	16	22
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	10,754	778	804	927

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45²

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
151,124	129,911	101,479	96,766	98,699	98,416	104,886	104,739	142,093	1
1,264	1,369	1,423	1,554	1,706	1,724	2,155	1,760	1,853	2
216	214	178	169	209	134	151	159	150	3
33,542	36,264	35,134	39,533	42,798	42,005	42,180	38,794	37,428	4
29,318	31,696	30,708	34,553	37,407	36,714	36,867	33,907	32,713	5
1,473	1,091	573	455	281	185	247	295	659	6
4,970	3,158	1,464	546	326	270	592	793	1,730	7
192	144	101	131	108	90	59	92	110	8
1,462	1,231	823	959	963	714	802	1,068	907	9
180	165	80	125	95	95	105	110	125	10
3,479	2,431	1,679	1,578	1,425	1,648	2,351	2,904	5,075	11
60	35	10	15	10	20	40	10	5	12
855	1,974	1,398	1,528	1,283	977	431	737	297	13
5	7	—	1	7	18	9	11	10	14
6	7	11	13	23	13	7	—	6	15
122	294	777	800	741	764	489	167	45	16
33	54	43	35	70	42	85	46	87	17
—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	18
1,677	1,676	1,717	1,662	1,736	1,467	1,661	1,577	1,897	19
1,524	1,523	1,561	1,511	1,578	1,333	1,510	1,433	1,724	20
722	750	754	647	612	535	568	514	511	21
2,776	3,643	3,845	3,883	4,018	4,070	3,975	4,163	5,077	22
38	18	15	14	36	6	16	12	30	23
7	54	105	37	73	63	98	38	41	24
20	16	7	8	7	38	38	3	15	25
236	438	544	379	445	368	320	418	365	26
5	—	—	—	—	5	5	6	—	27
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	28
164	180	228	236	304	326	419	278	247	29
102	91	155	154	144	191	177	169	116	30
889	925	1,010	517	451	318	398	467	487	31
239	249	272	139	122	86	107	126	131	32
19,673	19,049	16,507	15,282	15,175	16,584	17,935	18,462	17,677	33
6,247	6,049	5,242	4,853	4,819	5,266	5,695	5,862	5,613	34
5,348	5,179	4,488	4,155	4,126	4,508	4,876	5,018	4,805	35
73	564	495	250	88	52	38	37	20	36
5,610	5,725	5,062	7,045	7,159	7,627	8,275	7,187	5,674	37
8,160	7,181	4,843	4,184	4,027	4,466	5,628	9,034	42,199	38
10,584	6,128	2,253	855	274	230	378	461	1,481	39
25,081	11,667	3,829	1,087	440	336	334	567	2,026	40
15,446	11,666	5,968	3,372	1,871	1,267	1,137	1,950	3,532	41
1,147	801	422	201	101	116	179	452	823	42
5	22	28	65	83	49	64	41	30	43
13	15	13	4	9	6	21	10	6	44
—	10	—	—	10	—	—	5	5	45
2	11	—	31	6	10	11	—	5	46
—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	47
607	664	576	643	788	911	824	851	696	48
529	579	502	560	687	794	718	742	607	49
443	464	584	581	680	501	525	446	386	50
5	10	10	5	—	—	5	5	—	51
17	22	51	30	55	65	62	46	40	52
—	—	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	5	—	10	10	5	—	—	54
7	27	41	7	13	10	5	6	1	55
134	164	250	383	341	349	522	402	329	56
159	177	233	337	308	350	270	218	184	57
650	554	662	685	676	649	1,004	714	837	58
25	40	25	60	40	215	35	25	10	59
10	25	—	25	55	—	20	15	15	60
245	294	324	332	319	296	1,079	479	288	61
4,341	3,955	3,377	2,972	4,683	4,411	5,876	5,944	6,063	62
371	319	295	284	329	467	419	520	369	63
542	831	976	903	1,064	1,091	1,064	835	745	64
2,259	2,136	1,457	823	658	478	564	516	746	65
99	120	271	322	272	701	108	88	62	66
64	63	23	94	51	41	65	26	18	67
34	33	12	50	27	22	35	14	10	68
857	978	815	915	1,228	1,042	1,051	806	553	69

TABLE 40b.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	1,471,010	98,428	92,032	111,718
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	6,052	497	368	549
3	Tuberculosis, other	1,226	96	64	98
4	Gonococcal infections, total	394,216	20,917	18,597	23,200
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	386,106	20,486	18,214	22,723
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2,642	239	264	359
7	Scarlet fever	3,085	200	492	505
8	Erysipelas	680	58	40	31
9	Streptococcal sore throat	6,305	417	278	427
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1,090	135	65	100
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	13,619	1,943	1,419	1,594
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	155	20	10	10
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	9,338	615	843	639
14	Typhoid fever	371	11	12	32
15	Paratyphoid fever	629	25	29	51
16	Dysentery, bacillary	20,518	1,046	965	1,183
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	4,024	308	254	284
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	370	40	20	5
19	Chancroid, total	73,789	5,278	4,424	5,113
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	72,238	5,167	4,331	5,005
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	4,995	345	425	468
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	218,512	12,598	12,471	16,424
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	1,452	156	59	92
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	48,325	2,637	2,692	3,136
25	Malaria, mixed type	2,871	191	104	226
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	80,254	6,012	5,473	6,413
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	105	50	15	5
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	317	65	40	35
29	Dysentery, amebic	25,062	1,271	1,474	1,885
30	Protozoal infections, other	4,305	207	250	346
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1,707	122	92	161
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	766	55	41	72
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	83,086	5,573	5,194	6,346
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	77,710	5,212	4,858	5,935
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	66,285	4,446	4,144	5,062
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	6,039	95	46	566
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	24,806	1,601	1,624	1,460
38	Influenza	50,870	6,069	5,295	5,353
39	Measles (rubeola)	6,332	390	740	1,142
40	Measles, German (rubella)	9,848	749	1,416	2,375
41	Mumps	20,040	1,649	2,006	3,321
42	Chickenpox	2,021	191	218	232
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	577	22	17	6
44	Encephalitis, infectious	68	5	6	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	170	—	15	5
46	Dengue	89,461	7,522	6,229	7,749
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10,400	65	35	80
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	4,848	302	230	286
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	4,559	284	216	269
50	Virus diseases, other	13,835	362	420	510
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	124	30	10	6
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	344	52	19	9
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	5,053	399	135	140
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	220	45	20	30
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	38	5	2	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	100	11	5	2
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	7,359	541	427	557
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	14,844	1,146	1,324	1,102
59	Filariasis	1,973	251	196	95
60	Schistosomiasis	1,893	403	367	196
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	7,918	325	381	472
62	Scabies	42,889	3,240	3,107	3,759
63	Arthropod infestation, other	1,952	176	167	332
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	99,798	9,241	8,347	9,133
65	Rheumatic fever	4,129	268	392	406
66	Dysentery, unclassified	28,223	1,752	1,944	2,192
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	195	15	22	6
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	69	5	8	2
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	5,543	434	437	479

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45²

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
116,569	128,337	132,756	144,534	154,341	128,967	127,346	116,071	119,911	1
479	605	507	543	541	479	433	610	441	2
110	179	87	98	142	76	99	86	91	3
24,005	30,627	36,773	40,313	41,645	37,866	43,421	39,429	37,423	4
23,511	29,997	36,017	39,484	40,788	37,087	42,528	38,618	36,653	5
292	274	210	159	179	135	121	183	227	6
351	388	240	170	85	82	188	191	193	7
48	91	79	70	85	36	63	25	54	8
388	522	559	603	536	580	769	467	759	9
70	95	80	110	55	95	70	115	100	10
1,301	1,122	685	633	681	716	947	1,193	1,385	11
—	15	20	15	15	10	30	10	—	12
537	1,066	533	1,171	1,130	684	578	799	743	13
30	19	13	21	29	49	91	40	24	14
20	64	83	61	64	42	99	48	43	15
1,291	1,833	2,343	2,402	2,488	2,014	2,158	1,581	1,214	16
246	255	267	260	332	321	459	478	560	17
5	15	5	10	50	85	60	40	35	18
5,969	5,651	6,186	7,482	7,546	6,330	5,914	6,138	7,758	19
5,844	5,532	6,056	7,325	7,387	6,197	5,790	6,009	7,585	20
449	439	458	430	488	351	363	461	318	21
17,456	19,846	20,411	24,349	23,995	19,387	19,876	15,926	15,773	22
101	80	93	159	122	148	232	112	98	23
3,709	4,591	5,408	5,334	5,251	4,432	4,876	3,454	2,805	24
230	309	224	299	342	234	258	213	241	25
6,524	6,296	7,120	7,522	8,550	6,785	7,761	5,083	6,715	26
5	5	—	—	5	5	10	—	5	27
11	17	5	5	—	8	24	42	65	28
1,760	2,618	3,065	2,932	2,745	2,305	1,949	1,715	1,343	29
367	427	546	560	504	400	274	247	177	30
165	174	149	128	145	144	145	119	163	31
75	78	67	57	65	65	65	53	73	32
6,428	7,144	6,963	7,642	7,635	7,438	7,574	7,568	7,561	33
6,012	6,682	6,512	7,148	7,141	6,957	7,084	7,078	7,091	34
5,128	5,700	5,555	6,097	6,091	5,934	6,043	6,037	6,048	35
1,501	1,047	1,433	565	145	103	171	205	162	36
1,745	1,934	2,231	2,352	2,802	2,216	2,522	2,262	2,057	37
4,173	4,231	3,213	3,193	3,118	2,352	2,822	4,791	6,260	38
1,087	924	487	314	253	253	252	235	255	39
1,854	1,288	662	319	271	217	175	186	336	40
3,401	3,271	1,895	1,125	606	536	464	753	1,013	41
362	233	173	68	120	54	80	118	172	42
48	51	58	88	59	46	52	47	83	43
6	2	1	4	7	16	3	11	7	44
20	—	25	25	15	25	20	10	10	45
8,914	8,322	6,762	7,415	13,189	9,367	4,019	4,296	5,677	46
145	560	1,660	2,885	2,815	1,665	360	100	30	47
311	331	349	391	526	520	543	572	487	48
292	311	328	368	495	489	511	538	458	49
595	805	1,282	1,976	3,119	2,757	1,078	456	475	50
12	12	3	3	7	11	5	5	20	51
23	19	12	25	59	54	30	27	15	52
135	276	310	836	1,617	522	292	189	202	53
15	15	20	10	15	20	5	15	10	54
1	5	—	7	5	—	6	5	2	55
5	10	12	8	5	12	13	15	2	56
516	697	677	770	821	672	611	545	525	57
1,295	1,622	1,560	1,587	1,463	1,175	913	796	861	58
99	167	123	175	198	116	108	214	231	59
173	87	87	172	170	47	56	56	79	60
653	920	979	965	997	775	653	463	335	61
3,059	3,066	3,198	3,509	3,848	3,304	4,106	4,394	4,299	62
324	132	95	72	100	137	129	144	144	63
10,418	9,829	8,033	8,165	8,585	7,904	6,662	6,368	7,113	64
476	445	388	313	298	224	275	322	322	65
2,372	2,757	3,370	3,108	3,202	2,155	1,668	1,650	2,053	66
6	25	23	45	23	11	5	5	9	67
2	9	8	16	8	4	2	2	3	68
478	487	523	563	498	464	406	443	331	69

TABLE 40c.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	426,523	23,857	23,183	31,123
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1,958	107	137	206
3	Tuberculosis, other	645	38	27	56
4	Gonococcal infections, total	208,276	9,205	7,787	9,768
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	203,821	9,008	7,620	9,559
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1,589	143	191	254
7	Scarlet fever	2,156	136	369	382
8	Erysipelas	199	7	6	8
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2,577	145	154	213
10	Streptococcal infection, other	365	40	10	50
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	5,748	1,057	736	867
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	65	10	10	5
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2,283	247	188	196
14	Typhoid fever	59	—	5	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	64	10	10	6
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,718	129	137	76
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2,247	111	123	176
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	30	—	5	—
19	Chancroid, total	15,767	645	570	579
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	15,340	627	555	563
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1,426	177	101	129
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	21,366	930	1,089	2,225
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	147	11	5	10
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	338	21	10	25
25	Malaria, mixed type	62	1	5	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	5,275	161	156	392
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	21	5	—	5
29	Dysentery, amebic	1,067	133	96	96
30	Protozoal infections, other	468	31	50	65
31	Neurosyphilis, total	622	23	26	67
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	210	8	9	23
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	37,797	2,217	2,020	2,519
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	35,624	2,090	1,904	2,374
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	32,680	1,917	1,747	2,178
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	73	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	15,377	817	785	771
38	Influenza	14,527	1,705	1,571	1,369
39	Measles (rubeola)	2,379	125	356	580
40	Measles, German (rubella)	3,584	120	371	868
41	Mumps	10,111	815	1,180	1,899
42	Chickenpox	714	88	89	85
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	49	5	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	17	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	55	—	5	5
46	Dengue	121	15	25	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	225	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	998	60	35	35
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	917	55	32	32
50	Virus diseases, other	1,513	83	145	137
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	5	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	5	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	5	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	10	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	27	5	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	17	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	759	55	27	62
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	358	61	20	37
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	5	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	810	73	65	95
62	Scabies	25,439	1,807	1,865	2,127
63	Arthropod infestation, other	918	104	54	214
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	27,815	1,815	2,054	3,821
65	Rheumatic fever	1,927	107	153	226
66	Dysentery, unclassified	932	37	114	105
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	81	—	10	5
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	81	—	10	5
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	3,332	220	235	306

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-45²

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
30,962	36,563	39,170	42,317	41,929	38,372	43,883	39,765	35,399	1
198	238	152	172	167	100	121	214	146	2
60	109	68	55	73	32	39	41	47	3
9,985	15,668	21,915	24,084	24,508	22,229	25,825	20,456	16,846	4
9,771	15,333	21,446	23,569	23,984	21,754	25,273	20,018	16,486	5
197	176	114	80	75	58	60	107	134	6
244	281	152	124	56	54	131	119	108	7
17	25	25	19	38	7	22	3	22	8
135	133	331	217	150	189	341	155	414	9
30	20	15	30	—	25	40	55	50	10
597	484	202	167	135	178	310	396	619	11
—	—	10	—	—	—	20	10	—	12
170	139	180	381	160	155	73	264	130	13
5	—	—	7	10	5	25	—	1	14
5	—	5	5	5	5	1	7	5	15
315	73	142	377	162	115	62	86	44	16
163	173	182	113	178	163	301	253	311	17
—	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	10	18
608	642	1,398	2,064	2,177	1,915	1,713	1,638	1,818	19
591	625	1,360	2,008	2,118	1,863	1,667	1,594	1,769	20
98	117	65	116	119	99	105	194	106	21
2,545	3,384	1,841	2,121	1,817	1,713	1,654	1,141	906	22
10	5	10	15	12	10	30	7	22	23
15	21	16	20	10	10	39	111	40	24
10	10	—	—	5	1	11	2	17	25
610	720	623	665	529	510	337	264	308	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	1	28
61	100	76	82	50	77	77	123	96	29
41	30	40	51	25	16	27	55	37	30
86	91	50	48	62	49	26	45	49	31
29	31	17	16	21	16	9	15	16	32
2,565	3,014	3,177	3,612	3,589	3,555	3,889	3,996	3,644	33
2,418	2,841	2,994	3,404	3,383	3,351	3,665	3,766	3,434	34
2,218	2,606	2,747	3,123	2,103	3,074	3,362	3,455	3,150	35
10	5	9	12	—	11	1	—	25	36
958	1,243	1,565	1,582	1,949	1,356	1,678	1,458	1,215	37
962	801	546	507	496	645	957	2,645	2,323	38
525	378	160	79	43	25	12	49	47	39
1,044	557	262	101	51	37	65	56	52	40
1,810	1,669	793	430	260	209	247	343	456	41
90	80	54	16	27	26	25	67	67	42
—	—	1	16	7	5	12	3	—	43
5	—	—	1	1	6	2	—	2	44
5	—	15	10	5	5	5	—	—	45
15	—	15	5	6	15	10	5	10	46
—	5	10	55	80	60	15	—	—	47
42	21	53	43	147	129	164	174	95	48
39	19	49	39	135	119	151	160	87	49
157	151	107	155	161	136	76	69	136	50
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	53
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	5	—	5	—	—	6	5	—	55
—	—	5	1	—	6	5	—	—	56
64	85	61	94	97	42	75	44	53	57
26	37	28	28	25	15	17	14	50	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	60
75	60	40	109	67	48	74	51	53	61
1,784	1,893	1,817	1,960	2,381	2,126	2,605	2,654	2,420	62
188	60	12	14	13	61	68	62	68	63
3,780	3,274	2,143	1,870	1,546	1,654	2,027	1,817	2,014	64
260	201	224	145	104	88	127	160	132	65
62	55	86	57	80	118	69	80	69	66
—	20	5	35	6	—	—	—	—	67
—	20	5	35	6	—	—	—	—	68
320	300	370	357	265	269	252	262	176	69

TABLE 40d.—*Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic*

Lane no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	308,050	24,684	21,672	23,067
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	850	77	38	61
3	Tuberculosis, other	184	31	8	10
4	Gonococcal infections, total	93,424	7,642	6,796	6,840
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	93,051	7,612	6,769	6,813
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	414	36	36	45
7	Scarlet fever	319	31	80	52
8	Erysipelas	128	16	11	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1,121	78	51	107
10	Streptococcal infection, other	145	35	10	15
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2,462	456	317	279
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	25	5	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1,694	145	225	25
14	Typhoid fever	134	1	—	12
15	Paratyphoid fever	197	2	—	15
16	Dysentery, bacillary	4,043	69	52	40
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	959	138	87	59
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	10	—	5	—
19	Chancroid, total	31,265	3,355	2,831	2,840
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	31,181	3,346	2,823	2,832
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	816	56	55	82
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	51,133	2,670	2,951	4,184
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	462	58	8	21
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	7,354	127	173	107
25	Malaria, mixed type	506	24	21	75
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	15,882	498	456	628
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	15	—	5	5
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	15	10	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1,501	123	124	69
30	Protozoal infections, other	364	30	20	30
31	Neurosyphilis, total	217	36	12	8
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	93	16	5	3
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	20,227	1,830	1,569	1,790
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	19,754	1,787	1,532	1,748
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	17,045	1,542	1,322	1,508
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	447	63	18	5
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2,739	262	241	202
38	Influenza	15,367	1,771	1,794	1,791
39	Measles (rubeola)	647	11	67	161
40	Measles, German (rubella)	638	16	120	262
41	Mumps	2,103	100	124	291
42	Chickenpox	343	21	61	44
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	147	—	6	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	12	—	5	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	20	—	5	—
46	Dengue	504	32	16	35
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	7,255	5	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	625	50	50	43
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	622	50	50	43
50	Virus diseases, other	4,551	74	68	50
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	12	1	1	1
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	8	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	43	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	5	—	—	5
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	6	—	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	12	—	5	1
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	520	37	36	46
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	284	16	12	21
59	Filariasis	8	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	6	1	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	619	15	21	65
62	Scabies	8,195	867	759	976
63	Arthropod infestation, other	308	24	55	54
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	20,100	3,409	2,020	1,423
65	Rheumatic fever	736	75	96	65
66	Dysentery, unclassified	5,275	152	105	79
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	31	—	5	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	16	—	3	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	618	103	40	48

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942-45²

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
21,926	21,553	24,810	30,206	36,041	28,184	26,172	22,980	26,755	1
75	81	73	92	62	65	64	79	83	2
6	30	4	18	23	8	21	11	14	3
6,425	7,248	7,095	7,970	8,438	7,434	8,338	8,689	10,509	4
6,399	7,219	7,067	7,938	8,404	7,404	8,305	8,654	10,467	5
54	48	41	21	31	22	8	32	40	6
45	20	12	14	9	6	3	21	26	7
20	17	1	6	19	12	7	4	15	8
124	200	84	91	71	121	92	61	41	9
5	30	10	5	—	15	5	—	15	10
244	199	97	91	97	99	135	197	251	11
—	5	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	12
95	150	62	125	340	215	145	80	87	13
6	5	—	1	6	30	43	23	7	14
—	3	27	2	23	29	53	21	22	15
96	578	973	553	574	421	430	169	88	16
43	47	33	87	60	62	86	130	127	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	18
2,636	2,144	2,154	2,550	2,624	2,284	2,256	2,151	3,440	19
2,629	2,138	2,148	2,543	2,617	2,278	2,250	2,145	3,432	20
135	63	75	96	37	51	40	72	54	21
4,033	3,362	4,562	6,975	7,908	5,060	4,735	2,417	2,276	22
46	8	25	27	42	52	109	43	23	23
90	107	583	1,020	1,848	1,148	1,128	650	373	24
51	26	26	32	56	47	61	46	41	25
611	512	1,001	2,042	3,732	2,330	2,427	911	734	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	27
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
106	97	130	184	133	132	99	155	149	29
26	21	70	53	44	26	21	9	14	30
22	24	24	9	12	19	21	8	22	31
10	10	10	4	5	8	9	3	10	32
1,778	1,871	1,678	1,665	1,818	1,612	1,504	1,447	1,665	33
1,737	1,827	1,639	1,626	1,776	1,574	1,469	1,413	1,626	34
1,499	1,576	1,414	1,403	1,533	1,358	1,268	1,219	1,403	35
2	—	1	3	14	25	96	135	85	36
255	199	207	176	209	221	234	214	319	37
1,369	1,139	1,223	1,109	1,016	827	784	1,122	1,422	38
171	99	52	18	2	1	2	18	45	39
91	83	23	18	1	9	5	1	9	40
455	468	222	43	35	30	6	195	134	41
129	14	17	7	7	6	12	6	19	42
1	8	19	44	19	10	17	20	3	43
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	44
5	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	45
134	68	38	30	60	23	10	15	43	46
—	160	1,190	2,175	2,165	1,310	205	45	—	47
47	48	56	54	43	52	49	58	75	48
47	48	55	54	43	52	49	57	74	49
104	123	189	450	1,499	1,541	325	64	64	50
—	—	—	2	3	2	—	1	1	51
—	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	2	52
1	5	6	—	27	2	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
1	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	56
30	57	66	71	47	40	26	30	34	57
36	29	10	39	33	18	41	15	14	58
—	1	1	1	1	3	1	—	—	59
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
72	59	46	35	137	66	27	21	55	61
732	642	669	526	476	410	531	729	878	62
28	14	16	13	12	20	14	31	27	63
1,267	881	678	789	1,227	1,495	1,405	2,409	3,097	64
71	84	48	72	58	45	29	49	44	65
85	436	1,162	732	836	688	483	311	206	66
—	5	5	5	5	—	—	5	1	67
—	3	3	2	2	—	—	3	—	68
68	29	15	59	86	38	34	48	50	69

TABLE 40e.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	32,788	1,913	1,580	1,973
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	84	7	6	7
3	Tuberculosis, other	11	—	—	2
4	Gonococcal infections, total	3,721	325	231	356
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	3,691	322	229	353
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	27	—	2	9
7	Scarlet fever	29	—	2	1
8	Erysipelas	22	—	5	5
9	Streptococcal sore throat	114	20	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	20	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	288	42	48	33
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	525	20	10	5
14	Typhoid fever	14	1	—	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	30	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2,180	29	9	31
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	39	12	2	7
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	2,727	222	192	302
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1,941	158	137	215
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	67	—	10	10
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2,133	54	53	56
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	110	—	2	6
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	7,328	399	378	246
25	Malaria, mixed type	62	—	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	622	35	38	27
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	50	50	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	229	35	35	20
29	Dysentery, amebic	1,080	55	53	85
30	Protozoal infections, other	265	11	18	16
31	Neurosyphilis, total	51	1	—	8
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	31	1	—	5
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1,837	157	151	162
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	1,805	154	149	159
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	1,574	134	130	139
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	52	—	1	1
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	263	28	6	13
38	Influenza	1,047	94	99	105
39	Measles (rubeola)	52	—	14	15
40	Measles, German (rubella)	90	30	7	27
41	Mumps	418	35	30	227
42	Chickenpox	44	—	7	5
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	30	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	40	—	1	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	970	10	10	10
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	264	18	24	19
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	174	12	16	13
50	Virus diseases, other	3,513	20	11	13
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	8	—	—	2
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	2	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	2	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	5	—	5	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	29	—	—	5
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	34	—	—	5
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	109	13	1	7
62	Scabies	242	24	35	33
63	Arthropod infestation, other	63	5	7	3
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	659	114	44	37
65	Rheumatic fever	59	5	7	3
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1,062	37	14	43
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	5	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	61	5	10	5

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942-45²

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
2,294	3,219	3,488	3,767	3,725	3,412	3,188	2,360	1,869	1
1	8	23	6	11	1	4	6	4	2
5	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	3
364	319	367	235	325	291	328	311	279	4
351	317	364	233	322	289	325	309	277	5
1	—	—	2	2	7	—	1	3	6
5	—	—	—	—	1	2	11	7	7
1	1	2	1	2	4	—	1	—	8
10	11	—	—	12	51	—	10	—	9
5	—	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	10
29	16	9	6	7	7	10	33	48	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
20	330	10	75	5	25	15	5	5	13
1	1	2	2	—	1	3	1	1	14
—	—	1	5	3	4	8	8	1	15
173	358	323	284	302	230	205	166	70	16
1	1	5	1	—	3	3	2	2	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
234	201	168	173	200	275	319	240	201	19
166	143	120	123	142	196	227	171	143	20
10	—	—	6	1	17	10	1	2	21
111	255	273	246	330	287	248	152	68	22
—	5	11	50	12	15	7	1	1	23
471	526	840	882	648	780	967	678	513	24
5	17	2	6	7	8	8	7	1	25
29	28	86	80	65	69	86	31	48	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
6	5	5	—	—	6	18	41	58	28
80	143	165	143	115	76	83	35	47	29
42	64	36	7	29	17	13	11	1	30
—	2	3	12	6	8	9	1	1	31
—	1	2	7	3	5	5	1	1	32
125	146	114	173	171	170	155	153	160	33
123	144	112	170	168	167	152	150	157	34
107	126	98	148	146	146	132	131	137	35
—	3	—	1	2	1	12	15	16	36
34	19	23	30	26	23	27	15	19	37
159	152	61	53	54	58	71	68	73	38
4	—	5	5	4	—	—	—	5	39
7	4	1	1	1	—	—	5	7	40
48	17	27	2	6	8	7	1	10	41
25	1	2	—	1	—	1	1	1	42
5	2	6	6	4	3	2	1	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
6	—	5	1	—	12	10	—	5	46
45	200	170	215	125	90	70	20	5	47
12	8	19	24	19	31	44	31	15	48
8	5	13	16	13	20	29	20	9	49
64	207	541	733	951	610	283	48	32	50
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	52
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
2	2	—	5	3	4	1	2	5	57
—	1	3	2	10	—	7	6	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
9	13	6	23	3	10	1	17	6	61
12	25	11	23	20	8	12	14	25	62
35	1	4	1	—	—	1	3	3	63
27	32	38	27	82	37	59	87	75	64
1	2	10	6	5	2	13	3	2	65
73	87	98	205	155	148	58	103	41	66
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	5	2	2	—	9	8	12	3	69

TABLE 40f.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	102,466	5,447	4,283	5,006
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	331	46	1	21
3	Tuberculosis, other	42	5	5	5
4	Gonococcal infections, total	8,157	488	594	810
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	8,099	485	590	804
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	67	10	—	7
7	Scarlet fever	47	—	1	1
8	Erysipelas	50	5	5	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	358	20	—	10
10	Streptococcal infection, other	65	5	15	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	697	69	63	49
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	5	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	901	30	5	40
14	Typhoid fever	75	6	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	84	1	5	15
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3,727	189	141	261
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	78	1	—	2
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	125	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	4,462	485	358	361
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	4,450	484	357	360
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	509	20	22	45
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	22,887	1,339	789	750
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	219	3	3	6
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	7,873	186	114	79
25	Malaria, mixed type	392	13	2	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	8,244	326	231	231
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	30	—	5	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	9,299	426	457	465
30	Protozoal infections, other	1,427	101	93	87
31	Neurosyphilis, total	92	1	10	17
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	61	1	7	11
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	5,086	409	408	422
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	4,884	393	392	405
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	4,080	328	328	338
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	46	1	2	1
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	465	41	44	43
38	Influenza	1,472	168	153	185
39	Measles (rubeola)	102	11	6	8
40	Measles, German (rubella)	187	25	19	47
41	Mumps	521	90	31	45
42	Chickenpox	78	10	6	7
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	77	2	5	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	25	—	—	—
46	Dengue	7,682	100	71	170
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	1,760	35	15	70
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	978	102	43	73
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	963	100	42	72
50	Virus diseases, other	1,431	26	18	57
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	35	—	5	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	43	5	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	661	130	—	5
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	100	20	5	15
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	678	24	22	31
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	803	55	41	45
59	Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	21	1	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	615	41	30	17
62	Scabies	549	20	46	32
63	Arthropod infestation, other	27	6	5	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3,768	190	165	140
65	Rheumatic fever	120	6	2	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	4,704	134	197	330
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	33	10	5	1
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	7	2	1	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	148	10	20	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-45²

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
5,735	7,631	8,987	12,034	13,152	12,082	11,482	8,848	7,779	1
18	11	53	37	46	26	16	33	23	2
5	10	—	—	1	—	6	—	5	3
566	639	520	573	764	783	833	854	733	4
562	634	516	569	759	777	827	848	728	5
14	10	—	—	10	2	6	—	8	6
—	2	7	1	3	4	12	8	8	7
—	5	15	5	2	2	8	—	3	8
10	40	25	40	35	45	45	42	46	9
5	5	—	10	5	5	10	5	—	10
48	71	74	29	58	44	56	81	55	11
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	12
60	55	45	165	125	50	15	25	286	13
17	8	—	6	12	3	6	7	10	14
5	10	6	5	2	—	16	7	12	15
337	262	317	406	590	415	351	249	209	16
2	5	16	10	8	8	11	8	7	17
—	5	—	5	40	45	15	10	5	18
304	361	282	313	304	423	404	390	477	19
303	360	281	312	303	422	403	389	476	20
41	43	71	51	31	17	71	52	45	21
971	1,557	1,835	2,588	2,694	2,872	3,202	2,359	1,931	22
7	6	8	20	25	24	49	42	26	23
151	461	1,001	1,222	1,152	934	1,245	848	480	24
7	40	37	55	77	34	50	56	21	25
346	469	839	1,111	1,235	1,010	1,116	717	613	26
5	5	—	—	5	—	10	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28
623	783	890	1,201	1,180	995	851	891	537	29
175	151	149	125	107	176	96	73	94	30
10	21	5	11	6	—	—	11	—	31
7	14	3	7	4	—	—	7	—	32
402	397	368	411	436	539	445	330	519	33
386	381	353	395	419	518	427	317	498	34
322	318	295	330	350	433	357	265	416	35
2	1	1	2	—	5	6	7	18	36
27	46	18	32	42	36	62	51	23	37
195	91	121	120	108	68	84	42	137	38
7	9	16	7	6	12	10	7	3	39
21	1	12	1	12	20	9	11	9	40
42	61	50	22	32	48	17	15	68	41
12	13	15	1	—	—	—	—	14	42
5	10	10	10	19	7	—	6	3	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	44
—	—	5	—	—	10	5	5	—	45
304	382	713	1,285	1,690	1,397	910	451	209	46
95	185	245	400	405	195	65	30	20	47
52	33	34	74	62	122	117	118	149	48
51	33	33	73	61	120	115	116	147	49
48	95	192	379	221	191	109	42	53	50
—	—	—	—	2	7	5	3	13	51
5	10	—	—	5	5	—	8	5	52
20	105	60	60	35	45	95	76	30	53
5	5	15	—	5	10	5	10	5	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	56
52	40	104	86	91	62	77	52	37	57
55	73	57	57	53	175	85	51	56	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	59
—	10	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	60
48	67	50	36	108	89	43	60	26	61
48	42	31	30	41	23	62	64	110	62
—	—	—	—	—	1	7	6	2	63
125	207	202	248	648	702	448	385	308	64
15	21	2	15	7	8	12	18	14	65
421	687	448	756	580	360	275	217	299	66
—	—	5	—	11	—	—	—	1	67
—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	68
2	5	18	8	11	23	28	10	13	69

TABLE 40g.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	321,727	23,684	24,049	27,908
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1,092	128	68	102
3	Tuberculosis, other	97	11	—	2
4	Gonococcal infections, total	41,459	702	962	2,784
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	41,226	699	957	2,768
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	199	17	11	12
7	Scarlet fever	143	7	3	13
8	Erysipelas	136	6	12	7
9	Streptococcal sore throat	818	71	36	30
10	Streptococcal infection, other	175	10	10	10
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2,112	114	94	114
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	25	5	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1,705	95	147	205
14	Typhoid fever	59	—	6	16
15	Paratyphoid fever	149	10	10	15
16	Dysentery, bacillary	5,661	354	475	585
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	265	36	27	21
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	90	25	10	5
19	Chancroid, total	12,149	32	72	534
20	Chancroid not EPTS	12,138	32	72	534
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	731	35	82	48
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	60,505	3,629	4,112	5,224
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	250	34	12	18
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	12,543	817	1,043	1,422
25	Malaria, mixed type	969	70	41	87
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	23,527	3,321	3,051	2,842
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	16	10	—	5
29	Dysentery, amebic	9,113	430	633	1,034
30	Protozoal infections, other	1,100	5	10	45
31	Neurosyphilis, total	294	27	20	11
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	159	15	11	6
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7,154	287	296	614
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	6,690	269	277	574
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	4,364	175	181	374
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	734	22	3	6
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1,755	120	129	115
38	Influenza	3,329	259	304	361
39	Measles (rubeola)	782	25	20	53
40	Measles, German (rubella)	936	66	88	123
41	Mumps	1,906	64	76	136
42	Chickenpox	81	2	13	3
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	250	15	5	5
44	Encephalitis, infectious	21	5	1	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	60	—	5	—
46	Dengue	50,025	6,750	4,990	4,966
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	125	15	10	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	855	5	12	30
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	843	5	12	30
50	Virus diseases, other	1,266	58	87	133
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	47	29	4	1
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	153	21	7	8
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	4,243	269	133	135
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	75	25	5	10
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	5	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	42	10	—	1
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2,645	217	193	203
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	8,409	729	1,000	673
59	Filariasis	235	15	70	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1,261	355	330	130
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	3,201	80	137	145
62	Scabies	3,076	168	129	175
63	Arthropod infestation, other	185	2	7	14
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	41,102	3,250	3,810	3,392
65	Rheumatic fever	578	23	91	77
66	Dysentery, unclassified	11,307	767	1,096	1,151
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	16	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	16	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	481	30	51	37

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942-45²

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
32,334	35,368	33,657	31,721	29,820	21,984	19,668	19,368	22,166	1
79	91	72	84	99	123	92	82	72	2
11	2	5	5	14	6	16	13	12	3
4,125	4,483	4,474	4,286	4,562	4,027	4,040	3,872	3,142	4
4,102	4,458	4,449	4,262	4,536	4,004	4,017	3,850	3,124	5
8	8	26	33	24	14	19	13	14	6
12	7	36	8	5	8	14	19	11	7
8	18	20	16	20	5	9	11	4	8
45	77	67	123	125	80	56	70	38	9
10	20	5	30	15	30	—	25	10	10
132	197	185	209	229	232	213	233	160	11
—	5	5	5	—	5	—	—	—	12
137	196	120	130	175	75	115	215	95	13
—	4	5	—	—	7	9	7	5	14
10	11	34	22	22	1	14	—	—	15
280	410	428	524	522	483	506	484	610	16
26	15	28	41	21	10	25	15	—	17
5	5	5	5	10	5	—	10	5	18
1,687	1,842	1,773	1,857	1,749	1,013	512	548	530	19
1,685	1,840	1,771	1,855	1,747	1,012	512	548	530	20
67	96	82	75	83	56	41	39	27	21
6,259	6,938	6,368	5,640	5,303	4,277	4,325	4,039	4,391	22
19	46	32	24	13	9	18	7	18	23
1,315	1,752	1,485	1,062	815	768	708	597	759	24
103	154	85	66	84	57	64	68	90	25
2,103	1,729	1,717	1,349	970	764	1,380	1,345	2,956	26
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28
749	1,253	1,520	1,065	866	587	427	280	269	29
45	95	186	250	236	99	58	66	5	30
6	20	22	25	27	34	37	33	32	31
3	11	12	14	15	18	19	18	17	32
784	903	754	833	644	591	560	441	447	33
733	844	705	779	602	553	524	412	418	34
478	550	460	508	393	361	342	269	273	35
22	139	357	122	24	9	11	14	5	36
159	123	112	186	213	204	120	150	124	37
346	341	351	317	322	141	180	170	237	38
156	100	74	110	72	65	20	29	58	39
99	126	69	90	89	52	30	31	73	40
385	300	268	278	101	114	91	50	43	41
2	—	4	3	13	10	8	11	12	42
35	30	20	10	10	20	10	15	75	43
—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	5	44
5	—	5	15	5	5	5	5	10	45
5,079	4,865	4,145	3,922	3,218	2,150	2,040	3,305	4,575	46
—	10	30	20	15	10	5	5	5	47
78	162	123	85	130	64	56	77	33	48
77	160	121	84	128	63	55	76	32	49
112	129	128	84	91	95	131	137	81	50
1	5	—	1	2	1	—	—	3	51
17	9	7	8	23	28	14	6	5	52
112	161	244	763	1,508	454	187	112	165	53
5	—	5	5	10	5	—	5	—	54
—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	2	55
—	5	6	5	5	5	—	5	—	56
158	299	226	250	245	263	171	217	203	57
779	1,023	965	817	778	512	366	335	432	58
15	8	17	5	27	39	18	10	11	59
120	45	35	120	65	5	5	5	46	60
326	444	538	486	400	244	225	106	70	61
179	192	315	351	406	380	255	323	203	62
29	5	29	18	33	23	10	7	8	63
4,767	5,130	4,670	4,831	4,415	3,118	1,861	961	897	64
51	58	33	25	76	42	28	32	42	65
1,251	1,208	1,291	973	823	507	547	677	1,016	66
5	—	5	—	—	6	—	—	—	67
5	—	5	—	—	6	—	—	—	68
16	74	46	53	61	37	16	36	24	69

TABLE 40h.—*Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	175,815	9,958	9,248	13,269
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	900	58	63	70
3	Tuberculosis, other	159	3	22	11
4	Gonococcal infections, total	12,567	450	429	497
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	12,262	439	419	485
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	160	14	9	3
7	Scarlet fever	112	12	—	20
8	Erysipelas	85	15	—	6
9	Streptococcal sore throat	951	71	12	28
10	Streptococcal infection, other	250	30	10	20
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	897	53	53	111
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	25	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1,640	66	253	125
14	Typhoid fever	19	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	32	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2,730	226	117	160
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	388	5	11	18
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	110	15	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	2,201	49	17	22
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	2,197	49	17	22
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1,052	31	103	123
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	47,095	2,967	2,551	2,974
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	139	29	16	26
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	8,560	660	743	1,113
25	Malaria, mixed type	680	60	18	50
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	24,562	1,574	1,450	2,061
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	5	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	29	5	5	5
29	Dysentery, amebic	2,640	92	94	105
30	Protozoal infections, other	504	7	49	52
31	Neurosyphilis, total	224	16	4	23
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	98	7	2	10
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	3,234	141	162	207
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	2,598	113	130	166
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	1,432	62	72	91
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	3,618	8	20	476
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	999	61	99	84
38	Influenza	4,857	775	459	667
39	Measles (rubeola)	945	18	45	97
40	Measles, German (rubella)	717	38	84	164
41	Mumps	1,457	120	96	154
42	Chickenpox	231	12	13	14
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	6	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	10	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	10	—	—	—
46	Dengue	29,864	545	1,084	2,506
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	45	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	375	16	21	24
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	357	15	20	23
50	Virus diseases, other	878	59	50	53
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	17	—	—	2
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	117	25	6	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	90	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	15	—	5	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	17	1	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1,888	161	110	158
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	3,234	146	127	144
59	Filariasis	1,392	215	110	55
60	Schistosomiasis	97	5	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1,402	38	38	47
62	Scabies	1,788	96	71	104
63	Arthropod infestation, other	101	3	—	16
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4,430	403	162	154
65	Rheumatic fever	376	27	27	20
66	Dysentery, unclassified	4,335	491	390	458
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	21	5	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	16	4	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	533	41	35	42

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942-45²

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
15,206	14,607	14,285	15,412	20,377	17,175	15,134	15,014	16,130	1
66	94	65	98	75	88	73	93	57	2
16	14	3	14	16	24	14	14	8	3
578	449	434	587	553	559	1,888	2,991	3,152	4
564	438	423	573	540	545	1,842	2,918	3,076	5
3	12	16	10	22	18	23	15	15	6
9	5	18	7	2	1	18	8	12	7
1	12	13	15	1	—	11	2	9	8
41	60	25	97	113	85	131	100	188	9
15	15	40	20	25	20	5	25	25	10
106	43	30	42	42	53	98	128	138	11
—	5	—	—	10	—	10	—	—	12
20	175	75	235	265	111	75	140	100	13
—	1	5	5	—	3	5	—	—	14
—	—	5	17	7	2	—	1	—	15
64	126	135	209	273	308	561	388	163	16
10	6	1	8	53	75	31	68	102	17
—	—	—	—	—	30	40	15	10	18
27	19	29	71	61	58	271	737	840	19
27	19	29	71	61	58	270	736	838	20
60	93	113	58	187	78	83	77	46	21
2,631	2,970	3,870	5,227	4,826	4,278	4,813	4,895	5,093	22
11	6	2	10	9	10	10	8	2	23
1,528	1,300	1,010	642	344	381	321	241	277	24
29	45	48	123	96	70	55	28	58	25
2,738	2,669	2,759	2,085	1,785	1,958	2,143	1,550	1,790	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	28
117	209	232	204	370	415	379	208	215	29
22	51	50	67	56	53	57	23	17	30
28	11	24	18	17	19	21	10	33	31
12	5	11	8	7	8	9	4	15	32
168	237	241	312	262	317	375	398	414	33
135	190	194	251	210	255	301	320	333	34
74	105	107	138	116	141	166	176	184	35
1,125	630	847	324	83	42	37	16	10	36
79	108	53	92	85	71	68	110	89	37
488	360	421	441	321	167	215	251	292	38
42	63	107	46	96	131	181	86	33	39
121	102	70	39	23	20	27	7	22	40
153	242	248	171	79	64	19	49	62	41
37	35	34	3	46	5	14	2	16	42
2	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	43
—	1	1	2	—	5	—	1	—	44
5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	45
3,353	2,971	1,815	2,117	7,652	5,565	997	474	785	46
—	—	10	15	20	—	—	—	—	47
9	17	18	27	33	36	61	60	53	48
9	16	17	26	31	34	58	57	51	49
69	51	74	100	106	113	90	58	55	50
—	7	3	—	—	1	—	1	3	51
—	—	3	16	29	14	15	6	3	52
1	5	—	11	47	21	—	—	5	53
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	1	56
156	150	152	174	260	165	177	104	121	57
242	315	306	489	405	329	288	229	214	58
39	125	92	116	101	56	79	196	208	59
5	10	16	15	25	1	—	20	—	60
42	178	151	159	195	186	182	122	64	61
69	110	124	191	145	109	218	278	273	62
20	11	9	4	2	3	9	14	10	63
325	214	169	255	445	674	648	443	538	64
34	30	44	18	25	17	38	32	64	65
454	194	231	348	633	309	200	236	391	66
—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	6	67
—	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	4	68
43	41	43	48	51	51	50	48	40	69

TABLE 40i.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	20,350	2,273	1,927	2,193
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	391	41	31	40
3	Tuberculosis, other	52	2	2	2
4	Gonococcal infections, total	3,509	241	249	365
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	3,378	232	240	351
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	100	12	10	18
7	Scarlet fever	188	13	20	23
8	Erysipelas	13	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	199	7	15	19
10	Streptococcal infection, other	20	10	5	5
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	590	74	53	36
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	202	2	—	5
14	Typhoid fever	2	2	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	1	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	33	—	—	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	10	—	1	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	106	13	8	14
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	106	13	8	14
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	131	16	17	15
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	94	—	1	3
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	2	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	29	—	1	1
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	44	—	1	5
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	17	—	1	11
30	Protozoal infections, other	26	6	—	1
31	Neurosyphilis, total	90	15	11	17
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	52	9	6	10
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	857	44	42	69
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	720	37	35	58
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	409	21	20	33
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	293	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1,547	134	203	110
38	Influenza	6,252	1,047	600	523
39	Measles (rubeola)	570	54	75	68
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1,069	75	205	291
41	Mumps	1,706	292	259	271
42	Chickenpox	90	11	2	10
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	4	—	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	4	—	—	2
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	17	5	4	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	17	5	4	—
50	Virus diseases, other	282	18	4	30
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	7	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	112	11	3	1
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	118	7	3	17
59	Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	115	10	16	5
62	Scabies	726	84	54	103
63	Arthropod infestation, other	115	6	7	8
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	187	—	10	75
65	Rheumatic fever	194	18	12	9
66	Dysentery, unclassified	119	2	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	3	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	3	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	111	1	1	18

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45²

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
1,752	2,279	1,430	1,268	1,360	1,268	1,236	1,138	2,226	1
34	50	39	23	16	31	22	36	28	2
5	13	6	6	6	3	—	3	4	3
300	246	281	338	357	346	343	235	208	4
289	237	271	325	344	333	330	226	200	5
10	7	10	4	11	5	4	4	5	6
25	58	13	16	5	2	8	—	5	7
—	4	—	4	—	1	4	—	—	8
3	—	16	15	20	2	89	11	2	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
64	58	21	33	55	64	38	53	41	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	11	30	25	50	29	5	45	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	3	3	6	5	6	8	1	16
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
8	6	14	10	9	2	5	8	9	19
8	6	14	10	9	2	5	8	9	20
15	6	16	17	5	2	1	15	6	21
—	2	8	21	13	14	1	12	19	22
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	23
1	2	1	2	1	—	1	12	7	24
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
1	5	6	1	4	3	1	9	8	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	29
5	—	10	2	—	1	1	—	—	30
1	3	2	1	1	4	23	5	7	31
1	2	1	1	1	2	12	3	4	32
93	78	108	88	99	45	76	73	42	33
78	66	91	74	83	38	64	61	35	34
44	37	52	42	47	22	36	35	20	35
1	70	160	47	11	1	2	—	1	36
87	103	119	138	117	137	174	124	101	37
462	859	191	141	256	289	220	289	1,375	38
72	158	31	16	25	12	8	23	28	39
156	97	59	21	76	73	10	2	4	40
216	181	134	81	43	24	19	36	150	41
6	4	8	8	1	1	8	13	18	42
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	47
3	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	48
3	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	49
21	32	36	30	30	23	16	11	31	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
5	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	56
7	9	6	14	7	5	16	23	10	57
12	21	13	15	7	6	1	5	11	58
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
9	14	8	14	13	5	5	4	12	61
58	38	22	62	50	76	78	50	51	62
11	15	6	17	13	16	7	7	2	63
10	6	8	10	16	12	20	10	10	64
32	33	12	16	11	17	13	8	13	65
6	61	17	1	19	2	6	3	2	66
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	67
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	68
10	26	10	25	6	7	2	—	5	69

TABLE 40j.—*Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic*

Lane no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	55,800	5,102	4,484	4,944
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	404	32	24	41
3	Tuberculosis, other	24	1	—	9
4	Gonococcal infections, total	13,186	1,195	1,037	1,129
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	8,460	882	734	776
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	31	3	3	2
7	Scarlet fever	2	—	1	—
8	Erysipelas	34	2	—	4
9	Streptococcal sore throat	88	5	5	20
10	Streptococcal infection, other	40	5	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	452	45	29	68
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	5	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	208	5	10	33
14	Typhoid fever	9	1	1	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	71	2	3	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	323	49	19	23
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	22	—	2	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	4,635	450	363	431
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1,608	283	213	216
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	179	10	35	11
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	11,131	945	810	881
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	100	21	13	5
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	4,148	418	214	126
25	Malaria, mixed type	158	23	16	13
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	483	39	47	75
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	6	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	250	11	15	15
30	Protozoal infections, other	127	15	10	40
31	Neurosyphilis, total	115	3	9	10
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	52	3	1	3
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	5,302	441	503	517
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	2,797	295	317	339
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	2,307	246	251	292
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	363	1	1	74
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	812 ²	88	69	73
38	Influenza	2,092	110	68	112
39	Measles (rubeola)	376	51	95	67
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1,912	339	388	284
41	Mumps	818	86	100	97
42	Chickenpox	346	31	16	48
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	4	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	3	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	229	56	21	20
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	595	39	41	56
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	385	33	35	46
50	Virus diseases, other	294	11	32	31
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	15	1	5	1
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	10	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	4	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	603	30	34	46
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,563	132	116	150
59	Filariasis	326	21	16	40
60	Schistosomiasis	503	41	37	66
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1,010	54	73	86
62	Scabies	1,168	100	84	108
63	Arthropod infestation, other	91	5	2	11
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	514	45	51	71
65	Rheumatic fever	64	1	2	5
66	Dysentery, unclassified	328	120	23	20
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	4	—	1	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	3	—	1	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	209	19	40	23

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942-45²

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Lane no.
4,523	5,326	5,284	5,465	4,975	4,060	4,131	3,631	3,875	1
8	25	23	30	64	38	41	55	23	2
1	—	1	—	3	3	3	2	1	3
1,201	1,095	986	1,197	1,083	1,124	1,056	1,013	1,070	4
896	722	626	839	607	654	568	592	564	5
1	8	1	2	1	2	—	2	6	6
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
1	9	3	4	3	4	1	2	1	8
15	—	5	15	—	1	10	7	5	9
—	5	—	5	10	—	10	5	—	10
44	26	43	40	26	20	37	41	33	11
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	12
25	—	1	25	—	19	55	20	15	13
1	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	14
—	40	5	5	2	1	7	4	2	15
26	19	18	39	45	12	23	21	29	16
—	6	2	—	10	—	1	1	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
406	417	356	384	403	350	399	327	349	19
183	179	109	126	85	63	61	55	35	20
18	20	11	11	20	11	12	3	17	21
783	1,341	1,521	1,349	952	724	638	536	651	22
7	4	5	6	9	12	9	4	5	23
137	422	454	477	427	404	447	293	329	24
18	17	15	12	15	11	9	1	8	25
51	51	38	47	34	30	26	21	24	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	28
14	27	46	37	20	12	22	16	15	29
11	15	5	5	—	11	1	5	9	30
11	2	18	4	14	11	8	6	19	31
11	—	8	1	2	2	7	5	9	32
496	462	432	386	444	415	409	423	374	33
294	245	207	187	224	166	171	208	144	34
243	177	187	174	183	128	149	157	120	35
86	104	44	23	10	9	5	5	1	36
74	61	86	57	55	59	56	62	72	37
95	159	134	451	432	119	218	85	109	38
28	37	13	9	4	7	19	18	28	39
193	252	156	39	13	6	23	65	154	40
118	124	100	69	27	22	21	30	24	41
38	77	39	30	14	6	12	16	19	42
—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	43
1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
2	6	12	9	20	30	12	15	26	46
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
60	32	43	68	82	49	41	40	44	48
46	20	28	32	54	29	22	20	20	49
18	15	14	33	38	36	33	17	16	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
1	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	—	52
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	56
36	50	62	50	61	71	59	51	53	57
145	123	173	140	147	115	102	141	79	58
45	32	13	53	68	17	5	5	11	59
48	22	31	37	75	36	51	31	28	60
62	85.	135	103	74	127	86	81	44	61
97	65	101	136	133	60	96	84	104	62
6	16	17	2	4	3	11	9	5	63
56	24	50	45	60	21	23	39	29	64
6	4	14	8	2	3	4	7	8	65
13	13	36	6	56	6	9	8	18	66
—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
14	7	14	11	13	30	16	7	15	69

TABLE 41.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	325,497	17,701	21,823	29,792
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5,083	428	332	348
3	Tuberculosis, other	429	21	15	24
4	Gonococcal infections, total	95,578	5,123	5,082	4,916
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1,028	18	54	71
7	Scarlet fever	3,086	119	183	538
8	Erysipelas	262	10	12	17
9	Streptococcal sore throat	155	2	11	5
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	10,441	656	733	894
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	940	25	2	17
14	Typhoid fever	36	1	3	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	41	5	2	1
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,944	41	6	58
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	122	3	13	6
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	10,579	690	553	689
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	659	30	46	15
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10,608	415	344	434
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	119	14	6	3
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	4,366	125	69	66
25	Malaria, mixed type	213	19	11	11
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	6,841	17	46	62
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	1	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	3	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	519	17	21	27
30	Protozoal infections, other	118	3	5	3
31	Neurosyphilis, total	911	36	43	48
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	21,936	1,258	1,335	1,441
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	6,949	3	5	724
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	14,263	798	863	798
38	Influenza	50,171	4,029	5,629	5,720
39	Measles (rubeola)	12,773	431	1,560	3,521
40	Measles, German (rubella)	16,197	631	1,217	3,929
41	Mumps	17,983	1,250	2,059	3,202
42	Chickenpox	1,202	139	116	184
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	62	3	1	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	48	—	1	1
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	4,447	93	160	291
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2,034	106	120	106
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1,935	64	76	81
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	116	5	3	4
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	27	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	18	1	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	701	4	7	9
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1,036	47	34	63
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2,526	200	237	242
59	Filariasis	3	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	31	4	2	4
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	874	48	38	48
62	Scabies	7,520	508	520	611
63	Arthropod infestation, other	1,812	154	106	127
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1,725	1	—	1
65	Rheumatic fever	1,649	69	110	170
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3,171	29	21	250
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	65	4	6	6
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	141	4	4	4

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

TABLE 41a.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	250,346	15,646	19,594	25,833
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	4,555	400	311	316
3	Tuberculosis, other	387	20	15	22
4	Gonococcal infections, total	83,540	4,730	4,671	4,396
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	857	16	53	64
7	Scarlet fever	2,873	116	181	527
8	Erysipelas	229	10	11	16
9	Streptococcal sore throat	111	2	11	4
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	9,340	624	690	811
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	874	25	2	17
14	Typhoid fever	20	—	2	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	23	5	1	1
16	Dysentery, bacillary	770	11	2	3
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	67	3	9	5
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	6,465	481	388	456
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	540	29	45	13
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1,282	14	22	46
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	33	1	1	1
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	174	3	3	2
25	Malaria, mixed type	22	2	—	3
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	399	7	8	11
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	1	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	289	16	14	17
30	Protozoal infections, other	88	3	5	1
31	Neurosyphilis, total	825	34	39	45
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	18,284	1,123	1,162	1,265
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis ictero-hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1,774	3	3	226
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	12,878	760	809	755
38	Influenza	43,030	3,852	5,262	5,314
39	Measles (rubeola)	11,848	408	1,545	3,406
40	Measles, German (rubella)	14,696	547	1,136	3,671
41	Mumps	15,264	1,102	1,887	2,901
42	Chickenpox	1,124	133	110	174
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	51	3	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	44	—	1	1
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	6	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1,730	105	114	96
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1,017	55	67	65
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	72	4	3	2
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	14	1	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	699	4	7	9
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	533	34	22	31
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2,201	179	221	225
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	623	44	35	38
62	Scabies	6,331	492	495	572
63	Arthropod infestation, other	1,644	149	105	122
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	132	1	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	1,473	65	106	160
66	Dysentery, unclassified	969	23	8	15
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	61	4	6	6
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	84	3	4	2

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942²

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
23,894	18,696	15,024	14,691	15,809	18,971	22,091	25,264	34,833	1
249	279	303	389	431	439	435	435	568	2
36	24	18	39	24	34	36	54	65	3
4,732	5,064	4,834	6,313	7,398	8,565	9,880	11,089	11,868	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
53	66	58	35	31	25	42	90	324	6
420	233	404	56	41	30	147	198	520	7
17	9	11	16	28	25	19	32	35	8
2	6	3	9	13	14	17	13	17	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
524	421	364	448	505	668	1,031	1,259	1,995	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
260	199	138	8	53	2	86	67	17	13
—	2	—	1	2	3	4	6	—	14
1	2	1	3	3	3	2	—	1	15
2	9	242	150	46	129	134	37	5	16
3	4	3	5	5	7	5	11	7	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
477	401	492	462	571	607	691	657	782	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
17	25	54	77	52	35	53	54	86	21
61	113	165	243	198	190	120	63	47	22
3	3	—	4	1	1	6	2	10	23
2	4	20	22	18	38	33	13	16	24
—	1	2	3	2	3	3	3	—	25
16	23	59	44	80	58	35	28	30	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
19	15	18	31	24	16	54	28	37	29
7	6	5	9	9	6	12	14	11	30
59	40	35	42	76	68	83	147	157	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
1,228	1,279	1,237	1,327	1,545	1,819	1,915	2,082	2,302	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
63	559	485	250	88	47	23	17	10	36
1,115	650	732	1,030	1,029	1,322	1,520	1,607	1,549	37
2,970	2,181	1,663	1,434	1,832	2,466	3,423	4,089	8,544	38
3,199	1,688	603	260	79	40	48	106	466	39
4,336	2,422	849	307	110	51	54	317	1,076	40
2,751	1,826	1,088	632	411	292	332	590	1,452	41
132	101	57	36	16	16	34	97	218	42
—	2	8	—	3	9	9	11	5	43
3	5	3	4	4	1	11	10	1	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
2	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
102	79	116	113	143	181	204	216	261	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
63	64	74	76	95	101	115	116	126	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
2	2	6	5	5	5	7	11	20	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
2	2	1	2	3	—	—	1	1	55
9	14	30	123	61	79	112	112	139	56
39	22	48	52	73	65	55	43	49	57
155	139	162	150	166	179	184	179	262	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
35	44	44	52	54	71	74	69	63	61
426	375	257	202	213	386	661	1,029	1,223	62
81	64	80	84	104	182	209	260	204	63
7	31	61	18	4	1	4	—	5	64
189	176	127	63	73	73	99	121	221	65
19	15	46	52	72	601	53	38	27	66
4	3	3	4	6	6	5	11	3	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
2	3	15	5	8	12	11	11	8	69

TABLE 41b.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	75,151	2,055	2,229	3,959
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	528	28	21	32
3	Tuberculosis, other	42	1	—	2
4	Gonococcal infections, total	12,038	393	411	520
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	171	2	1	7
7	Scarlet fever	213	3	2	11
8	Erysipelas	33	—	1	1
9	Streptococcal sore throat	44	—	—	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1,101	32	43	83
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	66	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	16	1	1	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	18	—	1	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,174	30	4	55
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	55	—	4	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	4,114	209	165	233
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	119	1	1	2
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	9,326	401	322	388
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	86	13	5	2
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	4,192	122	66	64
25	Malaria, mixed type	191	17	11	8
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	6,442	10	38	51
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	3	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	230	1	7	10
30	Protozoal infections, other	30	—	—	2
31	Neurosyphilis, total	86	2	4	3
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	3,652	135	173	176
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	5,175	—	2	498
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1,385	38	54	43
38	Influenza	7,141	177	367	406
39	Measles (rubeola)	925	23	15	115
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1,501	84	81	258
41	Mumps	2,719	148	172	301
42	Chickenpox	78	6	6	10
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	11	—	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	4	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	4,441	93	160	291
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	304	1	6	10
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	918	9	9	16
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	44	1	—	2
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	27	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	4	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	503	13	12	32
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	325	21	16	17
59	Filariasis	3	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	31	4	2	4
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	251	4	3	10
62	Scabies	1,189	16	25	39
63	Arthropod infestation, other	168	5	1	5
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1,593	—	—	1
65	Rheumatic fever	176	4	4	10
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2,202	6	13	235
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	4	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	57	1	—	2

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942²

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
5,580	6,318	6,965	5,949	5,661	6,126	7,300	8,700	14,309	1
15	33	41	41	64	46	53	75	79	2
—	2	7	1	3	10	3	5	8	3
580	768	811	945	1,248	1,381	1,492	1,453	2,036	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
9	7	12	13	18	17	19	26	40	6
14	25	48	11	15	16	23	23	22	7
2	1	3	7	4	2	3	3	6	8
—	—	1	1	3	6	10	12	10	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
72	64	74	89	108	107	123	146	160	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	2	—	1	10	30	8	9	6	13
—	—	—	1	2	2	3	4	1	14
—	1	—	—	3	3	2	6	2	15
16	31	15	15	65	225	276	295	147	16
3	4	3	1	12	2	15	7	3	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
243	271	279	321	377	435	454	416	711	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
5	2	4	9	11	3	8	65	8	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
420	893	1,197	1,095	804	653	647	688	1,818	22
2	5	3	8	9	9	10	7	13	23
76	280	352	496	382	400	601	478	935	24
12	17	17	14	20	8	13	13	41	25
144	109	296	371	208	252	607	1,053	3,303	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	28
14	14	18	13	29	22	31	27	44	29
2	3	1	2	1	5	4	6	4	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
4	2	6	6	8	11	13	14	13	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
196	225	247	291	336	380	438	506	549	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
1,446	978	1,423	535	106	58	46	54	29	37
46	74	88	88	121	165	219	220	229	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
313	374	342	306	454	605	904	1,412	1,481	40
169	221	91	107	54	33	14	30	53	41
169	331	220	117	106	69	36	15	15	42
440	376	274	201	104	86	82	277	258	43
8	7	14	4	2	1	7	9	4	44
—	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	45
—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
702	446	360	230	185	267	435	434	838	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
19	16	20	42	43	41	31	40	35	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
16	21	26	55	183	257	158	96	72	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	2	2	3	13	7	7	7	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	26	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	58
24	32	36	53	35	53	60	81	72	59
31	30	23	21	31	26	32	44	33	60
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	61
4	2	2	2	1	2	3	4	1	62
6	35	18	17	29	33	32	34	30	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
47	59	57	80	133	115	146	161	311	65
3	12	8	8	19	25	19	22	41	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
5	419	439	321	138	69	65	69	67	68
16	21	14	22	16	17	11	13	28	69
284	102	58	33	150	156	124	335	706	70
1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
2	2	12	10	3	6	9	3	7	73

TABLE 41c.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Lane no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	8,007	8	27	65
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	49	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	9	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	2,218	1	5	5
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	68	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	34	—	—	2
8	Erysipelas	6	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	24	—	—	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	179	1	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	58	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	2	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	36	1	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nontcutaneous)	27	—	2	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	133	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	28	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	41	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	1	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	5	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	20	—	1	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	1	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	9	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	619	2	2	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	28	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	350	1	—	1
38	Influenza	1,685	2	2	24
39	Measles (rubeola)	41	—	—	1
40	Measles, German (rubella)	128	—	—	16
41	Mumps	180	—	5	2
42	Chickenpox	4	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	3	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	19	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	25	—	1	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	13	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	10	—	—	—
62	Scabies	335	—	9	7
63	Arthropod infestation, other	38	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1,530	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	27	—	—	1
66	Dysentery, unclassified	14	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	1	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	4	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
82	554	651	636	840	1,131	1,375	1,490	1,148	1
—	1	5	1	7	8	11	7	9	2
—	1	—	—	—	4	2	1	1	3
8	28	55	100	263	440	485	421	407	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
3	2	5	5	8	8	8	16	12	6
1	3	4	2	6	4	3	5	4	7
1	—	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	2	2	9	5	5	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	4	10	15	29	30	35	39	16	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	1	10	30	8	4	5	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	15
—	1	—	—	8	6	5	14	1	16
1	1	—	—	7	2	10	2	1	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	3	3	5	16	25	27	30	24	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	3	—	3	19	3	21
—	1	1	5	8	2	1	3	20	22
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	24
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	25
—	—	1	4	—	1	2	—	11	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	30
—	—	—	1	—	1	2	3	2	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
4	16	14	51	71	90	138	119	111	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	5	9	7	—	6	1	—	—	36
2	7	14	17	34	56	89	67	62	37
16	12	21	47	126	232	351	557	295	38
4	3	8	4	4	3	2	2	10	39
26	36	26	11	5	6	1	—	1	40
12	9	22	13	15	26	19	33	24	41
—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	42
—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	43
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	5	5	6	1	1	1	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	1	2	2	6	5	3	3	1	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	2	2	2	2	5	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	2	1	2	1	2	2	61
2	4	11	14	47	45	77	53	66	62
—	—	—	—	7	13	7	7	4	63
2	415	435	313	137	67	62	59	40	64
—	1	3	4	7	5	2	—	4	65
—	—	—	1	1	1	1	8	2	66
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	69

TABLE 41d.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	3,529	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	16	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	3	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	724	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	21	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	3	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	68	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	21	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	299	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	2	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	369	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	3	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	144	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	213	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	11	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	2	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	177	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	7	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	48	—	—	—
38	Influenza	910	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	17	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	205	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	1	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	5	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	14	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	1	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	7	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	4	—	—	—
62	Scabies	100	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	10	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	5	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	8	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	101	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 41e.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	2,199	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	3	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	224	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	4	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	1	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	30	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	2	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	2	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	124	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	141	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	95	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	3	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	556	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	4	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	72	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	29	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	2	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	2	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	61	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	47	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	5	—	—	—
38	Influenza	131	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	1	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2	—	—	—
41	Mumps	4	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	22	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	431	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	1	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	3	—	—	—
62	Scabies	27	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	4	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	14	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	4	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	134	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	6	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
—	—	15	98	321	449	384	378	554	1
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	2	8	14	56	41	38	65	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	6
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	2	3	—	11	14	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	15
—	—	—	1	40	24	9	27	23	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	2	6	37	26	35	35	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	5	4	16	20	16	13	21	22
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	23
—	—	1	54	44	47	105	86	219	24
—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	25
—	—	—	2	12	22	18	6	12	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	5	2	6	7	9	29
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	1	2	2	9	9	14	24	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	1	2	1	12	15	16	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	37
—	—	—	—	6	7	30	49	39	38
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	40
—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	1	1	3	6	4	5	2	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	2	14	122	170	93	19	11	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	61
—	—	—	—	4	1	—	7	15	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	6	64
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	65
—	—	—	3	36	31	7	30	27	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	1	2	—	1	—	1	1	69

TABLE 41f.—*Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	2,420	—	—	18
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	1	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	317	—	—	4
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	11	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	15	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	5	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	35	—	—	3
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	8	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	246	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	411	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	9	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	280	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	20	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	336	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	66	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	8	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	65	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	17	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	17	—	—	—
38	Influenza	74	—	—	6
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	38	—	—	—
41	Mumps	32	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	3	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	73	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	27	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	146	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	1	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	35	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	6	—	—	—
62	Scabies	4	—	—	1
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	2	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	91	—	—	4
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	11	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
57	90	78	115	254	477	503	427	401	1
—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	1	2
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3
7	11	16	12	42	77	50	42	56	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	6
—	—	1	—	3	3	4	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	1	2	3	1	1	3	4	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	14
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	15
—	8	2	3	—	4	3	5	7	16
—	—	1	—	3	—	3	1	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	2	2	11	19	77	55	38	42	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	21
5	8	9	17	25	74	100	73	100	22
—	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	4	23
—	—	2	6	5	24	95	98	50	24
—	—	—	—	3	—	1	8	8	25
23	16	23	23	35	85	44	54	33	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	1	1	1	11	16	18	12	6	29
—	—	—	—	1	1	2	4	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	5	8	4	7	6	12	13	10	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
2	1	1	1	—	—	2	7	3	36
—	—	—	—	2	1	5	6	3	37
5	2	4	6	6	4	8	6	27	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	1	1	9	17	8	1	1	40
—	22	—	—	6	2	1	—	1	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	8	32	20	13	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	5	5	5	6	3	3	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
4	4	1	9	28	48	33	11	8	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	1	4	2	5	5	7	11	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	61
—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	65
10	10	2	3	31	10	7	8	6	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	2	3	1	1	3	—	1	69

TABLE 41g.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	16,085	92	256	575
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	60	6	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	9	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1,830	6	25	58
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	29	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	90	—	—	1
8	Erysipelas	5	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	3	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	142	—	3	1
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	6	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	174	—	—	2
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	71	—	1	1
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	6	—	—	1
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	882	2	2	3
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	4	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	233	1	—	3
25	Malaria, mixed type	26	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	3,287	1	6	8
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	25	—	—	2
30	Protozoal infections, other	4	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	20	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	352	—	11	11
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	662	—	—	3
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	288	1	—	4
38	Influenza	975	11	35	93
39	Measles (rubella)	368	—	3	28
40	Measles, German (rubella)	319	—	—	6
41	Mumps	572	—	8	32
42	Chickenpox	7	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	4,224	61	154	284
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	10	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	69	—	—	3
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	22	—	—	1
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	26	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	4	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	77	1	3	6
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	15	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	78	—	—	2
62	Scabies	281	—	1	3
63	Arthropod infestation, other	24	—	—	1
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	6	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	33	—	1	3
66	Dysentery, unclassified	760	2	3	14
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942²

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
1,479	1,392	1,509	1,078	919	859	1,588	1,866	4,472	1
2	4	1	6	9	4	10	9	9	2
—	1	5	—	1	—	—	1	1	3
133	172	225	258	245	177	216	162	153	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	2	1	5	3	5	6	3	3	6
1	—	35	5	4	5	12	17	10	7
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	8
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
20	9	8	26	24	16	16	11	8	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	15
—	2	6	2	1	7	71	29	54	16
1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
10	7	4	8	1	7	6	15	11	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
2	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	21
8	11	16	29	29	20	71	169	522	22
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	23
19	7	6	5	4	3	9	33	143	24
—	3	2	—	—	—	2	3	16	25
7	13	42	41	26	40	411	602	2,090	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	10	29
—	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	30
—	2	—	1	—	2	3	7	5	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
47	29	32	30	31	34	45	34	48	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
15	132	356	111	18	8	5	12	2	36
10	21	23	26	31	46	43	48	35	37
133	180	157	66	78	48	62	52	60	38
101	74	28	68	39	19	2	3	3	39
26	69	53	60	64	25	11	2	3	40
189	118	58	48	36	27	36	12	8	41
1	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
701	443	353	225	173	240	392	404	794	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
3	2	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
5	1	5	2	4	6	6	26	11	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	1	—	—	10	3	3	4	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	25	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
7	1	4	4	4	8	9	20	10	57
—	—	—	2	1	4	2	4	2	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	60
1	4	11	1	12	11	13	14	9	61
18	21	30	30	47	34	29	30	38	62
1	1	2	3	6	4	4	—	2	63
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	64
3	5	3	6	2	1	3	1	5	65
12	55	32	4	19	44	84	129	362	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	69

TABLE 41h.—*Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	12,073	161	171	952
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	135	6	5	10
3	Tuberculosis, other	6	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1,120	31	32	59
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	10	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	12	—	—	2
8	Erysipelas	4	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	7	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	162	5	17	41
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	3	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	676	—	1	33
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	4	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	115	25	10	11
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	60	—	—	1
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	488	—	1	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	7	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	247	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	13	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2,152	—	—	4
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	17	—	—	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	5	—	—	2
31	Neurosyphilis, total	25	2	2	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	361	7	24	18
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	3,375	—	1	418
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	115	3	3	1
38	Influenza	968	53	65	67
39	Measles (rubeola)	65	2	—	5
40	Measles, German (rubella)	169	5	4	16
41	Mumps	221	8	1	26
42	Chickenpox	9	—	—	2
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	19	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	11	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	75	2	—	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	15	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	95	3	2	7
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	58	1	1	2
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	86	2	—	—
62	Scabies	126	4	2	5
63	Arthropod infestation, other	15	2	—	1
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	23	—	—	1
65	Rheumatic fever	25	—	—	2
66	Dysentery, unclassified	962	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	211
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	9	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942²

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
1,676	1,081	1,487	1,082	623	708	745	1,212	2,175	1
1	9	12	8	20	15	11	17	21	2
—	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	1	3
69	104	115	125	155	96	94	117	123	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1	—	1	1	2	—	2	1	1	6
1	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	4	7
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	2	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
11	10	7	2	8	13	19	16	13	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	15
6	18	5	7	9	172	177	206	42	16
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
5	9	16	16	14	2	1	1	5	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
1	1	1	7	3	1	2	41	2	21
1	4	5	29	24	23	46	49	304	22
—	1	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	23
—	5	1	17	9	16	22	15	162	24
—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	9	25
87	48	209	262	107	71	105	329	930	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	1	—	3	1	5	3	3	29
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	30
3	—	2	3	5	2	1	2	1	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
22	27	36	47	31	27	26	56	40	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
1,094	571	839	321	64	34	19	12	2	36
1	10	7	11	14	19	18	17	11	37
64	73	66	73	65	62	99	122	159	38
4	7	26	9	—	2	4	4	2	39
12	55	43	8	7	12	5	2	—	40
17	30	41	47	11	7	3	12	18	41
—	1	1	2	1	—	1	1	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
1	2	1	1	4	1	—	4	5	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
1	—	2	—	1	1	—	4	2	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
3	2	4	9	10	14	11	11	8	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	1	1	3	2	3	4	1	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	4	17	13	15	13	7	14	57
3	4	6	3	5	4	12	9	8	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	60
1	29	6	12	10	9	7	7	3	61
6	17	6	13	10	11	14	11	27	62
—	1	2	2	1	1	1	3	1	63
2	1	1	2	—	1	2	2	11	64
3	9	1	3	2	—	2	2	1	65
255	31	16	19	9	66	12	113	230	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	4	69

TABLE 41i.—*Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic*

Lane no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	4,732	251	288	293
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	102	7	10	6
3	Tuberculosis, other	6	1	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	706	49	28	25
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	28	2	1	2
7	Scarlet fever	58	3	—	5
8	Erysipelas	4	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	4	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	211	15	8	12
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	1	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	1	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	10	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2	—	1	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	28	2	—	2
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	9	1	1	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	38	—	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	2	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	5	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	13	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	2	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	9	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	151	6	13	13
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	291	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	247	10	30	10
38	Influenza	1,251	55	94	42
39	Measles (rubeola)	214	—	—	9
40	Measles, German (rubella)	220	5	8	33
41	Mumps	769	82	87	111
42	Chickenpox	9	1	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	3	—	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1	—	—	1
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	69	1	—	3
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	27	2	—	1
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	8	—	1	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	22	—	—	1
62	Scabies	105	5	5	11
63	Arthropod infestation, other	22	1	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	11	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	52	2	—	3
66	Dysentery, unclassified	12	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	2	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	2	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
359	502	452	360	383	452	382	457	553	1
7	7	11	10	7	8	6	12	11	2
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	3
44	42	48	78	73	91	79	80	69	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
3	2	5	1	4	1	3	1	3	6
11	21	7	4	2	1	3	—	1	7
—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
20	20	7	13	20	28	22	22	24	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	4	4	—	1	1	16
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
1	—	8	8	3	—	—	2	2	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	1	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	21
—	2	6	8	10	6	1	3	1	22
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	23
—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	4	—	1	4	3	1	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	1	3	4	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
12	6	9	9	20	15	14	21	13	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	70	160	47	11	1	2	—	—	36
11	13	19	22	19	24	32	23	34	37
55	51	41	47	134	206	161	191	174	38
24	111	14	4	7	3	3	20	19	39
51	56	29	16	8	5	3	2	4	40
96	62	62	50	17	16	12	35	139	41
1	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	42
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	6	5	6	9	8	6	7	18	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
3	—	2	3	4	—	4	7	1	57
—	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	2	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
1	—	—	2	1	4	4	3	6	61
5	11	4	12	8	9	8	12	15	62
2	5	1	1	1	5	1	4	1	63
—	1	3	5	1	1	—	—	—	64
10	4	4	4	3	5	4	6	7	65
—	—	1	—	5	—	4	1	1	66
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	69

TABLE 41j.—*Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	23,672	1,464	1,237	1,627
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	152	9	6	16
3	Tuberculosis, other	7	—	—	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	4,383	277	294	322
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	6	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	1	—
8	Erysipelas	11	—	—	1
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	242	9	9	17
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	4	—	1	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	7	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	98	29	3	17
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	5	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	3,007	167	150	215
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	9	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	6,977	398	318	382
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	57	13	5	2
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	2,713	121	66	59
25	Malaria, mixed type	125	17	11	8
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	298	9	30	38
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	3	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	78	—	7	7
30	Protozoal infections, other	7	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	18	—	2	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1,803	115	119	121
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	350	—	1	74
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	253	23	14	25
38	Influenza	614	42	28	30
39	Measles (rubeola)	107	19	8	38
40	Measles, German (rubella)	441	74	40	85
41	Mumps	555	54	56	76
42	Chickenpox	46	5	5	7
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	2	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	120	31	6	6
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	197	1	6	9
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	82	5	8	8
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	4	1	—	1
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	243	7	5	18
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	242	20	14	15
59	Filariasis	3	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	29	4	2	4
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	41	2	3	7
62	Scabies	126	5	7	8
63	Arthropod infestation, other	32	1	1	1
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	18	1	1	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	124	4	10	6
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	1	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	23	1	—	2

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
1,537	2,410	2,651	2,436	2,281	2,019	2,214	1,745	2,051	1
5	10	10	15	18	10	14	25	14	2
—	—	1	—	1	2	1	1	—	3
282	339	323	329	447	439	474	390	467	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	1	2	2	1	2	—	1	1	8
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
18	17	36	29	22	13	26	23	23	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	13
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	4	1	15
10	2	2	2	3	8	11	6	5	16
—	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
216	237	242	257	318	287	338	272	308	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
2	—	1	—	—	1	2	2	1	21
405	864	1,149	994	690	508	411	355	503	22
1	4	3	4	6	5	7	4	3	23
57	267	340	352	320	309	367	214	241	24
12	14	15	12	14	7	9	1	5	25
26	28	20	33	23	28	22	19	22	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	28
13	11	13	9	7	2	1	1	7	29
1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	30
—	—	4	1	2	3	1	1	4	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
109	134	142	144	173	199	189	182	176	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
82	104	44	16	10	8	5	5	1	36
22	21	23	10	19	13	28	26	29	37
36	44	27	53	25	39	168	55	67	38
18	7	—	5	2	6	3	1	—	39
36	93	64	19	13	4	7	5	1	40
89	104	81	35	17	7	11	19	6	41
6	3	7	1	1	1	3	6	1	42
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	43
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	1	6	3	7	18	11	6	25	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
13	12	15	31	28	20	19	19	24	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
4	6	7	13	4	6	5	8	8	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	56
14	31	25	23	10	22	26	32	30	57
28	25	17	16	23	18	16	29	21	58
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	59
4	2	2	2	1	1	3	4	—	60
3	2	1	—	5	6	5	2	5	61
15	4	4	11	12	13	12	11	24	62
—	5	3	2	3	2	5	4	5	63
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	64
—	2	3	3	2	3	—	—	3	65
7	6	7	3	49	4	9	6	13	66
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
2	2	9	4	1	—	—	2	—	69

TABLE 42.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	866,594	63,598	79,548	106,214
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	7,059	514	517	637
3	Tuberculosis, other	918	90	104	101
4	Gonococcal infections, total	157,763	13,209	12,181	13,295
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	123,877	9,779	8,526	9,559
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	7,056	717	1,153	1,447
7	Scarlet fever	12,962	957	1,445	2,599
8	Erysipelas	877	68	94	120
9	Streptococcal sore throat	661	32	33	51
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	16,838	2,371	2,171	2,181
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	762	270	18	44
14	Typhoid fever	175	5	6	6
15	Paratyphoid fever	271	5	8	1
16	Dysentery, bacillary	8,809	126	141	203
17	Diphtheria (nontcutaneous)	569	28	25	38
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	20,425	1,504	1,414	1,640
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	19,211	1,444	1,363	1,533
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1,866	134	269	496
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	75,541	2,417	2,059	2,421
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	666	58	34	15
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	27,558	1,425	1,481	1,862
25	Malaria, mixed type	1,135	44	38	58
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	48,167	3,782	3,640	3,997
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	104	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2,382	80	152	115
30	Protozoal infections, other	445	57	25	19
31	Neurosyphilis, total	4,311	170	438	458
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	793	39	75	56
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	98,264	3,728	3,906	6,010
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	33,321	2,720	2,240	2,740
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	26,318	2,186	1,773	2,098
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	704	10	29	78
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	28,701	1,673	1,730	1,892
38	Influenza	89,764	9,552	6,233	6,592
39	Measles (rubeola)	30,677	2,807	6,950	8,942
40	Measles, German (rubella)	91,292	8,320	21,775	33,557
41	Mumps	40,091	3,451	5,559	9,015
42	Chickenpox	3,108	465	382	477
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	281	22	7	15
44	Encephalitis, infectious	79	5	1	20
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	19,330	999	1,379	2,693
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	3,829	321	299	356
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	3,261	250	244	300
50	Virus diseases, other	10,827	213	241	259
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	134	25	10	11
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	255	6	4	2
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	721	79	25	45
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	89	—	7	5
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1,323	81	55	57
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2,611	143	145	120
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	4,304	190	253	355
59	Filariasis	660	1	1	—
60	Schistosomiasis	87	9	15	7
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1,877	161	143	102
62	Scabies	18,210	1,864	1,567	2,210
63	Arthropod infestation, other	2,124	211	201	212
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3,070	86	57	67
65	Rheumatic fever	7,193	349	493	841
66	Dysentery, unclassified	9,046	701	596	417
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	111	25	2	11
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	80	20	2	6
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	511	38	37	42

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
86,359	73,074	61,251	59,280	61,785	57,681	60,736	62,396	94,672	1
629	662	661	557	677	613	600	520	472	2
105	107	70	67	99	41	41	56	38	3
12,940	12,514	12,407	13,493	13,237	12,685	12,594	13,846	15,362	4
9,656	9,745	9,724	10,700	10,781	10,378	10,381	11,726	12,922	5
1,153	832	338	331	221	153	157	207	347	6
2,967	1,923	757	334	175	141	270	418	976	7
121	80	51	68	51	54	45	67	58	8
63	22	23	32	38	29	124	140	74	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1,679	1,368	816	709	573	594	774	1,107	2,495	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
37	69	13	95	25	54	45	90	2	13
5	9	3	5	7	37	48	26	18	14
—	43	28	16	31	39	57	22	21	15
320	937	1,418	1,132	1,103	1,099	1,252	631	447	16
13	21	34	19	40	39	94	111	107	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
1,701	1,585	1,622	1,741	1,844	1,470	1,495	1,802	2,607	19
1,584	1,512	1,515	1,606	1,735	1,367	1,378	1,723	2,451	20
209	107	114	66	42	93	80	121	135	21
3,126	4,538	7,314	10,054	11,271	9,159	9,424	7,233	6,525	22
24	10	40	51	93	84	137	55	65	23
2,153	2,356	2,951	2,783	3,199	2,847	3,025	2,131	1,345	24
53	67	57	165	177	116	140	100	120	25
3,955	3,577	4,339	4,306	5,617	4,468	5,389	2,855	2,242	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
1	2	—	—	—	1	9	32	59	28
116	199	242	229	281	263	243	238	224	29
5	14	25	33	53	45	80	41	48	30
646	662	698	312	222	153	182	185	185	31
58	56	79	84	85	60	66	63	72	32
7,302	8,134	7,561	7,536	8,394	10,128	11,391	12,412	11,762	33
2,827	3,025	2,645	2,791	2,900	2,941	2,779	2,923	2,790	34
2,180	2,269	2,146	2,258	2,332	2,378	2,228	2,348	2,222	35
50	59	10	15	14	45	125	171	98	36
1,634	2,200	1,953	2,674	2,731	3,116	3,463	3,112	2,523	37
5,440	5,647	3,351	3,192	2,699	2,267	2,373	6,549	35,869	38
5,443	3,248	1,176	462	179	150	288	280	752	39
17,150	6,852	1,977	442	255	198	154	171	441	40
7,906	6,045	3,176	1,464	697	405	477	686	1,210	41
449	356	174	69	68	28	98	224	318	42
8	20	17	37	58	20	30	26	21	43
11	12	6	2	7	6	7	—	2	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
3,772	3,066	1,777	1,005	699	540	509	872	2,019	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
312	340	254	289	303	374	352	342	287	48
251	293	237	255	259	299	307	311	255	49
349	579	1,041	1,686	2,731	2,330	790	335	273	50
12	12	8	3	7	11	5	10	20	51
8	9	20	28	46	51	43	25	13	52
45	41	50	41	72	102	67	58	96	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
6	25	20	2	13	5	6	—	—	55
70	70	102	83	110	127	262	185	121	56
152	180	181	282	276	314	281	284	253	57
344	507	482	441	337	294	286	302	513	58
4	52	57	25	23	50	68	184	195	59
9	5	5	5	4	5	8	7	8	60
127	180	181	143	173	147	196	179	145	61
1,847	1,512	1,156	899	915	1,029	1,484	1,778	1,948	62
211	150	162	124	156	202	165	202	128	63
68	65	59	69	77	215	357	1,119	831	64
1,225	1,289	879	486	377	237	324	309	384	65
368	660	1,367	1,085	1,232	929	749	505	437	66
5	10	2	25	6	11	10	—	4	67
5	10	2	10	6	11	5	—	3	68
11	45	26	68	50	68	62	35	29	69

TABLE 42a.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	562,285	47,080	63,240	85,750
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5,810	455	445	550
3	Tuberculosis, other	780	80	95	90
4	Gonococcal infections, total	123,920	11,215	10,220	11,060
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	94,035	7,805	6,590	7,355
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	6,370	665	1,085	1,375
7	Scarlet fever	12,580	935	1,420	2,560
8	Erysipelas	720	60	90	110
9	Streptococcal sore throat	315	15	20	40
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	14,690	2,200	2,000	2,020
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	640	260	5	20
14	Typhoid fever	25	—	5	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	35	—	5	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2,250	5	20	30
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	205	15	15	10
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	8,190	785	715	680
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	7,425	730	665	575
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1,540	125	245	440
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3,800	75	85	140
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	35	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	230	5	30	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	20	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1,215	20	55	40
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	460	20	45	25
30	Protozoal infections, other	250	50	15	15
31	Neurosyphilis, total	4,015	150	430	435
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	585	25	70	40
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	87,895	3,050	3,330	5,335
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	24,710	2,055	1,675	2,075
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	19,550	1,665	1,315	1,595
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	75	—	5	10
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	24,300	1,405	1,380	1,610
38	Influenza	69,840	8,115	5,020	4,970
39	Measles (rubeola)	29,325	2,685	6,815	8,725
40	Measles, German (rubella)	88,775	8,165	21,305	32,760
41	Mumps	35,975	3,100	5,240	8,400
42	Chickenpox	2,815	445	360	455
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	200	20	5	15
44	Encephalitis, infectious	65	5	—	20
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	25	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	3,080	285	255	305
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	2,595	215	200	250
50	Virus diseases, other	2,260	145	190	170
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	35	—	5	5
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	125	5	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	10	5	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	80	—	5	5
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1,310	80	55	55
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1,205	55	60	65
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2,510	150	195	275
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	5	—	5	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1,090	120	90	55
62	Scabies	13,410	1,520	1,240	1,800
63	Arthropod infestation, other	1,730	180	140	170
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	95	5	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	6,650	330	440	815
66	Dysentery, unclassified	890	25	20	50
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	100	25	—	10
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	70	20	—	5
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	315	25	35	30

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
64,685	49,385	35,015	31,180	28,860	28,790	30,640	34,040	63,620	1
535	575	560	445	540	495	490	380	340	2
100	95	60	60	85	30	30	40	15	3
10,875	10,615	10,410	11,405	10,685	10,040	9,220	9,040	9,135	4
7,615	7,890	7,875	8,950	8,685	8,245	7,675	7,680	7,670	5
1,095	775	290	290	165	110	125	145	250	6
2,935	1,875	735	315	160	125	240	380	900	7
110	65	45	55	30	35	25	50	45	8
55	10	15	15	15	5	10	105	10	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1,535	1,230	730	590	460	480	590	820	2,035	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
35	50	5	95	25	25	30	90	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	10	5	5	—	14
—	—	5	5	10	5	5	—	—	15
90	205	430	470	355	360	180	75	30	16
—	15	25	10	30	10	35	20	20	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
765	850	835	825	735	470	520	520	490	19
655	780	750	745	690	430	475	495	435	20
200	85	100	35	25	75	50	60	100	21
190	285	360	470	460	385	385	450	515	22
5	—	5	—	20	—	—	—	5	23
—	35	65	—	35	—	45	—	15	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	25
35	135	265	150	180	75	95	70	95	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
15	35	80	40	65	45	35	35	20	29
—	—	5	20	20	25	55	15	30	30
630	635	680	285	200	125	150	150	145	31
45	35	65	65	65	45	45	40	45	32
6,605	7,375	6,865	6,830	7,590	9,090	10,285	11,140	10,400	33
2,155	2,305	2,035	2,235	2,285	2,145	1,930	2,000	1,815	34
1,665	1,720	1,660	1,805	1,830	1,735	1,545	1,590	1,425	35
10	5	—	—	—	5	15	20	5	36
1,340	1,900	1,660	2,340	2,380	2,680	3,005	2,665	1,935	37
3,805	3,630	2,055	1,900	1,415	1,350	1,455	3,975	32,150	38
5,255	3,005	1,010	395	140	115	255	240	685	39
16,820	6,650	1,890	410	165	100	125	125	260	40
7,425	5,355	2,715	1,235	540	275	310	465	915	41
425	320	145	50	55	20	80	195	265	42
5	15	10	25	45	10	20	15	15	43
10	10	5	—	5	5	5	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	5	—	—	5	5	5	—	5	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
245	295	210	240	230	305	270	255	185	48
185	250	195	210	205	240	240	235	170	49
200	195	210	235	225	190	190	175	135	50
5	5	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	51
5	5	10	10	15	30	25	15	5	52
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
5	25	20	—	10	5	5	—	—	55
70	70	100	80	110	125	260	185	120	56
55	95	75	145	130	165	150	135	75	57
255	185	240	190	195	165	160	145	355	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
90	110	90	85	105	70	110	100	65	61
1,440	1,090	810	545	525	690	1,085	1,270	1,395	62
170	125	135	100	135	180	145	165	85	63
10	5	10	20	—	5	10	20	10	64
1,190	1,235	820	450	350	195	270	245	310	65
35	65	200	240	150	30	35	15	25	66
5	10	—	25	5	10	10	—	—	67
5	10	—	10	5	10	5	—	—	68
—	30	20	50	30	40	20	20	15	69

TABLE 42b.—*Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	304,309	16,518	16,308	20,464
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1,249	59	72	87
3	Tuberculosis, other	139	10	9	11
4	Gonococcal infections, total	33,843	1,994	1,961	2,235
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	29,842	1,974	1,936	2,204
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	666	52	68	72
7	Scarlet fever	382	22	25	39
8	Erysipelas	157	8	4	10
9	Streptococcal sore throat	346	17	13	11
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2,148	171	171	161
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	122	10	13	24
14	Typhoid fever	150	5	1	6
15	Paratyphoid fever	236	5	3	1
16	Dysentery, bacillary	6,559	121	121	173
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	364	13	10	28
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	12,235	719	699	960
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	11,786	714	698	958
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	326	9	24	56
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	71,741	2,342	1,974	2,281
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	631	58	34	15
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	27,328	1,420	1,451	1,862
25	Malaria, mixed type	1,115	44	38	58
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	46,952	3,762	3,585	3,957
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	104	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1,922	60	107	90
30	Protozoal infections, other	195	7	10	4
31	Neurosyphilis, total	296	20	8	23
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	208	14	5	16
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10,369	678	576	675
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	8,611	665	565	665
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	6,868	521	458	503
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	629	10	24	68
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4,401	268	350	282
38	Influenza	19,924	1,437	1,213	1,622
39	Measles (rubeola)	1,352	122	135	217
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2,517	155	470	797
41	Mumps	4,116	351	319	615
42	Chickenpox	293	20	22	22
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	81	2	2	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	14	—	1	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	19,305	999	1,379	2,693
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	749	36	44	51
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	666	35	44	50
50	Virus diseases, other	8,567	68	51	89
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	99	25	5	6
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	130	1	4	2
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	711	74	25	45
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	9	—	2	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	13	1	—	2
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1,406	88	85	55
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,794	40	58	80
59	Filariasis	660	1	1	—
60	Schistosomiasis	82	9	10	7
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	787	41	53	47
62	Scabies	4,800	344	327	410
63	Arthropod infestation, other	394	31	61	42
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2,975	81	57	67
65	Rheumatic fever	543	19	53	26
66	Dysentery, unclassified	8,156	676	576	367
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	11	—	2	1
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	10	—	2	1
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	196	13	2	12

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
21,674	23,689	26,236	28,100	32,925	28,891	30,096	28,356	31,052	1
94	87	101	112	137	118	110	140	132	2
5	12	10	7	14	11	11	16	23	3
2,065	1,899	1,997	2,088	2,552	2,645	3,374	4,806	6,227	4
2,041	1,855	1,849	1,750	2,096	2,133	2,706	4,046	5,252	5
58	57	48	41	56	43	32	62	97	6
32	48	22	19	15	16	30	38	76	7
11	15	6	13	21	19	20	17	13	8
8	12	8	17	23	24	114	35	64	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
144	138	86	119	113	114	184	287	460	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
2	19	8	—	—	29	15	—	2	13
5	9	3	5	7	27	43	21	18	14
—	43	23	11	21	34	52	22	21	15
230	732	988	662	748	739	1,072	556	417	16
13	6	9	9	10	29	59	91	87	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
936	735	787	916	1,109	1,000	975	1,282	2,117	19
929	732	765	861	1,045	937	903	1,228	2,016	20
9	22	14	31	17	18	30	61	35	21
2,936	4,253	6,954	9,584	10,811	8,774	9,039	6,783	6,010	22
19	10	35	51	73	84	137	55	60	23
2,153	2,321	2,886	2,783	3,164	2,847	2,980	2,131	1,330	24
53	67	57	165	177	116	130	100	110	25
3,920	3,442	4,074	4,156	5,437	4,393	5,294	2,785	2,147	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
1	2	—	—	—	1	9	32	59	28
101	164	162	189	216	218	208	203	204	29
5	14	20	13	33	20	25	26	18	30
16	27	18	27	22	28	32	35	40	31
13	21	14	19	20	15	21	23	27	32
697	759	696	706	804	1,038	1,106	1,272	1,362	33
672	720	610	556	615	796	849	923	975	34
515	549	486	453	502	643	683	758	797	35
40	54	10	15	14	40	110	151	93	36
294	300	293	334	351	436	458	447	588	37
1,635	2,017	1,296	1,292	1,284	917	918	2,574	3,719	38
188	243	166	67	39	35	33	40	67	39
330	202	87	32	90	98	29	46	181	40
481	690	461	229	157	130	167	221	295	41
24	36	29	19	13	8	18	29	53	42
3	5	7	12	13	10	10	11	6	43
1	2	1	2	2	1	2	—	2	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
3,772	3,061	1,777	1,005	694	535	504	872	2,014	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
67	45	44	49	73	69	82	87	102	48
66	43	42	45	54	59	67	76	85	49
149	384	831	1,451	2,506	2,140	600	160	138	50
7	7	3	3	7	11	—	5	20	51
3	4	10	18	31	21	18	10	8	52
45	41	50	41	67	102	67	58	96	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
1	—	—	2	3	—	1	—	—	55
—	—	2	3	—	2	2	—	1	56
97	85	106	137	146	149	131	149	178	57
89	322	242	251	142	129	126	157	158	58
4	52	57	25	23	50	68	184	195	59
9	5	5	5	4	5	8	7	8	60
37	70	91	58	68	77	86	79	80	61
407	422	346	354	390	339	400	508	553	62
41	25	27	24	21	22	20	37	43	63
58	60	49	49	77	210	347	1,099	821	64
35	54	59	36	27	42	54	64	74	65
333	595	1,167	845	1,082	899	714	490	412	66
—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	4	67
—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	3	68
11	15	6	18	20	28	42	15	14	69

TABLE 42c.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	23,831	1,249	1,171	1,283
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	174	2	7	6
3	Tuberculosis, other	31	3	2	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	6,423	379	382	378
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	2,889	377	376	367
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	216	13	16	23
7	Scarlet fever	117	1	4	—
8	Erysipelas	18	2	1	3
9	Streptococcal sore throat	38	5	4	2
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	529	21	16	17
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	30	2	3	1
14	Typhoid fever	3	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	2	—	—	1
16	Dysentery, bacillary	32	3	7	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	45	1	1	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	584	20	20	24
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	203	19	19	24
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	43	2	1	4
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	275	—	4	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	21	1	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	168	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	6	1	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	150	1	—	2
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	22	3	1	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	7	1	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	33	3	1	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	12	1	—	2
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2,468	105	88	103
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	995	102	86	101
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	849	95	78	87
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2,062	81	75	100
38	Influenza	4,717	363	219	205
39	Measles (rubeola)	243	15	26	34
40	Measles, German (rubella)	216	5	16	52
41	Mumps	921	35	45	42
42	Chickenpox	45	3	4	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	6	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	6	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	84	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	18	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	123	3	4	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	2	—	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	36	—	2	2
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	22	1	—	2
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	25	3	—	—
62	Scabies	2,229	117	171	220
63	Arthropod infestation, other	75	4	4	4
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1,445	45	39	41
65	Rheumatic fever	80	2	3	5
66	Dysentery, unclassified	48	2	4	5
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	8	—	—	1

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
1,195	1,209	1,274	1,186	1,459	1,686	2,123	4,845	5,151	1
13	7	7	6	25	22	20	27	32	2
—	3	3	—	3	3	2	5	6	3
362	325	375	394	535	604	795	880	1,014	4
356	304	261	86	104	117	160	178	203	5
14	14	9	10	7	10	12	31	57	6
3	3	8	2	5	5	18	24	44	7
1	—	—	2	1	2	1	3	2	8
—	3	1	7	3	2	2	5	4	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
7	10	7	12	11	23	60	112	233	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	19	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	15
—	2	2	2	4	4	2	2	3	16
7	2	2	3	1	6	1	11	10	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
18	19	45	64	71	75	86	63	79	19
18	17	25	11	11	14	15	11	19	20
3	2	—	6	1	4	2	10	8	21
—	3	—	6	4	6	8	83	161	22
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	17	23
—	1	1	—	—	—	24	110	31	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	25
—	—	2	1	4	4	5	44	87	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28
1	—	1	2	—	2	2	3	6	29
1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	30
1	1	—	2	2	3	4	7	7	31
—	1	—	1	2	—	1	2	2	32
111	148	143	151	203	275	291	402	448	33
108	139	80	31	46	61	58	82	101	34
97	109	62	25	39	50	47	74	86	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
136	141	141	155	175	215	234	261	348	37
121	74	125	60	50	83	166	1,773	1,478	38
26	35	62	25	4	2	—	7	7	39
38	41	26	5	1	6	4	6	16	40
63	70	66	57	60	43	98	155	187	41
—	—	3	1	2	1	3	6	22	42
—	—	—	1	2	—	1	2	—	43
—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	2	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
2	1	3	3	17	13	18	13	14	48
2	1	1	—	3	3	4	3	1	49
2	5	5	8	15	11	18	26	25	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	55
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	56
4	—	1	2	5	5	3	4	8	57
1	2	3	3	—	—	1	4	5	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	2	1	1	3	4	11	61
212	234	181	146	199	166	128	206	249	62
8	5	2	4	1	8	6	10	19	63
38	34	33	32	39	72	90	523	459	64
—	5	11	6	2	3	5	15	23	65
2	—	1	1	4	2	3	2	22	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	1	—	2	1	2	1	69

TABLE 42d.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	85,571	2,514	2,342	2,997
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	324	12	13	16
3	Tuberculosis, other	26	1	3	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	15,560	602	671	805
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	15,381	600	667	801
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	238	16	31	25
7	Scarlet fever	81	6	5	12
8	Erysipelas	43	1	1	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	110	3	6	2
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	649	51	57	54
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	3	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	83	1	—	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	141	2	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2,842	9	12	10
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	197	3	2	4
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	8,076	345	366	575
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	8,030	342	366	573
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	134	1	—	2
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	15,714	385	116	29
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	329	13	3	1
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	6,215	32	43	7
25	Malaria, mixed type	209	4	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	10,344	83	51	23
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	335	13	19	14
30	Protozoal infections, other	34	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	50	1	2	3
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	37	1	1	2
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	3,560	185	154	195
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	3,462	181	150	194
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	2,856	142	128	152
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	360	3	3	5
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	566	37	36	47
38	Influenza	6,797	431	399	591
39	Measles (rubeola)	345	6	32	71
40	Measles, German (rubella)	393	11	75	187
41	Mumps	838	60	44	116
42	Chickenpox	27	1	1	4
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	42	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	84	2	1	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	200	5	5	8
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	197	4	5	8
50	Virus diseases, other	3,897	14	8	15
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	12	1	1	1
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	7	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	7	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	6	—	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	—	1
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	158	7	6	6
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	49	1	2	1
59	Filariasis	8	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	1	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	125	5	6	10
62	Scabies	1,170	102	74	111
63	Arthropod infestation, other	123	9	40	19
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1,110	9	5	3
65	Rheumatic fever	198	5	26	5
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3,714	32	20	14
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	1	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	1	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	32	3	—	3

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
2,866	3,668	6,175	8,541	14,156	11,849	11,352	8,996	10,115	1
30	26	33	32	32	30	29	32	39	2
1	—	4	3	3	3	1	1	6	3
700	598	720	755	1,098	1,119	1,638	2,872	3,982	4
695	595	713	751	1,093	1,114	1,629	2,848	3,875	5
24	23	21	16	26	17	8	12	19	6
10	10	2	4	4	6	3	6	13	7
5	2	1	1	9	7	7	4	5	8
4	5	4	6	16	16	17	15	16	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
49	49	27	31	27	34	60	92	118	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	13
1	—	—	1	6	20	33	13	6	14
—	3	17	2	13	29	43	16	16	15
31	493	753	363	339	326	345	122	39	16
3	2	3	2	5	12	51	59	51	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
576	409	499	600	789	654	601	893	1,769	19
574	409	498	600	786	652	600	892	1,738	20
—	3	10	21	7	6	25	42	17	21
38	92	892	2,485	3,763	2,940	2,800	1,119	1,055	22
1	3	20	22	42	52	109	43	20	23
20	27	538	895	1,663	1,093	1,068	601	228	24
1	1	6	22	51	22	46	31	24	25
26	57	391	1,382	2,997	1,940	2,212	756	426	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
6	12	20	14	23	52	44	58	60	29
1	1	5	3	4	1	6	4	9	30
2	4	4	4	7	4	6	7	6	31
2	3	4	1	6	2	6	3	6	32
223	236	213	235	268	412	419	457	563	33
214	226	206	223	252	405	414	450	547	34
172	179	174	189	208	329	338	382	463	35
2	—	1	3	9	25	96	133	80	36
35	44	32	46	34	41	54	60	100	37
594	634	638	519	606	592	544	572	677	38
71	89	47	13	2	1	2	3	8	39
56	38	13	3	1	4	—	1	4	40
140	273	107	18	15	15	6	17	27	41
4	4	2	2	2	1	2	1	3	42
1	3	4	9	4	5	7	5	3	43
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
4	8	28	5	25	3	5	—	3	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
22	13	11	19	23	12	19	25	38	48
22	13	11	18	23	12	19	25	37	49
19	53	99	355	1,454	1,521	290	41	28	50
—	—	—	2	3	2	—	1	1	51
—	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	1	52
1	—	1	—	2	2	—	—	1	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
1	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	56
10	7	11	31	22	15	16	19	8	57
1	4	—	4	3	8	6	10	9	58
—	1	1	1	1	3	1	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
7	4	6	10	12	16	22	14	13	61
102	77	64	86	71	70	101	149	163	62
8	9	1	3	2	5	4	10	13	63
2	1	3	9	17	110	210	449	292	64
11	19	18	12	8	20	19	22	33	65
20	326	902	487	641	578	373	204	117	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	68
3	4	—	4	1	3	4	3	4	69

TABLE 42c.—*Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	17,114	548	565	878
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	41	2	1	2
3	Tuberculosis, other	6	—	—	2
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1,287	65	66	111
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	1,271	65	66	110
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	13	—	2	4
7	Scarlet fever	13	—	2	1
8	Erysipelas	11	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	103	7	13	13
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	12	1	—	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	13	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	926	4	4	6
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	23	7	2	2
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1,331	47	72	112
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1,326	46	72	112
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	7	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	918	14	13	6
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	32	—	2	1
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	5,212	214	158	126
25	Malaria, mixed type	18	—	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	355	15	23	12
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	94	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	606	15	23	30
30	Protozoal infections, other	58	1	3	1
31	Neurosyphilis, total	24	1	—	3
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	20	1	—	3
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	731	37	41	47
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	720	36	41	46
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	602	30	35	40
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	5	—	1	1
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	93	3	1	3
38	Influenza	781	74	84	95
39	Measles (rubella)	46	—	14	15
40	Measles, German (rubella)	43	—	2	27
41	Mumps	289	—	5	207
42	Chickenpox	19	—	2	5
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	15	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	24	—	1	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	87	3	4	4
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	87	3	4	4
50	Virus diseases, other	3,017	10	6	8
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	8	—	—	2
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	1	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	2	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	17	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	8	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	36	3	1	2
62	Scabies	70	9	5	3
63	Arthropod infestation, other	29	—	2	3
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	165	4	4	2
65	Rheumatic fever	20	—	2	3
66	Dysentery, unclassified	493	12	4	18
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	10	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
1,114	1,474	2,098	2,309	2,184	1,998	1,799	1,292	855	1
1	3	8	6	6	—	4	4	4	2
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	3
129	124	135	102	126	120	112	98	99	4
128	122	131	102	124	120	112	95	96	5
1	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	1	6
5	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	7
1	1	2	1	1	4	—	1	—	8
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
9	11	4	6	5	4	5	12	14	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
1	1	2	2	—	—	2	1	1	14
—	—	1	—	3	3	2	3	1	15
88	133	143	138	102	106	86	84	32	16
1	1	—	1	—	3	2	2	2	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
109	106	103	121	149	148	148	120	96	19
109	106	103	120	149	148	148	119	94	20
—	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	2	21
11	110	108	142	134	152	122	74	32	22
—	—	1	4	7	9	7	—	1	23
326	356	644	578	469	688	817	557	279	24
—	2	2	1	4	3	3	2	—	25
14	18	56	53	43	42	38	20	21	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
1	—	—	—	—	1	8	31	53	28
65	118	95	108	60	34	17	13	28	29
2	4	11	2	14	6	3	10	1	30
—	2	3	7	1	3	2	1	1	31
—	2	3	7	1	1	—	—	—	32
35	51	63	71	74	71	91	79	71	33
35	49	63	71	72	69	90	77	71	34
23	35	49	61	68	60	78	70	53	35
—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
9	4	8	15	11	8	11	10	10	37
124	142	56	53	43	46	31	14	19	38
4	—	5	5	3	—	—	—	—	39
7	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	40
43	12	10	1	—	3	2	1	5	41
5	1	2	—	1	—	1	1	1	42
—	2	1	1	4	3	2	1	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
1	—	—	—	—	12	10	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
2	8	8	3	6	5	10	21	13	48
2	8	8	3	6	5	10	21	13	49
64	202	534	714	824	440	180	24	11	50
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
2	2	—	5	3	3	1	1	—	57
—	1	3	2	—	—	1	1	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
4	3	6	8	3	—	1	2	3	61
7	5	6	8	6	7	7	2	5	62
15	1	4	1	—	—	1	1	1	63
2	2	3	2	12	12	23	65	34	64
1	2	5	1	—	—	3	2	1	65
18	37	63	142	64	57	41	28	9	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	1	—	—	3	3	1	2	69

TABLE 42f.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	15,556	322	328	423
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	26	1	1	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	1	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	985	63	49	56
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	962	63	48	56
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	10	—	—	2
7	Scarlet fever	16	—	1	1
8	Erysipelas	10	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	3	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	102	4	13	9
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	25	1	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	8	1	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	612	9	11	13
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	15	1	—	2
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	616	25	28	46
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	609	25	28	46
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	12	—	2	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3,551	59	49	55
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	75	3	3	1
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	2,053	21	19	14
25	Malaria, mixed type	97	3	2	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2,398	31	21	21
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	628	16	27	25
30	Protozoal infections, other	59	1	3	2
31	Neurosyphilis, total	7	1	—	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	6	1	—	1
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	576	14	18	27
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	561	14	18	27
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	501	14	17	23
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	14	1	2	1
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	128	6	9	18
38	Influenza	183	13	18	14
39	Measles (rubeola)	27	1	1	3
40	Measles, German (rubella)	54	—	4	17
41	Mumps	69	—	1	5
42	Chickenpox	13	—	1	2
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	9	2	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	999	5	6	5
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	91	2	3	3
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	88	2	3	3
50	Virus diseases, other	960	6	3	17
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	25	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	7	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	11	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	133	9	7	1
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	43	—	1	—
59	Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	1	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	59	—	5	2
62	Scabies	55	—	1	1
63	Arthropod infestation, other	7	1	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	48	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	18	1	2	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	703	19	17	56
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	3	—	—	1
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	2	—	—	1
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	7	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
398	636	1,214	1,929	1,913	2,055	2,339	2,081	1,918	1
3	1	3	1	4	1	—	3	7	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3
49	63	59	76	77	121	103	122	147	4
48	60	58	75	77	118	102	120	137	5
3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	6
—	2	1	1	—	1	3	3	3	7
—	—	—	—	2	2	3	—	3	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
8	1	3	7	5	8	10	18	16	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13
2	3	—	—	1	3	5	5	5	14
—	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	2	15
17	14	20	53	75	81	158	74	87	16
2	—	—	—	—	3	3	2	2	17
—	—	45	47	—	—	—	—	—	18
19	19	45	47	35	46	69	107	130	19
18	19	44	47	35	46	69	107	125	20
1	3	1	—	1	1	1	2	—	21
106	139	266	406	449	473	547	561	441	22
2	1	8	14	10	12	8	6	7	23
16	46	194	271	282	275	370	335	210	24
2	5	7	15	9	14	9	23	8	25
38	88	256	303	275	335	427	328	275	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28
18	22	24	45	99	79	93	94	86	29
—	6	4	5	11	5	9	9	4	30
—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	31
—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	32
22	37	35	32	49	68	83	92	99	33
22	37	35	32	49	67	80	89	91	34
17	30	30	30	41	63	72	86	84	35
—	—	—	1	—	5	4	—	—	36
7	6	8	7	10	20	22	10	5	37
5	9	7	9	7	9	11	11	70	38
2	9	1	2	1	2	—	2	3	39
6	1	1	—	3	3	1	10	8	40
2	4	5	2	1	31	6	—	12	41
2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	42
—	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	2	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
4	22	48	195	225	199	163	91	36	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
2	3	4	4	7	22	16	9	16	48
2	1	4	4	7	22	16	9	15	49
14	81	151	320	158	108	51	21	30	50
—	—	—	—	2	7	—	3	13	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	56
7	5	13	12	14	22	17	15	11	57
—	3	2	2	3	—	5	11	16	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
3	7	5	6	3	8	6	7	6	61
3	2	1	—	5	1	12	14	15	62
—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	63
—	2	2	3	3	2	8	15	13	64
—	1	2	—	2	3	2	2	3	65
31	27	36	88	79	80	108	64	98	66
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	67
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	68
2	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	69

TABLE 42g.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	57,617	5,287	5,413	5,553
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	132	7	8	7
3	Tuberculosis, other	13	1	—	2
4	Gonococcal infections, total	2,184	171	167	216
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	2,158	169	166	214
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	45	2	1	6
7	Scarlet fever	33	7	3	7
8	Erysipelas	26	1	2	2
9	Streptococcal sore throat	25	1	1	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	200	9	16	18
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	19	—	2	15
14	Typhoid fever	18	—	1	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	18	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,367	49	60	73
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	7	1	2	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	78	12	6	8
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	78	12	6	8
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	15	—	2	2
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	21,228	777	810	1,066
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	56	9	7	3
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	4,965	311	398	619
25	Malaria, mixed type	248	15	16	22
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	13,300	2,405	2,305	2,029
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	83	5	23	12
30	Protozoal infections, other	6	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	59	2	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	53	2	—	1
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	562	52	40	58
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	534	51	40	57
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	287	27	27	20
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	27	2	3	3
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	362	39	29	26
38	Influenza	714	73	69	68
39	Measles (rubeola)	164	5	7	15
40	Measles, German (rubella)	352	26	68	107
41	Mumps	329	9	8	14
42	Chickenpox	39	2	3	3
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	1	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	6,436	944	931	872
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	10	—	2	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	9	—	2	—
50	Virus diseases, other	132	3	7	10
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	37	24	4	1
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	61	1	2	2
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	677	74	23	45
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	1	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	—	1
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	348	21	30	12
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,034	4	20	23
59	Filariasis	70	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	213	5	12	8
62	Scabies	440	43	33	22
63	Arthropod infestation, other	41	2	2	3
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	16	—	—	2
65	Rheumatic fever	50	3	5	4
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1,352	170	283	142
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	1	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	1	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	20	—	1	2

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
4,990	5,151	5,128	4,218	4,441	3,745	4,425	4,277	4,989	1
7	7	6	13	20	14	12	13	18	2
1	1	—	—	3	1	1	2	1	3
182	151	144	163	172	150	169	235	264	4
181	151	142	162	171	150	169	230	253	5
3	1	5	3	6	4	3	5	6	6
1	2	1	3	1	3	2	2	1	7
2	3	—	1	5	—	4	5	1	8
—	2	1	2	—	—	6	5	7	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
12	8	17	23	25	11	17	22	22	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	4	—	—	—	2	3	2	5	14
—	1	4	7	2	1	3	—	—	15
75	68	57	72	171	181	210	180	171	16
—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
7	5	4	9	8	6	6	3	4	19
7	5	4	9	8	6	6	3	4	20
—	1	1	—	2	1	—	4	2	21
1,516	2,157	2,512	2,126	2,369	2,002	2,274	1,970	1,649	22
8	1	2	4	2	4	3	2	11	23
386	625	474	377	381	380	339	274	401	24
23	26	8	11	24	17	32	20	34	25
1,386	911	965	693	549	314	664	523	556	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28
3	1	3	2	9	6	6	9	4	29
—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	30
6	8	2	4	7	7	9	6	7	31
6	7	2	4	6	6	7	6	6	32
62	39	47	38	38	47	50	47	44	33
59	35	44	36	34	45	47	46	40	34
27	19	31	16	23	31	23	26	17	35
2	2	1	6	1	1	1	2	3	36
34	27	34	40	27	28	27	22	29	37
93	71	79	81	59	28	33	28	32	38
10	16	11	7	13	16	13	16	35	39
53	22	11	5	10	12	14	9	15	40
11	22	90	55	40	17	30	18	15	41
1	—	—	3	3	5	3	10	6	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
803	477	227	102	110	110	118	456	1,286	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	2	—	—	3	1	—	2	48
—	—	2	—	—	3	1	—	1	49
12	8	8	7	12	14	15	21	15	50
1	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	3	51
2	4	6	3	13	13	11	3	—	52
42	41	49	38	63	99	67	56	80	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
21	18	32	31	26	30	27	42	58	57
24	273	170	170	92	68	59	66	65	58
—	3	2	—	2	29	13	10	11	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
10	35	52	20	8	13	17	17	16	61
21	31	35	46	39	31	51	48	40	62
3	4	7	5	2	4	1	7	1	63
2	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	7	64
3	3	5	4	4	6	5	6	2	65
159	68	49	39	119	58	103	108	54	66
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	68
1	4	1	3	1	2	—	1	4	69

TABLE 42h.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	76,667	3,422	3,867	6,587
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	275	17	18	25
3	Tuberculosis, other	33	3	2	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1,247	114	107	128
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	1,173	108	101	127
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	55	4	4	2
7	Scarlet fever	25	2	—	3
8	Erysipelas	16	—	—	1
9	Streptococcal sore throat	64	6	2	3
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	130	8	11	15
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	15	6	8	—
14	Typhoid fever	3	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	4	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	664	46	16	67
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	69	—	1	18
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	36	4	2	6
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	35	4	2	6
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	97	1	18	47
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	26,902	657	595	747
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	82	24	11	6
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	7,508	570	698	1,038
25	Malaria, mixed type	502	15	13	30
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	19,825	1,184	1,155	1,817
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	4	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	208	7	9	4
30	Protozoal infections, other	19	2	4	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	54	4	2	6
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	32	2	2	3
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	388	34	38	24
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	328	32	35	21
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	158	12	13	5
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	198	3	14	58
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	224	8	56	13
38	Influenza	1,874	172	229	455
39	Measles (rubeola)	55	1	5	2
40	Measles, German (rubella)	183	28	65	33
41	Mumps	421	12	15	28
42	Chickenpox	22	2	3	2
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	6	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	4	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	11,650	20	434	1,806
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	19	1	1	4
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	17	1	1	4
50	Virus diseases, other	193	12	15	17
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	17	—	—	2
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	52	—	1	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	10	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	1	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	453	33	23	16
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	271	15	16	2
59	Filariasis	557	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	191	11	13	12
62	Scabies	182	17	9	4
63	Arthropod infestation, other	21	1	—	5
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	127	23	7	18
65	Rheumatic fever	66	7	7	3
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1,548	341	240	117
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	1	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	1	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	94	6	—	2

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
8,650	8,301	8,418	7,985	6,779	5,962	6,444	5,087	5,165	1
25	15	23	30	25	23	22	31	21	2
1	4	2	3	1	2	4	3	7	3
114	75	84	102	98	68	94	114	149	4
113	74	79	94	90	66	83	103	135	5
2	7	5	4	5	3	6	4	9	6
3	4	2	2	2	—	2	2	3	7
1	2	2	4	1	—	1	2	2	8
1	—	—	2	3	5	—	6	36	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
15	8	8	15	9	10	9	7	15	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	13
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	15
13	18	5	22	19	31	264	87	76	16
—	—	1	3	3	5	1	16	21	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
7	5	3	—	2	1	5	1	—	19
7	5	3	—	1	1	5	1	—	20
4	12	2	1	4	2	1	1	4	21
980	1,486	2,925	4,198	3,882	3,020	3,142	2,731	2,539	22
6	5	2	4	8	5	8	2	1	23
1,333	1,135	964	575	295	335	294	166	105	24
24	30	33	116	86	55	39	22	39	25
2,421	2,316	2,380	1,693	1,528	1,727	1,838	1,001	765	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	28
7	9	16	14	22	39	44	20	17	29
1	1	—	2	1	3	2	2	1	30
5	6	2	5	2	7	5	3	7	31
4	4	—	3	2	3	3	3	3	32
26	45	25	40	21	40	29	32	34	33
21	39	21	33	16	33	25	24	28	34
10	21	12	17	6	14	16	15	17	35
31	49	8	3	4	8	8	4	8	36
13	18	11	11	16	17	20	18	23	37
349	167	125	128	51	35	36	54	73	38
8	11	6	2	1	4	12	2	1	39
29	12	2	1	6	3	2	—	2	40
6	77	92	64	13	7	11	17	19	41
2	4	3	1	—	—	3	1	1	42
2	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	43
—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
2,952	2,539	1,459	701	328	209	207	315	680	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
3	2	1	2	2	—	1	1	1	48
3	2	1	2	1	—	—	1	1	49
16	14	10	21	21	19	19	12	17	50
—	7	3	—	—	1	—	1	3	51
—	—	2	15	16	7	7	2	2	52
1	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	5	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	56
36	30	23	37	42	45	44	47	77	57
14	11	15	21	25	30	31	45	46	58
4	45	52	21	16	16	54	166	183	59
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
6	9	10	7	30	27	30	20	16	61
8	28	8	18	10	8	19	27	26	62
—	—	2	2	1	2	3	1	4	63
13	18	8	3	5	8	11	6	7	64
6	6	8	5	3	2	11	5	3	65
99	68	80	74	154	113	73	78	111	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	68
3	1	3	8	15	15	32	8	1	69

TABLE 42i.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	8,178	792	814	880
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	149	9	11	19
3	Tuberculosis, other	16	1	2	2
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1,053	82	81	135
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	1,010	80	78	129
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	62	10	9	6
7	Scarlet fever	75	5	10	13
8	Erysipelas	9	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	100	2	—	4
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	229	29	30	19
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	26	2	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	1	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	13	—	—	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	3	—	—	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	33	1	8	7
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	33	1	8	7
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	12	5	1	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	36	—	1	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	24	—	1	1
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	26	—	1	5
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	5	—	1	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	4	1	—	1
31	Neurosyphilis, total	26	5	1	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	17	3	1	1
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	271	18	19	21
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	245	17	19	21
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	165	8	15	12
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	600	59	108	40
38	Influenza	2,886	222	116	126
39	Measles (rubeola)	221	14	35	34
40	Measles, German (rubella)	804	70	187	238
41	Mumps	797	205	152	150
42	Chickenpox	16	—	2	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	1	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	3	—	—	1
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	10	—	4	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	10	—	4	—
50	Virus diseases, other	123	12	4	12
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	40	4	3	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	25	2	2	2
59	Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	38	5	6	4
62	Scabies	201	19	9	22
63	Arthropod infestation, other	43	5	2	3
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	82	1	7	6
66	Dysentery, unclassified	97	2	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	1	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	1	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	9	1	1	3

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
763	1,157	473	353	457	451	364	301	1,373	1
12	18	13	13	4	13	11	19	7	2
—	3	1	1	1	1	—	2	2	3
86	109	93	90	89	90	69	65	64	4
81	105	91	88	85	86	66	63	58	5
7	5	5	3	7	4	1	3	2	6
9	17	6	7	3	1	—	—	4	7
—	4	—	2	—	1	2	—	—	8
3	—	1	—	—	1	89	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
29	33	9	10	15	21	11	11	12	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	3	3	2	1	1	2	—	16
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
2	6	1	2	1	2	—	1	2	19
2	6	1	2	1	2	—	1	2	20
—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	1	21
—	—	2	3	3	3	—	9	13	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
1	1	—	—	1	—	1	12	6	24
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
1	1	1	—	—	—	—	9	8	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	30
1	3	2	1	—	1	4	5	2	31
—	3	2	1	—	1	1	3	1	32
26	27	29	29	29	20	22	17	14	33
24	24	28	25	26	16	18	14	13	34
17	19	20	19	19	9	13	8	6	35
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	36
36	35	40	41	53	68	52	36	32	37
272	583	105	64	82	63	34	68	1,151	38
33	42	17	7	13	9	5	3	9	39
100	41	20	5	68	68	7	—	—	40
85	109	52	16	16	3	2	1	6	41
—	1	2	2	1	1	2	3	2	42
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	48
3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	49
11	16	16	14	11	10	10	4	3	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	56
4	4	4	1	3	5	2	6	4	57
2	—	3	5	—	1	1	3	4	58
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
3	4	3	2	2	1	1	1	6	61
18	12	18	15	22	22	25	13	6	62
4	5	5	6	7	1	1	3	1	63
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	64
12	14	8	7	8	7	4	2	6	65
1	61	11	1	14	2	2	2	1	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	68
—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	69

TABLE 42j.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	15,528	2,103	1,562	1,552
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	122	8	13	10
3	Tuberculosis, other	12	1	—	3
4	Gonococcal infections, total	4,218	473	398	377
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	4,115	467	394	371
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	15	3	3	1
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	18	2	—	3
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	105	31	10	11
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	28	—	—	8
14	Typhoid fever	5	1	—	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	49	2	3	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	75	—	11	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2	—	2	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1,358	258	188	176
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1,351	258	188	176
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	5	—	—	1
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2,829	447	377	364
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	33	8	8	3
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1,120	267	123	52
25	Malaria, mixed type	28	6	5	5
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	145	25	17	22
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	3	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	32	1	3	3
30	Protozoal infections, other	5	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	42	3	2	5
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	31	3	1	3
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1,714	226	174	196
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	1,670	225	172	194
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	1,367	186	141	161
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	8	1	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	259	30	25	28
38	Influenza	1,103	53	40	47
39	Measles (rubeola)	49	2	2	19
40	Measles, German (rubella)	231	5	8	29
41	Mumps	103	17	24	6
42	Chickenpox	90	6	6	6
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	2	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	49	20	5	4
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	233	23	25	32
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	229	23	25	31
50	Virus diseases, other	92	6	4	8
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	1	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	210	13	14	18
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	341	17	17	50
59	Filariasis	18	1	1	—
60	Schistosomiasis	79	7	10	7
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	99	7	10	9
62	Scabies	357	30	22	25
63	Arthropod infestation, other	19	4	1	5
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	21	—	1	1
65	Rheumatic fever	16	—	1	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	159	96	8	14
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	3	—	1	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	3	—	1	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	16	3	—	1

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
1,411	1,446	1,143	1,404	1,309	926	902	851	919	1
3	10	8	10	21	13	12	10	4	2
1	—	—	—	2	1	2	1	1	3
414	411	328	348	301	300	317	278	273	4
410	402	315	334	297	289	308	267	261	5
—	2	1	1	—	2	—	2	—	6
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
1	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
6	4	7	6	4	2	6	8	10	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	1	—	—	4	15	—	—	13
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	39	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	15
6	2	1	7	32	4	2	—	9	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
170	160	84	72	50	63	56	50	31	19
168	159	84	71	50	63	56	50	28	20
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	21
278	257	232	200	187	151	117	116	103	22
1	—	2	2	3	2	2	—	2	23
70	130	69	85	72	70	55	59	68	24
1	3	—	—	1	4	—	—	3	25
25	18	13	9	6	2	4	2	2	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	28
1	1	3	3	3	5	1	5	3	29
—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	30
1	2	4	3	2	3	2	5	10	31
1	—	3	1	2	2	2	5	8	32
187	168	135	107	116	101	115	116	73	33
184	165	127	102	114	96	111	112	68	34
148	131	103	94	93	83	91	79	57	35
4	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	36
22	20	13	17	16	26	18	16	28	37
39	50	47	358	357	40	30	10	32	38
5	5	3	4	2	1	1	2	3	39
7	9	7	10	—	2	1	20	133	40
9	5	4	9	5	5	5	6	8	41
7	14	17	9	3	—	4	5	13	42
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	43
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
2	5	1	1	3	2	1	4	1	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
.32	15	13	17	14	14	17	16	15	48
31	15	13	17	14	14	17	15	14	49
9	4	7	10	9	10	8	9	8	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	56
12	19	22	17	31	24	18	14	8	57
47	28	46	44	19	22	21	17	13	58
—	2	2	3	3	1	—	5	—	59
9	5	4	5	4	5	8	7	8	60
4	8	9	3	9	11	6	14	9	61
27	26	27	30	26	27	44	38	35	62
1	1	4	—	1	1	1	—	—	63
1	2	—	—	—	1	3	3	9	64
1	2	1	—	—	—	4	7	—	65
1	7	24	3	2	2	—	2	—	66
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
2	5	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	69

TABLE 43.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	848,450	81,090	72,620	77,365
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5,255	505	500	540
3	Tuberculosis, other	985	80	90	55
4	Gonococcal infections, total	223,235	17,015	15,200	16,215
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	212,100	15,560	14,060	15,300
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	3,000	390	375	530
7	Scarlet fever	8,270	1,505	1,635	1,665
8	Erysipelas	580	55	70	45
9	Streptococcal sore throat	4,170	325	500	495
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1,670	200	245	240
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	13,325	2,725	2,055	1,955
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	270	60	25	35
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	11,485	1,100	875	700
14	Typhoid fever	125	5	—	5
15	Paratyphoid fever	120	5	—	20
16	Dysentery, bacillary	7,280	380	280	380
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1,155	90	70	55
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	215	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	26,400	2,935	2,555	2,370
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	25,280	2,755	2,440	2,230
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	5,515	305	430	465
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	112,810	6,375	6,640	8,975
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	705	80	20	60
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	12,385	795	735	595
25	Malaria, mixed type	1,050	85	45	105
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	21,330	1,605	1,315	1,565
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	90	50	5	5
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	185	60	35	30
29	Dysentery, amebic	7,945	280	210	395
30	Protozoal infections, other	2,000	55	100	95
31	Neurosyphilis, total	2,335	170	175	180
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	865	55	40	80
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	91,750	11,460	9,660	9,325
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	43,005	3,210	3,225	3,970
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	34,520	2,665	2,585	2,830
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	255	85	25	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	29,530	2,605	2,415	2,310
38	Influenza	34,925	11,700	5,855	4,160
39	Measles (rubeola)	12,615	1,830	2,890	3,115
40	Measles, German (rubella)	14,025	1,170	2,605	3,810
41	Mumps	25,935	1,995	3,210	4,985
42	Chickenpox	3,365	525	490	675
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	305	5	10	10
44	Encephalitis, infectious	35	5	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	85	—	5	—
46	Dengue	50,130	3,995	3,270	3,060
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	6,460	25	10	45
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	3,305	315	215	265
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	2,955	305	190	255
50	Virus diseases, other	3,735	320	245	390
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	15	—	5	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	290	50	15	10
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	3,875	115	70	80
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	130	—	10	5
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	45	5	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	850	70	80	60
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	3,875	205	285	300
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	5,375	420	330	335
59	Filariasis	1,595	235	185	90
60	Schistosomiasis	265	10	15	15
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2,505	130	170	210
62	Scabies	26,480	2,380	2,715	2,755
63	Arthropod infestation, other	1,540	250	195	135
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	28,345	2,355	1,635	1,235
65	Rheumatic fever	6,015	655	735	925
66	Dysentery, unclassified	9,295	455	495	615
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	365	35	20	20
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	255	30	10	15
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	7,245	450	570	650

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
73,065	72,880	61,895	69,200	78,005	69,815	66,975	60,670	64,870	1
405	460	350	450	400	350	415	500	380	2
100	105	80	70	105	65	100	65	70	3
15,925	17,690	16,715	18,855	19,700	20,635	23,790	20,000	21,495	4
14,800	16,410	15,785	17,790	18,730	19,945	23,280	19,485	20,955	5
415	335	245	160	140	70	90	135	115	6
1,310	920	280	165	85	80	200	225	200	7
55	75	65	50	65	25	20	10	45	8
420	445	200	185	280	205	385	340	390	9
90	140	105	105	65	65	135	140	140	10
1,540	765	535	435	415	460	665	825	950	11
40	35	5	15	5	10	25	10	5	12
595	2,070	790	1,305	1,115	1,160	395	835	545	13
20	15	—	5	5	15	35	15	5	14
—	20	—	15	5	5	20	20	10	15
430	600	710	790	1,135	785	595	610	585	16
55	65	20	85	110	135	105	130	235	17
—	—	—	5	40	75	55	25	15	18
2,175	1,860	1,685	2,115	2,085	2,070	2,185	1,970	2,395	19
2,085	1,800	1,620	2,070	2,040	1,970	2,065	1,885	2,320	20
440	550	555	485	505	460	470	445	405	21
8,540	10,020	9,970	12,270	12,345	10,450	10,690	8,370	8,165	22
100	30	60	100	45	35	90	45	40	23
820	1,260	1,580	1,755	1,495	1,025	1,170	705	450	24
105	125	80	80	70	105	85	80	85	25
1,520	1,795	2,200	2,610	2,665	1,980	1,670	1,235	1,170	26
5	—	—	—	—	5	10	5	5	27
10	10	—	5	—	5	15	10	5	28
360	635	635	815	945	980	960	915	815	29
190	285	170	155	190	245	160	185	170	30
230	275	245	170	200	145	165	165	215	31
90	90	85	80	90	55	65	80	55	32
10,805	9,425	7,455	6,260	5,610	5,155	5,315	5,220	6,060	33
3,550	3,570	3,230	3,465	3,430	3,470	3,815	3,735	4,335	34
2,935	2,830	2,610	2,905	2,820	2,975	3,060	2,975	3,330	35
15	15	10	15	25	5	15	—	45	36
2,550	2,335	2,085	2,530	2,790	2,490	2,730	2,520	2,170	37
2,380	1,790	1,500	1,475	1,390	990	1,125	1,170	1,390	38
2,430	1,365	420	180	40	55	60	80	150	39
3,085	1,805	610	205	85	70	90	190	300	40
4,975	4,280	1,980	1,065	590	550	430	775	1,100	41
600	310	145	70	30	55	55	135	275	42
5	—	20	75	25	25	40	25	65	43
—	—	—	—	—	15	—	10	5	44
5	5	5	15	5	10	10	10	15	45
2,830	3,060	3,015	4,465	10,645	7,820	2,600	2,700	2,670	46
95	315	560	1,495	1,980	1,480	340	85	30	47
255	220	225	220	320	340	275	370	285	48
235	180	190	185	280	295	240	335	265	49
300	285	410	320	370	315	305	230	245	50
—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
15	25	25	15	45	35	25	15	15	52
70	190	225	765	1,535	405	210	130	80	53
5	10	15	5	20	30	10	15	5	54
—	—	20	5	—	5	5	5	—	55
40	55	60	85	110	95	120	70	5	56
280	370	425	370	430	405	300	250	255	57
330	370	395	540	540	580	495	420	620	58
95	130	75	190	180	260	65	55	35	59
10	5	10	20	45	15	25	25	70	60
170	190	165	220	285	265	285	190	225	61
2,040	1,880	1,530	1,500	1,285	1,725	2,655	2,930	3,085	62
135	105	85	90	90	135	105	120	95	63
1,390	1,460	1,335	1,575	2,890	3,285	2,970	3,360	4,855	64
850	770	520	310	275	205	260	245	265	65
730	905	705	1,245	1,330	705	585	670	855	66
45	35	20	65	45	20	30	15	15	67
20	35	15	40	30	15	20	15	10	68
635	580	560	555	780	625	740	620	480	69

TABLE 43a.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	379,560	47,085	41,110	42,045
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	3,375	340	370	355
3	Tuberculosis, other	520	55	60	25
4	Gonococcal infections, total	121,860	10,770	9,400	9,805
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	111,445	9,370	8,315	8,965
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1,885	310	270	370
7	Scarlet fever	7,190	1,410	1,455	1,460
8	Erysipelas	330	40	40	30
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2,730	245	465	410
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1,110	135	230	195
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	8,770	2,100	1,530	1,315
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	215	55	20	35
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	7,380	995	465	580
14	Typhoid fever	10	5	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	25	5	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	730	20	30	5
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	185	10	—	20
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	3,275	545	400	420
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	2,985	470	345	385
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	3,070	245	255	265
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	23,515	580	570	890
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	110	15	5	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	165	20	15	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	130	15	15	5
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1,740	105	100	150
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	15	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	560	45	25	25
30	Protozoal infections, other	545	5	65	35
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1,700	145	140	140
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	705	40	30	65
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	65,610	9,900	8,010	7,345
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	18,170	1,680	1,610	2,060
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	14,105	1,380	1,235	1,250
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	20	—	5	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	22,460	2,160	1,955	1,840
38	Influenza	19,295	8,410	3,290	1,940
39	Measles (rubeola)	10,445	1,695	2,535	2,630
40	Measles, German (rubella)	11,385	880	2,220	3,460
41	Mumps	18,165	1,500	2,545	3,580
42	Chickenpox	2,545	455	420	570
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	125	5	—	10
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	5	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	15	—	—	—
46	Dengue	15	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2,095	205	140	150
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	1,860	200	125	140
50	Virus diseases, other	1,710	210	120	215
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	15	—	5	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	165	15	5	5
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	25	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	30	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	810	70	80	60
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	680	60	115	60
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,690	190	155	140
59	Filariasis	430	15	10	—
60	Schistosomiasis	15	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	800	60	90	100
62	Scabies	15,025	1,605	1,850	1,740
63	Arthropod infestation, other	1,045	205	180	95
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3,465	305	300	250
65	Rheumatic fever	4,455	555	610	795
66	Dysentery, unclassified	395	50	90	35
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	305	30	20	15
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	200	25	10	10
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	5,180	285	435	475

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
38,000	36,305	27,840	25,965	25,105	24,705	24,300	23,185	23,915	1
285	290	240	315	220	225	270	245	220	2
70	55	40	35	45	40	40	25	30	3
9,520	11,055	10,540	10,940	11,120	10,520	10,080	8,915	9,195	4
8,460	9,810	9,645	9,955	10,200	9,900	9,645	8,455	8,725	5
285	190	140	95	55	25	50	45	50	6
1,185	780	195	110	70	65	160	150	150	7
35	45	40	25	25	20	5	10	15	8
320	210	90	105	115	135	160	210	265	9
65	75	55	70	45	25	85	55	75	10
1,005	420	320	250	205	280	405	435	505	11
40	20	—	10	5	5	20	—	5	12
445	1,505	600	725	550	725	130	440	220	13
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	5	—	5	—	5	—	—	5	15
25	60	75	120	90	130	130	45	50	16
30	20	5	5	10	15	5	15	50	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
285	255	230	230	280	170	170	125	165	19
280	235	200	215	265	155	160	125	160	20
250	320	315	260	265	240	235	210	210	21
820	1,675	2,070	2,145	2,575	2,860	3,015	2,940	3,375	22
30	5	10	5	5	5	10	5	15	23
5	10	15	15	15	20	20	25	5	24
20	15	—	5	5	30	15	—	5	25
65	130	120	100	120	205	155	265	225	26
5	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
30	40	40	55	65	55	80	40	60	29
45	50	50	55	50	45	30	60	55	30
160	190	200	130	135	100	105	115	140	31
65	70	85	60	80	50	55	65	40	32
8,640	7,290	5,520	4,110	3,400	2,970	2,845	2,655	2,925	33
1,490	1,570	1,425	1,460	1,310	1,420	1,460	1,315	1,370	34
1,260	1,220	1,160	1,160	1,030	1,245	1,155	1,035	975	35
—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	5	36
1,915	1,720	1,540	1,985	2,065	1,940	2,030	1,785	1,525	37
1,035	930	610	550	495	430	445	585	575	38
1,875	1,100	320	110	15	35	30	20	80	39
2,395	1,420	440	135	50	45	45	110	185	40
3,425	2,865	1,195	705	410	340	280	570	750	41
350	225	90	50	5	35	25	90	230	42
—	—	10	40	15	15	25	—	5	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	45
—	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
195	165	145	145	245	200	175	210	120	48
180	130	120	125	220	165	165	185	105	49
110	140	185	135	180	110	125	100	80	50
—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	10	25	10	25	20	20	15	15	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	5	—	5	10	5	—	—	54
—	—	20	5	—	5	—	—	—	55
40	50	55	85	110	90	110	55	5	56
40	45	80	70	60	70	30	20	30	57
125	130	145	155	115	175	135	115	110	58
10	25	20	50	35	200	30	25	10	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	60
60	55	80	85	40	45	95	25	65	61
1,265	1,220	785	655	560	985	1,405	1,535	1,420	62
80	80	55	70	55	80	30	60	55	63
255	290	300	320	315	325	315	300	190	64
650	595	365	210	160	130	130	100	155	65
35	30	10	20	50	40	10	20	5	66
45	25	15	50	40	15	25	15	10	67
20	25	10	25	25	15	15	15	5	68
430	455	420	405	585	445	550	385	310	69

TABLE 43b.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	468,890	34,005	31,510	35,320
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1,880	165	130	185
3	Tuberculosis, other	465	25	30	30
4	Gonococcal infections, total	101,375	6,245	5,800	6,410
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	100,655	6,190	5,745	6,335
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1,115	80	105	160
7	Scarlet fever	1,080	95	180	205
8	Erysipelas	250	15	30	15
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1,440	80	35	85
10	Streptococcal infection, other	560	65	15	45
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	4,555	625	525	640
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	55	5	5	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	4,105	105	410	120
14	Typhoid fever	115	—	—	5
15	Paratyphoid fever	95	—	—	20
16	Dysentery, bacillary	6,550	360	250	375
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	970	80	70	35
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	215	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	23,125	2,390	2,155	1,950
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	22,285	2,285	2,095	1,845
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2,445	60	175	200
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	89,295	5,795	6,070	8,085
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	595	65	15	60
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	12,220	775	720	595
25	Malaria, mixed type	920	70	30	100
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	19,590	1,500	1,215	1,415
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	75	50	5	5
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	185	60	35	30
29	Dysentery, amebic	7,385	235	185	370
30	Protozoal infections, other	1,455	50	35	60
31	Neurosyphilis, total	635	25	35	40
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	160	15	10	15
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	26,140	1,560	1,650	1,980
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	24,835	1,530	1,615	1,910
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	20,415	1,285	1,350	1,580
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	235	85	20	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	7,070	445	460	470
38	Influenza	15,630	3,290	2,565	2,220
39	Measles (rubella)	2,170	135	355	485
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2,640	290	385	350
41	Mumps	7,770	495	665	1,405
42	Chickenpox	820	70	70	105
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	180	—	10	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	30	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	70	—	5	—
46	Dengue	50,115	3,995	3,270	3,060
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	6,460	25	10	45
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1,210	110	75	115
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	1,095	105	65	115
50	Virus diseases, other	2,025	110	125	175
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	125	35	10	5
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	3,875	115	70	80
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	105	—	10	5
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	15	5	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	40	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	3,195	145	170	240
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	3,685	230	175	195
59	Filariasis	1,165	220	175	90
60	Schistosomiasis	250	10	15	15
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1,705	70	80	110
62	Scabies	11,455	775	865	1,015
63	Arthropod infestation, other	495	45	15	40
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	24,880	2,050	1,335	985
65	Rheumatic fever	1,560	100	125	130
66	Dysentery, unclassified	8,900	405	405	580
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	60	5	—	5
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	55	5	—	5
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	2,065	165	135	175

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
35,065	36,575	34,055	43,235	52,900	45,110	42,675	37,485	40,955	1
120	170	110	135	180	125	145	255	160	2
30	50	40	35	60	25	60	40	40	3
6,405	6,635	6,175	7,915	8,580	10,115	13,710	11,085	12,300	4
6,340	6,600	6,140	7,835	8,530	10,045	13,635	11,030	12,230	5
130	145	105	65	85	45	40	90	65	6
125	140	85	55	15	15	40	75	50	7
20	30	25	25	40	5	15	—	30	8
100	235	110	80	165	70	225	130	125	9
25	65	50	35	20	40	50	85	65	10
535	345	215	185	210	180	260	390	445	11
—	15	5	5	—	5	5	10	—	12
150	565	190	580	565	435	265	395	325	13
20	10	—	5	5	15	35	15	5	14
—	15	—	10	5	—	20	20	5	15
405	540	635	670	1,045	655	465	565	585	16
25	45	15	80	100	120	100	115	185	17
—	—	—	5	40	75	55	25	15	18
1,890	1,605	1,455	1,885	1,805	1,900	2,015	1,845	2,230	19
1,805	1,565	1,420	1,855	1,775	1,815	1,905	1,760	2,160	20
190	230	240	225	240	220	235	235	195	21
7,720	8,345	7,900	10,125	9,770	7,590	7,675	5,430	4,790	22
70	25	50	95	40	30	80	40	25	23
815	1,250	1,565	1,740	1,480	1,005	1,150	680	445	24
85	110	80	75	65	75	70	80	80	25
1,455	1,665	2,080	2,510	2,545	1,775	1,515	970	945	26
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	5	27
10	10	—	5	—	5	15	10	5	28
330	595	595	760	880	925	880	875	755	29
145	235	120	100	140	200	130	125	115	30
70	85	45	40	65	45	60	50	75	31
25	20	—	20	10	5	10	15	15	32
2,165	2,135	1,935	2,150	2,210	2,185	2,470	2,565	3,135	33
2,060	2,000	1,805	2,005	2,120	2,050	2,355	2,420	2,965	34
1,675	1,610	1,450	1,745	1,790	1,730	1,905	1,940	2,355	35
15	15	—	15	25	5	15	—	40	36
635	615	545	545	725	550	700	735	645	37
1,345	860	890	925	895	560	680	585	815	38
555	265	100	70	25	20	30	60	70	39
690	385	170	70	35	25	45	80	115	40
1,550	1,415	785	360	180	210	150	205	350	41
250	85	55	20	25	20	30	45	45	42
5	—	10	35	10	10	15	25	60	43
—	—	—	—	—	15	—	10	5	44
5	—	5	15	5	10	10	5	10	45
2,830	3,055	3,015	4,465	10,645	7,815	2,595	2,700	2,670	46
95	315	560	1,495	1,980	1,480	340	85	30	47
60	55	80	75	75	140	100	160	165	48
55	50	70	60	60	130	75	150	160	49
190	145	225	185	190	205	180	130	165	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
15	15	—	5	20	15	5	—	—	52
70	190	225	765	1,535	405	210	130	80	53
5	10	10	5	15	20	5	15	5	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	55
—	5	5	—	—	5	10	15	—	56
240	325	345	300	370	335	270	230	225	57
205	240	250	385	425	405	360	305	510	58
85	105	55	140	145	60	35	30	25	59
10	5	10	20	45	15	25	20	60	60
110	135	85	135	245	220	190	165	160	61
775	660	745	845	725	740	1,250	1,395	1,665	62
55	25	30	20	35	55	75	60	40	63
1,135	1,170	1,035	1,255	2,575	2,960	2,655	3,060	4,665	64
200	175	155	100	115	75	130	145	110	65
695	875	695	1,225	1,280	665	575	650	850	66
—	10	5	15	5	5	5	—	5	67
—	10	5	15	5	—	5	—	5	68
205	125	140	150	195	180	190	235	170	69

TABLE 43c.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	102,770	4,670	5,115	6,895
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	680	35	50	60
3	Tuberculosis, other	275	10	10	20
4	Gonococcal infections, total	36,850	1,245	1,095	1,175
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	36,645	1,240	1,080	1,175
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	830	65	100	125
7	Scarlet fever	890	75	145	160
8	Erysipelas	70	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	375	5	5	5
10	Streptococcal infection, other	165	—	—	15
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2,320	265	260	405
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	20	5	5	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	585	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	25	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	10	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	455	20	80	15
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	195	—	5	20
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	2,500	90	65	80
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	2,495	90	65	80
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	590	—	10	35
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	12,000	210	330	585
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	105	5	5	5
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	110	15	5	20
25	Malaria, mixed type	35	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2,905	40	35	40
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	10	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	395	10	5	15
30	Protozoal infections, other	200	5	5	10
31	Neurosyphilis, total	240	5	5	10
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	20	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	9,190	455	465	650
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	9,025	445	465	650
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	8,100	400	455	620
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	45	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4,120	250	250	270
38	Influenza	4,220	625	640	520
39	Measles (rubeola)	1,305	65	180	350
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1,500	20	65	245
41	Mumps	5,515	285	505	1,120
42	Chickenpox	345	40	20	45
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	15	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	15	—	—	—
46	Dengue	35	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	70	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	185	10	10	15
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	185	10	10	15
50	Virus diseases, other	590	10	35	50
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	5	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	5	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	15	5	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	15	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	335	10	10	15
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	130	30	5	20
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	225	15	5	25
62	Scabies	5,370	400	445	460
63	Arthropod infestation, other	180	15	—	5
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4,310	250	155	125
65	Rheumatic fever	725	20	50	65
66	Dysentery, unclassified	380	15	10	30
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	20	—	—	5
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	20	—	—	5
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1,065	45	45	80

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
7,475	7,500	5,985	6,510	6,815	9,870	14,900	12,785	14,250	1
45	65	20	30	80	25	60	130	80	2
10	30	35	20	40	20	30	20	30	3
1,320	1,480	1,670	1,905	2,275	4,355	7,870	5,895	6,565	4
1,310	1,480	1,670	1,875	2,270	4,310	7,820	5,875	6,540	5
105	115	65	35	55	20	35	60	50	6
105	130	85	45	10	15	30	45	45	7
10	—	5	5	20	—	10	—	20	8
—	5	15	25	60	55	105	45	50	9
5	10	5	10	—	5	25	50	40	10
220	200	105	75	70	80	145	200	295	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	12
—	—	25	225	70	45	45	95	80	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	15
65	—	15	5	50	70	40	60	35	16
—	15	—	—	5	5	30	30	85	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
70	40	—	50	50	400	505	470	680	19
70	40	—	50	45	400	505	470	680	20
15	50	30	60	40	75	80	115	80	21
870	1,395	815	1,300	1,475	1,640	1,615	1,040	725	22
5	—	10	15	10	10	30	5	5	23
10	10	—	20	10	10	5	—	5	24
5	—	—	—	5	—	10	—	15	25
115	160	390	465	445	455	330	220	210	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	28
10	10	10	5	20	50	65	120	75	29
10	5	25	15	15	5	20	50	35	30
35	40	20	5	40	15	10	25	30	31
—	5	—	—	5	5	—	—	5	32
630	620	555	590	460	695	1,155	1,360	1,555	33
630	605	555	575	460	675	1,135	1,300	1,530	34
585	545	510	535	445	610	1,005	1,075	1,315	35
10	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	25	36
380	375	355	320	415	260	420	455	370	37
355	215	165	190	185	265	340	270	450	38
350	200	55	30	15	5	5	25	25	39
565	320	120	40	25	15	20	30	35	40
1,100	1,070	550	265	90	90	110	135	195	41
65	55	25	10	5	10	20	30	20	42
—	—	—	—	5	—	10	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	44
—	—	5	5	—	—	5	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	10	10	5	10	46
—	—	—	—	25	45	—	—	—	47
10	10	25	—	15	15	5	40	30	48
10	10	25	—	15	15	5	40	30	49
60	35	50	55	55	90	45	35	70	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	55
—	—	5	—	—	5	5	—	—	56
20	50	30	25	40	20	40	30	45	57
5	10	—	—	—	5	5	5	45	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
10	—	10	35	10	20	35	30	30	61
360	280	235	235	210	395	620	760	970	62
10	—	5	5	5	25	50	30	30	63
280	380	255	225	260	320	615	540	905	64
105	55	110	40	35	25	70	90	60	65
5	10	10	25	20	85	60	70	40	66
—	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	68
125	50	75	80	95	100	120	150	100	69

TABLE 43d.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	150,915	12,360	12,180	12,895
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	330	25	15	30
3	Tuberculosis, other	85	10	5	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	47,700	3,660	3,425	3,535
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	47,555	3,645	3,410	3,520
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	115	5	5	15
7	Scarlet fever	95	10	30	15
8	Erysipelas	60	5	10	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	485	40	15	30
10	Streptococcal infection, other	115	25	—	15
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1,095	195	175	110
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	15	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1,375	70	220	20
14	Typhoid fever	45	—	—	5
15	Paratyphoid fever	30	—	—	10
16	Dysentery, bacillary	925	40	10	5
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	520	70	55	15
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	5	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	17,400	1,980	1,875	1,565
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	17,365	1,970	1,865	1,560
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	460	20	50	45
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	30,105	1,625	2,175	3,510
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	125	45	5	20
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	930	90	120	95
25	Malaria, mixed type	235	5	10	70
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	4,870	320	345	530
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	10	—	—	5
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	10	10	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	840	60	45	25
30	Protozoal infections, other	230	15	10	15
31	Neurosyphilis, total	95	5	5	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	25	5	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10,030	740	745	780
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	9,775	725	730	750
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	8,320	590	600	605
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	80	60	15	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1,000	45	95	55
38	Influenza	6,605	1,070	1,190	980
39	Measles (rubeola)	170	—	10	50
40	Measles, German (rubella)	105	5	10	—
41	Mumps	765	30	40	90
42	Chickenpox	240	10	40	25
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	60	—	5	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	15	—	5	—
46	Dengue	345	—	10	35
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	4,095	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	320	35	25	35
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	320	35	25	35
50	Virus diseases, other	395	40	20	20
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	30	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	5	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	5	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	275	10	15	25
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	195	15	5	15
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	5	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	330	10	15	25
62	Scabies	3,440	205	230	320
63	Arthropod infestation, other	130	15	5	15
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	11,950	1,560	970	615
65	Rheumatic fever	355	40	40	45
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1,285	90	65	45
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	15	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	15	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	360	50	20	30

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
12,580	11,475	11,735	15,450	16,770	12,145	11,205	10,545	11,575	1
20	20	15	50	30	20	35	40	30	2
—	10	—	5	15	5	20	10	5	3
3,510	3,920	3,375	4,580	4,890	4,145	4,395	3,905	4,360	4
3,480	3,915	3,375	4,555	4,870	4,135	4,390	3,905	4,355	5
25	15	20	5	5	5	—	15	—	6
—	5	—	10	5	—	—	15	5	7
10	10	—	5	10	—	—	—	10	8
35	140	55	30	35	15	35	30	25	9
5	30	10	5	—	10	5	—	10	10
160	85	35	35	65	45	60	70	60	11
—	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	12
20	130	25	115	255	210	145	80	85	13
5	5	—	—	—	10	10	10	—	14
—	—	—	—	5	—	10	5	—	15
35	50	160	175	220	80	80	40	30	16
20	20	10	70	40	40	35	70	75	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	18
1,520	1,340	1,225	1,650	1,540	1,175	1,215	1,090	1,225	19
1,515	1,340	1,225	1,650	1,540	1,170	1,215	1,090	1,225	20
65	35	50	55	25	35	15	30	35	21
3,110	2,415	3,160	4,055	3,930	2,045	1,930	1,275	875	22
45	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	23
60	75	40	110	175	55	60	20	30	24
45	15	10	5	5	25	15	15	15	25
510	405	575	630	725	365	215	140	110	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
55	65	80	140	100	60	55	85	70	29
15	20	50	20	40	20	15	5	5	30
10	15	15	5	—	10	15	—	15	31
10	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	32
870	915	875	905	1,140	855	725	695	785	33
850	915	830	885	1,110	820	710	685	765	34
725	750	700	790	1,005	750	595	595	615	35
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	36
70	70	65	45	110	105	105	100	135	37
615	460	545	540	380	210	230	225	160	38
85	5	5	5	—	—	—	10	—	39
20	35	10	10	—	5	5	—	5	40
220	155	100	20	20	15	—	25	50	41
115	5	15	—	5	5	10	5	5	42
—	—	5	25	—	5	5	15	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	44
5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	45
125	45	10	25	20	15	5	15	40	46
—	5	225	940	1,500	1,180	205	40	—	47
20	25	25	25	15	30	25	25	35	48
20	25	25	25	15	30	25	25	35	49
45	30	50	55	45	15	35	15	25	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	5	—	25	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	56
15	40	45	40	20	25	10	10	20	57
25	15	10	30	25	10	35	5	5	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
30	30	20	15	95	45	5	5	35	61
270	255	230	295	275	145	360	420	435	62
10	5	15	10	10	15	10	20	—	63
615	400	300	400	695	945	930	1,825	2,695	64
40	60	20	25	25	25	5	25	5	65
65	70	230	230	190	100	105	70	25	66
—	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	68
40	15	—	40	55	20	25	35	30	69

TABLE 43e.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	9,750	760	665	640
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	25	5	—	5
3	Tuberculosis, other	5	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1,165	80	85	95
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	1,155	80	85	90
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	5	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	10	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	10	—	5	5
9	Streptococcal sore throat	10	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	135	30	35	15
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	480	10	5	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	5	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	805	10	—	20
17	Diphtheria (nontcutaneous)	5	5	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	780	95	50	100
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	50	—	5	5
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1,025	35	35	35
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	75	—	—	5
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1,460	165	210	120
25	Malaria, mixed type	20	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	135	5	10	10
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	50	50	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	125	35	30	20
29	Dysentery, amebic	315	25	25	30
30	Protozoal infections, other	160	10	5	5
31	Neurosyphilis, total	25	—	—	5
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	10	—	—	5
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	695	60	70	65
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	675	60	65	60
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	600	60	65	55
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	100	15	5	5
38	Influenza	125	15	15	10
39	Measles (rubeola)	5	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	20	5	5	—
41	Mumps	85	15	20	15
42	Chickenpox	15	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	10	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	15	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	835	5	—	10
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	90	5	10	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	45	5	—	5
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	5	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	20	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	50	10	—	—
62	Scabies	80	10	15	10
63	Arthropod infestation, other	20	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	240	40	15	25
65	Rheumatic fever	25	5	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	355	5	10	15
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	5	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	30	5	—	5

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
790	1,255	1,015	1,045	950	770	825	640	395	1
—	—	10	—	5	—	—	—	—	2
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
105	70	130	40	105	80	140	150	85	4
105	70	125	40	105	80	140	150	85	5
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
15	—	5	—	—	—	5	10	20	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
10	330	10	65	5	20	15	5	5	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
40	105	110	115	145	90	100	55	15	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
75	40	25	30	25	80	110	85	65	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
10	—	—	5	—	15	10	—	—	20
90	130	135	90	180	110	105	65	15	21
—	5	10	45	5	5	—	—	—	22
135	145	195	245	135	30	30	35	15	23
5	—	—	5	—	—	5	5	—	24
—	10	20	25	5	5	25	5	15	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
5	5	—	—	—	5	10	10	5	27
15	25	35	25	40	35	40	15	5	28
35	60	25	—	10	5	5	—	—	29
—	—	—	5	5	5	5	—	—	30
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	32
55	60	30	60	70	70	35	60	60	33
50	55	30	60	70	70	35	60	60	34
45	50	25	50	65	65	25	50	45	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
10	10	10	10	10	5	10	5	5	37
35	5	5	—	5	5	10	5	15	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	40
5	—	10	—	5	5	5	—	5	41
15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	46
35	155	160	185	110	90	70	10	5	47
5	—	5	15	10	10	25	5	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	5	5	5	—	5	5	10	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	57
—	—	—	—	10	—	5	5	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
5	10	—	10	—	5	—	10	—	61
—	20	5	5	5	—	—	5	5	62
20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
15	20	30	5	10	20	30	10	20	64
—	—	5	5	—	—	10	—	—	65
35	45	30	50	45	60	10	45	5	66
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	5	—	—	—	5	5	5	—	69

TABLE 43f.—*Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	53,560	1,855	1,425	2,040
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	145	30	—	5
3	Tuberculosis, other	5	—	—	5
4	Gonococcal infections, total	2,590	120	165	275
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	2,580	120	165	275
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	25	5	—	5
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	10	—	5	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	105	10	—	10
10	Streptococcal infection, other	30	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	280	25	25	15
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	285	—	—	15
14	Typhoid fever	35	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	30	—	—	10
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,845	70	30	135
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	40	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	115	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	2,025	165	145	155
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	2,025	165	145	155
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	260	—	10	25
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	14,470	410	305	380
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	130	—	—	5
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	5,105	100	60	45
25	Malaria, mixed type	210	10	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	4,975	145	135	160
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	4,210	105	70	145
30	Protozoal infections, other	600	10	10	15
31	Neurosyphilis, total	45	—	5	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	20	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2,310	140	136	145
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	2,245	140	130	145
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	1,845	130	105	115
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	15	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	135	5	15	10
38	Influenza	715	135	60	85
39	Measles (rubeola)	50	5	5	5
40	Measles, German (rubella)	45	15	10	15
41	Mumps	200	55	10	5
42	Chickenpox	40	5	—	5
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	25	—	5	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	5	—	—	—
46	Dengue	4,730	35	20	85
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	1,355	15	10	35
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	360	30	10	30
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	355	30	10	30
50	Virus diseases, other	145	5	10	15
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	20	5	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	420	5	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	45	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	290	10	10	5
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	240	25	5	15
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	15	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	175	10	5	5
62	Scabies	160	—	15	10
63	Arthropod infestation, other	15	5	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1,915	90	50	50
65	Rheumatic fever	55	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2,430	55	80	115
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	5	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	5	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	65	—	5	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
2,770	4,290	4,830	6,795	7,725	6,905	6,540	4,455	3,930	1
10	—	30	20	—	20	—	20	10	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
220	180	175	180	250	265	260	230	270	4
215	180	175	180	250	265	255	230	270	5
—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
10	15	15	—	—	—	20	10	15	9
—	5	—	5	—	5	10	5	—	10
25	25	30	15	30	10	15	40	25	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
15	30	10	70	70	30	5	—	40	13
15	5	—	5	5	—	—	—	5	14
—	10	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	15
150	135	150	170	370	245	160	130	100	16
—	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	17
—	—	—	5	40	40	15	10	5	18
155	165	155	105	180	230	175	170	225	19
155	165	155	105	180	230	175	170	225	20
20	5	20	30	10	15	55	35	35	21
565	1,085	1,280	1,825	1,830	1,965	2,215	1,440	1,170	22
—	5	—	5	15	10	40	35	15	23
115	390	745	890	835	580	740	385	220	24
—	30	25	35	30	20	30	25	5	25
255	350	530	750	890	565	615	305	275	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
200	365	355	510	515	525	545	530	345	29
75	105	5	40	35	125	60	50	70	30
5	20	—	5	—	—	—	10	—	31
—	10	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	32
225	170	165	215	210	265	215	105	320	33
220	170	165	215	210	260	210	100	280	34
170	140	130	180	160	205	170	95	245	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	36
10	20	5	10	10	10	25	10	5	37
120	45	55	65	65	10	20	20	35	38
—	—	10	5	5	10	—	5	—	39
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
15	5	15	10	10	10	5	10	50	41
5	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	10	42
—	—	—	10	5	5	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	45
180	250	335	725	1,125	990	590	280	115	46
60	155	155	345	310	160	60	30	20	47
10	20	5	20	15	55	30	65	70	48
10	15	5	20	15	55	30	65	70	49
15	—	25	15	10	20	20	5	5	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	10	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	52
20	85	35	40	20	35	85	75	20	53
—	5	5	—	5	10	5	10	5	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
30	15	60	30	35	30	35	20	10	57
—	15	15	20	20	30	50	20	25	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	5	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	60
10	—	15	5	35	25	20	25	20	61
10	—	15	—	10	5	25	20	50	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	63
60	125	110	125	370	385	220	200	130	64
5	15	—	15	5	—	5	10	—	65
160	405	245	470	330	175	125	90	180	66
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	15	—	—	10	25	5	5	69

TABLE 43g.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	81,770	6,890	6,025	6,020
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	330	30	35	45
3	Tuberculosis, other	25	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	3,360	240	245	325
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	3,310	230	240	315
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	70	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	10	—	—	5
8	Erysipelas	55	—	10	5
9	Streptococcal sore throat	140	10	5	5
10	Streptococcal infection, other	80	5	5	5
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	280	35	5	25
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	5	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	735	15	110	25
14	Typhoid fever	10	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	5	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,580	65	30	155
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	10	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	15	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	145	10	—	10
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	140	10	—	10
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	330	20	35	30
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	17,575	1,290	1,285	1,355
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	105	10	—	5
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	3,735	290	270	235
25	Malaria, mixed type	270	10	15	10
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	4,295	615	405	400
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	15	10	—	5
29	Dysentery, amebic	550	10	10	95
30	Protozoal infections, other	100	—	—	10
31	Neurosyphilis, total	85	5	10	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	25	5	5	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1,575	40	75	145
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	1,505	40	75	145
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	525	20	15	50
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	45	20	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	465	20	25	40
38	Influenza	645	70	110	95
39	Measles (rubeola)	85	10	—	5
40	Measles, German (rubella)	150	15	20	10
41	Mumps	425	30	25	55
42	Chickenpox	20	—	5	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	70	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	10	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	30	—	—	—
46	Dengue	27,670	3,580	2,675	2,260
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	65	5	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	15	—	5	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	40	—	5	—
50	Virus diseases, other	475	15	35	35
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	60	10	5	5
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	3,340	110	70	80
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	40	—	5	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	5	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1,265	35	85	110
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,310	55	85	10
59	Filariasis	145	10	70	—
60	Schistosomiasis	50	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	210	10	10	15
62	Scabies	1,060	40	50	80
63	Arthropod infestation, other	65	—	5	5
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4,970	40	45	55
65	Rheumatic fever	205	—	20	10
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3,200	90	100	245
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	180	15	25	10

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
6,155	7,235	7,020	8,275	8,465	6,280	5,255	6,250	7,900	1
15	25	10	20	40	30	30	25	25	2
5	—	—	—	5	—	5	5	5	3
265	275	280	320	290	390	250	250	230	4
260	275	280	315	290	390	245	245	225	5
—	5	15	20	10	5	5	5	5	6
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	15	5	10	5	5	—	—	8
15	15	10	15	45	—	5	5	10	9
5	5	5	15	5	5	—	20	5	10
30	15	25	45	20	20	5	30	25	11
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
90	30	70	65	85	30	35	125	55	13
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	14
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
90	180	145	125	105	95	45	185	360	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	5	18
25	—	25	15	10	15	—	15	20	19
25	—	20	15	10	15	—	15	20	20
35	60	25	25	20	20	20	25	15	21
1,445	1,785	1,475	1,795	1,615	1,265	1,345	1,265	1,655	22
10	15	25	15	10	—	10	—	5	23
300	460	525	385	280	285	305	225	175	24
20	50	20	30	15	15	10	35	40	25
360	415	380	465	275	300	230	190	260	26
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
5	25	25	35	60	30	30	85	140	29
5	15	10	10	25	5	10	5	5	30
—	5	—	10	10	5	15	10	15	31
—	—	—	5	5	—	—	5	—	32
145	140	95	170	130	120	145	135	235	33
145	135	90	150	120	120	140	135	210	34
45	70	30	90	35	40	30	45	55	35
5	5	—	5	5	—	5	—	—	36
45	35	25	45	65	40	20	50	55	37
55	15	40	45	80	15	10	25	85	38
45	—	10	15	—	—	—	—	—	39
15	10	5	5	5	5	—	15	45	40
110	50	45	20	15	30	10	20	15	41
—	—	—	—	10	5	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	60	43
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	44
—	—	—	10	5	—	—	5	10	45
2,220	2,665	2,600	2,625	1,865	1,335	1,225	2,230	2,390	46
—	—	15	15	10	5	5	5	5	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	49
45	60	50	25	30	35	45	60	40	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
15	5	—	5	10	5	—	—	—	52
50	105	185	715	1,445	350	115	55	60	53
5	—	5	5	10	5	—	5	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	56
95	120	130	115	115	150	95	105	110	57
25	30	80	140	120	150	140	130	345	58
15	5	10	—	20	10	5	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	45	60
20	25	5	10	30	15	30	10	30	61
55	35	145	145	135	125	95	80	75	62
—	—	10	5	15	15	5	—	5	63
80	165	285	405	1,100	1,100	710	380	605	64
20	25	5	5	35	20	20	10	35	65
360	320	165	320	260	195	210	365	570	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
5	30	25	10	15	10	5	20	10	69

TABLE 43h.—*Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	48,195	4,910	3,910	4,480
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	200	15	15	15
3	Tuberculosis, other	55	—	15	5
4	Gonococcal infections, total	2,010	245	185	215
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	1,920	225	175	205
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	35	5	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	30	5	—	15
8	Erysipelas	35	5	—	5
9	Streptococcal sore throat	230	10	5	10
10	Streptococcal infection, other	135	20	—	10
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	230	35	10	40
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	10	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	435	10	70	55
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	5	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	815	145	80	40
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	195	5	10	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	80	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	60	15	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	60	15	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	570	10	40	40
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	12,805	2,125	1,790	2,105
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	45	5	5	20
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	700	85	35	70
25	Malaria, mixed type	135	45	5	20
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1,820	360	270	215
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	5	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	25	5	5	5
29	Dysentery, amebic	1,000	20	25	60
30	Protozoal infections, other	140	5	5	5
31	Neurosyphilis, total	70	—	—	5
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	30	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	945	50	60	70
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	660	50	50	45
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	335	30	35	35
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	45	5	5	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	265	20	10	25
38	Influenza	1,145	530	145	110
39	Measles (rubeola)	220	10	40	35
40	Measles, German (rubella)	120	5	5	25
41	Mumps	370	55	30	50
42	Chickenpox	40	—	—	5
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	5	—	—	—
46	Dengue	16,465	380	550	650
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	30	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	100	15	10	15
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	85	15	10	15
50	Virus diseases, other	255	30	20	25
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	40	20	5	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	75	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	5	—	5	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	15	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	845	75	45	85
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,255	65	35	90
59	Filariasis	785	195	105	55
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	285	5	10	25
62	Scabies	455	35	30	40
63	Arthropod infestation, other	30	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1,040	50	60	70
65	Rheumatic fever	120	15	15	5
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1,180	140	140	125
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	15	5	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	15	5	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	165	30	10	20

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
3,510	3,375	2,230	3,405	9,970	7,440	2,360	1,235	1,370	1
20	40	10	10	10	15	15	25	10	2
10	5	—	10	—	—	5	5	—	3
275	195	120	145	120	155	150	100	105	4
270	185	110	140	115	155	145	90	105	5
—	5	5	—	10	5	—	5	—	6
5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	7
—	10	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	8
30	60	5	—	15	—	60	15	20	9
10	15	30	—	15	15	5	5	10	10
60	15	5	10	15	10	15	5	10	11
—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	12
5	30	20	25	50	90	10	25	45	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	15
25	60	50	65	150	60	30	80	30	16
5	5	—	5	50	70	30	—	15	17
—	—	—	—	—	30	40	10	—	18
10	—	5	20	—	—	5	5	—	19
10	—	5	20	—	—	5	5	—	20
30	65	85	35	140	45	50	20	10	21
1,540	1,385	895	900	635	510	350	285	285	22
5	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	23
190	155	45	50	35	25	—	10	—	24
5	15	15	—	10	15	—	—	5	25
205	290	155	110	55	65	45	45	5	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
45	100	85	30	135	220	130	35	115	29
5	30	—	15	15	30	20	10	—	30
10	5	10	10	5	5	5	5	10	31
5	—	—	10	—	—	5	—	10	32
80	80	110	105	90	75	90	85	50	33
55	45	80	60	75	45	65	50	40	34
40	20	25	45	20	25	20	20	20	35
—	10	—	—	15	—	10	—	—	36
35	50	10	30	30	15	15	15	10	37
45	60	50	50	110	5	25	5	10	38
30	30	15	15	—	5	10	10	20	39
40	5	10	10	—	—	10	—	10	40
30	85	35	15	25	40	5	—	—	41
15	10	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	45
300	75	60	1,070	7,095	5,305	735	145	100	46
—	—	5	5	20	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	5	5	5	10	5	20	10	48
—	—	—	5	—	10	5	15	10	49
20	15	30	20	30	35	15	10	5	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	5	5	5	—	—	52
—	—	—	10	45	20	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	56
75	95	75	55	140	75	65	40	20	57
125	130	90	145	180	165	110	55	65	58
30	80	40	95	70	40	25	30	20	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
20	25	20	30	50	25	30	25	20	61
15	30	70	90	35	30	40	15	25	62
10	10	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	63
45	50	20	60	105	155	95	50	280	64
15	5	15	5	10	5	15	10	5	65
65	20	10	120	420	40	65	10	25	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	68
20	10	15	10	20	10	—	15	5	69

TABLE 43i.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	4,965	1,090	625	710
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	100	20	10	15
3	Tuberculosis, other	10	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1,085	60	95	100
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	1,045	60	95	80
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	10	—	—	10
7	Scarlet fever	30	5	5	5
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	60	5	—	15
10	Streptococcal infection, other	15	10	5	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	85	25	10	5
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	120	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	5	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	30	10	—	5
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	30	10	—	5
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	70	5	5	15
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	5	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	10	5	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	40	10	5	15
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	20	5	5	10
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	220	15	5	25
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	175	10	5	25
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	85	5	5	25
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	485	45	30	45
38	Influenza	1,735	750	370	340
39	Measles (rubeola)	125	40	40	25
40	Measles, German (rubella)	30	—	5	15
41	Mumps	90	5	15	10
42	Chickenpox	25	10	—	5
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	5	5	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	5	5	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	50	—	—	10
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	30	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	75	5	—	15
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	35	5	5	—
62	Scabies	215	40	20	20
63	Arthropod infestation, other	5	—	—	5
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	55	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	35	15	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	10	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	55	—	—	10

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
380	280	325	265	290	230	335	270	165	1
10	20	10	—	5	5	—	—	5	2
—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
125	65	80	100	125	115	130	45	45	4
115	65	75	100	125	110	130	45	45	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
5	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	10	10	10	—	—	10	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	5	—	—	5	10	5	15	5	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	10	30	—	30	—	5	45	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	19
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	20
15	5	10	10	—	—	—	5	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
35	20	40	15	10	5	15	25	10	33
30	15	25	10	10	5	10	20	10	34
5	—	—	10	5	5	10	15	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
30	30	35	50	35	40	65	55	25	37
75	40	20	25	30	10	20	30	25	38
10	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
20	5	15	5	5	5	5	—	—	41
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
5	—	15	10	5	—	—	—	5	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	5	—	5	—	—	10	10	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	58
10	15	10	10	5	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	10	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	61
10	5	—	15	—	25	45	15	20	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
5	5	5	5	5	5	15	5	5	64
5	10	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	65
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
5	15	10	5	5	—	—	—	5	69

TABLE 43j.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	9,445	885	985	940
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	65	5	5	10
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	3,060	255	230	315
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	2,900	250	225	305
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	5	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	5	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	30	—	5	10
10	Streptococcal infection, other	15	5	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	45	5	—	20
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	5	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	70	—	5	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	10	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	95	10	5	5
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	150	20	20	35
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	135	20	20	35
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	90	5	20	5
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	985	95	80	90
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	5	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	175	25	20	10
25	Malaria, mixed type	5	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	35	5	—	15
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	70	5	5	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	15	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	35	—	5	5
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	10	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1,035	40	70	90
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	635	40	70	80
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	495	30	60	65
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	5	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	180	25	15	10
38	Influenza	130	15	—	30
39	Measles (rubeola)	85	—	35	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	540	195	250	25
41	Mumps	125	15	15	15
42	Chickenpox	60	5	—	5
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	30	—	10	10
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	110	10	5	15
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	110	10	5	15
50	Virus diseases, other	50	—	5	10
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	10	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	110	5	5	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	455	35	40	30
59	Filariasis	235	15	—	35
60	Schistosomiasis	180	10	15	15
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	395	5	30	15
62	Scabies	385	35	35	45
63	Arthropod infestation, other	10	—	—	5
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	270	15	25	40
65	Rheumatic fever	20	—	—	5
66	Dysentery, unclassified	15	10	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	140	15	30	20

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
840	720	610	865	720	765	665	785	665	1
—	—	5	5	10	10	5	10	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
350	215	200	300	210	280	205	260	240	4
350	195	185	285	190	270	200	240	205	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	10
5	—	—	—	—	5	—	10	—	11
—	—	—	15	—	5	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	10	5	20	15	13
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	10	5	15	5	—	5	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	15	15	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
20	20	15	5	—	—	—	—	—	18
15	20	10	5	—	—	—	5	10	19
—	10	10	5	5	—	—	5	5	20
60	145	85	110	45	10	5	—	15	21
5	—	—	—	—	35	80	35	25	22
5	15	15	40	10	—	—	—	—	23
5	—	—	—	—	20	10	5	—	24
—	5	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	5	5	15	5	5	15	5	5	29
—	—	—	—	—	10	—	5	—	30
10	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	5	31
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
125	120	60	80	95	85	70	95	105	33
80	50	25	40	60	40	30	65	55	34
60	25	25	35	50	25	30	45	45	35
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	36
25	10	25	5	10	15	10	20	10	37
15	—	5	—	10	35	5	5	10	38
—	5	5	—	—	—	15	10	15	39
—	5	10	5	—	—	10	25	15	40
15	10	10	20	5	5	—	5	10	41
15	10	5	10	—	—	—	5	5	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
10	—	15	10	15	15	5	5	5	48
10	—	15	10	15	15	5	5	5	49
—	5	—	—	10	5	15	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
5	—	5	10	20	25	15	5	15	57
15	25	45	40	60	40	15	85	25	58
40	20	5	45	55	10	5	—	5	59
10	—	5	20	40	10	25	15	15	60
15	35	10	30	15	85	70	60	25	61
35	25	30	35	55	5	35	25	25	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	63
30	15	25	25	25	5	15	35	15	64
5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
10	—	—	5	5	25	10	5	15	69

TABLE 44.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	926,710	73,685	67,065	79,805
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	7,630	465	300	495
3	Tuberculosis, other	1,035	80	45	115
4	Gonococcal infections, total	368,295	22,505	18,390	22,560
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	361,650	21,790	17,840	21,705
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1,260	180	180	190
7	Scarlet fever	4,095	495	900	635
8	Erysipelas	485	60	35	40
9	Streptococcal sore throat	14,210	870	970	1,790
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1,295	105	110	195
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	10,695	1,680	1,325	1,320
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	310	40	65	35
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	8,845	760	505	975
14	Typhoid fever	115	5	10	20
15	Paratyphoid fever	310	20	30	35
16	Dysentery, bacillary	6,825	540	600	580
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2,805	230	185	235
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	165	40	20	5
19	Chancroid, total	36,645	2,060	1,510	2,085
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	36,475	2,060	1,500	2,060
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	4,770	480	340	430
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	66,180	7,870	6,805	7,915
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	185	25	10	20
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	4,650	345	465	620
25	Malaria, mixed type	680	65	25	70
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	8,500	970	820	1,150
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	35	—	10	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	30	5	5	5
29	Dysentery, amebic	17,045	1,065	1,220	1,495
30	Protozoal infections, other	3,350	195	235	320
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1,415	140	145	175
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	725	60	70	85
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	76,785	5,920	5,760	6,615
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	57,530	4,225	3,515	4,300
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	49,460	3,505	2,850	3,640
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	28,700	2,540	2,115	1,970
38	Influenza	13,365	1,690	1,600	1,590
39	Measles (rubeola)	4,235	295	635	620
40	Measles, German (rubella)	12,645	995	2,235	3,240
41	Mumps	17,845	2,015	2,405	3,435
42	Chickenpox	2,505	420	395	290
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	375	20	5	5
44	Encephalitis, infectious	35	5	5	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	120	5	10	5
46	Dengue	15,630	2,435	1,420	1,705
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	3,950	40	25	35
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	4,275	355	205	190
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	4,070	300	195	175
50	Virus diseases, other	3,470	265	340	320
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	30	5	5	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	140	25	15	10
53	Taungaushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	450	210	40	15
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	120	45	10	25
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	20	—	—	5
56	Coccidioidomycosis	625	65	35	20
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2,640	320	175	255
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	11,095	960	1,160	915
59	Filariasis	235	30	25	20
60	Schistosomiasis	1,695	385	350	170
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	7,170	285	325	370
62	Scabies	47,745	3,750	3,030	3,640
63	Arthropod infestation, other	1,325	135	150	275
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	76,555	7,410	7,320	8,400
65	Rheumatic fever	3,320	320	395	415
66	Dysentery, unclassified	9,110	685	960	1,020
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	240	20	25	10
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	8,400	720	630	710

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
78,795	87,280	89,100	92,180	91,780	74,790	75,130	63,780	53,320	1
445	540	575	660	675	755	1,085	840	795	2
85	155	90	90	120	60	70	65	60	3
23,370	30,855	37,140	40,240	42,860	36,605	37,845	31,835	24,090	4
22,610	30,015	36,445	39,655	42,350	36,180	37,585	31,550	23,925	5
135	125	130	75	50	55	60	20	60	6
610	445	215	150	95	85	140	120	205	7
45	70	50	60	45	20	35	5	20	8
1,365	1,280	1,155	1,335	1,165	1,040	1,035	1,030	1,175	9
160	120	55	130	85	125	40	85	85	10
965	935	575	530	505	535	705	760	860	11
20	15	25	15	20	20	45	10	—	12
500	700	990	1,290	1,210	415	475	535	470	13
10	—	10	10	20	10	10	—	10	14
25	5	65	40	45	5	25	—	15	15
645	550	735	1,115	880	540	390	175	75	16
205	215	250	185	235	180	325	265	295	17
5	15	5	10	10	10	10	15	20	18
3,050	3,210	3,825	4,505	4,405	3,215	2,750	2,870	3,160	19
3,030	3,160	3,795	4,480	4,395	3,215	2,750	2,870	3,160	20
500	505	485	440	490	295	320	290	195	21
8,085	7,925	5,610	4,570	3,395	3,005	2,970	3,735	4,295	22
10	50	5	10	10	25	5	15	—	23
665	745	610	375	230	185	145	165	100	24
80	115	75	45	80	40	55	20	10	25
1,125	1,230	770	570	425	395	380	330	335	26
5	5	—	—	5	5	5	—	—	27
—	5	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	28
1,415	1,935	2,380	2,080	1,770	1,350	1,080	785	470	29
265	210	500	515	395	290	195	170	60	30
115	120	175	115	90	85	100	75	80	31
45	50	90	65	35	60	70	50	45	32
6,570	7,130	6,970	7,510	6,925	6,540	6,450	5,810	4,585	33
4,335	4,830	4,820	5,715	5,595	5,430	5,365	5,200	4,200	34
3,720	4,140	4,235	4,990	5,050	4,700	4,665	4,430	3,535	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
2,010	2,400	2,435	3,075	3,290	2,750	2,865	1,990	1,260	37
1,230	1,420	1,200	970	770	490	625	605	1,175	38
430	530	450	160	175	205	220	200	315	39
2,195	1,545	835	335	155	165	175	240	530	40
2,775	2,410	1,345	1,135	675	470	280	375	525	41
320	260	205	90	105	70	65	105	180	42
40	50	40	40	55	40	35	25	20	43
5	—	5	—	5	—	5	—	5	44
15	5	20	10	20	15	10	5	—	45
1,610	1,760	1,610	1,745	1,665	750	485	290	155	46
50	245	1,105	1,395	835	185	20	15	—	47
230	340	310	370	505	495	505	455	315	48
220	330	300	335	485	475	490	455	310	49
310	320	315	420	420	255	235	125	145	50
5	5	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	51
15	5	10	5	15	15	10	15	—	52
20	45	40	30	20	15	15	—	—	53
10	5	10	5	5	—	—	—	5	54
—	5	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	55
20	35	70	100	65	60	40	50	65	56
180	270	220	350	315	185	185	105	80	57
1,085	1,130	1,160	1,120	1,065	745	920	565	270	58
25	25	15	20	35	20	10	—	10	59
160	100	70	170	175	25	40	35	15	60
560	765	895	865	775	555	1,145	470	160	61
3,040	3,195	3,575	3,800	5,985	4,460	5,035	4,440	3,795	62
265	120	55	50	60	60	50	60	45	63
9,490	8,685	7,115	7,085	6,540	5,425	4,330	2,655	2,100	64
455	325	305	255	215	170	145	150	170	65
1,070	1,195	1,465	1,015	690	465	265	190	90	66
15	40	20	45	15	15	25	5	5	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
685	835	725	840	885	795	635	580	360	69

TABLE 44a.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	304,050	27,835	25,080	27,830
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5,235	220	155	250
3	Tuberculosis, other	455	20	20	60
4	Gonococcal infections, total	121,335	10,220	7,965	8,525
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	115,310	9,610	7,470	7,740
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	590	75	90	70
7	Scarlet fever	2,685	415	615	385
8	Erysipelas	245	25	30	35
9	Streptococcal sore throat	9,735	550	740	1,460
10	Streptococcal infection, other	765	35	60	140
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	4,880	565	645	610
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	210	25	60	25
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	3,800	280	85	480
14	Typhoid fever	25	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	30	—	5	5
16	Dysentery, bacillary	590	5	10	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	170	15	15	15
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	10	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	2,330	100	105	115
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	2,175	100	95	95
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2,665	205	115	220
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	18,030	3,810	2,700	2,245
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	45	5	5	5
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	65	25	10	5
25	Malaria, mixed type	35	5	—	10
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1,230	230	185	160
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	5	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1,520	90	45	80
30	Protozoal infections, other	725	45	30	40
31	Neurosyphilis, total	725	65	100	80
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	370	35	50	35
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	33,860	2,720	2,965	3,100
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	16,115	1,200	940	985
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	12,595	835	740	725
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	16,750	1,690	1,355	1,305
38	Influenza	5,190	525	450	485
39	Measles (rubeola)	2,350	185	400	295
40	Measles, German (rubella)	9,455	775	1,755	2,270
41	Mumps	12,410	1,360	1,555	2,435
42	Chickenpox	1,675	325	275	195
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	70	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	15	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	20	5	—	—
46	Dengue	30	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1,690	200	100	80
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	1,515	155	90	65
50	Virus diseases, other	1,145	90	105	90
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	5	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	95	10	10	10
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	10	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	5	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	10	—	—	5
56	Coccidioidomycosis	580	55	30	20
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	385	25	15	25
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2,055	105	85	105
59	Filariasis	90	—	5	15
60	Schistosomiasis	165	5	10	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1,995	75	80	65
62	Scabies	22,300	1,645	1,140	1,345
63	Arthropod infestation, other	430	40	60	30
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	6,205	300	365	320
65	Rheumatic fever	1,470	175	185	175
66	Dysentery, unclassified	145	20	10	10
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	120	10	5	10
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	5,175	465	330	420

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
24,545	25,525	23,600	24,930	28,925	25,950	27,855	22,250	19,725	1
195	225	320	405	515	565	960	700	725	2
10	40	60	35	55	30	45	40	40	3
8,415	9,530	9,350	10,875	13,595	12,880	13,000	9,750	7,230	4
7,765	8,755	8,735	10,325	13,110	12,500	12,745	9,490	7,065	5
40	60	85	35	30	25	30	15	35	6
430	270	130	65	55	50	45	65	160	7
30	25	5	35	25	10	10	—	15	8
1,085	1,005	715	830	820	560	615	740	615	9
115	90	25	55	50	70	20	55	50	10
415	360	265	290	255	220	325	390	540	11
20	15	10	5	5	15	20	10	—	12
115	220	655	700	655	225	185	140	60	13
5	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	10	14
5	—	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	15
5	20	30	60	250	145	45	10	10	16
—	15	10	15	25	10	40	—	10	17
—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	18
150	170	160	145	150	220	280	275	460	19
130	125	135	120	140	220	280	275	460	20
255	320	285	275	270	185	230	190	115	21
1,705	1,570	1,250	1,025	785	635	455	710	1,140	22
—	10	—	5	10	—	—	5	—	23
—	5	5	—	5	5	—	—	5	24
—	—	5	—	—	5	10	—	—	25
120	150	100	85	65	30	35	55	15	26
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	28
100	90	90	110	150	210	250	175	130	29
50	35	95	70	65	115	80	80	20	30
40	60	95	60	40	25	60	55	45	31
20	25	45	30	10	15	40	45	20	32
3,200	3,105	2,885	3,015	2,640	2,705	2,890	2,585	2,050	33
1,095	980	920	1,350	1,390	1,655	1,865	2,020	1,715	34
805	730	720	1,105	1,245	1,305	1,465	1,605	1,315	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
1,240	1,455	1,130	1,690	1,685	1,685	1,720	1,130	665	37
350	440	515	300	285	220	305	385	930	38
255	335	320	90	40	40	45	95	250	39
1,530	1,175	650	235	115	140	110	195	505	40
1,845	1,620	970	800	510	360	215	325	415	41
240	155	130	65	25	45	40	70	110	42
—	5	—	—	20	15	10	15	5	43
—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	44
—	5	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	47
65	125	105	145	170	225	175	170	130	48
55	120	95	115	155	205	165	170	125	49
70	65	115	135	180	100	95	55	45	50
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	51
10	5	10	5	10	10	10	5	—	52
—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	55
15	30	65	95	60	55	40	50	65	56
25	15	30	70	45	50	35	20	30	57
115	100	115	190	200	130	525	275	110	58
15	15	5	10	5	15	5	—	—	59
10	25	—	25	55	—	20	10	5	60
60	85	110	110	120	110	800	285	95	61
1,210	1,270	1,525	1,570	3,385	2,350	2,725	2,110	2,025	62
40	50	25	30	35	25	35	35	25	63
270	505	605	545	745	760	735	515	540	64
230	130	145	100	75	80	65	50	60	65
10	10	15	10	—	30	10	15	5	66
10	25	5	15	—	10	25	—	5	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
425	490	360	455	605	545	470	390	220	69

TABLE 44b.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	622,660	45,850	41,985	51,975
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2,395	245	145	245
3	Tuberculosis, other	580	60	25	55
4	Gonococcal infections, total	246,960	12,285	10,425	14,035
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	246,340	12,180	10,370	13,965
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	670	105	90	120
7	Scarlet fever	1,410	80	285	250
8	Erysipelas	240	35	5	5
9	Streptococcal sore throat	4,475	320	230	330
10	Streptococcal infection, other	530	70	50	55
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	5,815	1,115	680	710
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	100	15	5	10
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	5,045	500	420	495
14	Typhoid fever	90	5	10	20
15	Paratyphoid fever	280	20	25	30
16	Dysentery, bacillary	6,235	535	590	580
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2,635	215	170	220
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	155	40	20	5
19	Chancroid, total	34,315	1,960	1,405	1,970
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	34,300	1,960	1,405	1,965
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2,105	275	225	210
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	48,150	4,060	4,105	5,670
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	140	20	5	15
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	4,585	320	455	615
25	Malaria, mixed type	645	60	25	60
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	7,270	740	635	990
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	30	—	10	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	25	5	5	5
29	Dysentery, amebic	15,525	975	1,175	1,415
30	Protozoal infections, other	2,625	150	205	280
31	Neurosyphilis, total	690	75	45	95
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	355	25	20	50
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	42,925	3,200	2,795	3,515
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	41,415	3,025	2,575	3,315
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	36,865	2,670	2,110	2,915
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	11,950	850	760	665
38	Influenza	8,175	1,165	1,150	1,105
39	Measles (rubeola)	1,885	110	235	325
40	Measles, German (rubella)	3,190	220	480	970
41	Mumps	5,435	655	850	1,000
42	Chickenpox	830	95	120	95
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	305	20	5	5
44	Encephalitis, infectious	20	5	5	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	100	—	10	5
46	Dengue	15,600	2,435	1,420	1,705
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	3,940	40	25	35
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2,585	155	105	110
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	2,555	145	105	110
50	Virus diseases, other	2,325	175	235	230
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	25	5	5	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	45	15	5	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	440	210	40	15
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	115	45	10	25
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	10	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	45	10	5	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2,255	295	160	230
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	9,040	855	1,075	810
59	Filariasis	145	30	20	5
60	Schistosomiasis	1,530	380	340	170
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	5,175	210	245	305
62	Scabies	25,445	2,105	1,890	2,295
63	Arthropod infestation, other	895	95	90	245
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	70,350	7,110	6,955	8,080
65	Rheumatic fever	1,850	145	210	240
66	Dysentery, unclassified	8,965	665	950	1,010
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	120	10	20	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	3,225	255	300	290

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
54,250	61,755	65,500	67,250	62,855	48,840	47,275	41,530	33,595	1
250	315	255	255	160	190	125	140	70	2
75	115	30	55	65	30	25	25	20	3
14,965	21,325	27,790	29,365	29,265	23,725	24,845	22,085	16,860	4
14,845	21,260	27,710	29,330	29,240	23,680	24,840	22,060	16,860	5
95	65	45	40	20	30	30	5	25	6
180	175	85	85	40	35	95	55	45	7
15	45	45	25	20	10	25	5	5	8
280	275	440	505	345	480	420	290	560	9
45	30	30	75	35	55	20	30	35	10
550	575	310	240	250	315	380	370	320	11
—	—	15	10	15	5	25	—	—	12
385	480	335	590	555	190	290	395	410	13
5	—	10	10	15	5	10	—	—	14
20	5	60	40	35	5	25	—	15	15
640	530	705	1,055	630	395	345	185	65	16
205	200	240	170	210	170	285	265	285	17
5	15	5	5	10	10	5	15	20	18
2,900	3,040	3,665	4,360	4,255	2,995	2,470	2,595	2,700	19
2,900	3,035	3,660	4,360	4,255	2,995	2,470	2,595	2,700	20
245	185	200	165	220	110	90	100	80	21
6,380	6,355	4,360	3,545	2,610	2,370	2,515	3,025	3,155	22
10	40	5	5	—	25	5	10	—	23
665	740	605	375	225	180	145	165	95	24
80	115	70	45	80	35	45	20	10	25
1,005	1,080	670	485	360	365	345	275	320	26
5	5	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	27
—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1,315	1,845	2,290	1,970	1,620	1,140	830	610	340	29
215	175	405	445	330	175	115	90	40	30
75	60	80	55	50	60	40	20	35	31
25	25	45	35	25	45	30	5	25	32
3,370	4,025	4,085	4,495	4,285	3,835	3,560	3,225	2,535	33
3,240	3,850	3,900	4,365	4,205	3,775	3,500	3,180	2,485	34
2,915	3,410	3,515	3,885	3,805	3,395	3,200	2,825	2,220	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
770	945	1,305	1,385	1,605	1,065	1,145	860	595	37
880	980	685	670	485	270	320	220	245	38
175	195	130	70	135	165	175	105	65	39
665	370	185	100	40	25	65	45	25	40
930	790	375	335	165	110	65	50	110	41
80	105	75	25	80	25	25	35	70	42
40	45	40	40	35	25	25	10	15	43
5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	44
15	—	20	10	10	15	10	5	—	45
1,610	1,760	1,610	1,715	1,665	750	485	290	155	46
50	245	1,100	1,390	835	185	20	15	—	47
165	215	205	225	335	270	330	285	185	48
165	210	205	220	330	270	325	285	185	49
240	255	200	285	240	155	140	70	100	50
5	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	51
5	—	—	—	5	5	—	10	—	52
20	45	35	30	15	15	15	—	—	53
10	5	10	5	—	—	—	—	5	54
—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	55
5	5	5	5	5	5	—	—	—	56
155	255	190	280	270	135	150	85	50	57
970	1,030	1,045	930	865	615	395	290	160	58
10	10	10	10	30	5	5	—	10	59
150	75	70	145	120	25	20	25	10	60
500	680	785	755	655	445	345	185	65	61
1,830	1,925	2,050	2,230	2,600	2,110	2,310	2,330	1,770	62
225	70	30	20	25	35	15	25	20	63
9,220	8,180	6,510	6,540	5,795	4,665	3,595	2,140	1,560	64
225	195	160	155	140	90	80	100	110	65
1,060	1,185	1,450	1,005	690	435	255	175	85	66
5	15	15	30	15	5	—	5	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
260	345	365	385	280	250	165	190	140	69

TABLE 44c.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	291,915	17,930	16,870	22,880
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1,055	70	80	140
3	Tuberculosis, other	330	25	15	35
4	Gonococcal infections, total	162,785	7,580	6,305	8,210
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	162,490	7,535	6,265	8,170
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	475	65	75	105
7	Scarlet fever	1,115	60	220	220
8	Erysipelas	105	5	5	5
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2,140	135	145	205
10	Streptococcal infection, other	200	40	10	35
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2,720	770	460	445
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	45	5	5	5
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1,610	245	185	195
14	Typhoid fever	30	—	5	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	50	10	10	5
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,195	105	50	60
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1,980	110	115	155
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	30	—	5	—
19	Chancroid, total	12,550	535	485	475
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	12,540	535	485	470
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	765	175	90	90
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	9,050	720	755	1,640
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	20	5	—	5
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	55	5	5	5
25	Malaria, mixed type	20	—	5	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2,200	120	120	350
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	10	5	—	5
29	Dysentery, amebic	650	120	90	80
30	Protozoal infections, other	260	25	45	55
31	Neurosyphilis, total	340	15	20	55
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	175	—	10	30
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	25,520	1,655	1,465	1,765
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	25,115	1,605	1,424	1,720
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	23,335	1,490	1,220	1,550
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	8,845	485	460	400
38	Influenza	3,905	715	710	620
39	Measles (rubeola)	790	45	150	195
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1,740	95	290	555
41	Mumps	3,495	495	625	735
42	Chickenpox	320	45	65	40
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	25	5	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	40	—	5	5
46	Dengue	85	15	25	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	155	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	710	50	25	20
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	700	45	25	20
50	Virus diseases, other	775	70	105	85
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	5	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	10	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	10	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	375	45	15	45
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	205	30	15	15
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	5	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	550	55	60	70
62	Scabies	17,505	1,290	1,240	1,440
63	Arthropod infestation, other	625	85	50	205
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	20,530	1,520	1,860	3,655
65	Rheumatic fever	1,095	85	100	155
66	Dysentery, unclassified	490	20	100	70
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	60	—	10	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	2,255	175	190	225

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Lane no.
22,210	27,300	31,260	33,985	32,815	25,685	25,485	20,645	14,850	1
140	165	120	135	55	45	30	50	25	2
50	75	30	35	30	5	5	15	10	3
8,295	13,835	19,815	21,685	21,435	16,830	16,675	13,260	8,860	4
8,250	13,805	19,765	21,665	21,435	16,820	16,670	13,250	8,860	5
75	45	35	30	5	20	5	—	15	6
135	145	55	75	35	30	80	45	15	7
5	25	20	10	15	5	10	—	—	8
135	125	315	185	85	130	225	100	355	9
25	10	10	20	—	20	15	5	10	10
370	270	80	65	25	45	70	45	75	11
—	—	10	—	—	—	20	—	—	12
170	120	150	155	80	80	20	165	45	13
5	—	—	5	10	5	—	—	—	14
5	—	5	5	5	5	—	—	—	15
250	70	125	370	100	35	15	10	5	16
155	155	180	110	165	150	260	210	215	17
—	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	10	18
520	580	1,350	1,945	2,040	1,415	1,095	1,075	1,035	19
520	580	1,345	1,945	2,040	1,415	1,095	1,075	1,035	20
80	65	35	50	75	20	20	50	15	21
1,675	1,985	1,025	810	330	65	30	15	—	22
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
5	10	15	—	—	—	10	—	—	24
5	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
495	560	230	195	80	50	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
50	90	65	75	30	25	10	—	15	29
30	25	15	35	10	10	5	5	—	30
50	50	30	40	20	30	10	10	10	31
20	20	25	25	10	20	10	—	5	32
1,820	2,230	2,465	2,820	2,855	2,495	2,305	2,115	1,530	33
1,790	2,145	2,400	2,795	2,835	2,485	2,290	2,110	1,515	34
1,610	1,955	2,265	2,590	2,700	2,370	2,190	1,970	1,425	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
440	720	1,055	1,090	1,325	825	935	675	435	37
470	500	235	210	135	65	100	45	100	38
145	140	35	20	20	15	5	15	5	39
415	160	90	45	20	10	40	20	—	40
635	520	155	95	95	50	20	20	50	41
25	25	25	5	20	15	—	30	25	42
—	—	—	15	—	5	—	—	—	43
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
5	—	10	5	5	5	—	—	—	45
15	—	15	5	5	5	—	—	—	46
—	5	10	55	55	15	15	—	—	47
30	10	25	35	110	95	140	120	50	48
30	10	25	35	105	95	140	120	50	49
95	110	50	90	85	30	10	5	40	50
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
40	35	30	65	50	15	30	5	—	57
20	25	25	25	25	10	10	5	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	60
65	60	30	70	55	25	35	15	10	61
1,210	1,375	1,390	1,565	1,925	1,520	1,780	1,635	1,135	62
170	55	5	5	—	15	5	15	15	63
3,460	2,445	1,420	1,300	1,110	1,195	1,260	695	610	64
155	140	100	95	60	55	50	55	45	65
55	45	75	30	55	30	5	—	5	66
—	15	5	25	5	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
195	250	295	275	170	165	130	110	75	69

TABLE 44d.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	68,035	9,810	7,150	7,175
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	180	40	10	15
3	Tuberculosis, other	70	20	—	10
4	Gonococcal infections, total	29,440	3,380	2,700	2,500
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	29,405	3,365	2,700	2,495
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	40	15	—	5
7	Scarlet fever	140	15	45	25
8	Erysipelas	25	10	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	525	35	30	75
10	Streptococcal infection, other	30	10	10	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	650	210	85	115
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	10	5	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	315	75	5	5
14	Typhoid fever	5	—	—	5
15	Paratyphoid fever	25	—	—	5
16	Dysentery, bacillary	255	20	30	25
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	240	65	30	40
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	5	—	5	—
19	Chancroid, total	5,490	1,030	590	700
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	5,490	1,030	590	700
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	220	35	5	35
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	4,945	660	660	645
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	5	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	65	5	10	5
25	Malaria, mixed type	60	15	10	5
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	455	95	60	75
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	5	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	5	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	315	50	60	30
30	Protozoal infections, other	100	15	10	15
31	Neurosyphilis, total	70	30	5	5
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	30	10	—	5
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	6,460	905	670	815
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	6,345	885	650	800
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	5,735	810	570	780
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1,125	180	110	100
38	Influenza	1,055	270	205	220
39	Measles (rubeola)	115	5	25	40
40	Measles, German (rubella)	140	—	35	75
41	Mumps	295	10	40	85
42	Chickenpox	75	10	20	15
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	45	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	5	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	5	—	—	—
46	Dengue	75	30	5	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	3,160	5	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	100	10	20	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	100	10	20	—
50	Virus diseases, other	245	20	40	15
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	5	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	5	—	5	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	80	20	15	15
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	40	—	5	5
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	160	—	—	30
62	Scabies	3,485	560	455	545
63	Arthropod infestation, other	45	—	10	20
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	7,035	1,840	1,045	805
65	Rheumatic fever	175	30	30	15
66	Dysentery, unclassified	175	30	20	20
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	15	—	5	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	225	50	20	15

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
6,480	6,410	6,900	6,215	5,115	4,190	3,615	2,595	2,380	1
25	35	25	10	—	15	—	5	—	2
5	20	—	10	5	—	—	—	—	3
2,215	2,730	3,000	2,635	2,450	2,170	2,305	1,810	1,545	4
2,215	2,725	2,990	2,635	2,450	2,170	2,305	1,810	1,545	5
5	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6
35	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	5	7
5	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	8
85	55	25	55	20	90	40	15	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	10
35	65	35	25	5	20	15	20	20	11
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	12
75	20	35	10	85	5	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	10	—	5	—	—	—	5	15
30	35	60	15	15	15	5	—	5	16
20	25	20	15	15	10	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
540	395	430	300	295	455	440	150	165	19
540	395	430	300	295	455	440	150	165	20
70	25	15	20	5	10	—	—	—	21
885	855	510	435	215	75	5	—	—	22
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
10	5	5	15	10	—	—	—	—	24
5	10	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	25
75	50	35	30	10	25	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
45	20	30	30	10	20	—	10	10	29
10	—	15	30	—	5	—	—	—	30
10	5	5	—	5	5	—	—	—	31
—	—	5	—	5	5	—	—	—	32
685	720	590	525	410	345	360	240	195	33
670	710	575	505	410	345	360	240	195	34
610	645	530	420	320	280	350	230	190	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
150	85	110	85	65	75	75	35	55	37
160	45	40	50	30	25	10	—	—	38
15	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	20	39
15	10	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	40
95	40	15	5	—	—	—	—	5	41
10	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	10	42
—	5	10	10	15	—	5	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	45
5	15	—	—	15	5	—	—	—	46
—	155	965	1,235	665	130	—	5	—	47
5	10	20	10	5	10	5	5	—	48
5	10	20	10	5	10	5	5	—	49
40	40	40	40	—	5	—	—	5	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
5	10	10	—	5	—	—	—	—	57
10	10	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
35	25	20	10	30	5	—	—	5	61
360	310	375	145	130	195	70	145	195	62
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	63
650	480	375	380	515	440	265	135	105	64
20	5	10	35	25	—	5	—	—	65
—	40	30	15	5	10	5	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
25	10	15	15	30	15	5	10	15	69

TABLE 44e.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	3,725	605	350	455
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	15	—	5	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1,045	180	80	150
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	1,045	180	80	150
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	5	—	—	5
7	Scarlet fever	5	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	100	20	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	20	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	20	5	—	5
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	45	10	5	5
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	10	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	325	15	5	5
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	10	—	—	5
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	475	80	70	90
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	475	80	70	90
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	10	—	5	5
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	95	5	5	15
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	100	20	10	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	20	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	60	15	5	5
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	10	—	5	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	130	15	5	25
30	Protozoal infections, other	45	—	10	10
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	350	60	40	50
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	350	60	40	50
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	325	50	40	45
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	65	10	—	5
38	Influenza	10	5	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	25	25	—	—
41	Mumps	40	20	5	5
42	Chickenpox	10	—	5	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	5	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	135	5	10	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	65	10	10	15
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	65	10	10	15
50	Virus diseases, other	20	5	5	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	5	—	5	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	5	—	—	5
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	5	—	—	5
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	20	—	—	5
62	Scabies	65	5	15	20
63	Arthropod infestation, other	10	5	5	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	240	70	25	10
65	Rheumatic fever	10	—	5	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	80	20	—	10
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	15	—	10	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
390	490	360	315	270	195	180	50	65	1
—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
120	125	100	85	80	35	35	25	30	4
120	125	100	85	80	35	35	25	30	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
10	10	—	—	10	50	—	—	—	9
5	—	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	10
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
10	—	—	10	—	5	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	15
45	120	70	30	15	10	10	—	—	16
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
50	55	40	20	20	10	35	—	5	19
50	55	40	20	20	10	35	—	5	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
10	15	25	10	—	5	5	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
10	25	—	5	—	15	15	—	—	24
—	15	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	25
15	—	10	—	5	—	5	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	35	10	10	5	20	—	5	29
5	—	—	5	5	5	5	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
35	35	20	40	25	20	20	—	5	33
35	35	20	40	25	20	20	—	5	34
35	35	20	40	20	15	20	—	5	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
15	5	5	5	5	10	5	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
10	45	10	30	15	—	—	10	—	47
5	—	5	5	—	10	5	—	—	48
5	—	5	5	—	10	5	—	—	49
—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	5	—	5	—	5	—	61
5	—	—	10	5	—	5	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
10	10	5	20	60	5	5	5	15	64
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	65
20	5	5	10	10	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	69

TABLE 44f.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	30,930	3,270	2,530	2,525
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	155	15	—	15
3	Tuberculosis, other	35	5	5	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	4,265	305	380	475
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	4,250	305	380	475
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	30	5	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	20	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	30	5	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	250	10	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	35	5	15	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	300	40	25	25
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	5	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	615	30	5	25
14	Typhoid fever	10	5	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	45	—	5	5
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,235	110	100	110
17	Diphtheria (nonguttaneous)	15	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	10	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1,575	295	185	160
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1,575	295	185	160
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	235	20	10	20
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	4,455	870	435	315
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	5	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	435	65	35	20
25	Malaria, mixed type	65	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	535	150	75	50
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	25	—	5	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	4,395	305	360	295
30	Protozoal infections, other	760	90	80	70
31	Neurosyphilis, total	40	—	5	15
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	35	—	5	15
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2,135	255	255	250
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	2,015	230	220	230
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	1,680	200	130	160
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	185	30	20	15
38	Influenza	500	20	75	80
39	Measles (rubeola)	25	5	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	50	10	5	15
41	Mumps	220	35	20	35
42	Chickenpox	25	5	5	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	40	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	20	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1,880	60	45	80
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	405	20	5	35
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	500	70	30	40
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	495	70	30	40
50	Virus diseases, other	180	15	5	25
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	10	—	5	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	15	—	—	—
53	Teutsugamushi fever (acrob typhus) (miteborne)	230	125	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	55	20	5	15
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	220	5	5	25
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	520	30	35	30
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	5	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	375	30	20	10
62	Scabies	330	20	30	20
63	Arthropod infestation, other	5	—	5	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1,805	100	115	90
65	Rheumatic fever	45	5	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1,480	60	100	155
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	25	10	5	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	65	10	15	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
2,510	2,615	2,865	3,195	3,260	2,645	2,100	1,885	1,530	1
5	10	20	15	40	5	15	10	5	2'
5	10	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	3
290	385	270	305	395	320	420	460	260	4
280	385	270	305	395	315	420	460	260	5
10	5	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	6
—	—	5	—	—	—	5	5	5	7
—	—	15	5	—	—	5	—	—	8
—	25	10	40	35	45	25	30	30	9
5	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	10
15	45	40	5	20	25	30	20	10	11
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	12
45	25	35	95	55	20	10	25	245	13
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	14
5	—	5	5	—	—	10	—	10	15
170	105	145	180	145	85	30	40	15	16
—	—	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	18
130	175	80	150	70	70	105	75	80	19
130	175	80	150	70	70	105	75	80	20
20	35	50	20	20	—	15	15	10	21
295	325	280	340	390	360	340	285	220	22
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
20	25	60	55	30	55	40	30	—	24
5	5	5	5	35	—	10	—	—	25
30	15	30	35	35	25	30	30	30	26
5	5	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
405	395	510	645	555	375	195	255	100	29
100	40	140	80	60	45	25	10	20	30
5	—	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	31
5	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	32
155	185	160	160	170	200	135	120	90	33
140	175	155	160	165	200	135	115	90	34
130	165	120	140	150	190	130	95	70	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
10	20	5	15	20	5	10	25	10	37
65	35	55	40	30	45	45	5	5	38
5	—	5	—	—	—	10	—	—	39
15	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
25	30	30	10	15	5	5	5	5	41
5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
5	10	10	—	10	—	—	5	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	5	—	—	5	5	5	—	45
120	110	330	365	340	200	125	60	45	46
35	30	90	55	95	35	5	—	—	47
40	10	25	45	35	40	65	40	60	48
40	10	25	45	35	40	60	40	60	49
15	10	15	35	25	15	5	5	10	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	51
5	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	52
—	20	25	20	15	10	10	—	—	53
5	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
15	20	30	40	40	5	20	10	5	57
55	55	40	35	30	145	30	20	15	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
35	60	30	25	70	55	15	25	—	61
35	40	15	30	25	15	25	30	45	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
65	80	90	120	275	315	220	170	165	64
10	5	—	—	—	5	5	5	10	65
220	245	165	195	140	95	35	55	15	66
—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	5	—	5	10	10	—	5	5	69

TABLE 44g.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	166,255	11,415	12,355	15,760
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	570	85	25	50
3	Tuberculosis, other	50	10	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	34,085	285	525	2,185
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	33,965	275	515	2,180
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	55	15	10	5
7	Scarlet fever	10	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	50	5	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	650	60	30	25
10	Streptococcal infection, other	95	5	5	5
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1,490	70	70	70
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	20	5	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	945	80	35	165
14	Typhoid fever	30	—	5	15
15	Paratyphoid fever	125	10	10	15
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2,540	240	385	355
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	245	35	25	20
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	75	25	10	5
19	Chancroid, total	11,855	10	65	515
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	11,850	10	65	515
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	380	15	45	15
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	20,820	1,560	2,015	2,800
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	85	15	5	10
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	3,610	215	375	565
25	Malaria, mixed type	425	45	10	55
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2,645	300	335	405
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	8,455	415	600	925
30	Protozoal infections, other	990	5	10	35
31	Neurosyphilis, total	130	20	10	10
32	Syphilis, not EPTS	70	15	5	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	4,665	195	170	400
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	4,320	165	130	355
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	3,370	60	85	265
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	640	60	75	45
38	Influenza	995	105	90	105
39	Measles (rubeola)	165	10	10	5
40	Measles, German (rubella)	115	25	—	—
41	Mumps	580	25	35	35
42	Chickenpox	15	—	5	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	180	15	5	5
44	Encephalitis, infectious	10	5	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	30	—	5	—
46	Dengue	11,695	2,165	1,230	1,570
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	60	10	10	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	820	5	5	30
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	815	5	5	30
50	Virus diseases, other	590	40	45	85
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	10	5	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	10	10	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	200	85	40	10
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	35	25	—	10
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	35	10	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	955	160	75	75
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	6,050	670	895	640
59	Filariasis	20	5	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1,210	355	330	130
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2,700	65	115	120
62	Scabies	1,295	85	45	70
63	Arthropod infestation, other	55	—	—	5
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	36,110	3,210	3,765	3,335
65	Rheumatic fever	290	20	65	60
66	Dysentery, unclassified	5,995	505	710	750
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	15	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	280	15	25	25

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
19,710	21,590	20,000	18,150	15,995	11,100	8,400	6,975	4806	1
55	55	55	45	30	75	40	35	20	2
5	—	—	5	5	5	10	5	5	3
3,545	3,885	3,825	3,545	3,855	3,310	3,405	3,225	2,495	4
3,510	3,865	3,820	3,540	3,850	3,295	3,405	3,215	2,495	5
5	—	5	5	5	—	5	—	—	6
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
5	15	5	10	5	—	—	5	—	8
30	60	55	105	80	80	45	60	20	9
5	15	—	15	10	25	—	5	5	10
70	165	135	115	160	185	175	170	105	11
—	—	5	5	—	5	—	—	—	12
45	165	50	65	90	45	80	85	40	13
—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	14
10	5	30	15	20	—	10	—	—	15
115	160	220	325	245	200	180	90	25	16
25	15	25	40	20	10	25	5	—	17
5	5	5	5	10	—	—	5	—	18
1,645	1,830	1,740	1,825	1,730	985	500	515	495	19
1,645	1,825	1,740	1,825	1,730	985	500	515	495	20
30	35	55	50	60	35	20	10	10	21
3,290	2,985	2,365	1,690	1,290	990	635	635	565	22
—	30	5	5	—	5	5	5	—	23
610	660	480	295	150	100	55	65	40	24
60	75	55	25	45	25	20	10	—	25
350	390	330	150	120	110	75	30	50	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
740	1,225	1,490	1,025	795	550	390	185	115	29
40	80	175	240	210	90	45	60	—	30
—	5	20	10	10	20	10	10	5	31
—	5	5	5	10	15	5	5	—	32
530	695	580	595	445	390	320	225	120	33
515	650	550	555	425	355	310	205	105	34
465	515	420	495	360	265	215	140	85	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
70	40	30	75	90	90	30	30	5	37
65	75	75	125	105	50	75	65	60	38
—	10	25	20	20	30	5	10	20	39
5	25	—	20	10	10	5	5	10	40
75	110	75	155	10	40	15	—	5	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	42
35	30	20	10	10	20	10	5	15	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
5	—	5	5	—	5	5	—	—	45
1,355	1,280	965	970	1,070	465	305	215	105	46
—	10	15	5	5	5	—	—	—	47
75	160	120	85	130	60	55	75	20	48
75	155	120	85	130	60	55	75	20	49
50	60	65	50	45	40	65	30	15	50
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
20	15	10	10	—	5	5	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	5	5	5	5	5	—	—	—	56
35	160	60	100	100	75	40	50	25	57
730	720	715	505	565	290	165	135	20	58
—	—	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	59
120	45	35	120	65	5	5	—	—	60
295	380	470	455	350	205	165	65	15	61
85	105	105	130	185	190	80	165	50	62
25	—	10	5	10	—	—	—	—	63
4,685	4,965	4,385	4,425	3,315	2,015	1,150	580	280	64
25	25	20	10	35	15	—	15	—	65
720	765	1,045	610	425	210	150	75	30	66
5	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
10	40	20	40	45	25	10	15	10	69

TABLE 44h.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	38,880	1,465	1,300	1,250
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	290	20	25	20
3	Tuberculosis, other	65	—	5	5
4	Gonococcal infections, total	8,190	60	105	95
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	8,150	60	100	95
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	60	5	5	—
7	Scarlet fever	45	5	—	—
8	Erysipelas	30	10	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	650	55	5	15
10	Streptococcal infection, other	115	10	10	10
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	375	5	15	15
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	15	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1,190	50	175	70
14	Typhoid fever	15	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	20	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	575	35	20	20
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	120	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	30	15	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1,990	5	5	5
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1,990	5	5	5
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	325	20	45	35
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	6,900	185	165	120
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	5	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	105	5	10	5
25	Malaria, mixed type	30	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	765	30	25	25
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1,415	65	60	40
30	Protozoal infections, other	340	—	40	45
31	Neurosyphilis, total	75	10	—	10
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	25	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1,540	50	40	95
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	1,320	35	20	65
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	755	20	5	25
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	395	30	30	45
38	Influenza	870	20	20	35
39	Measles (rubeola)	605	5	—	55
40	Measles, German (rubella)	245	—	10	90
41	Mumps	445	45	50	50
42	Chickenpox	160	10	10	5
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	5	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1,730	145	100	50
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	15	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	245	—	10	5
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	245	—	10	5
50	Virus diseases, other	355	15	15	10
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	10	5	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	5	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	10	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	495	50	40	50
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,650	65	75	50
59	Filariasis	50	20	5	—
60	Schistosomiasis	95	5	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	840	20	15	10
62	Scabies	1,025	40	30	55
63	Arthropod infestation, other	35	—	—	10
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3,240	330	95	65
65	Rheumatic fever	165	5	5	10
66	Dysentery, unclassified	645	10	10	5
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	5	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	265	5	25	20

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
1,370	1,850	2,150	2,940	3,005	3,065	5,585	7,480	7,420	1
20	30	20	50	20	35	25	20	5	2
5	5	—	—	15	20	5	5	—	3
120	75	115	215	180	240	1,550	2,660	2,775	4
120	70	110	210	165	240	1,550	2,655	2,775	5
—	—	5	5	5	10	15	5	5	6
—	—	15	5	—	—	10	5	5	7
—	—	5	—	—	—	10	—	5	8
10	—	20	95	95	80	70	75	130	9
5	—	10	20	10	5	—	20	15	10
20	10	10	15	10	20	55	100	100	11
—	—	—	—	10	—	5	—	—	12
15	145	55	210	215	20	65	115	55	13
—	—	5	5	—	—	5	—	—	14
—	—	5	10	5	—	—	—	—	15
20	30	75	115	95	45	90	15	15	16
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	65	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	18
5	5	5	35	45	55	260	730	835	19
5	5	5	35	45	55	260	730	835	20
25	15	25	15	40	30	30	15	30	21
110	95	45	100	285	725	1,275	1,830	1,965	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	23
5	5	—	—	5	5	5	50	10	24
—	—	—	5	—	—	15	5	5	25
25	15	15	20	95	95	155	175	90	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
65	100	130	160	210	155	200	150	80	29
15	20	50	50	40	20	35	10	15	30
10	—	10	—	5	5	10	—	15	31
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	15	32
40	85	70	120	120	175	230	225	290	33
30	75	50	85	105	165	210	210	270	34
25	55	20	35	60	110	135	110	155	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
30	30	25	40	25	20	15	60	45	37
30	60	180	190	95	65	55	70	50	38
—	15	60	20	95	120	155	70	10	39
40	30	15	20	10	5	10	5	10	40
40	50	80	45	30	10	—	20	25	41
20	20	30	—	40	5	10	—	10	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
100	355	295	345	225	50	55	10	—	46
—	—	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	47
5	15	10	20	25	25	55	35	40	48
5	15	10	20	25	25	55	35	40	49
30	20	30	50	45	45	45	25	25	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	52
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
45	25	50	65	65	30	55	10	10	57
100	170	195	320	195	130	135	120	95	58
5	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	5	59
5	10	15	15	25	—	—	20	—	60
15	115	115	110	105	125	115	70	25	61
40	35	40	70	90	60	145	225	195	62
10	—	5	—	—	—	—	10	—	63
265	145	140	190	335	510	540	385	240	64
10	10	20	5	10	10	10	15	55	65
35	75	125	135	50	90	50	35	25	66
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
20	30	25	30	15	25	15	25	30	69

TABLE 44i.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	2,475	140	200	310
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	40	5	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	20	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	665	50	45	105
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	645	40	45	100
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	25	—	5	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	35	—	15	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	5	—	—	5
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	65	5	5	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	55	—	—	5
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	10	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	15	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	15	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	40	5	10	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	10	—	—	10
30	Protozoal infections, other	10	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	15	—	5	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	10	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	215	5	5	10
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	175	—	5	10
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	90	—	5	10
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	215	20	35	15
38	Influenza	380	20	20	15
39	Measles (rubeola)	10	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	15	—	5	5
41	Mumps	50	—	5	—
42	Chickenpox	40	—	—	5
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	40	5	—	5
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	5	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	15	5	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	10	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	20	—	5	—
62	Scabies	205	20	20	50
63	Arthropod infestation, other	45	—	5	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	120	—	10	75
65	Rheumatic fever	25	—	5	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	45	—	—	5

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
250	340	180	290	230	135	155	110	135	1
5	5	5	—	—	5	5	5	5	2
5	5	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	3
45	30	60	70	70	50	65	45	30	4
45	30	60	65	70	50	65	45	30	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	15	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	5	5	10	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
15	—	5	10	15	5	—	5	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	25	20	5	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	5	—	5	—	5	—	—	19
—	—	5	—	5	—	5	—	—	20
—	—	5	5	—	—	—	10	5	21
—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	32
20	25	30	35	40	5	25	10	5	33
20	20	20	35	35	—	15	10	5	34
5	15	20	15	15	—	5	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
10	25	25	25	10	5	25	10	10	37
60	185	25	5	10	10	5	—	25	38
5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	39
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
15	5	5	10	5	—	—	—	5	41
—	—	5	5	—	—	5	5	15	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
5	10	—	—	5	5	—	—	5	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	57
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
5	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	61
25	10	—	20	20	20	—	10	10	62
5	5	—	10	5	10	5	—	—	63
5	—	—	—	10	5	5	5	5	64
5	5	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
5	10	—	20	—	5	—	—	—	69

TABLE 44j.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	7,155	650	700	825
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	65	10	—	5
3	Tuberculosis, other	5	—	—	5
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1,525	190	115	115
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	1,435	165	115	100
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	5	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	55	5	—	10
10	Streptococcal infection, other	25	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	60	—	10	20
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	110	5	5	25
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	5	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	55	10	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	15	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	120	5	5	5
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	120	5	5	5
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	75	5	15	5
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	440	5	35	45
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	5	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	140	5	5	5
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	5	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	70	5	—	5
30	Protozoal infections, other	100	15	10	40
31	Neurosyphilis, total	20	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	10	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	750	60	140	110
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	490	30	75	65
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	390	25	50	60
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	120	10	15	10
38	Influenza	245	—	—	5
39	Measles (rubeola)	135	30	50	10
40	Measles, German (rubella)	700	65	90	145
41	Mumps	35	—	5	—
42	Chickenpox	150	15	5	30
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	30	5	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	55	5	5	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	45	—	5	—
50	Virus diseases, other	70	—	15	5
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	10	—	5	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	40	5	10	10
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	525	60	45	55
59	Filariasis	70	5	15	5
60	Schistosomiasis	215	20	10	40
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	475	40	30	55
62	Scabies	300	30	20	30
63	Arthropod infestation, other	30	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	220	30	25	30
65	Rheumatic fever	10	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	30	10	5	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	30	—	10	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
735	750	880	760	665	350	350	250	240	1
—	5	—	—	15	5	10	10	5	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
155	130	135	220	125	105	60	85	90	4
135	125	125	220	120	95	60	85	90	5
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
5	—	5	15	—	—	10	5	—	9
—	5	—	5	10	—	5	—	—	10
15	5	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
25	—	—	10	—	5	35	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
10	5	10	15	5	—	—	—	—	16
—	5	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	15	50	35	—	5	—	—	19
—	—	15	50	35	—	5	—	—	20
15	10	—	5	15	—	5	—	—	21
40	75	55	45	30	30	30	30	20	22
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	23
5	10	30	—	25	5	15	15	20	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	10	25	10	5	—	5	5	—	29
10	10	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	30
—	—	10	—	5	—	5	—	—	31
—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	32
75	40	95	55	60	30	35	30	20	33
30	30	55	45	50	30	30	30	20	34
25	15	50	40	40	15	25	30	15	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
5	10	25	25	10	5	—	—	5	37
5	65	55	40	40	5	15	15	—	38
5	20	5	—	—	—	—	5	10	39
150	145	75	5	—	—	5	15	5	40
5	5	5	5	—	5	5	—	—	41
10	50	10	10	10	5	5	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	5	10	10	—	—	—	46
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
5	5	—	10	25	—	—	—	—	48
5	5	—	5	25	—	—	—	—	49
5	—	—	10	15	15	5	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
5	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
55	45	65	40	45	35	50	10	20	58
5	10	5	5	10	5	—	—	5	59
25	15	20	10	30	20	15	5	5	60
40	40	115	70	45	25	5	5	5	61
20	10	40	60	40	15	5	10	20	62
5	10	10	—	—	—	5	—	—	63
25	5	25	20	35	15	5	—	5	64
—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
5	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	5	—	5	5	5	—	—	69

TABLE 45.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases.....	117.11	121.93	132.66	142.53
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes.....	0.99	0.99	0.91	0.98
3	Tuberculosis, other.....	0.13	0.14	0.14	0.14
4	Gonococcal infections, total.....	33.35	29.88	27.99	27.70
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS.....	30.72	27.53	25.78	25.52
6	Meningitis, meningococcal.....	0.49	0.67	0.97	1.09
7	Scarlet fever.....	1.12	1.59	2.29	2.64
8	Erysipelas.....	0.09	0.10	0.12	0.11
9	Streptococcal sore throat.....	0.76	0.63	0.83	1.14
10	Streptococcal infection, other.....	0.12	0.16	0.20	0.21
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial.....	2.02	3.84	3.46	3.09
12	Pneumococcal infections, other.....	0.02	0.05	0.05	0.03
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning.....	0.87	1.12	0.77	0.84
14	Typhoid fever.....	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02
15	Paratyphoid fever.....	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03
16	Dysentery, bacillary.....	0.98	0.56	0.57	0.59
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous).....	0.18	0.18	0.16	0.16
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous.....	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00
19	Chancroid, total.....	3.71	3.71	3.32	3.30
20	Chancroid, not EPTS.....	3.62	3.62	3.23	3.21
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified.....	0.51	0.49	0.60	0.68
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian).....	10.46	8.82	8.72	9.60
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan).....	0.07	0.09	0.04	0.05
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal).....	1.93	1.39	1.51	1.53
25	Malaria, mixed type.....	0.12	0.11	0.07	0.12
26	Malaria, other and unclassified.....	3.35	3.29	3.20	3.29
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar).....	0.00	0.03	0.01	0.00
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous.....	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02
29	Dysentery, amebic.....	1.10	0.74	0.88	0.99
30	Protozoal infections, other.....	0.23	0.16	0.20	0.21
31	Neurosyphilis, total.....	0.35	0.27	0.44	0.42
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS.....	0.11	0.08	0.13	0.13
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total.....	11.40	11.55	11.37	11.37
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS.....	5.79	5.87	5.78	5.78
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS.....	4.97	5.04	4.96	4.96
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease).....	0.31	0.05	0.03	0.39
37	Spirochetal diseases, other.....	3.99	3.93	3.92	3.39
38	Influenza.....	7.43	13.93	10.63	8.78
39	Measles (rubeola).....	2.38	2.77	6.62	7.87
40	Measles, German (rubella).....	5.30	5.74	15.32	21.65
41	Mumps.....	4.02	4.50	7.28	10.03
42	Chickenpox.....	0.40	0.80	0.76	0.79
43	Poliomyelitis, acute.....	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.02
44	Encephalitis, infectious.....	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne).....	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
46	Dengue.....	3.53	3.89	3.43	3.77
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever).....	0.41	0.03	0.02	0.04
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total.....	0.53	0.57	0.46	0.45
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS.....	0.47	0.51	0.41	0.40
50	Virus diseases, other.....	0.79	0.45	0.50	0.51
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne).....	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne).....	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.01
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne).....	0.20	0.21	0.07	0.07
54	Typhus fever, unqualified.....	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
55	Rickettsial diseases, other.....	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
56	Coccidioidomycosis.....	0.14	0.11	0.10	0.07
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis.....	0.40	0.37	0.35	0.36
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection).....	0.92	0.91	1.09	0.90
59	Filariasis.....	0.10	0.14	0.12	0.05
60	Schistosomiasis.....	0.08	0.21	0.21	0.10
61	Diseases due to helminths, other.....	0.49	0.32	0.37	0.35
62	Scabies.....	3.95	4.39	4.31	4.48
63	Arthropod infestation, other.....	0.27	0.39	0.36	0.36
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice).....	4.33	5.09	4.96	4.72
65	Rheumatic fever.....	0.72	0.72	0.95	1.14
66	Dysentery, unclassified.....	1.21	0.97	1.14	1.12
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total.....	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS.....	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other.....	0.64	0.63	0.68	0.68

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45²
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
130.87	118.75	110.22	107.87	112.32	103.41	103.48	103.88	123.43	1
0.85	0.91	0.91	0.94	1.00	1.00	1.15	1.11	1.08	2
0.16	0.18	0.12	0.12	0.16	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.11	3
28.13	30.76	33.84	35.69	37.48	36.33	38.14	36.80	35.26	4
25.92	28.33	31.17	32.88	34.53	33.46	35.14	33.90	32.48	5
0.86	0.63	0.37	0.27	0.20	0.15	0.16	0.22	0.42	6
2.60	1.63	0.80	0.32	0.18	0.16	0.35	0.46	0.91	7
0.12	0.11	0.08	0.09	0.09	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.08	8
0.90	0.81	0.65	0.70	0.67	0.59	0.70	0.72	0.78	9
0.12	0.12	0.08	0.11	0.07	0.09	0.08	0.11	0.11	10
2.34	1.63	1.11	0.99	0.93	1.08	1.47	1.93	3.04	11
0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.00	12
0.68	1.40	0.91	1.21	1.07	0.76	0.45	0.72	0.49	13
0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.02	14
0.01	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.02	15
0.69	0.98	1.47	1.43	1.43	1.26	1.18	0.82	0.59	16
0.14	0.14	0.15	0.13	0.18	0.17	0.24	0.25	0.30	17
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.02	18
3.74	3.37	3.72	4.09	4.12	3.55	3.38	3.63	4.55	19
3.64	3.28	3.62	3.98	4.02	3.46	3.29	3.54	4.43	20
0.57	0.55	0.57	0.48	0.49	0.40	0.41	0.46	0.39	21
9.89	10.80	11.41	12.62	12.43	10.67	10.63	9.45	9.82	22
0.07	0.05	0.05	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.11	0.06	0.06	23
1.82	2.14	2.59	2.40	2.36	2.04	2.22	1.64	1.34	24
0.12	0.15	0.11	0.14	0.15	0.12	0.13	0.10	0.12	25
3.30	3.10	3.61	3.53	3.99	3.25	3.60	2.59	3.34	26
0.00	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	27
0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.03	28
0.94	1.29	1.55	1.42	1.35	1.20	1.06	0.94	0.75	29
0.23	0.24	0.33	0.32	0.29	0.27	0.20	0.20	0.14	30
0.52	0.51	0.55	0.29	0.26	0.21	0.24	0.28	0.31	31
0.16	0.15	0.17	0.09	0.08	0.06	0.07	0.08	0.09	32
12.76	12.04	11.04	10.25	10.13	10.93	11.37	12.25	11.90	33
6.49	6.12	5.61	5.21	5.15	5.55	5.78	6.22	6.05	34
5.57	5.25	4.82	4.47	4.42	4.77	4.96	5.34	5.19	35
0.77	0.74	0.91	0.36	0.10	0.07	0.09	0.11	0.09	36
3.60	3.52	3.43	4.20	4.42	4.48	4.81	4.45	3.64	37
6.03	5.25	3.79	3.30	3.17	3.10	3.77	6.50	22.83	38
5.71	3.24	1.29	0.52	0.23	0.22	0.28	0.33	0.82	39
13.17	5.96	2.11	0.63	0.32	0.25	0.23	0.35	1.11	40
9.21	6.87	3.70	2.01	1.10	0.82	0.71	1.27	2.14	41
0.74	0.48	0.28	0.12	0.10	0.08	0.12	0.27	0.47	42
0.03	0.03	0.04	0.07	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.05	43
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	44
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	45
4.36	3.83	3.18	3.33	5.86	4.26	1.80	2.02	2.68	46
0.07	0.26	0.78	1.29	1.25	0.76	0.16	0.05	0.01	47
0.45	0.46	0.44	0.46	0.58	0.65	0.61	0.67	0.56	48
0.40	0.41	0.39	0.41	0.52	0.58	0.54	0.60	0.50	49
0.51	0.58	0.88	1.14	1.69	1.48	0.71	0.42	0.41	50
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	51
0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.03	52
0.07	0.13	0.15	0.37	0.72	0.24	0.13	0.09	0.10	53
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	54
0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	55
0.07	0.08	0.12	0.17	0.15	0.16	0.24	0.20	0.16	56
0.33	0.40	0.43	0.49	0.50	0.46	0.39	0.36	0.33	57
0.95	1.00	1.05	1.02	0.95	0.83	0.85	0.71	0.80	58
0.06	0.10	0.07	0.11	0.11	0.15	0.06	0.11	0.11	59
0.09	0.05	0.04	0.09	0.10	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04	60
0.44	0.56	0.61	0.58	0.58	0.49	0.77	0.44	0.29	61
3.62	3.23	3.09	2.90	3.79	3.51	4.45	4.86	4.88	62
0.34	0.21	0.18	0.16	0.19	0.27	0.24	0.31	0.24	63
5.36	4.90	4.24	4.05	4.28	4.09	3.44	3.39	3.70	64
1.34	1.19	0.87	0.51	0.42	0.32	0.37	0.39	0.50	65
1.21	1.32	1.71	1.53	1.54	1.30	0.79	0.82	1.00	66
0.03	0.04	0.02	0.06	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01	67
0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	68
0.65	0.67	0.63	0.66	0.77	0.68	0.65	0.59	0.42	69

TABLE 45a.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	101.15	116.57	136.42	148.66
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.28	1.20	1.17	1.21
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.14	0.15	0.17	0.16
4	Gonococcal infections, total	30.46	31.28	29.53	27.68
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	26.63	27.34	25.80	24.19
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.66	0.90	1.37	1.54
7	Scarlet fever	1.71	2.44	3.36	4.04
8	Erysipelas	0.10	0.11	0.16	0.16
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.87	0.69	1.13	1.57
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.13	0.14	0.27	0.27
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.55	4.65	4.45	3.90
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.03	0.07	0.07	0.05
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.86	1.32	0.51	0.90
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	0.00	0.01	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.29	0.03	0.06	0.03
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1.37	1.62	1.47	1.37
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1.24	1.47	1.34	1.24
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.53	0.51	0.60	0.77
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3.15	3.79	3.09	2.72
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.01
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.31	0.31	0.32	0.30
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.19	0.14	0.12	0.12
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.11	0.09	0.11	0.07
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.49	0.33	0.65	0.57
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.13	0.09	0.17	0.15
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	13.90	14.22	14.16	13.96
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	4.41	4.52	4.50	4.43
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	3.78	3.87	3.85	3.80
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.13	0.00	0.01	0.19
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	5.16	5.09	5.03	4.51
38	Influenza	9.29	17.70	12.84	10.41
39	Measles (rubeola)	3.65	4.21	10.34	12.33
40	Measles, German (rubella)	8.40	8.78	24.18	34.54
41	Mumps	5.53	5.98	10.28	14.19
42	Chickenpox	0.55	1.15	1.07	1.14
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.02
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.00	0.00	—	—
46	Dengue	0.01	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.00	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.58	0.67	0.56	0.52
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.51	0.59	0.49	0.45
50	Virus diseases, other	0.41	0.42	0.44	0.44
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	—	0.01	0.00
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.01
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	0.00	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.23	0.18	0.16	0.12
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.19	0.15	0.19	0.15
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.57	0.53	0.60	0.61
59	Filariasis	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01
60	Schistosomiasis	0.01	0.00	0.01	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.30	0.25	0.27	0.21
62	Scabies	3.86	4.46	4.33	4.47
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.33	0.49	0.44	0.34
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.67	0.52	0.61	0.47
65	Rheumatic fever	0.95	0.95	1.23	1.59
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.16	0.10	0.12	0.09
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.04	0.06	0.03	0.03
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.02
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.73	0.66	0.74	0.76

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45²
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
126.59	104.27	83.00	74.90	75.03	76.70	80.61	85.91	115.91	1
1.06	1.10	1.16	1.20	1.30	1.34	1.66	1.44	1.51	2
0.18	0.17	0.15	0.13	0.16	0.10	0.12	0.13	0.12	3
28.10	29.11	28.74	30.60	32.54	32.74	32.42	31.82	30.53	4
24.56	25.44	25.12	26.74	28.44	28.61	28.33	27.81	26.69	5
1.23	0.88	0.47	0.35	0.21	0.14	0.19	0.24	0.54	6
4.16	2.53	1.20	0.42	0.25	0.21	0.45	0.65	1.41	7
0.16	0.12	0.08	0.10	0.08	0.07	0.05	0.08	0.09	8
1.22	0.99	0.67	0.74	0.73	0.56	0.62	0.88	0.74	9
0.15	0.13	0.07	0.10	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.09	0.10	10
2.91	1.95	1.37	1.22	1.08	1.28	1.81	2.38	4.14	11
0.05	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.00	12
0.72	1.58	1.14	1.18	0.98	0.76	0.33	0.60	0.24	13
0.00	0.01	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	14
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	0.00	15
0.10	0.24	0.64	0.62	0.56	0.60	0.38	0.14	0.04	16
0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.07	0.04	0.07	17
—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	—	18
1.40	1.35	1.40	1.29	1.32	1.14	1.28	1.29	1.55	19
1.28	1.22	1.28	1.17	1.20	1.04	1.16	1.18	1.41	20
0.60	0.60	0.62	0.50	0.47	0.42	0.44	0.42	0.42	21
2.33	2.92	3.14	3.01	3.05	3.17	3.06	3.41	4.14	22
0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	23
0.01	0.04	0.09	0.03	0.06	0.05	0.08	0.03	0.03	24
0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.00	0.01	25
0.20	0.35	0.44	0.29	0.34	0.29	0.25	0.34	0.30	26
0.00	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	27
—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	28
0.14	0.14	0.19	0.18	0.23	0.25	0.32	0.23	0.20	29
0.09	0.07	0.13	0.12	0.11	0.15	0.14	0.14	0.09	30
0.74	0.74	0.83	0.40	0.34	0.25	0.31	0.38	0.40	31
0.20	0.20	0.22	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.08	0.10	0.11	32
16.48	15.29	13.50	11.83	11.54	12.93	13.78	15.14	14.42	33
5.23	4.85	4.29	3.76	3.66	4.10	4.38	4.81	4.58	34
4.48	4.16	3.67	3.22	3.14	3.51	3.75	4.12	3.92	35
0.06	0.45	0.40	0.19	0.07	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.02	36
4.70	4.59	4.14	5.45	5.44	5.94	6.36	5.89	4.63	37
6.84	5.76	3.96	3.24	3.06	3.48	4.33	7.41	34.42	38
8.87	4.92	1.84	0.66	0.21	0.18	0.29	0.38	1.21	39
21.01	9.36	3.13	0.84	0.33	0.26	0.26	0.47	1.65	40
12.94	9.36	4.88	2.61	1.42	0.99	0.87	1.60	2.88	41
0.96	0.64	0.35	0.16	0.08	0.09	0.14	0.37	0.67	42
0.00	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.02	43
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.00	44
—	0.01	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.00	45
0.00	0.01	—	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	0.00	46
—	—	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.51	0.53	0.47	0.50	0.60	0.71	0.63	0.70	0.57	48
0.44	0.46	0.41	0.43	0.52	0.62	0.55	0.61	0.50	49
0.37	0.37	0.48	0.45	0.52	0.39	0.40	0.37	0.31	50
0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	51
0.01	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.03	52
—	—	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	—	54
0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
0.11	0.13	0.20	0.30	0.26	0.27	0.40	0.33	0.27	56
0.13	0.14	0.19	0.26	0.23	0.27	0.21	0.18	0.15	57
0.54	0.44	0.54	0.53	0.51	0.51	0.77	0.59	0.68	58
0.02	0.03	0.02	0.05	0.03	0.17	0.03	0.02	0.01	59
0.01	0.02	—	0.02	0.04	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	60
0.21	0.24	0.27	0.26	0.24	0.23	0.83	0.39	0.23	61
3.64	3.17	2.76	2.30	3.56	3.44	4.52	4.88	4.95	62
0.31	0.26	0.24	0.22	0.25	0.36	0.32	0.43	0.30	63
0.45	0.67	0.80	0.70	0.81	0.85	0.82	0.68	0.61	64
1.89	1.71	1.19	0.64	0.50	0.37	0.43	0.42	0.61	65
0.08	0.10	0.22	0.25	0.21	0.55	0.08	0.07	0.05	66
0.05	0.05	0.02	0.07	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.01	67
0.03	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01	68
0.72	0.78	0.67	0.71	0.93	0.81	0.81	0.66	0.45	69

TABLE 45b.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	139.52	130.33	127.00	133.58
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.57	0.66	0.51	0.66
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.12	0.13	0.09	0.12
4	Gonococcal infections, total	37.39	27.70	25.66	27.74
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	36.62	27.13	25.14	27.17
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.25	0.32	0.36	0.43
7	Scarlet fever	0.29	0.26	0.68	0.60
8	Erysipelas	0.06	0.08	0.06	0.04
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.60	0.55	0.38	0.51
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.10	0.18	0.09	0.12
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.29	2.57	1.96	1.91
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.89	0.81	1.16	0.76
14	Typhoid fever	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.04
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.06	0.03	0.04	0.06
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.95	1.38	1.33	1.41
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.38	0.41	0.35	0.34
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.01
19	Chancroid, total	7.00	6.99	6.11	6.11
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	6.85	6.84	5.98	5.98
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.47	0.46	0.59	0.56
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	20.72	16.68	17.21	19.64
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.14	0.21	0.08	0.11
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	4.58	3.49	3.71	3.75
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.27	0.25	0.14	0.27
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	7.61	7.96	7.55	7.67
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	0.07	0.02	0.01
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.03	0.09	0.06	0.04
29	Dysentery, amebic	2.38	1.68	2.03	2.25
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.41	0.27	0.34	0.41
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.16	0.16	0.13	0.19
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.09
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7.88	7.38	7.17	7.59
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	7.37	6.90	6.70	7.97
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	6.29	5.89	5.72	6.05
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.57	0.13	0.06	0.68
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.35	2.12	2.24	1.75
38	Influenza	4.82	8.04	7.31	6.40
39	Measles (rubeola)	1.60	0.52	1.02	1.37
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.93	0.99	1.95	2.84
41	Mumps	1.90	2.18	2.77	3.97
42	Chickenpox	0.19	0.25	0.30	0.28
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.05	0.03	0.02	0.01
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	0.01	0.01	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.02	—	0.02	0.01
46	Dengue	8.48	9.96	8.60	9.27
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.99	0.09	0.05	0.10
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.46	0.40	0.32	0.34
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.43	0.38	0.30	0.32
50	Virus diseases, other	1.31	0.48	0.58	0.61
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.03	0.07	0.03	0.01
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.48	0.53	0.19	0.17
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.02	0.06	0.03	0.04
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	0.01	0.00	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.70	0.72	0.59	0.67
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.41	1.52	1.83	1.32
59	Filariasis	0.19	0.33	0.27	0.11
60	Schistosomiasis	0.18	0.53	0.51	0.23
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.75	0.43	0.53	0.56
62	Scabies	4.07	4.29	4.29	4.49
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.19	0.23	0.23	0.40
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	9.47	12.24	11.52	10.92
65	Rheumatic fever	0.39	0.35	0.54	0.49
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2.68	2.32	2.68	2.62
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.53	0.57	0.60	0.57

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
136.88	138.17	147.09	152.96	164.65	140.84	135.04	128.07	133.69	1
0.56	0.65	0.56	0.57	0.58	0.52	0.46	0.67	0.49	2
0.13	0.19	0.10	0.10	0.15	0.08	0.10	0.09	0.10	3
28.19	32.97	40.74	42.66	44.43	41.35	46.04	43.50	41.72	4
27.61	32.30	39.91	41.79	43.51	40.50	45.10	42.61	40.87	5
0.34	0.30	0.23	0.17	0.19	0.15	0.13	0.20	0.25	6
0.41	0.42	0.27	0.18	0.09	0.09	0.20	0.21	0.22	7
0.06	0.10	0.09	0.07	0.09	0.04	0.07	0.03	0.06	8
0.46	0.56	0.62	0.64	0.57	0.63	0.82	0.52	0.85	9
0.08	0.10	0.09	0.12	0.06	0.10	0.07	0.13	0.11	10
1.53	1.21	0.76	0.67	0.73	0.78	1.00	1.32	1.54	11
—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	12
0.63	1.15	0.59	1.24	1.21	0.75	0.61	0.88	0.83	13
0.04	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.10	0.04	0.03	14
0.02	0.07	0.09	0.06	0.07	0.05	0.10	0.05	0.05	15
1.52	1.97	2.60	2.54	2.65	2.20	2.29	1.74	1.35	16
0.29	0.27	0.30	0.28	0.35	0.35	0.49	0.53	0.62	17
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.09	0.06	0.04	0.04	18
7.01	6.08	6.85	7.92	8.05	6.91	6.27	6.77	8.65	19
6.86	5.96	6.71	7.75	7.88	6.77	6.14	6.63	8.47	20
0.53	0.47	0.51	0.46	0.52	0.38	0.38	0.51	0.35	21
20.50	21.37	22.61	25.77	25.60	21.17	21.08	17.57	17.59	22
0.12	0.09	0.10	0.17	0.13	0.16	0.25	0.12	0.11	23
4.36	4.94	5.99	5.64	5.60	4.84	5.17	3.81	3.13	24
0.27	0.33	0.25	0.32	0.36	0.26	0.27	0.24	0.27	25
7.66	6.78	7.89	7.96	9.12	7.41	8.23	5.61	7.49	26
0.01	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	27
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.07	28
2.07	2.82	3.40	3.10	2.93	2.52	2.07	1.89	1.50	29
0.43	0.46	0.60	0.59	0.54	0.44	0.29	0.27	0.20	30
0.19	0.19	0.17	0.14	0.15	0.16	0.15	0.13	0.18	31
0.09	0.08	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.08	32
7.55	7.69	7.71	8.09	8.14	8.12	8.03	8.35	8.45	33
7.06	7.19	7.22	7.56	7.62	7.60	7.51	7.81	7.91	34
6.02	6.14	6.15	6.45	6.50	6.48	6.41	6.66	6.74	35
1.76	1.13	1.59	0.60	0.15	0.11	0.18	0.23	0.18	36
2.05	2.08	2.47	2.49	2.99	2.42	2.67	2.50	2.29	37
4.90	4.56	3.56	3.38	3.33	2.57	2.99	5.29	6.98	38
1.28	0.99	0.54	0.33	0.27	0.28	0.27	0.26	0.28	39
2.18	1.39	0.73	0.34	0.29	0.24	0.19	0.21	0.37	40
3.99	3.52	2.10	1.19	0.65	0.59	0.49	0.83	1.13	41
0.43	0.25	0.19	0.07	0.13	0.06	0.08	0.13	0.19	42
0.06	0.05	0.06	0.09	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.09	43
0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	44
0.02	—	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	45
10.47	8.96	7.49	7.85	14.07	10.23	4.26	4.74	6.33	46
0.17	0.60	1.84	3.05	3.00	1.82	0.38	0.11	0.03	47
0.37	0.36	0.39	0.41	0.56	0.57	0.58	0.63	0.54	48
0.34	0.33	0.36	0.39	0.53	0.53	0.54	0.59	0.51	49
0.70	0.87	1.42	2.09	3.33	3.01	1.14	0.50	0.53	50
0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	51
0.03	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.06	0.06	0.03	0.03	0.02	52
0.16	0.30	0.34	0.88	1.72	0.57	0.31	0.21	0.23	53
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	54
0.00	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	55
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	56
0.61	0.75	0.75	0.81	0.88	0.73	0.65	0.60	0.59	57
1.52	1.75	1.73	1.68	1.56	1.28	0.97	0.88	0.96	58
0.12	0.18	0.14	0.19	0.21	0.13	0.11	0.24	0.26	59
0.20	0.09	0.10	0.18	0.18	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.09	60
0.77	0.99	1.08	1.02	1.06	0.85	0.69	0.51	0.37	61
3.59	3.30	3.54	3.71	4.10	3.61	4.35	4.85	4.79	62
0.38	0.14	0.11	0.08	0.11	0.15	0.14	0.16	0.16	63
12.23	10.58	8.90	8.64	9.16	8.63	7.06	7.03	7.93	64
0.56	0.48	0.43	0.33	0.32	0.24	0.29	0.36	0.36	65
2.79	2.97	3.73	3.29	3.42	2.35	1.77	1.82	2.29	66
0.01	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	67
0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	68
0.56	0.52	0.58	0.60	0.53	0.51	0.43	0.49	0.37	69

TABLE 45c.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	101.51	78.08	77.00	88.20
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.47	0.35	0.46	0.58
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.15	0.12	0.09	0.16
4	Gonococcal infections, total	49.57	30.13	25.87	27.68
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	48.51	29.48	25.31	27.09
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.38	0.47	0.63	0.72
7	Scarlet fever	0.51	0.45	1.23	1.08
8	Erysipelas	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.02
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.61	0.47	0.51	0.60
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.09	0.13	0.03	0.14
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.37	3.46	2.44	2.46
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.01
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.54	0.81	0.62	0.56
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	0.02	0.00
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.41	0.42	0.46	0.22
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.53	0.36	0.41	0.50
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.01	—	0.02	—
19	Chancroid, total	3.75	2.11	1.89	1.64
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	3.65	2.05	1.84	1.60
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.34	0.58	0.34	0.37
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	5.09	3.04	3.62	6.31
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.03
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.08	0.07	0.03	0.07
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	0.00	0.02	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.26	0.53	0.52	1.11
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	0.02	—	0.01
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.25	0.44	0.32	0.27
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.11	0.10	0.17	0.18
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.15	0.08	0.09	0.19
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.07
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	9.00	7.26	6.71	7.14
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	8.48	6.84	6.32	6.73
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	7.78	6.27	5.80	6.17
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.02	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.66	2.67	2.61	2.18
38	Influenza	3.46	5.58	5.22	3.88
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.57	0.41	1.18	1.64
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.85	0.39	1.23	2.46
41	Mumps	2.41	2.67	3.92	5.38
42	Chickenpox	0.17	0.29	0.30	0.24
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	0.02	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	0.02	0.01
46	Dengue	0.03	0.05	0.08	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.05	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.24	0.20	0.12	0.10
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.22	0.18	0.11	0.09
50	Virus diseases, other	0.36	0.27	0.48	0.39
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.00	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	0.02	0.00	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.00	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.18	0.18	0.09	0.18
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.09	0.20	0.07	0.10
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.00	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.19	0.24	0.22	0.27
62	Scabies	6.05	5.91	6.19	6.03
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.22	0.34	0.18	0.61
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	6.62	5.94	6.82	10.83
65	Rheumatic fever	0.46	0.35	0.51	0.64
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.22	0.12	0.38	0.30
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	—	0.03	0.01
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.02	—	0.03	0.01
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.79	0.72	0.78	0.87

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
86.55	95.66	107.45	114.21	117.47	111.19	123.36	113.60	98.49	1
0.55	0.62	0.42	0.46	0.47	0.29	0.34	0.61	0.41	2
0.17	0.29	0.19	0.15	0.20	0.09	0.11	0.12	0.13	3
27.91	40.99	60.11	65.00	68.66	64.41	72.59	58.44	46.87	4
27.31	40.12	58.83	63.61	67.19	63.04	71.04	57.18	45.87	5
0.55	0.46	0.31	0.22	0.21	0.17	0.17	0.31	0.37	6
0.68	0.74	0.42	0.33	0.16	0.16	0.37	0.34	0.30	7
0.05	0.07	0.07	0.05	0.11	0.02	0.06	0.01	0.06	8
0.38	0.35	0.91	0.59	0.42	0.55	0.96	0.44	1.15	9
0.08	0.05	0.04	0.08	—	0.07	0.11	0.16	0.14	10
1.67	1.27	0.55	0.45	0.38	0.52	0.87	1.13	1.72	11
—	—	0.03	—	—	—	0.06	0.03	—	12
0.48	0.36	0.49	1.03	0.45	0.45	0.21	0.75	0.36	13
0.01	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.07	—	0.00	14
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	15
0.88	0.19	0.39	1.02	0.45	0.33	0.17	0.25	0.12	16
0.46	0.45	0.50	0.30	0.50	0.47	0.85	0.72	0.87	17
—	0.01	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.03	18
1.70	1.68	3.83	5.57	6.10	5.55	4.82	4.68	5.06	19
1.65	1.64	3.73	5.42	5.93	5.40	4.69	4.55	4.92	20
0.27	0.31	0.18	0.31	0.33	0.29	0.30	0.55	0.29	21
7.11	8.85	5.50	5.72	5.09	4.96	4.65	3.26	2.52	22
0.03	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.08	0.02	0.06	23
0.04	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.11	0.32	0.11	24
0.03	0.03	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.01	0.05	25
1.71	1.88	1.71	1.79	1.48	1.48	0.95	0.75	0.86	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	—	0.00	28
0.17	0.26	0.21	0.22	0.14	0.22	0.22	0.35	0.27	29
0.11	0.08	0.11	0.14	0.07	0.05	0.08	0.16	0.10	30
0.24	0.24	0.14	0.13	0.17	0.14	0.07	0.13	0.14	31
0.08	0.08	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.05	0.03	0.04	0.04	32
7.17	7.89	8.71	9.75	10.05	10.30	10.93	11.42	10.14	33
6.76	7.43	8.21	9.19	9.48	9.71	10.30	10.76	9.55	34
6.20	6.82	7.54	8.43	8.69	8.91	9.45	9.87	8.76	35
0.03	0.01	0.02	0.03	—	0.03	0.00	—	0.07	36
2.68	3.25	4.29	4.27	5.46	3.93	4.72	4.17	3.38	37
2.69	2.10	1.50	1.37	1.39	1.87	2.69	7.56	6.46	38
1.47	0.99	0.44	0.21	0.12	0.07	0.03	0.14	0.13	39
2.92	1.46	0.72	0.27	0.14	0.11	0.18	0.16	0.14	40
5.06	4.37	2.18	1.16	0.73	0.61	0.69	0.98	1.27	41
0.25	0.21	0.15	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.19	0.19	42
—	—	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	43
0.01	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.01	—	0.01	44
0.01	—	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	45
0.04	—	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.03	46
—	0.01	0.03	0.15	0.22	0.17	0.04	—	—	47
0.12	0.05	0.15	0.12	0.41	0.37	0.46	0.50	0.26	48
0.11	0.05	0.13	0.11	0.38	0.34	0.42	0.46	0.24	49
0.44	0.40	0.29	0.42	0.45	0.39	0.21	0.20	0.38	50
0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	53
0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01	—	55
—	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.02	0.01	—	—	56
0.18	0.22	0.17	0.25	0.27	0.12	0.21	0.13	0.15	57
0.07	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.14	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	60
0.21	0.16	0.11	0.29	0.19	0.14	0.21	0.15	0.15	61
4.99	4.95	4.98	5.29	6.67	6.16	7.32	7.58	6.73	62
0.53	0.16	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.18	0.19	0.18	0.19	63
10.57	8.57	5.88	5.05	4.33	4.79	5.70	5.19	5.60	64
0.73	0.53	0.61	0.39	0.29	0.25	0.36	0.46	0.37	65
0.17	0.14	0.24	0.15	0.22	0.34	0.19	0.23	0.19	66
—	0.05	0.01	0.09	0.02	—	—	—	—	67
—	0.05	0.01	0.09	0.02	—	—	—	—	68
0.89	0.78	1.01	0.96	0.74	0.78	0.71	0.75	0.49	69

TABLE 45d.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic diseases*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	201.20	211.65	197.74	184.67
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.56	0.66	0.35	0.49
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.12	0.27	0.07	0.08
4	Gonococcal infections, total	61.02	65.53	62.01	54.76
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	60.77	65.27	61.76	54.54
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.27	0.31	0.33	0.36
7	Scarlet fever	0.21	0.27	0.73	0.42
8	Erysipelas	0.08	0.14	0.10	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.73	0.67	0.47	0.86
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.09	0.30	0.09	0.12
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.61	3.91	2.89	2.23
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	0.04	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.11	1.24	2.05	0.20
14	Typhoid fever	0.09	0.01	—	0.10
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.13	0.02	—	0.12
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2.64	0.59	0.47	0.32
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.63	1.18	0.79	0.47
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.01	—	0.05	—
19	Chancroid, total	20.42	28.77	25.83	22.74
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	20.37	28.69	25.76	22.67
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.53	0.48	0.50	0.66
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	33.40	22.89	26.93	33.50
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.30	0.50	0.07	0.17
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	4.80	1.09	1.58	0.86
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.33	0.21	0.19	0.60
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	10.37	4.27	4.16	5.03
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	—	0.05	0.04
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	0.09	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.98	1.05	1.13	0.55
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.24	0.26	0.18	0.24
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.14	0.31	0.11	0.06
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.06	0.14	0.05	0.02
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	13.21	15.69	14.32	14.33
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	12.90	15.32	13.98	13.99
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	11.13	13.22	12.06	12.07
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.29	0.54	0.16	0.04
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.79	2.25	2.20	1.62
38	Influenza	10.04	15.19	16.37	14.34
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.42	0.09	0.61	1.29
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.42	0.14	1.09	2.10
41	Mumps	1.37	0.86	1.13	2.33
42	Chickenpox	0.22	0.18	0.56	0.35
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.10	—	0.05	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	0.05	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	0.05	—
46	Dengue	0.33	0.27	0.15	0.28
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	4.74	0.04	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.41	0.43	0.46	0.34
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.41	0.43	0.46	0.34
50	Virus diseases, other	2.97	0.63	0.62	0.40
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.01	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.03	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	0.04
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	—	0.01	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	0.05	0.01
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.34	0.32	0.33	0.37
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.19	0.14	0.11	0.17
59	Filariasis	0.01	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.00	0.01	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.40	0.13	0.19	0.52
62	Scabies	5.35	7.43	6.93	7.81
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.20	0.21	0.50	0.43
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	13.13	29.23	18.43	11.39
65	Rheumatic fever	0.48	0.64	0.88	0.52
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3.45	1.30	0.96	0.63
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	—	0.05	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.01	—	0.03	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.40	0.88	0.36	0.38

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942-45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
170.14	143.10	172.96	215.00	273.99	224.21	211.87	196.75	251.65	1
0.58	0.54	0.51	0.65	0.47	0.52	0.52	0.68	0.78	2
0.05	0.20	0.03	0.13	0.17	0.06	0.17	0.09	0.13	3
49.86	48.12	49.46	56.73	64.15	59.14	67.50	74.39	98.84	4
49.65	47.93	49.27	56.50	63.89	58.90	67.23	74.09	98.45	5
0.42	0.32	0.29	0.15	0.24	0.18	0.06	0.27	0.38	6
0.35	0.13	0.08	0.10	0.07	0.05	0.02	0.18	0.24	7
0.16	0.11	0.01	0.04	0.14	0.10	0.06	0.03	0.14	8
0.96	1.33	0.59	0.65	0.54	0.96	0.74	0.52	0.39	9
0.04	0.20	0.07	0.04	—	0.12	0.04	—	0.14	10
1.89	1.32	0.68	0.65	0.74	0.79	1.09	1.69	2.36	11
—	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	—	—	—	—	12
0.74	1.00	0.43	0.89	2.58	1.71	1.17	0.68	0.82	13
0.05	0.03	—	0.01	0.05	0.24	0.35	0.20	0.07	14
—	0.02	0.19	0.01	0.17	0.23	0.43	0.18	0.21	15
0.74	3.84	6.78	3.94	4.36	3.35	3.48	1.45	0.83	16
0.33	0.31	0.23	0.62	0.46	0.49	0.70	1.11	1.19	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.05	18
20.45	14.24	15.02	18.15	19.95	18.17	18.26	18.42	32.36	19
20.40	14.20	14.97	18.10	19.89	18.12	18.21	18.37	32.28	20
1.05	0.42	0.52	0.68	0.28	0.41	0.32	0.62	0.51	21
31.29	22.32	31.80	49.65	60.12	40.25	38.33	20.69	21.41	22
0.36	0.05	0.17	0.19	0.32	0.41	0.88	0.37	0.22	23
0.70	0.71	4.06	7.26	14.05	9.13	9.13	5.57	3.51	24
0.40	0.17	0.18	0.23	0.43	0.37	0.49	0.39	0.39	25
4.74	3.40	6.98	14.53	28.37	18.54	19.65	7.80	6.90	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.05	27
—	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.82	0.64	0.91	1.31	1.01	1.05	0.80	1.33	1.40	29
0.20	0.14	0.49	0.38	0.33	0.21	0.17	0.08	0.13	30
0.17	0.16	0.17	0.06	0.09	0.15	0.17	0.07	0.21	31
0.08	0.07	0.07	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.07	0.03	0.09	32
13.80	12.42	11.70	11.85	13.82	12.82	12.18	12.39	15.66	33
13.48	12.13	11.43	11.57	13.50	12.52	11.89	12.10	15.29	34
11.63	10.46	9.86	9.99	11.65	10.80	10.26	10.44	13.20	35
0.02	—	0.01	0.02	0.11	0.20	0.78	1.16	0.80	36
1.98	1.32	1.44	1.25	1.59	1.76	1.89	1.83	3.00	37
10.62	7.56	8.53	7.89	7.72	6.58	6.35	9.61	13.37	38
1.33	0.66	0.36	0.13	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.15	0.42	39
0.71	0.55	0.16	0.13	0.01	0.07	0.04	0.01	0.08	40
3.53	3.11	1.55	0.31	0.27	0.24	0.05	0.67	1.26	41
1.00	0.09	0.12	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.10	0.05	0.18	42
0.01	0.05	0.13	0.31	0.14	0.08	0.14	0.17	0.03	43
—	0.01	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.04	—	44
0.04	—	—	—	0.04	—	0.04	—	—	45
1.04	0.45	0.26	0.21	0.46	0.18	0.08	0.13	0.40	46
—	1.06	8.30	15.48	16.46	10.42	1.66	0.39	—	47
0.36	0.32	0.39	0.38	0.33	0.41	0.40	0.50	0.71	48
0.36	0.32	0.39	0.38	0.33	0.41	0.40	0.49	0.70	49
0.81	0.82	1.32	3.20	11.40	12.26	2.63	0.55	0.60	50
—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	0.01	0.01	51
—	—	0.01	—	0.02	0.01	—	0.02	0.02	52
0.01	0.03	0.04	—	0.21	0.02	—	—	0.02	53
0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.04	—	56
0.23	0.38	0.46	0.51	0.36	0.32	0.21	0.26	0.32	57
0.28	0.19	0.07	0.28	0.25	0.14	0.33	0.13	0.13	58
—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	59
—	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.56	0.39	0.32	0.25	1.04	0.53	0.22	0.18	0.52	61
5.68	4.26	4.66	3.74	3.62	3.26	4.30	6.24	8.26	62
0.22	0.09	0.11	0.09	0.09	0.16	0.11	0.27	0.25	63
9.83	5.85	4.73	5.62	9.33	11.89	11.37	20.63	29.13	64
0.55	0.56	0.33	0.51	0.44	0.36	0.23	0.42	0.41	65
0.66	2.89	8.10	5.21	6.36	5.47	3.91	2.66	1.94	66
—	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	—	—	0.04	0.01	67
—	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	—	—	0.03	—	68
0.53	0.19	0.10	0.42	0.65	0.30	0.28	0.41	0.47	69

TABLE 45e.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	246.42	178.12	154.99	176.48
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.63	0.65	0.59	0.63
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.08	—	—	0.18
4	Gonococcal infections, total	27.97	30.26	22.66	31.84
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	27.74	29.98	22.46	31.57
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.20	—	0.20	0.81
7	Scarlet fever	0.22	—	0.20	0.09
8	Erysipelas	0.17	—	0.49	0.45
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.86	1.86	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.15	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.16	3.91	4.71	2.95
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	3.95	1.86	0.98	0.45
14	Typhoid fever	0.11	0.09	—	0.09
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.23	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	16.38	2.70	0.88	2.77
17	Diphtheria (nontcutaneous)	0.29	1.12	0.20	0.63
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	20.49	20.67	18.83	27.01
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	14.59	14.71	13.44	19.23
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.50	—	0.98	0.89
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	16.03	5.03	5.20	5.01
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.83	—	0.20	0.54
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	55.07	37.15	37.08	22.00
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.47	—	0.10	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	4.67	3.26	3.73	2.42
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.38	4.66	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1.72	3.26	3.43	1.79
29	Dysentery, amebic	8.12	5.12	5.20	7.60
30	Protozoal infections, other	1.99	1.02	1.77	1.43
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.38	0.09	—	0.72
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.23	0.09	—	0.45
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	13.81	14.62	14.81	14.49
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	13.57	14.34	14.62	14.22
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	11.83	12.48	12.75	12.43
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.39	—	0.10	0.09
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.98	2.61	0.59	1.16
38	Influenza	7.87	8.75	9.71	9.39
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.39	—	1.37	1.34
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.68	2.79	0.69	2.42
41	Mumps	3.14	3.26	2.94	20.30
42	Chickenpox	0.33	—	0.69	0.45
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.23	—	0.10	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.30	—	0.10	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	7.29	0.93	0.98	0.89
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.98	1.68	2.35	1.70
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	1.31	1.12	1.57	1.16
50	Virus diseases, other	26.40	1.86	1.08	1.16
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.06	—	—	0.18
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.02	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.02	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.04	—	0.49	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.22	—	—	0.45
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.26	—	—	0.45
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.82	1.21	0.10	0.63
62	Scabies	1.82	2.23	3.43	2.95
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.47	0.47	0.69	0.27
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4.95	10.61	4.32	3.31
65	Rheumatic fever	0.44	0.47	0.69	0.27
66	Dysentery, unclassified	7.98	3.45	1.37	3.85
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.04	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.46	0.47	0.98	0.45

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942-45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
207.38	284.54	309.18	307.38	311.66	312.08	297.03	225.64	170.58	1
0.09	0.71	2.04	0.49	0.92	0.09	0.37	0.57	0.37	2
0.45	0.09	—	—	0.08	—	—	0.19	—	3
32.00	28.20	32.53	19.18	27.19	26.62	30.56	29.74	25.46	4
31.73	28.02	32.27	19.01	26.94	26.43	30.28	29.54	25.28	5
0.09	—	—	0.16	0.17	0.64	—	0.10	0.27	6
0.45	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.19	1.05	0.64	7
0.09	0.09	0.18	0.08	0.17	0.37	—	0.10	—	8
0.90	0.97	—	—	1.00	4.66	—	0.96	—	9
0.45	—	0.89	0.41	—	—	—	—	—	10
2.62	1.41	0.80	0.49	0.59	0.64	0.93	3.16	4.38	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1.81	29.17	0.89	6.12	0.42	2.29	1.40	0.48	0.46	13
0.09	0.09	0.18	0.16	—	0.09	0.28	0.10	0.09	14
—	—	0.09	0.41	0.25	0.37	0.75	0.76	0.09	15
15.64	31.65	28.63	23.17	25.27	21.04	19.10	15.87	6.39	16
0.09	0.09	0.44	0.08	—	0.27	0.28	0.18	0.18	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
21.15	17.77	14.89	14.12	16.73	25.15	29.72	22.95	18.34	19
15.01	12.64	10.64	10.04	11.88	17.93	21.15	16.35	13.05	20
0.90	—	—	0.49	0.08	1.55	0.93	0.10	0.18	21
10.03	22.54	24.20	20.07	27.61	26.25	23.11	14.53	6.21	22
—	0.44	0.98	4.08	1.00	1.37	0.65	0.10	0.09	23
42.58	46.50	74.46	71.97	54.22	71.34	90.10	64.82	46.82	24
0.45	1.50	0.18	0.49	0.59	0.73	0.75	0.67	0.09	25
2.62	2.48	7.62	6.53	5.44	6.31	8.01	2.96	4.38	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.54	0.44	0.44	—	—	0.55	1.68	3.92	5.29	28
7.23	12.64	14.63	11.67	9.62	6.95	7.73	3.35	4.29	29
3.80	5.66	3.19	0.57	2.43	1.55	1.21	1.05	0.09	30
—	0.18	0.27	0.98	0.50	0.73	0.84	0.10	0.09	31
—	0.09	0.18	0.57	0.25	0.46	0.47	0.10	0.09	32
11.30	12.91	10.11	14.12	14.31	15.55	14.44	14.63	14.60	33
11.12	12.73	9.93	13.87	14.06	15.27	14.16	14.34	14.33	34
9.67	11.14	8.69	12.08	12.22	13.35	12.30	12.53	12.50	35
—	0.27	—	0.08	0.17	0.09	1.12	1.43	1.46	36
3.07	1.68	2.04	2.45	2.18	2.10	2.52	1.43	1.73	37
14.37	13.44	5.41	4.32	4.52	5.31	6.62	6.50	6.66	38
0.36	—	0.44	0.41	0.33	—	—	—	0.46	39
0.63	0.35	0.09	0.08	0.08	—	—	0.48	0.64	40
4.34	1.50	2.39	0.16	0.50	0.73	0.65	0.10	0.91	41
2.26	0.09	0.18	—	0.08	—	0.09	0.10	0.09	42
0.45	0.18	0.53	0.49	0.33	0.27	0.19	0.10	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.54	—	0.44	0.08	—	1.10	0.93	—	0.46	46
4.07	17.68	15.07	17.54	10.46	8.23	6.52	1.91	0.46	47
1.08	0.71	1.68	1.96	1.59	2.84	4.10	2.96	1.37	48
0.72	0.44	1.15	1.31	1.09	1.83	2.70	1.91	0.82	49
5.79	18.30	47.96	59.81	79.57	55.79	26.37	4.59	2.92	50
0.54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	0.09	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.09	—	—	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.18	0.18	—	0.41	0.25	0.37	0.09	0.19	0.46	57
—	0.09	0.27	0.16	0.84	—	0.65	0.57	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.81	1.15	0.53	1.88	0.25	0.91	0.09	1.63	0.55	61
1.08	2.21	0.98	1.88	1.67	0.73	1.12	1.34	2.28	62
3.16	0.09	0.35	0.08	—	—	0.09	0.29	0.27	63
2.44	2.83	3.37	2.20	6.86	3.38	5.50	8.32	6.84	64
0.09	0.18	0.89	0.49	0.42	0.18	1.21	0.29	0.18	65
6.60	7.69	8.69	16.73	12.97	13.54	5.40	9.85	3.74	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.46	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	0.44	0.18	0.16	—	0.82	0.75	1.15	0.27	69

TABLE 45f.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	229.01	190.72	156.03	154.30
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.74	1.61	0.04	0.65
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.09	0.18	0.18	0.15
4	Gonococcal infections, total	18.23	17.09	21.64	24.97
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	18.10	16.98	21.49	24.78
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.15	0.35	—	0.22
7	Scarlet fever	0.11	—	0.04	0.03
8	Erysipelas	0.11	0.18	0.18	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.80	0.70	—	0.31
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.15	0.18	0.55	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.56	2.42	2.30	1.51
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.01	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2.01	1.05	0.18	1.23
14	Typhoid fever	0.17	0.21	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.19	0.04	0.18	0.46
16	Dysentery, bacillary	8.33	6.62	5.14	8.04
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.17	0.04	—	0.06
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.28	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	9.97	16.98	13.04	11.13
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	9.95	16.95	13.01	11.10
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1.14	0.70	0.80	1.39
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	51.15	46.88	28.74	23.12
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.49	0.11	0.11	0.18
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	17.60	6.51	4.15	2.44
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.88	0.46	0.07	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	18.43	11.41	8.42	7.12
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.07	—	0.18	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	20.78	14.92	16.65	14.33
30	Protozoal infections, other	3.19	3.54	3.39	2.68
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.21	0.04	0.36	0.52
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.14	0.04	0.26	0.34
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	11.37	14.32	14.86	13.01
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	10.92	13.76	14.28	12.48
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	9.12	11.48	11.95	10.42
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.10	0.04	0.07	0.03
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.04	1.44	1.60	1.33
38	Influenza	3.29	5.88	5.57	5.70
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.23	0.39	0.22	0.25
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.42	0.88	0.69	1.45
41	Mumps	1.16	3.15	1.13	1.39
42	Chickenpox	0.17	0.35	0.22	0.22
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.17	0.07	0.18	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.06	—	—	—
46	Dengue	17.17	3.50	2.59	5.24
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	3.93	1.23	0.55	2.16
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2.19	3.57	1.57	2.25
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	2.15	3.50	1.53	2.22
50	Virus diseases, other	3.20	0.91	0.66	1.76
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.08	—	0.18	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.10	0.18	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1.48	4.55	—	0.15
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.22	0.70	0.18	0.46
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.00	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.52	0.84	0.80	0.96
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.79	1.93	1.49	1.39
59	Filariasis	0.00	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.05	0.04	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.37	1.44	1.09	0.52
62	Scabies	1.23	0.70	1.68	0.99
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.06	0.21	0.18	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	8.42	6.65	6.01	4.32
65	Rheumatic fever	0.27	0.21	0.07	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	10.51	4.89	7.18	10.17
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.07	0.35	0.18	0.03
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.02	0.07	0.04	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.33	0.35	0.73	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
172.82	202.61	244.80	313.39	333.54	297.76	254.19	197.65	180.63	1
0.54	0.29	1.44	0.96	1.17	0.64	0.35	0.74	0.53	2
0.15	0.27	—	—	0.03	—	0.13	—	0.12	3
17.06	16.97	14.16	14.92	19.38	19.30	18.44	19.08	17.02	4
16.94	16.83	14.06	14.82	19.25	19.15	18.31	18.94	16.90	5
0.42	0.27	—	—	0.25	0.05	0.13	—	0.19	6
—	0.05	0.19	0.03	0.08	0.10	0.27	0.18	0.19	7
—	0.13	0.41	0.13	0.05	0.05	0.18	—	0.07	8
0.30	1.06	0.68	1.04	0.89	1.11	1.00	0.94	1.07	9
0.15	0.13	—	0.26	0.13	0.12	0.22	0.11	—	10
1.45	1.89	2.02	0.76	1.47	1.08	1.24	1.81	1.28	11
—	—	—	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	12
1.81	1.46	1.23	4.30	3.17	1.23	0.33	0.56	6.64	13
0.51	0.21	—	0.16	0.30	0.07	0.13	0.16	0.23	14
0.15	0.27	0.16	0.13	0.05	—	0.35	0.16	0.28	15
10.16	6.96	8.64	10.57	14.96	10.23	7.77	5.56	4.85	16
0.06	0.13	0.44	0.26	0.20	0.20	0.24	0.18	0.16	17
—	0.13	—	0.13	1.01	1.11	0.33	0.22	0.12	18
9.16	9.58	7.68	8.15	7.71	10.42	8.94	8.71	11.08	19
9.13	9.56	7.65	8.13	7.68	10.40	8.92	8.69	11.05	20
1.24	1.14	1.93	1.33	0.79	0.42	1.57	1.16	1.04	21
29.26	41.34	49.99	67.40	68.32	70.78	70.89	52.70	44.84	22
0.21	0.16	0.22	0.52	0.63	0.59	1.08	0.94	0.60	23
4.55	12.24	27.27	31.82	29.21	23.02	27.56	18.94	11.15	24
0.21	1.06	1.01	1.43	1.95	0.84	1.11	1.25	0.49	25
10.43	12.45	22.85	28.93	31.32	24.89	24.71	16.02	14.23	26
0.15	0.13	—	—	0.13	—	0.22	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	28
18.77	20.79	24.24	31.28	29.92	24.52	18.84	19.90	12.47	29
5.27	4.01	4.06	3.26	2.71	4.34	2.13	1.63	2.18	30
0.30	0.56	0.14	0.29	0.15	—	—	0.25	—	31
0.21	0.37	0.08	0.18	0.10	—	—	0.16	—	32
12.11	10.54	10.02	10.70	11.06	13.28	9.85	7.37	12.05	33
11.63	10.12	9.62	10.29	10.63	12.77	9.45	7.08	11.56	34
9.70	8.44	8.04	8.59	8.88	10.67	7.90	5.92	9.66	35
0.06	0.03	0.03	0.05	—	0.12	0.13	0.16	0.42	36
0.81	1.22	0.49	0.83	1.07	0.89	1.37	1.14	0.53	37
5.88	2.42	3.30	3.13	2.74	1.68	1.86	0.94	3.18	38
0.21	0.24	0.44	0.18	0.15	0.30	0.22	0.16	0.07	39
0.63	0.03	0.33	0.03	0.30	0.49	0.20	0.25	0.21	40
1.27	1.62	1.36	0.57	0.81	1.18	0.38	0.34	1.58	41
0.36	0.35	0.41	0.03	—	—	—	—	0.33	42
0.15	0.27	0.27	0.26	0.48	0.17	—	0.13	0.07	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	—	44
—	—	0.14	—	—	0.25	0.11	0.11	—	45
9.16	10.14	19.42	33.46	42.86	34.43	20.15	10.07	4.85	46
2.86	4.91	6.67	10.42	10.27	4.81	1.44	0.67	0.46	47
1.57	0.88	0.93	1.93	1.57	3.01	2.59	2.64	3.46	48
1.54	0.88	0.90	1.90	1.55	2.96	2.55	2.59	3.41	49
1.45	2.52	5.23	9.87	5.60	4.71	2.41	0.94	1.23	50
—	—	—	—	0.05	0.17	0.11	0.07	0.30	51
0.15	0.27	—	—	0.13	0.12	—	0.18	0.12	52
0.60	2.79	1.63	1.56	0.89	1.11	2.10	1.70	0.70	53
0.15	0.13	0.41	—	0.13	0.25	0.11	0.22	0.12	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	56
1.57	1.06	2.83	2.24	2.31	1.53	1.70	1.16	0.86	57
1.66	1.94	1.55	1.48	1.34	4.31	1.88	1.14	1.30	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	59
—	0.27	—	—	0.13	0.12	—	—	—	60
1.45	1.78	1.36	0.94	2.74	2.19	0.95	1.34	0.60	61
1.45	1.12	0.84	0.78	1.04	0.57	1.37	1.43	2.55	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.15	0.13	0.05	63
3.77	5.50	5.50	6.46	16.43	17.30	9.92	8.60	7.15	64
0.45	0.56	0.05	0.39	0.18	0.20	0.27	0.40	0.33	65
12.69	18.24	12.20	19.69	14.71	8.87	6.09	4.85	6.94	66
—	—	0.14	—	0.28	—	—	—	0.02	67
—	—	0.03	—	0.08	—	—	—	—	68
0.06	0.13	0.49	0.21	0.28	0.57	0.62	0.22	0.30	69

TABLE 45g.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	202.86	223.64	233.16	233.62
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.69	1.21	0.66	0.85
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.06	0.10	—	0.02
4	Gonococcal infections, total	26.14	6.63	9.33	23.31
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	25.99	6.60	9.28	23.17
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.13	0.16	0.11	0.10
7	Scarlet fever	0.09	0.07	0.03	0.11
8	Erysipelas	0.09	0.06	0.12	0.06
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.52	0.67	0.35	0.25
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.11	0.09	0.10	0.08
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.33	1.08	0.91	0.95
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	0.05	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.08	0.90	1.43	1.72
14	Typhoid fever	0.04	—	0.06	0.13
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.09	0.09	0.10	0.13
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3.57	3.34	4.61	4.90
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.17	0.34	0.26	0.18
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.06	0.24	0.10	0.04
19	Chancroid, total	7.66	0.30	0.70	4.47
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	7.65	0.30	0.70	4.47
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.46	0.33	0.80	0.40
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	38.15	34.27	39.87	43.73
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.16	0.32	0.12	0.15
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	7.91	7.71	10.11	11.90
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.61	0.66	0.40	0.73
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	14.83	31.36	29.58	23.79
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	0.09	—	0.04
29	Dysentery, amebic	5.75	4.06	6.14	8.66
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.69	0.05	0.10	0.38
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.19	0.25	0.19	0.09
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.10	0.14	0.11	0.05
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	4.51	2.71	2.87	5.14
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	4.22	2.54	2.69	4.81
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	2.75	1.65	1.75	3.13
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.46	0.21	0.03	0.05
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.11	1.13	1.25	0.96
38	Influenza	2.10	2.45	2.95	3.02
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.49	0.24	0.19	0.44
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.59	0.62	0.85	1.03
41	Mumps	1.20	0.60	0.74	1.14
42	Chickenpox	0.05	0.02	0.13	0.03
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.16	0.14	0.05	0.04
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	0.05	0.01	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.04	—	0.05	—
46	Dengue	31.54	63.74	48.38	41.74
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.08	0.14	0.10	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.54	0.05	0.12	0.25
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.53	0.05	0.12	0.25
50	Virus diseases, other	0.80	0.55	0.84	1.11
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.03	0.27	0.04	0.01
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.10	0.20	0.07	0.07
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	2.68	2.54	1.29	1.13
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.05	0.24	0.05	0.08
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.03	0.09	—	0.01
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.67	2.05	1.87	1.70
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	5.30	6.88	9.70	5.63
59	Filariasis	0.15	0.14	0.68	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.80	3.35	3.20	1.09
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2.02	0.76	1.33	1.21
62	Scabies	1.94	1.59	1.25	1.46
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.12	0.02	0.07	0.12
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	25.92	30.69	36.94	28.39
65	Rheumatic fever	0.36	0.22	0.88	0.64
66	Dysentery, unclassified	7.13	7.24	10.63	9.64
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.01	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.30	0.28	0.49	0.31

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

diseases by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942-45²
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
269.98	267.37	245.18	211.85	190.86	144.26	130.59	143.59	200.51	1
0.66	0.69	0.52	0.56	0.63	0.81	0.61	0.61	0.65	2
0.09	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.09	0.04	0.11	0.10	0.11	3
34.44	33.89	32.59	28.62	29.20	26.42	26.82	28.71	28.42	4
34.25	33.70	32.41	28.46	29.03	26.27	26.67	28.54	28.26	5
0.07	0.06	0.19	0.22	0.15	0.09	0.13	0.10	0.13	6
0.10	0.05	0.26	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.09	0.14	0.10	7
0.07	0.14	0.15	0.11	0.13	0.03	0.06	0.08	0.04	8
0.38	0.58	0.49	0.82	0.80	0.52	0.37	0.52	0.34	9
0.08	0.15	0.04	0.20	0.10	0.20	—	0.19	0.09	10
1.10	1.49	1.35	1.40	1.47	1.52	1.41	1.73	1.45	11
—	0.04	0.04	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—	12
1.14	1.48	0.87	0.87	1.12	0.49	0.76	1.59	0.86	13
—	0.03	0.04	—	—	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.05	14
0.08	0.08	0.25	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.09	—	—	15
2.34	3.10	3.12	3.50	3.34	3.17	3.36	3.59	5.52	16
0.22	0.11	0.20	0.27	0.13	0.07	0.17	0.11	—	17
0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.06	0.03	—	0.07	0.05	18
14.09	13.93	12.92	12.40	11.19	6.65	3.40	4.06	4.79	19
14.07	13.91	12.90	12.39	11.18	6.64	3.40	4.06	4.79	20
0.56	0.73	0.60	0.50	0.53	0.37	0.27	0.29	0.24	21
52.26	52.45	46.39	37.67	33.94	28.07	28.72	29.94	39.72	22
0.16	0.35	0.23	0.16	0.08	0.06	0.12	0.05	0.16	23
10.98	13.24	10.82	7.09	5.22	5.04	4.70	4.43	6.87	24
0.86	1.16	0.62	0.44	0.54	0.37	0.42	0.50	0.81	25
17.56	13.07	12.51	9.01	6.21	5.01	9.16	9.97	26.74	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	28
6.25	9.47	11.07	7.11	5.54	3.85	2.84	2.08	2.43	29
0.38	0.72	1.35	1.67	1.51	0.65	0.39	0.49	0.05	30
0.05	0.15	0.16	0.17	0.17	0.22	0.25	0.24	0.29	31
0.03	0.08	0.09	0.09	0.10	0.12	0.13	0.13	0.15	32
6.55	6.83	5.49	5.56	4.12	3.88	3.72	3.27	4.04	33
6.12	6.38	5.14	5.20	3.85	3.63	3.48	3.05	3.78	34
3.99	4.16	3.35	3.39	2.52	2.39	2.27	1.99	2.47	35
0.18	1.05	2.60	0.81	0.15	0.06	0.07	0.10	0.05	36
1.33	0.93	0.82	1.24	1.36	1.34	0.80	1.11	1.12	37
2.89	2.58	2.56	2.12	2.06	0.93	1.20	1.26	2.14	38
1.30	0.76	0.54	0.73	0.46	0.43	0.13	0.22	0.52	39
0.83	0.95	0.50	0.60	0.57	0.34	0.20	0.23	0.66	40
3.21	2.27	1.95	1.86	0.65	0.75	0.60	0.37	0.39	41
0.02	—	0.03	0.02	0.08	0.07	0.05	0.08	0.11	42
0.29	0.23	0.15	0.07	0.06	0.13	0.07	0.11	0.68	43
—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	—	—	0.05	44
0.04	—	0.04	0.10	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.09	45
42.41	36.78	30.19	26.19	20.60	14.11	13.54	24.50	41.39	46
—	0.08	0.22	0.13	0.10	0.07	0.03	0.04	0.05	47
0.65	1.22	0.90	0.57	0.83	0.42	0.37	0.57	0.30	48
0.64	1.21	0.88	0.56	0.82	0.41	0.37	0.56	0.29	49
0.94	0.98	0.93	0.56	0.58	0.62	0.87	1.02	0.73	50
0.01	0.04	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	0.03	51
0.14	0.07	0.05	0.05	0.15	0.18	0.09	0.04	0.05	52
0.94	1.22	1.78	5.10	9.65	2.98	1.24	0.83	1.49	53
0.04	—	0.04	0.03	0.06	0.03	—	0.04	—	54
—	—	—	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	0.02	55
—	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	—	0.04	—	56
1.32	2.26	1.65	1.67	1.57	1.73	1.14	1.61	1.84	57
6.50	7.73	7.03	5.46	4.98	3.36	2.43	2.48	3.91	58
0.13	0.06	0.12	0.03	0.17	0.26	0.12	0.07	0.10	59
1.00	0.34	0.25	0.80	0.42	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.42	60
2.72	3.36	3.92	3.25	2.56	1.60	1.49	0.79	0.63	61
1.49	1.45	2.29	2.34	2.60	2.49	1.69	2.39	1.84	62
0.24	0.04	0.21	0.12	0.21	0.15	0.07	0.05	0.07	63
39.80	38.78	34.02	32.26	28.26	20.46	12.36	7.12	8.11	64
0.43	0.44	0.24	0.17	0.49	0.28	0.19	0.24	0.38	65
10.45	9.13	9.40	6.50	5.27	3.33	3.63	5.02	9.19	66
0.04	—	0.04	—	—	0.04	—	—	—	67
0.04	—	0.04	—	—	0.04	—	—	—	68
0.13	0.56	0.34	0.35	0.39	0.24	0.11	0.27	0.22	69

TABLE 45h.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	122.07	109.92	105.45	133.09
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.62	0.64	0.72	0.70
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.11	0.03	0.25	0.11
4	Gonococcal infections, total	8.73	4.97	4.89	4.98
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	8.51	4.85	4.78	4.86
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.11	0.15	0.10	0.03
7	Scarlet fever	0.08	0.13	—	0.20
8	Erysipelas	0.06	0.17	—	0.06
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.66	0.78	0.14	0.28
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.17	0.33	0.11	0.20
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.62	0.59	0.60	1.11
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.14	0.73	2.88	1.25
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.90	2.49	1.33	1.60
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.27	0.06	0.13	0.18
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.08	0.17	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1.53	0.54	0.19	0.22
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1.53	0.54	0.19	0.22
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.73	0.34	1.17	1.23
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	32.70	32.75	29.09	29.83
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.10	0.32	0.18	0.26
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	5.94	7.29	8.47	11.16
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.47	0.66	0.21	0.50
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	17.05	17.37	16.53	20.67
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	0.06	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	0.06	0.06	0.05
29	Dysentery, amebic	1.83	1.02	1.07	1.05
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.35	0.08	0.56	0.52
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.16	0.18	0.06	0.23
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.07	0.08	0.02	0.10
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2.25	1.56	1.85	2.08
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	1.80	1.25	1.48	1.66
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.99	0.68	0.82	0.91
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2.51	0.09	0.23	4.77
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.69	0.67	1.13	0.84
38	Influenza	3.37	8.55	5.23	6.69
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.66	0.20	0.51	0.97
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.50	0.42	0.96	1.64
41	Mumps	1.01	1.32	1.09	1.54
42	Chickenpox	0.16	0.13	0.15	0.14
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.00	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	—	—
46	Dengue	20.73	6.02	12.36	25.14
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.03	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.26	0.18	0.24	0.24
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.25	0.17	0.23	0.23
50	Virus diseases, other	0.61	0.65	0.57	0.53
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	—	—	0.02
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.08	0.28	0.07	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.06	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	—	0.06	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	0.01	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.31	1.78	1.25	1.58
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.25	1.61	1.45	1.44
59	Filariasis	0.97	2.37	1.25	0.55
60	Schistosomiasis	0.07	0.06	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.97	0.42	0.43	0.47
62	Scabies	1.24	1.06	0.81	1.04
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.07	0.03	—	0.16
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3.08	4.45	1.85	1.54
65	Rheumatic fever	0.26	0.30	0.31	0.20
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3.01	5.42	4.45	4.59
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	0.06	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.01	0.04	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.37	0.45	0.40	0.42

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942-45²
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
140.48	125.26	122.96	123.69	156.67	126.74	101.42	103.94	117.36	1
0.61	0.81	0.56	0.79	0.58	0.65	0.49	0.64	0.41	2
0.15	0.12	0.03	0.11	0.12	0.18	0.09	0.10	0.06	3
5.34	3.85	3.74	4.71	4.25	4.13	12.65	20.71	22.93	4
5.21	3.76	3.64	4.60	4.15	4.02	12.34	20.20	22.38	5
0.03	0.10	0.14	0.08	0.17	0.13	0.15	0.10	0.11	6
0.08	0.04	0.15	0.06	0.02	0.01	0.12	0.06	0.09	7
0.01	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.01	—	0.07	0.01	0.07	8
0.38	0.51	0.22	0.78	0.87	0.63	0.88	0.69	1.37	9
0.14	0.13	0.34	0.16	0.19	0.15	0.03	0.17	0.18	10
0.98	0.37	0.26	0.34	0.32	0.39	0.66	0.89	1.00	11
—	0.04	—	—	0.08	—	0.07	—	—	12
0.18	1.50	0.65	1.89	2.04	0.82	0.50	0.97	0.73	13
—	0.01	0.04	0.04	—	0.02	0.03	—	—	14
—	—	0.04	0.14	0.05	0.01	—	0.01	—	15
0.59	1.08	1.16	1.68	2.10	2.27	3.76	2.69	1.19	16
0.09	0.05	0.01	0.06	0.41	0.55	0.21	0.47	0.74	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.22	0.27	0.10	0.07	18
0.25	0.16	0.25	0.57	0.47	0.43	1.82	5.10	6.11	19
0.25	0.16	0.25	0.57	0.47	0.43	1.81	5.10	6.10	20
0.55	0.80	0.97	0.47	1.44	0.58	0.56	0.53	0.33	21
24.31	25.47	33.31	41.95	37.11	31.57	32.25	33.89	37.05	22
0.10	0.05	0.02	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.01	23
14.12	11.15	8.69	5.15	2.64	2.81	2.15	1.67	2.02	24
0.27	0.39	0.41	0.99	0.74	0.52	0.37	0.19	0.42	25
25.29	22.89	23.75	16.73	13.72	14.45	14.36	10.73	13.02	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.05	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	28
1.08	1.79	2.00	1.64	2.84	3.06	2.54	1.44	1.56	29
0.20	0.44	0.43	0.54	0.43	0.39	0.38	0.16	0.12	30
0.26	0.09	0.21	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.14	0.07	0.24	31
0.11	0.04	0.09	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.03	0.11	32
1.55	2.03	2.07	2.50	2.01	2.34	2.51	2.76	3.01	33
1.25	1.63	1.67	2.01	1.61	1.88	2.02	2.22	2.42	34
0.68	0.90	0.92	1.11	0.89	1.04	1.11	1.22	1.34	35
10.39	5.40	7.29	2.60	0.64	0.31	0.25	0.11	0.07	36
0.73	0.93	0.46	0.74	0.65	0.52	0.46	0.76	0.65	37
4.51	3.09	3.62	3.54	2.47	1.23	1.44	1.74	2.12	38
0.39	0.54	0.92	0.37	0.74	0.97	1.21	0.60	0.24	39
1.12	0.87	0.60	0.31	0.18	0.15	0.18	0.05	0.16	40
1.41	2.08	2.13	1.37	0.61	0.47	0.13	0.34	0.45	41
0.34	0.30	0.29	0.02	0.35	0.04	0.09	0.01	0.12	42
0.02	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	43
—	0.01	0.01	0.02	—	0.04	—	0.01	—	44
0.05	—	—	—	—	0.04	—	—	—	45
30.98	25.48	15.62	16.99	58.83	41.07	6.68	3.28	5.71	46
—	—	0.09	0.12	0.15	—	—	—	—	47
0.08	0.15	0.15	0.22	0.25	0.27	0.41	0.42	0.39	48
0.08	0.14	0.15	0.21	0.24	0.25	0.39	0.39	0.37	49
0.64	0.44	0.64	0.80	0.81	0.83	0.60	0.40	0.40	50
—	0.06	0.03	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.02	51
—	—	0.03	0.13	0.22	0.10	0.10	0.04	0.02	52
0.01	0.04	—	0.09	0.36	0.15	—	—	0.04	53
—	—	—	0.04	—	—	—	—	0.04	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	0.04	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.01	56
1.44	1.29	1.31	1.40	2.00	1.22	1.19	0.72	0.88	57
2.24	2.70	2.63	3.92	3.11	2.43	1.93	1.59	1.56	58
0.36	1.07	0.79	0.93	0.78	0.41	0.53	1.36	1.51	59
0.05	0.09	0.14	0.12	0.19	0.01	—	0.14	—	60
0.39	1.53	1.30	1.28	1.50	1.37	1.22	0.84	0.47	61
0.64	0.94	1.07	1.53	1.11	0.80	1.46	1.92	1.99	62
0.18	0.09	0.08	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.10	0.07	63
3.00	1.84	1.45	2.05	3.42	4.97	4.34	3.07	3.91	64
0.31	0.26	0.38	0.14	0.19	0.13	0.25	0.22	0.47	65
4.19	1.66	1.99	2.79	4.87	2.28	1.34	1.63	2.84	66
—	—	—	0.04	—	—	0.03	—	0.04	67
—	—	—	0.03	—	—	0.03	—	0.03	68
0.40	0.35	0.37	0.39	0.39	0.38	0.34	0.33	0.29	69

TABLE 45i.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	41.39	57.36	53.14	55.11
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.80	1.03	0.85	1.01
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.11	0.05	0.06	0.05
4	Gonococcal infections, total	7.14	6.08	6.87	9.17
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	6.87	5.85	6.62	8.82
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.20	0.30	0.28	0.45
7	Scarlet fever	0.38	0.33	0.55	0.58
8	Erysipelas	0.03	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.40	0.18	0.41	0.48
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.04	0.25	0.14	0.13
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.20	1.87	1.46	0.90
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.41	0.05	—	0.13
14	Typhoid fever	0.00	0.05	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.00	—	0.03	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.07	—	—	0.03
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.02	—	0.03	0.03
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.22	0.33	0.22	0.35
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	0.22	0.33	0.22	0.35
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.27	0.40	0.47	0.38
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.19	—	0.03	0.08
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.00	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.06	—	0.03	0.03
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.00	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.09	—	0.03	0.13
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.03	—	0.03	0.28
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.05	0.15	—	0.03
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.18	0.38	0.30	0.43
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.11	0.23	0.17	0.25
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1.74	1.11	1.16	1.73
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	1.46	0.93	0.97	1.46
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.83	0.53	0.55	0.83
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.60	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.15	3.38	5.60	2.76
38	Influenza	12.72	26.42	16.54	13.14
39	Measles (rubeola)	1.16	1.36	2.07	1.71
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2.17	1.89	5.65	7.31
41	Mumps	3.47	7.37	7.14	6.81
42	Chickenpox	0.18	0.28	0.06	0.25
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	—	—	0.03
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.01	—	—	0.05
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.03	0.13	0.11	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.03	0.13	0.11	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.57	0.45	0.11	0.75
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.23	0.28	0.08	0.03
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.24	0.18	0.08	0.43
59	Filariasis	0.00	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.23	0.25	0.44	0.13
62	Scabies	1.48	2.12	1.49	2.59
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.23	0.15	0.19	0.20
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.38	—	0.28	1.88
65	Rheumatic fever	0.39	0.45	0.33	0.23
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.24	0.05	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.01	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.23	0.03	0.03	0.45

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
45.04	54.28	34.39	27.33	29.78	30.11	29.73	29.22	57.42	1
0.87	1.19	0.94	0.50	0.35	0.74	0.53	0.92	0.72	2
0.13	0.31	0.14	0.13	0.13	0.07	—	0.08	0.10	3
7.71	5.86	6.76	7.28	7.82	8.22	8.25	6.03	5.37	4
7.43	5.65	6.52	7.00	7.53	7.91	7.94	5.80	5.16	5
0.26	0.17	0.24	0.09	0.24	0.12	0.10	0.10	0.13	6
0.64	1.38	0.31	0.34	0.11	0.05	0.19	—	0.13	7
—	0.10	—	0.09	—	0.02	0.10	—	—	8
0.08	—	0.38	0.32	0.44	0.05	2.14	0.28	0.05	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1.65	1.38	0.51	0.71	1.20	1.52	0.91	1.36	1.06	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	0.26	0.72	0.54	1.09	0.69	0.12	1.16	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	0.07	0.06	0.13	0.12	0.14	0.21	0.03	16
0.03	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.15	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.21	0.14	0.34	0.22	0.20	0.05	0.12	0.21	0.23	19
0.21	0.14	0.34	0.22	0.20	0.05	0.12	0.21	0.23	20
0.39	0.14	0.38	0.37	0.11	0.05	0.02	0.39	0.15	21
—	0.05	0.19	0.45	0.28	0.33	0.02	0.31	0.49	22
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	23
0.03	0.05	0.02	0.04	0.02	—	0.02	0.31	0.18	24
0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.03	0.12	0.14	0.02	0.09	0.07	0.02	0.23	0.21	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	29
0.13	—	0.24	0.04	—	0.02	0.02	—	—	30
0.03	0.07	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.09	0.55	0.13	0.18	31
0.03	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.29	0.08	0.10	32
2.39	1.86	2.60	1.90	2.17	1.07	1.83	1.87	1.08	33
2.01	1.57	2.19	1.59	1.82	0.90	1.54	1.57	0.90	34
1.13	0.84	1.25	0.91	1.03	0.52	0.87	0.90	0.52	35
0.03	1.67	3.85	1.01	0.24	0.02	0.05	—	0.03	36
2.24	2.45	2.86	2.97	2.56	3.25	4.18	3.18	2.61	37
11.88	20.46	4.59	3.04	5.61	6.86	5.29	7.42	35.47	38
1.85	3.76	0.75	0.34	0.55	0.28	0.19	0.59	0.72	39
4.01	2.31	1.42	0.45	1.66	1.73	0.24	0.05	0.10	40
5.55	4.31	3.22	1.75	0.94	0.57	0.46	0.92	3.87	41
0.15	0.10	0.19	0.17	0.02	0.02	0.19	0.33	0.46	42
—	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.05	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.08	0.02	0.05	0.02	—	—	0.02	—	—	48
0.08	0.02	0.05	0.02	—	—	0.02	—	—	49
0.54	0.76	0.87	0.65	0.66	0.55	0.38	0.28	0.80	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.13	—	0.02	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	56
0.18	0.21	0.14	0.30	0.15	0.12	0.38	0.59	0.26	57
0.31	0.50	0.31	0.32	0.15	0.14	0.02	0.13	0.28	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.23	0.33	0.19	0.30	0.28	0.12	0.12	0.10	0.31	61
1.49	0.91	0.53	1.34	1.09	1.80	1.88	1.28	1.32	62
0.28	0.36	0.14	0.37	0.28	0.38	0.17	0.18	0.05	63
0.26	0.14	0.19	0.22	0.35	0.28	0.48	0.26	0.26	64
0.82	0.79	0.29	0.34	0.24	0.40	0.31	0.21	0.34	65
0.15	1.45	0.41	0.02	0.42	0.05	0.14	0.08	0.05	66
0.03	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	67
0.03	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	68
0.26	0.62	0.24	0.54	0.13	0.17	0.05	—	0.13	69

TABLE 45j.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	146.76	159.89	152.41	152.21
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.06	1.00	0.82	1.26
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.06	0.03	—	0.28
4	Gonococcal infections, total	34.68	37.45	35.25	34.76
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	33.18	35.82	33.72	33.25
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.08	0.09	0.10	0.06
7	Scarlet fever	0.01	—	0.03	—
8	Erysipelas	0.09	0.06	—	0.12
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.23	0.16	0.17	0.62
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.11	0.16	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.19	1.41	0.99	2.09
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.01	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.55	0.16	0.34	1.02
14	Typhoid fever	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.06
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.19	0.06	0.10	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.85	1.54	0.65	0.71
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.06	—	0.07	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	12.19	14.10	12.34	13.27
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	11.82	13.66	11.96	12.87
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.47	0.31	1.19	0.34
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	29.28	29.61	27.53	27.12
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.26	0.66	0.44	0.15
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	10.91	13.10	7.27	3.88
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.42	0.72	0.54	0.40
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.27	1.22	1.60	2.31
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.66	0.34	0.51	0.46
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.33	0.47	0.34	1.23
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.30	0.09	0.31	0.31
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.16	0.06	0.17	0.15
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	13.94	13.82	17.10	15.92
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	10.86	10.75	13.32	12.41
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	8.70	8.62	10.67	9.94
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.95	0.03	0.03	2.28
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.14	2.76	2.35	2.25
38	Influenza	5.50	3.45	2.31	3.45
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.99	1.60	3.23	2.06
40	Measles, German (rubella)	5.03	10.62	13.19	8.74
41	Mumps	2.15	2.70	3.40	2.99
42	Chickenpox	0.91	0.97	0.54	1.48
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.60	1.75	0.71	0.62
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.03	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.56	1.22	1.39	1.72
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	1.49	1.16	1.33	1.63
50	Virus diseases, other	0.77	0.34	1.09	0.95
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.04	0.03	0.17	0.03
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.03	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.59	0.94	1.16	1.42
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	4.11	4.14	3.94	4.62
59	Filariasis	0.86	0.66	0.54	1.23
60	Schistosomiasis	1.32	1.28	1.26	2.03
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2.66	1.69	2.48	2.65
62	Scabies	3.07	3.13	2.86	3.33
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.24	0.16	0.07	0.34
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1.35	1.41	1.73	2.19
65	Rheumatic fever	0.17	0.03	0.07	0.15
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.86	3.76	0.78	0.62
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	0.03	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.01	—	0.03	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.55	0.60	1.36	0.71

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942-45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
141.52	164.61	164.66	161.36	146.82	126.10	132.21	122.01	133.42	1
0.25	0.77	0.72	0.89	1.89	1.18	1.31	1.85	0.79	2
0.03	—	0.03	—	0.09	0.09	0.10	0.07	0.03	3
37.58	33.84	30.73	35.34	31.96	34.91	33.80	34.04	36.84	4
35.95	32.39	29.39	33.81	30.57	33.39	32.33	32.56	35.26	5
0.03	0.25	0.03	0.06	0.03	0.06	—	0.07	0.21	6
0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
0.03	0.28	0.09	0.12	0.09	0.12	0.03	0.07	0.03	8
0.47	—	0.16	0.44	—	0.03	0.32	0.24	0.17	9
—	0.15	—	0.15	0.30	—	0.32	0.17	—	10
1.38	0.80	1.34	1.18	0.77	0.62	1.18	1.38	1.14	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.16	—	—	—	12
0.78	—	0.03	0.74	—	0.59	1.76	0.67	0.52	13
0.03	—	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	0.07	—	14
—	1.24	0.16	0.15	0.06	0.03	0.22	0.13	0.07	15
0.81	0.59	0.56	1.15	1.33	0.37	0.74	0.71	1.00	16
—	0.19	0.06	—	0.30	—	0.03	0.03	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
12.70	12.89	11.09	11.34	11.89	10.87	12.77	10.99	12.02	19
12.33	12.49	10.75	10.98	11.54	10.53	12.39	10.65	11.64	20
0.56	0.62	0.34	0.32	0.59	0.34	0.38	0.10	0.59	21
24.50	41.45	47.40	39.83	28.10	22.49	20.42	18.01	22.42	22
0.22	0.12	0.16	0.18	0.27	0.37	0.29	0.13	0.17	23
4.29	13.04	14.15	14.08	12.60	12.55	14.31	9.85	11.33	24
0.56	0.53	0.47	0.35	0.44	0.34	0.29	0.03	0.28	25
1.60	1.58	1.18	1.39	1.00	0.93	0.83	0.71	0.83	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	0.06	—	—	—	0.06	0.03	—	0.03	28
0.44	0.84	1.43	1.09	0.59	0.37	0.70	0.54	0.52	29
0.34	0.46	0.16	0.15	—	0.34	0.03	0.17	0.31	30
0.34	0.06	0.56	0.12	0.41	0.34	0.26	0.20	0.65	31
0.19	0.03	0.28	0.06	0.21	0.19	0.13	0.10	0.34	32
15.52	14.28	13.46	11.40	13.10	12.89	13.09	14.21	12.88	33
12.08	11.13	10.47	8.89	10.21	10.03	10.21	11.05	10.02	34
9.67	8.90	8.38	7.12	8.17	8.04	8.16	8.84	8.02	35
2.69	3.21	1.37	0.68	0.30	0.28	0.16	0.17	0.03	36
2.32	1.89	2.68	1.68	1.62	1.83	1.79	2.08	2.48	37
2.97	4.91	4.18	13.32	12.75	3.70	6.98	2.86	3.75	38
0.88	1.14	0.41	0.27	0.12	0.22	0.61	0.60	0.96	39
6.04	7.79	4.86	1.15	0.38	0.19	0.74	2.18	5.30	40
3.69	3.83	3.12	2.04	0.80	0.68	0.67	1.01	0.83	41
1.19	2.38	1.22	0.89	0.41	0.19	0.38	0.54	0.65	42
—	—	—	0.06	—	—	0.03	—	0.03	43
0.03	—	—	0.03	—	—	0.03	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.06	0.19	0.37	0.27	0.59	0.93	0.38	0.50	0.90	46
0.16	—	0.16	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
1.88	0.99	1.34	2.01	2.42	1.52	1.31	1.34	1.51	48
1.78	0.96	1.28	1.92	2.30	1.46	1.25	1.28	1.45	49
0.56	0.46	0.44	0.97	1.12	1.12	1.06	0.57	0.55	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.03	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.17	—	52
—	—	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	0.15	—	—	—	0.16	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	0.06	—	—	0.03	—	0.03	56
1.13	1.55	1.93	1.48	1.80	2.21	1.89	1.71	1.82	57
4.54	3.80	5.39	4.13	4.34	3.57	3.26	4.74	2.72	58
1.41	0.99	0.41	1.56	2.01	0.53	0.16	0.17	0.38	59
1.50	0.68	0.97	1.09	2.21	1.12	1.63	1.04	0.96	60
1.94	2.63	4.21	3.04	2.18	3.94	2.75	2.72	1.51	61
3.04	2.01	3.15	4.02	3.93	1.86	3.07	2.82	3.58	62
0.19	0.49	0.53	0.06	0.12	0.09	0.35	0.30	0.17	63
1.75	0.74	1.56	1.33	1.77	0.65	0.74	1.31	1.00	64
0.19	0.12	0.44	0.24	0.06	0.09	0.13	0.24	0.28	65
0.41	0.40	1.12	0.18	1.65	0.19	0.29	0.27	0.62	66
—	—	0.06	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	0.06	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	68
0.44	0.22	0.44	0.32	0.38	0.93	0.51	0.24	0.52	69

TABLE 46.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	100.58	117.62	142.25	157.30
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.57	2.84	3.16	1.84
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	0.14	0.10	0.13
4	Gonococcal infections, total	29.47	34.04	33.13	25.96
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.32	0.12	0.35	0.37
7	Scarlet fever	0.95	0.79	1.19	2.84
8	Erysipelas	0.08	0.07	0.08	0.09
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.05	0.01	0.07	0.03
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	3.22	4.36	4.78	4.72
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.29	0.17	0.01	0.09
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.60	0.27	0.04	0.31
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.04	0.02	0.08	0.03
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	3.26	4.58	3.60	3.64
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.20	0.20	0.30	0.08
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3.27	2.76	2.24	2.29
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.04	0.09	0.04	0.02
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1.35	0.83	0.45	0.35
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.07	0.13	0.07	0.06
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2.11	0.11	0.30	0.33
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.16	0.11	0.14	0.14
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.02
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.28	0.24	0.28	0.25
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	6.76	8.36	8.70	7.61
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2.14	0.02	0.03	3.82
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4.40	5.30	5.63	4.21
38	Influenza	15.47	26.77	36.69	30.20
39	Measles (rubeola)	3.94	2.86	10.17	18.59
40	Measles, German (rubella)	4.99	4.19	7.93	20.74
41	Mumps	5.55	8.31	13.42	16.91
42	Chickenpox	0.37	0.37	0.76	0.97
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	0.01	0.01
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1.37	0.62	1.04	1.54
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.63	0.70	0.78	0.56
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.60	0.43	0.50	0.43
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.02
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.01	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	0.01	0.01	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.22	0.03	0.05	0.05
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.32	0.31	0.22	0.33
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.78	1.33	1.54	1.28
59	Filariasis	0.00	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.02
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.27	0.32	0.25	0.25
62	Scabies	2.32	3.38	3.39	3.23
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.56	1.02	0.69	0.67
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.53	0.01	—	0.01
65	Rheumatic fever	0.51	0.46	0.72	0.90
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.98	0.19	0.14	1.32
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.03
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.02

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942²
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
143.35	108.89	90.63	77.43	73.61	80.65	82.12	85.78	109.64	1
1.28	1.36	1.42	1.61	1.70	1.56	1.36	1.29	1.44	2
0.18	0.11	0.10	0.15	0.09	0.14	0.11	0.15	0.16	3
25.84	25.89	22.27	27.23	29.64	31.96	31.77	31.68	31.02	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.30	0.32	0.29	0.18	0.17	0.13	0.17	0.29	0.81	6
2.11	1.12	1.86	0.25	0.19	0.15	0.47	0.56	1.21	7
0.09	0.04	0.06	0.09	0.11	0.09	0.06	0.09	0.09	8
0.01	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.08	0.06	0.06	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
2.90	2.11	1.81	2.01	2.10	2.49	3.22	3.55	4.81	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1.26	0.87	0.57	0.03	0.22	0.10	0.26	0.19	0.05	13
—	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.00	14
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	15
0.09	0.17	1.06	0.62	0.38	1.14	1.15	0.84	0.34	16
0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.03	0.06	0.05	0.02	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
3.50	2.93	3.18	2.94	3.25	3.35	3.20	2.71	3.33	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.11	0.12	0.24	0.32	0.22	0.12	0.17	0.30	0.21	21
2.34	4.38	5.61	5.02	3.44	2.71	2.14	1.90	4.16	22
0.02	0.03	0.01	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.05	23
0.38	1.24	1.53	1.72	1.37	1.41	1.77	1.24	2.12	24
0.06	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.08	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.09	25
0.78	0.57	1.46	1.56	0.99	1.00	1.79	2.73	7.44	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.00	28
0.16	0.13	0.15	0.17	0.18	0.12	0.24	0.14	0.18	29
0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.03	30
0.31	0.18	0.17	0.18	0.29	0.25	0.27	0.41	0.38	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
6.93	6.55	6.12	6.07	6.45	7.07	6.57	6.54	6.36	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
7.34	6.69	7.86	2.94	0.67	0.34	0.19	0.18	0.09	36
5.65	3.15	3.38	4.19	3.94	4.78	4.86	4.61	3.97	37
15.97	11.12	8.26	6.53	7.84	9.87	12.09	13.89	22.37	38
16.38	8.31	2.86	1.38	0.46	0.23	0.17	0.34	1.16	39
21.91	11.98	4.41	1.59	0.74	0.39	0.25	0.38	2.43	40
15.52	9.59	5.61	3.12	1.77	1.21	1.16	2.19	3.82	41
0.68	0.47	0.29	0.15	0.06	0.05	0.11	0.27	0.50	42
—	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	43
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.00	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
3.42	1.95	1.48	0.87	0.64	0.86	1.22	1.10	1.87	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.59	0.41	0.56	0.58	0.64	0.71	0.66	0.65	0.66	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.38	0.37	0.41	0.49	0.95	1.15	0.76	0.54	0.44	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.01	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.06	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.06	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	—	—	0.00	0.01	55
0.04	0.06	0.12	0.46	0.21	0.25	0.32	0.28	0.31	56
0.31	0.24	0.35	0.39	0.37	0.38	0.32	0.31	0.27	57
0.90	0.74	0.76	0.64	0.68	0.66	0.60	0.56	0.66	58
—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	59
0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	60
0.20	0.34	0.26	0.26	0.28	0.33	0.30	0.26	0.21	61
2.30	1.89	1.29	1.06	1.19	1.61	2.25	3.01	3.42	62
0.41	0.33	0.36	0.35	0.42	0.67	0.64	0.71	0.55	63
0.06	1.96	2.06	1.27	0.49	0.22	0.19	0.17	0.16	64
1.00	0.86	0.58	0.32	0.31	0.29	0.31	0.34	0.56	65
1.47	0.51	0.43	0.32	0.76	2.43	0.49	0.94	1.64	66
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.01	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.02	0.02	0.11	0.06	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.03	69

TABLE 46a.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	94.22	116.26	145.43	157.35
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.71	2.97	2.31	1.92
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.15	0.15	0.11	0.13
4	Gonococcal infections, total	31.44	35.15	34.67	26.78
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.32	0.12	0.39	0.39
7	Scarlet fever	1.08	0.86	1.34	3.21
8	Erysipelas	0.09	0.07	0.08	0.10
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.04	0.01	0.08	0.02
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	3.52	4.64	5.12	4.94
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.33	0.19	0.01	0.10
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	0.01	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.29	0.08	0.01	0.02
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.03	0.02	0.07	0.03
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	2.43	3.57	2.88	2.78
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.20	0.22	0.33	0.08
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.48	0.10	0.16	0.28
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.01
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	0.01	—	0.02
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.15	0.05	0.06	0.07
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.11	0.12	0.10	0.10
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.01
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.31	0.25	0.29	0.27
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	6.88	8.34	8.62	7.71
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.67	0.02	0.02	1.38
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4.85	5.65	6.00	4.60
38	Influenza	16.20	28.62	39.06	32.37
39	Measles (rubeola)	4.46	3.03	11.47	20.75
40	Measles, German (rubella)	5.53	4.06	8.43	22.36
41	Mumps	5.74	8.19	14.01	17.67
42	Chickenpox	0.42	0.99	0.82	1.06
43	Polioymyelitis, acute	0.02	0.02	0.01	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.02	—	0.01	0.01
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.00	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.65	0.78	0.85	0.58
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.38	0.41	0.50	0.40
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.01
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	0.01	0.01	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.26	0.03	0.05	0.05
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.20	0.25	0.16	0.19
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.83	1.33	1.64	1.37
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.23	0.33	0.26	0.23
62	Scabies	2.38	3.66	3.67	3.48
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.62	1.11	0.78	0.74
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.05	0.01	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.55	0.48	0.79	0.97
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.36	0.17	0.06	0.09
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.04
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.01

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942²
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
138.22	97.91	75.58	68.18	67.72	76.29	76.99	80.15	96.46	1
1.44	1.46	1.52	1.81	1.85	1.77	1.52	1.38	1.57	2
0.21	0.13	0.09	0.18	0.10	0.14	0.13	0.17	0.18	3
27.37	26.52	24.32	29.30	31.69	34.45	34.43	35.18	32.86	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.31	0.35	0.29	0.16	0.13	0.10	0.15	0.29	0.90	6
2.43	1.22	2.03	0.26	0.18	0.12	0.51	0.63	1.44	7
0.10	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.12	0.10	0.07	0.10	0.10	8
0.01	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.05	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3.03	2.20	1.83	2.08	2.16	2.69	3.59	3.99	5.52	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1.50	1.04	0.69	0.04	0.23	0.01	0.30	0.21	0.05	13
—	0.01	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	—	14
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.00	15
0.01	0.05	1.22	0.70	0.20	0.52	0.47	0.12	0.01	16
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
2.76	2.10	2.47	2.14	2.45	2.44	2.41	2.08	2.17	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.10	0.13	0.27	0.36	0.22	0.14	0.18	0.17	0.24	21
0.35	0.59	0.83	1.13	0.85	0.76	0.42	0.20	0.13	22
0.02	0.02	—	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.03	23
0.01	0.02	0.10	0.10	0.08	0.15	0.12	0.04	0.04	24
—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	25
0.09	0.12	0.30	0.20	0.34	0.23	0.12	0.09	0.08	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.11	0.08	0.09	0.14	0.10	0.06	0.19	0.09	0.10	29
0.04	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.03	30
0.34	0.21	0.18	0.19	0.33	0.27	0.29	0.47	0.43	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
7.10	6.70	6.22	6.16	6.62	7.32	6.67	6.60	6.37	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.36	2.93	2.44	1.16	0.38	0.19	0.08	0.05	0.03	36
6.45	3.40	3.68	4.78	4.41	5.32	5.30	5.10	4.29	37
17.18	11.42	8.37	6.66	7.85	9.92	11.93	12.97	23.66	38
18.51	8.84	3.03	1.21	0.34	0.16	0.17	0.34	1.29	39
25.08	12.68	4.27	1.42	0.47	0.21	0.19	0.43	2.98	40
15.91	9.56	5.47	2.93	1.76	1.17	1.16	1.87	4.02	41
0.76	0.53	0.29	0.17	0.07	0.06	0.12	0.31	0.60	42
—	0.01	0.04	—	0.01	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.01	43
0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.03	0.00	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.01	0.01	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.59	0.41	0.58	0.52	0.61	0.73	0.71	0.69	0.72	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.36	0.34	0.37	0.35	0.41	0.41	0.40	0.37	0.35	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.01	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.06	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.00	55
0.05	0.07	0.15	0.57	0.26	0.32	0.39	0.36	0.38	56
0.23	0.12	0.24	0.24	0.31	0.26	0.19	0.14	0.14	57
0.90	0.73	0.81	0.70	0.71	0.72	0.64	0.57	0.73	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.20	0.23	0.22	0.24	0.23	0.29	0.26	0.22	0.17	61
2.46	1.96	1.29	0.94	0.91	1.55	2.30	3.26	3.39	62
0.47	0.34	0.40	0.39	0.45	0.73	0.73	0.82	0.56	63
0.04	0.16	0.31	0.08	0.02	0.00	0.01	—	0.01	64
1.09	0.92	0.64	0.29	0.31	0.29	0.35	0.38	0.61	65
0.11	0.08	0.23	0.24	0.31	2.42	0.18	0.12	0.07	66
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.01	0.02	0.08	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.02	69

TABLE 46b.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	128.30	129.12	119.36	156.98
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.90	1.76	1.12	1.27
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.07	0.06	—	0.08
4	Gonococcal infections, total	20.55	24.69	22.01	20.62
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.29	0.13	0.05	0.28
7	Scarlet fever	0.36	0.19	0.11	0.44
8	Erysipelas	0.06	—	0.05	0.04
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.08	—	—	0.04
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.88	2.01	2.30	3.29
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.11	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.03	0.06	0.05	0.04
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.03	—	0.05	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2.00	1.89	0.21	2.18
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.09	—	0.21	0.04
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	7.02	13.13	8.84	9.24
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.20	0.06	0.05	0.08
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	15.92	25.20	17.24	15.38
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.15	0.82	0.27	0.08
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	7.16	7.67	3.53	2.54
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.33	1.07	0.59	0.32
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	11.00	0.63	2.03	2.02
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.39	0.06	0.37	0.40
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.05	—	—	0.08
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.15	0.13	0.21	0.12
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	6.23	8.48	9.26	6.98
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	8.83	—	0.11	19.74
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.36	2.39	2.89	1.70
38	Influenza	12.19	11.12	19.65	16.10
39	Measles (rubeola)	1.58	1.45	0.80	4.56
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2.56	5.28	4.34	10.23
41	Mumps	4.64	9.30	9.21	11.93
42	Chickenpox	0.13	0.38	0.32	0.40
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.02	—	—	0.04
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	7.58	5.84	8.57	11.54
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.52	0.06	0.32	0.40
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1.57	0.57	0.48	0.63
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.08	0.06	—	0.08
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.05	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.00	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.86	0.82	0.64	1.27
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.55	1.32	0.86	0.67
59	Filariasis	0.01	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.05	0.25	0.11	0.16
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.43	0.25	0.16	0.40
62	Scabies	2.03	1.01	1.34	1.55
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.29	0.31	0.05	0.20
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2.72	—	—	0.04
65	Rheumatic fever	0.30	0.25	0.21	0.40
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3.76	0.38	0.70	9.32
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.10	0.06	—	0.08

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
170.43	162.94	158.92	116.44	97.23	97.97	102.84	107.81	164.30	1
0.46	0.85	0.94	0.80	1.10	0.74	0.75	0.93	0.91	2
—	0.05	0.16	0.02	0.05	0.16	0.04	0.06	0.09	3
17.72	19.81	18.50	18.50	21.44	22.09	21.02	18.01	23.38	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.27	0.18	0.27	0.25	0.31	0.27	0.27	0.32	0.46	6
0.43	0.64	1.10	0.22	0.26	0.26	0.32	0.29	0.25	7
0.06	0.03	0.07	0.14	0.07	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.07	8
—	—	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.10	0.14	0.15	0.11	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
2.20	1.65	1.69	1.74	1.86	1.71	1.73	1.81	1.84	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	0.05	—	0.02	0.17	0.48	0.11	0.11	0.07	13
—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.01	14
—	0.03	—	—	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.07	0.02	15
0.49	0.80	0.34	0.29	1.12	3.60	3.89	3.66	1.69	16
0.09	0.10	0.07	0.02	0.21	0.03	0.21	0.09	0.03	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
7.42	6.99	6.37	6.28	6.48	6.96	6.40	5.15	8.16	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.15	0.05	0.09	0.18	0.19	0.05	0.11	0.81	0.09	21
12.83	23.03	27.31	21.43	13.81	10.44	9.11	8.53	20.88	22
0.06	0.13	0.07	0.16	0.15	0.14	0.14	0.09	0.15	23
2.32	7.22	8.03	8.53	6.56	6.40	8.47	5.92	10.74	24
0.37	0.44	0.39	0.27	0.34	0.13	0.18	0.16	0.47	25
4.40	2.81	6.75	7.26	3.57	4.03	8.55	13.05	37.93	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	0.01	28
0.43	0.36	0.41	0.25	0.50	0.35	0.44	0.33	0.51	29
0.06	0.08	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.08	0.06	0.07	0.05	30
0.12	0.05	0.14	0.12	0.14	0.18	0.18	0.17	0.15	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
5.99	5.80	5.64	5.70	5.77	6.08	6.17	6.27	6.30	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
44.17	25.22	32.47	10.47	1.82	0.93	0.65	0.67	0.33	36
1.41	1.91	2.01	1.72	2.08	2.64	3.09	2.73	2.63	37
9.56	9.65	7.80	5.99	7.80	9.68	12.74	17.50	17.01	38
5.16	5.70	2.08	2.09	0.93	0.53	0.20	0.37	0.61	39
5.16	8.54	5.02	2.29	1.82	1.10	0.51	0.19	0.17	40
13.44	9.70	6.25	3.93	1.79	1.38	1.16	3.43	2.96	41
0.24	0.18	0.32	0.08	0.03	0.02	0.10	0.11	0.05	42
—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.02	43
—	—	—	0.04	—	—	0.01	0.01	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
21.44	11.50	8.21	4.50	3.18	4.27	6.13	5.38	9.62	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.58	0.41	0.46	0.82	0.74	0.66	0.44	0.50	0.40	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.49	0.54	0.59	1.08	3.14	4.11	2.23	1.19	0.83	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.21	0.10	0.09	0.08	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.30	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	—	0.02	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	56
0.73	0.83	0.82	1.04	0.60	0.85	0.85	1.00	0.83	57
0.95	0.77	0.52	0.41	0.53	0.42	0.45	0.55	0.38	58
—	—	0.02	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.01	59
0.12	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.01	60
0.18	0.90	0.41	0.33	0.50	0.53	0.45	0.42	0.34	61
1.44	1.52	1.30	1.57	2.28	1.84	2.06	2.00	3.57	62
0.09	0.31	0.18	0.16	0.33	0.40	0.27	0.27	0.47	63
0.15	10.81	10.02	6.28	2.37	1.10	0.92	0.86	0.77	64
0.49	0.54	0.32	0.43	0.27	0.27	0.15	0.16	0.32	65
8.67	2.63	1.32	0.65	2.58	2.49	1.75	4.15	8.11	66
0.03	—	0.02	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.06	0.05	0.27	0.20	0.05	0.10	0.13	0.04	0.08	69

TABLE 46c.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	96.46	121.21	87.95	74.29
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.59	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.11	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	26.72	15.15	16.29	5.71
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.82	—	—	1.14
7	Scarlet fever	0.41	—	—	2.29
8	Erysipelas	0.07	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.29	—	—	1.14
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.16	15.15	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.70	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	1.14
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.43	15.15	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.33	—	6.51	1.14
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1.60	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.34	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.49	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.01	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.06	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.24	—	3.26	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.01	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.11	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7.46	30.30	6.51	1.14
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.34	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4.22	15.15	—	1.14
38	Influenza	20.30	30.30	6.51	27.43
39	Measles (rubella)	0.49	—	—	1.14
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.54	—	—	18.29
41	Mumps	2.17	—	16.29	2.29
42	Chickenpox	0.05	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.04	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.01	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.23	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.30	—	3.26	1.14
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.16	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.01	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.12	—	—	—
62	Scabies	4.04	—	29.32	8.00
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.46	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	18.43	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.33	—	—	1.14
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.17	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.05	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

disease, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
87.51	287.34	177.97	110.28	82.97	80.19	79.67	93.93	94.72	1
—	0.52	1.37	0.17	0.69	0.57	0.64	0.44	0.74	2
—	0.52	—	—	—	0.28	0.12	0.06	0.08	3
8.54	14.52	15.04	17.34	25.98	31.20	28.10	26.54	33.58	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
3.20	1.04	1.37	0.87	0.79	0.57	0.46	1.01	0.99	6
1.07	1.56	1.09	0.35	0.59	0.28	0.17	0.32	0.33	7
1.07	—	—	0.35	0.20	—	0.06	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	0.20	0.14	0.52	0.32	0.41	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	2.07	2.73	2.60	2.86	2.13	2.03	2.46	1.32	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	0.17	0.99	2.13	0.46	0.25	0.41	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.13	—	15
—	0.52	—	—	0.79	0.43	0.29	0.88	0.08	16
1.07	0.52	—	—	0.69	0.14	0.58	0.13	0.08	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	1.56	0.82	0.87	1.58	1.77	1.56	1.89	1.98	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	0.30	—	0.17	1.20	0.25	21
—	0.52	0.27	0.87	0.79	0.14	0.06	0.19	1.65	22
—	—	—	—	0.10	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.33	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	—	—	—	25
—	—	0.27	0.69	—	0.07	0.12	—	0.91	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	30
—	—	—	0.17	—	0.07	0.12	0.19	0.17	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
4.27	8.30	3.83	8.84	7.01	6.38	7.99	7.50	9.16	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	2.59	2.46	1.21	—	0.43	0.06	—	—	36
2.13	3.63	3.83	2.95	3.36	3.97	5.16	4.22	5.12	37
17.08	6.22	5.74	8.15	12.45	16.45	20.34	35.11	24.34	38
4.27	1.56	2.19	0.69	0.40	0.21	0.12	0.13	0.83	39
27.75	18.67	7.11	1.91	0.49	0.43	0.06	—	0.08	40
12.81	4.67	6.01	2.25	1.48	1.84	1.10	2.08	1.98	41
—	—	0.27	—	—	—	0.12	0.06	—	42
—	—	0.27	—	—	—	0.06	0.06	—	43
—	—	—	0.17	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	0.10	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	0.87	0.49	0.43	0.06	0.06	0.08	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	0.52	0.55	0.35	0.59	0.35	0.17	0.19	0.08	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	0.35	0.20	0.14	0.12	0.32	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	0.35	0.10	0.14	0.06	0.13	0.17	61
2.13	2.07	3.01	2.43	4.64	3.19	4.46	3.34	5.45	62
—	—	—	—	0.69	0.92	0.41	0.44	0.33	63
2.13	215.25	118.92	54.27	13.53	4.75	3.59	3.72	3.30	64
—	0.52	0.82	0.69	0.69	0.35	0.12	—	0.33	65
—	—	—	0.17	0.10	0.07	0.06	0.50	0.17	66
—	—	—	—	0.10	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	0.17	—	0.14	0.06	—	—	69

TABLE 46d.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
 [Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	153.93	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.70	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	31.58	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.92	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.13	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.04	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.97	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.04	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.04	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.04	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.92	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.09	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	13.04	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.09	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	16.10	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.13	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	6.28	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.09	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	9.29	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.48	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.09	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7.72	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.31	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.09	—	—	—
38	Influenza	39.69	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.74	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	8.94	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	0.04	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.22	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.61	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.04	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.04	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.31	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.17	—	—	—
62	Scabies	4.36	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.44	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.22	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.35	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	4.41	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.04	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942
per 1,000 average strength per year]

[illegible]

TABLE 46e.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
 [Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	363.71	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.50	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	37.04	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.66	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.17	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.17	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.33	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	4.96	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.33	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.33	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	20.51	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.17	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	23.31	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	15.71	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.50	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	91.95	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.66	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	11.91	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	4.80	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.33	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.33	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10.09	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	7.77	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.83	—	—	—
38	Influenza	21.67	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.17	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.33	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.66	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.17	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	3.64	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	71.28	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.17	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.33	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.17	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.50	—	—	—
62	Scabies	4.47	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.66	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2.32	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.66	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	22.16	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.99	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
—	—	333.33	311.11	688.84	630.62	447.55	247.54	260.95	1
—	—	—	—	—	1.40	—	1.31	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	44.44	25.40	30.04	78.65	47.79	24.89	30.62	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	2.81	—	—	0.94	6
—	—	—	—	—	1.40	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	2.15	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	2.15	1.40	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	4.29	4.21	—	7.20	6.59	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	1.40	1.17	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	1.40	1.17	—	—	15
—	—	—	3.17	85.84	33.71	10.49	17.68	10.83	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	1.17	—	—	17
—	—	—	6.35	12.88	51.97	30.30	22.92	16.49	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	11.11	12.70	34.33	28.09	18.65	8.51	9.89	22
—	—	—	3.17	—	1.40	—	0.65	—	23
—	—	22.22	171.43	94.42	66.01	122.38	56.32	103.16	24
—	—	—	—	6.44	—	—	—	0.47	25
—	—	—	6.35	25.75	30.90	20.98	3.93	5.65	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	10.73	2.81	6.99	4.58	4.24	29
—	—	—	—	—	1.40	—	0.65	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	2.33	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	22.22	6.35	4.29	12.64	10.49	9.17	11.30	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	3.17	4.29	1.40	13.99	9.82	7.54	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	1.17	—	1.88	37
—	—	—	—	12.88	9.83	34.97	32.09	18.37	38
—	—	—	—	2.15	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	44.44	3.17	2.15	—	—	—	0.94	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	3.17	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	22.22	3.17	6.44	8.43	4.66	3.27	0.94	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	44.44	44.44	261.80	238.76	108.39	12.44	5.18	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	3.17	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	1.40	—	0.65	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	1.17	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.41	61
—	—	—	—	8.58	1.40	—	4.58	7.07	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.31	0.94	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	1.17	4.58	2.83	64
—	—	—	—	—	2.81	—	0.65	0.47	65
—	—	—	9.52	77.25	43.54	8.16	19.65	12.72	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	22.22	6.35	—	1.40	—	0.65	0.47	69

TABLE 46f.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	276.70	—	—	67.92
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.57	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.11	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	36.25	—	—	15.09
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.23	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	1.26	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.72	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.57	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.11	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	4.00	—	—	11.32
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.91	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	28.13	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.23	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	47.00	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	1.03	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	32.01	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	2.29
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	38.43	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	7.55	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.91	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7.43	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1.94	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.94	—	—	—
38	Influenza	8.46	—	—	22.64
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	4.34	—	—	—
41	Mumps	3.66	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.34	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	8.35	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	3.09	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	16.69	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.11	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	4.00	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.69	—	—	—
62	Scabies	0.46	—	—	3.77
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.23	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	10.40	—	—	15.09
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1.26	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
197.23	164.53	138.05	164.29	276.69	421.01	334.89	302.41	283.39	1
—	—	—	1.43	2.18	—	0.67	—	0.71	2
—	—	—	—	1.09	—	—	—	—	3
24.22	20.11	28.32	17.14	45.75	67.96	33.29	29.75	39.58	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
3.46	—	—	—	—	0.88	—	—	—	6
—	—	1.77	—	3.27	2.65	2.66	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	1.77	2.86	3.27	0.88	0.67	2.12	2.83	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	1.43	1.09	—	0.67	1.42	—	13
—	—	—	—	1.09	—	—	—	—	14
—	14.63	3.54	4.29	—	3.53	2.00	3.54	4.95	15
—	—	1.77	—	3.27	—	2.00	0.71	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	3.66	3.54	15.71	20.70	67.96	36.62	26.91	29.68	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	1.43	—	0.88	—	—	—	20
17.30	14.63	15.93	24.29	27.23	65.31	66.58	51.70	70.67	21
—	—	—	1.43	—	1.77	0.67	0.71	2.83	22
—	—	3.54	8.57	5.45	21.18	63.25	69.41	35.34	23
—	—	—	—	3.27	—	0.67	5.67	5.65	24
79.58	29.25	40.71	32.86	38.13	75.02	29.29	38.24	23.32	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	1.83	1.77	1.43	11.98	14.12	11.98	8.50	4.24	28
—	—	—	—	1.09	0.88	1.33	2.83	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	9.14	14.16	5.71	7.63	5.30	7.99	9.21	7.07	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
6.92	1.83	1.77	1.43	—	—	1.33	4.96	2.12	35
—	—	—	—	2.18	0.88	3.33	4.25	2.12	36
17.30	3.66	7.08	8.57	6.54	3.53	5.33	4.25	19.08	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	1.77	1.43	9.80	15.00	5.33	0.71	0.71	39
—	40.22	—	—	6.54	1.77	0.67	—	0.71	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	1.09	0.88	—	—	0.71	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	7.06	21.30	14.16	9.19	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	7.14	5.45	4.41	3.99	2.12	2.12	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
13.84	7.31	1.77	12.86	30.50	42.37	21.97	7.79	5.65	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.71	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	1.77	5.71	2.18	4.41	3.33	4.96	7.77	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.88	1.33	2.12	—	61
—	—	—	—	1.09	1.77	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.71	0.71	65
34.60	18.28	3.54	4.29	33.77	8.83	4.66	5.67	4.24	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	3.54	4.29	1.09	0.88	2.00	—	0.71	69

TABLE 46g.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	225.84	293.93	465.45	338.63
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.84	19.17	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	25.69	19.17	45.45	34.16
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.41	—	—	0.59
7	Scarlet fever	1.26	—	—	0.59
8	Erysipelas	0.07	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.04	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.99	—	5.45	0.59
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.08	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2.44	—	—	1.18
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.04	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1.00	—	1.82	0.59
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.08	—	—	0.59
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	12.38	6.39	3.64	1.77
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.06	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	3.27	3.19	—	1.77
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.37	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	46.15	3.19	10.91	4.71
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.35	—	—	1.18
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.06	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.28	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	4.94	—	20.00	6.48
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	9.29	—	—	1.77
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4.04	3.19	—	2.36
38	Influenza	13.69	35.14	63.64	54.77
39	Measles (rubeola)	5.17	—	5.45	16.49
40	Measles, German (rubella)	4.48	—	—	3.53
41	Mumps	8.03	—	14.55	18.85
42	Chickenpox	0.10	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	59.31	194.89	280.00	167.26
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.14	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.97	—	—	1.77
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.31	—	—	0.59
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.37	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.06	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.08	3.19	5.45	3.53
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.21	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.01	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.10	—	—	1.18
62	Scabies	3.95	—	1.82	1.77
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.34	—	—	0.59
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.08	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.46	—	1.82	1.77
66	Dysentery, unclassified	10.67	6.39	5.45	8.24
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.01	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942²
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
360.64	234.03	218.54	140.69	109.39	103.97	171.34	214.02	475.90	1
0.49	0.67	0.14	0.78	1.07	0.48	1.08	1.03	0.96	2
—	0.17	0.72	—	0.12	—	—	0.11	0.11	3
32.43	28.92	32.59	33.67	29.16	21.42	23.31	18.58	16.28	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	0.34	0.14	0.65	0.36	0.61	0.65	0.34	0.32	6
0.24	—	5.07	0.65	0.48	0.61	1.29	1.95	1.06	7
0.24	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.32	8
—	—	0.14	0.13	—	—	—	—	0.11	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
4.88	1.51	1.16	3.39	2.86	1.94	1.73	1.26	0.85	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	0.17	—	—	—	—	—	0.57	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	—	—	15
—	0.34	0.87	0.26	0.12	0.85	7.66	3.33	5.75	16
0.24	—	—	0.13	0.12	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
2.44	1.18	0.58	1.04	0.12	0.85	0.65	1.72	1.17	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.49	—	0.14	—	0.12	—	0.11	—	—	21
1.95	1.85	2.32	3.78	3.45	2.42	7.66	19.38	55.55	22
0.24	—	—	—	0.12	—	—	—	0.21	23
4.63	1.18	0.87	0.65	0.48	0.36	0.97	3.78	15.22	24
—	0.50	0.29	—	—	—	0.22	0.34	1.70	25
1.71	2.19	6.08	5.35	3.09	4.84	44.35	69.04	222.41	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.24	0.34	0.29	0.39	0.24	0.12	0.11	0.11	1.06	29
—	—	0.14	—	—	0.24	0.11	—	—	30
—	0.34	—	0.13	—	0.24	0.32	0.80	0.53	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
11.46	4.88	4.63	3.92	3.69	4.12	4.86	3.90	5.11	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
3.66	22.19	51.56	14.49	2.14	0.97	0.54	1.38	0.21	36
2.44	3.53	3.33	3.39	3.69	5.57	4.64	5.51	3.72	37
32.43	30.26	22.74	8.61	9.28	5.81	6.69	5.96	6.39	38
24.63	12.44	4.06	8.87	4.64	2.30	0.22	0.34	0.32	39
6.34	11.60	7.68	7.83	7.62	3.03	1.19	0.23	0.32	40
46.09	19.84	8.40	6.26	4.29	3.27	3.88	1.38	0.85	41
0.24	—	0.58	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.11	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
170.93	74.48	51.12	29.37	20.59	29.05	42.30	46.34	84.50	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.73	0.34	0.14	—	—	0.12	—	0.23	0.11	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
1.22	0.17	0.72	0.26	0.48	0.73	0.65	2.98	1.17	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	0.14	—	—	1.21	0.32	0.34	0.43	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	2.66	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	0.24	—	—	—	0.21	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
1.71	0.17	0.58	0.52	0.48	0.97	0.97	2.29	1.06	57
—	—	—	0.26	0.12	0.48	0.22	0.46	0.21	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	60
0.24	0.67	1.59	0.13	1.43	1.33	1.40	1.61	0.96	61
4.39	3.53	4.34	3.92	5.59	4.12	3.13	3.44	4.04	62
0.24	0.17	0.29	0.39	0.71	0.48	0.43	—	0.21	63
—	—	—	0.13	—	—	—	—	0.53	64
0.73	0.84	0.43	0.78	0.24	0.12	0.32	0.11	0.53	65
2.93	9.25	4.63	0.52	2.26	5.33	9.06	14.80	38.52	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	—	—	69

TABLE 46h.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	79.98	34.81	36.27	154.42
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.89	1.30	1.06	1.62
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.04	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	7.42	6.70	6.79	9.57
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.07	—	—	0.16
7	Scarlet fever	0.08	—	—	0.32
8	Erysipelas	0.03	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.05	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.07	1.08	3.61	6.65
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	4.48	—	0.21	5.35
17	Diphtheria (nontoxic)	0.03	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.76	5.41	2.12	1.78
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.40	—	—	0.16
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3.23	—	0.21	0.32
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.05	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1.64	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.09	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	14.26	—	—	0.65
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.11	—	—	0.16
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.03	—	—	0.32
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.17	0.43	0.42	0.32
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2.39	1.51	5.09	2.92
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	22.36	—	0.21	67.80
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.76	0.65	0.64	0.16
38	Influenza	6.41	11.46	13.79	10.87
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.43	0.43	—	0.81
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.12	1.08	0.85	2.60
41	Mumps	1.46	1.73	0.21	4.22
42	Chickenpox	0.06	—	—	0.32
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.13	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.07	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.50	0.43	—	0.16
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.10	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.63	0.65	0.42	1.14
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.38	0.22	0.21	0.32
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.01	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.57	0.43	—	—
62	Scabies	0.83	0.86	0.42	0.81
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.10	0.43	—	0.16
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.15	—	—	0.16
65	Rheumatic fever	0.17	—	—	0.32
66	Dysentery, unclassified	6.37	—	—	34.23
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.06	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942²
 per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
178.45	95.36	116.58	74.36	40.67	44.16	42.61	65.81	107.87	1
0.11	0.79	0.94	0.55	1.31	0.94	0.63	0.92	1.04	2
—	—	0.08	0.07	—	0.12	—	0.05	0.05	3
7.35	9.17	9.02	8.59	10.12	5.99	5.38	6.35	6.10	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.11	—	0.08	0.07	0.13	—	0.11	0.05	0.05	6
0.11	0.09	0.08	—	—	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.20	7
—	—	0.08	0.07	—	—	—	—	0.10	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.22	0.10	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1.17	0.88	0.55	0.14	0.52	0.81	1.09	0.87	0.64	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	0.07	0.12	—	—	—	15
0.64	1.59	0.39	0.48	0.59	10.73	10.12	11.18	2.08	16
—	0.09	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.05	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.53	0.79	1.25	1.10	0.91	0.12	0.06	0.05	0.25	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.11	0.09	0.08	0.48	0.20	0.06	0.11	2.23	0.10	21
0.11	0.35	0.39	1.99	1.57	1.43	2.63	2.66	15.08	22
—	0.09	—	0.07	0.07	—	0.11	0.05	0.05	23
—	0.44	0.08	1.17	0.59	1.00	1.26	0.81	8.03	24
—	—	—	0.14	—	—	0.06	0.05	0.45	25
9.26	4.23	16.39	18.01	6.99	4.43	6.01	17.86	46.12	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	0.08	—	0.20	0.06	0.29	0.16	0.15	29
0.11	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.05	30
0.32	—	0.16	0.21	0.33	0.12	0.06	0.11	0.05	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
2.34	2.38	2.82	3.23	2.02	1.68	1.49	3.04	1.98	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
116.48	50.37	65.78	22.06	4.18	2.12	1.09	0.65	0.10	36
0.11	0.88	0.55	0.76	0.91	1.18	1.03	0.92	0.55	37
6.81	6.44	5.17	5.02	4.24	3.87	5.66	6.62	7.89	38
0.43	0.62	2.04	0.62	—	0.12	0.23	0.22	0.10	39
1.28	4.85	3.37	0.55	0.46	0.75	0.29	0.11	—	40
1.81	2.65	3.21	3.23	0.72	0.44	0.17	0.65	0.89	41
—	0.09	0.08	0.14	0.07	—	0.06	0.05	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.05	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.11	0.18	0.08	0.07	0.26	0.06	—	0.22	0.25	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.11	—	0.16	—	0.07	0.06	—	0.22	0.10	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.32	0.18	0.31	0.62	0.65	0.87	0.63	0.60	0.40	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	0.08	0.07	0.20	0.12	0.17	0.22	0.05	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	0.31	1.17	0.85	0.94	0.74	0.38	0.69	57
0.32	0.35	0.47	0.21	0.33	0.25	0.69	0.49	0.40	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	—	60
0.11	2.56	0.47	0.82	0.65	0.56	0.40	0.38	0.15	61
0.64	1.50	0.47	0.89	0.65	0.69	0.80	0.60	1.34	62
—	0.09	0.16	0.14	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.16	0.05	63
0.21	0.09	0.08	0.14	—	0.06	0.11	0.11	0.55	64
0.32	0.79	0.08	0.21	0.13	—	0.11	0.11	0.05	65
27.15	2.73	1.25	1.31	0.59	4.12	0.69	6.14	11.41	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	0.07	0.06	0.17	—	0.20	69

TABLE 46i.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	47.03	81.18	88.86	65.05
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.01	2.26	3.09	1.33
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.06	0.32	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	7.02	15.85	8.64	5.55
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.28	0.65	0.31	0.44
7	Scarlet fever	0.58	0.97	—	1.11
8	Erysipelas	0.04	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.04	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.10	4.85	2.47	2.66
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.01	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	0.32	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	0.31	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.10	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.02	—	0.31	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.28	0.65	—	0.44
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.09	0.32	0.31	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.38	—	—	0.22
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.02	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.05	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.13	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.02	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.02	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.09	—	—	0.22
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1.50	1.94	4.01	2.89
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2.89	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.45	3.23	9.26	2.22
38	Influenza	12.43	17.79	29.00	9.33
39	Measles (rubeola)	2.13	—	—	2.00
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2.19	1.62	2.47	7.33
41	Mumps	7.64	26.52	26.84	24.64
42	Chickenpox	0.09	0.32	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.03	—	—	0.22
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.01	—	—	0.22
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.02	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.69	0.32	—	0.67
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.27	0.65	—	0.22
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.08	—	0.31	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.22	—	—	0.22
62	Scabies	1.04	1.62	1.54	2.44
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.22	0.32	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.11	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.52	0.65	—	0.67
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.12	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.02	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
67.66	75.44	58.48	36.81	35.56	39.80	30.62	37.09	41.31	1
1.32	1.05	1.42	1.02	0.65	0.70	0.48	0.97	0.82	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.18	—	0.08	0.15	3
8.29	6.31	6.21	7.98	6.78	8.01	6.33	6.49	5.15	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.57	0.30	0.65	0.10	0.37	0.09	0.24	0.08	0.22	6
2.07	3.16	0.91	0.41	0.19	0.09	0.24	—	0.07	7
—	—	—	0.20	—	—	0.16	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	—	0.08	0.15	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3.77	3.01	0.91	1.33	1.86	2.47	1.76	1.79	1.79	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	0.15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	0.37	0.35	—	0.08	0.07	16
0.19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.19	—	1.04	0.82	0.28	—	—	0.16	0.15	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	0.15	0.13	0.10	0.37	—	—	—	—	21
—	0.30	0.78	0.82	0.93	0.53	0.08	0.24	0.07	22
—	—	—	0.10	—	0.09	—	—	—	23
—	0.15	0.13	0.20	—	—	—	—	0.07	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	0.60	—	0.10	0.37	0.26	0.08	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	0.13	—	0.09	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	0.20	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	0.09	0.26	0.32	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
2.26	0.90	1.16	0.92	1.86	1.32	1.12	1.70	0.97	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	10.52	20.70	4.81	1.02	0.09	0.16	—	—	36
2.07	1.95	2.46	2.25	1.76	2.11	2.56	1.87	2.54	37
10.37	7.66	5.30	4.81	12.44	18.14	12.90	15.50	13.00	38
4.52	16.68	1.81	0.41	0.65	0.26	0.24	1.62	1.42	39
9.61	8.42	3.75	1.64	0.74	0.44	0.24	0.16	0.30	40
18.09	9.32	8.02	5.11	1.58	1.41	0.96	2.84	10.38	41
0.19	0.45	0.13	0.10	—	—	0.08	—	0.07	42
—	0.15	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.07	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	0.13	—	—	—	0.08	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	0.90	0.65	0.61	0.84	0.70	0.48	0.57	1.34	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.57	—	0.26	0.31	0.37	—	0.32	0.57	0.07	57
—	0.15	—	—	0.19	—	—	0.16	0.15	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.19	—	—	0.20	0.09	0.35	0.32	0.24	0.45	61
0.94	1.65	0.52	1.23	0.74	0.79	0.64	0.97	1.12	62
0.38	0.75	0.13	0.10	0.09	0.44	0.08	0.32	0.07	63
—	0.15	0.39	0.51	0.09	0.09	—	—	—	64
1.88	0.60	0.52	0.41	0.28	0.44	0.32	0.49	0.52	65
—	—	0.13	—	0.46	—	0.32	0.08	0.07	66
0.19	—	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.08	—	—	69

TABLE 46j.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	232.25	240.55	198.52	219.86
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.49	1.48	0.96	2.16
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.07	—	—	0.14
4	Gonococcal infections, total	43.00	45.51	47.18	43.51
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.06	—	—	0.14
7	Scarlet fever	0.01	—	0.16	—
8	Erysipelas	0.11	—	—	0.14
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.01	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.37	1.48	1.44	2.30
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.04	—	0.16	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.07	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.96	4.77	0.48	2.30
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.05	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	29.50	27.44	24.07	29.05
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.09	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	68.45	65.40	51.04	51.62
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.56	2.14	0.80	0.27
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	26.62	19.88	10.59	7.97
25	Malaria, mixed type	1.23	2.79	1.77	1.08
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2.92	1.48	4.81	5.14
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.03	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.77	—	1.12	0.95
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.07	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.18	—	0.32	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	17.69	18.90	19.10	16.35
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	3.43	—	0.16	10.00
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.48	3.78	2.25	3.38
38	Influenza	6.02	6.90	4.49	4.05
39	Measles (rubeola)	1.05	3.12	1.28	5.14
40	Measles, German (rubella)	4.33	12.16	6.42	11.49
41	Mumps	5.45	8.87	8.99	10.27
42	Chickenpox	0.45	0.82	0.80	0.95
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.02	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.02	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1.18	5.09	0.96	0.81
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.93	0.16	0.96	1.22
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.80	0.82	1.28	1.08
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.04	0.16	—	0.14
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.02	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2.38	1.15	0.80	2.43
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.37	3.29	2.25	2.03
59	Filariasis	0.03	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.28	0.66	0.32	0.54
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.40	0.33	0.48	0.95
62	Scabies	1.24	0.82	1.12	1.08
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.31	0.16	0.16	0.14
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.03	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.18	0.16	0.16	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.22	0.66	1.60	0.81
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.23	0.16	—	0.27

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
182.56	297.94	309.44	263.58	243.00	215.36	234.26	184.48	200.74	1
0.59	1.24	1.17	1.62	1.92	1.07	1.48	2.64	1.37	2
—	—	0.12	—	0.11	0.21	0.11	0.11	—	3
33.50	41.91	37.70	35.60	47.62	46.83	50.15	41.23	45.71	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.12	0.12	—	0.11	0.11	—	—	—	0.10	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	0.12	0.23	0.22	0.11	0.21	—	0.11	0.10	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
2.14	2.10	4.20	3.14	2.34	1.39	2.75	2.43	2.25	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	0.11	—	—	0.21	—	14
—	0.12	—	—	0.11	—	—	0.42	0.10	15
1.19	0.25	0.23	0.22	0.32	0.85	1.16	0.63	0.49	16
—	0.12	0.23	—	—	—	0.11	0.11	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
25.66	29.30	28.25	27.81	33.88	30.61	35.76	28.76	30.15	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.24	—	0.12	—	—	0.11	0.21	0.21	0.10	21
48.11	106.81	134.12	107.55	73.51	54.19	43.49	37.53	49.23	22
0.12	0.49	0.35	0.43	0.64	0.53	0.74	0.42	0.29	23
6.77	33.01	39.69	38.09	34.09	32.96	38.83	22.62	23.59	24
1.43	1.73	1.75	1.30	1.49	0.75	0.95	0.11	0.49	25
3.09	3.46	2.33	3.57	2.45	2.99	2.33	2.01	2.15	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.21	—	—	0.10	28
1.54	1.36	1.52	0.97	0.75	0.21	0.11	0.11	0.69	29
0.12	0.37	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.29	30
—	—	0.47	0.11	0.21	0.32	0.11	0.11	0.39	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
12.95	16.57	16.58	15.58	18.43	21.23	20.00	19.24	17.23	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
9.74	12.86	5.14	1.73	1.07	0.85	0.53	0.53	0.10	36
2.61	2.60	2.68	1.08	2.02	1.39	2.96	2.75	2.84	37
4.28	5.44	3.15	5.73	2.66	4.16	17.78	5.81	6.56	38
2.14	0.87	—	0.54	0.21	0.64	0.32	0.11	—	39
4.28	11.50	7.47	2.06	1.38	0.43	0.74	0.53	0.10	40
10.57	12.86	9.45	3.79	1.81	0.75	1.16	2.01	0.59	41
0.71	0.37	0.82	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.32	0.63	0.10	42
—	—	—	0.11	—	—	0.11	—	—	43
—	—	—	0.11	—	—	0.11	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	0.12	0.70	0.32	0.75	1.92	1.16	0.63	2.45	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
1.54	1.48	1.75	3.35	2.98	2.13	2.01	2.01	2.35	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.48	0.74	0.82	1.41	0.43	0.64	0.53	0.85	0.78	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.11	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	—	0.10	56
1.66	3.83	2.92	2.49	1.07	2.35	2.75	3.38	2.94	57
3.33	3.09	1.98	1.73	2.45	1.92	1.69	3.07	2.06	58
—	—	0.12	—	—	0.11	—	—	0.10	59
0.48	0.25	0.23	0.22	0.11	0.11	0.32	0.42	—	60
0.36	0.25	0.12	—	0.53	0.64	0.53	0.21	0.49	61
1.78	0.49	0.47	1.19	1.28	1.39	1.27	1.16	2.35	62
—	0.62	0.35	0.22	0.32	0.21	0.53	0.42	0.49	63
—	0.25	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	—	64
—	0.25	0.35	0.32	0.21	0.32	—	—	0.29	65
0.83	0.74	0.82	0.32	5.22	0.43	0.95	0.63	1.27	66
—	—	—	—	0.11	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.24	0.25	1.05	0.43	0.11	—	—	0.21	—	69

TABLE 47.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	126.13	130.92	171.23	193.23
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.03	1.06	1.11	1.16
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	0.19	0.22	0.18
4	Gonococcal infections, total	22.96	27.19	26.22	24.19
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	18.03	20.13	18.35	17.39
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1.03	1.48	2.48	2.63
7	Scarlet fever	1.89	1.97	3.11	4.73
8	Erysipelas	0.13	0.14	0.20	0.22
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.10	0.07	0.07	0.09
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.45	4.88	4.67	3.97
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.11	0.56	0.04	0.08
14	Typhoid fever	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.00
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.28	0.26	0.30	0.37
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.08	0.06	0.05	0.07
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	2.97	3.10	3.04	2.98
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	2.80	2.97	2.93	2.79
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.27	0.28	0.58	0.90
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10.99	4.98	4.43	4.40
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.10	0.12	0.07	0.03
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	4.01	2.93	3.19	3.39
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.17	0.09	0.08	0.11
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	7.01	7.79	7.84	7.27
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.35	0.16	0.33	0.21
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.06	0.12	0.05	0.03
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.63	0.35	0.94	0.83
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.12	0.08	0.16	0.10
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	14.30	7.67	8.41	10.93
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	4.85	5.60	4.82	4.98
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	3.85	4.50	3.82	3.82
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.10	0.02	0.06	0.14
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4.18	3.44	3.72	3.44
38	Influenza	13.06	19.66	13.42	11.99
39	Measles (rubeola)	4.46	5.78	14.96	16.27
40	Measles, German (rubella)	13.29	17.13	46.87	61.05
41	Mumps	5.84	7.10	11.97	16.40
42	Chickenpox	0.45	0.96	0.82	0.87
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.04	0.05	0.02	0.03
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.04
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	2.81	2.06	2.97	4.90
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.56	0.66	0.64	0.65
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.47	0.51	0.53	0.55
50	Virus diseases, other	1.58	0.44	0.52	0.47
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.02
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.00
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.10	0.16	0.05	0.08
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	—	0.02	0.01
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.19	0.17	0.12	0.10
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.38	0.29	0.31	0.22
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.63	0.39	0.54	0.65
59	Filariasis	0.10	0.00	0.00	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.27	0.33	0.31	0.19
62	Scabies	2.65	3.84	3.37	4.02
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.31	0.43	0.43	0.39
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.45	0.18	0.12	0.12
65	Rheumatic fever	1.05	0.72	1.06	1.53
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.32	1.44	1.28	0.76
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	0.05	0.00	0.02
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.01
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.08

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
157.53	125.48	106.60	96.86	100.69	96.67	98.41	103.79	151.52	1
1.15	1.14	1.15	0.91	1.10	1.03	0.97	0.87	0.76	2
0.19	0.18	0.12	0.11	0.16	0.07	0.07	0.09	0.06	3
23.60	21.49	21.59	22.05	21.57	21.26	20.41	23.03	24.59	4
17.61	16.73	16.92	17.48	17.57	17.39	16.82	19.51	20.68	5
2.10	1.43	0.59	0.54	0.36	0.26	0.25	0.34	0.56	6
5.41	3.30	1.32	0.55	0.29	0.24	0.44	0.70	1.56	7
0.22	0.14	0.09	0.11	0.08	0.09	0.07	0.11	0.09	8
0.11	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.20	0.23	0.12	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3.06	2.35	1.42	1.16	0.93	1.00	1.25	1.84	3.99	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
0.07	0.12	0.02	0.16	0.04	0.09	0.07	0.15	0.00	13
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.06	0.08	0.04	0.03	14
—	0.07	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.07	0.09	0.04	0.03	15
0.58	1.61	2.47	1.85	1.80	1.84	2.03	1.05	0.72	16
0.02	0.04	0.06	0.03	0.07	0.07	0.15	0.18	0.17	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
3.10	2.72	2.82	2.84	3.01	2.46	2.42	3.00	4.17	19
2.89	2.60	2.64	2.62	2.83	2.29	2.23	2.87	3.92	20
0.38	0.18	0.20	0.11	0.07	0.16	0.13	0.20	0.22	21
5.70	7.79	12.73	16.43	18.37	15.35	15.27	12.03	10.44	22
0.04	0.02	0.07	0.08	0.15	0.14	0.22	0.09	0.10	23
3.93	4.05	5.14	4.55	5.21	4.77	4.90	3.54	2.15	24
0.10	0.12	0.10	0.27	0.29	0.19	0.23	0.17	0.19	25
7.21	6.14	7.55	7.04	9.15	7.49	8.73	4.75	3.59	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.00	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.05	0.09	28
0.21	0.34	0.42	0.37	0.46	0.44	0.39	0.40	0.36	29
0.01	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.09	0.08	0.13	0.07	0.08	30
1.18	1.14	1.21	0.51	0.36	0.26	0.29	0.31	0.30	31
0.11	0.10	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.10	0.11	0.10	0.12	32
13.32	13.97	13.16	12.31	13.68	16.97	18.46	20.65	18.82	33
5.16	5.19	4.60	4.56	4.73	4.93	4.50	4.86	4.47	34
3.98	3.90	3.73	3.69	3.80	3.99	3.61	3.91	3.56	35
0.09	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.20	0.28	0.16	36
2.98	3.78	3.40	4.37	4.45	5.22	5.61	5.18	4.04	37
9.92	9.70	5.83	5.22	4.40	3.80	3.84	10.89	57.41	38
9.93	5.58	2.05	0.75	0.29	0.25	0.47	0.47	1.20	39
31.28	11.77	3.44	0.72	0.42	0.33	0.25	0.28	0.71	40
14.42	10.38	5.53	2.39	1.14	0.68	0.77	1.14	1.94	41
0.82	0.61	0.30	0.11	0.11	0.05	0.16	0.37	0.51	42
0.01	0.03	0.03	0.06	0.09	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.03	43
0.02*	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.00	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
6.88	5.26	3.09	1.64	1.14	0.90	0.82	1.45	3.23	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.57	0.58	0.44	0.47	0.49	0.63	0.57	0.57	0.46	48
0.46	0.50	0.41	0.42	0.42	0.50	0.50	0.52	0.41	49
0.64	0.99	1.81	2.75	4.45	3.90	1.28	0.56	0.44	50
0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	51
0.01	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.07	0.09	0.07	0.04	0.02	52
0.08	0.07	0.09	0.07	0.12	0.17	0.11	0.10	0.15	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.01	0.04	0.03	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	—	55
0.13	0.12	0.18	0.14	0.18	0.21	0.42	0.31	0.19	56
0.28	0.31	0.32	0.46	0.45	0.53	0.46	0.47	0.40	57
0.63	0.87	0.84	0.72	0.55	0.49	0.46	0.50	0.82	58
0.01	0.09	0.10	0.04	0.04	0.08	0.11	0.31	0.31	59
0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	60
0.23	0.31	0.32	0.23	0.28	0.25	0.32	0.30	0.23	61
3.37	2.60	2.01	1.47	1.49	1.72	2.41	2.96	3.12	62
0.38	0.26	0.28	0.20	0.25	0.34	0.27	0.34	0.20	63
0.12	0.11	0.10	0.11	0.13	0.36	0.58	1.86	1.33	64
2.23	2.21	1.53	0.79	0.61	0.40	0.52	0.51	0.61	65
0.67	1.13	2.38	1.77	2.01	1.56	1.21	0.84	0.70	66
0.01	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	—	67
0.01	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	0.00	68
0.02	0.08	0.05	0.11	0.08	0.11	0.10	0.06	0.05	69

TABLE 47a.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic diseases*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	108.49	120.37	168.01	192.45
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.12	1.16	1.18	1.23
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.15	0.20	0.25	0.20
4	Gonococcal infections, total	23.91	28.67	27.15	24.82
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	18.14	19.96	17.51	16.51
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1.23	1.70	2.88	3.09
7	Scarlet fever	2.43	2.39	3.77	5.75
8	Erysipelas	0.14	0.15	0.24	0.25
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.09
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.83	5.62	5.31	4.53
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.12	0.66	0.01	0.04
14	Typhoid fever	0.00	—	0.01	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	0.01	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.43	0.01	0.05	0.07
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1.58	2.01	1.90	1.53
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1.43	1.87	1.77	1.29
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.30	0.32	0.65	0.99
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.73	0.19	0.23	0.31
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.01	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.04	0.01	0.08	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.00	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.23	0.05	0.15	0.09
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.09	0.05	0.12	0.06
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.05	0.13	0.04	0.03
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.77	0.38	1.14	0.98
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.11	0.06	0.19	0.09
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	16.96	7.80	8.85	11.97
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	4.77	5.25	4.45	4.66
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	3.77	4.26	3.49	3.58
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.01	—	0.01	0.02
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4.69	3.59	3.67	3.61
38	Influenza	13.48	20.76	13.34	11.15
39	Measles (rubella)	5.66	6.86	18.11	19.58
40	Measles, German (rubella)	17.13	20.88	56.60	73.53
41	Mumps	6.94	7.93	13.92	18.85
42	Chickenpox	0.54	1.14	0.96	1.02
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.04	0.05	0.01	0.03
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	0.01	—	0.04
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.00	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.59	0.73	0.68	0.68
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.50	0.55	0.53	0.56
50	Virus diseases, other	0.44	0.37	0.50	0.38
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	—	0.01	0.01
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.02	0.01	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	0.01	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.02	—	0.01	0.01
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.25	0.20	0.15	0.12
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.23	0.14	0.16	0.15
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.48	0.38	0.52	0.62
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.00	—	0.01	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.21	0.31	0.24	0.12
62	Scabies	2.59	3.89	3.29	4.04
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.33	0.46	0.37	0.38
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.02	0.01	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	1.28	0.84	1.17	1.83
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.17	0.06	0.05	0.11
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	0.06	—	0.02
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.01	0.05	—	0.01
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.06	0.06	0.09	0.07

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
146.96	107.91	78.37	67.31	63.07	65.95	69.86	82.16	153.40	1
1.22	1.26	1.25	0.96	1.18	1.13	1.12	0.92	0.82	2
0.23	0.21	0.13	0.13	0.19	0.07	0.07	0.10	0.04	3
24.71	23.19	23.30	24.62	23.35	23.00	21.02	21.82	22.03	4
17.30	17.24	17.63	19.32	18.98	18.89	17.50	18.54	18.49	5
2.49	1.69	0.65	0.63	0.36	0.25	0.29	0.35	0.60	6
6.67	4.10	1.65	0.68	0.35	0.29	0.55	0.92	2.17	7
0.25	0.14	0.10	0.12	0.07	0.08	0.06	0.12	0.11	8
0.12	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.25	0.02	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3.49	2.69	1.63	1.27	1.01	1.10	1.35	1.98	4.91	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
0.08	0.11	0.01	0.21	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.22	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	14
—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	—	15
0.20	0.45	0.96	1.01	0.78	0.82	0.41	0.18	0.07	16
—	0.03	0.06	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.08	0.05	0.05	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
1.74	1.86	1.87	1.78	1.61	1.08	1.19	1.26	1.18	19
1.49	1.70	1.68	1.61	1.51	0.98	1.08	1.19	1.05	20
0.45	0.19	0.22	0.08	0.05	0.17	0.11	0.14	0.24	21
0.43	0.62	0.81	1.01	1.01	0.88	0.88	1.09	1.24	22
0.01	—	0.01	—	0.04	—	—	—	0.01	23
—	0.08	0.15	—	0.08	—	0.10	—	0.04	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	25
0.08	0.29	0.59	0.32	0.39	0.17	0.22	0.17	0.23	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.03	0.08	0.18	0.09	0.14	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.05	29
—	—	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.13	0.04	0.07	30
1.43	1.39	1.52	0.62	0.44	0.29	0.34	0.36	0.35	31
0.10	0.08	0.15	0.14	0.14	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.11	32
15.01	16.12	15.36	14.74	16.59	20.82	23.45	26.89	25.08	33
4.90	5.04	4.55	4.82	4.99	4.91	4.40	4.83	4.38	34
3.78	3.76	3.72	3.90	4.00	3.97	3.52	3.84	3.44	35
0.02	0.01	—	—	—	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.01	36
3.04	4.15	3.72	5.05	5.20	6.14	6.85	6.43	4.67	37
8.64	7.93	4.60	4.10	3.09	3.09	3.32	9.59	77.52	38
11.94	6.57	2.26	0.85	0.31	0.26	0.58	0.58	1.65	39
38.22	14.53	4.23	0.89	0.36	0.23	0.29	0.30	0.63	40
16.87	11.70	6.08	2.67	1.18	0.63	0.71	1.12	2.21	41
0.97	0.70	0.32	0.11	0.12	0.05	0.18	0.47	0.64	42
0.01	0.03	0.02	0.05	0.10	0.02	0.05	0.04	0.04	43
0.02	0.02	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.56	0.64	0.47	0.52	0.50	0.70	0.62	0.62	0.45	48
0.42	0.55	0.44	0.45	0.45	0.55	0.55	0.57	0.41	49
0.45	0.43	0.47	0.51	0.49	0.44	0.43	0.42	0.33	50
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	—	51
0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.07	0.06	0.04	0.01	52
—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.01	0.05	0.04	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	—	55
0.16	0.15	0.22	0.17	0.24	0.29	0.59	0.45	0.29	56
0.12	0.21	0.17	0.31	0.28	0.38	0.34	0.33	0.18	57
0.58	0.40	0.54	0.41	0.43	0.38	0.36	0.35	0.86	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.20	0.24	0.20	0.18	0.23	0.16	0.25	0.24	0.16	61
3.27	2.38	1.81	1.18	1.15	1.58	2.47	3.07	3.36	62
0.39	0.27	0.30	0.22	0.30	0.41	0.33	0.40	0.20	63
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.04	—	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.02	64
2.70	2.70	1.84	0.97	0.76	0.45	0.62	0.59	0.75	65
0.08	0.14	0.45	0.52	0.33	0.07	0.08	0.04	0.06	66
0.01	0.02	—	0.05	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	—	67
0.01	0.02	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	68
—	0.07	0.04	0.11	0.07	0.09	0.05	0.05	0.04	69

TABLE 47b.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	180.29	174.52	184.98	196.54
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.74	0.62	0.82	0.84
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.08	0.11	0.10	0.11
4	Gonococcal infections, total	20.05	21.07	22.24	21.47
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	17.68	20.86	21.96	21.17
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.41	0.55	0.77	0.69
7	Scarlet fever	0.23	0.23	0.28	0.37
8	Erysipelas	0.09	0.08	0.05	0.10
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.20	0.18	0.15	0.11
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.27	1.81	1.94	1.55
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.07	0.11	0.15	0.23
14	Typhoid fever	0.09	0.05	0.01	0.06
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.14	0.05	0.03	0.01
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3.89	1.28	1.37	1.66
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.22	0.14	0.11	0.27
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	7.25	7.60	7.93	9.22
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	6.98	7.54	7.92	9.20
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.19	0.10	0.27	0.54
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	42.50	24.74	22.39	21.91
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.37	0.61	0.39	0.14
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	16.19	15.00	16.46	17.88
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.66	0.46	0.43	0.56
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	27.82	39.75	40.66	38.00
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.06	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1.14	0.63	1.21	0.86
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.12	0.07	0.11	0.04
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.18	0.21	0.09	0.22
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.12	0.15	0.06	0.15
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	6.14	7.16	6.53	6.48
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	5.10	7.03	6.41	6.39
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	4.07	5.50	5.20	4.83
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.37	0.11	0.27	0.65
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.61	2.83	3.97	2.71
38	Influenza	11.80	15.18	13.76	15.58
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.80	1.29	1.53	2.08
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.49	1.64	5.33	7.65
41	Mumps	2.44	3.71	3.62	5.91
42	Chickenpox	0.17	0.21	0.25	0.21
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.05	0.02	0.02	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	0.01	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	11.44	10.55	15.64	25.86
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.44	0.38	0.50	0.49
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.39	0.37	0.50	0.48
50	Virus diseases, other	5.08	0.72	0.58	0.85
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.06	0.26	0.06	0.06
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.08	0.01	0.05	0.02
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.42	0.78	0.28	0.43
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	—	0.02	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	0.01	—	0.02
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.83	0.93	0.96	0.53
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.06	0.42	0.66	0.77
59	Filariasis	0.39	0.01	0.01	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.05	0.10	0.11	0.07
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.47	0.43	0.60	0.45
62	Scabies	2.84	3.63	3.71	3.94
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.23	0.33	0.69	0.40
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1.76	0.86	0.65	0.64
65	Rheumatic fever	0.32	0.20	0.60	0.25
66	Dysentery, unclassified	4.83	7.14	6.53	3.52
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	0.02	0.01
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.01	—	0.02	0.01
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.12	0.14	0.02	0.12

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
200.54	189.97	205.30	188.88	211.06	180.42	168.52	151.78	147.80	1
0.87	0.70	0.79	0.75	0.88	0.74	0.62	0.75	0.63	2
0.05	0.10	0.08	0.05	0.09	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.11	3
19.11	15.23	15.63	14.03	16.36	16.52	18.89	25.72	29.64	4
18.18	14.88	14.47	11.76	13.44	13.32	15.15	21.66	25.00	5
0.54	0.46	0.38	0.28	0.36	0.27	0.18	0.33	0.46	6
0.30	0.38	0.17	0.13	0.10	0.10	0.17	0.20	0.36	7
0.10	0.12	0.05	0.09	0.13	0.12	0.11	0.09	0.06	8
0.07	0.10	0.06	0.11	0.15	0.15	0.64	0.19	0.30	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1.33	1.11	0.67	0.80	0.72	0.71	1.03	1.54	2.19	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
0.02	0.15	0.06	—	—	0.18	0.08	—	0.01	13
0.05	0.07	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.17	0.24	0.11	0.09	14
—	0.34	0.18	0.07	0.13	0.21	0.29	0.12	0.10	15
2.13	5.87	7.73	4.45	4.79	4.61	6.00	2.98	1.98	16
0.12	0.05	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.18	0.33	0.49	0.41	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
8.66	5.89	6.16	6.16	7.11	6.24	5.46	6.86	10.08	19
8.60	5.87	5.99	5.79	6.70	5.85	5.06	6.57	9.60	20
0.08	0.18	0.11	0.21	0.11	0.11	0.17	0.33	0.17	21
27.17	34.11	54.42	64.42	69.30	54.79	50.61	36.31	28.61	22
0.18	0.08	0.27	0.34	0.47	0.52	0.77	0.29	0.29	23
19.92	18.61	22.58	18.71	20.28	17.78	16.69	11.41	6.33	24
0.49	0.54	0.45	1.11	1.13	0.72	0.73	0.54	0.52	25
36.27	27.60	31.88	27.94	34.85	27.43	29.64	14.91	10.22	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.01	0.02	—	—	—	0.01	0.05	0.17	0.28	28
0.93	1.32	1.27	1.27	1.38	1.36	1.16	1.09	0.97	29
0.05	0.11	0.16	0.09	0.21	0.12	0.14	0.14	0.09	30
0.15	0.22	0.14	0.18	0.14	0.17	0.18	0.19	0.19	31
0.12	0.17	0.11	0.13	0.13	0.09	0.12	0.12	0.13	32
6.45	6.09	5.45	4.75	5.15	6.48	6.19	6.81	6.48	33
6.22	5.77	4.77	3.74	3.94	4.97	4.75	4.94	4.64	34
4.77	4.40	3.80	3.04	3.22	4.02	3.82	4.06	3.79	35
0.37	0.43	0.08	0.10	0.09	0.25	0.62	0.81	0.44	36
2.73	2.41	2.29	2.25	2.26	2.73	0.56	2.39	2.80	37
15.13	16.18	10.14	8.68	8.23	5.73	5.14	13.78	17.70	38
1.74	1.95	1.30	0.45	0.25	0.22	0.18	0.21	0.32	39
3.05	1.62	0.68	0.22	0.58	0.61	0.16	0.25	0.86	40
4.45	5.53	3.61	1.54	1.01	0.81	0.94	1.18	1.40	41
0.22	0.29	0.23	0.13	0.08	0.05	0.10	0.16	0.25	42
0.03	0.04	0.05	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.03	43
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
34.90	24.55	13.91	6.76	4.45	3.34	2.82	4.67	9.59	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.62	0.36	0.34	0.33	0.47	0.43	0.46	0.47	0.49	48
0.61	0.34	0.33	0.30	0.35	0.37	0.38	0.41	0.40	49
1.38	3.08	6.50	9.75	16.06	13.36	3.36	0.86	0.66	50
0.06	0.06	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.07	—	0.03	0.10	51
0.03	0.03	0.08	0.12	0.20	0.13	0.10	0.05	0.04	52
0.42	0.33	0.79	0.28	0.43	0.64	0.38	0.31	0.46	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02	—	0.01	—	—	55
—	—	0.02	0.02	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	56
0.90	0.68	0.83	0.92	0.94	0.93	0.73	0.80	0.85	57
0.82	2.58	1.89	1.69	0.91	0.81	0.71	0.84	0.75	58
0.04	0.42	0.45	0.17	0.15	0.31	0.38	0.98	0.93	59
0.08	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.04	60
0.34	0.56	0.71	0.39	0.44	0.48	0.48	0.42	0.38	61
3.77	3.38	2.71	2.38	2.50	2.12	2.24	2.72	2.63	62
0.38	0.20	0.21	0.16	0.13	0.14	0.11	0.20	0.20	63
0.54	0.48	0.38	0.33	0.49	1.31	1.94	5.88	3.91	64
0.32	0.43	0.46	0.24	0.17	0.26	0.30	0.34	0.35	65
3.08	4.77	9.13	5.68	6.94	5.61	4.00	2.62	1.96	66
—	—	0.02	—	0.01	0.01	—	—	0.02	67
—	—	0.02	—	0.01	0.01	—	—	0.01	68
0.10	0.12	0.05	0.12	0.13	0.17	0.24	0.08	0.07	69

TABLE 47c.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	89.32	122.55	133.78	139.23
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.65	0.20	0.80	0.65
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.12	0.29	0.23	0.11
4	Gonococcal infections, total	24.07	37.19	43.64	41.02
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	10.83	36.99	42.96	39.83
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.81	1.28	1.83	2.50
7	Scarlet fever	0.44	0.10	0.46	—
8	Erysipelas	0.07	0.20	0.11	0.33
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.14	0.49	0.46	0.22
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.98	2.06	1.83	1.84
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.11	0.20	0.34	0.11
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	—	0.11
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.12	0.29	0.80	0.11
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.17	0.10	0.11	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	2.19	1.96	2.28	2.60
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	0.76	1.86	2.17	2.60
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.16	0.20	0.11	0.43
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1.03	—	0.46	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.08	0.10	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.63	0.10	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.02	0.10	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.56	0.10	—	0.22
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.08	0.29	0.11	0.11
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.03	0.10	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.12	0.29	0.11	0.22
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.04	0.10	—	0.22
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	9.25	10.30	10.05	11.18
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	3.73	10.01	9.83	10.96
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	3.18	9.32	8.91	9.44
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	7.73	7.95	8.57	10.85
38	Influenza	17.68	35.62	25.02	22.25
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.91	1.47	2.97	3.69
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.81	0.49	1.83	5.64
41	Mumps	3.45	3.43	5.14	4.56
42	Chickenpox	0.17	0.29	0.46	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.02	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.02	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.31	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.07	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.46	0.29	0.46	0.11
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	—	0.11	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.13	—	0.23	0.22
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.08	0.10	—	0.22
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.09	0.29	—	—
62	Scabies	8.35	11.48	19.54	23.87
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.28	0.39	0.46	0.43
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	5.42	4.42	4.46	4.45
65	Rheumatic fever	0.30	0.20	0.34	0.54
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.18	0.20	0.46	0.54
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.03	0.03	—	0.11

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
131.81	117.06	97.73	65.75	66.25	63.96	60.79	107.31	86.25	1
1.43	0.68	0.54	0.33	1.14	0.83	0.57	0.60	0.54	2
—	0.29	0.23	—	0.14	0.11	0.06	0.11	0.10	3
39.93	31.47	28.77	21.84	24.29	22.91	22.76	19.49	16.98	4
39.27	29.43	20.02	4.77	4.72	4.44	4.58	3.94	3.40	5
1.54	1.36	0.69	0.55	0.32	0.38	0.34	0.69	0.95	6
0.33	0.29	0.61	0.11	0.23	0.19	0.52	0.53	0.74	7
0.11	—	—	0.11	0.05	0.08	0.03	0.07	0.03	8
—	0.29	0.08	0.39	0.14	0.08	0.06	0.11	0.07	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.77	0.97	0.54	0.67	0.50	0.87	1.72	2.48	3.90	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	1.84	0.38	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	0.11	—	—	—	—	0.02	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	15
—	0.19	0.15	0.11	0.18	0.15	0.06	0.04	0.05	16
0.77	0.19	0.15	0.17	0.05	0.23	0.03	0.24	0.17	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
1.99	1.84	3.45	3.55	3.22	2.85	2.46	1.40	1.32	19
1.99	1.65	1.92	0.61	0.50	0.53	0.43	0.24	0.32	20
0.33	0.19	0.33	—	0.05	0.15	0.06	0.22	0.13	21
—	0.29	—	0.33	0.18	0.23	0.23	1.84	2.70	22
—	—	—	—	0.05	—	—	0.04	0.28	23
—	0.10	0.08	—	—	—	0.69	2.44	0.52	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.04	0.03	25
—	—	0.15	0.06	0.18	0.15	0.14	0.97	1.46	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	28
0.11	—	0.08	0.11	—	0.08	0.06	0.07	0.10	29
0.11	—	—	0.06	—	0.04	0.03	—	0.03	30
0.11	0.10	—	0.11	0.09	0.11	0.11	0.16	0.12	31
—	0.10	—	0.06	0.09	—	0.03	0.04	0.03	32
12.24	14.33	10.97	8.37	9.22	10.43	8.33	8.90	7.50	33
11.91	13.46	6.14	1.72	2.09	2.31	1.66	1.82	1.69	34
10.70	10.55	4.76	1.39	1.77	1.90	1.35	1.64	1.44	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
15.11	13.65	10.82	8.59	7.95	8.16	6.70	5.78	5.83	37
13.35	7.16	9.59	3.33	2.27	3.15	4.75	39.27	24.75	38
2.87	3.39	4.76	1.39	0.18	0.08	—	0.16	0.12	39
4.19	3.97	1.99	0.28	0.05	0.23	0.11	0.13	0.27	40
6.95	6.78	5.06	3.16	2.72	1.63	2.81	3.43	3.13	41
—	—	0.23	0.06	0.09	0.04	0.09	0.13	0.37	42
—	—	—	0.06	0.09	—	0.03	0.04	—	43
—	—	—	—	0.05	0.04	0.06	—	0.03	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.22	0.10	0.23	0.17	0.77	0.49	0.52	0.29	0.23	48
0.22	0.10	0.06	—	0.14	0.11	0.11	0.07	0.02	49
0.22	0.48	0.38	0.44	0.68	0.42	0.52	0.58	0.42	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	55
—	—	—	0.06	—	0.04	—	—	—	56
0.44	—	0.08	0.11	0.23	0.19	0.09	0.09	0.13	57
0.11	0.19	0.23	0.17	—	—	0.03	0.09	0.08	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	0.11	0.05	0.04	0.09	0.09	0.18	61
23.38	22.66	13.88	8.09	9.04	6.30	3.67	4.56	4.17	62
0.88	0.48	0.15	0.22	0.05	0.30	0.17	0.22	0.32	63
4.19	3.29	2.53	1.77	1.77	2.73	2.58	11.58	7.69	64
—	0.48	0.84	0.33	0.09	0.11	0.14	0.33	0.39	65
0.22	—	0.08	0.06	0.18	0.08	0.09	0.04	0.37	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	0.06	—	0.08	0.03	0.04	0.02	69

TABLE 47d.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
 [Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	187.36	121.34	112.53	111.89
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.71	0.58	0.62	0.60
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.06	0.05	0.14	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	34.07	29.06	32.24	30.05
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	33.68	28.96	32.05	29.90
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.52	0.77	1.49	0.93
7	Scarlet fever	0.18	0.29	0.24	0.45
8	Erysipelas	0.09	0.05	0.05	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.24	0.14	0.29	0.07
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.42	2.46	2.74	2.02
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.01	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.18	0.05	—	0.07
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.31	0.10	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	6.22	0.43	0.58	0.37
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.43	0.14	0.10	0.15
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	17.68	16.65	17.59	21.47
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	17.58	16.51	17.59	21.39
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.29	18.59	—	0.07
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	34.41	18.58	5.57	1.08
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.72	0.63	0.14	0.04
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	13.61	1.54	2.07	0.26
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.46	0.19	0.05	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	22.65	4.01	2.45	0.86
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.73	0.63	0.91	0.52
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.07	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.11	0.05	0.10	0.11
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.08	0.05	0.05	0.07
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7.79	8.93	7.40	7.28
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	7.58	8.74	7.21	7.24
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	6.25	6.85	6.15	5.67
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.79	0.14	0.14	0.19
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.24	1.79	1.73	1.75
38	Influenza	14.88	20.81	19.17	22.06
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.76	0.29	1.54	2.65
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.86	0.53	3.60	6.98
41	Mumps	1.83	2.90	2.11	4.33
42	Chickenpox	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.15
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.09	—	0.05	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.18	0.10	0.05	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.44	0.24	0.24	0.30
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.43	0.19	0.24	0.30
50	Virus diseases, other	8.53	0.68	0.38	0.56
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.04
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.02	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.02	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	—	0.05	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.00	—	—	0.04
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.35	0.34	0.29	0.22
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.11	0.05	0.10	0.04
59	Filariasis	0.02	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.00	0.05	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.27	0.24	0.29	0.37
62	Scabies	2.56	4.92	3.56	4.14
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.27	0.43	1.92	0.71
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2.43	0.43	0.24	0.11
65	Rheumatic fever	0.43	0.24	1.25	0.19
66	Dysentery, unclassified	8.13	1.54	0.96	0.52
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.00	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.00	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.07	0.14	—	0.11

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
96.25	98.84	159.88	199.04	318.32	254.31	223.81	187.83	201.11	1
1.01	0.70	0.85	0.75	0.72	0.64	0.57	0.67	0.78	2
0.03	—	0.10	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.02	0.02	0.12	3
23.51	16.11	18.64	17.59	24.69	24.02	32.29	59.97	79.17	4
23.34	16.03	18.46	17.50	24.58	23.91	32.12	59.46	77.04	5
0.81	0.62	0.54	0.37	0.58	0.36	0.16	0.25	0.38	6
0.34	0.27	0.05	0.09	0.09	0.13	0.06	0.13	0.26	7
0.17	0.05	0.03	0.02	0.20	0.15	0.14	0.08	0.10	8
0.13	0.13	0.10	0.14	0.36	0.34	0.34	0.31	0.32	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1.65	1.32	0.70	0.72	0.61	0.73	1.18	1.92	2.35	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	13
0.03	—	—	0.02	0.13	0.43	0.65	0.27	0.12	14
—	0.08	0.44	0.05	0.29	0.62	0.85	0.33	0.32	15
1.04	13.28	19.49	8.46	7.62	7.00	6.80	2.55	0.78	16
0.10	0.05	0.08	0.05	0.11	0.26	1.01	1.23	1.01	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
19.34	11.02	12.92	13.98	17.74	14.04	11.85	18.65	35.17	19
19.28	11.02	12.89	13.98	17.67	13.99	11.83	18.62	34.55	20
—	0.08	0.26	0.49	0.16	0.13	0.49	0.88	0.34	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
1.28	2.48	23.10	57.91	84.62	63.10	55.20	23.36	29.98	23
0.03	0.08	0.52	0.51	0.94	1.12	2.15	0.90	0.40	24
0.67	0.73	13.93	20.86	37.40	23.46	21.06	12.55	4.53	25
0.03	0.03	0.16	0.51	1.15	0.47	0.91	0.65	0.48	26
0.87	1.54	10.12	32.21	67.39	41.64	43.61	15.78	8.47	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
0.20	0.32	0.52	0.33	0.52	1.12	0.87	1.21	1.19	30
0.03	0.03	0.13	0.07	0.09	0.02	0.12	0.08	0.18	31
0.07	0.11	0.10	0.09	0.16	0.09	0.12	0.15	0.12	32
0.07	0.08	0.10	0.02	0.13	0.04	0.12	0.06	0.12	33
7.49	6.36	5.51	5.48	6.03	8.84	8.26	9.54	11.19	34
7.19	6.09	5.33	5.26	5.67	8.69	8.16	9.40	10.88	35
5.78	4.82	4.51	4.40	4.68	7.06	6.66	7.98	9.21	36
0.07	—	0.03	0.07	0.20	0.54	1.89	2.78	1.59	37
1.18	1.19	0.83	1.07	0.76	0.88	1.06	1.25	1.99	38
19.95	17.08	16.52	12.09	13.63	12.71	10.73	11.94	13.46	39
2.38	2.40	1.22	0.30	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.16	40
1.88	1.02	0.34	0.07	0.02	0.09	—	0.02	0.08	41
4.70	7.36	2.77	0.42	0.34	0.32	0.12	0.35	0.54	42
0.13	0.11	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.06	43
0.03	0.08	0.10	0.21	0.09	0.11	0.14	0.10	0.06	44
—	0.03	—	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.13	0.22	0.72	0.12	0.56	0.06	0.10	—	0.06	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.74	0.35	0.28	0.44	0.52	0.26	0.37	0.52	0.76	49
0.74	0.35	0.28	0.42	0.52	0.26	0.37	0.52	0.74	50
0.64	1.43	2.56	8.27	32.70	32.64	5.72	0.86	0.56	51
—	—	—	0.05	0.07	0.04	—	0.02	0.02	52
—	—	0.03	—	0.04	0.02	—	0.04	0.02	53
0.03	—	0.03	—	0.04	0.04	—	—	0.02	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.03	—	—	0.02	0.07	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	—	57
0.34	0.19	0.28	0.72	0.49	0.32	0.32	0.40	0.16	58
0.03	0.11	—	0.09	0.07	0.17	0.12	0.21	0.18	59
—	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.02	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
0.24	0.11	0.16	0.23	0.27	0.34	0.43	0.29	0.26	62
3.43	2.07	1.66	2.00	1.60	1.50	1.99	3.11	3.24	63
0.27	0.24	0.03	0.07	0.04	0.11	0.08	0.21	0.26	64
0.07	0.03	0.08	0.21	0.38	2.36	4.14	9.37	5.81	65
0.37	0.51	0.47	0.28	0.18	0.43	0.37	0.46	0.66	66
0.67	8.78	23.35	11.35	14.41	12.41	7.35	4.26	2.33	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	69
0.10	0.11	—	0.09	0.02	0.06	0.08	0.06	0.08	70

TABLE 47e.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	322.64	200.44	178.01	210.15
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.77	0.73	0.32	0.48
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.11	—	—	0.48
4	Gonococcal infections, total	24.26	23.77	20.79	26.57
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	23.96	23.77	20.79	26.33
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.25	—	0.63	0.96
7	Scarlet fever	0.25	—	0.63	0.24
8	Erysipelas	0.21	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.04	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.94	2.56	4.10	3.11
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.23	0.37	—	0.24
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.25	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	17.46	1.46	1.26	1.44
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.43	2.56	0.63	0.48
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	25.09	17.19	22.68	26.81
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	25.00	16.83	22.68	26.81
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.13	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	17.31	5.12	4.10	1.44
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.60	—	0.63	0.24
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	98.26	78.27	49.78	30.16
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.34	—	0.32	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	6.69	5.49	7.25	2.87
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1.77	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	11.42	5.49	7.25	7.18
30	Protozoal infections, other	1.09	0.37	0.95	0.24
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.45	0.37	—	0.72
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.38	0.37	—	0.72
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	13.78	13.53	12.92	11.25
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	13.57	13.17	12.92	11.01
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	11.35	10.97	11.03	9.57
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.09	—	0.32	0.24
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.75	1.10	0.32	0.72
38	Influenza	14.72	27.07	26.47	22.74
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.87	—	4.41	3.59
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.81	—	0.63	6.46
41	Mumps	5.45	—	1.58	49.55
42	Chickenpox	0.36	—	0.63	1.20
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.28	—	0.32	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.45	—	0.32	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.64	1.10	1.26	0.96
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	1.64	1.10	1.26	0.96
50	Virus diseases, other	56.88	3.66	1.89	1.91
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.15	—	—	0.48
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.02	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.04	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.32	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.15	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.68	1.10	0.32	0.48
62	Scabies	1.32	3.29	1.58	0.72
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.55	—	0.63	0.72
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3.11	1.46	1.26	0.48
65	Rheumatic fever	0.38	—	0.63	0.72
66	Dysentery, unclassified	9.29	4.39	1.26	4.31
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.19	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
255.74	315.56	437.27	410.63	390.84	412.98	392.28	299.49	204.35	1
0.23	0.64	1.67	1.07	1.07	—	0.87	0.93	0.96	2
—	0.21	—	—	0.18	—	—	0.46	—	3
29.61	26.55	28.14	18.14	22.55	24.80	24.42	22.72	23.66	4
29.38	26.12	27.30	18.14	22.19	24.80	24.42	22.02	22.94	5
0.23	—	—	0.36	0.36	—	—	0.23	0.24	6
1.15	—	—	—	—	—	0.44	0.23	0.48	7
0.23	0.21	0.42	0.18	0.18	0.83	—	0.23	—	8
—	0.21	—	—	0.18	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
2.07	2.35	0.83	1.07	0.89	0.83	1.09	2.78	3.35	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
0.23	0.21	0.42	0.36	—	—	0.44	0.23	0.24	14
—	—	0.21	—	0.54	0.62	0.44	0.70	0.24	15
20.20	28.47	29.80	24.54	18.25	21.91	18.75	19.47	7.65	16
0.23	0.21	—	0.18	—	0.62	0.44	0.46	0.48	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
25.02	22.69	21.47	21.52	26.66	30.59	32.27	27.82	22.94	19
25.02	22.69	21.47	21.34	26.66	30.59	32.27	27.58	22.47	20
—	—	—	0.18	0.18	0.41	—	0.23	0.48	21
2.53	23.55	22.51	25.25	23.98	31.42	26.60	17.15	7.65	22
—	—	0.21	0.71	1.25	1.86	1.53	—	0.24	23
74.84	76.21	134.22	102.79	83.93	142.21	178.15	129.11	66.68	24
—	0.43	0.42	0.18	0.72	0.62	0.65	0.46	—	25
3.21	3.85	11.67	9.43	7.70	8.68	8.29	4.64	5.02	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.23	—	—	—	—	0.21	1.74	7.19	12.87	28
14.92	25.26	19.80	19.21	10.74	7.03	3.71	3.01	6.69	29
0.46	0.86	2.29	0.36	2.51	1.24	0.65	2.32	0.24	30
—	0.43	0.63	1.24	0.18	0.62	0.44	0.23	0.24	31
—	0.43	0.63	1.24	0.18	0.21	0.22	—	0.24	32
8.03	10.92	13.13	12.63	13.24	14.68	19.84	18.31	16.97	33
8.03	10.49	13.13	12.63	12.88	14.26	19.62	17.85	16.97	34
5.28	7.49	10.21	10.85	12.17	12.40	17.01	16.23	12.67	35
—	0.64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
2.07	0.86	1.67	2.67	1.97	1.65	2.40	2.32	2.39	37
28.47	30.40	11.67	9.43	7.70	9.51	6.76	3.25	4.54	38
0.92	—	1.04	0.89	0.54	—	—	—	—	39
1.61	0.86	0.21	0.18	0.18	—	—	—	—	40
9.87	2.57	2.08	0.18	—	0.62	0.44	0.23	1.20	41
1.15	0.21	0.42	—	0.18	—	0.22	0.23	0.24	42
—	0.43	0.21	0.18	0.72	0.62	0.44	0.23	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.23	—	—	—	—	2.48	2.18	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.46	1.71	1.67	0.53	1.07	1.03	2.18	4.87	3.11	48
0.46	1.71	1.67	0.53	1.07	1.03	2.18	4.87	3.11	49
14.69	43.25	111.30	126.97	147.46	90.95	39.25	5.56	2.63	50
1.38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	0.21	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.23	—	—	0.18	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.46	0.43	—	0.89	0.54	0.62	0.22	0.23	—	57
—	0.21	0.63	0.36	—	—	0.22	0.23	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.92	0.64	1.25	1.42	0.54	—	0.22	0.46	0.72	61
1.61	1.07	1.25	1.42	1.07	1.45	1.53	0.46	1.20	62
3.44	0.21	0.83	0.18	—	—	0.22	0.23	0.24	63
0.46	0.43	0.63	0.36	2.15	2.48	5.02	15.07	8.13	64
0.23	0.43	1.04	0.18	—	—	0.65	0.46	0.24	65
4.13	7.92	13.13	25.25	11.45	11.78	8.94	6.49	2.15	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	0.21	—	—	0.62	0.65	0.23	0.48	69

TABLE 47f.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Lane no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	392.65	233.16	217.22	228.03
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.66	0.72	0.66	0.54
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.03	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	24.86	45.62	32.45	30.19
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	24.28	45.62	31.79	30.19
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.25	—	—	1.08
7	Scarlet fever	0.40	—	0.66	0.54
8	Erysipelas	0.25	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.08	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.57	2.90	8.61	4.85
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.03	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.63	0.72	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.20	0.72	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	15.45	6.52	7.28	7.01
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.38	0.72	—	1.08
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	15.55	18.10	18.54	24.80
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	15.37	18.10	18.54	24.80
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.30	—	1.32	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	89.63	42.72	32.45	29.64
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	1.89	2.17	1.99	0.54
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	51.82	15.21	12.58	7.55
25	Malaria, mixed type	2.45	2.17	1.32	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	60.53	22.45	13.91	11.32
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.03	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	15.85	11.59	17.88	13.48
30	Protozoal infections, other	1.49	0.72	1.99	1.08
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.18	0.72	—	1.08
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.15	0.72	—	0.54
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	14.54	10.14	11.92	14.56
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	14.16	10.14	11.92	14.56
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	12.65	10.14	11.26	12.40
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.35	0.72	1.32	0.54
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.23	4.34	5.96	9.70
38	Influenza	4.62	9.41	11.92	7.55
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.68	0.72	0.66	1.62
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.36	—	2.65	9.16
41	Mumps	1.74	—	0.66	2.70
42	Chickenpox	0.33	—	0.66	1.08
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.23	1.45	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	25.22	3.62	3.97	2.70
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2.30	1.45	1.99	1.62
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	2.22	1.45	1.99	1.62
50	Virus diseases, other	24.23	4.34	1.99	9.16
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.63	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.18	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.28	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.03	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	3.36	6.52	4.64	0.54
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.09	—	0.66	—
59	Filariasis	0.03	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.03	0.72	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.49	0.72	3.31	1.08
62	Scabies	1.39	—	0.66	0.54
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.18	0.72	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1.21	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.45	0.72	1.32	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	17.74	13.76	11.26	30.19
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.08	—	—	0.54
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.05	—	—	0.54
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.18	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
175.56	236.17	468.73	700.69	597.81	519.07	483.16	348.52	290.69	1
1.32	0.37	1.16	0.36	1.25	0.25	—	0.50	1.06	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.21	—	—	3
21.61	23.39	22.78	27.61	24.06	30.56	21.28	20.43	22.28	4
21.17	22.28	22.39	27.24	24.06	29.81	21.07	20.10	20.76	5
1.32	—	—	—	—	0.25	0.21	—	0.45	6
—	0.74	0.39	0.36	—	0.25	0.62	0.50	0.45	7
—	—	—	—	0.63	0.51	0.62	—	0.45	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.33	0.15	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3.53	0.37	1.16	2.54	1.56	2.02	2.07	3.01	2.42	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.15	13
0.88	1.11	—	—	0.31	0.76	1.03	0.84	0.76	14
—	—	0.39	—	0.31	—	0.21	0.33	0.30	15
7.50	5.20	7.72	19.25	23.44	20.46	32.64	12.39	13.19	16
0.88	—	—	—	—	0.76	0.62	0.33	0.30	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
8.38	7.06	17.37	17.07	10.94	11.62	14.25	17.92	19.70	19
7.94	7.06	16.99	17.07	10.94	11.62	14.25	17.92	18.95	20
0.44	1.11	0.39	—	0.31	0.25	0.21	0.33	—	21
46.76	51.62	102.70	147.48	140.31	119.47	112.99	93.95	66.84	22
0.88	0.37	3.09	5.09	3.13	3.03	1.65	1.00	1.06	23
7.06	17.08	74.90	98.44	88.13	69.46	76.43	56.10	31.83	24
0.88	1.86	2.70	5.45	2.81	3.54	1.86	3.85	1.21	25
16.76	32.68	98.84	110.06	85.94	84.62	88.20	54.93	41.68	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.15	28
7.94	8.17	9.27	16.35	30.94	19.95	19.21	15.74	13.03	29
—	2.23	1.54	1.82	3.44	1.26	1.86	1.51	0.61	30
—	0.37	—	0.36	0.31	—	—	0.17	—	31
—	0.37	—	0.36	0.31	—	—	0.17	—	32
9.70	13.74	13.51	11.62	15.31	17.18	17.15	15.41	15.00	33
9.70	13.74	13.51	11.62	15.31	16.92	16.53	14.91	13.79	34
7.50	11.14	11.58	10.90	12.81	15.91	14.87	13.40	12.73	35
—	—	—	0.36	—	1.26	0.83	—	—	36
3.09	2.23	3.09	2.54	3.13	5.05	4.54	1.67	0.76	37
2.21	3.34	2.70	3.27	2.19	2.27	2.27	1.84	10.61	38
0.88	3.34	0.39	0.73	0.31	0.51	—	0.33	0.45	39
2.65	0.37	0.39	—	0.94	0.76	0.21	1.67	1.21	40
0.88	1.49	1.93	0.73	0.31	7.83	1.24	—	1.82	41
0.88	1.11	—	0.36	—	—	—	—	0.61	42
—	—	—	—	0.94	0.25	—	0.17	0.30	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
1.76	8.17	18.53	70.83	70.31	50.27	33.67	15.24	5.46	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.88	1.11	1.54	1.45	2.19	5.56	3.31	1.51	2.42	48
0.88	0.37	1.54	1.45	2.19	5.56	3.31	1.51	2.27	49
6.18	30.08	58.30	116.24	49.38	27.28	10.54	3.52	4.55	50
—	—	—	—	0.63	1.77	—	0.50	1.97	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.50	0.61	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.17	1.52	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.21	—	—	56
3.09	1.86	5.02	4.36	4.38	5.56	3.51	2.51	1.67	57
—	1.11	0.77	0.73	0.94	—	1.03	1.84	2.42	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.17	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
1.32	2.60	1.93	2.18	0.94	2.02	1.24	1.17	0.91	61
1.32	0.74	0.39	—	1.56	0.25	2.48	2.34	2.27	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.25	0.41	0.17	0.30	63
—	0.74	0.77	1.09	0.94	0.51	1.65	2.51	1.97	64
—	0.37	0.77	—	0.63	0.76	0.41	0.33	0.45	65
13.67	10.03	13.90	31.97	24.69	20.21	22.31	10.72	14.85	66
—	—	—	—	0.31	—	—	—	0.15	67
—	—	—	—	0.31	—	—	—	—	68
0.88	—	0.39	—	—	0.51	—	—	0.30	69

TABLE 47g.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	303.39	573.55	588.88	497.00
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.70	0.76	0.87	0.63
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.07	0.11	—	0.18
4	Gonococcal infections, total	11.50	18.55	18.17	19.33
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	11.36	18.33	18.06	19.15
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.24	0.22	0.11	0.54
7	Scarlet fever	0.17	0.76	0.33	0.63
8	Erysipelas	0.14	0.11	0.22	0.18
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.13	0.11	0.11	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.05	0.98	1.74	1.61
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.10	—	0.22	1.34
14	Typhoid fever	0.09	—	0.11	0.09
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.09	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	7.20	5.32	6.53	6.53
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.04	0.11	0.22	0.09
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.41	1.30	0.65	0.72
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	0.41	1.30	0.65	0.72
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.08	—	0.22	0.18
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	111.78	84.29	88.12	95.41
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.29	0.98	0.76	0.27
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	26.14	33.74	43.30	55.40
25	Malaria, mixed type	1.31	1.63	1.74	1.97
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	70.03	260.90	250.76	181.60
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.44	0.54	2.50	1.07
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.03	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.31	0.22	—	0.09
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.28	0.22	—	0.09
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2.96	5.64	4.35	5.19
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	2.81	5.53	4.35	5.10
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	1.51	2.93	2.94	1.79
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.14	0.22	0.33	0.27
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.91	4.23	3.15	2.33
38	Influenza	3.76	7.92	7.51	6.09
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.86	0.54	0.76	1.34
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.85	2.82	7.40	9.58
41	Mumps	1.73	0.98	0.87	1.25
42	Chickenpox	0.21	0.22	0.33	0.27
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	0.11	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	33.89	102.41	101.28	78.05
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.05	—	0.22	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.05	—	0.22	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.70	0.33	0.76	0.90
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.19	2.60	0.44	0.09
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.32	0.11	0.22	0.18
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	3.56	8.03	2.50	4.03
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	0.09
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.83	2.28	3.26	1.07
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	5.44	0.43	2.18	2.06
59	Filariasis	0.37	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.12	0.54	1.31	0.72
62	Scabies	2.32	4.66	3.59	1.97
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.27
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.08	—	—	0.18
65	Rheumatic fever	0.26	0.33	0.54	0.36
66	Dysentery, unclassified	7.12	18.44	30.79	12.71
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.01	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.11	—	0.11	0.18

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
435.39	403.24	366.52	263.33	247.78	195.24	206.52	193.08	196.87	1
0.61	0.55	0.43	0.81	1.12	0.73	0.56	0.59	0.71	2
0.09	0.08	—	—	0.17	0.05	0.05	0.09	0.04	3
15.88	11.82	10.29	10.14	9.60	7.82	7.89	10.61	10.42	4
15.79	11.82	10.15	10.08	9.54	7.82	7.89	10.38	9.98	5
0.26	0.08	0.36	0.19	0.33	0.21	0.14	0.23	0.24	6
0.09	0.16	0.07	0.19	0.06	0.16	0.09	0.09	0.04	7
0.17	0.23	—	0.06	0.28	—	0.19	0.23	0.04	8
—	0.16	0.07	0.12	—	—	0.28	0.23	0.28	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1.05	0.63	1.22	1.43	1.39	0.57	0.79	0.99	0.87	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
0.17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	0.31	—	—	—	0.10	0.14	0.09	0.20	14
—	0.08	0.29	0.44	0.11	0.05	0.14	—	—	15
6.54	5.32	4.07	4.48	9.54	9.44	9.80	8.13	6.75	16
—	—	0.21	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.61	0.39	0.29	0.56	0.45	0.31	0.28	0.14	0.16	19
0.61	0.39	0.29	0.56	0.45	0.31	0.28	0.14	0.16	20
—	0.08	0.07	—	0.11	0.05	—	0.18	0.08	21
132.27	168.86	179.54	132.22	132.18	104.37	106.13	88.94	65.07	22
0.70	0.08	0.14	0.25	0.11	0.21	0.14	0.09	0.43	23
33.68	48.93	33.88	23.45	21.26	19.81	15.82	12.37	15.82	24
2.01	2.04	0.57	0.68	1.34	0.89	1.49	0.90	1.34	25
120.93	71.32	68.97	43.10	30.63	16.37	30.99	23.61	21.94	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.04	28
0.26	0.08	0.21	0.12	0.50	0.31	0.28	0.41	0.16	29
—	—	—	—	0.06	0.10	0.09	0.05	—	30
0.52	0.63	0.14	0.25	0.39	0.36	0.42	0.27	0.28	31
0.52	0.55	0.14	0.25	0.33	0.31	0.33	0.27	0.24	32
5.41	3.05	3.36	2.36	2.12	2.45	2.33	2.12	1.74	33
5.15	2.74	3.14	2.24	1.90	2.35	2.19	2.08	1.58	34
2.36	1.49	2.22	1.00	1.28	1.62	1.07	1.17	0.67	35
0.17	0.16	0.07	0.37	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.09	0.12	36
2.97	2.11	2.43	2.49	1.56	1.46	1.26	0.99	1.14	37
8.11	5.56	5.65	5.04	3.29	1.46	1.54	1.26	1.26	38
0.87	1.25	0.79	0.44	0.73	0.83	0.61	0.72	1.38	39
4.62	1.72	0.79	0.31	0.56	0.63	0.65	0.41	0.59	40
0.96	1.72	6.43	3.42	2.23	0.89	1.40	0.81	0.59	41
0.09	—	—	0.19	0.17	0.26	0.14	0.45	0.24	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
70.06	37.34	16.22	6.34	6.14	5.73	5.51	20.59	50.75	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	0.14	—	—	0.16	0.05	—	0.08	48
—	—	0.14	—	—	0.16	0.05	—	0.04	49
1.05	0.63	0.57	0.44	0.67	0.73	0.70	0.95	0.59	50
0.09	—	—	0.06	0.11	0.05	—	—	0.12	51
0.17	0.31	0.43	0.19	0.73	0.68	0.51	0.14	0.04	52
3.66	3.21	3.50	2.36	3.52	5.16	3.13	2.53	3.16	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	0.06	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
1.83	1.41	2.29	1.93	1.45	1.56	1.26	1.90	2.29	57
2.09	21.37	12.15	10.57	5.13	3.54	2.75	2.98	2.57	58
—	0.23	0.14	—	0.11	1.51	0.61	0.45	0.43	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.87	2.74	3.72	1.24	0.45	0.68	0.79	0.77	0.63	61
1.83	2.43	2.50	2.86	2.18	1.62	2.38	2.17	1.58	62
0.26	0.31	0.50	0.31	0.11	0.21	0.05	0.32	0.04	63
0.17	—	—	—	—	0.17	0.05	0.05	0.28	64
0.26	0.23	0.36	0.25	0.22	0.31	0.23	0.27	0.08	65
13.87	5.32	3.50	2.43	6.64	3.02	4.81	4.88	2.13	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	—	—	—	68
0.09	0.31	0.07	0.19	0.06	0.10	—	0.05	0.16	69

TABLE 47h.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	262.96	168.42	212.86	318.64
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.94	0.84	0.99	1.21
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.11	0.15	0.11	0.05
4	Gonococcal infections, total	4.28	5.61	5.89	6.19
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	4.02	5.32	5.56	6.14
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.19	0.20	0.22	0.10
7	Scarlet fever	0.09	0.10	—	0.15
8	Erysipelas	0.05	—	—	0.05
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.22	0.30	0.11	0.15
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.45	0.39	0.61	0.73
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.05	0.30	0.44	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2.28	2.26	0.88	3.24
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.24	—	0.06	0.87
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.12	0.20	0.11	0.29
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	0.12	0.20	0.11	0.29
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.33	0.55	0.99	2.27
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	92.27	32.34	32.75	36.14
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.28	1.18	0.61	0.29
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	25.75	28.05	38.42	50.21
25	Malaria, mixed type	1.72	0.74	0.72	1.45
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	68.00	58.27	63.58	87.90
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	0.20	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.71	0.34	0.50	0.19
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.07	0.10	0.22	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.19	0.20	0.11	0.29
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.11	0.10	0.11	0.15
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1.33	1.67	2.09	1.16
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	1.12	1.57	1.93	1.02
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.54	0.59	0.72	0.24
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.68	0.15	0.77	2.81
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.77	0.39	3.08	0.63
38	Influenza	6.43	8.47	12.61	22.01
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.19	0.05	0.28	0.10
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.63	1.38	3.58	1.60
41	Mumps	1.44	0.59	0.83	1.35
42	Chickenpox	0.08	0.10	0.17	0.10
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.02	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	39.96	0.98	23.89	87.36
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.07	0.05	0.06	0.19
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.19
50	Virus diseases, other	0.66	0.59	0.83	0.82
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.06	—	—	0.10
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.18	—	0.06	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.03	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	0.05	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.55	1.62	1.27	0.77
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.93	0.74	0.88	0.10
59	Filariaasis	1.91	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.00	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.66	0.54	0.72	0.58
62	Scabies	0.62	0.84	0.50	0.19
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.07	0.05	—	0.24
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.44	1.13	0.39	0.87
65	Rheumatic fever	0.23	0.34	0.39	0.15
66	Dysentery, unclassified	5.31	16.78	13.21	5.66
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.00	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.00	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.32	0.30	—	0.10

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
420.03	367.02	367.81	307.40	267.61	231.12	226.38	175.35	162.81	1
1.21	0.66	1.00	1.15	0.99	0.89	0.77	1.07	0.66	2
0.05	0.18	0.09	0.12	0.04	0.08	0.14	0.10	0.22	3
5.54	3.32	3.67	3.93	3.87	2.64	3.30	3.93	4.70	4
5.49	3.27	3.45	3.62	3.55	2.56	2.92	3.55	4.26	5
0.10	0.31	0.22	0.15	0.20	0.12	0.21	0.14	0.28	6
0.15	0.18	0.09	0.08	0.08	—	0.07	0.07	0.09	7
0.05	0.09	0.09	0.15	0.04	—	0.04	0.07	0.06	8
0.05	—	—	0.08	0.12	0.19	—	0.21	1.13	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.73	0.35	0.35	0.58	0.36	0.39	0.32	0.24	0.47	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	—	—	—	13
—	0.04	—	—	—	0.08	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	0.08	0.04	—	—	0.03	—	15
0.63	0.80	0.22	0.85	0.75	1.20	9.27	3.00	2.40	16
—	—	0.04	0.12	0.12	0.19	0.04	0.55	0.66	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.34	0.22	0.13	—	0.08	0.04	0.18	0.03	—	19
0.34	0.22	0.13	—	0.04	0.04	0.18	0.03	—	20
0.19	0.53	0.09	0.04	0.16	0.08	0.04	0.03	0.13	21
47.59	65.70	127.80	161.61	153.24	117.07	110.38	94.14	80.03	22
0.29	0.22	0.09	0.15	0.32	0.19	0.28	0.07	0.03	23
64.73	50.18	42.12	22.14	11.65	12.99	10.33	5.72	3.31	24
1.17	1.33	1.44	4.47	3.39	2.13	1.37	0.76	1.23	25
117.56	102.40	103.99	65.18	60.32	66.95	64.57	34.50	24.11	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.09	28
0.34	0.40	0.70	0.54	0.87	1.51	1.55	0.69	0.54	29
0.05	0.04	—	0.08	0.04	0.12	0.07	0.07	0.03	30
0.24	0.27	0.09	0.19	0.08	0.27	0.18	0.10	0.22	31
0.19	0.18	—	0.12	0.08	0.12	0.11	0.10	0.09	32
1.26	1.99	1.09	1.54	0.83	1.55	1.02	1.10	1.07	33
1.02	1.72	0.92	1.27	0.63	1.28	0.88	0.83	0.88	34
0.49	0.93	0.52	0.65	0.24	0.54	0.56	0.52	0.54	35
1.51	2.17	0.35	0.12	0.16	0.31	0.28	0.14	0.25	36
0.63	0.80	0.48	0.42	0.63	0.66	0.70	0.62	0.73	37
16.95	7.38	5.46	4.93	2.01	1.36	1.26	1.86	2.30	38
0.39	0.49	0.26	0.08	0.04	0.16	0.42	0.07	0.03	39
1.41	0.53	0.09	0.04	0.24	0.12	0.07	—	0.06	40
3.20	3.40	4.02	2.46	0.51	0.27	0.39	0.59	0.60	41
0.10	0.18	0.13	0.04	—	—	0.11	0.03	0.03	42
0.10	—	0.04	—	—	0.04	—	0.07	—	43
—	0.04	0.04	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
143.34	112.26	63.75	26.99	12.95	8.10	7.27	10.86	21.43	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.15	0.09	0.04	0.08	0.08	—	0.04	0.03	0.03	48
0.15	0.09	0.04	0.08	0.04	—	—	0.03	0.03	49
0.78	0.62	0.44	0.81	0.83	0.74	0.67	0.41	0.54	50
—	0.31	0.13	—	—	0.04	—	0.03	0.09	51
—	—	0.09	0.58	0.63	0.27	0.25	0.07	0.06	52
0.05	—	—	0.04	0.08	0.04	—	—	0.16	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	56
1.75	1.33	1.00	1.42	1.66	1.74	1.55	1.62	2.43	57
0.68	0.49	0.66	0.81	0.99	1.16	1.09	1.55	1.45	58
0.19	1.99	2.27	0.81	0.63	0.62	1.90	5.72	5.77	59
—	—	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.29	0.40	0.44	0.27	1.18	1.05	1.05	0.69	0.50	61
0.39	1.24	0.35	0.69	0.39	0.31	0.67	0.93	0.82	62
—	—	0.09	0.08	0.04	0.08	0.11	0.03	0.13	63
0.63	0.80	0.35	0.12	0.20	0.31	0.39	0.21	0.22	64
0.29	0.27	0.35	0.19	0.12	0.08	0.39	0.17	0.09	65
4.81	3.01	3.50	2.85	6.08	4.38	2.56	2.69	3.50	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	68
0.15	0.04	0.13	0.31	0.59	0.58	1.12	0.28	0.03	69

TABLE 47i.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	42.05	54.72	60.53	56.99
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.77	0.62	0.82	1.23
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.08	0.07	0.15	0.13
4	Gonococcal infections, total	5.41	5.66	6.02	8.74
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	5.19	5.53	5.80	8.35
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.32	0.69	0.67	0.39
7	Scarlet fever	0.39	0.35	0.74	0.84
8	Erysipelas	0.05	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.51	0.14	—	0.26
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.18	2.00	2.23	1.23
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.13	0.14	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	0.07	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.07	—	—	0.06
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.02	—	—	0.06
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.17	0.07	0.59	0.45
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	0.17	0.07	0.59	0.45
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.06	0.35	0.07	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.19	—	0.07	0.13
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.12	—	0.07	0.06
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.13	—	0.07	0.32
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.03	—	0.07	0.06
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.02	0.07	—	0.06
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.13	0.35	0.07	0.06
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.09	0.21	0.07	0.06
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1.39	1.24	1.41	1.36
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	1.26	1.17	1.41	1.36
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.85	0.55	0.12	0.78
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.01	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.09	4.08	8.03	2.59
38	Influenza	14.84	15.33	8.63	8.16
39	Measles (rubeola)	1.14	0.97	2.60	2.20
40	Measles, German (rubella)	4.13	4.84	13.91	15.41
41	Mumps	4.10	14.16	11.30	9.72
42	Chickenpox	0.08	—	0.15	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.02	—	—	0.06
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.05	—	0.30	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.05	—	0.30	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.63	0.83	0.30	0.78
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.01	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.21	0.28	0.22	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.13	0.14	0.15	0.13
59	Filariasis	0.01	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.20	0.35	0.45	0.26
62	Scabies	1.03	1.31	0.67	1.42
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.22	0.35	0.15	0.19
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.01	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.42	0.07	0.52	0.39
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.50	0.14	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.01	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.05	0.07	0.07	0.19

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
49.52	67.27	27.67	17.75	24.15	27.09	22.92	20.01	91.36	1
0.78	1.05	0.76	0.65	0.21	0.78	0.69	1.26	0.47	2
—	0.17	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.06	—	0.13	0.13	3
5.58	6.34	5.44	4.53	4.70	5.41	4.35	4.32	4.26	4
5.26	6.11	5.32	4.43	4.49	5.17	4.16	4.19	3.86	5
0.45	0.29	0.29	0.15	0.37	0.24	0.06	0.20	0.13	6
0.58	0.99	0.35	0.35	0.16	0.06	—	—	0.27	7
—	0.23	—	0.10	—	0.06	0.13	—	—	8
0.19	—	0.06	—	—	0.06	5.60	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1.88	1.92	0.53	0.50	0.79	1.26	0.69	0.73	0.80	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	1.44	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	0.18	0.15	0.11	0.06	0.06	0.13	—	16
—	0.06	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.07	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.13	0.35	0.06	0.10	0.05	0.12	—	0.07	0.13	19
0.13	0.35	0.06	0.10	0.05	0.12	—	0.07	0.13	20
—	—	—	0.05	0.05	0.12	0.06	—	0.07	21
—	—	0.12	0.15	0.16	0.18	—	0.60	0.87	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.06	0.06	—	—	0.05	—	0.06	0.80	0.40	24
0.06	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.06	0.06	0.06	—	—	—	—	0.60	0.53	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	0.05	—	0.06	0.06	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.06	—	—	30
0.06	0.17	0.12	0.05	—	0.06	0.25	0.33	0.13	31
—	0.17	0.12	0.05	—	0.06	0.06	0.20	0.07	32
1.69	1.57	1.70	1.46	1.53	1.20	1.39	1.13	0.93	33
1.56	1.40	1.64	1.26	1.37	0.96	1.13	0.93	0.87	34
1.10	1.10	1.17	0.96	1.00	0.54	0.82	0.53	0.40	35
0.06	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.07	36
2.34	2.04	2.34	2.06	2.80	4.08	3.27	2.39	2.13	37
17.65	33.90	6.14	3.22	4.33	3.78	2.14	4.52	76.59	38
2.14	2.44	0.99	0.35	0.69	0.54	0.31	0.20	0.60	39
6.49	2.38	1.17	0.25	3.59	4.08	0.44	—	—	40
5.52	6.34	3.04	0.80	0.85	0.18	0.13	0.07	0.40	41
—	0.06	0.12	0.10	0.05	0.06	0.13	0.20	0.13	42
—	—	0.06	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.13	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.19	0.06	0.06	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.19	0.06	0.06	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.71	0.93	0.94	0.70	0.58	0.60	0.63	0.27	0.20	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.07	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	0.06	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	56
0.26	0.23	0.23	0.05	0.16	0.30	0.13	0.40	0.27	57
0.13	—	0.18	0.25	—	0.06	0.06	0.20	0.27	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.19	0.23	0.18	0.10	0.11	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.40	61
1.17	0.70	1.05	0.75	1.16	1.32	1.57	0.86	0.40	62
0.26	0.29	0.29	0.30	0.37	0.06	0.06	0.20	0.07	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	—	64
0.78	0.81	0.47	0.35	0.42	0.42	0.25	0.13	0.40	65
0.06	3.55	0.64	0.05	0.74	0.12	0.13	0.13	0.07	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.07	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.07	68
—	0.06	—	—	0.05	0.06	0.06	—	—	69

TABLE 47j.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Lane no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	128.51	195.36	160.21	146.33
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.01	0.74	1.33	0.94
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.10	0.09	—	0.28
4	Gonococcal infections, total	34.91	43.94	40.82	35.55
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	34.05	43.38	40.41	34.98
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.12	0.28	0.31	0.09
7	Scarlet fever	0.01	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.15	0.19	—	0.28
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.02	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.87	2.88	1.03	1.04
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.23	—	—	0.75
14	Typhoid fever	0.04	0.09	—	0.19
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.41	0.19	0.31	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.62	—	1.13	0.09
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.02	—	0.21	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	11.24	23.97	19.28	16.59
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	11.18	23.97	19.28	16.59
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.04	—	—	0.09
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	23.41	41.52	38.67	34.32
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.27	0.74	0.82	0.28
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	9.27	24.80	12.62	4.90
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.23	0.56	0.51	0.47
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.20	2.32	1.74	2.07
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.26	0.09	0.31	0.28
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.04	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.35	0.28	0.21	0.47
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.26	0.28	0.10	0.28
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	14.18	20.99	17.85	18.48
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	13.82	20.90	17.64	18.29
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	11.31	17.28	14.46	15.18
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.07	0.09	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.14	2.79	2.56	2.64
38	Influenza	9.13	4.92	4.10	4.43
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.41	0.19	0.21	1.79
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.91	0.46	0.82	2.73
41	Mumps	0.85	1.58	2.46	0.57
42	Chickenpox	0.74	0.56	0.62	0.57
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.02	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.41	1.86	0.51	0.38
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.93	2.14	2.56	3.02
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	1.90	2.14	2.56	2.92
50	Virus diseases, other	0.76	0.56	0.41	0.75
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.01	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.01	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.02	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.74	1.21	1.44	1.70
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.82	1.58	1.74	4.71
59	Filariasis	0.15	0.09	0.10	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.65	0.65	1.03	0.66
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.82	0.65	1.03	0.85
62	Scabies	2.95	2.79	2.26	2.36
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.16	0.37	0.10	0.47
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.17	—	0.10	0.09
65	Rheumatic fever	0.13	—	0.10	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.32	8.92	0.82	1.32
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	—	0.10	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.02	—	0.10	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.13	0.28	—	0.09

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
138.91	135.05	114.89	134.47	125.10	93.53	92.41	88.81	105.02	1
0.30	0.93	0.80	0.96	2.01	1.31	1.23	1.04	0.46	2
0.10	—	—	—	0.19	0.10	0.20	0.10	0.11	3
40.76	38.39	32.97	33.33	28.77	30.30	32.48	29.01	31.20	4
40.36	37.55	31.66	31.99	28.38	29.19	31.55	27.86	29.83	5
—	0.19	0.10	0.10	—	0.20	—	0.21	—	6
0.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
0.10	0.28	0.10	0.19	0.19	0.20	0.10	0.10	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.21	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.59	0.37	0.70	0.57	0.38	0.20	0.61	0.83	1.14	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	0.10	—	—	0.40	1.54	—	—	13
0.10	—	0.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	3.64	—	—	0.10	0.10	0.20	—	0.11	15
0.59	0.19	0.10	0.67	3.06	0.40	0.20	—	1.03	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
16.74	14.94	8.44	6.90	4.78	6.36	5.74	5.22	3.54	19
16.54	14.85	8.44	6.80	4.78	6.36	5.74	5.22	3.20	20
0.10	—	—	0.10	—	—	—	0.10	0.11	21
27.37	24.00	23.32	19.16	17.87	15.25	11.99	12.11	11.77	22
0.10	—	0.20	0.19	0.29	0.20	0.20	—	0.23	23
6.89	12.14	6.94	8.14	6.88	7.07	5.63	6.16	7.77	24
0.10	0.28	—	—	0.10	0.40	—	—	0.34	25
2.46	1.68	1.31	0.86	0.57	0.20	0.41	0.21	0.23	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	0.19	—	—	—	—	0.10	—	—	28
0.10	0.09	0.30	0.29	0.29	0.50	0.10	0.52	0.34	29
—	0.19	—	—	—	0.10	0.10	—	0.11	30
0.10	0.19	0.40	0.29	0.19	0.30	0.20	0.52	1.14	31
0.10	—	0.30	0.10	0.19	0.20	0.20	0.52	0.91	32
18.41	15.69	13.57	10.25	11.09	10.20	11.78	12.11	8.34	33
18.11	15.41	12.77	9.77	10.89	9.70	11.37	11.69	7.77	34
14.57	12.23	10.35	9.00	8.89	8.38	9.32	8.24	6.51	35
0.39	—	—	0.19	—	0.10	—	—	—	36
2.17	1.87	1.31	1.63	1.53	2.63	1.84	1.67	3.20	37
3.84	4.67	4.72	34.29	34.12	4.04	3.07	1.04	3.66	38
0.49	0.47	0.30	0.38	0.19	0.10	0.10	0.21	0.34	39
0.69	0.84	0.70	0.96	—	0.20	0.10	2.09	15.20	40
0.89	0.47	0.40	0.86	0.48	0.50	0.51	0.63	0.91	41
0.69	1.31	1.71	0.86	0.29	—	0.41	0.52	1.49	42
—	—	—	0.10	—	—	—	—	0.11	43
0.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.20	0.47	0.10	0.10	0.29	0.20	0.10	0.42	0.11	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
3.15	1.40	1.31	1.63	1.34	1.41	1.74	1.67	1.71	48
3.05	1.40	1.31	1.63	1.34	1.41	1.74	1.57	1.60	49
0.89	0.37	0.70	0.96	0.86	1.01	0.82	0.94	0.91	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	0.10	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	0.19	—	—	—	—	—	56
1.18	1.77	2.21	1.63	2.96	2.42	1.84	1.46	0.91	57
4.63	2.62	4.62	4.21	1.82	2.22	2.15	1.77	1.49	58
—	0.19	0.20	0.29	0.29	0.10	—	0.52	—	59
0.89	0.47	0.40	0.48	0.38	0.50	0.82	0.73	0.91	60
0.39	0.75	0.90	0.29	0.86	1.11	0.61	1.46	1.03	61
2.66	2.43	2.71	2.87	2.48	2.73	4.51	3.97	4.00	62
0.10	0.09	0.40	—	0.10	0.10	0.10	—	—	63
0.10	0.19	—	—	—	0.10	0.31	0.31	1.03	64
0.10	0.19	0.10	—	—	—	0.41	0.73	—	65
0.10	0.65	2.41	0.29	0.19	0.20	—	0.21	—	66
—	—	0.20	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	0.20	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.20	0.47	—	0.19	0.19	—	0.10	—	—	69

TABLE 48.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	108.90	129.01	122.45	121.78
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.67	0.80	0.84	0.85
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	0.13	0.15	0.09
4	Gonococcal infections, total	28.65	27.07	25.63	25.52
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	27.22	24.75	23.71	24.08
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.39	0.62	0.63	0.83
7	Scarlet fever	1.06	2.39	2.76	2.62
8	Erysipelas	0.07	0.09	0.12	0.07
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.54	0.52	0.84	0.78
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.21	0.32	0.41	0.38
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.71	4.34	3.47	3.08
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.03	0.10	0.04	0.06
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.47	1.75	1.48	1.10
14	Typhoid fever	0.02	0.01	—	0.01
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	0.01	—	0.03
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.93	0.60	0.47	0.60
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.15	0.14	0.12	0.09
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.03	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	3.39	4.67	4.31	3.73
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	3.24	4.38	4.11	3.51
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.71	0.49	0.73	0.73
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	14.48	10.14	11.20	14.13
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.09	0.13	0.03	0.09
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumna ¹)	1.59	1.26	1.24	0.94
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.13	0.14	0.08	0.17
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2.74	2.55	2.22	2.46
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	0.08	0.01	0.01
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	0.10	0.06	0.05
29	Dysentery, amebic	1.02	0.45	0.35	0.62
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.26	0.09	0.17	0.15
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.30	0.27	0.30	0.28
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.13
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	11.78	18.23	16.29	14.68
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	5.52	5.11	5.44	6.25
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	4.43	4.24	4.36	4.45
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.03	0.14	0.04	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.79	4.14	4.07	3.64
38	Influenza	4.48	18.61	9.87	6.55
39	Measles (rubeola)	1.62	2.91	4.87	4.90
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.80	1.86	4.39	6.00
41	Mumps	3.33	3.17	5.41	7.85
42	Chickenpox	0.43	0.84	0.83	1.06
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	0.01	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	0.01	—
46	Dengue	6.43	6.36	5.51	4.82
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.83	0.04	0.02	0.07
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.42	0.50	0.36	0.42
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.38	0.49	0.32	0.40
50	Virus diseases, other	0.48	0.51	0.41	0.61
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	—	0.01	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.04	0.08	0.03	0.02
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.50	0.18	0.12	0.13
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.02	—	0.02	0.01
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	0.01	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.11	0.11	0.13	0.09
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.50	0.33	0.48	0.47
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.69	0.67	0.56	0.53
59	Filariasis	0.20	0.37	0.31	0.14
60	Schistosomiasis	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.32	0.21	0.29	0.33
62	Scabies	3.40	3.79	4.58	4.34
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.20	0.40	0.33	0.21
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3.64	3.75	2.76	1.94
65	Rheumatic fever	0.77	1.04	1.24	1.46
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.19	0.72	0.83	0.97
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.03
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.02
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.93	0.72	0.96	1.02

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
116.05	109.93	95.91	102.40	115.84	106.42	100.16	92.92	96.92	1
0.64	0.69	0.54	0.67	0.59	0.53	0.62	0.77	0.57	2
0.16	0.16	0.12	0.10	0.16	0.10	0.15	0.10	0.10	3
25.29	26.68	25.90	27.90	29.26	31.45	35.58	30.63	32.11	4
23.51	24.75	24.46	26.32	27.81	30.40	34.81	29.84	31.31	5
0.66	0.51	0.38	0.24	0.21	0.11	0.13	0.21	0.17	6
2.08	1.39	0.43	0.24	0.13	0.12	0.30	0.34	0.30	7
0.09	0.11	0.10	0.07	0.10	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.07	8
0.67	0.67	0.31	0.27	0.42	0.31	0.58	0.52	0.58	9
0.14	0.21	0.16	0.16	0.10	0.10	0.20	0.21	0.21	10
2.45	1.15	0.83	0.64	0.62	0.70	0.99	1.26	1.42	11
0.06	0.05	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01	12
0.95	3.12	1.22	1.93	1.66	1.77	0.59	1.28	0.81	13
0.03	0.02	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.01	14
—	0.03	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.01	15
0.68	0.91	1.10	1.17	1.69	1.20	0.89	0.93	0.87	16
0.09	0.10	0.03	0.13	0.16	0.21	0.16	0.20	0.35	17
—	—	—	0.01	0.06	0.11	0.08	0.04	0.02	18
3.45	2.81	2.61	3.13	3.10	3.16	3.27	3.02	3.58	19
3.31	2.72	2.51	3.06	3.03	3.00	3.09	2.89	3.47	20
0.70	0.83	0.86	0.72	0.75	0.70	0.70	0.68	0.61	21
13.56	15.11	15.45	18.16	18.33	15.93	15.99	12.82	12.20	22
0.16	0.05	0.09	0.15	0.07	0.05	0.13	0.07	0.06	23
1.30	1.90	2.45	2.60	2.22	1.56	1.75	1.08	0.67	24
0.17	0.19	0.12	0.12	0.10	0.16	0.13	0.12	0.13	25
2.41	2.71	3.41	3.86	3.96	3.02	2.50	1.89	1.75	26
0.01	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	27
0.02	0.02	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	28
0.57	0.96	0.98	1.21	1.40	1.49	1.44	1.40	1.22	29
0.30	0.43	0.26	0.23	0.28	0.37	0.24	0.28	0.25	30
0.37	0.41	0.38	0.25	0.30	0.22	0.25	0.25	0.32	31
0.14	0.14	0.13	0.12	0.13	0.08	0.10	0.12	0.08	32
17.16	14.22	11.55	9.26	8.33	7.86	7.95	7.99	9.05	33
5.64	5.38	5.00	5.13	5.09	5.29	5.71	5.72	6.48	34
4.66	4.27	4.04	4.30	4.19	4.53	4.58	4.56	4.98	35
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.02	—	0.07	36
4.05	3.52	3.23	3.74	4.14	3.80	4.08	3.86	3.24	37
3.78	2.70	2.32	2.18	2.06	1.51	1.68	1.79	2.08	38
3.86	2.06	0.65	0.27	0.06	0.08	0.09	0.12	0.22	39
4.90	2.72	0.95	0.30	0.13	0.11	0.13	0.29	0.45	40
7.90	6.46	3.07	1.58	0.88	0.84	0.64	1.19	1.64	41
0.95	0.47	0.22	0.10	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.21	0.41	42
0.01	—	0.03	0.11	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.10	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	0.01	44
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	45
4.49	4.62	4.67	6.61	15.81	11.92	3.89	4.14	3.99	46
0.15	0.48	0.87	2.21	2.94	2.26	0.51	0.13	0.04	47
0.41	0.33	0.35	0.33	0.48	0.52	0.41	0.57	0.43	48
0.37	0.27	0.29	0.27	0.42	0.45	0.36	0.51	0.40	49
0.48	0.43	0.64	0.47	0.55	0.48	0.46	0.35	0.37	50
—	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.02	52
0.11	0.29	0.35	1.13	2.28	0.62	0.31	0.20	0.12	53
0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.01	0.02	0.01	54
—	—	0.03	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	55
0.06	0.08	0.09	0.13	0.16	0.14	0.18	0.11	0.01	56
0.44	0.56	0.66	0.55	0.64	0.62	0.45	0.38	0.38	57
0.52	0.56	0.61	0.80	0.80	0.88	0.74	0.64	0.93	58
0.15	0.20	0.12	0.28	0.27	0.40	0.10	0.08	0.05	59
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.07	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.10	60
0.27	0.29	0.26	0.33	0.42	0.40	0.43	0.29	0.34	61
3.24	2.84	2.37	2.22	1.91	2.63	3.97	4.49	4.61	62
0.21	0.16	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.21	0.16	0.18	0.14	63
2.21	2.20	2.07	2.33	4.29	5.01	4.44	5.15	7.25	64
1.35	1.16	0.81	0.46	0.41	0.31	0.39	0.38	0.40	65
1.16	1.37	1.09	1.84	1.98	1.07	0.87	1.03	1.28	66
0.07	0.05	0.03	0.10	0.07	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.02	67
0.03	0.05	0.02	0.06	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	68
1.01	0.87	0.87	0.82	1.16	0.95	1.11	0.95	0.72	69

TABLE 48a.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	95.56	117.92	113.73	112.87
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.85	0.85	1.02	0.95
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	0.14	0.17	0.07
4	Gonococcal infections, total	30.68	26.97	26.00	26.32
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	28.06	23.47	23.00	24.07
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.47	0.78	0.75	0.99
7	Scarlet fever	1.81	3.53	4.03	3.92
8	Erysipelas	0.08	0.10	0.11	0.08
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.69	0.61	1.29	1.10
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.28	0.34	0.64	0.52
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.21	5.26	4.23	3.53
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.05	0.14	0.06	0.09
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.86	2.49	1.29	1.56
14	Typhoid fever	0.00	0.01	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	0.01	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.18	0.05	0.08	0.01
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.05	0.03	—	0.05
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.82	1.36	1.11	1.13
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	0.75	1.18	0.95	1.03
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.77	0.61	0.71	0.71
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	5.92	1.45	1.58	2.39
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.03	0.04	0.01	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.04	0.05	0.04	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.01
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.44	0.26	0.28	0.40
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.14	0.11	0.07	0.07
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.14	0.01	0.18	0.09
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.43	0.36	0.39	0.38
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.18	0.10	0.08	0.17
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	16.52	24.79	22.16	19.72
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	4.57	4.21	4.45	5.53
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	3.55	3.46	3.42	3.36
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.01	—	0.01	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	5.65	5.41	5.41	4.94
38	Influenza	4.86	21.06	9.10	5.21
39	Measles (rubeola)	2.63	4.24	7.01	7.06
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2.87	2.20	6.14	9.29
41	Mumps	4.57	3.76	7.04	9.61
42	Chickenpox	0.64	1.14	1.16	1.53
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.03	0.01	—	0.03
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	0.01	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.00	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.00	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.53	0.51	0.39	0.40
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.47	0.50	0.35	0.38
50	Virus diseases, other	0.43	0.53	0.33	0.58
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	—	0.01	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.04	0.04	0.01	0.01
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.20	0.18	0.22	0.16
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.17	0.15	0.32	0.16
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.43	0.48	0.43	0.38
59	Filariasis	0.11	0.04	0.03	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.00	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.20	0.15	0.25	0.27
62	Scabies	3.78	4.02	5.12	4.67
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.26	0.51	0.50	0.26
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.87	0.76	0.83	0.67
65	Rheumatic fever	1.12	1.39	1.69	2.13
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.10	0.13	0.25	0.09
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.04
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.03
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1.30	0.71	1.20	1.28

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
108.71	102.26	83.06	76.52	76.48	81.21	82.38	85.44	91.77	1
0.82	0.82	0.72	0.93	0.67	0.74	0.92	0.90	0.84	2
0.20	0.15	0.12	0.10	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.09	0.12	3
27.24	31.14	31.45	32.24	33.87	34.58	34.17	32.85	35.28	4
24.20	27.63	28.78	29.34	31.07	32.54	32.70	31.16	33.48	5
0.82	0.54	0.42	0.28	0.17	0.08	0.17	0.17	0.19	6
3.39	2.20	0.58	0.32	0.21	0.21	0.54	0.55	0.58	7
0.10	0.13	0.12	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.02	0.04	0.06	8
0.92	0.59	0.27	0.31	0.35	0.44	0.54	0.77	1.02	9
0.19	0.21	0.16	0.21	0.14	0.08	0.29	0.20	0.29	10
2.88	1.18	0.95	0.74	0.62	0.92	1.37	1.60	1.94	11
0.11	0.06	—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.07	—	0.02	12
1.27	4.24	1.79	2.14	1.68	2.38	0.44	1.62	0.84	13
—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	0.01	—	0.01	—	0.02	—	—	0.02	15
0.07	0.17	0.22	0.35	0.27	0.43	0.44	0.17	—	16
0.09	0.06	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.06	0.19	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.82	0.72	0.69	0.68	0.85	0.56	0.58	0.46	0.63	19
0.80	0.66	0.60	0.63	0.81	0.51	0.54	0.46	0.61	20
0.72	0.90	0.94	0.77	0.81	0.79	0.80	0.77	0.81	21
2.35	4.72	6.18	6.32	7.84	9.40	10.22	10.83	12.95	22
0.09	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.06	23
0.01	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.07	0.09	0.02	24
0.06	0.04	—	0.01	0.02	0.10	0.05	—	0.02	25
0.19	0.37	0.36	0.29	0.37	0.67	0.53	0.98	0.86	26
0.01	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.09	0.11	0.12	0.16	0.20	0.18	0.27	0.15	0.23	29
0.13	0.14	0.15	0.16	0.15	0.15	0.10	0.22	0.21	30
0.46	0.54	0.60	0.38	0.41	0.33	0.36	0.42	0.54	31
0.19	0.20	0.25	0.18	0.24	0.16	0.19	0.24	0.15	32
24.72	20.53	16.47	12.11	10.36	9.76	9.65	9.78	11.22	33
4.26	4.42	4.25	4.30	3.99	4.67	4.95	4.85	5.26	34
3.60	3.44	3.46	3.42	3.14	4.09	3.92	3.81	3.74	35
—	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	36
5.48	4.84	4.59	5.85	6.29	6.38	6.88	6.58	5.85	37
2.96	2.62	1.82	1.62	1.51	1.41	1.51	2.16	2.21	38
5.36	3.10	0.95	0.32	0.05	0.12	0.10	0.07	0.31	39
6.85	4.00	1.31	0.40	0.15	0.15	0.15	0.41	0.71	40
9.80	8.07	3.57	2.08	1.25	1.12	0.95	2.10	2.88	41
1.00	0.63	0.27	0.15	0.02	0.12	0.08	0.33	0.88	42
—	—	0.03	0.12	0.05	0.05	0.08	—	0.02	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	45
—	0.01	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.56	0.46	0.43	0.43	0.75	0.66	0.59	0.77	0.46	48
0.51	0.37	0.36	0.37	0.67	0.54	0.56	0.68	0.40	49
0.31	0.39	0.55	0.40	0.55	0.36	0.42	0.37	0.31	50
—	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	0.03	0.07	0.03	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.06	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	0.01	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	—	—	54
—	—	0.06	0.01	—	0.02	—	—	—	55
0.11	0.14	0.16	0.25	0.34	0.30	0.37	0.20	0.02	56
0.11	0.13	0.24	0.21	0.18	0.23	0.10	0.07	0.12	57
0.36	0.37	0.43	0.46	0.35	0.58	0.46	0.42	0.42	58
0.03	0.07	0.06	0.15	0.11	0.66	0.10	0.09	0.04	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.04	60
0.17	0.15	0.24	0.25	0.12	0.15	0.32	0.09	0.25	61
3.62	3.44	2.34	1.93	1.71	3.24	4.76	5.66	5.45	62
0.23	0.23	0.16	0.21	0.17	0.26	0.10	0.22	0.21	63
0.73	0.82	0.90	0.94	0.96	1.07	1.07	1.11	0.73	64
1.86	1.68	1.09	0.62	0.49	0.43	0.44	0.37	0.59	65
0.10	0.08	0.03	0.06	0.15	0.13	0.03	0.07	0.02	66
0.13	0.07	0.04	0.15	0.12	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.04	67
0.06	0.07	0.03	0.07	0.08	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.02	68
1.23	1.28	1.25	1.19	1.78	1.46	1.86	1.42	1.19	69

TABLE 48b.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	122.77	148.33	136.06	134.42
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.49	0.72	0.56	0.70
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.12	0.11	0.13	0.11
4	Gonococcal infections, total	26.54	27.24	25.04	24.40
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	26.35	27.00	24.81	24.11
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.29	0.35	0.45	0.61
7	Scarlet fever	0.28	0.41	0.78	0.78
8	Erysipelas	0.07	0.07	0.13	0.06
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.38	0.35	0.15	0.32
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.15	0.28	0.06	0.17
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.19	2.73	2.27	2.44
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.01	0.02	0.02	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.07	0.46	1.77	0.46
14	Typhoid fever	0.03	—	—	0.02
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	—	—	0.08
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.71	1.57	1.08	1.43
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.25	0.35	0.30	0.13
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.06	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	6.05	10.42	9.30	7.42
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	5.83	9.97	9.05	7.02
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.64	0.26	0.76	0.76
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	23.38	25.28	26.21	30.77
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.16	0.28	0.06	0.23
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	3.20	3.38	3.11	2.26
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.24	0.31	0.13	0.38
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	5.13	6.54	5.25	5.39
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.02	0.22	0.02	0.02
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.05	0.26	0.15	0.11
29	Dysentery, amebic	1.93	1.03	0.80	1.41
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.38	0.22	0.15	0.23
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.17	0.11	0.15	0.15
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.06
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	6.84	6.80	7.12	7.54
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	6.50	6.67	6.97	7.27
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	5.35	5.60	5.83	6.01
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.06	0.37	0.09	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.85	1.94	1.99	1.79
38	Influenza	4.09	14.35	11.08	8.45
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.57	0.59	1.53	1.85
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.69	1.26	1.66	1.33
41	Mumps	2.03	2.16	2.87	5.35
42	Chickenpox	0.21	0.31	0.30	0.40
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.05	—	0.04	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.02	—	0.02	—
46	Dengue	13.12	17.43	14.12	11.65
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	1.69	0.11	0.04	0.17
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.32	0.48	0.32	0.44
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.29	0.46	0.28	0.44
50	Virus diseases, other	0.53	0.48	0.54	0.67
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.03	0.15	0.04	0.02
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1.01	0.50	0.30	0.30
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.03	—	0.04	0.02
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	0.02	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.84	0.63	0.73	0.91
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.96	1.00	0.76	0.74
59	Filariasis	0.31	0.96	0.76	0.34
60	Schistosomiasis	0.07	0.04	0.06	0.06
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.45	0.31	0.35	0.42
62	Scabies	3.00	3.38	3.73	3.86
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.13	0.20	0.06	0.15
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	6.51	8.94	5.76	3.75
65	Rheumatic fever	0.41	0.44	0.54	0.49
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2.33	1.77	1.75	2.21
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	0.02	—	0.02
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.01	0.02	—	0.02
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.54	0.72	0.58	0.67

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
125.20	118.77	109.79	128.50	153.28	128.22	114.19	98.24	100.20	1
0.43	0.55	0.35	0.40	0.52	0.36	0.39	0.67	0.39	2
0.11	0.16	0.13	0.10	0.17	0.07	0.16	0.10	0.10	3
22.87	21.55	19.91	23.52	24.86	28.75	36.68	29.05	30.09	4
22.64	21.43	19.79	23.29	24.72	28.55	36.48	28.91	29.92	5
0.46	0.47	0.34	0.19	0.25	0.13	0.11	0.24	0.16	6
0.45	0.45	0.27	0.16	0.04	0.04	0.11	0.20	0.12	7
0.07	0.10	0.08	0.07	0.12	0.01	0.04	—	0.07	8
0.36	0.76	0.35	0.24	0.48	0.20	0.60	0.34	0.31	9
0.09	0.21	0.16	0.10	0.06	0.11	0.13	0.22	0.16	10
1.91	1.12	0.69	0.55	0.61	0.51	0.70	1.02	1.09	11
—	0.05	0.02	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.03	—	12
0.54	1.83	0.61	1.72	1.64	1.24	0.71	1.04	0.80	13
0.07	0.03	—	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.09	0.04	0.01	14
—	0.05	—	0.03	0.01	—	0.05	0.05	0.01	15
1.45	1.75	2.05	1.99	3.03	1.86	1.24	1.48	1.43	16
0.09	0.15	0.05	0.24	0.29	0.34	0.27	0.30	0.45	17
—	—	—	0.01	0.12	0.21	0.15	0.07	0.04	18
6.75	5.21	4.69	5.60	5.23	5.40	5.39	4.84	5.46	19
6.44	5.08	4.58	5.51	5.14	5.16	5.10	4.61	5.28	20
0.68	0.75	0.77	0.67	0.70	0.63	0.63	0.62	0.48	21
27.56	27.10	25.47	30.09	28.31	21.57	20.54	14.23	11.72	22
0.25	0.08	0.16	0.28	0.12	0.09	0.21	0.10	0.06	23
2.91	4.06	5.05	5.17	4.29	2.86	3.08	1.78	1.09	24
0.30	0.36	0.26	0.22	0.19	0.21	0.19	0.21	0.20	25
5.20	5.41	6.71	7.46	7.37	5.05	4.05	2.54	2.31	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	27
0.04	0.03	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.04	0.03	0.01	28
1.18	1.93	1.92	2.26	2.55	2.63	2.35	2.29	1.85	29
0.52	0.76	0.39	0.30	0.41	0.57	0.35	0.33	0.28	30
0.25	0.28	0.15	0.12	0.19	0.13	0.16	0.13	0.18	31
0.09	0.06	—	0.06	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.04	32
7.73	6.93	6.24	6.39	6.40	6.21	6.61	6.72	7.67	33
7.36	6.49	5.82	5.96	6.14	5.83	6.30	6.34	7.25	34
5.98	5.23	4.67	5.19	5.19	4.92	5.10	5.08	5.76	35
0.05	0.05	—	0.04	0.07	0.01	0.04	—	0.10	36
2.27	2.00	1.76	1.62	2.10	1.56	1.87	1.93	1.58	37
4.80	2.79	2.87	2.75	2.59	1.59	1.82	1.53	1.99	38
1.98	0.86	0.32	0.21	0.07	0.06	0.08	0.16	0.17	39
2.46	1.25	0.55	0.21	0.10	0.07	0.12	0.21	0.28	40
5.53	4.60	2.53	1.07	0.52	0.60	0.40	0.54	0.86	41
0.89	0.28	0.18	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.08	0.12	0.11	42
0.02	—	0.03	0.10	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.07	0.15	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	—	0.03	0.01	44
0.02	—	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.02	45
10.10	9.92	9.72	13.27	30.84	22.21	6.94	7.08	6.53	46
0.34	1.02	1.81	4.44	5.74	4.21	0.91	0.22	0.07	47
0.21	0.18	0.26	0.22	0.22	0.40	0.27	0.42	0.40	48
0.20	0.16	0.23	0.18	0.17	0.37	0.20	0.39	0.39	49
0.68	0.47	0.73	0.55	0.55	0.58	0.48	0.34	0.40	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.05	0.05	—	0.01	0.06	0.04	0.01	—	—	52
0.25	0.62	0.73	2.27	4.45	1.15	0.56	0.34	0.20	53
0.02	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.06	0.01	0.04	0.01	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	—	55
—	0.02	0.02	—	—	0.01	0.03	0.04	—	56
0.86	1.06	1.11	0.89	1.07	0.95	0.72	0.60	0.55	57
0.73	0.78	0.81	1.14	1.23	1.15	0.96	0.80	1.25	58
0.30	0.34	0.18	0.42	0.42	0.17	0.09	0.08	0.06	59
0.04	0.02	0.03	0.06	0.13	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.15	60
0.39	0.44	0.27	0.40	0.71	0.63	0.51	0.43	0.39	61
2.77	2.14	2.40	2.51	2.10	2.10	3.34	3.66	4.07	62
0.20	0.08	0.10	0.06	0.10	0.16	0.20	0.16	0.10	63
4.05	3.80	3.34	3.73	7.46	8.41	7.10	8.02	11.41	64
0.71	0.57	0.50	0.30	0.33	0.21	0.35	0.38	0.27	65
2.48	2.84	2.24	3.64	3.71	1.89	1.54	1.70	2.08	66
—	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	67
—	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.01	—	0.01	—	0.01	68
0.73	0.41	0.45	0.45	0.57	0.51	0.51	0.62	0.42	69

TABLE 48c.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	61.28	64.73	64.19	71.25
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.41	0.49	0.63	0.62
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.16	0.14	0.13	0.21
4	Gonococcal infections, total	21.97	17.26	13.74	12.14
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	21.85	17.19	13.55	12.14
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.49	0.90	1.25	1.29
7	Scarlet fever	0.53	1.04	1.82	1.65
8	Erysipelas	0.04	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.22	0.07	0.06	0.05
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.10	—	—	0.16
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.38	3.67	3.26	4.19
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.01	0.07	0.06	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.35	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.27	0.28	1.00	0.05
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.12	—	0.06	0.21
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	0.36
19	Chancroid, total	1.49	1.25	0.82	0.83
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1.49	1.25	0.82	0.83
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.35	—	0.13	6.05
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	7.16	2.91	4.14	0.05
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.21
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.07	0.21	0.06	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.02	—	—	0.41
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.73	0.55	0.44	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	—	—	0.16
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.24	0.14	0.06	0.10
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.12	0.07	0.06	0.10
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.14	0.07	0.06	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.01	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	5.48	6.31	5.84	6.72
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	5.38	6.17	5.84	6.72
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	4.83	5.54	5.71	6.41
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.03	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.46	3.47	3.14	2.79
38	Influenza	2.52	8.66	8.03	5.37
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.78	0.90	2.26	3.62
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.89	0.28	0.82	2.53
41	Mumps	3.29	3.95	6.34	11.57
42	Chickenpox	0.21	0.55	0.25	0.47
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.02	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.04	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.11	0.14	0.13	0.16
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.11	0.14	0.13	0.16
50	Virus diseases, other	0.35	0.14	0.44	0.52
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.00	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	0.07	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.20	0.14	0.13	0.16
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.08	0.42	0.06	0.21
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.13	0.21	0.06	0.26
62	Scabies	3.20	5.54	5.58	4.75
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.11	0.21	—	0.05
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2.57	3.47	1.95	1.29
65	Rheumatic fever	0.43	0.28	0.63	0.67
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.23	0.21	0.06	0.31
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	—	0.05
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.01	—	—	0.05
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.64	0.62	0.56	0.83

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
69.33	59.88	45.92	44.96	43.70	60.74	82.50	64.96	63.48	1
0.42	0.52	0.15	0.21	0.51	0.15	0.33	0.66	0.36	2
0.09	0.24	0.27	0.14	0.26	0.12	0.17	0.10	0.13	3
12.24	11.82	12.81	13.16	14.59	26.80	43.58	29.95	29.25	4
12.15	11.82	12.81	12.95	14.56	26.52	43.30	29.85	29.13	5
0.97	0.92	0.50	0.24	0.35	0.12	0.19	0.30	0.22	6
0.97	1.04	0.65	0.31	0.06	0.09	0.17	0.23	0.20	7
0.09	—	0.04	0.03	0.13	—	0.06	—	0.09	8
—	0.04	0.12	0.17	0.38	0.34	0.58	0.23	0.22	9
0.05	0.08	0.04	0.07	—	0.03	0.14	0.25	0.18	10
2.04	1.60	0.81	0.52	0.45	0.49	0.80	1.02	1.31	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.05	—	12
—	—	0.19	1.55	0.45	0.28	0.25	0.48	0.36	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.14	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	15
0.60	—	0.12	0.03	0.32	0.43	0.22	0.30	0.16	16
—	0.12	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.17	0.15	0.38	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.65	0.32	—	0.35	0.32	2.46	2.80	2.39	3.03	19
0.65	0.32	—	0.35	0.32	2.46	2.80	2.39	3.03	20
0.14	0.40	0.23	0.41	0.26	0.46	0.44	0.58	0.36	21
8.07	11.14	6.25	8.98	9.46	10.09	8.94	5.28	3.23	22
0.05	—	0.08	0.10	0.06	0.06	0.17	0.03	0.02	23
0.09	0.08	—	0.14	0.06	0.06	0.03	—	0.02	24
0.05	—	—	—	0.03	—	0.06	—	0.07	25
1.05	1.28	2.99	3.21	2.85	2.80	1.83	1.12	0.94	26
—	—	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	0.03	—	—	0.03	—	—	28
0.09	0.08	0.08	0.03	0.13	0.31	0.36	0.61	0.33	29
0.09	0.04	0.19	0.10	0.10	0.03	0.11	0.25	0.16	30
0.32	0.32	0.15	0.03	0.26	0.09	0.06	0.13	0.13	31
—	0.04	—	—	0.03	0.03	—	—	0.02	32
5.84	4.95	4.26	4.08	2.95	4.28	6.40	6.91	6.93	33
5.84	4.83	4.26	3.97	2.95	4.15	6.28	6.60	6.82	34
5.43	4.35	3.91	3.70	2.85	3.75	5.56	5.46	5.86	35
0.09	—	—	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	0.11	36
3.52	2.99	2.72	2.21	2.66	1.60	2.33	2.31	1.65	37
3.29	1.72	1.27	1.31	1.19	1.63	1.88	1.37	2.00	38
3.25	1.60	0.42	0.21	0.10	0.03	0.03	0.13	0.11	39
5.24	2.55	0.92	0.28	0.16	0.09	0.11	0.15	0.16	40
10.20	8.54	4.22	1.83	0.58	0.55	0.61	0.69	0.87	41
0.60	0.44	0.19	0.07	0.03	0.06	0.11	0.15	0.09	42
—	—	—	—	0.03	—	0.06	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	—	44
—	—	0.04	0.03	—	—	0.03	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.06	0.03	0.04	46
—	—	—	—	0.16	0.28	—	—	—	47
0.09	0.08	0.19	—	0.10	0.09	0.03	0.20	0.13	48
0.09	0.08	0.19	—	0.10	0.09	0.03	0.20	0.13	49
0.56	0.28	0.38	0.38	0.35	0.55	0.25	0.18	0.31	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	—	55
—	—	0.04	—	—	0.03	0.03	—	—	56
0.19	0.40	0.23	0.17	0.26	0.12	0.22	0.15	0.20	57
0.05	0.08	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.20	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.09	—	0.08	0.24	0.06	0.12	0.19	0.15	0.13	61
3.34	2.24	1.80	1.62	1.35	2.43	3.43	3.86	4.32	62
0.09	—	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.15	0.28	0.15	0.13	63
2.60	3.03	1.96	1.55	1.67	1.97	3.41	2.74	4.03	64
0.97	0.44	0.84	0.28	0.22	0.15	0.39	0.46	0.27	65
0.05	0.08	0.08	0.17	0.13	0.52	0.33	0.36	0.18	66
—	0.04	—	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	0.04	—	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	68
1.16	0.40	0.58	0.55	0.61	0.62	0.66	0.76	0.45	69

TABLE 48d.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	232.33	236.53	247.06	239.92
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.51	0.48	0.30	0.56
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	0.19	0.10	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	73.43	70.04	69.47	65.77
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	73.21	69.75	69.17	65.49
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.18	0.10	0.10	0.28
7	Scarlet fever	0.15	0.19	0.61	0.28
8	Erysipelas	0.09	0.10	0.20	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.75	0.77	0.30	0.56
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.18	0.48	—	0.28
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.69	3.73	3.55	2.05
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2.12	1.34	4.46	0.37
14	Typhoid fever	0.07	—	—	0.09
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.05	—	—	0.19
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.42	0.77	0.20	0.09
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.80	1.34	1.12	0.28
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.01	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	27.79	37.89	38.03	29.12
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	26.73	37.70	37.83	29.03
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.71	0.38	1.01	0.84
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	46.35	31.10	44.12	65.31
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.19	0.86	0.10	0.37
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1.43	1.73	2.43	1.77
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.36	0.10	0.20	1.30
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	7.50	6.12	7.00	9.86
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.02	—	—	0.09
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	0.19	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1.29	1.15	0.91	0.47
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.35	0.29	0.20	0.28
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.15	0.10	0.10	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.04	0.10	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	15.44	14.16	15.11	14.51
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	15.05	13.87	14.81	13.95
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	12.81	11.29	12.17	11.26
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.12	1.15	0.30	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.54	0.86	1.93	1.02
38	Influenza	10.17	20.48	24.14	18.23
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.26	—	0.20	0.93
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.16	0.10	0.20	—
41	Mumps	1.18	0.57	0.81	1.67
42	Chickenpox	0.37	0.19	0.81	0.47
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.09	—	0.10	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.02	—	0.10	—
46	Dengue	0.53	—	0.20	0.65
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	6.30	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.49	0.67	0.51	0.65
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.49	0.67	0.51	0.65
50	Virus diseases, other	0.61	0.77	0.41	0.37
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.05	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	—	—	0.09
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.42	0.19	0.30	0.47
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.30	0.29	0.10	0.28
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.01	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.51	0.19	0.30	0.47
62	Scabies	5.30	3.92	4.67	5.95
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.20	0.25	0.10	0.28
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	18.40	29.85	19.68	11.44
65	Rheumatic fever	0.55	0.77	0.81	0.84
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.98	1.72	1.32	0.84
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.02	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.55	0.96	0.41	0.56

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
224.38	194.11	202.18	259.28	293.91	212.07	203.41	219.08	263.58	1
0.36	0.34	0.26	0.84	0.53	0.35	0.64	0.83	0.68	2
—	0.17	—	0.08	0.26	0.09	0.36	0.21	0.11	3
62.61	66.31	58.15	76.86	85.70	72.38	79.79	81.13	99.28	4
62.07	66.23	58.15	76.44	85.35	72.20	79.70	81.13	99.17	5
0.45	0.25	0.34	0.08	0.09	0.09	—	0.31	—	6
—	0.08	—	0.17	0.09	—	—	0.31	0.11	7
0.18	0.17	—	0.08	0.18	—	—	—	0.23	8
0.62	2.37	0.95	0.50	0.61	0.26	0.64	0.62	0.57	9
0.09	0.51	0.17	0.08	—	0.17	0.09	—	0.23	10
2.85	1.44	0.60	0.59	1.14	0.79	1.09	1.45	1.37	11
—	0.08	0.09	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	12
0.36	2.20	0.43	1.93	4.47	3.67	2.63	1.66	1.94	13
0.09	0.08	—	—	—	0.17	0.18	0.21	—	14
—	—	—	—	0.09	—	0.18	0.10	—	15
0.62	0.85	2.76	2.94	3.86	1.40	1.45	0.83	0.68	16
0.36	0.34	0.17	1.17	0.70	0.70	0.64	1.45	1.71	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	18
27.11	22.67	21.11	27.69	26.99	20.52	22.06	22.65	27.89	19
27.02	22.67	21.11	27.69	26.99	20.43	22.06	22.65	27.89	20
1.16	0.59	0.86	0.92	0.44	0.61	0.27	0.62	0.80	21
55.47	40.85	54.44	68.05	68.88	35.71	35.04	26.49	19.92	22
0.80	—	0.09	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	23
1.07	1.27	0.69	1.85	3.07	0.96	1.09	0.42	0.68	24
0.80	0.25	0.17	0.08	0.09	0.44	0.27	0.31	0.34	25
9.10	6.85	9.91	10.57	12.71	6.37	3.90	2.91	2.50	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.98	1.10	1.38	2.35	1.75	1.05	1.00	1.77	1.59	29
0.27	0.34	0.86	0.34	0.70	0.35	0.27	0.10	0.11	30
0.18	0.25	0.26	0.08	—	0.17	0.27	—	0.34	31
0.18	0.08	—	—	—	—	0.09	—	—	32
15.52	15.48	15.08	15.19	19.98	14.93	13.16	14.44	17.88	33
15.16	15.48	14.30	14.85	19.45	14.32	12.89	14.23	17.42	34
12.93	12.69	12.06	13.26	17.61	13.10	10.80	12.36	14.00	35
—	—	—	—	0.09	—	—	—	—	36
1.25	1.18	1.12	0.76	1.93	1.83	1.91	2.08	3.07	37
10.97	7.78	9.39	9.06	6.66	3.67	4.18	4.67	3.64	38
1.52	0.08	0.09	0.08	—	—	—	0.21	—	39
0.36	0.59	0.17	0.17	—	0.09	0.09	—	0.11	40
3.92	2.62	1.72	0.34	0.35	0.26	—	0.52	1.14	41
2.05	0.08	0.26	—	0.09	0.09	0.18	0.10	0.11	42
—	—	0.09	0.42	—	0.09	0.09	0.31	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.10	—	44
0.09	—	—	—	—	—	0.09	—	—	45
2.23	0.76	0.17	0.42	0.35	0.26	0.09	0.31	0.91	46
—	0.08	3.88	15.77	26.29	20.60	3.72	0.83	—	47
0.36	0.42	0.43	0.42	0.26	0.52	0.45	0.52	0.80	48
0.36	0.42	0.43	0.42	0.26	0.52	0.45	0.52	0.80	49
0.80	0.51	0.86	0.92	0.79	0.26	0.64	0.31	0.57	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	0.09	—	0.44	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.10	—	56
0.27	0.68	0.78	0.67	0.35	0.44	0.18	0.21	0.46	57
0.45	0.25	0.17	0.50	0.44	0.17	0.64	0.10	0.11	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	0.09	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.54	0.51	0.34	0.25	1.66	0.79	0.09	0.10	0.80	61
4.82	4.31	3.96	4.95	4.82	2.53	6.54	8.73	9.91	62
0.18	0.08	0.26	0.17	0.18	0.26	0.18	0.42	—	63
10.97	6.77	5.17	6.71	12.18	16.50	16.88	37.92	61.37	64
0.71	1.01	0.34	0.42	0.44	0.44	0.09	0.52	0.11	65
1.16	1.18	3.96	3.86	3.33	1.75	1.91	1.45	0.57	66
—	0.08	0.09	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	0.08	0.09	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.71	0.25	—	0.67	0.96	0.35	0.45	0.73	0.68	69

TABLE 48e.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Lane no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	210.96	181.99	170.64	166.54
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.54	1.20	—	1.30
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.11	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	25.21	19.16	21.81	24.72
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	24.99	19.16	21.81	23.42
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.11	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.22	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.22	—	1.28	1.30
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.22	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.92	7.18	8.98	3.90
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	10.39	2.39	1.28	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.11	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.11	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	17.42	2.39	—	5.20
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.11	1.20	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	16.88	22.75	12.83	26.02
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1.08	—	1.28	1.30
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	22.18	8.38	8.98	9.11
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	1.62	—	—	1.30
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	31.59	39.51	53.89	31.23
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.43	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2.92	1.20	2.57	2.60
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	1.08	11.97	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	2.70	8.38	7.70	5.20
29	Dysentery, amebic	6.82	5.99	6.42	7.81
30	Protozoal infections, other	3.46	2.39	1.28	1.30
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.54	—	—	1.30
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.22	—	—	1.30
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	15.04	14.37	17.96	16.91
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	14.61	14.37	16.68	15.61
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	12.98	14.37	16.68	14.31
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.16	3.59	1.28	1.30
38	Influenza	2.70	3.59	3.85	2.60
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.11	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.43	1.20	1.28	—
41	Mumps	1.84	3.59	5.13	3.90
42	Chickenpox	0.32	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.22	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.32	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	18.07	1.20	—	2.60
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.95	1.20	2.57	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.97	1.20	—	1.30
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.11	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.43	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.08	2.39	—	—
62	Scabies	1.73	2.39	3.85	2.60
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.43	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	5.19	9.58	3.85	6.51
65	Rheumatic fever	0.54	1.20	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	7.68	1.20	2.57	3.90
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.11	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.65	1.20	—	1.30

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
215.91	344.78	275.82	268.15	243.71	204.90	203.96	169.72	99.92	1
—	—	2.72	—	1.28	—	—	—	—	2
1.37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
28.70	19.23	35.33	10.26	26.94	21.29	34.61	39.78	21.50	4
28.70	19.23	33.97	10.26	26.94	21.29	34.61	39.78	21.50	5
—	—	—	—	—	1.33	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.65	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.65	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
4.10	—	1.36	—	—	—	1.24	2.65	5.06	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
2.73	90.66	2.72	16.68	1.28	5.32	3.71	1.33	1.26	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.33	—	15
10.93	28.85	29.89	29.51	37.20	23.95	24.72	14.58	3.79	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
20.50	10.99	6.79	7.70	6.41	21.29	27.19	22.54	16.44	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
2.73	—	—	1.28	—	3.99	2.47	—	—	21
24.60	35.71	36.68	23.09	46.18	29.27	25.96	17.24	3.79	22
—	1.37	2.72	11.55	1.28	1.33	—	—	—	23
36.90	39.84	52.99	62.87	34.63	7.98	7.42	9.28	3.79	24
1.37	—	—	1.28	—	—	1.24	1.33	—	25
—	2.75	5.43	6.42	1.28	1.33	6.18	1.33	3.79	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
1.37	1.37	—	—	—	1.33	2.47	2.65	1.26	28
4.10	6.87	9.51	6.42	10.26	9.31	9.89	3.98	1.26	29
9.57	16.48	6.79	—	2.57	1.33	1.24	—	—	30
—	—	—	1.28	1.28	1.33	1.24	—	—	31
—	—	—	1.28	—	—	—	—	—	32
15.03	16.48	8.15	15.40	17.96	18.63	8.65	15.91	15.18	33
13.66	15.11	8.15	15.40	17.96	18.63	8.65	15.91	15.18	34
12.30	13.74	6.79	12.83	16.68	17.30	6.18	13.26	11.38	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
2.73	2.75	2.72	2.57	2.57	1.33	2.47	1.33	1.26	37
9.57	1.37	1.36	—	1.28	1.33	2.47	1.33	3.79	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.26	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.33	1.26	40
1.37	—	2.72	—	1.28	1.33	1.24	—	1.26	41
4.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
1.37	—	1.36	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
1.37	—	1.36	—	—	—	—	—	1.26	46
9.57	42.58	43.48	47.47	28.22	23.95	17.31	2.65	1.26	47
1.37	—	1.36	3.85	2.57	2.66	6.18	1.33	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	1.36	1.28	1.28	—	1.24	1.33	2.53	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.26	57
—	—	—	—	2.57	—	1.24	1.33	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
1.37	2.75	—	2.57	—	1.33	—	2.65	—	61
—	5.49	1.36	1.28	1.28	—	—	1.33	1.26	62
5.47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
4.10	5.49	8.15	1.28	2.57	5.32	7.42	2.65	5.06	64
—	—	1.36	1.28	—	—	2.47	—	—	65
9.57	12.36	8.15	12.83	11.54	15.97	2.47	11.93	1.26	66
—	—	—	—	—	1.33	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	1.37	—	—	—	1.33	1.24	1.33	—	69

TABLE 48f.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	317.47	226.63	171.11	205.44
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.86	3.67	—	0.50
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.03	—	—	0.50
4	Gonococcal infections, total	15.35	14.66	19.81	27.69
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	15.29	14.66	19.81	27.69
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.15	0.61	—	0.50
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.06	—	0.60	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.62	1.22	—	1.01
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.18	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.66	3.05	3.00	1.51
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.69	—	—	1.51
14	Typhoid fever	0.21	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.18	—	—	1.01
16	Dysentery, bacillary	10.94	8.55	3.60	13.60
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.24	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.68	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	12.00	20.16	17.41	15.61
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	12.00	20.16	17.41	15.61
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1.54	—	1.20	2.52
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	85.77	50.09	36.62	38.27
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.77	—	—	0.50
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	30.26	12.22	7.20	4.53
25	Malaria, mixed type	1.24	1.22	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	29.49	17.72	16.21	16.11
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.03	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	24.95	12.83	8.41	14.60
30	Protozoal infections, other	3.56	1.22	1.20	1.51
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.27	—	0.60	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.12	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	13.69	17.10	16.21	14.60
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	13.31	17.10	15.61	14.60
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	10.94	15.88	12.61	11.58
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.09	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.80	0.61	1.80	1.01
38	Influenza	4.24	16.49	7.20	8.56
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.30	0.61	0.60	0.50
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.27	1.83	1.20	1.51
41	Mumps	1.19	6.72	1.20	0.50
42	Chickenpox	0.24	0.61	—	0.50
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.15	—	0.60	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.03	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.03	—	—	—
46	Dengue	28.04	4.28	2.40	8.56
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	8.03	1.83	1.20	3.52
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2.13	3.67	1.20	3.02
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	2.10	3.67	1.20	3.02
50	Virus diseases, other	0.86	0.61	1.20	1.51
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.12	0.61	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	2.49	0.61	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.27	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.72	1.22	1.20	0.50
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.42	3.05	0.60	1.51
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.09	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.04	1.22	0.60	0.50
62	Scabies	0.95	—	1.80	1.01
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.09	0.61	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	11.35	11.00	6.00	5.04
65	Rheumatic fever	0.33	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	14.40	6.72	9.61	11.58
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.03	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.03	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.39	—	0.60	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1944

per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
255.54	310.28	344.75	441.41	478.42	423.83	371.82	242.29	198.69	1
0.92	—	2.14	1.30	—	1.23	—	1.09	0.51	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
20.30	13.02	12.49	11.69	15.48	16.27	14.78	12.51	13.65	4
19.83	13.02	12.49	11.69	15.48	16.27	14.50	12.51	13.65	5
—	0.36	—	—	0.31	—	—	—	0.25	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	0.36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.92	1.08	1.07	—	—	—	1.14	0.54	0.76	9
—	0.36	—	0.32	—	0.31	0.57	0.27	—	10
2.31	1.81	2.14	0.97	1.86	0.61	0.85	2.18	1.26	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1.38	2.17	0.71	4.55	4.34	1.84	0.28	—	2.02	13
1.38	0.36	—	0.32	0.31	—	—	—	0.25	14
—	0.72	—	—	—	—	0.28	0.27	—	15
13.84	9.76	10.71	11.04	22.91	15.04	9.10	7.07	5.06	16
—	0.36	0.36	0.32	0.31	0.31	0.28	0.27	0.25	17
—	—	—	0.32	2.48	2.46	0.85	0.54	0.25	18
14.30	11.93	11.06	6.82	11.15	14.12	9.95	9.25	11.38	19
14.30	11.93	11.06	6.82	11.15	14.12	9.95	9.25	11.38	20
1.85	0.36	1.43	1.95	0.62	0.92	3.13	1.90	1.77	21
52.12	78.48	91.36	118.55	113.33	120.61	125.93	78.32	59.15	22
—	0.36	—	0.32	0.93	0.61	2.27	1.90	0.76	23
10.61	28.21	53.18	57.81	51.71	35.60	42.07	20.94	11.12	24
—	2.17	1.78	2.27	1.86	1.23	1.71	1.36	0.25	25
23.52	25.31	37.83	48.72	55.12	34.68	34.97	16.59	13.90	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.28	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
18.45	26.40	25.34	33.13	31.89	32.22	30.99	28.82	17.44	29
6.92	7.59	0.36	2.60	2.17	7.67	3.41	2.72	3.54	30
0.46	1.45	—	0.32	—	—	—	0.54	—	31
—	0.72	—	—	—	—	—	0.54	—	32
20.76	12.30	11.78	13.97	13.01	16.27	12.22	5.71	16.18	33
20.30	12.30	11.78	13.97	13.01	15.96	11.94	5.44	14.16	34
15.68	10.13	9.28	11.69	9.91	12.58	9.67	5.17	12.39	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.76	36
0.92	1.45	0.36	0.65	0.62	0.61	1.42	0.54	0.25	37
11.07	3.25	3.93	4.22	4.03	0.61	1.14	1.09	1.77	38
—	—	0.71	0.32	0.31	0.61	—	0.27	—	39
—	—	0.36	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
1.38	0.36	1.07	0.65	0.62	0.61	0.28	0.54	2.53	41
0.46	0.36	0.71	—	—	—	—	—	0.51	42
—	—	—	0.65	0.31	0.31	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.27	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.31	—	—	—	45
16.61	18.08	23.91	47.10	69.67	60.77	33.54	15.23	5.81	46
5.54	11.21	11.06	22.41	19.20	9.82	3.41	1.63	1.01	47
0.92	1.45	0.36	1.30	0.93	3.38	1.71	3.54	3.54	48
0.92	1.08	0.36	1.30	0.93	3.38	1.71	3.54	3.54	49
1.38	—	1.78	0.97	0.62	1.23	1.14	0.27	0.25	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	0.72	—	—	0.31	—	—	—	—	52
1.85	6.15	2.50	2.60	1.24	2.15	4.83	4.08	1.01	53
—	0.36	0.36	—	0.31	0.61	0.28	0.54	0.25	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
2.77	1.08	4.28	1.95	2.17	1.84	1.99	1.09	0.51	57
—	1.08	1.07	1.30	1.24	1.84	2.84	1.09	1.26	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	0.36	—	—	0.31	0.31	—	—	—	60
0.92	—	1.07	0.32	2.17	1.53	1.14	1.36	1.01	61
0.92	—	1.07	—	0.62	0.31	1.42	1.09	2.53	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.28	0.27	—	63
5.54	9.04	7.85	8.12	22.91	23.63	12.51	10.88	6.57	64
0.46	1.08	—	0.97	0.31	—	0.28	0.54	—	65
14.76	29.29	17.49	30.53	20.44	10.74	7.11	4.89	9.10	66
—	—	—	—	0.31	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	0.31	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	1.07	—	—	0.61	1.42	0.27	0.25	69

TABLE 48h.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	109.86	150.65	114.21	116.64
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.46	0.46	0.44	0.39
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	—	0.44	0.13
4	Gonococcal infections, total	4.58	7.52	5.40	5.80
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	4.38	6.90	5.11	5.34
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.08	0.15	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.07	0.15	—	0.39
8	Erysipelas	0.08	0.15	—	0.13
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.52	0.31	0.15	0.26
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.31	0.61	—	0.26
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.52	1.07	0.29	1.04
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.99	0.31	2.04	1.43
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.86	4.45	2.34	1.04
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.44	0.15	0.29	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.18	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.14	0.46	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	0.14	0.46	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1.30	0.31	1.17	1.04
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	29.19	65.20	52.29	54.80
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.10	0.15	0.15	0.52
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1.60	2.61	1.02	1.82
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.31	1.38	0.15	0.52
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	4.15	11.05	7.89	5.60
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	—	0.15	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.06	0.15	0.15	0.13
29	Dysentery, amebic	2.28	0.61	0.73	1.56
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.32	0.15	0.15	0.13
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.16	—	—	0.13
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.07	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2.15	1.53	1.75	1.82
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	1.50	1.53	1.46	1.17
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.76	0.92	1.02	0.91
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.10	0.15	0.15	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.60	0.61	0.29	0.65
38	Influenza	2.61	16.26	4.24	2.86
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.50	0.31	1.17	0.91
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.27	0.15	0.15	0.65
41	Mumps	0.84	1.69	0.88	1.30
42	Chickenpox	0.09	—	—	0.13
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	—	—
46	Dengue	37.53	11.66	16.07	16.92
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.07	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.23	0.46	0.29	0.39
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.19	0.46	0.29	0.39
50	Virus diseases, other	0.58	0.92	0.58	0.65
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea borne)	0.09	0.61	0.15	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.17	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	—	0.15	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.03	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.93	2.30	1.31	2.21
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.86	1.99	1.02	2.34
59	Filariasis	1.79	5.98	3.07	1.43
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.65	0.15	0.29	0.65
62	Scabies	1.04	1.07	0.88	1.04
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.07	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2.37	1.53	1.75	1.82
65	Rheumatic fever	0.27	0.46	0.44	0.13
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2.69	4.30	4.09	3.25
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.03	0.15	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.03	0.15	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.38	0.92	0.29	0.52

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
90.78	86.59	58.02	91.47	257.36	194.84	63.74	36.59	42.23	1
0.52	1.03	0.26	0.27	0.26	0.39	0.41	0.74	0.31	2
0.26	0.13	—	0.27	—	—	0.14	0.15	—	3
7.11	5.00	3.12	3.90	3.10	4.06	4.05	2.96	3.24	4
6.98	4.75	2.86	3.76	2.97	4.06	3.92	2.67	3.24	5
—	0.13	0.13	—	0.26	0.13	—	0.15	—	6
0.13	—	—	—	—	—	0.14	—	—	7
—	0.26	0.13	0.27	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.78	1.54	0.13	—	0.39	—	1.62	0.44	0.62	9
0.26	0.38	0.78	—	0.39	0.39	0.14	0.15	0.31	10
1.55	0.38	0.13	0.27	0.39	0.26	0.41	0.15	0.31	11
—	0.13	—	—	—	—	0.14	—	—	12
0.13	0.77	0.52	0.67	1.29	2.36	0.27	0.74	1.39	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	15
0.65	1.54	1.30	1.75	3.87	1.57	0.81	2.37	0.92	16
0.13	0.13	—	0.13	1.29	1.83	0.81	—	0.46	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.79	1.08	0.30	—	18
0.26	—	0.13	0.54	—	—	0.14	0.15	—	19
0.26	—	0.13	0.54	—	—	0.14	0.15	—	20
0.78	1.67	2.21	0.94	3.61	1.18	1.35	0.59	0.31	21
39.83	35.53	23.28	24.18	16.39	13.36	9.45	8.44	8.78	22
0.13	—	—	0.13	—	0.13	—	—	—	23
4.91	3.98	1.17	1.34	0.90	0.65	—	0.30	—	24
0.13	0.38	0.39	—	0.26	0.39	—	—	0.15	25
5.30	7.44	4.03	2.96	1.42	1.70	1.22	1.33	0.15	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.13	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1.16	2.57	2.21	0.81	3.48	5.76	3.51	1.04	3.54	29
0.13	0.77	—	0.40	0.39	0.79	0.54	0.30	—	30
0.26	0.13	0.26	0.27	0.13	0.13	0.14	0.15	0.31	31
0.13	—	—	0.27	—	—	0.14	—	0.31	32
2.07	2.05	2.86	2.82	2.32	1.96	2.43	2.52	1.54	33
1.42	1.15	2.08	1.61	1.94	1.18	1.76	1.48	1.23	34
1.03	0.51	0.65	1.21	0.52	0.65	0.54	0.59	0.62	35
—	0.26	—	—	0.39	—	0.27	—	—	36
0.91	1.28	0.26	0.81	0.77	0.39	0.41	0.44	0.31	37
1.16	1.54	1.30	1.34	2.84	0.13	0.68	0.15	0.31	38
0.78	0.77	0.39	0.40	—	0.13	0.27	0.30	0.62	39
1.03	0.13	0.26	0.27	—	—	0.27	—	0.31	40
0.78	2.18	0.91	0.40	0.65	1.05	0.14	—	—	41
0.39	0.26	—	—	0.13	—	—	—	0.15	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	—	—	—	45
7.76	1.92	1.56	28.74	183.14	138.93	19.85	4.30	3.08	46
—	—	0.13	0.13	0.52	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.26	0.14	0.59	0.31	48
—	—	—	0.13	—	0.26	0.14	0.44	0.31	49
0.52	0.38	0.78	0.54	0.77	0.92	0.41	0.30	0.15	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	0.13	0.13	0.14	—	—	52
—	—	—	0.27	1.16	0.52	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	0.13	—	—	—	—	0.14	0.15	—	56
1.94	2.44	1.95	1.48	3.61	1.96	1.76	1.19	0.62	57
3.23	3.34	2.34	3.90	4.65	4.32	2.97	1.63	2.00	58
0.78	2.05	1.04	2.55	1.81	1.05	0.68	0.89	0.62	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.52	0.64	0.52	0.81	1.29	0.65	0.81	0.74	0.62	61
0.39	0.77	1.82	2.42	0.90	0.79	1.08	0.44	0.77	62
0.26	0.26	—	—	—	—	0.14	—	0.15	63
1.16	1.28	0.52	1.61	2.71	4.06	2.57	1.48	8.63	64
0.39	0.13	0.39	0.13	0.26	0.13	0.41	0.30	0.15	65
1.68	0.51	0.26	3.22	10.84	1.05	1.76	0.30	0.77	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.14	—	0.15	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.14	—	0.15	68
0.52	0.26	0.39	0.27	0.52	0.26	—	0.44	0.15	69

TABLE 48g.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	151.64	260.09	214.03	184.76
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.61	1.13	1.24	1.38
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.05	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	6.23	9.06	8.70	9.97
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	6.14	8.68	8.53	9.67
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.13	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.02	—	—	0.15
8	Erysipelas	0.10	—	0.36	0.15
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.26	0.38	0.18	0.15
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.15	0.19	0.18	0.15
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.52	1.32	0.18	0.77
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.01	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.36	0.57	3.91	0.77
14	Typhoid fever	0.02	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2.93	2.45	1.07	4.76
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.02	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.03	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.27	0.38	—	0.31
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	0.26	0.38	—	0.31
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.61	0.75	1.24	0.92
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	32.59	48.70	45.65	41.59
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.19	0.38	—	0.15
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	6.93	10.95	9.59	7.21
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.50	0.38	0.53	0.31
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	7.96	23.22	14.39	12.28
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.03	0.38	—	0.15
29	Dysentery, amebic	1.02	0.38	0.36	2.92
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.19	—	—	0.31
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.16	0.19	0.36	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.05	0.19	0.18	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2.92	1.51	2.66	4.45
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	2.79	1.51	2.66	4.45
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.97	0.75	0.53	1.53
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.08	0.75	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.86	0.75	0.89	1.23
38	Influenza	1.20	2.64	3.91	2.92
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.16	0.38	—	0.15
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.28	0.57	0.71	0.31
41	Mumps	0.79	1.13	0.89	1.69
42	Chickenpox	0.04	—	0.18	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.13	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.02	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.06	—	—	—
46	Dengue	51.31	135.14	95.03	69.36
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.12	0.19	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.03	—	0.18	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.02	—	0.18	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.88	0.57	1.24	1.07
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.11	0.38	0.18	0.15
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	6.19	4.15	2.49	2.46
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.07	—	0.18	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2.35	1.32	3.02	3.38
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.43	2.08	3.02	0.31
59	Filariasis	0.27	0.38	2.49	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.09	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.39	0.38	0.36	0.46
62	Scabies	1.97	1.51	1.78	2.46
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.12	—	0.18	0.15
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	9.22	1.51	1.60	1.69
65	Rheumatic fever	0.38	—	0.71	0.31
66	Dysentery, unclassified	5.93	3.40	3.55	7.52
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.33	0.57	0.89	0.31

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
168.54	172.00	162.02	167.23	166.16	121.92	92.29	105.59	127.32	1
0.41	0.59	0.23	0.40	0.79	0.58	0.53	0.42	0.40	2
0.14	—	—	—	0.10	—	0.09	0.08	0.08	3
7.26	6.54	6.46	6.47	5.69	7.57	4.39	4.22	3.71	4
7.12	6.54	6.46	6.37	5.69	7.57	4.30	4.14	3.63	5
—	0.12	0.35	0.40	0.20	0.10	0.09	0.08	0.08	6
0.14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	0.35	0.10	0.20	0.10	0.09	—	—	8
0.41	0.36	0.23	0.30	0.88	—	0.09	0.08	0.16	9
0.14	0.12	0.12	0.30	0.10	0.10	—	0.34	0.08	10
0.82	0.36	0.58	0.91	0.39	0.39	0.09	0.51	0.40	11
—	0.12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
2.46	0.71	1.62	1.31	1.67	0.58	0.61	2.11	0.89	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	—	0.08	—	14
—	0.12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
2.46	4.28	3.35	2.53	2.06	1.84	0.79	3.13	5.80	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.17	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	—	0.08	0.08	18
0.68	—	0.58	0.30	0.20	0.29	—	0.25	0.32	19
0.68	0	0.46	0.30	0.20	0.29	—	0.25	0.32	20
0.96	1.43	0.58	0.51	0.39	0.39	0.35	0.42	0.24	21
39.57	42.44	34.04	36.27	31.70	24.56	23.62	21.37	26.67	22
0.27	0.36	0.58	0.30	0.20	—	0.18	—	0.08	23
8.21	10.94	12.12	7.78	5.50	5.53	5.36	3.80	2.82	24
0.55	1.19	0.46	0.61	0.29	0.29	0.18	0.59	0.64	25
9.86	9.87	8.77	9.40	5.40	5.82	4.04	3.21	4.19	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.14	0.59	0.58	0.71	1.18	0.58	0.53	1.44	2.26	29
0.14	0.36	0.23	0.20	0.49	0.10	0.18	0.08	0.08	30
—	0.12	—	0.20	0.20	0.10	0.26	0.17	0.24	31
—	—	—	0.10	0.10	—	—	0.08	—	32
3.97	3.33	2.19	3.44	2.55	2.33	2.55	2.28	3.79	33
3.97	3.21	2.08	3.03	2.36	2.33	2.46	2.28	3.38	34
1.23	1.66	0.69	1.82	0.69	0.78	0.53	0.76	0.89	35
0.14	0.12	—	0.10	0.10	—	0.09	—	—	36
1.23	0.83	0.58	0.91	1.28	0.78	0.35	0.84	0.89	37
1.51	0.36	0.92	0.91	1.57	0.29	0.18	0.42	1.37	38
1.23	—	0.23	0.30	—	—	—	—	—	39
0.41	0.24	0.12	0.10	0.10	0.10	—	0.25	0.73	40
3.01	1.19	1.04	0.40	0.29	0.58	0.18	0.34	0.24	41
—	—	—	—	0.20	0.10	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.17	0.97	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	—	—	0.08	44
—	—	—	0.20	0.10	—	—	0.08	0.16	45
60.79	63.36	60.01	53.05	36.61	25.92	21.51	37.67	38.52	46
—	—	0.35	0.30	0.20	0.10	0.09	0.08	0.08	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.16	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	49
1.23	1.43	1.15	0.51	0.59	0.68	0.79	1.01	0.64	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.41	0.12	—	0.10	0.20	0.10	—	—	—	52
1.37	2.50	4.27	14.45	28.36	6.79	2.02	0.93	0.97	53
0.14	—	0.12	0.10	0.20	0.10	—	0.08	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	—	56
2.60	2.85	3.00	2.32	2.26	2.91	1.67	1.77	1.77	57
0.68	0.71	1.85	2.83	2.36	2.91	2.46	2.20	5.56	58
0.41	0.12	0.23	—	0.39	0.19	0.09	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.73	60
0.55	0.59	0.12	0.20	0.59	0.29	0.53	0.17	0.48	61
1.51	0.83	3.35	2.93	2.65	2.43	1.67	1.35	1.21	62
—	—	0.23	0.10	0.29	0.29	0.09	—	0.08	63
2.19	3.92	6.58	8.18	21.59	21.35	12.47	6.42	9.75	64
0.55	0.59	0.12	0.10	0.69	0.39	0.35	0.17	0.56	65
9.86	7.61	3.81	6.47	5.10	3.79	3.69	6.17	9.19	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.14	0.71	0.58	0.20	0.29	0.19	0.09	0.34	0.16	69

TABLE 48i.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	38.42	73.86	47.05	53.79
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.77	1.36	0.75	1.14
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.08	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	8.40	4.07	7.15	7.58
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	8.09	4.07	7.15	6.06
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.08	—	—	0.76
7	Scarlet fever	0.23	0.34	0.38	0.38
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.46	0.34	—	1.14
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.12	0.68	0.38	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.66	1.69	0.75	0.38
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.93	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.04	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.23	0.68	—	0.38
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	0.23	0.68	—	0.38
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.54	0.34	0.38	1.14
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.08	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.04	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.08	0.34	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.31	0.68	0.38	1.14
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.15	0.34	0.38	0.76
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1.70	1.02	0.38	1.89
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	1.35	0.68	0.38	1.89
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.66	0.34	0.38	1.89
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.75	3.05	2.26	3.41
38	Influenza	13.42	50.82	27.85	25.76
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.97	2.71	3.01	1.89
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.23	—	0.38	1.14
41	Mumps	0.70	0.34	1.13	0.76
42	Chickenpox	0.19	0.68	—	0.38
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.04	0.34	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.04	0.34	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.39	—	—	0.76
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.23	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.58	0.34	—	1.14
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.27	0.34	0.38	—
62	Scabies	1.66	2.71	1.51	1.52
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.04	—	—	0.38
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.43	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.27	1.02	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.08	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.43	—	—	0.76

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
32.02	24.10	30.37	25.48	29.54	25.81	38.14	32.47	21.76	1
0.84	1.72	0.93	—	0.51	0.56	—	—	0.66	2
—	0.43	0.47	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
10.53	5.60	7.48	9.61	12.73	12.90	14.80	5.41	5.93	4
9.69	5.60	7.01	9.61	12.73	12.34	14.80	5.41	5.93	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
0.42	0.43	—	—	—	—	0.57	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	0.93	0.96	1.02	—	—	1.20	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	0.43	—	—	0.51	1.12	0.57	1.80	0.66	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	0.86	2.80	—	3.06	—	0.57	5.41	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.66	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.42	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.60	0.66	19
0.42	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.60	0.66	20
1.26	0.43	0.93	0.96	—	—	—	0.60	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.56	—	—	0.66	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	0.47	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	0.47	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	1.14	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
2.95	1.72	3.74	1.44	1.02	0.56	1.71	3.01	1.32	33
2.53	1.29	2.34	0.96	1.02	0.56	1.14	2.41	1.32	34
0.42	—	—	0.96	0.51	0.56	1.14	1.80	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
2.53	2.58	3.27	4.81	3.57	4.49	7.40	6.61	3.30	37
6.32	3.44	1.87	2.40	3.06	1.12	2.28	3.61	3.30	38
0.84	0.43	—	—	0.51	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	0.93	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
1.69	0.43	1.40	0.48	0.51	0.56	0.57	—	—	41
0.42	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.60	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.42	—	1.40	0.96	0.51	—	—	—	0.66	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	0.43	—	0.48	—	—	1.14	1.20	—	57
0.84	1.29	0.93	0.96	0.51	0.56	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	0.86	0.47	—	1.02	—	—	—	—	61
0.84	0.43	—	1.44	—	2.81	5.12	1.80	2.64	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.42	0.43	0.47	0.48	0.51	0.56	1.71	0.60	0.66	64
0.42	0.86	—	—	—	—	0.57	—	—	65
0.42	—	0.47	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.42	1.29	0.93	0.48	0.51	—	—	—	0.66	69

TABLE 48j.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	110.08	106.50	130.45	116.44
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.76	0.60	0.66	1.24
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	35.67	30.69	30.46	39.02
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	33.80	30.08	29.80	37.78
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.06	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.06	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.35	—	0.66	1.24
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.17	0.60	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.52	0.60	—	2.48
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.06	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.82	—	0.66	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.12	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.11	1.20	0.66	0.62
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1.75	2.41	2.65	4.34
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1.57	2.41	2.65	4.34
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1.05	0.60	2.65	0.62
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10.31	11.43	10.59	11.15
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.06	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	2.04	3.01	2.65	1.24
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.06	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.41	0.60	—	1.86
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.82	0.60	0.66	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.17	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.41	—	0.66	0.62
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.12	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	12.06	4.81	9.27	11.15
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	7.40	4.81	9.27	9.91
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	5.77	3.61	7.95	8.05
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.06	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.10	3.01	1.99	1.24
38	Influenza	1.52	1.81	—	3.72
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.99	—	4.64	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	6.29	23.47	33.11	3.10
41	Mumps	1.46	1.81	1.99	1.86
42	Chickenpox	0.70	0.60	—	0.62
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.35	—	1.32	1.24
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.28	1.20	0.66	1.86
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	1.28	1.20	0.66	1.86
50	Virus diseases, other	0.58	—	0.66	1.24
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.12	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.28	0.60	0.66	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	5.30	4.21	5.30	3.72
59	Filariasis	2.74	1.81	—	4.34
60	Schistosomiasis	2.10	1.20	1.99	1.86
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	4.60	0.60	3.97	1.86
62	Scabies	4.49	4.21	4.64	5.57
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.12	—	—	0.62
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3.15	1.81	3.31	4.95
65	Rheumatic fever	0.23	—	—	0.62
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.17	1.20	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1.63	1.81	3.97	2.48

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
111.46	96.04	88.25	124.84	105.37	118.37	100.38	121.42	100.70	1
—	—	0.72	0.72	1.46	1.55	0.75	1.55	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
46.44	26.68	28.94	43.30	30.73	43.32	30.94	40.22	36.34	4
46.44	26.01	26.77	41.13	27.81	41.78	30.19	37.12	31.04	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.76	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	0.67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1.33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.76	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.75	0.77	—	10
0.66	—	—	—	—	0.77	—	1.55	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.77	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	2.16	—	1.55	0.75	3.09	2.27	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	0.72	—	—	0.75	—	—	15
—	1.33	0.72	2.16	0.73	—	1.51	2.32	2.27	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
2.65	2.67	2.17	0.72	—	—	—	0.77	1.51	19
1.99	2.67	1.45	0.72	—	—	—	0.77	0.76	20
—	1.33	1.45	0.72	0.73	1.55	0.75	—	2.27	21
7.96	19.34	12.30	15.88	6.59	5.42	12.08	5.41	3.79	22
0.66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.66	2.00	2.17	5.77	1.46	3.09	1.51	0.77	—	24
0.66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	0.67	0.72	—	0.73	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	0.67	0.72	2.16	0.73	0.77	2.26	0.77	0.76	29
—	—	—	—	—	1.55	—	0.77	—	30
1.33	—	—	—	0.73	0.77	—	—	0.76	31
1.33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
16.59	16.01	8.68	11.55	13.90	13.15	10.57	14.69	15.90	33
10.62	6.67	3.62	5.77	8.78	6.19	4.53	10.05	8.33	34
7.96	3.33	3.62	5.05	7.32	3.87	4.53	6.96	6.81	35
—	—	—	0.72	—	—	—	—	—	36
3.32	1.33	3.62	0.72	1.46	2.32	1.51	3.09	1.51	37
1.99	—	0.72	—	1.46	5.42	0.75	0.77	1.51	38
—	0.67	0.72	—	—	—	2.26	1.55	2.27	39
—	0.67	1.45	0.72	—	—	1.51	3.87	2.27	40
1.99	1.33	1.45	2.89	0.73	0.77	—	0.77	1.51	41
1.99	1.33	0.72	1.44	—	—	—	0.77	0.76	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	0.72	—	—	—	—	0.77	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
1.33	—	2.17	1.44	2.20	2.32	0.75	0.77	0.76	48
1.33	—	2.17	1.44	2.20	2.32	0.75	0.77	0.76	49
—	0.67	—	—	1.46	0.77	2.26	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	0.67	—	—	—	0.77	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.66	—	0.72	1.44	2.93	3.87	2.26	0.77	2.27	57
1.99	3.33	6.51	5.77	8.78	6.19	2.26	13.15	3.79	58
5.31	2.67	0.72	6.49	8.05	1.55	0.75	—	0.76	59
1.33	—	0.72	4.33	5.85	1.55	3.77	2.32	2.27	60
1.99	4.67	1.45	5.05	2.20	13.15	10.57	9.28	3.79	61
4.64	3.33	4.34	—	8.05	0.77	5.28	3.87	3.79	62
—	—	—	3.61	—	—	—	0.77	—	63
3.98	2.00	3.62	0.72	3.66	0.77	2.26	5.41	2.27	64
0.66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.76	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.76	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
1.33	—	—	0.72	0.73	3.87	1.51	0.77	2.27	69

TABLE 49.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	124.69	109.77	110.67	116.91
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.03	0.69	0.50	0.73
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.14	0.12	0.07	0.17
4	Gonococcal infections, total	49.56	33.53	30.35	33.05
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	48.66	32.46	29.44	31.80
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.17	0.27	0.30	0.28
7	Scarlet fever	0.55	0.74	1.49	0.93
8	Erysipelas	0.07	0.09	0.06	0.06
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1.91	0.30	1.60	2.62
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.17	0.16	0.18	0.29
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.44	2.50	2.19	1.93
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.04	0.06	0.11	0.05
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.19	1.16	0.83	1.43
14	Typhoid fever	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.05
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.92	0.08	0.99	0.85
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.38	0.34	0.31	0.34
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.02	0.06	0.03	0.01
19	Chancroid, total	4.93	3.07	2.49	3.05
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	4.91	3.07	2.48	3.02
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.64	0.72	0.56	0.63
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	8.90	11.72	11.23	11.60
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.03
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.63	0.51	0.77	0.91
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.09	0.10	0.04	0.10
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.14	1.45	1.35	1.68
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	0.02	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
29	Dysentery, amebic	2.29	1.59	2.01	2.19
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.45	0.29	0.39	0.47
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.19	0.21	0.24	0.26
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.10	0.09	0.12	0.12
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10.33	8.82	9.50	9.69
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	7.74	6.29	5.80	6.30
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	6.85	5.22	4.70	5.33
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.86	3.78	3.49	2.89
38	Influenza	1.80	2.52	2.64	2.33
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.57	0.44	1.05	0.91
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.70	1.48	3.69	4.75
41	Mumps	2.40	3.00	3.97	5.03
42	Chickenpox	0.34	0.63	0.65	0.42
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.05	0.03	0.01	0.01
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	0.01	0.01	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01
46	Dengue	2.10	3.63	2.34	2.50
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.53	0.06	0.04	0.05
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.58	0.53	0.34	0.28
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.55	0.45	0.32	0.26
50	Virus diseases, other	0.47	0.39	0.56	0.47
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	0.01	0.01	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.06	0.31	0.07	0.02
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.04
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	—	—	0.01
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.08	0.10	0.06	0.03
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.36	0.48	0.29	0.37
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.49	1.43	1.91	1.34
59	Filariasis	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03
60	Schistosomiasis	0.23	0.57	0.58	0.25
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.96	0.42	0.54	0.54
62	Scabies	6.42	5.59	5.00	5.33
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.18	0.20	0.25	0.40
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	10.30	11.04	12.08	12.31
65	Rheumatic fever	0.45	0.48	0.65	0.61
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.23	1.02	1.58	1.49
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.01
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1.13	1.07	1.04	1.04

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no
119.02	124.74	134.48	135.05	136.15	117.81	125.13	134.11	140.17	1
0.67	0.77	0.87	0.97	1.00	1.19	1.81	1.77	2.09	2
0.13	0.22	0.14	0.13	0.18	0.09	0.12	0.14	0.16	3
35.30	44.10	56.05	58.96	63.58	57.66	63.03	66.94	63.33	4
34.15	42.90	55.01	58.10	62.82	56.99	62.60	66.34	62.89	5
0.20	0.18	0.20	0.11	0.07	0.09	0.10	0.04	0.16	6
0.92	0.64	0.32	0.22	0.14	0.13	0.23	0.25	0.54	7
0.07	0.10	0.08	0.09	0.07	0.03	0.06	0.01	0.05	8
2.06	1.83	1.74	1.96	1.73	1.64	1.72	2.17	3.09	9
0.24	0.17	0.08	0.19	0.13	0.20	0.07	0.18	0.22	10
1.46	1.34	0.87	0.78	0.75	0.84	1.17	1.60	2.26	11
0.03	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.07	0.02	—	12
0.76	1.00	1.49	1.89	1.79	0.65	0.79	1.12	1.24	13
0.02	—	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02	—	0.03	14
0.04	0.01	0.10	0.06	0.07	0.01	0.04	—	0.04	15
0.97	0.79	1.11	1.63	1.31	0.85	0.65	0.37	0.20	16
0.31	0.31	0.38	0.27	0.35	0.28	0.54	0.56	0.78	17
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.05	18
4.61	4.59	5.77	6.60	6.53	5.06	4.58	6.03	8.31	19
4.58	4.52	5.73	6.56	6.52	5.06	4.58	6.03	8.31	20
0.76	0.72	0.73	0.64	0.73	0.46	0.53	0.61	0.51	21
12.21	11.33	8.47	6.70	5.04	4.73	4.95	7.85	11.29	22
0.02	0.07	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.03	—	23
1.00	1.06	0.92	0.55	0.34	0.29	0.24	0.35	0.26	24
0.12	0.16	0.11	0.07	0.12	0.06	0.09	0.04	0.03	25
1.70	1.76	1.16	0.84	0.63	0.62	0.63	0.69	0.88	26
0.01	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	27
—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	28
2.14	2.77	3.59	3.05	2.63	2.13	1.80	1.65	1.24	29
0.40	0.30	0.75	0.75	0.59	0.46	0.32	0.36	0.16	30
0.17	0.17	0.26	0.17	0.13	0.13	0.17	0.16	0.21	31
0.07	0.07	0.14	0.10	0.05	0.09	0.12	0.11	0.12	32
9.92	10.19	10.52	11.00	10.27	10.30	10.74	12.22	12.05	33
6.55	6.90	7.27	8.37	8.30	8.55	8.94	10.93	11.04	34
5.62	5.92	6.39	7.31	7.49	7.40	7.77	9.32	9.29	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
3.04	3.43	3.68	4.51	4.88	4.33	4.77	4.18	3.31	37
1.86	2.03	1.81	1.42	1.14	0.77	1.04	1.27	3.09	38
0.65	0.76	0.68	0.23	0.26	0.32	0.37	0.42	0.83	39
3.32	2.21	1.26	0.49	0.23	0.26	0.29	0.50	1.39	40
4.19	3.44	2.03	1.66	1.00	0.74	0.47	0.79	1.38	41
0.48	0.37	0.31	0.13	0.16	0.11	0.11	0.22	0.47	42
0.06	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.08	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.05	43
0.01	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	0.01	44
0.02	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.01	—	45
2.43	2.52	2.43	2.56	2.47	1.18	0.81	0.61	0.41	46
0.08	0.35	1.67	2.04	1.24	0.29	0.03	0.03	—	47
0.35	0.49	0.47	0.54	0.75	0.78	0.84	0.96	0.83	48
0.33	0.47	0.45	0.49	0.72	0.75	0.82	0.96	0.81	49
0.47	0.46	0.48	0.62	0.62	0.40	0.39	0.26	0.38	50
0.01	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	—	—	51
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	—	52
0.03	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.02	—	—	53
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	0.01	54
—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	0.01	—	55
0.03	0.05	0.11	0.15	0.10	0.09	0.07	0.11	0.17	56
0.27	0.39	0.33	0.51	0.47	0.29	0.31	0.22	0.21	57
1.64	1.61	1.75	1.64	1.58	1.17	1.53	1.19	0.71	58
0.04	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.02	—	0.03	59
0.24	0.14	0.11	0.25	0.26	0.04	0.07	0.07	0.04	60
0.85	1.09	1.35	1.27	1.15	0.87	1.91	0.99	0.42	61
4.59	4.57	5.40	5.57	8.88	7.03	8.39	9.34	9.98	62
0.40	0.17	0.08	0.07	0.09	0.09	0.08	0.13	0.12	63
14.34	12.41	10.74	10.38	9.70	8.55	7.21	5.58	5.52	64
0.69	0.46	0.46	0.37	0.32	0.27	0.24	0.32	0.45	65
1.62	1.71	2.21	1.49	1.02	0.73	0.44	0.40	0.24	66
0.02	0.06	0.03	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.01	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
1.03	1.19	1.09	1.23	1.31	1.25	1.06	1.22	0.95	69

TABLE 49a.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	101.98	108.80	114.10	116.74
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.76	0.86	0.71	1.05
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.15	0.08	0.09	0.25
4	Gonococcal infections, total	40.70	39.95	36.24	35.76
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	38.68	37.56	33.98	32.47
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.20	0.29	0.41	0.29
7	Scarlet fever	0.90	1.62	2.80	1.61
8	Erysipelas	0.08	0.10	0.14	0.15
9	Streptococcal sore throat	3.27	2.15	3.37	6.12
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.26	0.14	0.27	0.59
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.64	2.21	2.93	2.56
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.07	0.10	0.27	0.10
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.27	1.09	0.39	2.01
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	0.02	0.02
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.20	0.02	0.05	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.06
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.78	0.39	0.48	0.48
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	0.73	0.39	0.43	0.40
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.89	0.80	0.52	0.92
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	6.05	14.89	12.28	9.42
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.02	0.10	0.05	0.02
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	0.02	—	0.04
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.41	0.90	0.84	0.67
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.51	0.35	0.20	0.34
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.24	0.18	0.14	0.17
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.24	0.25	0.45	0.34
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.12	0.14	0.23	0.15
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	11.36	10.63	13.49	13.00
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	5.41	4.69	4.28	4.13
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	4.22	3.26	3.37	3.04
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	5.62	6.61	6.16	5.47
38	Influenza	1.74	2.05	2.05	2.03
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.79	0.72	1.82	1.24
40	Measles, German (rubella)	3.17	3.03	7.98	9.52
41	Mumps	4.16	5.32	7.07	10.21
42	Chickenpox	0.56	1.27	1.25	0.82
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.02	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	0.02	—	—
46	Dengue	0.01	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.00	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.57	0.78	0.45	0.34
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.51	0.61	0.41	0.27
50	Virus diseases, other	0.38	0.35	0.48	0.38
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.04
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	—	—	0.02
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.19	0.21	0.14	0.08
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.13	0.10	0.07	0.10
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.69	0.41	0.39	0.44
59	Filariasis	0.03	—	0.02	0.06
60	Schistosomiasis	0.06	0.02	0.05	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.67	0.29	0.36	0.27
62	Scabies	7.48	6.43	5.19	5.64
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.14	0.16	0.27	0.13
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2.08	1.17	1.66	1.34
65	Rheumatic fever	0.49	0.68	0.84	0.73
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.05	0.08	0.05	0.04
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1.74	1.82	1.50	1.76

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
106.14	105.34	97.59	91.00	97.70	88.37	99.25	101.91	104.14	1
0.84	0.93	1.32	1.48	1.74	1.92	3.42	3.21	3.83	2
0.04	0.17	0.25	0.13	0.19	0.10	0.16	0.18	0.21	3
36.39	39.33	38.67	39.70	45.92	43.86	46.32	44.66	38.17	4
33.58	36.13	36.12	37.69	44.28	42.57	45.41	43.47	37.30	5
0.17	0.25	0.35	0.13	0.10	0.09	0.11	0.07	0.18	6
1.86	1.11	0.54	0.24	0.19	0.17	0.16	0.30	0.84	7
0.13	0.10	0.02	0.13	0.08	0.03	0.04	—	0.08	8
4.69	4.15	2.96	3.03	2.77	1.91	2.19	3.39	3.25	9
0.50	0.37	0.10	0.20	0.17	0.24	0.07	0.25	0.26	10
1.79	1.49	1.10	1.06	0.86	0.75	1.16	1.79	2.85	11
0.09	0.06	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.07	0.05	—	12
0.50	0.91	2.71	2.56	2.21	0.77	0.66	0.64	0.32	13
0.02	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	—	—	0.05	14
0.02	—	0.02	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	15
0.02	0.08	0.12	0.22	0.84	0.49	0.16	0.05	0.05	16
—	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.08	0.03	0.14	—	0.05	17
—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.02	—	—	18
0.65	0.70	0.66	0.53	0.51	0.75	1.00	1.26	2.43	19
0.56	0.52	0.56	0.44	0.47	0.75	1.00	1.26	2.43	20
1.10	1.32	1.18	1.00	0.91	0.63	0.82	0.87	0.61	21
7.37	6.48	5.17	3.74	2.65	2.16	1.62	3.25	6.02	22
—	0.04	—	0.02	0.03	—	—	0.02	—	23
—	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	0.02	—	—	0.03	24
—	—	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.04	—	—	25
0.52	0.62	0.41	0.31	0.22	0.10	0.12	0.25	0.08	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	28
0.43	0.37	0.37	0.40	0.51	0.72	0.89	0.80	0.69	29
0.22	0.14	0.39	0.26	0.22	0.39	0.29	0.37	0.11	30
0.17	0.25	0.39	0.22	0.14	0.09	0.21	0.25	0.24	31
0.09	0.10	0.19	0.11	0.03	0.05	0.14	0.21	0.11	32
13.84	12.81	11.93	11.01	8.92	9.21	10.30	11.84	10.82	33
4.74	4.04	3.80	4.93	4.69	5.64	6.65	9.25	9.05	34
3.48	3.01	2.98	4.03	4.21	4.44	5.22	7.35	6.94	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
5.36	6.00	4.67	6.17	5.69	5.74	6.13	5.18	3.51	37
1.51	1.82	2.13	1.10	0.96	0.75	1.09	1.76	4.91	38
1.10	1.38	1.32	0.33	0.14	0.14	0.16	0.44	1.32	39
6.62	4.85	2.69	0.86	0.39	0.48	0.39	0.89	2.67	40
7.98	6.69	4.01	2.92	1.72	1.23	0.77	1.49	2.19	41
1.04	0.64	0.54	0.24	0.08	0.15	0.14	0.32	0.58	42
—	0.02	—	—	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.07	0.03	43
—	—	0.02	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.03	44
—	0.02	—	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	0.11	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.28	0.52	0.43	0.53	0.57	0.77	0.62	0.78	0.69	48
0.24	0.50	0.39	0.42	0.52	0.70	0.59	0.78	0.66	49
0.30	0.27	0.48	0.49	0.61	0.34	0.34	0.25	0.24	50
—	—	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.02	—	52
—	—	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	55
0.06	0.12	0.27	0.35	0.20	0.19	0.14	0.23	0.34	56
0.11	0.06	0.12	0.26	0.15	0.17	0.12	0.09	0.16	57
0.50	0.41	0.48	0.69	0.68	0.44	1.87	1.26	0.58	58
0.06	0.06	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.05	0.02	—	—	59
0.04	0.10	—	0.09	0.19	—	0.07	0.05	0.03	60
0.26	0.35	0.45	0.40	0.41	0.37	2.85	1.31	0.50	61
5.23	5.24	6.31	5.73	11.43	8.00	9.71	9.66	10.69	62
0.17	0.21	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.09	0.12	0.16	0.13	63
1.17	2.08	2.50	1.99	2.52	2.59	2.62	2.36	2.85	64
0.99	0.54	0.60	0.37	0.25	0.27	0.23	0.23	0.32	65
0.04	0.04	0.06	0.04	—	0.10	0.04	0.07	0.03	66
0.04	0.10	0.02	0.05	—	0.03	0.09	—	0.03	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
1.84	2.02	1.49	1.66	2.04	1.86	1.67	1.79	1.16	69

TABLE 49b.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	139.91	110.37	108.71	117.00
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.54	0.59	0.38	0.55
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	0.14	0.06	0.12
4	Gonococcal infections, total	55.49	29.57	26.99	31.60
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	55.35	29.32	26.85	31.44
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.15	0.25	0.23	0.27
7	Scarlet fever	0.32	0.19	0.74	0.56
8	Erysipelas	0.05	0.08	0.01	0.01
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1.01	0.77	0.60	0.74
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.12	0.17	0.13	0.12
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.31	2.68	1.76	1.60
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.02
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.13	1.20	1.09	1.11
14	Typhoid fever	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.05
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.07
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.40	1.29	1.53	1.31
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.59	0.52	0.44	0.50
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.03	0.10	0.05	0.01
19	Chancroid, total	7.71	4.72	3.64	4.43
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	7.71	4.72	3.64	4.42
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.47	0.66	0.58	0.47
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10.82	9.77	10.63	12.76
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.03	0.05	0.01	0.03
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1.03	0.77	1.18	1.38
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.14	0.14	0.06	0.14
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.63	1.78	1.64	2.23
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	—	0.03	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
29	Dysentery, amebic	3.49	2.35	3.04	3.19
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.59	0.36	0.53	0.63
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.16	0.18	0.12	0.21
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.08	0.06	0.05	0.11
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	9.64	7.70	7.24	7.91
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	9.31	7.28	6.67	7.46
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	8.28	6.43	5.46	6.56
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.69	2.05	1.97	1.50
38	Influenza	1.84	2.80	2.98	2.49
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.42	0.26	0.61	0.73
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.72	0.53	1.24	2.18
41	Mumps	1.22	1.58	2.20	2.25
42	Chickenpox	0.19	0.23	0.31	0.21
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.07	0.05	0.01	0.01
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	0.01	0.01	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.02	—	0.03	0.01
46	Dengue	3.51	5.86	3.68	3.84
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.89	0.10	0.06	0.08
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.58	0.37	0.27	0.25
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.57	0.35	0.27	0.25
50	Virus diseases, other	0.52	0.42	0.61	0.52
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	0.01	0.01	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.01	0.04	0.01	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.10	0.51	0.10	0.03
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.03	0.11	0.03	0.06
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	0.02	0.01	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.51	0.71	0.41	0.52
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.03	2.06	2.78	1.82
59	Filariasis	0.03	0.07	0.05	0.01
60	Schistosomiasis	0.34	0.91	0.88	0.38
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.16	0.51	0.63	0.69
62	Scabies	5.72	5.07	4.89	5.17
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.20	0.23	0.23	0.55
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	15.81	17.12	18.01	19.19
65	Rheumatic fever	0.42	0.35	0.54	0.54
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2.01	1.60	2.46	2.27
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.03	0.02	0.05	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.72	0.61	0.78	0.65

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
125.94	135.02	155.67	164.59	166.26	143.14	147.85	161.45	175.90	1
0.58	0.69	0.61	0.62	0.42	0.56	0.39	0.54	0.37	2
0.17	0.25	0.07	0.13	0.17	0.09	0.08	0.10	0.10	3
34.72	46.62	66.05	71.87	77.41	69.53	77.70	85.85	88.28	4
34.46	46.48	65.86	71.78	77.34	69.40	77.69	85.76	88.28	5
0.22	0.14	0.11	0.10	0.05	0.09	0.09	0.02	0.13	6
0.42	0.38	0.20	0.21	0.11	0.10	0.30	0.21	0.24	7
0.03	0.10	0.11	0.06	0.05	0.03	0.08	0.02	0.03	8
0.65	0.60	1.05	1.24	0.91	1.41	1.31	1.13	2.93	9
0.10	0.07	0.07	0.18	0.09	0.16	0.06	0.12	0.18	10
1.28	1.26	0.74	0.59	0.66	0.92	1.19	1.44	1.68	11
—	—	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.08	—	—	12
0.89	1.05	0.80	1.44	1.47	0.56	0.91	1.54	2.15	13
0.01	—	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.03	—	—	14
0.05	0.01	0.14	0.10	0.09	0.01	0.08	—	0.08	15
1.49	1.16	1.68	2.58	1.67	1.16	1.08	0.64	0.34	16
0.48	0.44	0.57	0.42	0.56	0.50	0.89	1.03	1.49	17
0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.06	0.10	18
6.73	6.65	8.71	10.67	11.25	8.78	7.72	10.09	14.14	19
6.73	6.64	8.70	10.67	11.25	8.78	7.72	10.09	14.14	20
0.57	0.40	0.48	0.40	0.58	0.32	0.28	0.39	0.42	21
14.81	13.89	10.36	8.68	6.90	6.95	7.87	11.76	16.52	22
0.02	0.09	0.01	0.01	—	0.07	0.02	0.04	—	23
1.54	1.62	1.44	0.92	0.60	0.53	0.45	0.64	0.50	24
0.19	0.25	0.17	0.11	0.21	0.10	0.14	0.08	0.05	25
2.33	2.36	1.59	1.19	0.95	1.07	1.08	1.07	1.68	26
0.01	0.01	—	—	0.01	—	0.02	—	—	27
—	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
3.05	4.03	5.44	4.82	4.29	3.34	2.60	2.37	1.78	29
0.50	0.38	0.96	1.09	0.87	0.51	0.36	0.35	0.21	30
0.17	0.13	0.19	0.13	0.13	0.18	0.13	0.08	0.18	31
0.06	0.05	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.13	0.09	0.02	0.13	32
7.82	8.80	9.71	11.00	11.33	11.24	11.13	12.54	13.27	33
7.52	8.42	9.27	10.68	11.12	11.06	10.95	12.36	13.01	34
6.77	7.46	8.35	9.51	10.06	9.95	10.01	10.98	11.62	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
1.79	2.07	3.10	3.39	4.25	3.12	3.58	3.34	3.12	37
2.04	2.14	1.63	1.64	1.28	0.79	1.00	0.86	1.28	38
0.41	0.43	0.31	0.17	0.36	0.48	0.55	0.41	0.34	39
1.54	0.81	0.44	0.24	0.11	0.07	0.20	0.17	0.13	40
2.16	1.73	0.89	0.82	0.44	0.32	0.20	0.19	0.58	41
0.19	0.23	0.18	0.06	0.21	0.07	0.08	0.14	0.37	42
0.09	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.07	0.08	0.04	0.08	43
0.01	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	44
0.03	—	0.05	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02	—	45
3.74	3.85	3.83	4.20	4.40	2.20	1.52	1.13	0.81	46
0.12	0.54	2.61	3.40	2.21	0.54	0.06	0.06	—	47
0.38	0.47	0.49	0.55	0.89	0.79	1.03	1.11	0.97	48
0.38	0.46	0.49	0.54	0.87	0.79	1.02	1.11	0.97	49
0.56	0.56	0.48	0.70	0.63	0.45	0.44	0.27	0.52	50
0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	51
0.01	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.04	—	52
0.05	0.10	0.08	0.07	0.04	0.04	0.05	—	—	53
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	—	0.03	54
—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	56
0.36	0.56	0.45	0.69	0.71	0.40	0.47	0.33	0.26	57
2.25	2.25	2.48	2.28	2.29	1.80	1.24	1.13	0.84	58
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.01	0.02	—	0.05	59
0.35	0.16	0.17	0.35	0.32	0.07	0.06	0.10	0.05	60
1.16	0.49	1.87	1.85	1.73	1.30	1.08	0.72	0.34	61
4.25	4.21	4.87	5.46	6.88	6.18	7.22	9.06	9.27	62
0.52	0.15	0.07	0.05	0.07	0.10	0.05	0.10	0.10	63
21.40	17.88	15.47	16.01	15.33	13.67	11.24	8.32	8.17	64
0.52	0.43	0.38	0.38	0.37	0.26	0.25	0.39	0.58	65
2.46	2.59	3.45	2.46	1.83	1.27	0.80	0.68	0.45	66
0.01	0.03	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.01	—	0.02	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.60	0.75	0.87	0.94	0.74	0.73	0.52	0.74	0.73	69

TABLE 49c.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	134.23	80.36	79.46	93.00
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.49	0.31	0.38	0.57
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.15	0.11	0.07	0.14
4	Gonococcal infections, total	74.85	33.97	29.70	33.37
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	74.72	33.77	29.51	33.21
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.22	0.29	0.35	0.43
7	Scarlet fever	0.51	0.27	1.04	0.89
8	Erysipelas	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.02
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.98	0.61	0.68	0.83
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.09	0.18	0.05	0.14
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.25	3.45	2.17	1.81
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.74	1.10	0.87	0.79
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	0.02	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.02
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.55	0.47	0.24	0.24
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.91	0.49	0.54	0.63
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.01	—	0.02	—
19	Chancroid, total	5.77	2.40	2.28	1.93
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	5.77	2.40	2.28	1.91
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.35	0.78	0.42	0.37
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	4.16	3.23	3.56	6.67
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.01	0.02	—	0.02
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	—	0.02	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.01	0.54	0.57	1.42
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	0.02	—	0.02
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.30	0.54	0.42	0.33
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.12	0.11	0.21	0.22
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.16	0.07	0.09	0.22
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.08	—	0.05	0.12
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	11.73	7.42	6.90	7.17
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	11.55	7.19	6.71	6.99
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	10.72	6.68	5.75	6.30
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4.07	2.17	2.17	1.63
38	Influenza	1.80	3.20	3.34	2.52
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.36	0.20	0.71	0.79
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.80	0.43	1.37	2.26
41	Mumps	1.61	2.22	2.94	2.99
42	Chickenpox	0.15	0.20	0.31	0.16
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	0.02	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.02	—	0.02	0.02
46	Dengue	0.04	0.07	0.12	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.07	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.33	0.22	0.12	0.08
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.32	0.20	0.12	0.08
50	Virus diseases, other	0.36	0.31	0.49	0.35
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.17	0.20	0.07	0.18
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.09	0.13	0.07	0.06
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.00	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.25	0.25	0.28	0.28
62	Scabies	8.05	5.78	5.84	5.85
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.29	0.38	0.24	0.83
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	9.44	6.81	8.76	14.86
65	Rheumatic fever	0.50	0.38	0.47	0.63
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.23	0.09	0.47	0.28
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.03	—	0.05	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1.04	0.78	0.89	0.91

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
92.58	111.56	143.70	168.31	194.36	180.69	207.27	223.85	235.39	1
0.58	0.67	0.55	0.67	0.33	0.32	0.24	0.54	0.40	2
0.21	0.31	0.14	0.17	0.18	0.04	0.04	0.16	0.16	3
34.58	56.53	91.09	107.39	126.96	118.39	135.62	143.78	140.44	4
34.39	56.41	90.86	107.30	126.96	118.32	135.58	143.67	140.44	5
0.31	0.18	0.16	0.15	0.03	0.14	0.04	—	0.24	6
0.56	0.59	0.25	0.37	0.21	0.21	0.65	0.49	0.24	7
0.02	0.10	0.09	0.05	0.09	0.04	0.08	—	—	8
0.56	0.51	1.45	0.92	0.50	0.91	1.83	1.08	5.63	9
0.10	0.04	0.05	0.10	—	0.14	0.12	0.05	0.16	10
1.54	1.10	0.37	0.32	0.15	0.32	0.57	0.49	1.19	11
—	—	0.05	—	—	—	0.16	—	—	12
0.71	0.49	0.69	0.77	0.47	0.56	0.16	1.79	0.71	13
0.02	—	—	0.02	0.06	0.04	—	—	—	14
0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.04	—	—	—	15
1.04	0.29	0.57	1.83	0.59	0.25	0.12	0.11	0.08	16
0.65	0.63	0.83	0.54	0.98	1.06	2.11	2.28	3.41	17
—	0.02	—	—	—	0.04	—	0.05	0.16	18
2.17	2.37	6.21	9.63	12.08	9.95	8.91	11.66	16.41	19
2.17	2.37	6.18	9.63	12.08	9.95	8.91	11.66	16.41	20
0.33	0.27	0.16	0.25	0.44	0.14	0.16	0.54	0.24	21
6.98	8.11	4.71	4.01	1.95	0.46	0.24	0.16	—	22
0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.02	0.04	0.07	—	—	—	0.08	—	—	24
0.02	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
2.06	2.29	1.06	0.97	0.47	0.35	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.21	0.37	0.30	0.37	0.18	0.18	0.08	—	0.24	29
0.13	0.10	0.07	0.17	0.06	0.07	0.04	0.05	—	30
0.21	0.20	0.14	0.20	0.12	0.21	0.08	0.11	0.16	31
0.08	0.08	0.11	0.12	0.06	0.14	0.08	—	0.08	32
7.59	9.11	11.33	13.97	16.91	17.55	18.75	22.93	24.25	33
7.46	8.77	11.03	13.84	16.79	17.48	18.62	22.88	24.01	34
6.71	7.99	10.41	12.83	15.99	16.67	17.81	21.36	22.59	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
1.83	2.94	4.85	5.40	7.85	5.80	7.60	7.32	6.90	37
1.96	2.04	1.08	1.04	0.80	0.46	0.81	0.49	1.59	38
0.60	0.57	0.16	0.10	0.12	0.11	0.04	0.16	0.08	39
1.73	0.65	0.41	0.22	0.12	0.07	0.33	0.22	—	40
2.65	2.21	0.71	0.47	0.56	0.35	0.16	0.22	0.79	41
0.10	0.10	0.11	0.02	0.12	0.11	—	0.33	0.40	42
—	—	—	0.07	—	0.04	—	—	—	43
0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
0.02	—	0.05	0.02	0.03	0.04	—	—	—	45
0.06	—	0.07	0.02	0.03	0.04	—	—	—	46
—	0.02	0.05	0.27	0.33	0.11	0.12	—	—	47
0.13	0.04	0.11	0.17	0.65	0.67	1.14	1.30	0.79	48
0.13	0.04	0.11	0.17	0.62	0.67	1.14	1.30	0.79	49
0.40	0.45	0.23	0.45	0.50	0.21	0.08	0.05	0.63	50
0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.17	0.14	0.14	0.32	0.30	0.11	0.24	0.05	—	57
0.08	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.15	0.07	0.08	0.05	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	60
0.27	0.25	0.14	0.35	0.33	0.18	0.28	0.16	0.16	61
5.04	5.62	6.39	7.75	11.40	10.69	14.48	17.73	17.99	62
0.71	0.22	0.02	0.02	—	0.11	0.04	0.16	0.24	63
14.42	9.99	6.53	6.44	6.57	8.41	10.25	7.54	9.67	64
0.65	0.57	0.46	0.47	0.36	0.39	0.41	0.60	0.71	65
0.23	0.18	0.34	0.15	0.33	0.21	0.04	—	0.08	66
—	0.06	0.02	0.12	0.03	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.81	1.02	1.36	1.36	1.01	1.16	1.06	1.19	1.19	69

TABLE 49d.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	169.29	224.74	181.08	161.67
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.45	0.92	0.25	0.34
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.17	0.46	—	0.23
4	Gonococcal infections, total	73.26	77.43	68.38	56.33
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	73.17	77.09	68.38	56.22
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.10	0.34	—	0.11
7	Scarlet fever	0.35	0.34	1.14	0.56
8	Erysipelas	0.06	0.23	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1.31	0.80	0.76	1.69
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.07	0.23	0.25	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.62	4.81	2.15	2.59
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	0.11	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.78	1.72	0.13	0.11
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	0.11
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.06	—	—	0.11
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.63	0.46	0.76	0.56
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.60	1.49	0.76	0.90
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.01	—	0.13	—
19	Chancroid, total	13.66	23.60	14.94	15.77
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	13.66	23.60	14.94	15.77
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.55	0.80	0.13	0.79
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	12.30	15.12	16.72	14.53
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.01	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.16	0.11	0.25	0.11
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.15	0.34	0.25	0.11
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.13	2.18	1.52	1.69
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	—	0.13	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.78	1.15	1.52	0.68
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.25	0.34	0.25	0.34
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.17	0.69	0.13	0.11
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.07	0.23	—	0.11
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	16.07	20.73	16.97	18.36
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	15.79	20.27	16.46	18.03
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	14.27	18.56	14.44	17.58
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.80	4.12	2.79	2.25
38	Influenza	2.63	6.19	5.19	4.96
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.29	0.11	0.63	0.90
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.35	—	0.89	1.69
41	Mumps	0.73	0.23	1.01	1.92
42	Chickenpox	0.19	0.23	0.51	0.34
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.11	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	0.13	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.19	0.69	0.13	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	7.86	0.11	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.25	0.23	0.51	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.25	0.23	0.51	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.61	0.46	1.01	0.34
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.01	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	0.13	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.20	0.46	0.38	0.34
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.10	—	0.13	0.11
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.40	—	—	0.68
62	Scabies	8.67	12.83 *	11.52	12.28
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.11	—	0.25	0.45
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	17.51	42.15	26.47	18.14
65	Rheumatic fever	0.44	0.69	0.76	0.34
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.44	0.69	0.51	0.45
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.04	—	0.13	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.56	1.15	0.51	0.34

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
150.60	117.86	147.50	163.60	170.42	191.82	204.00	200.19	246.96	1
0.58	0.64	0.53	0.26	—	0.69	—	0.39	—	2
0.12	0.37	—	0.26	0.17	—	—	—	—	3
51.48	50.19	64.13	69.36	81.63	99.35	130.07	139.63	160.32	4
51.48	50.10	63.91	69.36	81.63	99.35	130.07	139.63	160.32	5
0.12	0.18	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.52	6
0.81	0.09	0.21	—	—	—	—	—	0.52	7
0.12	0.09	—	—	—	0.23	—	—	—	8
1.98	1.01	0.53	1.45	0.67	4.12	2.26	1.16	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.23	—	—	—	10
0.81	1.20	0.75	0.66	0.17	0.92	0.85	1.54	2.08	11
—	—	—	—	0.17	—	—	—	—	12
1.74	0.37	0.75	0.26	2.83	0.23	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	0.21	—	0.17	—	—	—	0.52	15
0.70	0.64	1.28	0.39	0.50	0.69	0.28	—	0.52	16
0.46	0.46	0.43	0.39	0.50	0.46	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
12.55	7.26	9.19	7.90	9.83	20.83	24.83	11.57	17.12	19
12.55	7.26	9.19	7.90	9.83	20.83	24.83	11.57	17.12	20
1.63	0.46	0.32	0.53	0.17	0.46	—	—	—	21
20.57	15.72	10.90	11.45	7.16	3.43	0.28	—	—	22
—	0.09	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.23	0.09	0.11	0.39	0.33	—	—	—	—	24
0.12	0.18	0.21	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	25
1.74	0.92	0.75	0.79	0.33	1.14	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	0.09	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1.05	0.37	0.64	0.79	0.33	0.92	—	0.77	1.04	29
0.23	—	0.32	0.79	—	0.23	—	—	—	30
0.23	0.09	0.11	—	0.17	0.23	—	—	—	31
—	—	0.11	—	0.17	0.23	—	—	—	32
15.92	13.24	12.61	13.82	13.66	15.79	20.31	18.51	20.23	33
15.57	13.05	12.29	13.29	13.66	15.79	20.31	18.51	20.23	34
14.18	11.86	11.33	11.06	10.66	12.82	19.75	17.74	19.72	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
3.49	1.56	2.35	2.24	2.17	3.43	4.23	2.70	5.71	37
3.72	0.83	0.86	1.32	1.00	1.14	0.56	—	—	38
0.35	0.09	—	—	—	—	—	0.39	2.08	39
0.35	0.18	—	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	40
2.21	0.74	0.32	0.13	—	—	—	—	0.52	41
0.23	0.09	—	0.13	—	—	—	—	1.04	42
—	0.09	0.21	0.26	0.50	—	0.28	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	0.17	—	—	—	—	45
0.12	0.28	—	—	0.50	0.23	—	—	—	46
—	2.85	20.63	32.51	22.16	5.95	—	0.39	—	47
0.12	0.18	0.43	0.26	0.17	0.46	0.28	0.39	—	48
0.12	0.18	0.43	0.26	0.17	0.46	0.28	0.39	—	49
0.93	0.74	0.86	1.05	—	0.23	—	—	0.52	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	0.09	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.12	0.18	0.21	—	0.17	—	—	—	—	57
0.23	0.18	—	0.13	0.17	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.81	0.46	0.43	0.26	1.00	0.23	—	—	0.52	61
8.37	5.70	8.02	3.82	4.33	8.93	3.95	11.19	20.23	62
0.23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.52	63
15.11	8.83	8.02	10.00	17.16	20.14	14.95	10.41	10.90	64
0.46	0.09	0.21	0.92	0.83	—	0.28	—	—	65
—	0.74	0.64	0.39	0.17	0.46	0.28	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	0.17	—	—	0.39	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.58	0.18	0.32	0.39	1.00	0.69	0.28	0.77	1.56	69

TABLE 49c.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	134.23	157.96	112.07	144.03
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.54	—	1.60	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	37.66	47.00	25.62	47.48
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	37.66	47.00	25.62	47.48
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.18	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.18	—	—	1.58
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	3.60	5.22	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.72	1.31	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.72	—	—	1.58
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.62	2.61	1.60	1.58
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.36	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	11.71	3.92	1.60	1.58
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.36	—	—	1.58
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	17.12	20.89	22.41	28.49
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	17.12	20.89	22.41	28.49
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.36	—	1.60	1.58
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3.42	1.31	1.60	4.75
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	3.60	5.22	3.20	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.72	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2.16	3.92	1.60	1.58
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.36	—	1.60	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	4.68	3.92	1.60	7.91
30	Protozoal infections, other	1.62	—	3.20	3.17
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	12.61	15.67	12.81	15.83
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	12.61	15.67	12.81	15.83
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	11.71	13.05	12.81	14.25
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.34	2.61	—	1.58
38	Influenza	0.36	1.31	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.90	6.53	—	—
41	Mumps	1.44	5.22	1.60	1.58
42	Chickenpox	0.36	—	1.60	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.18	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	4.86	1.31	3.20	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2.34	2.61	3.20	4.75
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	2.34	2.61	3.20	4.75
50	Virus diseases, other	0.72	1.31	1.60	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.18	—	1.60	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.18	—	—	1.58
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.18	—	—	1.58
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.72	—	—	1.58
62	Scabies	2.34	1.31	4.80	6.33
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.36	1.31	1.60	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	8.65	18.28	8.01	3.17
65	Rheumatic fever	0.36	—	1.60	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2.88	5.22	—	3.17
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.54	—	3.20	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
127.99	163.22	130.58	130.17	135.00	120.00	144.69	59.03	93.26	1
—	1.67	1.81	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
39.38	41.64	36.27	35.12	40.00	21.54	28.14	29.52	43.04	4
39.38	41.64	36.27	35.12	40.00	21.54	28.14	29.52	43.04	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.17	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
3.28	3.33	—	—	5.00	30.77	—	—	—	9
1.64	—	3.63	2.07	—	—	—	—	—	10
1.64	1.67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
3.28	—	—	4.13	—	3.08	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	2.07	—	—	4.02	—	—	15
14.77	39.97	25.39	12.40	7.50	6.15	8.04	—	—	16
—	—	1.81	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
16.41	18.32	14.51	8.26	10.00	6.15	28.14	—	7.17	19
16.41	18.32	14.51	8.26	10.00	6.15	28.14	—	7.17	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
3.28	5.00	9.07	4.13	—	3.08	4.02	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
3.28	8.33	—	2.07	—	9.23	12.06	—	—	24
—	5.00	—	—	—	3.08	—	—	—	25
4.92	—	3.63	—	2.50	—	4.02	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	1.81	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	12.69	4.13	5.00	3.08	16.08	—	7.17	29
1.64	—	—	2.07	2.50	3.08	4.02	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
11.49	11.66	7.25	16.53	12.50	12.31	16.08	—	7.17	33
11.49	11.66	7.25	16.53	12.50	12.31	16.08	—	7.17	34
11.49	11.66	7.25	16.53	10.00	9.23	16.08	—	7.17	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
4.92	1.67	1.81	2.07	2.50	6.15	4.02	—	—	37
—	1.67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	1.67	1.81	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
1.64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	2.07	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
3.28	14.99	3.63	12.40	7.50	—	—	11.81	—	47
1.64	—	1.81	2.07	—	6.15	4.02	—	—	48
1.64	—	1.81	2.07	—	6.15	4.02	—	—	49
—	1.67	—	—	—	—	4.02	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	2.07	—	3.08	—	5.90	—	61
1.64	—	—	4.13	2.50	—	4.02	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
3.28	3.33	1.81	8.26	30.00	3.08	4.02	5.90	21.52	64
—	—	—	—	2.50	—	—	—	—	65
6.56	1.67	1.81	4.13	5.00	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.90	—	69

TABLE 49f.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	134.27	172.16	143.65	123.82
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.67	0.79	—	0.74
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.15	0.26	0.28	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	18.52	16.06	21.58	23.29
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	18.45	16.06	21.58	23.29
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.13	0.26	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.09	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.13	0.26	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1.09	0.53	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.15	0.26	0.85	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.30	2.11	1.42	1.23
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2.67	1.58	0.28	1.23
14	Typhoid fever	0.04	0.26	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.20	—	0.28	0.25
16	Dysentery, bacillary	5.36	5.79	5.68	5.39
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.07	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.04	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	6.84	15.53	10.50	7.85
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	6.84	15.53	10.50	7.85
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1.02	1.05	0.57	0.98
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	19.34	45.80	24.70	15.45
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.02	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1.89	3.42	1.99	0.98
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.28	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2.32	7.90	4.26	2.45
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.11	—	0.28	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	19.08	16.06	20.44	14.47
30	Protozoal infections, other	3.30	4.74	4.54	3.43
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.17	—	0.28	0.74
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.15	—	0.28	0.74
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	9.27	13.43	14.48	12.26
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	8.75	12.11	12.49	11.28
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	7.29	10.53	7.38	7.85
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.80	1.58	1.14	0.74
38	Influenza	2.17	1.05	4.26	3.92
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.11	0.26	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.22	0.53	0.28	0.74
41	Mumps	0.96	1.84	1.14	1.72
42	Chickenpox	0.11	0.26	0.28	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.17	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.09	—	—	—
46	Dengue	8.16	3.16	2.56	3.92
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	1.76	1.05	0.28	1.72
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2.17	3.69	1.70	1.96
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	2.15	3.69	1.70	1.96
50	Virus diseases, other	0.78	0.79	0.28	1.23
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.04	—	0.28	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.07	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1.00	6.58	—	0.25
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.24	1.05	0.28	0.74
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.96	0.26	0.28	1.23
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.26	1.58	1.99	1.47
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.02	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.63	1.58	1.14	0.49
62	Scabies	1.43	1.05	1.70	0.98
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.02	—	0.28	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	7.84	5.26	6.53	4.41
65	Rheumatic fever	0.20	0.26	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	6.43	3.16	5.68	7.60
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.11	0.53	0.28	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.28	0.53	0.85	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no
126.84	126.95	146.58	163.41	170.08	137.82	98.87	99.23	100.18	1
0.25	0.49	1.02	0.77	2.09	0.26	0.71	0.53	0.33	2
0.25	0.49	—	—	—	—	0.24	—	0.33	3
14.65	18.69	13.81	15.60	20.61	16.67	19.77	24.22	17.02	4
14.15	18.69	13.81	15.60	20.61	16.41	19.77	24.22	17.02	5
0.51	0.24	—	—	0.26	—	0.24	—	—	6
—	—	0.26	—	—	—	0.24	0.26	0.33	7
—	—	0.77	0.26	—	—	0.24	—	—	8
—	1.21	0.51	2.05	1.83	2.34	1.18	1.58	1.96	9
0.25	—	—	0.26	0.26	—	—	—	—	10
0.76	2.18	2.05	0.26	1.04	1.30	1.41	1.05	0.65	11
—	—	—	0.26	—	—	—	—	—	12
2.27	1.21	1.79	4.86	2.87	1.04	0.47	1.32	16.04	13
—	—	—	0.26	—	—	—	—	—	14
0.25	—	0.26	0.26	—	—	0.47	—	0.65	15
8.59	5.10	7.42	9.21	7.57	4.43	1.41	2.11	0.98	16
—	—	0.51	0.26	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	0.24	—	—	—	0.26	—	—	—	18
6.57	8.50	4.09	7.67	3.65	3.65	4.94	3.95	5.24	19
6.57	8.50	4.09	7.67	3.65	3.65	4.94	3.95	5.24	20
1.01	1.70	2.56	1.02	1.04	—	0.71	0.79	0.65	21
14.91	15.78	14.33	17.39	20.35	18.76	16.01	15.00	14.41	22
0.25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
1.01	1.21	3.07	2.81	1.57	2.87	1.88	1.58	—	24
0.25	0.24	0.26	0.26	1.83	—	0.47	—	—	25
1.52	0.73	1.53	1.79	1.83	1.30	1.41	1.58	1.96	26
0.25	0.24	—	—	0.26	—	0.24	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
20.47	19.18	26.09	32.99	28.96	19.54	9.18	13.42	6.55	29
5.05	1.94	7.16	4.09	3.13	2.34	1.18	0.53	1.31	30
0.25	—	0.26	0.26	0.26	—	—	—	—	31
0.25	—	0.26	0.26	—	—	—	—	—	32
7.83	8.98	8.19	8.18	8.87	10.42	6.36	6.32	5.89	33
7.07	8.50	7.93	8.18	8.61	10.42	6.36	6.05	5.89	34
6.57	8.01	6.14	7.16	7.83	9.90	6.12	5.00	4.58	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.51	0.97	0.26	0.77	1.04	0.26	0.47	1.32	0.65	37
3.28	1.70	2.81	2.05	1.57	2.34	2.12	0.26	0.33	38
0.25	—	0.26	—	—	—	0.47	—	—	39
0.76	—	0.26	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
1.26	1.46	1.53	0.51	0.78	0.26	0.24	0.26	0.33	41
0.25	0.24	0.26	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.25	0.49	0.51	—	0.52	—	—	0.26	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	0.26	—	—	0.26	—	0.26	—	45
6.06	5.34	16.88	18.67	17.74	10.42	5.89	3.16	2.95	46
1.77	1.46	4.60	2.81	4.96	1.82	0.24	—	—	47
2.02	0.49	1.28	2.30	1.83	2.08	3.06	2.11	3.93	48
2.02	0.49	1.28	2.30	1.83	2.08	2.82	2.11	3.93	49
0.76	0.49	0.77	1.79	1.30	0.78	0.24	0.26	0.65	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.24	—	—	51
0.25	—	—	—	—	0.26	—	0.26	—	52
—	0.97	1.28	1.02	0.78	0.52	0.47	—	—	53
0.25	—	0.51	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.76	0.97	1.53	2.05	2.09	0.26	0.94	0.53	0.33	57
2.78	2.67	2.05	1.79	1.57	7.56	1.41	1.05	0.98	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	0.24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
1.77	2.91	1.53	1.28	3.65	2.87	0.71	1.32	—	61
1.77	1.94	0.77	1.53	1.30	0.78	1.18	1.58	2.95	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
3.28	3.88	4.60	6.14	14.35	16.41	10.36	8.95	10.80	64
0.51	0.24	—	—	—	0.26	0.24	0.26	0.65	65
11.12	11.89	8.44	9.97	7.30	4.95	1.65	2.90	0.98	66
—	—	0.26	—	0.26	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	0.24	—	0.26	0.52	0.52	—	0.26	0.33	69

TABLE 49g.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	211.63	163.35	189.35	212.96
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.73	1.22	0.38	0.68
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.06	0.14	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	43.39	4.08	8.05	29.53
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	43.24	3.94	7.89	29.46
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.07	0.21	0.15	0.07
7	Scarlet fever	0.01	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.06	0.07	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.83	0.86	0.46	0.34
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.12	0.07	0.08	0.07
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.90	1.00	1.07	0.95
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.03	0.07	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.20	1.14	0.54	2.23
14	Typhoid fever	0.04	—	0.08	0.20
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.16	0.14	0.15	0.20
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3.23	3.43	5.90	4.80
17	Diphtheria (nontcutaneous)	0.31	0.50	0.38	0.27
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.10	0.36	0.15	0.07
19	Chancroid, total	15.09	0.14	1.00	6.96
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	15.08	0.14	1.00	6.96
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.48	0.21	0.69	0.20
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	26.50	22.32	30.88	37.84
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.11	0.21	0.08	0.14
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	4.60	3.08	5.75	7.63
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.54	0.64	0.15	0.74
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	3.37	4.29	5.13	5.47
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	10.76	5.94	9.20	12.50
30	Protozoal infections, other	1.26	0.07	0.15	0.47
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.17	0.29	0.15	0.14
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.09	0.21	0.08	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	5.94	2.79	2.61	5.41
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	5.50	2.36	1.99	4.80
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	4.29	0.86	1.30	3.58
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.81	0.86	1.15	0.61
38	Influenza	1.27	1.50	1.38	1.42
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.21	0.14	0.15	0.07
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.15	0.36	—	—
41	Mumps	0.74	0.36	0.54	0.47
42	Chickenpox	0.02	—	0.08	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.23	0.21	0.08	0.07
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	0.07	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.04	—	0.08	—
46	Dengue	14.89	30.98	18.85	21.21
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.08	0.14	0.15	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.04	0.07	0.08	0.41
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	1.04	0.07	0.08	0.41
50	Virus diseases, other	0.75	0.57	0.69	1.15
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	0.07	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.01	0.14	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.25	1.22	0.61	0.14
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.04	0.36	—	0.14
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.04	0.14	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.22	2.29	1.15	1.01
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	7.70	9.59	13.72	8.65
59	Filariasis	0.03	0.07	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1.54	5.08	5.06	1.76
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	3.44	0.93	1.76	1.62
62	Scabies	1.65	1.22	0.69	0.95
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.07	—	—	0.07
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	45.97	45.94	57.70	45.06
65	Rheumatic fever	0.37	0.29	1.00	0.81
66	Dysentery, unclassified	7.63	7.23	10.88	10.13
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.36	0.21	0.38	0.34

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
291.21	301.98	273.78	237.24	202.53	151.14	133.37	155.63	174.72	1
0.81	0.77	0.75	0.59	0.38	1.02	0.64	0.78	0.73	2
0.07	—	—	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.16	0.11	0.18	3
52.38	54.34	52.36	46.34	48.81	45.07	54.06	71.96	90.72	4
51.86	54.06	52.29	46.27	48.75	44.87	54.06	71.73	90.72	5
0.07	—	0.07	0.07	0.06	—	0.08	—	—	6
0.07	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
0.07	0.21	0.07	0.13	0.06	—	—	0.11	—	8
0.44	0.84	0.75	1.37	1.01	1.09	0.71	1.34	0.73	9
0.07	0.21	—	0.20	0.13	0.34	—	0.11	0.18	10
1.03	2.31	1.85	1.50	2.03	2.52	2.78	3.79	3.82	11
—	—	0.07	0.07	—	0.07	—	—	—	12
0.66	2.31	0.68	0.85	1.14	0.61	1.27	1.90	1.45	13
—	—	0.07	—	—	—	0.08	—	—	14
0.15	0.07	0.41	0.20	0.25	—	0.16	—	—	15
1.70	2.24	3.01	4.25	3.10	2.72	2.86	2.01	0.91	16
0.37	0.21	0.34	0.52	0.25	0.14	0.40	0.11	—	17
0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.13	—	—	0.11	—	18
24.30	25.60	23.82	23.85	21.91	13.41	7.94	11.49	18.00	19
24.30	25.53	23.82	23.85	21.91	13.41	7.94	11.49	18.00	20
0.44	0.49	0.75	0.65	0.76	0.48	0.32	0.22	0.36	21
48.61	41.75	32.37	22.09	16.33	13.48	10.08	14.17	20.54	22
—	0.42	0.07	0.07	—	0.07	0.08	0.11	—	23
9.01	9.23	6.57	3.86	1.90	1.36	0.87	1.45	1.45	24
0.89	1.05	0.75	0.33	0.57	0.34	0.32	0.22	—	25
5.17	5.46	4.52	1.96	1.52	1.50	1.19	0.67	1.82	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
10.93	17.13	20.40	13.40	10.07	7.49	6.19	4.13	4.18	29
0.59	1.12	2.40	3.14	2.66	1.23	0.71	1.34	—	30
—	0.07	0.27	0.13	0.13	0.27	0.16	0.22	0.18	31
—	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.13	0.20	0.08	0.11	—	32
7.83	9.72	7.94	7.78	5.63	5.31	5.08	5.02	4.36	33
7.61	9.09	7.53	7.25	5.38	4.83	4.92	4.57	3.82	34
6.87	7.20	5.75	6.47	4.56	3.61	3.41	3.12	3.09	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
1.03	0.56	0.41	0.98	1.14	1.23	0.48	0.67	0.18	37
0.96	1.05	1.03	1.63	1.33	0.68	1.19	1.45	2.18	38
—	0.14	0.34	0.26	0.25	0.41	0.08	0.22	0.73	39
0.07	0.35	—	0.26	0.13	0.14	0.08	0.11	0.36	40
1.11	1.54	1.03	2.03	0.13	0.54	0.24	—	0.18	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	—	0.18	42
0.52	0.42	0.27	0.13	0.13	0.27	0.16	0.11	0.55	43
—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	—	—	44
0.07	—	0.07	0.07	—	0.07	0.08	—	—	45
20.02	17.90	13.21	12.68	13.55	6.33	4.84	4.80	3.82	46
—	0.14	0.21	0.07	0.06	0.07	—	—	—	47
1.11	2.24	1.64	1.11	1.65	0.82	0.87	1.67	0.73	48
1.11	2.17	1.64	1.11	1.65	0.82	0.87	1.67	0.73	49
0.74	0.84	0.89	0.65	0.57	0.54	1.03	0.67	0.55	50
—	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.30	0.21	0.14	0.13	—	0.07	0.08	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.07	—	—	—	56
0.52	2.24	0.82	1.31	1.27	1.02	0.64	1.12	0.91	57
10.79	10.07	9.79	6.60	7.15	3.95	2.62	3.01	0.73	58
—	—	0.07	0.07	0.06	—	—	—	—	59
1.77	0.63	0.48	1.57	0.82	0.07	0.08	—	—	60
4.36	5.32	6.43	5.95	4.43	2.79	2.62	1.45	0.55	61
1.26	1.47	1.44	1.70	2.34	2.59	1.27	3.68	1.82	62
0.37	—	0.14	0.07	0.13	—	—	—	—	63
69.22	69.45	60.03	57.84	41.98	27.44	18.26	12.94	10.18	64
0.37	0.35	0.27	0.13	0.44	0.20	—	0.33	—	65
10.64	10.70	14.31	7.97	5.38	2.86	2.38	1.67	1.09	66
0.07	—	0.07	—	—	0.07	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.15	0.56	0.27	0.52	0.57	0.34	0.16	0.33	0.36	69

TABLE 49h.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	69.54	44.32	42.50	36.28
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.52	0.61	0.82	0.58
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.12	—	0.16	0.15
4	Gonococcal infections, total	14.65	1.82	3.43	2.76
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	14.58	1.82	3.27	2.76
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.11	0.15	0.16	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.08	0.15	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.05	0.30	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1.16	1.66	0.16	0.44
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.21	0.30	0.33	0.29
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.67	0.15	0.49	0.44
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.03	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2.13	1.51	5.72	2.03
14	Typhoid fever	0.03	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.04	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.03	1.06	0.65	0.58
17	Diphtheria (nonguttaneous)	0.21	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.05	0.45	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	3.56	0.15	0.16	0.15
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	3.56	0.15	0.16	0.15
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.58	0.61	1.47	1.02
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	12.34	5.60	5.39	3.48
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.01	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.19	0.15	0.33	0.15
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.05	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.37	0.91	0.82	0.73
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2.53	1.97	1.96	1.16
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.61	—	0.13	1.31
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.13	0.30	—	0.29
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.04	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2.75	1.51	1.31	2.76
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	2.56	1.06	0.65	1.89
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	1.35	0.61	0.16	0.73
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.71	0.91	0.98	1.31
38	Influenza	1.56	0.61	0.65	1.02
39	Measles (rubeola)	1.08	0.15	—	1.60
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.44	—	0.33	2.61
41	Mumps	0.80	1.36	1.63	1.45
42	Chickenpox	0.29	0.30	0.33	0.15
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	—	—
46	Dengue	3.09	4.39	3.27	1.45
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.03	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.44	—	0.33	0.15
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.44	—	0.33	0.15
50	Virus diseases, other	0.63	0.45	0.49	0.29
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.02	0.15	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.01	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.02	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.89	1.51	1.31	1.45
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.95	1.97	2.45	1.45
59	Filariasis	0.09	0.61	0.16	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.17	0.15	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.50	0.61	0.49	0.29
62	Scabies	1.83	1.21	0.98	1.60
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.06	—	—	0.29
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	5.79	9.98	3.11	1.89
65	Rheumatic fever	0.30	0.15	0.16	0.29
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.15	0.30	0.33	0.15
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.47	0.15	0.82	0.58

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
34.60	42.35	51.08	62.75	59.30	55.23	84.31	118.22	139.70	1
0.51	0.69	0.48	1.07	0.39	0.63	0.38	0.32	0.09	2
0.13	0.11	—	—	0.30	0.36	0.08	0.08	—	3
3.03	1.72	2.73	4.59	3.55	4.32	23.40	42.04	52.25	4
3.03	1.60	2.61	4.48	3.26	4.32	23.40	41.96	52.25	5
—	—	0.12	0.11	0.10	0.18	0.23	0.08	0.09	6
—	—	0.36	0.11	—	—	0.15	0.08	0.09	7
—	—	0.12	—	—	—	0.15	—	0.09	8
0.25	—	0.48	2.03	1.87	1.44	1.06	1.19	2.45	9
0.13	—	0.24	0.43	0.20	0.09	—	0.32	0.28	10
0.51	0.23	0.24	0.32	0.20	0.36	0.83	1.58	1.88	11
—	—	—	—	0.20	—	0.08	—	—	12
0.38	3.32	1.31	4.48	4.24	0.36	0.98	1.82	1.04	13
—	—	0.12	0.11	—	—	0.08	—	—	14
—	—	0.12	0.21	0.10	—	—	—	—	15
0.51	0.69	1.78	2.45	1.87	0.81	1.36	0.24	0.28	16
0.13	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.79	1.22	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.19	18
0.13	0.11	0.12	0.75	0.89	0.99	3.92	11.54	15.72	19
0.13	0.11	0.12	0.75	0.89	0.99	3.92	11.54	15.72	20
0.63	0.34	0.59	0.32	0.79	0.54	0.45	0.24	0.56	21
2.78	2.17	1.07	2.13	5.62	13.06	19.25	28.92	37.00	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	—	23
0.13	0.11	—	—	0.10	0.09	0.08	0.79	0.19	24
—	—	—	0.11	—	—	0.23	0.08	0.09	25
0.63	0.34	0.36	0.43	1.87	1.71	2.34	2.77	1.69	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1.64	2.29	3.09	3.42	4.14	2.79	3.02	2.37	1.51	29
0.38	0.46	1.19	1.07	0.79	0.36	0.53	0.16	0.28	30
0.25	—	0.24	—	0.10	0.09	0.15	—	0.28	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.08	—	0.28	32
1.01	1.95	1.66	2.56	2.37	3.15	3.47	3.56	5.46	33
0.76	1.72	1.19	1.81	2.07	2.97	3.17	3.32	5.08	34
0.63	1.26	0.48	0.75	1.18	1.98	2.04	1.74	2.92	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.76	0.69	0.59	0.85	0.49	0.36	0.23	0.95	0.85	37
0.76	1.37	4.28	4.06	1.87	1.17	0.83	1.11	0.94	38
—	0.34	1.43	0.43	1.87	2.16	2.34	1.11	0.19	39
1.01	0.69	0.36	0.43	0.20	0.09	0.15	0.08	0.19	40
1.01	1.14	1.90	0.96	0.59	0.18	—	0.32	0.47	41
0.51	0.46	0.71	—	0.79	0.09	0.15	—	0.19	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
0.13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
2.53	8.13	7.01	7.36	4.44	0.90	0.83	0.16	—	46
—	—	0.12	0.21	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.13	0.34	0.24	0.43	0.49	0.45	0.83	0.55	0.75	48
0.13	0.34	0.24	0.43	0.49	0.45	0.83	0.55	0.75	49
0.76	0.46	0.71	1.07	0.89	0.81	0.68	0.40	0.47	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	0.10	—	—	—	—	52
—	0.11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	0.11	—	—	—	—	0.09	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
1.14	0.57	1.19	1.39	1.28	0.54	0.83	0.16	0.19	57
2.53	3.89	4.63	6.83	3.85	2.34	2.04	1.90	1.79	58
0.13	—	—	—	0.30	—	—	—	0.09	59
0.13	0.23	0.36	0.32	0.49	—	—	0.32	—	60
0.38	2.63	2.73	2.35	2.07	2.25	1.74	1.11	0.47	61
1.01	0.80	0.95	1.49	1.78	1.08	2.19	3.56	3.67	62
0.25	—	0.12	—	—	—	—	0.16	—	63
6.69	3.32	3.33	4.06	6.61	9.19	8.15	6.09	4.52	64
0.25	0.23	0.48	0.11	0.20	0.18	0.15	0.24	1.04	65
0.88	1.72	2.97	2.88	0.99	1.62	0.75	0.55	0.47	66
—	—	—	0.11	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.51	0.69	0.59	0.64	0.30	0.45	0.23	0.40	0.56	69

TABLE 49i.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	36.78	19.17	31.78	46.64
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.59	0.68	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.30	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	9.88	6.85	7.15	15.80
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	9.59	5.48	7.15	15.05
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.37	—	0.79	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.52	—	2.38	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.07	—	—	0.75
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.97	0.68	0.79	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.82	—	—	0.75
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.15	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.22	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	0.22	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.59	0.68	1.59	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.15	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.15	—	—	1.50
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.15	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.22	—	0.79	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.15	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	3.20	0.68	0.79	1.50
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	2.60	—	0.79	1.50
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	1.34	—	0.79	1.50
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.20	2.74	5.56	2.26
38	Influenza	5.65	2.74	3.18	2.26
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.15	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.22	—	0.79	0.75
41	Mumps	0.74	—	0.79	—
42	Chickenpox	0.59	—	—	0.75
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.59	0.68	—	0.75
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.07	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.22	0.68	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.15	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.30	—	0.79	—
62	Scabies	3.05	2.74	3.18	7.52
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.67	—	0.79	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1.78	—	1.59	11.28
65	Rheumatic fever	0.37	—	0.79	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.67	—	—	0.75

Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
39.56	52.19	29.73	45.79	37.37	26.00	34.89	33.72	48.75	1
0.79	0.77	0.83	—	—	0.96	1.13	1.53	1.81	2
0.79	0.77	—	0.79	0.81	—	—	—	—	3
7.12	4.60	9.91	11.05	11.37	9.63	14.63	13.80	10.83	4
7.12	4.60	9.91	10.26	11.37	9.63	14.63	13.80	10.83	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	2.30	—	0.79	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	0.83	0.79	1.62	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
2.37	—	0.83	1.58	2.44	0.96	—	1.53	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	3.95	3.25	0.96	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	1.13	1.53	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	0.83	—	0.81	—	1.13	—	—	19
—	—	0.83	—	0.81	—	1.13	—	—	20
—	—	0.83	0.79	—	—	—	3.07	1.81	21
—	—	—	1.58	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
0.79	—	0.83	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	1.13	—	1.81	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	1.13	—	1.81	32
3.17	3.84	4.95	5.53	6.50	0.96	5.63	3.07	1.81	33
3.17	3.07	3.30	5.53	5.69	—	3.38	3.07	1.81	34
0.79	2.30	3.30	2.37	2.44	—	1.13	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
1.58	3.84	4.13	3.95	1.62	0.96	5.63	3.07	3.61	37
9.50	28.40	4.13	0.79	1.62	1.93	1.13	—	9.03	38
0.79	—	—	0.79	—	—	—	—	—	39
0.79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
2.37	0.77	0.83	1.58	0.81	—	—	—	1.81	41
—	—	0.83	0.79	—	—	1.13	1.53	5.42	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.79	1.53	—	—	0.81	0.96	—	—	1.81	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	0.79	—	—	—	—	1.81	57
—	0.77	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.81	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.79	—	—	1.58	—	—	—	—	—	61
3.96	1.53	—	3.16	3.25	3.85	—	3.07	3.61	62
0.79	0.77	—	1.58	0.81	1.93	1.13	—	—	63
0.79	—	—	—	1.62	0.96	1.13	1.53	1.81	64
0.79	0.77	—	0.79	—	0.96	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.79	1.53	—	3.16	—	0.96	—	—	—	69

TABLE 49j.—*Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Lane no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	99.85	96.31	118.87	128.87
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.91	1.48	—	0.78
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.07	—	—	0.78
4	Gonococcal infections, total	21.28	28.15	19.53	17.96
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	20.03	24.45	19.53	15.62
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.07	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.77	0.74	—	1.56
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.35	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.84	—	1.70	3.12
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.54	0.74	0.85	3.91
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.07	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.77	1.48	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.21	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1.76	0.74	0.85	0.78
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1.67	0.74	0.85	0.78
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1.05	0.74	2.55	0.78
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	6.14	0.74	5.94	7.03
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.07	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1.95	0.74	0.85	0.78
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.07	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.98	0.74	—	0.78
30	Protozoal infections, other	1.40	2.22	1.70	6.25
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.28	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.14	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10.47	8.89	23.77	17.18
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	6.84	4.45	12.74	10.15
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	5.44	3.70	8.49	9.37
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.67	1.48	2.55	1.56
38	Influenza	3.42	—	—	0.78
39	Measles (rubeola)	1.88	4.45	8.49	1.56
40	Measles, German (rubella)	9.77	9.63	15.28	22.65
41	Mumps	0.49	—	0.85	—
42	Chickenpox	2.09	2.22	0.85	4.69
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.42	0.74	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.14	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.77	0.74	0.85	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.63	—	0.85	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.98	—	2.55	0.78
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.14	—	0.85	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.56	0.74	1.70	1.56
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	7.33	8.89	7.64	8.59
59	Filariasis	0.98	0.74	2.55	0.78
60	Schistosomiasis	3.00	2.96	1.70	6.25
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	6.63	5.93	5.09	8.59
62	Scabies	4.19	4.45	3.40	4.69
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.42	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3.07	4.45	4.25	4.69
65	Rheumatic fever	0.14	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.42	1.48	0.85	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.42	—	1.70	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
125.71	123.72	132.09	104.73	92.36	54.20	64.72	58.75	69.14	1
—	0.82	—	—	2.08	0.77	1.85	2.35	1.44	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
26.51	21.45	20.26	30.32	17.36	16.26	11.09	19.98	25.93	4
23.09	20.62	18.76	30.32	16.67	14.71	11.09	19.98	25.93	5
—	0.82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.86	—	0.75	2.07	—	—	1.85	1.18	—	9
—	0.82	—	0.69	1.39	—	0.92	—	—	10
2.57	0.82	—	0.69	—	—	0.92	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
4.28	—	—	1.38	—	0.77	6.47	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	0.75	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
1.71	0.82	1.50	2.07	0.69	—	—	—	—	16
—	0.82	—	—	1.39	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	2.25	6.89	5.86	—	0.92	—	—	19
—	—	2.25	6.89	4.86	—	0.92	—	—	20
2.57	1.65	—	0.69	2.08	—	0.92	—	—	21
6.84	12.37	8.26	6.20	4.17	4.65	5.55	7.05	5.76	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.77	—	—	—	23
0.86	1.65	4.50	—	3.47	0.77	2.77	3.53	5.76	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	0.69	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	1.65	3.75	1.38	0.69	—	0.92	1.18	—	29
1.71	1.65	0.75	0.69	—	—	—	—	1.44	30
—	—	1.50	—	0.69	—	0.92	—	—	31
—	—	0.75	—	—	—	0.92	—	—	32
12.83	6.60	14.26	7.58	8.33	4.65	6.47	7.05	5.76	33
5.13	4.95	8.26	6.20	6.94	4.65	5.55	7.05	5.76	34
4.28	2.47	7.51	5.51	5.56	2.32	4.62	7.05	4.32	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.86	1.65	3.75	3.44	1.39	0.77	—	—	1.44	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
0.86	10.72	8.26	5.51	5.56	0.77	2.77	3.53	—	39
0.86	3.30	0.75	—	—	—	—	1.18	2.88	40
25.65	23.92	11.26	0.69	—	—	0.92	3.53	1.44	41
0.86	0.82	0.75	0.69	—	0.77	0.92	—	—	42
1.71	8.25	1.50	1.38	1.39	0.77	0.92	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	0.69	1.39	1.55	—	—	—	47
0.86	—	0.75	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.86	0.82	—	1.38	3.47	—	—	—	—	49
0.86	0.82	—	0.69	3.47	—	—	—	—	50
0.86	—	—	1.38	2.08	2.32	0.92	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.18	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.86	—	1.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
9.41	7.42	9.76	5.51	6.25	5.42	9.25	2.35	5.76	59
0.86	1.65	0.75	0.69	1.39	0.77	—	—	1.44	60
4.28	2.47	3.00	1.38	4.17	3.10	2.77	1.18	1.44	61
6.84	6.60	17.26	9.65	6.25	3.87	0.92	1.18	1.44	62
3.42	1.65	6.00	8.27	5.56	2.32	0.92	2.35	5.76	63
0.86	1.65	1.50	—	—	—	0.92	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
4.28	0.82	3.75	2.76	4.86	2.32	0.92	—	1.44	66
—	—	1.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.86	—	0.75	—	0.69	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	0.75	—	0.69	0.77	0.92	—	—	71

TABLE 50.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	3,813	329	290	319
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	556	35	38	37
3	Tuberculosis, other	250	14	21	21
4	Gonococcal infections, total	24	1	2	1
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	511	82	57	72
7	Scarlet fever	61	2	9	11
8	Erysipelas	2	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	22	3	3	2
10	Streptococcal infection, other	31	5	4	3
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	404	45	37	51
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	11	—	4	3
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	8	—	1	1
14	Typhoid fever	36	1	3	6
15	Paratyphoid fever	6	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	16	—	1	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	122	8	5	8
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	1	—	—	1
19	Chancroid, total	1	1	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	79	10	7	7
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	68	2	2	6
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	125	7	7	6
25	Malaria, mixed type	6	1	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	131	4	8	7
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	32	1	3	3
30	Protozoal infections, other	11	—	2	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	24	2	—	6
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	46	4	3	2
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	9	1	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	8	—	—	—
38	Influenza	30	6	—	4
39	Measles (rubeola)	32	4	11	6
40	Measles, German (rubella)	7	1	4	—
41	Mumps	6	1	1	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	267	11	8	7
44	Encephalitis, infectious	15	1	1	1
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	6	2	—	1
46	Dengue	4	1	1	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	35	—	3	5
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	15	4	1	2
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	283	34	16	12
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	16	2	4	1
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	14	—	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	38	7	2	2
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	16	—	1	2
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	2	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	346	23	15	16
65	Rheumatic fever	28	1	2	1
66	Dysentery, unclassified	42	2	1	3
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	7	—	—	1

¹ Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
345	351	324	342	347	282	263	272	349	1
50	55	43	51	47	38	54	54	54	2
17	34	24	25	24	20	19	12	19	3
3	3	1	3	3	4	1	2	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
74	38	26	21	20	19	18	24	60	6
10	12	6	1	—	—	1	2	7	7
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	8
4	—	3	2	1	—	1	1	2	9
4	2	4	2	2	1	1	3	—	10
48	36	19	22	24	16	23	35	48	11
2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	12
—	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	13
—	3	4	—	4	3	2	8	2	14
—	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	15
1	2	2	1	1	1	2	3	1	16
20	11	12	10	6	10	10	14	8	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
7	6	5	11	6	7	4	2	7	21
7	5	2	10	9	11	5	5	4	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
5	8	11	24	15	7	22	5	8	24
—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	25
8	22	18	14	16	10	6	10	8	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
7	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	4	29
—	1	1	2	1	1	—	2	1	30
2	1	1	—	4	2	2	3	1	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
5	7	5	—	4	6	1	4	5	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	2	1	—	1	1	3	36
—	2	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	37
2	—	1	1	3	3	3	2	5	38
1	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	2	39
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
13	14	17	31	46	45	28	19	28	43
1	1	—	2	—	2	—	4	2	44
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	45
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
2	—	2	2	4	—	2	3	12	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	2	52
16	14	38	20	50	32	16	16	19	53
2	—	1	1	3	1	—	—	1	54
—	3	3	2	2	1	—	—	2	55
6	4	3	3	4	2	2	2	1	56
—	2	1	3	1	1	—	1	4	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	60
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
19	30	48	58	29	28	31	28	21	64
—	5	3	5	4	3	1	1	2	65
4	16	12	1	3	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 50a.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	1,592	167	150	182
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	241	19	20	22
3	Tuberculosis, other	149	7	12	14
4	Gonococcal infections, total	20	1	1	1
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	380	68	43	58
7	Scarlet fever	52	2	8	10
8	Erysipelas	1	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	10	1	2	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	22	3	3	2
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	249	32	25	38
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	3	—	2	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	4	—	—	1
14	Typhoid fever	3	1	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	9	—	1	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	43	6	5	5
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	5	—	—	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	3	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	9	—	1	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	8	—	2	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	18	2	—	4
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	34	3	3	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2	—	—	—
38	Influenza	19	4	—	3
39	Measles (rubeola)	27	4	10	5
40	Measles, German (rubella)	6	1	3	—
41	Mumps	3	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	84	5	3	2
44	Encephalitis, infectious	8	—	1	1
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	1	—	—	1
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	5	—	—	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	1	1	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	12	—	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	32	6	1	2
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	12	—	1	2
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	81	—	—	2
65	Rheumatic fever	24	—	2	1
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

TABLE 50b.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	2,221	162	140	137
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	315	16	18	15
3	Tuberculosis, other	101	7	9	7
4	Gonococcal infections, total	4	—	1	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	131	14	14	14
7	Scarlet fever	9	—	1	1
8	Erysipelas	1	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	12	2	1	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	9	2	1	1
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	155	13	12	13
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	8	—	2	2
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	4	—	1	—
14	Typhoid fever	33	—	3	6
15	Paratyphoid fever	5	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	14	—	1	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	113	8	4	7
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	1	—	—	1
19	Chancroid, total	1	1	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	36	4	2	2
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	63	2	2	4
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	122	6	7	6
25	Malaria, mixed type	6	1	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	129	4	8	7
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	23	1	2	2
30	Protozoal infections, other	3	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	6	—	—	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	12	1	—	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	8	1	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	6	—	—	—
38	Influenza	11	2	—	1
39	Measles (rubeola)	5	—	1	1
40	Measles, German.(rubella)	1	—	1	—
41	Mumps	3	1	1	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	183	6	5	5
44	Encephalitis, infectious	7	1	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	5	2	—	—
46	Dengue	4	1	1	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	30	—	3	4
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	14	3	1	2
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	282	34	16	12
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	16	2	4	1
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	2	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	6	1	1	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	4	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	265	23	15	14
65	Rheumatic fever	4	1	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	41	2	1	3
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	6	—	—	1

¹ Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
182	211	202	196	226	196	189	177	203	1
26	37	21	31	25	24	36	33	33	2
5	12	8	8	13	11	11	4	6	3
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
14	9	12	8	6	8	6	9	17	6
1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	7
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	8
2	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	2	9
1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	10
20	17	10	11	8	11	12	14	14	11
2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	12
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	13
—	3	3	—	4	3	2	7	2	14
—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	15
1	2	2	—	—	1	2	3	1	16
18	10	12	8	6	9	10	14	7	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
4	3	2	4	1	5	3	1	5	21
6	5	2	10	8	11	4	5	4	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
5	8	11	23	15	7	21	5	8	24
—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	25
8	22	18	14	15	9	6	10	8	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
6	1	1	1	4	2	2	—	1	29
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	30
2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
2	1	1	—	1	3	—	—	2	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	3	36
—	2	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	37
1	—	—	—	1	1	3	1	1	38
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
11	14	15	19	27	21	21	15	24	43
1	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	44
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	45
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
2	—	1	2	3	—	2	2	11	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	2	52
16	14	38	20	49	32	16	16	19	53
2	—	1	1	3	1	—	—	1	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	55
1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	56
—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
17	24	23	25	24	27	28	28	17	64
—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	65
4	16	11	1	3	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 50c.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases.....	534	43	29	39
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes.....	135	8	5	8
3	Tuberculosis, other.....	59	4	4	3
4	Gonococcal infections, total.....	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS.....	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal.....	73	7	9	8
7	Scarlet fever.....	4	—	1	—
8	Erysipelas.....	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat.....	5	1	1	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other.....	4	1	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial.....	54	8	3	6
12	Pneumococcal infections, other.....	4	—	1	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning.....	2	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever.....	3	—	1	1
15	Paratyphoid fever.....	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary.....	1	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous).....	72	2	2	4
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous.....	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total.....	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS.....	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified.....	15	3	1	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian).....	4	—	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan).....	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal).....	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type.....	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified.....	1	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar).....	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous.....	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic.....	2	—	—	1
30	Protozoal infections, other.....	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total.....	2	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS.....	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total.....	2	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS.....	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS.....	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease).....	1	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other.....	3	—	—	—
38	Influenza.....	2	1	—	1
39	Measles (rubeola).....	1	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella).....	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps.....	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox.....	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute.....	21	2	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious.....	2	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne).....	2	—	—	—
46	Dengue.....	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever).....	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total.....	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS.....	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other.....	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne).....	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne).....	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne).....	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified.....	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other.....	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis.....	2	1	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis.....	2	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection).....	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis.....	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis.....	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other.....	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies.....	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other.....	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice).....	48	4	1	2
65	Rheumatic fever.....	2	1	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified.....	1	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total.....	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS.....	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other.....	4	—	—	1

¹ Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-45¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
51	57	51	43	37	44	49	46	45	1
11	15	11	14	9	11	13	15	15	2
1	9	5	5	11	4	9	1	3	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
7	4	9	2	2	7	2	6	10	6
1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	10
6	9	4	3	1	2	4	3	5	11
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	12
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	13
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	15
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
14	6	10	5	3	6	5	11	4	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
3	1	1	1	—	1	2	1	1	21
—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	36
—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
1	—	3	4	4	1	5	—	—	43
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	56
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
2	3	5	4	3	5	7	7	5	64
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 50d.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	289	24	14	18
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	40	2	5	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	12	1	1	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	20	5	2	1
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	3	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	2	—	—	1
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	28	1	1	4
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	1	—	—	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	13	—	—	3
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	10	—	1	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1	1	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	5	—	1	2
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	14	1	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	27	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	16	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	5	1	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	3	1	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	37	2	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	1	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	1	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	36	8	3	2
65	Rheumatic fever	1	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

*by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942-45*¹

[illegible]

TABLE 50e.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	42	2	2	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	3	1	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	3	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	3	1	1	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	11	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	8	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	5	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	1	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	1	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

TABLE 50f.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	234	14	16	10
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	11	—	—	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	6	—	—	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	9	—	—	2
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	1	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	14	—	4	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	4	—	1	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	1	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	3	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	5	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	20	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	—	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	13	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	36	—	1	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	19	—	3	4
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	2	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	64	12	4	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	8	1	1	1
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	8	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

*by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-45*¹

[illegible]

TABLE 50g.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	771	58	59	45
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	62	2	4	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	6	—	2	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	10	2	2	—
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	1	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	28	3	2	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	2	—	1	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	7	—	—	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	3	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	8	—	—	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	17	4	—	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	1	—	—	1
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	5	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	25	—	1	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	43	3	7	6
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	56	1	6	5
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	15	1	2	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	3	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	4	1	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	1	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	—	1	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	70	2	3	2
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	2	2	—	—
46	Dengue	3	1	1	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	10	3	—	2
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	213	22	12	12
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	7	—	3	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	2	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	134	10	11	9
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	19	1	1	2
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942-45¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
64	78	63	59	98	70	47	58	72	1
2	9	4	4	8	5	8	8	7	2
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	1	2	2	—	1	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	9
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3	2	2	2	2	4	2	4	2	11
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	1	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	14
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	15
1	1	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	16
3	1	1	2	—	2	1	1	1	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	21
4	3	1	6	1	5	—	2	2	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
4	2	3	7	2	3	4	—	2	24
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	25
3	10	8	2	4	4	3	5	5	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
3	1	1	1	4	1	—	—	1	29
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	30
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	36
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	37
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
7	11	1	2	5	3	5	11	18	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	52
14	7	22	13	46	28	11	11	15	53
2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
11	15	11	12	15	12	11	9	8	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
4	8	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 50h.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	209	11	13	13
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	35	1	3	4
3	Tuberculosis, other	11	2	2	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	5	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	3	1	—	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	—	1	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	14	—	2	2
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	1	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	1	—
14	Typhoid fever	3	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	3	—	—	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	4	1	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10	—	1	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	8	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	1	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	39	2	2	2
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	3	—	—	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	6	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	3	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	3	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	1	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	22	1	—	1
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	19	1	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
14	26	28	12	15	15	21	18	23	1
3	1	1	2	1	3	7	5	4	2
1	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	2	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3	1	—	1	—	3	1	1	—	11
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
1	1	—	2	1	1	2	1	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	1	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	25
2	11	6	4	6	1	1	—	2	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	1	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	60
—									

TABLE 50i.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Lane no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	48	3	2	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	15	1	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	2	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	5	—	1	—
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	4	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2	1	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	3	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	1	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	1	—	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious *	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	13	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

* Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
7	6	3	10	6	4	2	1	3	1
3	5	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	2
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	1	6	2	4	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 50j.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	47	4	2	3
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	7	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	3	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	2	—	1	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	3	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	1	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	5	1	—	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	10	2	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	3	1	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1	—	—	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetel diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	3	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

TABLE 51.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	485	14	14	34
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	71	4	6	9
3	Tuberculosis, other	36	—	—	3
4	Gonococcal infections, total	6	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	73	1	3	6
7	Scarlet fever	10	—	—	1
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	51	2	—	4
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	1
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	3	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	5	1	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	11	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	37	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	6	—	—	2
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	4	—	—	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	11	1	1	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	11	1	—	2
39	Measles (rubeola)	5	1	2	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	5	1	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	3	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	6	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	6	1	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	3	—	—	1
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	81	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	6	—	2	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	26	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
18	77	62	59	40	25	27	37	78	1
3	7	2	7	5	2	10	8	8	2
2	5	5	4	5	3	2	1	6	3
1	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1	6	2	3	5	8	3	6	29	6
1	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3	3	—	4	6	1	6	8	14	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	16
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	3	1	2	—	—	1	—	3	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
1	17	10	1	2	—	1	2	3	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	31
3	2	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	3	38
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	55
—	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	56
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	7	26	36	7	4	—	1	—	64
—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	65
1	14	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 51a.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	342	12	14	30
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	60	4	6	8
3	Tuberculosis, other	32	—	—	3
4	Gonococcal infections, total	6	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	64	1	3	6
7	Scarlet fever	10	—	—	1
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	46	2	—	4
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	1
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	3	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	3	—	—	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	3	—	—	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10	1	1	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	8	1	—	2
39	Measles (rubeola)	5	1	2	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	3	1	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	4	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	6	1	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	3	—	—	1
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	63	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	6	—	2	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942¹

[illegible]

TABLE 51b.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	143	2	—	4
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	11	—	—	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	4	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	9	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	5	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	5	1	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	10	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	37	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	3	—	—	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	3	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	2	—	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	2	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	18	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	26	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

*by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942*¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
4	40	28	12	12	8	7	10	16	1
-	1	-	1	2	1	3	2	-	2
-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	4	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	16
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
1	17	10	1	2	-	1	2	3	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
-	2	3	6	2	1	-	1	-	64
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
1	14	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
-	-	-	-	-					

TABLE 51c.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	8	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	1	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	6	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942¹

[illegible]

TABLE 51d.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	6	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	2	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

*by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942*¹

[illegible]

TABLE 51e.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	2	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nontcutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942¹

[illegible]

TABLE 51f.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	5	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	1	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	1	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

/ Includes December 1941.

TABLE 51g.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	32	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	17	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	2	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	8	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942¹

[illegible]

TABLE 51h.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Lane no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	46	—	—	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2	—	—	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	17	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	18	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
—	19	16	1	3	2	2	1	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	10	4	—	2	—	—	—	1	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	7	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 51i.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	20	—	—	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	3	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	2	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	1	—	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	11	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942¹

[illegible]

TABLE 51j.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	22	2	—	2
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	2	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3	1	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	7	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1	—	—	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

*by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942*¹

[illegible]

TABLE 52.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	1,010	96	94	114
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	131	4	13	9
3	Tuberculosis, other	61	7	5	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	16	1	1	1
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	267	48	34	45
7	Scarlet fever	27	—	3	8
8	Erysipelas	2	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	9	2	—	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	121	13	15	22
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	17	1	1	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	6	—	1	—
17	Diphtheria (nontcutaneous)	10	1	1	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	3	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	25	1	1	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	47	2	—	2
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	40	2	3	5
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	4	—	1	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	2	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	6	—	—	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	16	1	1	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	12	2	—	2
39	Measles (rubeola)	14	1	5	5
40	Measles, German (rubella)	6	1	3	—
41	Mumps	5	1	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	49	2	2	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	2	—	1	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	6	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	7	1	1	1
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	49	4	—	3
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	5	—	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	12	1	—	1
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	4	—	1	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	6	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	13	—	—	1
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	1
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 52a.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	652	82	75	86
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	93	4	10	7
3	Tuberculosis, other	53	6	3	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	14	1	1	1
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	232	47	31	40
7	Scarlet fever	25	—	3	8
8	Erysipelas	1	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	4	1	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	100	13	14	21
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	2	1	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2	—	1	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1	—	1	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	2	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	5	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	14	1	1	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	8	2	—	1
39	Measles (rubeola)	12	1	5	4
40	Measles, German (rubella)	5	1	2	—
41	Mumps	3	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	30	2	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	1	1	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	5	—	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	12	1	—	1
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	3	—	1	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	13	—	—	1
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
91	57	42	44	43	31	23	37	41	1
13	6	11	8	12	8	2	7	5	2
5	10	6	6	3	4	2	3	4	3
2	—	1	3	2	2	1	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
45	18	6	7	8	1	8	8	13	6
6	3	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	7
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	9
12	10	7	3	2	2	—	8	8	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	12
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	29
—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	30
—	1	1	—	2	2	1	2	3	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	38
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	1	4	8	6	3	4	1	42
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
4	—	1	1	2	—	—	1	1	56
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	3	2	3	—	2	—	1	1	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 52b.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	358	14	19	28
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	38	—	3	2
3	Tuberculosis, other	8	1	2	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	2	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	35	1	3	5
7	Scarlet fever	2	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	1	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	5	1	—	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	21	—	1	1
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	15	—	1	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	4	—	1	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	8	1	—	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	24	1	1	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	46	2	—	2
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	39	2	3	5
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	3	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	4	—	—	1
39	Measles (rubeola)	2	—	—	1
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1	—	1	—
41	Mumps	2	1	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	19	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	2	—	1	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	5	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	6	—	1	1
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	49	4	—	3
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	6	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	1
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Lane no.
27	13	25	29	33	36	47	34	53	1
6	3	2	3	2	3	7	2	5	2
1	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
4	2	4	1	1	—	3	3	8	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	8
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
4	1	2	—	1	2	2	3	4	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	1	—	—	2	2	1	5	1	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	14
—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	15
1	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
3	3	1	3	4	3	2	—	2	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
1	—	5	8	8	3	11	3	3	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	25
2	1	2	6	6	4	3	4	1	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	1	—	1	3	3	3	3	4	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	52
3	—	6	5	2	5	4	4	13	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 52c.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	29	1	1	2
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	2	—	1	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	13	1	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	1
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	1	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[illegible]

TABLE 52d.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	100	1	3	3
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	8	—	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	1	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	9	—	2	1
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	7	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	7	—	—	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	4	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	6	1	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	22	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	12	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	10	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[illegible]

TABLE 52e.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	24	1	1	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2	1	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	5	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	7	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	4	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	1	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
1	1	1	2	7	4	2	2	1	1
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	1	—	—	1	3	—	1	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 52f.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Lane no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	24	—	2	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	4	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	3	—	1	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	2	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	1	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	6	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	1	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	2	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 52g.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	89	5	3	10
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	6	—	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	1	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	2	—	—	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	8	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	5	1	—	2
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	9	—	1	3
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	1	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1	—	1	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	2	—	—	1
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	48	4	—	3
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1943

[illegible]

TABLE 52h.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	54	3	5	6
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	11	—	1	2
3	Tuberculosis, other	3	1	1	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	3	1	—	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	2	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	—	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	8	—	1	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	5	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	15	1	2	2
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1943

[illegible]

TABLE 52i.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	16	1	1	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	2	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	4	—	1	—
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	1	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 52j.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	11	2	1	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	1	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2	—	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	2	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	1	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 53.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	1,075	89	88	79
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	125	8	10	7
3	Tuberculosis, other	76	1	9	10
4	Gonococcal infections, total	2	—	1	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	2	—	1	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	110	23	12	13
7	Scarlet fever	14	2	3	2
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	6	—	2	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	22	2	2	3
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	117	13	14	11
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	5	—	1	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	7	—	—	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	22	1	2	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	48	4	5	6
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	19	—	—	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	32	—	2	1
25	Malaria, mixed type	3	1	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	35	1	2	2
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	4	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	3	—	2	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	7	1	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	3	1	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10	2	1	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	7	2	1	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	2	1	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	3	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3	—	—	—
38	Influenza	5	2	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	9	2	4	1
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	—	1	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	66	4	—	2
44	Encephalitis, infectious	6	1	1	1
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	3	1	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	9	—	2	4
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	4	—	—	1
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	180	13	9	5
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	9	1	1	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	2	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	12	3	1	1
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	6	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	68	2	1	2
65	Rheumatic fever	4	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	4	1	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	5	—	—	1

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
91	73	91	93	122	92	78	90	89	1
10	9	10	13	11	7	15	14	11	2
5	9	7	9	8	5	7	2	4	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5
16	7	8	6	3	7	3	5	7	6
2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	9
4	1	2	1	2	1	1	3	—	10
8	6	7	9	8	6	9	11	15	11
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	12
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	1	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	16
2	2	1	1	—	3	1	5	4	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
6	5	3	4	2	5	3	2	3	21
3	1	—	1	4	4	—	4	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
2	2	3	8	4	2	7	1	—	24
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	25
3	3	2	7	5	3	1	3	3	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	30
1	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	—	31
—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	32
—	1	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	33
—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	34
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	2	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	38
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
2	—	5	13	9	10	6	3	12	43
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	44
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	52
11	11	26	7	46	24	10	12	6	53
2	—	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	55
1	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	2	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	60
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
5	5	2	4	5	8	9	13	12	64
—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	65
1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 53a.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	345	46	44	41
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	47	4	4	5
3	Tuberculosis, other	42	—	7	7
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	54	16	5	8
7	Scarlet fever	11	2	2	1
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	4	—	2	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	17	1	2	2
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	59	10	9	7
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	1	—	1	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	25	3	4	5
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	3	—	2	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	6	1	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	3	1	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7	1	1	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	5	1	1	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	1	1	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	2	1	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	6	2	3	1
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	24	2	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	3	—	1	1
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	2	—	—	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	2	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	9	3	1	1
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	4	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	6	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	2	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 53b.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Lane no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	730	43	44	38
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	78	4	6	2
3	Tuberculosis, other	34	1	2	3
4	Gonococcal infections, total	2	—	1	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	2	—	1	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	56	7	7	5
7	Scarlet fever	3	—	1	1
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	5	1	—	1
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	58	3	5	4
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	4	—	—	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	7	—	—	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	20	1	2	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	23	1	1	1
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	17	—	—	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	32	—	2	1
25	Malaria, mixed type	3	1	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	35	1	2	2
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	3	1	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	2	1	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	1	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	3	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3	—	—	—
38	Influenza	3	1	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	3	—	1	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	—	1	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	42	2	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	3	1	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	3	1	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	7	—	2	3
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	4	—	—	1
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	180	13	9	5
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	9	1	1	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	3	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	62	2	1	2
65	Rheumatic fever	2	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	4	1	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	5	—	—	1

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
55	45	63	61	101	80	63	70	67	1
6	6	3	9	8	4	12	9	9	2
1	3	1	4	7	5	5	1	1	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5
6	2	5	3	3	6	3	4	5	6
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	9
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	10
2	4	5	6	1	6	7	7	8	11
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	12
—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	16
1	2	1	1	—	3	1	5	3	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
3	3	2	2	—	4	2	1	3	21
2	1	—	1	3	4	—	4	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
2	2	3	8	4	2	7	1	—	24
—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	25
3	3	2	7	5	3	1	3	3	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	36
—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	37
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	38
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
2	—	4	6	6	5	3	3	10	43
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	44
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	52
11	11	26	7	46	24	10	12	6	53
2	—	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
4	4	2	2	5	8	9	13	10	64
—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	65
1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 53c.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	141	6	9	8
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	25	1	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	17	—	—	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	36	3	7	4
7	Scarlet fever	2	—	1	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	17	1	—	1
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	2	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	5	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	6	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3	—	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	1	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	4	1	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	1	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	13	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	3	—	—	1

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
10	6	8	10	13	13	20	22	16	1
1	—	—	3	—	1	6	7	5	2
1	1	—	2	6	1	3	1	1	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
3	1	4	1	2	5	1	2	3	6
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	10
1	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	3	11
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	12
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
2	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	21
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
1	—	2	—	—	1	3	4	2	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 53d.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	111	10	6	11
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	14	—	2	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	7	—	—	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	8	3	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	2	—	—	1
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	11	1	1	2
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	1	—	—	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	5	—	—	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	3	—	1	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	4	—	1	1
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	6	—	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	3	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	4	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2	1	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	2	1	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	1	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	2	1	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	12	1	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	1	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	1	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	19	2	1	1
65	Rheumatic fever	1	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

REFERENCE TABLES
by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1944

1027

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1944

[illegible]

TABLE 53e.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	13	1	1	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2	1	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	1	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	2	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	1	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	1	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East theater, 1944

[illegible]

TABLE 53f.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	99	2	4	4
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	1	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	1	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	7	—	2	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	4	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	12	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	8	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	11	—	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	6	—	2	3
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	33	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	4	1	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1944

[illegible]

TABLE 53g.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	293	18	18	10
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	21	1	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	4	—	2	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	5	1	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	11	1	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	1	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	7	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	5	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	4	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	11	—	2	1
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	16	—	2	2
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	—	1	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	13	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	1	1	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	4	—	—	1
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	145	13	9	5
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	5	—	1	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	23	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3	1	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
20	9	23	18	58	40	23	24	32	1
2	—	1	2	6	2	3	1	2	2
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	8
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	1	2	1	—	2	1	2	1	10
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	14
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	15
—	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	1	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	20
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
1	—	1	1	—	2	3	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
1	1	—	1	2	2	1	2	2	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	36
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	37
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	52
10	4	14	7	44	23	7	7	2	53
2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	1	1	4	6	4	7	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 53h.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	45	4	3	4
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	7	—	1	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	4	1	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	1	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	7	—	2	1
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	3	1	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	2	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	1	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	5	1	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	1	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus borne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3	—	—	1
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1944

[illegible]

TABLE 53i.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	7	2	1	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5	1	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	1	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 53j.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases.....	9	—	1	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes.....	2	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other.....	1	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total.....	1	—	1	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS.....	1	—	1	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal.....	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever.....	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas.....	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat.....	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other.....	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial.....	2	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other.....	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning.....	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever.....	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever.....	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary.....	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous).....	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous.....	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total.....	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS.....	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified.....	1	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian).....	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan).....	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal).....	1	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type.....	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified.....	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar).....	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous.....	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic.....	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other.....	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total.....	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS.....	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total.....	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS.....	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS.....	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease).....	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other.....	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza.....	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola).....	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella).....	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps.....	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox.....	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute.....	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious.....	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne).....	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue.....	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever).....	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total.....	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS.....	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other.....	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne).....	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne).....	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne).....	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified.....	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other.....	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis.....	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis.....	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection).....	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis.....	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis.....	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other.....	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies.....	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other.....	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice).....	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever.....	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified.....	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total.....	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS.....	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other.....	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
1	1	3	—	1	—	1	—	1	1
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 54.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	1,243	130	94	92
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	229	19	9	12
3	Tuberculosis, other	77	6	7	7
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	61	10	8	8
7	Scarlet fever	10	—	3	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	6	1	1	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	9	3	2	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	115	17	8	14
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	6	—	3	2
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	4	—	1	—
14	Typhoid fever	11	—	2	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	4	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	4	—	—	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	89	6	2	7
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	1	—	—	1
19	Chancroid, total	1	1	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	25	6	2	1
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	19	—	1	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	35	4	5	3
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	—	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	19	1	3	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	18	1	2	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	6	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	7	1	—	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	5	—	—	2
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	9	—	—	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	8	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	2	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	3	1	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3	—	—	—
38	Influenza	2	1	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	4	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1	—	1	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	147	4	6	4
44	Encephalitis, infectious	4	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	3	1	—	1
46	Dengue	2	1	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	20	—	1	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	4	3	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	54	17	7	4
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	7	1	3	1
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	1	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	8	2	1	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	3	—	—	1
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	191	21	14	14
65	Rheumatic fever	5	1	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	11	1	1	2
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	2	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
118	131	104	117	109	98	88	74	88	1
18	30	18	20	17	18	20	23	25	2
4	10	6	6	8	6	8	4	5	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
8	5	6	4	3	3	1	2	3	6
1	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	10
21	16	3	6	7	5	6	5	7	11
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	13
—	2	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	14
—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	15
1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
17	8	11	8	3	6	8	9	4	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
1	1	2	5	4	—	—	—	3	21
1	1	1	6	1	4	1	1	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
2	3	2	6	3	2	2	1	2	24
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	25
2	1	4	—	3	2	1	1	1	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
5	1	—	2	3	1	—	—	2	29
—	1	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	30
—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	31
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	32
2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	33
2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	34
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	38
—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
11	13	11	13	25	25	16	9	10	43
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	45
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
1	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	12	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
2	3	6	8	2	3	2	—	—	53
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	54
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
1	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	56
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
14	18	20	18	17	16	19	13	7	64
—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	65
2	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 54a.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	253	27	17	25
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	41	7	—	2
3	Tuberculosis, other	22	1	2	3
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	30	4	4	4
7	Scarlet fever	6	—	3	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	5	2	1	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	44	7	2	6
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	2	—	1	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	5	—	—	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	14	3	1	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2	—	—	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	3	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	3	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	4	1	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	2	—	—	1
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	3	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	3	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	4	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1	—	1	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	27	—	2	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	1	—	—	1
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	2	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	1	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	5	1	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2	—	—	1
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	12	—	—	2
65	Rheumatic fever	3	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
22	18	18	23	29	26	16	11	21	1
4	3	2	2	4	2	6	3	6	2
1	1	1	2	2	3	2	3	1	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
4	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	3	6
—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
7	4	—	3	2	3	3	2	5	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	1	2	3	3	—	—	—	1	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	29
—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	30
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	32
1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	38
—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
2	—	—	1	8	12	1	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
1	—	2	1	—	1	3	—	2	64
—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 54b.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	990	103	77	67
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	188	12	9	10
3	Tuberculosis, other	55	5	5	4
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	31	6	4	4
7	Scarlet fever	4	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	5	1	1	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	4	1	1	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	71	10	6	8
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	4	—	2	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	3	—	1	—
14	Typhoid fever	11	—	2	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	3	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	4	—	—	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	84	6	2	6
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	1	—	—	1
19	Chancroid, total	1	1	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1	1	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	11	3	1	1
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	17	—	1	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	34	3	5	3
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	—	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	18	1	3	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	15	1	2	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	3	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	3	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	3	—	—	1
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	6	—	—	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	5	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	2	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	1	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	1	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	120	4	4	3
44	Encephalitis, infectious	3	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	2	1	—	—
46	Dengue	2	1	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	18	—	1	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	4	3	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	53	17	7	4
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	7	1	3	1
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	3	1	1	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	179	21	14	12
65	Rheumatic fever	2	1	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	10	1	1	2
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
96	113	86	94	80	72	72	63	67	1
14	27	16	18	13	16	14	20	19	2
3	9	5	4	6	3	6	1	4	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
4	3	3	3	2	1	—	1	—	6
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	10
14	12	3	3	5	2	3	3	2	11
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13
—	2	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	14
—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	15
1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
16	7	11	7	3	5	8	9	4	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	2	21
1	1	1	6	1	4	1	1	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
2	3	2	6	3	2	2	1	2	24
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	25
2	1	4	—	2	2	1	1	1	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
5	1	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	29
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	30
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	31
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	32
1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	33
1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	34
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
9	13	11	12	17	13	15	9	10	43
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	45
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
1	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	11	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
2	3	6	8	1	3	2	—	—	53
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	56
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
13	18	18	17	17	15	16	13	5	64
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 54c.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	356	36	19	29
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	104	7	4	8
3	Tuberculosis, other	39	4	3	2
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	18	3	2	3
7	Scarlet fever	2	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	5	1	1	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	3	1	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	35	7	3	5
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	2	—	1	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	3	—	1	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	67	2	2	4
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	7	3	1	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	—	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	2	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	2	—	—	1
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	1	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	1	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	16	1	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	1	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	1	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	33	4	1	2
65	Rheumatic fever	2	1	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
40	48	40	33	24	27	24	19	17	1
9	14	11	11	9	10	5	8	8	2
—	8	4	3	5	2	6	—	2	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
4	1	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	6
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	10
5	8	3	1	—	—	2	—	1	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	15
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
14	6	10	5	3	5	5	8	3	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	21
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	32
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
1	—	3	4	4	1	1	—	—	43
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	56
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
1	3	3	4	3	4	4	3	1	64
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 54d.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	72	13	5	4
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	18	2	2	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	4	1	1	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2	2	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	9	—	—	2
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	3	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1	1	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1	1	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1	—	—	1
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	2	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	2	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	15	1	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	15	6	2	1
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[illegible]

TABLE 54e.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	3	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	3	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1945

1051

[illegible]

TABLE 54f.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	106	12	10	5
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	8	—	—	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	4	—	—	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	3	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	4	—	1	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	1	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	2	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	23	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	13	—	1	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	31	12	4	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	4	—	1	1
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	5	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 54g.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	357	35	38	25
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	34	1	2	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	2	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	4	1	2	—
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	16	2	2	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	1	—	1	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	5	—	—	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	2	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3	—	—	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	9	4	—	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	1	—	—	1
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	12	—	1	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	27	2	5	3
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	14	1	3	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	12	1	2	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	3	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	1	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	1	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	1	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	57	2	3	2
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	1	1	—	—
46	Dengue	2	1	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	4	3	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	20	5	3	4
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	2	—	2	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	110	10	11	9
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	8	—	1	2
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
36	51	25	30	37	20	17	26	17	1
—	8	3	1	2	1	3	7	5	2
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3	1	—	1	2	2	1	2	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	14
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	16
2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
1	1	—	5	1	3	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
2	2	2	5	2	1	1	—	2	24
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	25
1	1	3	—	2	1	1	1	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
3	1	—	1	4	1	—	—	—	29
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	30
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
7	11	1	2	5	3	5	8	8	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
2	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
11	15	11	10	14	8	5	5	1	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 54h.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	64	4	5	2
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	15	1	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	4	—	1	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	—	1	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	4	—	—	1
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	1	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	1	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2	—	—	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	1	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	5	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	3	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	2	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	—	1	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	13	1	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	1	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1945

[illegible]

TABLE 54i.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	5	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 54j.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	5	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	3	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Taatsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1945

[illegible]

TABLE 55.—Annual death rates for infectious and

Lane no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.150	0.170	0.160	0.155
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.022	0.018	0.021	0.018
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.007	0.012	0.010
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.020	0.042	0.031	0.035
7	Scarlet fever	0.002	0.001	0.005	0.005
8	Erysipelas	0.000	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.003	0.002	0.001
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.016	0.023	0.020	0.025
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.000	—	0.002	0.001
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	0.001	0.000
14	Typhoid fever	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.003
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	0.001	0.000
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.005	0.004	0.003	0.004
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.000	—	—	0.000
19	Chancroid, total	0.000	0.001	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.003	0.005	0.004	0.003
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.003	0.001	0.001	0.003
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.005	0.004	0.004	0.003
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.000	0.001	0.001	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.005	0.002	0.004	0.003
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.000	—	0.001	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	0.001	—	0.003
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.000	0.001	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	0.003	—	0.002
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.001	0.002	0.006	0.003
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.000	0.001	0.002	—
41	Mumps	0.000	0.001	0.001	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.011	0.006	0.004	0.003
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.000	0.001	—	0.000
46	Dengue	0.000	0.001	0.001	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	—	0.002	0.002
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.011	0.018	0.009	0.006
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.000
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.001	—	0.001	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	0.004	0.001	0.001
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	0.001	0.001
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	0.000	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.000	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.014	0.012	0.008	0.008
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.000	—	—	0.000

¹ Includes December 1941.

parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.169	0.161	0.152	0.153	0.154	0.128	0.117	0.128	0.164	1
0.024	0.025	0.020	0.023	0.021	0.017	0.024	0.025	0.025	2
0.008	0.016	0.011	0.011	0.011	0.009	0.008	0.006	0.009	3
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.001	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.036	0.017	0.012	0.009	0.009	0.009	0.008	0.011	0.028	6
0.005	0.006	0.003	0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.003	7
—	0.000	—	—	—	0.000	—	—	—	8
0.002	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	9
0.002	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	—	10
0.023	0.017	0.009	0.010	0.011	0.007	0.010	0.016	0.023	11
0.001	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	0.000	—	12
—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	13
—	0.001	0.002	—	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.004	0.001	14
—	0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	15
0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	16
0.010	0.005	0.006	0.004	0.003	0.005	0.004	0.007	0.004	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.003	0.003	0.002	0.005	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.003	21
0.003	0.002	0.001	0.004	0.004	0.005	0.002	0.002	0.002	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.002	0.004	0.005	0.011	0.007	0.003	0.010	0.002	0.004	24
—	—	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	25
0.004	0.010	0.008	0.006	0.007	0.005	0.003	0.005	0.004	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.003	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	29
—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	—	0.001	0.000	30
0.001	0.000	0.000	—	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
0.002	0.003	0.002	—	0.002	0.003	0.000	0.002	0.002	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	36
—	0.001	—	0.000	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	37
0.001	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	38
0.000	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	0.001	39
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.000	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.006	0.006	0.008	0.014	0.020	0.020	0.012	0.009	0.013	43
0.000	0.000	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	0.002	0.001	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	45
0.000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.000	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.002	—	0.001	0.001	0.006	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	0.000	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	—	0.001	52
0.008	0.006	0.018	0.009	0.022	0.015	0.007	0.008	0.009	53
0.001	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	—	—	0.000	54
—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	—	—	0.001	55
0.003	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	56
—	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.002	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	0.000	—	—	—	0.000	60
—	0.000	—	—	—	—	0.000	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.009	0.014	0.023	0.026	0.013	0.013	0.014	0.013	0.010	64
—	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	65
0.002	0.007	0.006	0.000	0.001	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 55a.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.108	0.141	0.137	0.149
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.016	0.016	0.018	0.018
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.006	0.011	0.011
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.026	0.058	0.039	0.048
7	Scarlet fever	0.004	0.002	0.007	0.008
8	Erysipelas	0.000	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.003	0.003	0.002
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.017	0.027	0.023	0.031
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.000	—	0.002	0.001
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	0.001
14	Typhoid fever	0.000	0.001	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.000	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.001	—	0.001	0.001
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.003	0.005	0.005	0.004
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.000	—	—	0.002
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.000	0.001	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	0.001	0.001
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.001	—	0.002	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	0.002	—	0.003
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.002	0.003	0.003	0.001
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.000	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	0.003	—	0.002
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.002	0.003	0.009	0.004
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.000	0.001	0.003	—
41	Mumps	0.000	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.006	0.004	0.003	0.002
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	0.001	0.001
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.000	—	—	0.001
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.000	—	—	0.001
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.000	0.001	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.000	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.001	—	0.001	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	0.005	0.001	0.002
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	0.001	0.002
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.000	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.005	—	—	0.002
65	Rheumatic fever	0.002	—	0.002	0.001
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.137	0.112	0.100	0.113	0.092	0.067	0.057	0.078	0.119	1
0.020	0.014	0.018	0.015	0.017	0.011	0.014	0.017	0.017	2
0.010	0.018	0.013	0.013	0.008	0.007	0.006	0.007	0.011	3
0.003	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.050	0.023	0.011	0.010	0.011	0.009	0.009	0.012	0.035	6
0.008	0.008	0.005	0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.003	7
—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.002	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	9
0.003	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002	—	10
0.023	0.015	0.007	0.009	0.012	0.004	0.008	0.017	0.028	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	0.001	—	13
—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	15
—	—	—	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	—	16
0.002	0.001	—	0.002	—	0.001	—	—	0.001	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
0.003	0.002	0.002	0.006	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002	20
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	0.001	—	—	0.001	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.001	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	0.002	0.002	29
—	0.001	0.001	—	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
0.003	0.005	0.003	—	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.003	0.002	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	36
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.002	—	0.001	0.003	37
0.001	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	0.001	38
0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
0.002	—	0.002	0.009	0.014	0.019	0.005	0.003	0.003	42
—	0.001	—	0.002	—	—	—	0.002	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	—	—	—	54
0.004	0.003	0.001	0.002	0.003	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	55
—	0.001	0.001	0.002	—	—	—	0.001	0.002	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	0.001	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.002	0.005	0.020	0.026	0.004	0.001	0.002	—	0.003	64
—	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002	65
—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 55b.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.211	0.215	0.193	0.164
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.030	0.021	0.025	0.018
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.009	0.012	0.008
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.000	—	0.001	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.012	0.019	0.019	0.017
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	0.001	0.001
8	Erysipelas	0.000	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.003	0.001	0.001
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.003	0.001	0.001
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.015	0.017	0.017	0.016
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.003	0.002
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	0.001	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.003	—	0.004	0.007
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	0.001	0.001
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.011	0.011	0.006	0.008
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.000	—	—	0.001
19	Chancroid, total	0.000	0.001	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.003	0.005	0.003	0.002
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.006	0.003	0.003	0.005
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.012	0.008	0.010	0.007
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.001	0.001	0.001	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.012	0.005	0.011	0.008
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.002	0.001	0.003	0.002
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.000	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.002
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	0.001	—	0.001
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.001	0.001	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	0.003	—	0.001
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.000	—	0.001	0.001
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.000	—	0.001	—
41	Mumps	0.000	0.001	0.001	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.017	0.008	0.007	0.006
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	0.001	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.000	0.003	—	—
46	Dengue	0.000	0.001	0.001	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.003	—	0.004	0.005
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.001	0.004	0.001	0.002
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.027	0.045	0.022	0.014
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.002	0.003	0.006	0.001
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	0.001	0.001	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.000	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	0.000	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.025	0.030	0.021	0.017
65	Rheumatic fever	0.000	0.001	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.004	0.003	0.001	0.004
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.001	—	—	0.001

¹ Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942-45¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.214	0.227	0.224	0.207	0.241	0.214	0.200	0.195	0.226	1
0.031	0.040	0.023	0.033	0.027	0.026	0.038	0.036	0.037	2
0.006	0.013	0.009	0.008	0.014	0.012	0.012	0.004	0.007	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.002	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.016	0.010	0.013	0.008	0.006	0.009	0.006	0.010	0.019	6
0.001	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	0.003	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	8
0.002	—	0.002	0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.002	9
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	0.001	—	10
0.023	0.018	0.011	0.012	0.009	0.012	0.013	0.015	0.016	11
0.002	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	12
—	0.001	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	0.001	13
—	0.003	0.003	—	0.004	0.003	0.032	0.008	0.002	14
—	0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	15
0.001	0.002	0.002	—	—	0.001	0.002	0.003	0.001	16
0.021	0.011	0.013	0.008	0.006	0.010	0.011	0.015	0.008	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.005	0.003	0.002	0.004	0.001	0.005	0.003	0.001	0.006	21
0.007	0.005	0.002	0.011	0.009	0.012	0.004	0.006	0.004	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.006	0.009	0.012	0.024	0.016	0.008	0.022	0.006	0.009	24
—	—	—	0.001	0.001	—	0.001	—	0.001	25
0.009	0.024	0.020	0.015	0.016	0.010	0.006	0.011	0.009	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.007	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.004	0.002	0.002	—	0.001	29
—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	0.001	—	30
0.002	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	0.001	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
0.002	0.001	0.001	—	0.001	0.003	—	—	0.002	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.001	0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.003	36
—	0.002	—	—	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	37
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.003	0.001	0.001	38
—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	0.001	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.013	0.015	0.017	0.020	0.029	0.023	0.022	0.017	0.027	43
0.001	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.001	0.002	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	—	0.001	45
0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.002	—	0.001	0.002	0.003	—	0.002	0.002	0.012	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	0.001	0.003	0.002	—	—	—	—	0.002	52
0.019	0.015	0.042	0.021	0.052	0.035	0.017	0.018	0.021	53
0.002	—	0.001	0.001	0.003	0.001	—	—	0.001	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	55
0.001	—	0.002	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	56
—	0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	—	—	0.001	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.020	0.026	0.025	0.026	0.026	0.029	0.030	0.031	0.019	64
—	0.001	—	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	—	65
0.005	0.017	0.012	0.001	0.003	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.001	—	0.002	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 55c.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.127	0.141	0.096	0.111
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.032	0.026	0.017	0.023
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.014	0.013	0.013	0.009
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.017	0.023	0.030	0.023
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	0.003	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.003	0.003	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.003	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.013	0.026	0.010	0.017
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.003	0.003
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.001	—	0.003	0.003
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.000	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.017	0.007	0.007	0.011
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.004	0.010	0.003	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.001	—	—	0.003
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.000	—	—	0.003
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.000	—	—	0.003
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.000	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.000	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.000	0.003	—	0.003
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.000	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.005	0.007	—	0.003
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.000	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.000	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.000	0.003	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.000	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.011	0.013	0.003	0.006
65	Rheumatic fever	0.000	0.003	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.001	—	—	0.003

¹ Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-45¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.143	0.149	0.140	0.116	0.104	0.127	0.138	0.131	0.125	1
0.031	0.039	0.030	0.038	0.025	0.032	0.037	0.043	0.042	2
0.003	0.023	0.014	0.013	0.031	0.012	0.025	0.003	0.008	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.020	0.010	0.025	0.005	0.006	0.020	0.006	0.017	0.028	6
0.003	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.003	—	0.003	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	0.003	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.017	0.024	0.011	0.008	0.003	0.006	0.011	0.009	0.014	11
—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	12
—	0.003	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	13
—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	15
—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
0.039	0.016	0.027	0.013	0.008	0.017	0.014	0.031	0.011	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.008	0.003	0.003	0.003	—	0.003	0.006	0.003	0.003	21
—	—	0.003	—	0.003	0.003	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
0.003	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	36
—	0.003	—	—	0.003	0.003	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.003	—	0.008	0.011	0.011	0.003	0.014	—	—	43
0.003	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.003	0.003	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	56
—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.006	0.008	0.014	0.011	0.008	0.014	0.020	0.020	0.014	64
—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.003	—	—	0.003	0.003	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 55d.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Lane no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.191	0.206	0.128	0.152
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.026	0.017	0.046	0.008
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.008	0.009	0.009	0.008
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.001	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.013	0.043	0.018	0.008
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.002	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	—	—	0.008
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	0.009	0.009	0.032
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	—	0.008
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.008	—	—	0.024
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.001	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.007	—	0.009	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.001	0.009	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.003	—	0.009	0.016
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.009	0.009	—	0.008
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.018	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.010	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.008
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.003	0.009	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.001	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.002	0.009	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.024	0.017	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	0.009	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.001	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.003	—	—	0.008
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.024	0.069	0.027	0.016
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.001	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942-45¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.163	0.106	0.153	0.214	0.266	0.239	0.259	0.240	0.177	1
0.039	0.027	0.021	0.057	0.015	0.024	0.032	0.017	0.008	2
0.008	0.007	—	0.014	—	0.032	0.008	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.023	—	0.014	—	—	0.008	0.024	0.009	0.017	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	0.017	8
0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.031	0.027	0.007	—	0.008	—	0.024	0.043	0.034	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	0.007	—	0.008	0.024	—	0.034	0.008	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.009	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	0.013	—	0.007	0.008	0.008	0.016	0.017	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	0.007	—	0.008	—	—	—	20
0.008	—	—	0.007	0.038	0.024	0.008	—	0.008	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	0.007	0.007	0.043	0.053	0.008	0.057	0.009	0.025	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
0.008	—	0.007	0.014	0.030	0.024	0.008	0.034	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.016	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	0.007	0.007	—	0.008	0.008	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.008	—	0.009	0.008	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.008	0.009	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	0.056	0.050	0.068	0.008	0.032	0.017	0.034	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.008	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.008	—	—	—	0.008	0.008	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.031	0.020	0.014	0.007	0.015	0.024	0.024	0.034	0.008	64
—	—	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 55e.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.316	0.186	0.196	0.089
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.023	0.093	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.008	—	—	0.089
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.023	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.008	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.008	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.023	0.093	0.098	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.008	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.083	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.008	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.008	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.060	—	0.098	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.038	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.008	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.008	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.008	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.362	0.354	0.089	0.408	0.753	0.457	0.280	0.382	0.183	1
-	0.088	-	-	0.084	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	0.082	-	0.091	-	0.096	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	0.084	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.096	-	15
-	-	-	-	0.084	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
0.090	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	0.088	-	0.163	0.167	0.091	0.186	0.096	0.183	23
-	-	-	0.082	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
0.090	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
0.090	0.088	-	-	0.084	0.274	-	0.096	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
0.090	-	-	0.082	0.167	-	0.093	-	-	49
-	-	0.089	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
-	0.088	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
-	-	-	-	0.084	-	-	-	-	64
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
-	-	-	-						

TABLE 55f.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.523	0.490	0.583	0.308
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.025	—	—	0.031
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.013	—	—	0.031
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.020	—	—	0.062
7	Scarlet fever	0.002	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.002	0.035	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.031	—	0.146	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.002	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.009	—	0.036	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.004	—	0.036	—
17	Diphtheria (nontcutaneous)	0.007	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.004	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.011	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.045	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.004	—	0.036	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.029	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.004	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.080	—	0.036	0.031
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.042	—	0.109	0.123
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.004	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.143	0.420	0.146	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.018	0.035	0.036	0.031
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.018	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

TABLE 55g.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.484	0.548	0.572	0.368
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.039	0.019	0.039	0.008
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.004	—	0.019	0.008
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.006	0.019	0.019	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.001	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.018	0.028	0.019	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.001	—	0.010	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.004	—	—	0.017
14	Typhoid fever	0.002	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.005	—	—	0.008
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.011	0.038	—	0.008
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.001	—	—	0.008
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.003	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.016	—	0.010	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.027	0.028	0.068	0.050
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.001	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.035	0.009	0.058	0.042
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.009	0.009	0.019	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.002	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.001	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.003	0.009	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.001	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.001	—	0.010	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	0.044	0.019	0.029	0.017
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.001	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	0.019	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.002	0.009	0.010	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.001	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.006	0.028	—	0.017
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.132	0.208	0.116	0.092
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.004	—	0.029	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.001	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.084	0.094	0.107	0.075
65	Rheumatic fever	0.012	0.009	0.010	0.017
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.001	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942-45¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.534	0.590	0.459	0.394	0.621	0.453	0.312	0.430	0.579	1
0.017	0.068	0.029	0.027	0.051	0.033	0.053	0.059	0.056	2
—	0.015	—	—	—	—	—	0.007	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	0.007	0.013	0.013	—	0.007	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.007	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.007	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.007	—	9
—	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.025	0.015	0.015	0.013	0.013	0.026	0.013	0.030	0.016	11
0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	0.008	0.015	—	0.006	—	—	0.007	—	14
—	0.008	—	—	—	—	0.007	—	0.008	15
0.008	0.008	0.007	—	—	0.007	—	0.015	0.008	16
0.025	0.008	0.007	0.013	—	0.013	0.007	0.007	0.008	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	0.008	0.007	0.007	—	0.007	—	—	0.008	21
0.033	0.023	0.007	0.040	0.006	0.033	—	0.015	0.016	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.033	0.015	0.022	0.047	0.013	0.020	0.027	—	0.016	24
—	—	—	—	0.006	—	—	—	0.008	25
0.025	0.076	0.058	0.013	0.026	0.026	0.020	0.037	0.040	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.025	0.008	0.007	0.007	0.026	0.007	—	—	0.008	29
—	0.008	—	0.007	—	—	—	0.007	—	30
—	—	—	—	0.006	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.008	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	0.016	36
—	0.008	—	—	0.006	—	—	—	—	37
0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.008	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.058	0.083	0.007	0.013	0.032	0.020	0.033	0.082	0.145	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.008	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	0.006	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	0.008	0.015	0.013	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.117	0.053	0.160	0.087	0.288	0.177	0.073	0.082	0.121	53
0.017	—	—	—	0.013	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.016	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.092	0.113	0.080	0.080	0.096	0.079	0.073	0.067	0.064	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
0.033	0.060	—	0.007	0.013	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 55h.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.145	0.121	0.148	0.130
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.024	0.011	0.034	0.040
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.008	0.022	0.023	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.001	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.003	—	—	0.010
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.002	0.011	—	0.010
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	—	0.011	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.010	—	0.023	0.020
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.001	—	0.011	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.002	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.002	—	—	0.010
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.003	0.011	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.007	—	0.011	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.006	0.011	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.001	0.011	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.027	0.022	0.023	0.020
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.002	—	—	0.010
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.001	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.004	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.001	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.002	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.002	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	—	0.011	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.001	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.015	0.011	—	0.010
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.013	0.011	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

TABLE 55i.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.098	0.076	0.055	0.025
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.031	0.025	0.028	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.004	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.010	—	0.028	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.002	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.008	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.004	0.025	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.006	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.002	0.025	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.002	—	—	0.025
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.026	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.002	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.180	0.143	0.072	0.216	0.131	0.095	0.048	0.026	0.077	1
0.077	0.119	—	0.065	0.022	—	0.024	—	—	2
0.026	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.026	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.026	0.024	—	—	0.022	—	—	—	0.026	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.026	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.051	—	—	0.022	0.022	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	0.024	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	0.022	—	0.024	—	0.026	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	0.024	0.129	0.044	0.095	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	0.024	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 55j.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.124	0.125	0.068	0.092
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.018	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.008	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.005	—	0.034	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.005	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.008	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.003	—	0.034	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.003	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.013	0.031	—	0.062
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.026	0.063	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.008	0.031	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.003	—	—	0.031
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.003	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.008	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.003	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.003	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	0.003	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.005	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942-45¹

TABLE 56.—Annual death rates for infectious and

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.150	0.093	0.091	0.180
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.022	0.027	0.039	0.048
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.011	—	—	0.016
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.002	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.023	0.007	0.020	0.032
7	Scarlet fever	0.003	—	—	0.005
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.000	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.016	0.013	—	0.021
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	0.005
14	Typhoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.000	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.001	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.002	0.007	—	0.005
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.003	0.007	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.011	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.002	—	—	0.011
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.011
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.003	0.007	0.007	0.005
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.000	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.003	0.007	—	0.011
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.002	0.007	0.013	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.002	0.007	—	0.005
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.002	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	0.007	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	0.005
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.025	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.002	—	0.013	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.008	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

*parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942*¹

TABLE 56a.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.129	0.089	0.104	0.183
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.023	0.030	0.045	0.049
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.012	—	—	0.018
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.002	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.024	0.007	0.022	0.037
7	Scarlet fever	0.004	—	—	0.006
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.000	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.017	0.015	—	0.024
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	0.006
14	Typhoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.001	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.000	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	—	0.006
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.012
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.004	0.007	0.007	0.006
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetel diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.003	0.007	—	0.012
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.002	0.007	0.015	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.001	0.007	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.002	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	0.007	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	0.006
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.024	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.002	—	0.015	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.081	0.194	0.171	0.218	0.120	0.068	0.070	0.086	0.172	1
0.017	0.031	0.010	0.028	0.013	0.004	0.024	0.019	0.022	2
0.012	0.026	0.015	0.019	0.021	0.008	0.007	0.003	0.014	3
0.006	0.016	—	—	0.004	0.004	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.006	0.021	0.010	0.009	0.021	0.028	0.010	0.016	0.069	6
0.006	0.026	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	0.006	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.006	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.017	0.016	—	0.009	0.021	—	0.021	0.022	0.039	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	0.005	—	0.004	—	—	0.003	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	0.003	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	0.004	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
0.012	0.010	0.005	—	—	0.004	—	0.003	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.004	—	—	—	37
—	—	0.005	—	—	0.004	—	0.003	0.006	38
—	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.004	—	—	0.003	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.006	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	0.005	0.005	—	0.009	—	—	—	—	55
—	0.010	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	0.005	—	—	—	0.007	0.003	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	0.026	0.116	0.139	0.021	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	0.005	0.004	0.004	—	—	0.003	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 56b.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Lane no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.244	0.126	—	0.159
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.019	—	—	0.040
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.007	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.015	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.009	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.005	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nontcutaneous)	0.002	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.009	0.063	—	0.040
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.017	0.063	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.063	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.005	—	—	0.040
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.002	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.002	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.002	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.005	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.003	—	—	0.040
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.002	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.003	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.031	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.044	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942¹

TABLE 56c.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.096	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.012	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.012	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.072	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

TABLE 56d.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.262	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.044	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.044	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.044	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.087	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.044	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

TABLE 56e.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.331	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.165	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.165	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

TABLE 56f.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.572	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.114	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.114	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.114	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.114	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.114	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

TABLE 56g.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.449	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.014	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.014	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.239	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.028	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.028	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.014	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.112	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942¹

TABLE 56h.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.305	—	—	0.162
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.013	—	—	0.162
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.007	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.007	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.013	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.113	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.007	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.026	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.119	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942¹

TABLE 56i.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.199	—	—	0.222
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.030	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.010	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.020	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.020	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.010	—	—	0.222
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.109	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
—	0.150	0.129	0.716	0.464	0.264	0.080	—	0.075	1
—	—	—	0.102	0.093	—	0.080	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	0.150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	0.102	0.093	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	0.093	—	—	—	0.075	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	0.129	0.511	0.186	0.264	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 56j.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.216	0.329	—	0.270
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.020	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.020	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.010	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.029	0.164	—	0.135
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.069	0.164	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.020	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.010	—	—	0.135
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.010	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.010	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.020	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942¹

[illegible]

TABLE 57.—Annual death rates for infectious and

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.147	0.198	0.202	0.207
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.019	0.008	0.028	0.016
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.009	0.014	0.011	0.002
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.039	0.099	0.073	0.082
7	Scarlet fever	0.004	—	0.006	0.015
8	Erysipelas	0.000	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.004	—	0.002
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	0.027	0.032	0.040
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.004
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	0.002	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.002
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.007	0.004	—	0.004
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.000	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.006	0.004	0.006	0.009
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	0.002	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.000	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.004
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.002	0.002	0.002	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.000	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.002	0.004	—	0.004
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.002	0.002	0.011	0.009
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.001	0.002	0.006	—
41	Mumps	0.001	0.002	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.007	0.004	0.004	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.000	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.000	—	0.002	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.007	0.008	—	0.005
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.001	—	0.002	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	0.002	—	0.002
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	0.002	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.001	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.002	—	—	0.002
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.000	—	—	0.002
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1943

1104

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.215	0.120	0.117	0.119	0.124	0.112	0.113	0.118	0.150	1
0.035	0.015	0.023	0.018	0.023	0.018	0.015	0.015	0.016	2
0.011	0.017	0.010	0.010	0.005	0.010	0.003	0.008	0.006	3
0.004	—	0.002	0.005	0.003	0.005	0.002	0.002	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.089	0.034	0.017	0.013	0.015	0.002	0.018	0.018	0.034	6
0.011	0.005	0.003	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.006	7
—	0.002	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	8
0.004	—	0.002	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.003	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.029	0.019	0.016	0.005	0.005	0.007	0.003	0.018	0.019	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	0.002	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	0.002	—	13
—	—	—	—	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.008	0.002	14
—	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	15
0.002	0.002	—	0.002	0.002	—	0.002	0.002	—	16
—	—	—	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.002	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002	0.002	—	—	20
0.005	0.005	0.002	0.005	0.007	0.005	0.005	—	0.003	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
0.002	—	0.009	0.013	0.013	0.005	0.019	0.005	0.005	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	24
0.004	0.002	0.003	0.010	0.010	0.008	0.005	0.007	0.002	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.002	0.003	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.002	—	30
—	0.002	0.002	—	0.003	0.007	0.002	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	0.003	0.007	0.002	0.003	0.005	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	0.002	36
—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	37
0.002	—	—	—	0.003	0.002	0.003	—	0.003	38
0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	39
0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
0.002	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	41
—	0.002	0.002	0.008	0.018	0.015	0.010	0.012	0.008	42
—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	0.002	0.002	0.003	—	0.002	0.002	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.005	—	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	0.003	52
—	—	0.010	0.008	0.003	0.008	0.006	0.007	0.021	53
—	0.003	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.007	—	0.002	0.002	0.003	—	—	0.002	0.002	56
—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	0.002	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.005	0.002	0.003	64
—	0.005	0.003	0.005	—	0.003	—	0.002	0.002	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 57a.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.126	0.210	0.199	0.193
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.018	0.010	0.027	0.016
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.015	0.008	0.002
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.002
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.045	0.120	0.082	0.090
7	Scarlet fever	0.005	—	0.008	0.018
8	Erysipelas	0.000	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.003	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.019	0.033	0.037	0.047
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.000	0.003	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.000	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.000	—	0.003	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertiar)	0.000	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.000	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.000	—	0.003	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.000	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.002
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.003	0.003	0.003	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.002	0.005	—	0.002
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.002	0.003	0.013	0.009
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.001	0.003	0.005	—
41	Mumps	0.001	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.006	0.005	0.003	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.000	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.000	0.003	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.001	—	0.003	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	0.003	—	0.002
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	0.003	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.003	—	—	0.002
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.207	0.125	0.094	0.095	0.094	0.071	0.052	0.089	0.099	1
0.030	0.013	0.025	0.017	0.026	0.018	0.005	0.017	0.012	2
0.011	0.022	0.013	0.013	0.007	0.009	0.005	0.007	0.010	3
0.005	—	0.002	0.006	0.004	0.005	0.002	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.102	0.039	0.013	0.015	0.017	0.002	0.018	0.019	0.031	6
0.014	0.007	0.004	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.005	7
—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.027	0.022	0.016	0.006	0.004	0.005	—	0.019	0.019	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	0.002	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	0.002	0.005	0.002	0.002	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	0.002	0.002	—	0.004	0.005	0.002	0.005	0.007	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.002	—	—	—	0.004	—	—	—	0.005	37
0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	0.002	0.009	0.017	0.014	0.007	0.010	0.002	42
—	—	—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	0.004	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	54

TABLE 57b.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.212	0.148	0.216	0.269
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.023	—	0.034	0.019
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.005	0.011	0.023	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.001	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.021	0.011	0.034	0.048
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.001	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.003	0.011	—	0.010
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.012	—	0.011	0.010
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.009	—	0.011	0.019
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.001	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.002	—	0.011	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.005	0.011	—	0.010
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.001	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.014	0.011	0.011	0.010
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.027	0.021	—	0.019
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.001	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.023	0.021	0.034	0.048
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.002	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.010
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.001	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.002	—	—	0.010
39	Measles (rubella)	0.001	—	—	0.010
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.001	—	0.011	—
41	Mumps	0.001	0.011	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.011	—	0.011	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.001	—	0.011	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.003	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.004	—	0.011	0.010
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.029	0.042	—	0.029
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.004	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.001	—	—	0.010
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 57c.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.109	0.098	0.114	0.217
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.019	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.007	—	0.114	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.049	0.098	—	0.109
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.007	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.007	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.004	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.004	—	—	0.109
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.004	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.007	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 57d.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.219	0.048	0.144	0.112
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.018	—	0.048	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.002	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.002	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.020	—	0.096	0.037
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.004	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.015	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.015	—	—	0.037
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.002	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.009	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.013	0.048	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.048	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.026	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.004	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.002	—	—	0.037
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.002	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.004	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.022	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.002	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.002	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.004	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.168	0.054	0.155	0.186	0.360	0.258	0.414	0.271	0.199	1
0.034	0.027	0.052	0.023	—	—	0.020	0.021	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.021	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.021	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.067	—	0.026	—	—	—	0.039	—	0.020	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.040	9
0.034	—	0.026	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.039	0.042	0.020	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	0.022	0.043	—	0.042	0.020	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.021	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	0.027	—	—	0.022	0.021	0.020	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	0.067	0.021	0.020	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	0.026	0.117	0.135	0.021	0.138	0.021	0.020	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	0.026	0.023	0.067	0.064	0.020	0.063	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.039	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.021	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.021	0.020	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	0.023	0.045	—	0.039	0.042	0.060	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.034	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.021	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.039	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 57e.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Lane no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.452	0.366	0.315	0.239
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.019	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.019	—	—	0.239
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.019	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.019	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.038	0.366	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.094	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.019	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.132	—	0.315	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.075	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.019	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.230	0.214	0.208	0.356	1.253	0.827	0.436	0.464	0.239	1
-	-	-	-	0.179	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	0.207	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	0.179	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	0.179	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	0.178	0.179	-	0.218	0.232	0.239	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
0.230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	0.214	-	-	0.179	0.620	-	0.232	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
-	-	-	0.178	0.358	-	0.218	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	-	0.208	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69

TABLE 57f.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.606	—	1.325	0.539
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.101	—	—	0.539
7	Scarlet fever	0.025	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.076	—	0.662	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.050	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.050	—	0.662	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.151	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.050	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.025	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.025	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.050	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.441	0.371	0.772	—	0.313	0.758	0.620	0.502	1.061	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.441	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.303	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.152	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	0.371	0.386	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.335	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.207	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	0.386	—	—	0.505	0.413	—	0.152	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	0.313	—	—	0.167	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.253	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.152	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.303	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 57g.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.469	0.542	0.326	0.895
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.032	—	0.109	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.005	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.005	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.005	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.011	—	—	0.090
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.011	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.005	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.042	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.026	0.108	—	0.179
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.005	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.047	—	0.109	0.269
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.005	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.005	—	0.109	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.011	—	—	0.090
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.253	0.434	—	0.269
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1943

[illegible]

TABLE 57h.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.185	0.148	0.275	0.290
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.038	—	0.055	0.097
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.049	0.055	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.010	0.049	—	0.048
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.007	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.007	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.003	—	—	0.048
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.027	—	0.055	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.017	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.051	0.049	0.110	0.097
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.003	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.003	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.007	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 57i.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.082	0.069	0.074	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.026	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.021	—	0.074	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.005	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.010	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.005	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.005	0.069	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[illegible]

TABLE 57j.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Lane no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.091	0.186	0.103	0.094
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.017	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.008	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.008	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.008	—	0.103	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.017	—	—	0.094
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.017	0.093	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.008	0.093	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.008	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1943

[illegible]

TABLE 58.—Annual death rates for infectious and

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.138	0.142	0.148	0.124
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.016	0.013	0.017	0.011
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.002	0.015	0.016
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.000	—	0.002	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	0.000	—	0.002	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.014	0.037	0.020	0.020
7	Scarlet fever	0.002	0.003	0.005	0.003
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	—	0.003	0.002
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.005
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.015	0.021	0.024	0.017
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.002	0.002
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.001	—	—	0.003
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.000	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.003	0.002	0.003	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.006	0.006	0.008	0.009
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.002	—	—	0.003
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.004	—	0.003	0.002
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.000	0.002	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.004	0.002	0.003	0.003
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.000	—	0.003	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	0.002	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.000	0.002	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	0.003	0.002	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	0.001	0.003	0.002	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.000	0.002	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.000	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	0.003	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.001	0.003	0.007	0.002
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.000	—	0.002	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.008	0.006	—	0.003
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.000	0.002	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	—	0.003	0.006
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.001	—	—	0.002
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.023	0.021	0.015	0.008
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.001	0.002	0.002	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	0.005	0.002	0.002
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	0.000	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.000	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.009	0.003	0.002	0.003
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.001	0.002	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.001	—	—	0.002

parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.145	0.110	0.141	0.138	0.181	0.140	0.117	0.138	0.133	1
0.016	0.014	0.015	0.019	0.016	0.011	0.022	0.021	0.016	2
0.008	0.014	0.011	0.013	0.012	0.008	0.010	0.003	0.006	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	5
0.025	0.011	0.012	0.009	0.004	0.011	0.004	0.008	0.010	6
0.003	0.005	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	0.002	—	0.001	—	—	0.002	—	9
0.006	0.002	0.003	0.001	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.005	—	10
0.013	0.009	0.011	0.013	0.012	0.009	0.013	0.017	0.022	11
0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	12
—	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	0.002	—	0.001	—	—	0.003	0.001	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002	0.001	16
0.003	0.003	0.002	0.001	—	0.005	0.001	0.008	0.006	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.010	0.008	0.005	0.006	0.003	0.008	0.004	0.003	0.004	21
0.005	0.002	—	0.001	0.006	0.006	—	0.006	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.003	0.003	0.005	0.012	0.006	0.003	0.010	0.002	—	24
—	—	—	0.001	—	—	0.001	—	—	25
0.005	0.005	0.003	0.010	0.007	0.005	0.001	0.005	0.004	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	0.001	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	30
0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	0.001	0.005	—	31
—	—	0.002	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	32
—	0.002	0.003	—	0.003	0.002	—	0.002	—	33
—	0.002	0.002	—	0.001	—	—	0.002	—	34
—	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.003	36
—	—	—	—	0.003	0.002	—	—	—	37
0.002	—	—	0.001	—	—	0.001	—	—	38
—	0.002	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.003	—	0.008	0.019	0.013	0.015	0.009	0.005	0.018	43
—	0.002	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	0.001	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	0.001	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.002	—	0.002	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	0.002	0.002	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.017	0.017	0.040	0.010	0.068	0.037	0.015	0.018	0.009	53
0.003	—	0.002	—	0.004	0.002	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	0.001	—	0.002	—	—	—	55
0.002	0.003	0.003	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	0.002	—	0.001	0.001	—	—	0.002	0.003	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	60
—	0.002	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.008	0.008	0.003	0.006	0.007	0.012	0.013	0.020	0.018	64
—	—	0.002	0.001	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	65
0.002	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.002	—	0.003	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 58a.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.087	0.115	0.122	0.110
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.012	0.010	0.011	0.013
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.011	—	0.019	0.019
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.014	0.040	0.014	0.021
7	Scarlet fever	0.003	0.005	0.006	0.003
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	—	0.006	0.003
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.004	0.003	0.006	0.005
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.015	0.025	0.025	0.019
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.000	—	0.003	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.001	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.006	0.008	0.011	0.013
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.001	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.001	—	0.006	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.002	0.003	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.001	0.003	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.002	0.003	0.003	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	0.001	0.003	0.003	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.000	0.003	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	0.003	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.002	0.005	0.008	0.003
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.006	0.005	—	0.003
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	0.003	0.003
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	—	—	0.003
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	0.008	0.003	0.003
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.001	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.002	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1944

1131

[illegible]

TABLE 58b.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.191	0.188	0.190	0.145
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.020	0.017	0.026	0.008
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.009	0.004	0.009	0.011
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.001	—	0.004	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	0.001	—	0.004	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.015	0.031	0.030	0.019
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	0.004	0.004
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.004	—	0.004
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.015	0.013	0.022	0.015
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	—	0.004
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.002	—	—	0.008
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.005	0.004	0.009	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.006	0.004	0.004	0.004
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.004	—	—	0.008
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.008	—	0.009	0.004
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.001	0.004	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.009	0.004	0.009	0.008
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.000	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	0.004	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	0.001	0.004	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.000	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.001	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	0.004	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.001	—	0.004	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.000	—	0.004	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.011	0.009	—	0.004
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	0.004	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.001	0.004	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.002	—	0.009	0.011
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.001	—	—	0.004
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.047	0.057	0.039	0.019
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.002	0.004	0.004	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	0.000	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.016	0.009	0.004	0.008
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.001	0.004	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.001	—	—	0.004

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.196	0.146	0.203	0.181	0.293	0.227	0.169	0.183	0.164	1
0.021	0.019	0.010	0.027	0.023	0.011	0.032	0.024	0.022	2
0.004	0.010	0.003	0.012	0.020	0.014	0.013	0.003	0.002	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	5
0.021	0.006	0.016	0.009	0.009	0.017	0.008	0.010	0.012	6
—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	9
0.004	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	10
0.007	0.013	0.016	0.018	0.003	0.017	0.019	0.018	0.020	11
0.004	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	12
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	0.003	—	0.003	—	—	0.005	0.002	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	15
0.004	0.006	0.003	0.003	—	0.003	—	0.003	0.002	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.009	0.003	0.013	0.007	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
0.011	0.010	0.006	0.006	—	0.011	0.005	0.003	0.007	20
0.007	0.003	—	0.003	0.009	0.011	—	0.010	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
0.007	0.006	0.010	0.024	0.012	0.006	0.019	0.003	—	23
—	—	—	0.003	—	—	0.003	—	—	24
0.011	0.010	0.006	0.021	0.014	0.009	0.003	0.008	0.007	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	29
0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	0.003	0.003	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	0.005	35
—	—	—	—	0.006	0.003	—	—	—	36
0.004	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	37
—	0.003	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
0.007	—	0.013	0.018	0.017	0.014	0.008	0.008	0.024	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	0.002	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	0.002	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.004	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	0.003	0.003	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.039	0.036	0.084	0.021	0.133	0.068	0.027	0.031	0.015	52
0.007	—	0.003	—	0.009	0.003	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.004	—	0.006	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	57
0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.014	0.013	0.006	0.006	0.014	0.023	0.024	0.034	0.024	64
—	—	—	0.003	0.003	—	—	—	—	65
0.004	—	—	—	0.006	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.004	—	0.006	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 58c.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.084	0.083	0.113	0.083
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.015	0.014	0.013	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	—	—	0.010
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.021	0.042	0.088	0.041
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	0.013	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.010	0.014	—	0.010
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.001	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonguttaneous)	0.003	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.004	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.002	—	—	0.010
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.001	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.001	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.001	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.002	0.014	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.001	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.008	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.002	—	—	0.010

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.093	0.048	0.061	0.069	0.083	0.080	0.111	0.112	0.071	1
0.009	—	—	0.021	—	0.006	0.033	0.036	0.022	2
0.009	0.008	—	0.014	0.038	0.006	0.017	0.005	0.004	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.028	0.008	0.031	0.007	0.013	0.031	0.006	0.010	0.013	6
—	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.005	—	10
0.009	0.008	0.008	0.014	0.006	0.012	0.011	0.010	0.013	11
—	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	0.005	—	12
—	—	—	—	0.006	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.006	—	0.015	0.004	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.019	0.008	0.008	—	—	—	0.006	0.005	—	21
—	—	—	—	0.006	0.006	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.006	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	0.006	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.017	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.006	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.004	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.009	—	0.015	—	—	0.006	0.017	0.020	0.009	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.009	—	—	—	0.006	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 58d.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Lane no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.171	0.191	0.122	0.205
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.022	—	0.041	0.019
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.011	—	—	0.019
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.012	0.057	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.002	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.003	—	—	0.019
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.017	0.019	0.020	0.037
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.002	—	—	0.019
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.008	—	—	0.037
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.005	—	0.020	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.006	—	0.020	0.019
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.009	—	—	0.019
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.005	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.006	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.003	0.019	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	0.003	0.019	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.002	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.002	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.003	0.019	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.018	0.019	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.003	0.019	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.002	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.029	0.038	0.020	0.019
65	Rheumatic fever	0.002	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.002	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.161	0.118	0.155	0.218	0.210	0.192	0.109	0.229	0.137	1
0.036	—	0.017	0.034	0.018	0.017	0.036	0.021	0.023	2
—	0.017	—	0.017	—	0.052	0.018	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
0.018	—	0.017	—	—	0.017	0.018	0.021	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
0.018	—	0.017	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	0.017	—	—	—	—	0.018	0.042	0.068	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	0.017	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.042	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	0.017	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.018	—	—	0.017	—	0.017	—	—	—	22
—	0.017	—	0.017	0.035	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	0.017	0.018	—	—	—	—	24
0.018	—	—	0.017	0.018	—	—	0.021	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	0.018	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	0.018	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	0.018	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.017	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.018	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	0.069	0.067	0.053	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.017	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.023	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	0.017	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
0.054	0.051	—	0.017	0.035	0.035	—	0.062	0.023	63
—	—	—	0.017	0.018	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 58e.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.281	0.239	0.257	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.043	0.239	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.043	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.022	—	0.257	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.022	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.043	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.022	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.022	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.022	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.022	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.022	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.820	0.549	—	0.770	0.513	—	—	0.265	—	1
—	0.275	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	0.257	—	—	—	0.265	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
0.273	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	0.257	0.257	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	0.257	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
0.273	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.273	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—					

TABLE 58f.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.587	0.244	0.480	0.403
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.012	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.006	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.012	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.006	0.122	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.041	—	0.240	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.006	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.012	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.024	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.071	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.006	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.047	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.065	—	—	0.101
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.036	—	0.240	0.302
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.196	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.024	0.122	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.006	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.018	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 58g.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Lane no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.543	0.679	0.639	0.307
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.039	0.038	0.036	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.007	—	0.071	0.031
4	Conococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Conococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.009	0.038	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.002	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.002	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.020	0.038	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.002	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.002	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.006	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.013	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.009	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.007	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.020	—	0.071	0.031
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.030	—	0.071	0.061
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.002	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.004	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.002	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.002	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.002	—	0.036	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.024	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.002	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.002	0.038	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.007	—	—	0.031
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.269	0.491	0.320	0.153
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.009	—	0.036	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.043	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.006	0.038	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.020	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.548	0.214	0.531	0.364	1.138	0.777	0.404	0.405	0.516	1
0.055	—	0.023	0.040	0.118	0.039	0.053	0.017	0.032	2
—	0.024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	0.040	0.020	—	0.018	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	0.023	—	—	—	—	0.017	—	9
—	0.024	0.046	0.020	—	0.039	0.018	0.034	0.016	10
0.027	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.016	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.019	—	0.017	0.016	16
—	—	0.023	0.020	—	0.039	0.018	0.017	0.016	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	0.024	0.023	0.020	—	0.019	—	—	0.016	21
0.027	—	—	—	—	0.019	—	0.034	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.027	—	0.023	0.020	—	0.039	0.053	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.027	0.024	—	0.020	0.039	0.039	0.018	0.034	0.032	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.016	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.032	36
—	—	—	—	0.020	—	—	—	—	37
0.027	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.051	0.161	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.016	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	0.024	0.023	0.020	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.274	0.095	0.323	0.141	0.864	0.447	0.123	0.118	0.032	53
0.055	—	—	—	0.039	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	0.020	0.020	0.078	0.105	0.068	0.113	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
0.027	—	—	—	0.020	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	0.023	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 58h.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.103	0.123	0.088	0.104
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.016	—	0.029	0.026
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.009	0.031	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.002	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	0.002	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.005	—	—	0.026
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.016	—	0.058	0.026
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.002	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.002	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.007	0.031	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.005	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.005	0.031	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.011	0.031	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.002	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.002	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.002	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.002	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.002	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.002	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.007	—	—	0.026
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[illegible]

TABLE 58i.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.054	0.136	0.075	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.039	0.068	0.075	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.008	0.068	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.008	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 58j.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.105	—	0.132	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.023	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.012	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.012	—	0.132	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	0.132	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.023	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.012	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.012	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	0.012	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 59.—Annual death rates for infectious and

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.167	0.194	0.155	0.135
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.031	0.028	0.015	0.018
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.009	0.012	0.010
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.008	0.015	0.013	0.012
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	0.005	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.001	0.002	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.004	0.003	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.015	0.025	0.013	0.021
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.005	0.003
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.001	—	0.002	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.001	—	0.003	0.003
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.001	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	—	0.001
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.012	0.009	0.003	0.010
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.000	—	—	0.001
19	Chancroid, total	0.000	0.001	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	0.000	0.001	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.003	0.009	0.003	0.001
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.003	—	0.002	0.003
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.005	0.006	0.008	0.004
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.000	—	0.002	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.003	0.001	0.005	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.002	0.001	0.003	0.001
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.001	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	0.001	—	0.003
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.001	—	—	0.003
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	—	—	0.001
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	0.001	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.000	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.000	0.001	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.000	0.001	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.001	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.000	—	0.002	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.020	0.006	0.010	0.006
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.000	0.001	—	0.001
46	Dengue	0.000	0.001	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.003	—	0.002	0.001
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.001	0.004	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.007	0.025	0.012	0.006
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.001	0.001	0.005	0.001
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	0.003	0.002	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.000	—	—	0.001
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.026	0.031	0.023	0.021
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	0.001	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.003
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—

parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.178	0.187	0.157	0.171	0.162	0.154	0.147	0.156	0.231	1
0.027	0.043	0.027	0.029	0.025	0.028	0.033	0.048	0.066	2
0.006	0.014	0.009	0.009	0.012	0.009	0.013	0.008	0.013	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.012	0.007	0.009	0.006	0.004	0.005	0.002	0.004	0.008	6
0.002	0.001	0.003	0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.003	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.002	—	0.002	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	0.001	0.003	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.032	0.023	0.005	0.009	0.010	0.008	0.010	0.011	0.018	11
0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	0.001	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	13
—	0.003	0.003	—	0.001	0.002	0.002	—	—	14
—	0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.002	—	15
0.002	0.001	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
0.026	0.011	0.017	0.012	0.004	0.009	0.013	0.019	0.011	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.002	0.001	0.003	0.007	0.006	—	—	—	0.008	21
0.002	0.001	0.002	0.009	0.001	0.006	0.002	0.002	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.003	0.004	0.003	0.009	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.005	24
—	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	25
0.003	0.001	0.006	—	0.004	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.003	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.008	0.001	—	0.003	0.004	0.002	—	—	0.005	29
—	0.001	0.002	0.003	0.001	—	—	0.002	—	30
—	0.001	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	0.003	31
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	0.003	32
0.003	0.004	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	0.005	33
0.003	0.004	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	0.005	34
—	0.001	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	0.003	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	38
—	0.001	—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.017	0.019	0.017	0.019	0.037	0.039	0.027	0.019	0.026	43
0.002	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002	0.003	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	45
0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.002	—	—	—	0.003	—	0.002	0.004	0.032	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.003	0.004	0.009	0.012	0.003	0.005	0.003	—	—	53
—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	0.003	54
—	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.002	—	—	—	0.003	0.003	—	—	—	56
—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.021	0.026	0.030	0.026	0.025	0.025	0.032	0.027	0.018	64
—	0.003	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	65
0.003	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 59a.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.085	0.106	0.077	0.105
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.014	0.027	—	0.008
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.007	0.004	0.009	0.013
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.010	0.016	0.018	0.017
7	Scarlet fever	0.002	—	0.014	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.000	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.002	0.008	0.005	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.015	0.027	0.009	0.025
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.005	0.004
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.002	—	—	0.004
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.005	0.012	0.005	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.001	—	—	0.008
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.000	0.004	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.001	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	0.004	—	0.004
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.001	—	—	0.004
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	0.001	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.000	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.000	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.001	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.000	—	0.005	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.009	—	0.009	0.004
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.000	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.000	—	—	0.004
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.000	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	0.004	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	0.004
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.004	—	—	0.008
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.096	0.074	0.074	0.084	0.098	0.089	0.057	0.050	0.111	1
0.017	0.012	0.008	0.007	0.014	0.007	0.021	0.014	0.032	2
0.004	0.004	0.004	0.007	0.007	0.010	0.007	0.014	0.005	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.017	0.008	0.012	0.004	0.003	0.007	0.004	0.005	0.016	6
—	—	0.008	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.030	0.017	—	0.011	0.007	0.010	0.011	0.009	0.026	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.005	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
0.004	0.004	—	0.004	—	0.003	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	0.004	0.008	0.011	0.010	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.005	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	0.004	0.004	0.003	—	—	—	0.011	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	0.004	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	32
0.004	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.004	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	38
—	0.004	—	0.011	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.009	—	—	0.004	0.027	0.041	0.004	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.005	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	0.005	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.004	—	—	—	0.007	0.003	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.004	—	0.008	0.004	—	0.003	0.011	—	0.011	64
—	0.004	—	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 59b.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.222	0.248	0.199	0.151
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.042	0.029	0.023	0.023
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.012	0.012	0.013	0.009
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.007	0.014	0.010	0.009
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.002	0.003	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.002	0.003	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.016	0.024	0.016	0.018
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.005	0.002
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.001	—	0.003	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.002	—	0.005	0.005
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.001	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	—	0.002
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.019	0.014	0.005	0.014
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.000	—	—	0.002
19	Chancroid, total	0.000	0.002	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	0.000	0.002	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.002	0.007	0.003	0.002
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.004	—	0.003	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.008	0.007	0.013	0.007
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.000	—	0.003	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.004	0.002	0.008	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.003	0.002	0.005	0.002
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.001	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.002
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.001	—	—	0.002
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	—	—	0.002
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	0.001	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.000	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.000	0.002	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.000	0.002	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.027	0.010	0.010	0.007
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.000	0.002	—	—
46	Dengue	0.000	0.002	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.004	—	0.003	0.002
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.001	0.007	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.012	0.041	0.018	0.009
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.002	0.002	0.008	0.002
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	0.002	0.003	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.000	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.040	0.051	0.036	0.027
65	Rheumatic fever	0.000	0.002	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.005
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.223	0.247	0.204	0.230	0.212	0.211	0.225	0.245	0.351	1
0.033	0.059	0.038	0.044	0.034	0.047	0.044	0.078	0.099	2
0.007	0.020	0.012	0.010	0.016	0.009	0.019	0.004	0.021	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.009	0.007	0.007	0.007	0.005	0.003	—	0.004	—	6
0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	0.004	0.005	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.002	—	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.033	0.026	0.007	0.007	0.013	0.006	0.009	0.012	0.010	11
0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.005	13
—	0.004	0.005	—	0.003	0.003	0.003	—	—	14
—	0.002	—	—	—	0.003	0.003	—	—	15
0.002	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
0.037	0.015	0.026	0.017	0.008	0.015	0.025	0.035	0.021	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
0.002	—	—	0.005	0.003	—	—	—	—	20
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.015	0.003	0.012	0.003	0.004	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
0.005	0.007	0.005	0.015	0.008	0.006	0.006	0.004	0.010	23
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	24
0.005	0.002	0.010	—	0.005	0.006	0.003	0.004	0.005	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.012	0.002	—	0.002	0.008	0.003	—	—	—	28
—	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	0.004	—	29
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	0.005	30
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	0.005	31
0.002	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	0.010	32
0.002	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	0.010	33
—	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	0.004	—	0.002	—	0.003	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.021	0.028	0.026	0.029	0.045	0.038	0.047	0.035	0.052	43
0.002	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	0.005	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	45
0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.002	—	—	—	0.003	—	0.003	0.008	0.058	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.005	0.007	0.014	0.020	0.003	0.009	0.006	—	—	53
—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	0.005	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	56
—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.030	0.039	0.043	0.042	0.045	0.044	0.050	0.012	0.026	64
—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
0.005	0.004	—	0.002	0.003	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 59c.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.164	0.161	0.089	0.118
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.048	0.031	0.019	0.033
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.018	0.018	0.014	0.008
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.008	0.013	0.009	0.012
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.002	0.004	0.005	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.004	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.016	0.031	0.014	0.020
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.005	0.004
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.001	—	0.005	0.004
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.000	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.031	0.009	0.009	0.016
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.003	0.013	0.005	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.000	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	—	0.004
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.004
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.001	—	—	0.004
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.000	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	0.000	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.000	0.004	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.007	0.004	—	0.004
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.000	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	0.004	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.000	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.015	0.018	0.005	0.008
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	0.004	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.167	0.196	0.184	0.163	0.142	0.190	0.195	0.206	0.269	1
0.038	0.057	0.051	0.054	0.053	0.070	0.041	0.087	0.127	2
—	0.033	0.018	0.015	0.030	0.014	0.049	—	0.032	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.017	0.004	0.014	0.005	—	0.007	—	—	—	6
0.004	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.004	—	0.005	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	0.004	—	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.021	0.033	0.014	0.005	—	—	0.016	—	0.016	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.007	—	—	—	15
—	—	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
0.058	0.025	0.046	0.025	0.018	0.035	0.041	0.087	0.048	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
0.004	—	—	0.005	—	—	—	—	0.016	20
—	—	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.016	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.016	32
0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	0.004	—	—	—	0.007	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.004	—	0.014	0.020	0.024	0.007	0.008	—	—	43
0.004	—	—	—	—	0.007	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	0.004	—	—	—	0.007	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.004	0.012	0.014	0.020	0.018	0.028	0.033	0.033	0.016	64
—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 59d.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.179	0.298	0.127	0.090
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.045	0.046	0.051	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.023	0.025	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.005	0.046	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.022	—	—	0.045
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.002	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.007	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.002	0.023	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	0.002	0.023	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.002	—	—	0.023
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.002	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.005	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	0.005	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.005	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.037	0.023	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.037	0.137	0.051	0.023
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1945

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1945

[illegible]

TABLE 59e.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.108	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.108	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1945

[illegible]

TABLE 59f.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.460	0.632	0.568	0.245
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.035	—	—	0.049
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.017	—	—	0.049
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.013	—	—	0.049
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.017	—	0.057	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.004	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.004	—	0.057	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.009	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.004	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.009	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.004	—	0.057	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.009	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.004	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.100	—	0.057	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.056	—	0.057	0.049
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.135	0.632	0.227	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.017	—	0.057	0.049
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.022	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.303	0.146	0.460	0.818	0.470	0.625	0.424	0.158	0.786	1
0.051	—	0.051	—	0.052	0.052	0.047	—	0.131	2
0.051	—	0.051	—	—	0.052	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	0.049	—	0.051	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.051	—	—	—	0.104	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.065	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	0.051	0.052	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	0.051	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	0.051	0.052	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
0.051	—	0.051	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.051	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	0.097	0.102	0.153	0.157	0.365	0.188	0.053	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.051	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.105	0.524	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	0.102	0.358	0.052	0.156	0.094	—	—	52
—	—	—	0.051	—	—	—	—	0.065	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	0.102	0.051	—	—	0.094	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABL5 59g.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.454	0.501	0.582	0.338
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.043	0.014	0.031	0.014
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.003	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.005	0.014	0.031	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.020	0.029	0.031	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.015	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.006	—	—	0.014
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.003	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.004	—	—	0.014
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.011	0.057	—	0.014
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.001	—	—	0.014
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.015	—	0.015	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.034	0.029	0.077	0.041
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.001	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.018	0.014	0.046	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.015	0.014	0.031	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.004	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.001	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	0.001	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.003	0.014	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.073	0.029	0.046	0.027
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.001	0.014	—	—
46	Dengue	0.003	0.014	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.005	0.043	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.025	0.072	0.046	0.054
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.003	—	0.031	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.140	0.143	0.169	0.121
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.010	—	0.015	0.027
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 59h.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.114	0.121	0.163	0.058
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.027	0.030	0.033	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.007	—	0.033	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.004	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.002	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.002	—	0.033	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.007	—	—	0.029
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.002	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.002	—	0.033	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.002	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.002	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.004	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.002	0.030	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.004	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.004	—	—	0.029
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	0.002	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.009	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.005	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.004	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	—	0.033	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.002	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.023	0.030	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.002	0.030	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 59i.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.074	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.030	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.015	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.030	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 59j.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.070	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.014	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.014	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.042	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.342	—	—	0.276	—	—	0.185	—	—	1
0.171	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	0.138	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
0.171	—	—	0.138	—	—	0.185	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses)

[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury -----	11,476,245	753.86	9,156,815	1,448,595	424,930	445,905
2	Total, disease -----	10,068,505	661.39	8,060,770	1,431,665	290,845	285,225
3	Total, nonbattle injury -----	1,407,740	92.47	1,096,045	16,930	134,085	160,680
	<i>Class I</i>						
4	Infectious and parasitic diseases -----	1,986,700	130.50	1,775,155	171,880	17,345	22,320
5	Diseases due to bacteria -----	850,350	55.86	782,840	54,370	5,935	7,205
6	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes -----	16,050	1.05	12,885	2,620	200	345
7	Tuberculosis of larynx -----	105	0.01	5	100	—	—
8	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi -----	85	0.01	40	45	—	—
9	Tuberculosis of pleura -----	1,325	0.09	705	580	5	35
10	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes -----	370	0.02	255	85	20	10
11	Tuberculosis of bone or joint -----	445	0.03	310	115	15	5
12	Tuberculosis of meninges -----	115	0.01	45	70	—	—
13	Tuberculosis of skin -----	155	0.01	85	60	—	10
14	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system -----	460	0.03	340	110	—	10
15	Tuberculosis, generalized miliary -----	75	0.00	35	35	—	5
16	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary -----	415	0.03	200	195	10	10
17	Gonococcal infections, total -----	632,770	41.57	591,525	34,335	3,745	3,165
18	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS -----	(¹)	(¹)	573,780	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
19	Gonococcal infections, EPTS -----	(¹)	(¹)	17,745	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
20	Gonococcal arthritis, total -----	765	0.05	520	225	10	10
21	Gonococcal urethritis or cervicitis, acute, total -----	566,430	37.21	544,885	15,300	3,255	2,990
22	Gonococcal epididymitis, total -----	6,020	0.40	4,310	1,660	35	15
23	Gonococcal prostatitis or seminal vesiculitis, total -----	4,805	0.32	3,050	1,640	75	40
24	Gonococcal salpingitis -----	310	0.02	225	70	—	15
25	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified -----	54,440	3.58	38,535	15,440	370	95
26	Meningitis, meningococcal -----	4,630	0.30	4,275	245	55	55
27	Scarlet fever -----	13,500	0.89	12,350	940	100	110
28	Erysipelas -----	1,285	0.08	1,065	170	25	25
29	Streptococcal sore throat -----	19,960	1.31	18,380	1,275	110	195
30	Streptococcal infection, other -----	3,950	0.26	2,965	730	100	155
31	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar -----	23,645	1.55	21,295	1,660	345	345
32	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi) -----	1,935	0.13	1,550	315	60	10
33	Pneumonia, streptococcal -----	700	0.05	500	175	25	—
34	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other -----	735	0.05	675	50	—	10
35	Pneumococcal infections, other -----	735	0.05	580	110	40	5
36	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal -----	8,705	0.57	6,700	1,395	295	315
37	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus -----	3,960	0.26	3,690	170	30	70
38	Intestinal infection due to salmonella -----	2,655	0.17	2,425	165	45	20
39	Botulism -----	45	0.00	35	5	5	—
40	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified -----	14,450	0.95	14,180	235	25	10
41	Typhoid fever -----	280	0.02	240	35	—	5
42	Paratyphoid fever -----	500	0.03	430	55	5	10
43	Dysentery, bacillary -----	15,410	1.01	14,105	1,125	120	60
44	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) -----	4,555	0.30	3,960	415	70	110
45	Diphtheria, cutaneous -----	550	0.04	380	135	15	20
46	Whooping cough -----	85	0.01	80	5	—	—
47	Chancroid, total -----	69,090	4.54	63,045	5,790	150	105
48	Chancroid, not EPTS -----	(¹)	(¹)	62,535	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
49	Chancroid, EPTS -----	(¹)	(¹)	510	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
50	Undulant fever (brucellosis) -----	895	0.06	765	120	5	5
51	Tularemia -----	50	0.00	50	—	—	—
52	Anthrax -----	5	0.00	5	—	—	—
53	Tetanus -----	30	0.00	5	10	5	10
54	Glanders -----	10	0.00	10	—	—	—
55	Cholera -----	10	0.00	10	—	—	—
56	Plague -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Gas bacillus infection, with gangrene -----	1,960	0.13	10	15	240	1,695
58	Gas bacillus infection, without gangrene -----	270	0.02	5	10	15	240
59	Leprosy -----	15	0.00	10	—	5	—
60	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified -----	3,375	0.22	2,635	665	50	25
61	Diseases due to protozoa -----	293,810	19.30	259,155	26,490	2,995	5,170
62	Malaria, vivax (tertian) -----	200,230	13.15	178,990	14,935	2,195	4,110
63	Malaria, malariae (quartan) -----	970	0.06	890	60	5	15
64	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal) -----	17,860	1.17	17,035	670	70	85
65	Malaria, mixed type -----	1,845	0.12	1,730	80	15	20
66	Malaria, other and unclassified -----	32,125	2.11	29,830	1,780	195	320

¹ Not available.

of disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45
1,000 average strength per year]

1944						1945						Line no.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
5,122,435	785.83	4,857,600	780,780	224,790	249,255	5,353,810	720.35	4,289,215	557,815	200,140	195,540	1
5,355,475	587.39	4,254,805	771,700	155,855	152,105	4,713,030	534.14	3,795,955	559,955	133,980	123,120	2
755,950	98.44	502,795	9,080	57,925	87,150	540,780	85.22	493,250	7,850	55,150	73,520	3
952,575	122.32	848,445	84,015	8,535	11,580	1,034,025	139.13	925,710	87,855	8,810	10,540	4
349,575	44.87	313,050	29,330	2,750	4,445	500,775	57.38	469,790	25,040	3,185	2,750	5
5,855	0.88	5,255	1,250	120	220	9,195	1.24	7,530	1,350	80	125	5
55	0.01	5	50	—	—	50	0.01	—	50	—	—	7
15	0.00	10	5	—	—	70	0.01	30	40	—	—	8
500	0.05	245	235	5	15	825	0.11	450	345	—	20	9
185	0.02	145	25	10	5	185	0.02	110	50	10	5	10
225	0.03	170	45	5	5	220	0.03	140	70	10	—	11
55	0.01	35	30	—	—	50	0.01	10	40	—	—	12
55	0.01	40	15	—	—	100	0.01	45	45	—	10	13
240	0.03	170	55	—	5	220	0.03	170	45	—	5	14
50	0.01	25	20	—	5	25	0.00	10	15	—	—	15
215	0.03	140	70	—	5	200	0.03	50	125	10	5	15
245,930	31.69	223,230	20,050	1,530	2,020	385,840	51.92	358,295	14,285	2,115	1,145	17
(1)	(1)	212,130	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	351,550	(1)	(1)	(1)	18
(1)	(1)	11,100	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5,545	(1)	(1)	(1)	19
415	0.05	225	175	5	10	350	0.05	295	50	5	—	20
199,150	25.56	188,905	7,020	1,345	1,890	367,270	49.42	355,980	8,280	1,910	1,100	21
3,455	0.44	2,215	1,200	35	15	2,555	0.34	2,095	450	—	—	22
2,545	0.34	1,525	1,055	40	25	2,150	0.29	1,525	585	35	15	23
150	0.02	105	40	—	15	150	0.02	120	30	—	—	24
41,085	5.27	30,255	10,560	205	65	13,355	1.80	8,280	4,880	155	30	25
3,220	0.41	3,000	155	35	30	1,410	0.19	1,275	90	20	25	25
8,995	1.15	8,270	555	70	90	4,505	0.51	4,080	375	30	20	27
735	0.09	580	120	15	20	550	0.07	485	50	10	5	28
4,595	0.59	4,170	310	30	85	15,355	2.07	14,210	955	80	110	29
2,145	0.28	1,570	340	50	75	1,805	0.24	1,295	390	40	80	30
13,755	1.77	12,345	1,040	185	185	9,890	1.33	8,950	520	150	150	31
760	0.10	505	120	30	5	1,175	0.15	945	195	30	5	32
235	0.03	150	55	10	—	455	0.05	340	110	15	—	33
250	0.03	215	25	—	10	485	0.07	450	25	—	—	34
325	0.04	270	35	15	5	410	0.05	310	75	25	—	35
4,235	0.54	3,220	540	150	215	4,470	0.50	3,480	755	135	100	35
2,105	0.27	2,055	20	5	25	1,855	0.25	1,535	150	25	45	37
1,455	0.18	1,340	95	20	10	1,190	0.15	1,085	70	25	10	38
40	0.01	30	5	5	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	39
8,205	1.05	8,060	130	10	5	5,245	0.84	5,120	105	15	5	40
135	0.02	125	5	—	5	145	0.02	115	30	—	—	41
160	0.02	120	35	—	5	340	0.05	310	20	5	5	42
8,005	1.03	7,280	520	50	45	7,405	1.00	5,825	505	50	15	43
1,355	0.17	1,155	145	25	30	3,200	0.43	2,805	270	45	80	44
255	0.03	215	45	—	5	285	0.04	155	90	15	15	45
50	0.01	45	5	—	—	35	0.00	35	—	—	—	45
28,955	3.72	25,400	2,450	40	55	40,125	5.40	35,545	3,330	110	40	47
(1)	(1)	25,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	35,475	(1)	(1)	(1)	48
(1)	(1)	340	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	170	(1)	(1)	(1)	49
475	0.05	395	75	—	5	420	0.05	370	45	5	—	50
25	0.00	25	—	—	—	25	0.00	25	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	52
25	0.00	—	10	5	10	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	53
5	0.00	5	—	—	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	0.00	10	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
1,255	0.15	—	15	155	1,075	705	0.09	10	—	75	520	57
155	0.02	5	10	—	150	105	0.01	—	—	15	90	58
5	0.00	—	—	5	—	10	0.00	10	—	—	—	59
2,230	0.29	1,820	370	30	10	1,145	0.15	815	295	20	15	50
173,945	22.33	158,500	11,230	1,525	2,590	119,855	15.13	100,555	15,250	1,370	2,580	51
123,650	15.87	112,810	7,440	1,250	2,150	75,570	10.30	55,180	7,495	935	1,950	52
755	0.10	705	45	—	15	205	0.03	185	15	5	—	53
12,815	1.54	12,385	345	55	30	5,045	0.58	4,550	325	15	55	54
1,100	0.14	1,050	35	10	5	745	0.10	580	45	5	15	55
22,705	2.91	21,330	1,090	125	150	9,420	1.27	8,500	590	70	150	55

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of

[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
Class I—Continued							
Diseases due to protozoa—Continued							
1	Trypanosomiasis	5	0.00	5	—	—	—
2	Leishmaniasis* (kala-azar)	130	0.01	125	—	5	—
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	290	0.02	215	70	—	5
4	Dysentery, amebic	31,285	2.06	24,990	5,455	335	505
5	Protozoal infections, other	9,070	0.60	5,345	3,440	175	110
6	Diseases due to spirochetes	271,215	17.82	230,770	35,440	3,200	1,805
7	Neurosyphilis, total	4,660	0.31	3,750	695	100	115
8	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	(¹)	(¹)	1,850	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
9	Neurosyphilis, EPTS	(¹)	(¹)	1,900	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis	230	0.02	210	10	5	5
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis	205	0.01	165	10	—	30
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparesis	65	0.00	65	—	—	—
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular	605	0.04	500	80	10	15
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningeal	80	0.01	65	10	—	5
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy	40	0.00	30	10	—	—
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic	3,090	0.20	2,435	525	75	55
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified	345	0.02	280	50	10	5
18	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) total	199,320	13.09	168,535	27,260	2,360	1,165
19	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) not EPTS	(¹)	(¹)	100,520	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
20	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) EPTS	(¹)	(¹)	68,015	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
21	Syphilis, primary	77,460	5.09	71,960	4,620	555	325
22	Syphilis, secondary	15,080	0.99	13,155	1,670	185	70
23	Syphilis, latent	89,135	5.86	71,770	15,480	1,245	640
24	Syphilis, tertiary	830	0.05	635	185	5	5
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular	370	0.02	270	85	5	10
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified	16,445	1.08	10,745	5,220	365	115
27	Vincent's infection	66,710	4.38	58,045	7,420	730	515
28	Relapsing fever	120	0.01	100	20	—	—
29	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	335	0.02	280	45	—	10
30	Yaws (frambesia)	20	0.00	20	—	—	—
31	Spirochetal diseases, other	50	0.00	40	—	10	—
32	Diseases due to filterable viruses	242,315	15.92	233,370	7,310	1,005	630
33	Influenza	48,965	3.22	48,290	530	85	60
34	Measles (rubeola)	17,620	1.16	16,850	670	65	35
35	Measles, German (rubella)	27,800	1.83	26,670	940	145	45
36	Mumps	45,310	2.98	43,780	1,100	215	215
37	Chickenpox	6,305	0.41	5,870	380	25	30
38	Smallpox (variola)	95	0.01	75	10	10	—
39	Poliomyelitis, acute	730	0.05	680	15	15	20
40	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	210	0.01	85	125	—	—
41	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	260	0.02	205	50	5	—
42	Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic	640	0.04	595	20	10	15
43	Yellow fever	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Dengue	66,885	4.39	65,760	805	235	85
45	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10,560	0.69	10,430	95	25	10
46	Rabies	15	0.00	15	—	—	—
47	Herpes zoster	7,235	0.48	6,035	1,010	100*	90
48	Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious	330	0.02	280	40	5	5
49	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above	90	0.01	80	10	—	—
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	9,165	0.60	7,580	1,505	65	15
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	(¹)	(¹)	7,115	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
52	Lymphogranuloma venereum, EPTS	(¹)	(¹)	465	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
53	Virus diseases, other	100	0.01	90	5	—	5
54	Rickettsial diseases	5,340	0.35	5,115	165	30	30
55	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	50	0.00	45	—	5	—
56	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	445	0.03	430	10	5	—
57	Tsutsugamushi fever, (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	4,485	0.29	4,325	115	15	30
58	Typhus fever, unqualified	290	0.02	250	35	5	—
59	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tickborne)	30	0.00	30	—	—	—
60	Trench fever	15	0.00	15	—	—	—
61	Rickettsial diseases, other	25	0.00	20	5	—	—
62	Diseases due to fungi	9,530	0.63	7,990	1,305	115	120
63	Actinomycosis	170	0.01	160	10	—	—
64	Blastomycosis	50	0.00	40	10	—	—
65	Favus	325	0.02	290	25	10	—
66	Coccidioidomycosis	1,670	0.11	1,475	175	10	10
67	Sporotrichosis	10	0.00	10	—	—	—
68	Torula infections	5	0.00	—	5	—	—
69	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	7,300	0.48	6,015	1,080	95	110

* Not available.

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

1944						1945						Line no.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
5	0.00	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
95	0.01	90	—	5	—	35	0.00	35	—	—	—	2
260	0.03	185	70	—	5	30	0.00	30	—	—	—	3
9,530	1.22	7,945	1,290	110	185	21,755	2.93	17,045	4,165	225	320	4
3,010	0.39	1,995	915	60	40	6,060	0.82	3,350	2,525	115	70	5
148,335	19.04	123,870	21,610	1,730	1,125	122,880	16.53	106,900	13,830	1,470	680	6
2,900	0.37	2,335	425	50	90	1,760	0.24	1,415	270	50	25	7
(1)	(1)	1,125	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	725	(1)	(1)	(1)	8
(1)	(1)	1,210	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	690	(1)	(1)	(1)	9
150	0.02	130	10	5	5	80	0.01	80	—	—	—	10
145	0.02	105	10	—	30	60	0.01	60	—	—	—	11
45	0.01	45	—	—	—	20	0.00	20	—	—	—	12
385	0.05	325	45	5	10	220	0.03	175	35	5	5	13
60	0.01	45	10	—	5	20	0.00	20	—	—	—	14
30	0.00	25	5	—	—	10	0.00	5	5	—	—	15
1,830	0.23	1,450	315	30	35	1,260	0.17	985	210	45	20	16
255	0.03	210	30	10	5	90	0.01	70	20	—	—	17
110,495	14.18	91,750	16,785	1,265	695	88,825	11.95	76,785	10,475	1,095	470	18
(2)	(1)	42,985	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	57,535	(1)	(1)	(1)	19
(1)	(1)	48,765	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	19,250	(1)	(1)	(1)	20
31,110	3.99	28,225	2,410	285	190	46,350	6.24	43,735	2,210	270	135	21
7,295	0.94	6,295	885	65	50	7,785	1.05	6,860	785	120	20	22
61,540	7.90	50,890	9,650	625	375	27,595	3.71	20,880	5,830	620	265	23
605	0.08	445	150	5	5	225	0.03	190	35	—	—	24
270	0.03	215	45	5	5	100	0.01	55	40	—	5	25
9,675	1.24	5,680	3,645	280	70	6,770	0.91	5,065	1,575	85	45	26
34,550	4.43	29,460	4,350	410	330	32,160	4.33	28,585	3,070	320	185	27
65	0.01	60	5	—	—	55	0.01	40	15	—	—	28
310	0.04	255	45	—	10	25	0.00	25	—	—	—	29
5	0.00	5	—	—	—	15	0.00	15	—	—	—	30
10	0.00	5	—	5	—	40	0.01	35	—	5	—	31
159,810	20.51	154,920	3,910	620	360	82,505	11.10	78,450	3,400	385	270	32
35,350	4.54	34,925	310	70	45	13,615	1.83	13,365	220	15	15	33
13,135	1.69	12,615	465	40	15	4,485	0.60	4,235	205	25	20	34
14,535	1.87	14,025	405	80	25	13,265	1.78	12,645	535	65	20	35
26,700	3.43	25,935	540	135	90	18,610	2.50	17,845	560	80	125	36
3,560	0.46	3,365	170	10	15	2,745	0.37	2,505	210	15	15	37
35	0.00	30	—	5	—	60	0.00	45	10	5	—	38
330	0.04	305	15	5	5	400	0.05	375	—	10	15	39
125	0.02	35	90	—	—	85	0.01	50	35	—	—	40
115	0.01	85	25	5	—	145	0.02	120	25	—	—	41
215	0.03	195	5	10	5	425	0.06	400	15	—	10	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
50,950	6.54	50,130	600	155	65	15,935	2.14	15,630	205	80	20	44
6,555	0.84	6,460	65	20	10	4,005	0.54	3,970	30	5	—	45
10	0.00	10	—	—	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	46
3,920	0.50	3,275	505	60	80	3,315	0.45	2,760	505	40	10	47
130	0.02	120	10	—	—	200	0.03	160	30	5	5	48
70	0.01	65	5	—	—	20	0.00	15	5	—	—	49
4,030	0.52	3,305	695	25	5	5,135	0.69	4,275	810	40	10	50
(1)	(1)	3,045	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4,070	(1)	(1)	(1)	51
(1)	(1)	260	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	205	(1)	(1)	(1)	52
45	0.01	40	5	—	—	55	0.01	50	—	—	5	53
4,540	0.58	4,355	130	25	30	800	0.11	760	35	5	—	54
20	0.00	15	—	5	—	30	0.00	30	—	—	—	55
305	0.04	290	10	5	—	140	0.02	140	—	—	—	56
4,015	0.52	3,875	95	15	30	470	0.06	450	20	—	—	57
150	0.02	130	20	—	—	140	0.02	120	15	5	—	58
20	0.00	20	—	—	—	10	0.00	10	—	—	—	59
5	0.00	5	—	—	—	10	0.00	10	—	—	—	60
25	0.00	20	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
5,675	0.73	4,725	825	60	65	3,855	0.52	3,265	480	55	55	62
65	0.01	55	10	—	—	105	0.01	105	—	—	—	63
35	0.00	25	10	—	—	15	0.00	15	—	—	—	64
235	0.03	210	15	10	—	90	0.01	80	10	—	—	65
950	0.12	850	90	5	5	720	0.10	625	85	5	5	66
5	0.00	5	—	—	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	0.00	—	5	—	—	68
4,385	0.56	3,580	700	45	60	2,915	0.39	2,435	380	50	50	69

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of

[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
Class I—Continued							
1	Diseases due to helminths -----	62,975	3.48	29,935	20,355	760	1,925
2	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) -----	32,030	2.10	16,460	13,886	685	1,600
3	Filariasis -----	2,020	0.13	1,830	180	10	—
4	Trichinosis -----	205	0.01	165	25	6	10
6	Nematode infections, other -----	14,820	0.97	8,325	6,085	125	286
6	Cestode infections -----	1,415	0.09	1,170	225	10	10
7	Schistosomiasis -----	2,465	0.16	1,970	450	25	20
8	Trematode infections, other -----	20	0.00	15	6	—	—
9	Arthropod infestation -----	96,440	6.34	77,090	16,775	1,915	1,660
10	Scabies -----	90,100	5.92	74,225	12,760	1,636	1,490
11	Arthropod infestation, other -----	6,340	0.42	2,865	3,025	280	170
12	Other infectious and parasitic diseases -----	164,725	10.82	148,890	10,670	1,390	3,775
13	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) -----	115,790	7.61	104,900	6,485	1,010	3,395
14	Mononucleosis, infectious -----	16,395	1.08	14,390	1,705	135	165
15	Rheumatic fever -----	10,350	0.68	9,335	790	140	86
16	Dysentery, unclassified -----	19,705	1.29	18,406	1,110	80	110
17	Granuloma, inguinale, total -----	795	0.05	605	185	5	—
18	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS -----	(¹)	(¹)	260	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
19	Granuloma, inguinale, EPTS -----	(¹)	(¹)	346	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
20	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other -----	1,690	0.11	1,255	395	20	20
Class II							
21	Neoplastic diseases -----	64,780	4.26	40,405	19,640	2,240	2,595
22	Cancer and other malignant tumors -----	5,450	0.36	4,640	685	65	60
23	Carcinoma -----	3,495	0.23	2,980	440	40	35
24	Sarcoma -----	380	0.02	345	30	5	—
25	Lymphosarcoma -----	115	0.01	95	20	—	—
26	Lymphoblastoma, giant follicular -----	60	0.00	55	6	—	—
27	Hodgkin's disease -----	275	0.02	275	—	—	—
28	Lymphoma, malignant, other -----	60	0.00	65	—	—	6
29	Neuroblastoma (incl. neurocytoma) -----	16	0.00	10	6	—	—
30	Sympathicoblastoma -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Retinoblastoma -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Chordoma -----	16	0.00	10	6	—	—
33	Ependymoma -----	16	0.00	15	—	—	—
34	Astrocytoma -----	35	0.00	35	—	—	—
35	Spongioblastoma unipolare -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Glioblastoma multiforme -----	10	0.00	10	—	—	—
37	Medulloblastoma -----	5	0.00	6	—	—	—
38	Oligodendroglioma -----	6	0.00	5	—	—	—
39	Glioma, other -----	26	0.00	20	—	—	6
40	Chorioepithelioma -----	20	0.00	20	—	—	—
41	Endothelioma -----	45	0.00	30	16	—	—
42	Melanoma -----	350	0.02	215	120	15	—
43	Mesothelioma (incl. synovioma) -----	65	0.00	55	10	—	—
44	Myeloma (incl. Ewing's tumor of the bone) -----	45	0.00	45	—	—	—
45	Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified -----	415	0.03	360	35	5	16
46	Neoplastic diseases not specified as malignant -----	59,330	3.90	35,765	18,855	2,176	2,635
Class III							
47	Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases -----	45,416	2.98	26,605	17,650	580	680
48	Metabolic and nutritional diseases -----	36,005	2.37	20,685	14,400	456	465
49	Beriberi -----	655	0.04	380	276	—	—
50	Osteomalacia -----	65	0.00	26	20	15	5
51	Pellagra -----	80	0.01	40	40	—	—
52	Rickets -----	25	0.00	10	16	—	—
53	Scurvy -----	25	0.00	10	15	—	—
54	Specific deficiencies, other -----	1,060	0.07	546	440	40	35
55	Diabetes mellitus -----	3,880	0.25	3,195	585	45	66
56	Gout -----	850	0.06	726	120	6	—
57	Malnutrition -----	18,255	1.20	10,690	7,120	140	305
58	Obesity -----	8,110	0.63	3,035	4,860	175	40
59	Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other -----	3,000	0.20	2,030	910	35	26
60	Diseases of the endocrine glands -----	9,410	0.62	6,920	3,250	125	115
61	Pituitary gland, diseases of -----	635	0.04	395	230	10	—
62	Goiter, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmic) -----	480	0.03	405	60	6	10
63	Goiter, adenomatous, nontoxic -----	1,470	0.10	1,050	370	20	30
64	Goiter, adenomatous, toxic -----	195	0.01	160	30	—	6
65	Goiter, other and unspecified -----	1,185	0.08	675	460	26	25
66	Thyroid gland, other diseases of -----	3,145	0.21	1,730	1,350	40	25
67	Parathyroid gland, diseases of -----	115	0.01	90	20	—	6
68	Addison's disease -----	46	0.00	25	20	—	—

¹ Not available.

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

1944						1945						Line no.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
16,810	2.16	9,740	6,240	325	605	36,165	4.87	20,195	14,115	435	1,420	1
10,680	1.37	5,375	4,590	265	450	21,350	2.87	11,085	8,795	320	1,150	2
1,700	0.22	1,595	95	10	—	320	0.04	235	85	—	—	3
110	0.01	85	20	—	6	95	0.01	80	6	5	6	4
3,200	0.41	1,795	1,335	36	35	11,620	1.66	6,630	4,750	90	250	5
720	0.09	625	95	—	—	695	0.09	545	130	10	10	6
395	0.05	265	100	15	15	2,070	0.28	1,705	350	10	6	7
5	0.00	—	6	—	—	15	0.00	15	—	—	—	8
36,966	4.61	28,020	6,250	820	866	60,485	8.14	49,070	9,525	1,095	796	9
32,666	4.19	26,480	4,740	655	790	57,435	7.73	47,745	8,010	980	700	10
3,290	0.42	1,540	1,510	165	75	3,050	0.41	1,325	1,516	115	95	11
58,030	7.45	51,265	4,490	580	1,695	106,695	14.36	97,625	6,180	810	2,080	12
32,560	4.18	28,345	2,300	390	1,525	83,230	11.20	76,655	4,185	620	1,870	13
7,640	0.98	6,665	825	65	95	8,766	1.18	7,725	880	80	70	14
6,650	0.85	6,015	615	85	35	3,700	0.50	3,320	276	65	60	15
9,956	1.28	9,295	590	40	30	9,750	1.31	9,110	520	40	80	16
456	0.06	365	86	5	—	340	0.05	240	100	—	—	17
(1)	(1)	260	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	—	(1)	(1)	(1)	18
(1)	(1)	105	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	240	(1)	(1)	(1)	19
770	0.10	580	175	6	10	920	0.12	675	220	16	10	20
34,410	4.42	21,145	10,460	1,275	1,630	30,370	4.09	19,260	9,080	965	1,065	21
2,670	0.34	2,210	395	40	25	2,780	0.37	2,430	290	25	35	22
1,730	0.22	1,425	255	35	15	1,765	0.24	1,556	185	5	20	23
205	0.03	190	15	—	—	175	0.02	156	16	5	—	24
65	0.01	45	20	—	—	50	0.01	50	—	—	—	25
15	0.00	15	—	—	—	45	0.01	40	5	—	—	26
165	0.02	155	—	—	—	120	0.02	120	—	—	—	27
30	0.00	25	—	—	5	30	0.00	30	—	—	—	28
10	0.00	5	5	—	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
5	0.00	—	5	—	—	10	0.00	10	—	—	—	32
6	0.00	5	—	—	—	10	0.00	10	—	—	—	33
20	0.00	20	—	—	—	5	0.00	15	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
6	0.00	5	—	—	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	0.00	6	—	—	—	37
5	0.00	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
25	0.00	20	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	20	0.00	20	—	—	—	40
25	0.00	15	10	—	—	20	0.00	15	5	—	—	41
170	0.02	100	65	5	—	180	0.02	115	55	10	—	42
16	0.00	5	10	—	—	60	0.01	60	—	—	—	43
25	0.00	25	—	—	—	20	0.00	20	—	—	—	44
160	0.02	150	10	—	—	255	0.03	210	25	5	15	45
31,740	4.07	18,935	10,065	1,235	1,506	27,690	3.71	16,830	8,790	940	1,030	46
15,560	2.00	8,550	6,575	270	165	29,855	4.02	18,055	11,075	310	415	47
10,485	1.35	6,430	4,750	210	95	25,520	3.43	15,265	9,650	245	370	48
5	0.00	5	—	—	—	650	0.09	375	275	—	—	49
10	0.00	5	—	6	—	55	0.01	20	20	10	5	50
46	0.01	25	20	—	—	35	0.00	16	20	—	—	51
20	0.00	10	10	—	—	6	0.00	—	5	—	—	52
10	0.00	6	5	—	—	15	0.00	5	10	—	—	53
395	0.05	205	160	20	20	665	0.09	340	290	20	15	54
1,750	0.22	1,420	275	30	25	2,130	0.29	1,775	310	15	30	55
426	0.05	355	65	6	—	425	0.06	370	55	—	—	56
1,505	0.19	495	985	15	10	16,750	2.25	10,195	6,135	125	295	57
4,785	0.61	1,845	2,795	120	25	3,325	0.45	1,190	2,065	55	15	58
1,635	0.20	1,060	445	15	5	1,465	0.20	970	465	20	10	59
6,075	0.65	3,120	1,825	60	70	4,335	0.58	2,800	1,425	65	45	60
420	0.05	250	160	10	—	215	0.03	145	70	—	—	61
335	0.04	260	60	5	10	145	0.02	145	—	—	—	62
640	0.08	420	195	6	20	830	0.11	630	175	15	10	63
85	0.01	75	10	—	—	110	0.01	85	20	—	5	64
745	0.10	425	306	10	5	440	0.06	250	165	15	20	65
1,685	0.22	915	730	20	20	1,460	0.20	815	620	20	5	66
55	0.01	50	5	—	—	60	0.01	40	15	—	6	67
25	0.00	2	5	—	—	20	0.00	6	15	—	—	68

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of

[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
	Class III—Continued						
	Diseases of the endocrine glands—Continued						
1	Adrenal gland, other disease of	25	0.00	15	10	—	—
2	Gonads, diseases of	325	0.02	165	140	10	10
3	Thymus gland, diseases of	15	0.00	15	—	—	—
4	Carotid gland, diseases of	10	0.00	5	5	—	—
5	Pineal body, diseases of	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified diseases of	1,765	0.12	1,190	555	15	5
	Class IV						
7	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	9,375	0.62	3,790	5,155	215	215
8	Anemia, pernicious	160	0.01	150	10	—	—
9	Anemia, other and unspecified	4,865	0.32	1,560	3,045	125	135
10	Leukemia, myelocytic	150	0.01	140	5	5	—
11	Leukemia, other and unspecified	240	0.02	175	55	10	—
12	Hemophilia	125	0.01	50	45	10	20
13	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other	920	0.06	570	330	20	—
14	Granulocytopenia	120	0.01	35	75	—	10
15	Polycythemia	75	0.00	45	30	—	—
16	Hematopoietic system, other diseases of	2,505	0.16	930	1,480	45	50
17	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total	215	0.01	135	80	—	—
	Class V						
18	Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	728,905	47.88	553,800	121,505	25,835	27,765
19	Psychoses	44,430	2.92	39,515	3,280	850	785
20	Schizophrenic disorders	24,825	1.63	22,815	1,255	345	410
21	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type	3,150	0.21	2,880	185	35	50
22	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type	2,435	0.16	2,285	100	35	15
23	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type	3,460	0.23	3,225	160	35	40
24	Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid type	7,545	0.50	6,960	355	95	135
25	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified	8,235	0.54	7,465	455	145	170
26	Involuntary melancholia	65	0.00	55	10	—	—
27	Manic-depressive reaction	3,300	0.22	3,050	115	70	65
28	Paranoid disorders	445	0.03	395	35	10	5
29	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain.	2,690	0.18	1,605	835	185	65
30	Psychosis, other and unspecified	13,105	0.86	11,595	1,030	240	240
31	Psychoneurosis	507,105	33.31	395,365	75,390	11,040	25,310
32	Anxiety reaction	245,935	16.16	185,300	38,670	6,055	15,910
33	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety	57,360	3.77	43,525	9,320	1,945	2,570
34	Obsessive compulsive reaction, including phobias	3,215	0.21	2,730	385	60	40
35	Neurotic depressive reaction	10,775	0.71	8,840	1,390	270	275
36	Neurocirculatory asthenia	15,685	1.03	12,420	2,805	215	245
37	Neurasthenia	13,010	0.85	10,095	2,665	130	120
38	Psychoneurotic reaction, other	161,125	10.58	132,455	20,155	2,365	6,150
39	Character and behavior disorders	108,090	7.10	68,225	25,715	12,960	1,190
40	Pathologic sexuality	3,965	0.26	3,060	830	70	5
41	Asocial and antisocial personality type	3,185	0.21	1,940	1,130	95	20
42	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.e.c.	56,120	3.69	38,760	14,695	1,610	1,055
43	Alcoholism	42,430	2.79	23,900	7,260	11,160	110
44	Drug addiction	2,390	0.16	565	1,800	25	—
45	Disorders of intelligence	21,570	1.42	10,670	10,200	405	295
46	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	47,710	3.13	40,025	6,920	580	185
	Class VI						
47	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	593,240	38.97	320,760	165,205	37,005	70,270
48	Degenerative neurological diseases	1,730	0.11	1,115	350	100	165
49	Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral	85	0.01	75	5	—	5
50	Sclerosis, disseminated	385	0.03	330	45	5	5
51	Atrophy, progressive muscular	345	0.02	100	65	65	115
52	Paralysis agitans	225	0.01	155	65	—	5
53	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified	690	0.05	455	170	30	35
54	Infections of the nervous system	7,390	0.49	3,530	1,855	515	1,490
55	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	360	0.02	80	80	35	165
56	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	730	0.05	490	220	10	10

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

1944						1945						Line no.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
10	0.00	10	—	—	—	15	0.00	5	10	—	—	1
115	0.01	50	50	5	10	210	0.03	115	90	5	—	2
10	0.00	10	—	—	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	2
10	0.00	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
940	0.12	630	300	5	5	825	0.11	560	255	10	—	6
4,995	0.64	1,835	2,910	125	125	4,380	0.59	1,955	2,245	90	90	7
75	0.01	65	10	—	—	85	0.01	85	—	—	—	8
2,660	0.34	825	1,695	65	75	2,205	0.30	735	1,350	60	60	9
75	0.01	65	5	5	—	75	0.01	75	—	—	—	10
105	0.01	90	15	—	—	135	0.02	85	40	10	—	11
85	0.01	30	25	10	20	40	0.01	20	20	—	—	12
520	0.07	290	216	15	—	400	0.05	280	115	5	—	13
75	0.01	10	60	—	5	45	0.01	25	15	—	5	14
20	0.00	15	5	—	—	55	0.01	30	25	—	—	15
1,285	0.16	395	835	30	25	1,220	0.16	535	645	15	25	16
95	0.01	50	45	—	—	120	0.02	85	35	—	—	17
422,115	54.18	317,930	70,950	14,295	18,940	306,790	41.28	235,870	50,555	11,540	8,825	18
25,665	3.29	22,610	1,910	585	560	18,765	2.52	16,905	1,370	265	225	19
13,415	1.72	12,185	700	240	290	11,410	1.54	10,630	555	105	120	20
1,740	0.22	1,585	95	30	30	1,410	0.19	1,295	90	5	20	21
1,510	0.19	1,400	75	25	10	925	0.12	885	25	10	5	22
1,755	0.23	1,630	65	30	30	1,705	0.23	1,595	95	5	10	23
4,015	0.52	3,640	225	60	90	3,530	0.47	3,320	130	35	45	24
4,396	0.56	3,930	240	95	130	3,840	0.52	3,535	215	50	40	25
25	0.00	25	—	—	—	40	0.01	30	10	—	—	26
1,845	0.24	1,690	60	55	40	1,455	0.20	1,360	55	15	25	27
295	0.04	275	15	—	5	150	0.02	120	20	10	—	28
1,365	0.18	845	360	125	35	1,325	0.18	760	475	60	30	29
8,720	1.12	7,590	775	165	190	4,385	0.59	4,005	255	75	50	30
299,050	38.38	232,295	42,955	6,525	17,275	208,055	27.99	163,070	32,435	4,515	8,035	31
121,385	15.58	89,525	18,130	3,295	10,435	124,550	16.76	95,775	20,540	2,760	5,475	32
34,120	4.38	25,630	5,585	1,170	1,735	23,240	3.13	17,895	3,735	775	835	33
1,625	0.21	1,350	200	45	30	1,590	0.21	1,380	185	15	10	34
4,965	0.64	4,090	595	145	135	5,810	0.78	4,750	795	125	140	35
10,435	1.34	8,315	1,815	120	185	5,250	0.71	4,105	990	95	60	36
8,295	1.06	6,390	1,720	105	80	4,715	0.63	3,705	945	25	40	37
118,225	15.17	96,995	14,910	1,645	4,675	42,900	5.77	35,460	5,245	720	1,475	38
58,625	7.52	36,065	15,130	6,620	810	49,465	6.66	32,160	10,585	6,340	380	39
2,475	0.32	1,920	500	50	5	1,490	0.20	1,140	330	20	—	40
1,250	0.16	685	515	40	10	1,935	0.26	1,255	615	55	10	41
32,445	4.16	21,500	9,230	970	745	23,675	3.19	17,260	5,465	640	310	42
20,785	2.67	11,530	3,670	5,535	50	21,645	2.91	12,370	3,590	5,625	60	43
1,670	0.21	430	1,215	25	—	720	0.10	135	585	—	—	44
14,900	1.91	7,355	7,065	265	215	6,670	0.90	3,315	3,135	140	80	45
23,875	3.06	19,605	3,890	300	80	23,835	3.21	20,420	3,030	280	105	46
319,440	41.00	171,360	89,615	18,865	39,600	273,800	36.84	149,400	75,590	18,140	30,670	47
960	0.12	615	170	75	100	770	0.10	500	180	25	65	48
55	0.01	45	5	—	5	30	0.00	30	—	—	—	49
195	0.03	170	20	5	—	190	0.03	160	25	—	5	50
225	0.03	70	40	45	70	120	0.02	30	25	20	45	51
110	0.01	60	45	—	5	115	0.02	95	20	—	—	52
375	0.05	270	60	25	20	315	0.04	185	110	5	15	53
3,830	0.49	1,890	975	235	730	3,560	0.48	1,640	880	280	760	54
225	0.03	60	55	20	90	135	0.02	20	25	15	75	55
445	0.06	265	170	5	5	285	0.04	225	50	5	5	56

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of

[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
	<i>Class VI—Continued</i>						
	Infections of the nervous system—Continued						
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) n.e.c. -----	210	0.01	145	50	5	10
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic -----	1,150	0.08	725	230	70	125
3	Pachymeningitis, nonluetic and nontuberculous -----	5	0.00	5	—	—	—
4	Chorea, Sydenham's -----	65	0.00	40	20	5	—
5	Myelitis, transverse -----	1,320	0.09	40	20	255	1,005
6	Myelitis, other and unspecified -----	405	0.03	160	70	60	115
7	Poliomyelitis, anterior, sequela of -----	1,630	0.11	825	700	65	40
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified -----	1,515	0.10	1,020	465	10	20
9	Diseases of the peripheral nervous system -----	105,650	6.94	48,925	15,390	7,200	34,135
10	Neuralgia, trigeminal -----	565	0.04	450	95	—	20
11	Neuralgia, other and unspecified -----	21,340	1.40	15,560	4,105	645	1,030
12	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy) -----	4,640	0.30	2,660	965	455	560
13	Neuritis, sciatic -----	12,600	0.83	9,170	2,665	425	340
14	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified -----	12,230	0.80	7,330	3,195	675	1,030
15	Paralysis, nerve, n.e.c. -----	43,385	2.85	5,295	2,635	4,705	30,750
16	Herniation, nucleus pulposus -----	8,520	0.56	7,465	800	120	135
17	Radiculitis -----	1,140	0.07	460	515	85	80
18	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of -----	1,230	0.08	535	415	90	190
19	Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness.	27,325	1.79	23,065	3,285	635	340
20	Epilepsy, Jacksonian -----	235	0.02	150	35	30	20
21	Epilepsy, other and unspecified -----	8,465	0.56	7,265	800	215	185
22	Migraine -----	8,178	0.54	6,143	1,805	130	100
23	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified -----	10,447	0.69	9,507	645	260	35
24	Trauma of the central nervous system -----	18,120	1.19	6,615	1,565	3,550	6,390
25	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic -----	16,860	1.11	6,290	1,395	3,335	5,840
26	Myelopathy, post-traumatic -----	380	0.02	50	10	70	250
27	Neuropathy, post-traumatic -----	870	0.06	275	160	145	290
28	Paranecephaly -----	10	0.00	—	—	—	10
29	Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system -----	14,630	0.96	11,635	2,115	400	480
30	Aneurysm, cerebral -----	105	0.01	80	20	—	5
31	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral -----	285	0.02	190	95	—	—
32	Embolism, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus -----	275	0.02	115	85	40	35
33	Hemorrhage, cerebral -----	780	0.05	495	160	110	15
34	Meniere's disease -----	690	0.05	600	70	—	20
35	Nystagmus, ocular -----	745	0.05	275	425	35	10
36	Motion sickness -----	3,219	0.21	3,064	120	25	10
37	Nervous system, other and unspecified disorders of -----	8,531	0.56	6,816	1,140	190	385
38	Diseases of organs of vision -----	219,915	14.45	108,935	77,300	18,910	14,770
39	Refractive errors -----	47,765	3.14	12,985	27,755	2,815	4,210
40	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal -----	24,425	1.60	16,650	6,285	945	545
41	Conjunctivitis, granular, (trachoma) -----	380	0.02	280	75	5	20
42	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified -----	21,635	1.42	15,275	3,225	2,130	1,005
43	Iritis -----	7,785	0.51	5,080	1,360	1,025	320
44	Ulcer, corneal -----	8,260	0.54	5,060	1,120	1,710	370
45	Keratitis -----	6,890	0.45	4,640	1,580	485	185
46	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma -----	4,430	0.29	995	2,075	665	695
47	Cornea, conical -----	135	0.01	100	30	5	—
48	Retina, detachment of -----	1,180	0.08	515	315	110	240
49	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of -----	3,255	0.21	1,285	1,175	395	400
50	Choroid, detachment of -----	20	0.00	5	10	—	5
51	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of -----	6,040	0.40	3,060	1,935	250	795
52	Blepharitis -----	3,940	0.26	2,100	1,625	120	95
53	Hordeolum -----	6,000	0.39	4,160	1,580	150	110
54	Eyelids, other diseases of -----	8,645	0.57	4,770	2,920	445	510
55	Amaurosis -----	360	0.02	85	155	55	65
56	Amblyopia, ex anopsia and other -----	9,820	0.65	2,235	6,405	660	520
57	Cataract -----	5,775	0.38	1,660	2,405	855	855
58	Glaucoma -----	1,395	0.09	595	645	110	45
59	Ophthalmoplegia -----	1,045	0.07	345	285	275	140
60	Strabismus -----	9,225	0.61	4,215	4,230	380	400
61	Optic atrophy, not hereditary -----	1,635	0.11	425	770	265	175
62	Pterygium -----	8,725	0.57	5,995	2,060	330	340
63	Eye, other, and unspecified diseases of -----	31,150	2.05	16,420	7,280	4,725	2,725

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

1944						1945						Line no.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
96	0.01	76	10	—	10	115	0.02	70	40	6	—	1
666	0.07	375	125	36	30	585	0.08	360	105	35	95	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	6	0.00	5	—	—	—	3
45	0.01	20	20	6	—	20	0.00	20	—	—	—	4
675	0.07	10	5	70	490	746	0.10	30	15	185	615	5
300	0.04	115	40	50	96	106	0.01	45	30	10	20	6
1,100	0.14	700	350	45	6	530	0.07	125	350	20	35	7
480	0.06	270	200	6	5	1,036	0.14	750	265	5	15	8
58,095	7.45	25,640	8,240	3,585	19,630	47,556	6.40	22,285	7,150	3,615	14,505	9
325	0.04	235	75	—	16	240	0.03	216	20	—	5	10
13,465	1.73	9,915	2,525	410	616	7,875	1.06	6,645	1,580	235	415	11
2,670	0.33	1,510	610	240	310	2,070	0.28	1,150	455	215	250	12
7,170	0.92	5,230	1,505	240	196	5,430	0.73	3,940	1,160	185	145	13
6,245	0.80	3,580	1,555	385	626	6,986	0.81	3,650	1,640	290	405	14
23,125	2.97	2,055	1,216	2,180	17,575	20,260	2.73	3,240	1,420	2,525	13,075	15
4,046	0.62	3,510	405	50	80	4,476	0.60	3,955	395	70	65	16
605	0.05	215	220	36	35	635	0.09	245	295	50	45	17
645	0.08	290	230	45	80	685	0.08	245	185	45	110	18
15,160	1.95	12,806	1,770	360	225	12,165	1.64	10,260	1,616	275	115	19
170	0.02	120	20	15	16	65	0.01	30	15	15	5	20
6,020	0.64	4,340	445	130	105	3,445	0.45	2,925	355	85	80	21
5,425	0.82	6,265	995	86	80	1,753	0.24	878	810	45	20	22
3,545	0.46	3,080	310	130	25	6,902	0.93	6,427	335	130	10	23
8,755	1.13	3,310	670	1,500	3,285	9,355	1.25	3,305	895	2,050	3,105	24
8,335	1.07	3,240	625	1,440	3,030	8,625	1.15	3,050	770	1,895	2,810	25
145	0.02	20	—	16	110	235	0.03	30	10	55	140	26
275	0.04	50	45	45	136	695	0.08	225	116	100	155	27
10	0.00	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
6,935	0.89	6,385	1,020	266	265	7,695	1.04	6,260	1,095	135	216	29
85	0.01	50	20	—	6	20	0.00	20	—	—	—	30
180	0.02	135	45	—	—	105	0.01	55	60	—	—	31
126	0.02	60	60	20	5	160	0.02	55	35	20	30	32
420	0.05	235	50	110	16	360	0.05	260	100	—	—	33
350	0.04	300	45	—	5	340	0.05	300	25	—	16	34
420	0.05	135	245	30	10	325	0.04	140	180	5	—	35
2,496	0.32	2,440	45	10	—	724	0.10	524	76	16	10	35
2,860	0.37	2,030	610	95	225	6,671	0.76	4,786	630	95	160	37
118,490	15.21	57,965	42,295	9,930	8,300	101,425	13.65	60,970	35,005	8,980	5,470	38
26,635	3.42	6,905	15,465	1,625	2,640	21,130	2.84	6,080	12,290	1,190	1,570	39
14,355	1.84	9,835	3,640	655	325	10,070	1.35	5,815	2,645	390	220	40
190	0.02	140	35	5	10	190	0.03	140	40	—	10	41
10,375	1.33	7,310	1,430	1,125	510	11,260	1.62	7,965	1,795	1,005	495	42
4,226	0.64	2,695	830	670	130	3,660	0.48	2,385	530	455	190	43
4,316	0.55	2,660	665	930	160	3,945	0.53	2,400	555	780	210	44
3,850	0.49	2,685	900	266	100	3,040	0.41	2,056	680	220	85	45
2,295	0.29	640	1,105	295	355	2,135	0.29	455	970	370	340	46
60	0.01	30	20	—	—	85	0.01	70	10	5	—	47
665	0.09	250	205	65	145	615	0.07	265	110	45	95	48
1,970	0.25	795	670	240	265	1,285	0.17	490	605	155	135	49
10	0.00	6	5	—	—	10	0.00	—	6	—	5	60
2,970	0.38	1,460	950	136	425	3,070	0.41	1,600	985	115	370	61
2,075	0.27	1,110	850	70	45	1,865	0.25	990	775	50	50	52
3,465	0.44	2,425	900	80	60	2,535	0.34	1,735	680	70	50	53
4,440	0.67	2,356	1,670	195	320	4,205	0.57	2,416	1,360	250	190	64
225	0.03	50	90	26	60	135	0.02	35	65	30	5	65
5,605	0.72	1,190	3,765	355	295	4,215	0.57	1,045	2,540	305	225	66
3,000	0.39	865	1,246	445	445	2,775	0.37	795	1,160	410	410	57
740	0.09	300	375	65	10	555	0.09	295	270	55	35	58
430	0.05	170	120	85	55	615	0.08	175	165	190	85	59
5,355	0.69	2,565	2,405	190	195	3,870	0.52	1,650	1,825	190	205	50
920	0.12	215	445	120	140	715	0.10	210	325	145	35	61
4,845	0.62	3,355	1,125	160	205	3,880	0.52	2,540	935	170	136	62
16,485	1.99	8,155	3,585	2,340	1,405	16,666	2.11	8,265	3,695	2,385	1,320	63

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of
[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-hattle injury	Battle injury and wound
Class VI—Continued							
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	198,480	13.04	116,940	63,345	5,695	12,600
2	Mastoiditis	5,305	0.35	1,270	3,770	70	195
3	Otitis media	95,495	6.27	65,036	24,150	2,255	4,055
4	Otitis, other	47,065	3.09	33,840	11,300	995	930
5	Defective hearing	36,150	2.37	12,600	16,165	1,745	5,640
6	Ear, other and unspecified diseases of	14,465	0.95	4,196	7,960	630	1,680
Class VII							
7	Diseases of the circulatory system	354,480	23.29	249,840	79,066	16,426	9,160
8	Pericarditis	305,050	20.04	219,316	68,170	8,940	8,626
9	Pericarditis	685	0.04	285	320	25	55
10	Pericardial disease, other	220	0.01	70	25	105	20
11	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension)	23,680	1.56	16,250	6,860	290	280
12	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	6,290	0.41	3,150	2,915	90	136
13	Other diseases of heart and vessels together	1,760	0.12	1,110	590	35	25
14	Myocarditis, active	1,235	0.08	425	770	10	30
15	Myocardial disease, other	2,955	0.19	1,130	1,730	45	50
16	Aortic valve deformity	2,425	0.16	1,250	1,135	20	20
17	Mitral valve deformity	5,916	0.39	3,360	2,390	90	75
18	Cardiac valve deformity, other	90	0.01	55	25	10	—
19	Endocarditis, acute bacterial	25	0.00	20	—	—	5
20	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial	60	0.00	60	10	—	—
21	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified	115	0.01	45	45	16	10
22	Cardiac arrhythmias	9,990	0.66	6,745	2,995	160	90
23	Functional cardiac disorders, other	9,780	0.64	6,870	3,640	155	115
24	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery	2,635	0.17	1,980	605	30	20
25	Stenosis of coronary ostium	10	0.00	6	5	—	—
26	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery	905	0.06	710	175	10	10
27	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery	6	0.00	—	—	5	—
28	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery	705	0.05	60	405	100	150
29	Arteriosclerosis of aorta	296	0.02	85	195	15	—
30	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonsyphilitic)	110	0.01	60	45	—	6
31	Aortic diseases, other	360	0.02	180	170	10	—
32	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified	4,355	0.29	2,390	1,905	40	20
33	Hemorrhoids	139,645	9.17	119,980	16,670	1,335	1,660
34	Varicocele	16,806	1.04	8,385	6,566	475	380
35	Varicose veins, sapphenous	29,930	1.97	21,425	7,445	610	460
36	Varicose veins, other and unspecified	3,290	0.22	2,105	1,016	70	100
37	Phlebitis and thrombophlehtis	13,480	0.89	7,915	3,476	860	1,240
38	Thromboangiitis obliterans	666	0.04	660	90	5	—
39	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.e.c.	345	0.02	90	95	60	100
40	Aneurysm, except cerehral and aortic	2,175	0.14	260	60	245	1,610
41	Raynaud's disease	675	0.04	400	145	10	20
42	Peripheral vascular disease, other	24,545	1.61	12,920	5,655	4,020	1,950
Class VIII							
43	Diseases of the lymphatic system	49,430	3.26	30,625	10,895	7,485	625
44	Lymphadenitis	35,820	2.35	24,315	8,285	2,955	265
45	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	13,610	0.89	6,210	2,610	4,530	260
Class VIII							
46	Diseases of the respiratory system	2,329,796	163.04	2,087,610	190,820	21,015	30,350
47	Diseases of nasal passages and accessory sinuses	1,509,690	99.17	1,389,475	102,085	9,600	8,630
48	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of	36,826	2.42	21,530	12,656	1,305	1,336
49	Upper respiratory infections, acute	1,357,700	89.19	1,292,210	54,496	6,565	4,430
50	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	16,075	1.06	7,875	7,420	290	490
51	Sinusitis	97,455	6.40	67,016	26,970	1,305	2,166
52	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of	1,635	0.11	846	646	35	210
Class VIII							
62	Diseases of tonsils	448,465	29.46	403,740	37,050	3,920	3,756
63	Tonsillitis, acute	297,716	19.66	280,810	13,645	1,675	1,585
64	Tonsillitis, chronic	118,345	7.77	93,875	20,480	2,025	1,965
65	Peritonsillar abscess	32,405	2.13	29,055	2,925	220	205
Class VIII							
56	Diseases of trachea and bronchi	189,410	12.44	164,010	22,625	1,645	1,230
57	Bronchitis, acute	154,765	10.17	140,010	12,955	1,025	776
58	Bronchitis, chronic	28,240	1.86	19,450	7,965	456	370
59	Bronchiectasis	4,065	0.27	2,820	1,140	35	70
60	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of	2,340	0.15	1,730	565	30	15
Class VIII							
61	Diseases of lung	131,185	8.62	108,130	17,986	2,520	2,550
62	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown	100,095	6.58	89,095	9,200	850	950
63	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. bronchoetiology unknown) ..	23,700	1.56	17,170	4,845	826	860

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

1944						1945						Line no.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
107,205	13.76	62,750	34,475	2,915	7,065	91,275	12.28	54,190	28,870	2,780	5,436	1
3,055	0.39	760	2,120	45	130	2,250	0.30	510	1,650	25	65	2
65,175	7.08	37,195	14,485	1,165	2,330	40,320	5.43	27,840	9,665	1,090	1,725	3
23,555	3.02	16,765	5,800	630	460	23,510	3.16	17,075	6,500	466	470	4
17,650	2.27	5,775	7,885	865	3,125	18,500	2.49	6,825	8,280	880	2,515	5
7,770	1.00	2,255	4,185	310	1,020	6,695	0.90	1,940	3,775	320	660	6
198,750	25.51	140,525	44,940	7,655	5,630	155,730	20.95	109,315	34,125	8,770	3,620	
174,645	22.40	125,100	38,870	6,220	5,355	130,505	17.56	94,215	29,300	3,720	3,270	7
405	0.05	145	200	20	40	280	0.04	140	120	6	15	8
120	0.02	45	20	45	10	100	0.01	25	5	60	10	9
13,390	1.72	8,866	4,160	185	180	10,290	1.38	7,385	2,700	105	100	10
3,525	0.45	1,655	1,755	35	80	2,765	0.37	1,495	1,160	55	55	11
1,045	0.13	745	270	10	20	715	0.10	365	320	25	6	12
610	0.08	260	325	5	20	625	0.08	165	445	6	10	13
1,530	0.20	615	965	25	25	1,425	0.19	616	765	20	25	14
1,485	0.19	760	705	15	5	940	0.13	490	430	6	15	15
3,890	0.50	2,230	1,550	60	50	2,025	0.27	1,130	840	30	25	16
65	0.01	35	10	10	—	35	0.00	20	15	—	—	17
6	0.00	6	—	—	—	20	0.00	15	—	—	6	18
45	0.01	40	6	—	—	15	0.00	10	5	—	—	19
75	0.01	35	30	5	6	40	0.01	10	15	10	5	20
5,525	0.71	3,705	1,680	80	60	4,465	0.60	3,040	1,315	80	30	21
6,075	0.78	3,575	2,340	90	70	3,705	0.50	2,295	1,300	65	45	22
1,385	0.18	1,065	310	—	10	1,250	0.17	916	295	30	10	23
10	0.00	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
616	0.07	395	110	6	6	390	0.05	315	65	5	6	25
5	0.00	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
390	0.05	45	225	55	66	315	0.04	6	180	45	85	27
135	0.02	40	85	10	—	160	0.02	45	110	6	—	28
45	0.01	25	15	—	6	65	0.01	35	30	—	—	29
260	0.03	120	135	6	—	100	0.01	60	35	6	—	30
2,450	0.31	1,325	1,090	15	20	1,905	0.26	1,065	815	25	—	31
80,170	10.29	69,180	9,120	740	1,130	59,475	8.00	50,800	7,550	595	630	32
10,015	1.29	5,250	4,200	290	275	6,790	0.78	3,135	2,365	185	105	33
17,690	2.27	12,875	4,175	365	275	12,240	1.65	8,550	3,270	245	176	34
2,430	0.31	1,560	745	65	70	860	0.12	545	270	15	30	35
7,120	0.91	4,255	1,710	455	700	6,360	0.86	3,660	1,765	395	640	36
320	0.04	270	45	6	—	335	0.06	290	45	—	—	37
180	0.02	45	45	30	60	165	0.02	45	60	30	40	38
1,300	0.17	110	30	130	1,030	875	0.12	160	30	115	680	39
325	0.04	220	85	10	10	250	0.03	180	60	—	10	40
12,020	1.64	5,700	2,725	2,460	1,135	12,525	1.69	7,220	2,930	1,560	815	41
24,205	3.11	15,425	6,070	2,435	275	25,225	3.39	15,100	4,825	5,050	250	42
17,975	2.31	12,280	4,515	1,045	135	17,845	2.40	12,035	3,770	1,910	130	43
6,230	0.80	3,145	1,655	1,390	140	7,380	0.99	3,065	1,055	3,140	120	44
1,305,460	167.56	1,164,730	112,560	11,495	16,675	1,024,335	137.83	922,880	78,260	9,520	13,675	45
862,320	110.68	791,285	60,425	5,415	6,195	647,370	87.10	598,190	41,660	4,085	3,435	46
23,715	3.04	13,840	8,260	845	770	13,110	1.76	7,690	4,395	460	565	47
772,965	99.21	734,870	31,805	3,576	2,715	584,735	78.68	557,340	22,690	2,990	1,715	48
8,785	1.13	4,280	4,070	185	250	7,290	0.98	3,595	3,350	105	240	49
65,935	7.18	37,840	15,960	790	1,355	41,620	6.59	29,175	11,020	515	810	50
920	0.12	455	340	20	105	715	0.10	390	205	15	105	51
241,085	30.94	214,025	22,666	2,285	2,210	207,380	27.90	189,715	14,485	1,635	1,545	52
153,525	19.71	143,915	7,870	855	885	144,190	19.40	136,895	6,775	820	700	53
74,960	9.62	59,535	12,875	1,345	1,205	43,385	6.84	34,340	7,605	680	760	54
12,600	1.62	10,575	1,820	85	120	19,805	2.66	18,480	1,105	135	85	55
109,220	14.02	93,805	13,740	900	775	80,190	10.79	70,205	8,885	645	455	56
89,100	11.44	80,050	7,980	590	480	65,665	8.84	59,960	4,975	435	295	57
16,415	2.11	11,140	4,770	270	235	11,825	1.59	8,310	3,195	185	135	58
2,490	0.32	1,735	690	20	45	1,575	0.21	1,085	450	15	25	59
1,215	0.16	880	300	20	15	1,125	0.15	850	265	10	—	60
65,620	8.42	53,280	9,725	1,325	1,290	65,565	8.82	54,850	8,260	1,195	1,260	61
47,960	6.16	42,435	4,655	380	490	52,135	7.01	46,660	4,545	470	460	62
13,890	1.78	10,000	2,995	460	435	9,810	1.32	7,170	1,850	365	425	63

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of

[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
Class VIII—Continued							
Diseases of lung—Continued							
1	Lung, infarction of	685	0.04	70	360	50	205
2	Lung, emphysema of	1,640	0.11	355	1,090	145	50
3	Lung, atelectasis of	2,415	0.16	110	1,655	325	325
4	Lung, abscess of	500	0.03	255	205	20	20
5	Lung, other diseases of	2,150	0.14	1,075	630	305	140
Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum							
6	Pleuritis	48,620	3.19	20,535	10,495	3,475	14,115
7	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic	26,695	1.75	15,440	7,365	585	3,305
8	Hemothorax	4,035	0.27	2,415	415	615	590
9	Empyema	9,140	0.60	60	110	1,825	7,145
10	Empyema	1,570	0.10	265	550	125	630
11	Pleura, other diseases of	7,120	0.47	2,320	2,045	315	2,440
12	Mediastinum, diseases of	60	0.00	35	10	10	5
13	Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of	2,425	0.16	1,720	580	55	70
Class IX							
Diseases of the digestive system							
14	Peridontoclasia	972,215	63.86	788,900	149,495	14,530	19,290
15	Dental conditions, other	11,055	0.73	6,080	4,450	330	195
16	Stomatitis, parasitic (thrush)	163,445	10.74	80,355	65,545	8,110	9,435
17	Stomatitis, other	55	0.00	30	25	—	—
18	Salivary gland, diseases of	4,825	0.32	3,060	1,640	70	55
19	Leukoplakia buccalis	5,105	0.34	3,060	1,630	210	205
20	Gingivitis	135	0.01	110	20	—	5
21	Mouth, other diseases of	16,335	1.07	8,390	7,035	530	380
22	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis)	2,760	0.18	1,560	1,005	30	165
23	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated	3,725	0.24	1,730	1,810	125	60
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated	2,215	0.15	1,895	230	40	50
25	Gastritis	505	0.03	450	35	5	15
26	Stomach, other diseases of	82,050	5.39	76,615	4,725	360	350
27	Appendicitis, acute suppurative	15,855	1.04	12,740	2,790	160	165
28	Appendicitis, other and unspecified	54,865	3.60	52,040	1,840	315	670
29	Functional intestinal disorders, including spastic colitis and mucocolitis.	45,375	2.98	41,380	2,850	355	790
30	Colitis, ulcerative	12,900	0.85	10,475	2,185	95	145
31	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis	1,995	0.13	1,550	415	10	20
32	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis	35,185	2.31	32,250	2,545	215	175
33	Diarrhea, cause not specified	286,010	18.79	268,860	14,780	1,190	1,180
34	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, perforated	90,375	5.94	83,585	5,760	540	490
35	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated	1,100	0.07	1,055	15	5	25
36	Fissure and fistula in ano	35,710	2.35	32,015	2,810	335	550
37	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated	24,950	1.64	17,365	7,100	200	285
38	Intestines, other diseases of	3,400	0.22	1,800	855	180	565
39	Peritonitis	38,700	2.54	30,520	7,195	320	665
40	Peritoneum, adhesions of	3,115	0.20	215	2,310	185	405
41	Peritoneum, other diseases of	3,385	0.22	1,040	670	190	1,485
42	Mesentery and omentum, diseases of	1,975	0.13	670	1,045	50	210
43	Hepatitis (not amebic)	20	0.00	10	10	—	—
44	Liver, abscess of (not amebic)	7,620	0.50	5,715	1,470	135	300
45	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of	110	0.01	55	35	5	15
46	Liver, cirrhosis of	195	0.01	95	75	10	15
47	Liver, other diseases of	565	0.04	345	205	10	5
48	Cholangitis	2,295	0.15	1,410	780	65	40
49	Cholecystitis	2,290	0.15	2,015	255	15	5
50	Cholelithiasis and choledocholithiasis	7,970	0.52	6,355	1,420	85	110
51	Biliary system, other diseases of	3,085	0.20	1,325	1,725	15	20
52	Pancreas, diseases of	590	0.04	440	105	10	35
53	Class X	370	0.02	240	100	25	5
Diseases of the genitourinary system							
54	Diseases of the urinary system	441,610	29.01	327,755	102,000	6,480	5,375
55	Nephritis, acute	167,060	10.97	126,640	35,675	2,300	2,445
56	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	1,390	0.09	850	515	15	10
57	Pyelonephritis	4,035	0.27	2,745	1,135	80	75
58	Pyelitis	5,725	0.38	3,525	2,010	60	130
59	Abscess, perinephritic or of renal cortex	7,340	0.48	5,700	1,515	90	35
60	Nephrosclerosis	275	0.02	165	80	10	20
61	Albuminuria, orthostatic	40	0.00	10	25	—	5
62	Calculus, renal or ureteral	1,595	0.10	1,325	250	10	10
63	Colic, renal or ureteral	18,845	1.24	16,015	2,110	215	505
64	Cystic kidney, noncongenital	12,835	0.84	11,165	1,480	85	105
65		70	0.00	55	15	—	—

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

1944						1945						Line no.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
360	0.05	45	185	25	105	325	0.04	25	175	25	100	1
865	0.11	180	580	75	30	775	0.10	175	510	70	20	2
1,345	0.17	35	920	205	185	1,070	0.14	75	735	120	140	3
225	0.03	110	100	5	10	275	0.04	145	105	15	10	4
975	0.13	475	290	175	35	1,175	0.16	600	340	130	105	5
25,930	3.33	11,430	5,790	1,535	7,175	22,690	3.05	9,105	4,705	1,940	6,940	6
14,420	1.85	8,575	3,980	290	1,575	12,275	1.65	6,865	3,385	295	1,730	7
2,215	0.28	1,270	220	315	410	1,820	0.24	1,145	195	300	180	8
4,520	0.58	30	60	780	3,650	4,620	0.62	30	50	1,045	3,495	9
835	0.11	140	330	60	305	735	0.10	125	220	65	325	10
3,910	0.50	1,400	1,195	80	1,235	3,210	0.43	920	850	235	1,205	11
30	0.00	15	5	10	—	30	0.00	20	5	—	5	12
1,285	0.16	905	315	35	30	1,140	0.15	815	265	20	40	13
543,185	69.72	437,220	86,855	8,045	11,065	429,030	57.73	351,680	62,640	6,485	8,225	14
6,350	0.82	3,415	2,635	170	130	4,705	0.63	2,665	1,815	160	65	15
96,130	12.34	45,805	39,870	4,570	5,885	67,315	9.06	34,550	25,675	3,540	3,550	16
10	0.00	—	10	—	—	45	0.01	30	15	—	—	17
2,650	0.34	1,560	1,015	45	30	2,175	0.29	1,500	625	25	25	18
2,965	0.38	1,495	1,205	150	115	2,140	0.29	1,565	425	60	90	19
60	0.01	45	10	—	5	75	0.01	65	10	—	—	20
8,340	1.07	3,985	3,860	275	220	7,995	1.08	4,405	3,175	255	160	21
1,325	0.17	785	465	10	65	1,435	0.19	775	540	20	100	22
2,260	0.29	1,035	1,130	60	35	1,465	0.20	695	680	65	25	23
1,475	0.19	1,260	160	25	30	740	0.10	635	70	15	20	24
205	0.03	170	15	5	15	300	0.04	280	20	—	—	25
48,560	6.23	45,320	2,815	215	210	33,490	4.51	31,295	1,910	145	140	26
9,770	1.25	7,760	1,805	105	100	6,085	0.82	4,980	985	55	65	27
29,265	3.76	27,660	1,000	215	390	25,600	3.44	24,380	840	100	280	28
26,615	3.42	24,305	1,710	190	410	18,760	2.52	17,075	1,140	165	380	29
7,185	0.92	5,910	1,130	55	90	5,715	0.77	4,565	1,055	40	55	30
945	0.12	740	185	—	20	1,050	0.14	810	230	10	—	31
19,930	2.56	18,495	1,230	115	90	15,255	2.05	13,755	1,315	100	85	32
143,540	18.42	135,180	7,195	560	605	142,470	19.17	133,680	7,585	630	575	33
54,340	6.97	50,575	3,145	345	275	36,035	4.85	33,010	2,615	195	215	34
625	0.08	600	15	—	10	475	0.06	455	—	5	15	35
20,265	2.60	18,075	1,600	225	365	15,445	2.08	13,940	1,210	110	185	36
13,740	1.76	9,395	4,060	115	170	11,210	1.51	7,970	3,040	85	115	37
1,795	0.23	975	490	65	265	1,605	0.22	825	365	115	300	38
25,465	3.27	20,585	4,325	190	365	13,235	1.78	9,935	2,870	130	300	39
1,530	0.20	105	1,260	90	75	1,585	0.21	110	1,050	95	330	40
1,545	0.20	515	315	35	680	1,840	0.25	525	355	155	805	41
970	0.12	320	535	25	90	1,005	0.13	350	510	25	120	42
15	0.00	5	10	—	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	43
5,110	0.66	3,835	1,030	75	170	2,510	0.34	1,880	440	60	130	44
50	0.01	25	20	—	5	60	0.01	30	15	5	10	45
100	0.01	65	30	5	—	95	0.01	30	45	5	15	46
290	0.04	195	85	10	—	275	0.04	150	120	—	5	47
1,410	0.18	865	480	30	35	885	0.12	545	300	35	5	48
1,920	0.25	1,690	215	10	5	370	0.05	325	40	5	—	49
4,350	0.56	3,370	850	50	80	3,620	0.49	2,985	570	35	30	50
1,515	0.19	695	805	5	10	1,570	0.21	630	920	10	10	51
365	0.05	275	70	—	20	225	0.03	165	35	10	15	52
205	0.03	130	70	5	—	165	0.02	110	30	20	5	53
207,145	26.59	151,695	48,520	3,630	3,300	234,465	31.55	176,060	53,480	2,850	2,075	54
77,640	9.97	56,935	17,955	1,215	1,535	89,420	12.03	69,705	17,720	1,085	910	55
430	0.06	220	195	10	5	960	0.13	630	320	5	5	56
1,915	0.25	1,225	570	60	60	2,120	0.29	1,520	565	20	15	57
2,940	0.38	1,765	1,080	25	70	2,785	0.37	1,760	930	35	60	58
3,980	0.51	3,115	805	35	25	3,360	0.45	2,585	710	55	10	59
135	0.02	100	30	—	5	140	0.02	65	50	10	15	60
10	0.00	—	10	—	—	30	0.00	10	15	—	5	61
820	0.11	645	155	10	10	775	0.10	680	95	—	—	62
9,680	1.24	8,185	1,065	115	315	9,165	1.23	7,830	1,045	100	190	63
5,930	0.76	5,065	745	50	70	6,905	0.93	6,100	735	35	35	64
50	0.01	35	15	—	—	20	0.00	20	—	—	—	65

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of

[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
Class X—Continued							
Diseases of the urinary system—Continued							
1	Hydronephrosis	5,270	0.35	2,555	2,515	85	115
2	Renal and ureteral diseases, other	9,815	0.64	5,950	3,415	230	220
3	Cystitis	14,810	0.97	9,955	4,410	195	250
4	Fistula, urethral	245	0.02	80	100	15	50
5	Fistula, bladder or rectum	305	0.02	110	75	10	110
6	Stricture of urethra (postgonorrheal)	3,215	0.21	2,090	1,060	45	20
7	Stricture of urethra (not postgonorrheal)	7,750	0.51	4,730	2,470	325	225
8	Urethritis (nongonococcal)	68,900	4.53	57,015	10,890	635	360
9	Calculus, vesical	475	0.03	310	85	55	25
10	Bladder and urethra, other diseases of	4,125	0.27	2,290	1,520	140	175
Diseases of the male genital system							
11	Prostatitis	251,450	16.52	183,510	61,020	4,065	2,855
12	Prostate, hypertrophy of	40,825	2.68	27,630	11,595	900	700
13	Calculus, prostatic	820	0.05	545	265	5	5
14	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of	105	0.01	45	55	5	—
15	Epididymitis (nongonococcal) (nontuberculous)	1,815	0.12	1,110	655	40	10
16	Hydrocele	26,580	1.75	21,580	4,315	435	250
17	Orchitis (nonvenereal)	8,330	0.55	6,070	1,935	180	145
18	Condyloma acuminatum	15,205	1.00	5,345	9,345	365	150
19	Paraphimosis and phimosis	13,055	0.86	7,900	4,875	210	70
20	Balanitis	67,235	4.42	53,665	11,885	970	715
21	Male genital system, other diseases of	19,185	1.26	12,800	6,000	245	140
22	Diseases of the female genital system	58,295	3.83	46,820	10,095	710	670
23	Cervicitis	23,100	1.52	17,605	5,305	115	75
24	Cervix, erosion of	1,655	0.11	905	745	5	—
25	Menstrual disorders	200	0.01	75	120	—	5
26	Salpingitis	10,850	0.71	9,175	1,635	40	—
27	Cystocele and rectocele	2,520	0.17	1,920	580	10	10
28	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of	215	0.01	60	155	—	—
29	Female genital system, other diseases of	935	0.06	425	500	10	—
30	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	6,725	0.44	5,045	1,570	50	60
Class XI							
31	Pregnancy	8,525	0.56	7,645	820	60	—
32	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc.	6,905	0.45	6,250	610	45	—
33	Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	1,620	0.11	1,395	210	15	—
Class XII							
34	Carbuncle	834,410	54.81	610,845	150,870	50,230	22,465
35	Cellulitis	14,225	0.93	13,040	915	195	75
36	Dermatitis infectiosa eczematoides	179,555	11.79	131,260	13,345	31,395	3,555
37	Ecthyma	9,610	0.63	7,035	2,250	150	175
38	Eczema seborrheicum	5,155	0.34	3,415	1,535	155	50
39	Erythema multiforme	8,075	0.53	4,655	2,965	215	240
40	Erythema nodosum	1,863	0.12	1,198	590	55	20
41	Folliculitis cheloidalis	635	0.04	355	270	10	—
42	Furuncle	992	0.07	537	400	20	35
43	Furunculosis	70,540	4.63	62,715	6,185	1,125	515
44	Herpes simplex	41,705	2.74	34,520	6,035	730	420
45	Impetigo contagiosa	8,355	0.55	4,700	3,440	145	70
46	Paronychia	29,320	1.93	22,610	5,890	520	300
47	Sycosis vulgaris	15,165	1.00	11,925	2,030	905	305
48	Verruca vulgaris	3,995	0.26	2,930	880	120	65
49	Verruca plantaris	9,415	0.62	4,985	3,525	435	470
50	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid	6,470	0.43	4,430	1,605	240	195
51	Pityriasis versicolor	178,170	11.70	132,800	37,555	4,445	3,370
52	Acne vulgaris	2,945	0.19	770	1,965	85	125
53	Callosity	15,120	0.99	7,755	6,300	450	615
54	Cicatrix	7,290	0.48	4,195	2,685	270	140
55	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis)	20,090	1.32	8,560	3,395	1,770	6,345
56	Miliaria rubra	715	0.05	465	220	15	15
57	Unguis incarnatus	4,250	0.28	2,980	1,130	120	20
58	Dermatitis, exfoliativa	37,900	2.49	32,705	3,665	710	820
59	Pemphigus	1,257	0.08	742	480	10	25
60	Hyperidrosis	36	0.00	31	—	5	—
61	Lichen planus	6,270	0.41	3,355	2,190	420	305
62	Lichen simplex chronicus	3,095	0.20	2,385	636	35	45
63		975	0.06	520	400	35	20

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

1944						1945						Line no.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
2,885	0.37	1,400	1,320	75	90	2,385	0.32	1,155	1,195	10	25	1
5,790	0.74	3,510	1,885	140	155	4,025	0.54	2,340	1,530	90	55	2
7,590	0.99	5,055	2,390	100	135	7,120	0.95	4,890	2,020	95	115	3
125	0.02	30	45	5	45	120	0.02	50	55	10	5	4
195	0.03	70	50	—	75	110	0.01	40	25	10	35	5
1,590	0.22	1,015	540	35	—	1,525	0.21	1,075	420	10	20	5
4,250	0.55	2,520	1,370	125	135	3,500	0.47	2,110	1,100	200	90	7
26,530	3.41	21,280	4,705	330	215	42,370	5.70	35,735	5,185	305	145	8
250	0.03	175	40	25	10	225	0.03	135	45	30	15	9
2,345	0.30	1,315	840	75	115	1,780	0.24	975	580	55	50	10
118,305	15.18	85,320	27,900	2,355	1,730	133,145	17.91	97,190	33,120	1,710	1,125	11
15,435	2.11	12,805	2,740	435	455	24,390	3.28	14,825	8,555	465	245	12
400	0.05	310	85	5	—	420	0.05	235	180	—	5	13
25	0.00	10	10	5	—	80	0.01	35	45	—	—	14
675	0.09	520	125	25	5	1,140	0.15	590	530	15	5	15
12,420	1.59	9,830	2,145	295	150	14,150	1.91	11,750	2,170	140	100	15
4,150	0.53	3,455	515	105	85	4,170	0.55	2,515	1,420	75	50	17
8,860	1.14	2,870	5,595	335	50	5,345	0.85	2,475	3,750	30	90	18
5,255	0.80	3,510	2,485	135	35	5,790	0.91	4,290	2,390	75	35	19
36,420	4.57	28,920	5,510	525	455	30,815	4.15	24,745	5,375	445	250	20
8,720	1.12	5,535	2,850	140	85	10,455	1.41	7,155	3,140	105	55	21
23,925	3.07	18,355	4,830	350	390	34,370	4.52	28,455	5,255	350	280	22
11,200	1.44	8,440	2,555	50	35	11,900	1.50	9,155	2,540	55	40	23
810	0.10	395	415	—	—	845	0.11	510	330	5	—	24
85	0.01	40	45	—	—	115	0.02	35	75	—	5	25
5,340	0.59	4,495	820	25	—	5,510	0.74	4,580	815	15	—	26
1,295	0.17	950	325	10	10	1,225	0.16	970	255	—	—	27
100	0.01	20	80	—	—	115	0.02	40	75	—	—	28
450	0.05	220	225	5	—	485	0.07	205	275	5	—	29
3,120	0.40	2,320	755	20	25	3,505	0.49	2,725	815	30	35	30
3,485	0.45	3,145	310	30	—	5,040	0.58	4,500	510	30	—	31
2,855	0.37	2,500	230	25	—	4,050	0.54	3,550	380	20	—	32
530	0.08	545	80	5	—	990	0.13	850	130	10	—	33
410,390	52.57	303,095	74,585	20,185	12,525	424,020	57.05	307,750	75,285	30,045	9,940	34
7,595	0.97	6,915	530	95	55	5,530	0.89	5,125	885	100	20	35
85,570	11.11	57,425	7,115	10,445	1,585	92,985	12.51	53,835	5,230	20,950	1,970	35
5,290	0.58	3,785	1,300	80	125	4,320	0.58	3,250	950	70	50	37
1,550	0.21	1,090	480	70	10	3,505	0.47	2,325	1,055	85	40	38
3,895	0.50	2,205	1,455	80	155	4,180	0.55	2,450	1,510	135	85	39
1,370	0.18	995	345	25	5	493	0.07	203	245	30	15	40
470	0.05	315	150	5	—	155	0.02	40	120	5	—	41
745	0.10	475	240	15	15	247	0.03	52	150	5	20	42
37,720	4.84	33,595	3,250	505	270	32,820	4.42	29,120	2,935	520	245	43
21,055	2.70	17,545	2,830	400	290	20,540	2.78	15,975	3,205	330	130	44
4,215	0.54	2,270	1,780	120	45	4,140	0.56	2,430	1,550	25	25	45
11,400	1.45	8,540	2,410	250	190	17,920	2.41	14,070	3,480	250	110	45
7,575	0.97	5,915	1,040	445	175	7,590	1.02	5,010	990	450	130	47
1,730	0.22	1,210	405	80	35	2,255	0.30	1,720	475	40	30	48
4,815	0.52	2,530	1,880	155	250	4,500	0.52	2,455	1,545	280	220	49
3,020	0.39	1,995	810	140	75	3,450	0.46	2,435	795	100	120	50
87,450	11.23	55,100	18,180	2,350	1,830	90,710	12.21	57,700	19,375	2,095	1,540	51
1,530	0.20	990	990	50	100	1,415	0.19	380	975	35	25	52
5,350	0.82	2,845	2,950	220	335	8,770	1.18	4,910	3,350	230	280	53
4,365	0.55	2,495	1,540	155	75	2,925	0.39	1,700	1,045	115	55	54
11,095	1.42	4,540	1,555	1,040	3,850	8,995	1.21	4,040	1,730	730	2,495	55
420	0.05	255	125	15	15	295	0.04	200	95	—	—	56
1,730	0.22	1,245	420	55	10	2,520	0.34	1,735	710	55	10	57
21,535	2.78	18,500	2,105	445	485	15,255	2.19	14,105	1,550	265	335	58
915	0.12	515	285	5	10	342	0.05	127	195	5	15	59
25	0.00	25	—	—	—	11	0.00	5	—	5	—	50
3,090	0.40	1,570	1,135	180	205	3,180	0.43	1,785	1,055	240	100	51
1,455	0.19	1,140	285	10	20	1,540	0.22	1,245	845	25	25	52
520	0.07	285	200	30	5	455	0.05	235	200	5	15	53

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of

[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
Class XII—Continued							
Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—Continued							
1	Pityriasis rosea	3,930	0.26	2,735	1,005	100	90
2	Pruritis	6,455	0.42	3,815	2,490	70	80
3	Psoriasis	7,440	0.49	4,420	2,610	175	235
4	Stentoma	25,710	1.69	17,510	6,515	790	895
5	Ulcer, tropical	970	0.06	755	165	45	5
6	Skin, other disease of	106,717	7.01	74,017	25,610	4,265	2,825
Class XIII							
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement							
7	Diseases of bones	583,990	38.36	369,690	120,550	44,275	49,475
8	Osgood-Schlatter's disease	31,190	2.05	11,695	5,645	4,225	9,625
9	Osteomyelitis	1,387	0.09	547	565	185	90
10	Osteitis deformans	15,700	1.03	3,030	1,670	2,545	8,455
11	Osteitis, other	140	0.01	100	40	—	—
12	Periostitis (nonsyphilitic)	1,865	0.12	1,065	650	80	70
13	Bones, other diseases of	1,320	0.09	645	260	300	115
14	Diseases of joints	10,778	0.71	6,308	2,460	1,115	895
15	Synovitis	162,510	10.68	95,015	28,535	18,255	20,705
16	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic	26,735	1.76	16,290	3,380	5,465	1,600
17	Ankylosis	25,660	1.69	20,430	3,740	880	610
18	Dislocation, chronic	6,730	0.44	1,470	1,625	1,545	2,090
19	Loose bodies in joint	9,215	0.61	7,495	1,255	295	170
20	Spondylolisthesis	2,630	0.17	1,425	985	200	20
21	Strain, sacro-iliac or lumbosacral, old	8,360	0.55	5,350	2,155	570	285
22	Joints, other diseases of	35,900	2.36	27,105	7,790	515	490
23	Diseases of muscles, fasciae, tendons, and bursae	47,280	3.11	15,450	7,605	8,785	15,440
24	Hernia, femoral	244,085	16.03	184,515	33,570	12,485	13,515
25	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated)	925	0.06	705	195	10	15
26	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated)	88,765	5.83	78,490	8,885	730	660
27	Hernia, umbilical	420	0.03	385	35	—	—
28	Hernia, other	2,265	0.15	1,550	670	25	20
29	Myositis	8,795	0.58	5,510	1,815	300	1,170
30	Tenosynovitis, other (nontuberculous)	43,410	2.85	34,625	5,330	2,155	1,300
31	Torticollis	12,380	0.81	9,630	940	1,530	280
32	Scalenus anticus syndrome	2,030	0.13	1,715	205	105	5
33	Paralysis or muscular atrophy, n.e.c.	525	0.03	265	240	10	10
34	Muscular system, other diseases of	14,025	0.92	2,620	3,745	2,355	5,305
35	Bursitis	44,745	2.94	29,985	8,305	2,410	4,045
36	Other conditions of bones and organs of movement	25,800	1.69	19,035	3,205	2,855	705
37	Static deformities of spine	146,205	9.60	78,465	52,800	9,310	5,630
38	Toe deformities	9,445	0.62	4,265	4,330	545	305
39	Metatarsalgia	8,075	0.53	3,430	3,900	395	355
40	Pes planus	6,835	0.45	3,655	2,075	595	510
41	Malunion or nonunion of fracture	49,805	3.27	21,800	23,520	2,795	1,690
42	Amputation stump, treatment for	11,955	0.79	7,650	2,230	1,615	460
43	Ganglion of synovial membranes	3,130	0.21	2,330	480	160	160
44	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of	5,640	0.37	4,435	830	180	195
45	Congenital malformations	51,320	3.37	30,900	15,435	3,025	1,960
Class XIV							
Congenital malformations							
46	Heart, congenital anomalies of	71,310	4.68	54,195	14,585	1,395	1,135
47	Spina bifida	1,090	0.07	745	285	35	25
48	Pilonidal cyst or sinus	3,065	0.20	845	1,830	230	160
49	Cryptorchidism	45,895	3.01	40,850	4,180	385	480
50	Hypospadias or epispadias	4,795	0.31	2,385	2,250	95	65
51	Kidney, cystic, congenital	1,190	0.08	325	835	25	5
52	Urachus, patent	160	0.01	125	25	5	5
53	Congenital malformations, other	85	0.01	65	15	—	5
54	Diseases of allergy and drug reaction	15,030	0.99	8,855	5,165	620	390
Class XV							
Reactions to vaccines and serums							
55	Reactions to vaccines and serums	258,835	17.00	197,275	54,670	3,795	3,095
56	Reactions to local anesthetics	48,595	3.19	41,840	6,310	345	100
57	Reaction to general anesthetics	165	0.01	85	70	5	5
58	Reaction to arsenicals	135	0.01	50	50	25	10
59	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury)	2,655	0.17	1,800	845	10	—
60		970	0.06	705	250	10	5

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

1944						1945						Line no.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
2,195	0.28	1,550	545	55	45	1,735	0.23	1,185	460	45	45	1
3,310	0.42	1,960	1,280	40	30	3,145	0.42	1,855	1,210	30	50	2
3,670	0.47	2,125	1,270	90	185	3,770	0.51	2,295	1,340	85	50	3
13,250	1.70	8,965	3,300	470	515	12,460	1.68	8,545	3,215	320	380	4
550	0.07	430	90	30	—	420	0.06	325	75	15	5	5
47,700	5.12	32,145	12,100	1,925	1,530	59,017	7.94	41,872	13,510	2,340	1,295	6
326,170	41.85	210,505	55,280	23,725	26,660	257,820	34.69	159,185	55,270	20,550	22,815	7
16,870	2.17	6,015	2,860	2,355	5,540	14,320	1.93	5,680	2,785	1,870	3,985	8
790	0.10	450	210	70	60	597	0.08	97	355	115	30	9
8,500	1.09	1,445	790	1,405	4,860	7,200	0.97	1,585	880	1,140	3,595	10
70	0.01	30	40	—	—	70	0.01	70	—	—	—	11
1,095	0.14	605	390	50	50	770	0.10	460	260	30	20	12
990	0.13	575	145	200	70	330	0.04	70	115	100	45	13
5,425	0.70	2,910	1,285	630	600	5,353	0.72	3,398	1,175	485	295	14
84,110	10.80	50,755	14,035	8,820	10,500	78,400	10.55	44,260	14,500	9,435	10,205	15
15,040	1.93	8,690	1,705	3,710	935	11,695	1.57	7,600	1,675	1,755	565	16
13,275	1.70	10,745	1,810	400	320	12,385	1.67	9,685	1,930	480	290	17
3,485	0.45	600	760	820	1,305	3,245	0.44	870	865	725	785	18
5,210	0.57	4,275	665	175	95	4,005	0.54	3,220	590	120	75	19
1,525	0.21	925	575	115	10	1,005	0.14	500	410	85	10	20
4,485	0.58	2,815	1,155	355	160	3,875	0.52	2,535	1,000	215	125	21
19,705	2.53	15,105	4,080	240	280	16,195	2.18	12,000	3,710	275	210	22
21,285	2.73	7,600	3,285	3,005	7,395	25,995	3.50	7,850	4,320	5,780	8,045	23
142,290	18.25	108,855	18,465	7,450	7,520	101,795	13.70	75,660	15,105	5,035	5,995	24
490	0.06	360	120	5	5	435	0.05	345	75	5	10	25
53,180	6.83	47,185	5,140	420	435	35,585	4.79	31,305	3,745	310	225	26
205	0.03	185	20	—	—	215	0.03	200	15	—	—	27
1,510	0.19	1,030	465	10	5	755	0.10	520	205	15	15	28
4,995	0.54	3,100	1,005	130	760	3,800	0.51	2,410	810	170	410	29
25,030	3.21	19,955	2,965	1,470	640	18,380	2.47	14,670	2,365	685	660	30
7,395	0.95	5,740	530	995	130	4,985	0.67	3,890	410	535	150	31
1,080	0.14	920	100	60	—	950	0.13	795	105	45	5	32
255	0.03	135	105	10	5	270	0.04	130	135	—	5	33
6,385	0.82	1,305	1,565	1,000	2,515	7,640	1.03	1,315	2,180	1,355	2,790	34
27,075	3.48	18,485	4,645	1,365	2,580	17,670	2.38	11,500	3,660	1,045	1,465	35
14,690	1.89	10,455	1,805	1,985	445	11,110	1.49	8,580	1,400	870	260	36
82,900	10.54	44,880	29,920	5,100	3,000	53,305	8.52	33,585	22,880	4,210	2,630	37
5,390	0.59	2,495	2,470	225	200	4,055	0.55	1,770	1,850	320	105	38
5,110	0.56	2,225	2,460	230	195	2,965	0.40	1,205	1,440	155	155	39
4,375	0.55	2,410	1,305	350	310	2,460	0.33	1,245	770	245	200	40
30,900	3.97	14,495	13,615	1,680	1,110	18,905	2.54	7,305	9,905	1,115	580	41
5,515	0.84	4,195	1,290	835	195	5,440	0.73	3,455	940	780	265	42
1,285	0.16	920	225	90	50	1,845	0.25	1,410	255	70	110	43
3,005	0.39	2,340	460	105	100	2,635	0.35	2,095	370	75	95	44
26,320	3.38	15,800	8,095	1,585	840	25,000	3.36	15,100	7,340	1,440	1,120	45
42,750	5.49	32,750	8,550	770	680	28,560	3.84	21,445	5,035	525	455	46
565	0.07	365	155	30	15	525	0.07	380	130	5	16	47
1,890	0.24	490	1,160	130	110	1,175	0.16	355	670	100	50	48
28,305	3.58	25,290	2,465	240	310	17,590	2.37	15,550	1,715	145	170	49
3,015	0.39	1,515	1,390	75	35	1,780	0.24	870	860	20	30	50
650	0.08	150	490	5	5	540	0.07	175	345	20	—	51
55	0.01	35	10	5	5	105	0.01	90	15	—	—	52
25	0.00	20	—	—	5	60	0.01	45	15	—	—	53
8,245	1.06	4,885	2,880	285	195	6,785	0.91	3,970	2,285	335	195	54
137,250	17.52	104,595	28,710	2,110	1,735	121,585	16.35	92,580	25,960	1,685	1,360	55
27,780	3.57	23,515	3,975	220	70	20,815	2.80	18,325	2,335	125	30	56
85	0.01	25	50	5	5	80	0.01	50	20	—	—	57
85	0.01	35	25	25	—	50	0.01	15	25	—	10	58
2,270	0.29	1,530	730	10	—	385	0.05	270	115	—	—	59
575	0.07	380	180	10	5	395	0.05	325	70	—	—	60

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of

[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
Class XV—Continued							
Diseases of allergy and drug reaction—Continued							
1	Reaction to malaria prophylaxis	720	0.05	520	195	—	5
2	Reaction to sulfonamide	6,795	0.45	2,810	3,620	200	165
3	Reaction to other drugs	8,790	0.58	4,710	3,660	270	150
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions	100	0.01	20	15	20	45
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions	55	0.00	5	—	5	45
6	Asthma, bronchial	55,880	3.67	44,275	10,370	545	690
7	Hay fever	20,205	1.33	9,970	9,355	450	430
8	Anaphylactic reaction	375	0.02	295	40	40	—
9	Dermatitis venenata	40,650	2.67	35,565	4,290	525	270
10	Eczema	4,560	0.30	3,420	1,010	70	60
11	Edema, angioneurotic	6,090	0.40	4,310	1,480	155	145
12	Food allergy	615	0.04	470	140	—	5
13	Urticaria	23,855	1.57	18,235	4,700	465	455
14	Dermatitis, allergic	30,775	2.02	23,355	6,410	530	460
15	Reaction, other	6,850	0.45	4,835	1,860	125	30
Class XVI							
16	General and miscellaneous diseases	784,920	51.56	646,500	67,855	49,420	21,145
17	Arthritis, acute, type unspecified	12,180	0.80	9,655	1,855	385	285
18	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid	14,030	0.92	11,580	2,060	200	190
19	Arthritis, chronic, osteo-	36,705	2.41	20,590	11,100	2,585	2,430
20	Arthritis, other and unspecified	38,020	2.50	22,960	9,375	2,895	2,790
21	Blackwater fever	10	0.00	10	—	—	—
22	Fever of unknown origin	97,355	6.40	94,120	2,625	370	240
23	Elephantiasis	35	0.00	30	5	—	—
24	Enuresis, nocturnal	8,560	0.56	6,270	2,185	55	50
25	Gangrene	5,445	0.36	80	245	930	4,190
26	Septicemia, unspecified	740	0.05	420	250	50	20
27	Foot, disease or complaints of, n.e.c.	2,065	0.14	1,645	360	30	30
28	Paralysis, n.e.c.	985	0.06	280	250	75	380
29	Other general and miscellaneous diseases	568,790	37.36	478,860	37,545	41,845	10,540
Class XVII							
30	Nonbattle injury	1,407,740	92.47	1,096,045	16,930	134,085	160,680
31	Homicide	45	0.00	45	—	—	—
32	Suicides	30	0.00	30	—	—	—
33	Legal execution	130	0.01	130	—	—	—
34	Death from local anesthesia	5	0.00	5	—	—	—
35	Death from general anesthesia	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Death from therapy	5	0.00	5	—	—	—
37	Drowning	3,400	0.22	3,400	—	—	—
38	Amputation, traumatic	11,065	0.73	9,260	60	495	1,250
39	Wound, abraded	220,115	14.46	163,920	2,070	41,285	12,840
40	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	309,445	20.33	182,805	3,785	30,380	92,475
41	Wound, character not stated	21,355	1.40	9,420	110	1,290	10,535
42	Foreign body, retained	15,480	1.02	11,970	425	750	2,335
43	Bites and stings	18,000	1.18	16,935	320	700	45
44	Fracture, march	6,460	0.42	6,365	65	10	20
45	Fracture, simple, comminuted	28,080	1.84	25,245	340	2,120	375
46	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	4,090	0.27	3,260	230	420	180
47	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1,025	0.07	930	15	50	30
48	Fracture, simple, incomplete	21,910	1.44	19,975	310	1,375	250
49	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	150,285	9.87	133,960	2,385	11,595	2,395
50	Fracture, compound, comminuted	50,865	3.34	34,905	230	2,490	13,240
51	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	1,110	0.07	865	5	70	170
52	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	16,760	1.10	13,200	120	1,430	2,010
53	Dislocations	16,575	1.09	16,085	165	1,105	220
54	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	14,690	0.96	14,170	160	230	130
55	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	5,160	0.34	4,045	70	540	505
56	Sprain of joint	163,300	10.73	156,925	1,525	3,080	1,770
57	Strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	57,055	3.75	53,980	770	1,435	870
58	Burn	91,705	6.02	61,220	825	24,620	5,040
59	Blister	18,170	1.19	17,680	245	120	125
60	Blast injury	3,465	0.23	660	80	140	2,585
61	Compression or decompression	555	0.04	530	—	10	15
62	Concussion	29,630	1.95	25,245	170	2,910	1,305
63	Crushing	8,460	0.56	7,765	15	565	115
64	Crush syndrome	40	0.00	25	—	5	10
65	Frostbite	7,825	0.51	6,365	115	290	1,055
66	Immersion, foot or hand	780	0.05	685	20	10	65
67	Trench foot	41,525	2.73	34,325	1,215	605	5,380

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

1944						1945						Line no.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
380	0.05	256	110	—	6	340	0.05	255	85	—	—	1
3,390	0.44	1,165	2,010	90	125	3,405	0.45	1,545	1,510	110	40	2
3,850	0.49	2,075	1,550	155	70	4,940	0.56	2,635	2,110	115	80	3
25	0.00	10	—	5	10	75	0.01	10	15	15	35	4
15	0.00	—	—	5	10	40	0.01	5	—	—	35	5
31,470	4.04	24,880	5,875	300	415	24,410	3.28	19,395	4,445	245	275	5
9,545	1.24	4,520	4,545	255	225	10,550	1.42	5,450	4,710	195	205	7
170	0.02	130	20	20	—	205	0.03	155	20	20	—	8
25,790	3.31	22,990	2,330	310	150	14,850	2.00	12,575	1,950	215	110	9
2,270	0.29	1,655	555	35	25	2,290	0.31	1,755	455	35	35	10
3 266	0.42	2,300	790	100	75	2,825	0.38	2,010	590	55	70	11
290	0.04	220	55	—	5	325	0.04	250	75	—	—	12
11,250	1.45	8,400	2,320	270	270	12,595	1.59	9,835	2,380	195	185	13
10,915	1.40	8,085	2,355	220	255	19,850	2.57	15,270	4,055	310	225	14
3,720	0.48	2,515	1,125	75	5	3,130	0.42	2,320	735	50	25	15
431,596	55.41	347,180	35,855	35,855	11,795	353,225	47.53	299,320	30,990	13,555	9,350	15
7,305	0.94	5,750	1,145	225	185	4,875	0.55	3,905	710	150	100	17
7,550	0.97	5,130	1,156	125	140	5,480	0.87	5,450	905	75	50	18
19,895	2.55	10,755	5,590	1,725	1,725	15,810	2.25	9,835	5,410	850	705	19
22,715	2.92	14,235	5,535	1,485	1,460	15,305	2.05	8,725	3,840	1,410	1,330	20
5	0.00	5	—	—	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	21
53,555	5.89	51,850	1,435	250	120	43,700	5.88	42,270	1,190	120	120	22
10	0.00	5	5	—	—	25	0.00	25	—	—	—	23
5,115	0.78	4,405	1,640	40	30	2,445	0.33	1,855	545	15	20	24
2,535	0.33	40	105	550	1,840	2,910	0.39	40	140	380	2,350	25
470	0.05	270	175	25	—	270	0.04	150	75	25	20	26
785	0.10	630	120	15	20	1,280	0.17	1,015	240	15	10	27
385	0.05	100	70	30	185	500	0.08	180	180	45	195	28
310,270	39.82	253,005	19,790	31,385	5,090	258,520	34.78	225,855	17,755	10,450	4,450	29
765,950	98.44	502,795	9,080	67,925	87,150	640,780	86.22	493,250	7,850	55,150	73,620	30
35	0.00	35	—	—	—	10	0.00	10	—	—	—	31
20	0.00	20	—	—	—	10	0.00	10	—	—	—	32
30	0.00	30	—	—	—	100	0.01	100	—	—	—	33
5	0.00	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	36
1,440	0.18	1,440	—	—	—	1,960	0.26	1,950	—	—	—	37
5,080	0.78	5,250	20	255	545	4,985	0.57	4,000	40	240	705	38
119,480	15.34	90,660	1,095	20,545	7,280	100,535	13.54	73,350	975	20,740	5,550	39
158,845	20.39	90,530	2,085	13,580	52,550	150,500	20.25	92,275	1,700	15,700	39,925	40
10,120	1.30	5,530	55	840	3,585	11,235	1.51	3,890	45	450	5,850	41
9,270	1.19	5,875	275	500	1,520	5,210	0.84	5,095	150	250	715	42
11,125	1.43	10,510	175	415	25	5,875	0.93	5,425	145	285	20	43
2,975	0.38	2,935	20	5	15	3,485	0.47	3,430	45	5	5	44
15,750	2.02	14,170	175	1,215	200	12,320	1.56	11,075	155	905	175	45
2,050	0.25	1,575	50	215	100	2,040	0.27	1,585	170	205	80	46
425	0.05	400	—	10	15	500	0.08	530	15	40	15	47
12,755	1.54	11,595	145	750	155	9,145	1.23	8,280	155	615	85	48
80,905	10.38	71,955	1,135	5,430	1,375	69,380	9.34	51,995	1,200	5,165	1,020	49
24,300	3.12	15,225	105	1,145	5,825	26,555	3.57	18,580	125	1,345	5,415	50
480	0.05	385	—	30	65	530	0.08	480	6	40	105	51
9,415	1.21	7,380	55	905	1,075	7,345	0.99	5,820	55	525	935	52
9,470	1.22	8,550	55	580	145	7,105	0.95	5,425	80	525	75	53
7,385	0.95	7,140	75	105	55	7,305	0.98	7,030	85	125	55	54
2,160	0.28	1,685	30	250	185	3,000	0.40	2,350	40	280	320	55
96,716	12.41	92,915	840	1,795	1,155	55,585	8.95	64,010	685	1,285	505	56
34,320	4.41	32,555	420	780	555	22,735	3.05	21,415	350	555	315	57
48,165	5.18	32,895	445	12,450	2,375	43,540	5.85	28,325	380	12,170	2,655	58
11,445	1.47	11,110	155	85	85	5,725	0.90	5,570	80	35	40	59
1,800	0.23	300	50	75	1,375	1,555	0.22	350	30	55	1,210	60
470	0.05	450	—	5	15	85	0.01	80	—	5	—	61
15,405	2.11	13,540	110	1,550	995	13,225	1.78	11,505	50	1,250	310	52
6,155	0.55	4,800	5	305	15	3,305	0.44	2,955	10	230	100	63
26	0.00	15	—	5	5	15	0.00	10	—	—	5	54
1,720	0.22	1,470	30	80	140	5,105	0.82	4,895	85	210	915	55
575	0.07	505	20	5	45	206	0.03	180	—	6	20	55
22,630	2.90	18,950	670	260	2,740	18,895	2.54	15,365	545	345	2,640	57

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of

[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
	<i>Class XVII—Continued</i>						
	Nonbattle injury—Continued						
1	Other effects of cold	2,895	0.19	2,480	75	95	245
2	Effects of heat (except burns)	11,495	0.76	11,350	90	30	25
3	Air embolism	454	0.03	444	—	10	—
4	Strangulation	255	0.02	170	80	—	5
5	Suffocation	480	0.03	400	30	30	20
6	Deleterious effects of gas	3,177	0.21	3,107	40	25	5
7	Other conditions related to inhalation	1,428	0.09	1,398	5	10	15
8	Exhaustion	5,460	0.36	5,055	35	100	270
9	Poisoning, acute (except food poisoning)	4,050	0.27	3,730	275	40	5
10	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	7,675	0.50	6,170	135	1,365	5
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic	647	0.04	77	10	85	475
12	Hernia, traumatic	220	0.01	205	5	10	—
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	7,285	0.48	4,535	140	920	1,690
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified	23,624	1.55	21,589	215	1,240	580

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

1944						1945						Line no.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
860	0.11	720	20	40	80	2,035	0.27	1,760	55	55	165	1
7,260	0.93	7,145	75	15	15	4,245	0.57	4,205	15	15	10	2
440	0.06	435	—	5	—	14	0.00	9	—	5	—	3
175	0.02	120	55	—	—	80	0.01	50	25	—	5	4
290	0.04	260	5	10	15	190	0.03	140	25	20	5	5
2,950	0.38	2,905	25	15	5	227	0.03	202	15	10	—	6
385	0.05	355	5	10	15	1,043	0.14	1,043	—	—	—	7
3,795	0.49	3,600	25	60	110	1,665	0.22	1,455	10	40	160	8
2,035	0.26	1,850	160	25	—	2,015	0.27	1,880	115	15	5	9
4,670	0.60	3,725	85	855	5	3,005	0.40	2,445	60	510	—	10
265	0.03	60	5	30	170	382	0.05	17	5	55	305	11
165	0.02	155	5	5	—	55	0.01	50	—	5	—	12
4,175	0.54	2,585	70	530	990	3,110	0.42	1,950	70	390	700	13
15,540	1.99	14,145	190	895	310	8,084	1.09	7,444	25	345	270	14

INDEX

- Abdomen, 21, 22, 332, 336, 340, 344, 350, 360, 380
- Abrasions and blisters. *See* Blisters.
- Abscess:
- of brain, dura, and spinal cord, 402, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1178
 - of liver, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
 - of lung, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
 - perinephritic or of renal origin, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
 - peritonsillar, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
- Accessions. *See* Strength, U.S. Army.
- Acne vulgaris, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Actinic rays (welding), 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Actinomycosis, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
- Acute respiratory infections, 39-40
- See also* Respiratory infections; Upper respiratory infections, acute.
- Addison's disease, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Adhesions, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Adjutant General, The, 4
- Adjutant General's report, 4, 5
- Admiralty Islands, 57
- Admission, definition of, 5, 55
- Admissions, 6-9, 12, 25, 55
- battle, 15-23
 - nonbattle, 25-35
- Adrenal gland, diseases of, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Africa-Middle East, 8, 27, 32, 38, 41, 44, 45, 57, 64, 66, 70, 90, 100, 110, 203, 243, 283, 323, 361, 546, 548, 578, 580, 612, 634, 656, 742, 764, 786, 808, 830, 852, 874, 892, 918, 940, 962, 984, 1006, 1028, 1050, 1072, 1094, 1116, 1138, 1160
- Air Corps. *See* Army Air Corps.
- Air Force. *See* Army Air Forces.
- Aircraft accidents, 32, 46, 47, 202, 242, 282, 322, 360, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
- Alaska, 46, 57
- See also* North American theater.
- Albuminuria, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Alcoholic psychosis. *See* Alcoholism.
- Alcoholism, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Aleukemia. *See* Leukemia; Neoplastic diseases (class II).
- Algeria, 57
- Allergy and drug reaction, diseases of (class XV), 26, 28, 29, 49, 400, 405, 422, 424, 444, 446, 466, 468, 488, 490, 510, 512, 532, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 730, 1188, 1190
- Amaurosis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Amblyopia, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Amebiasis. *See* Dysentery, amebic.
- American Expeditionary Forces, Europe, 8, 15
- Ammunition, 46
- Amputation stump, treatment for, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Amputations, all kinds, 400, 730
- major, 23
 - traumatic, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 31, 45, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 380, 388, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 730, 1190
- Amputees, 16, 35
- See also* Amputation stump, treatment for; Amputations, all kinds.
- Anaphylactic reaction, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Anatomical location, 21-22, 58, 330, 350, 360, 380, 388
- Anemia, 396, 402, 412, 432, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1178
- Anesthesia, death from, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Anesthetics, reactions to, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188

- Aneurysm, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
 cerebral, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
 Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 57
 Animals, snakes, insects, fish, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
 Ankylosis, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 728, 1188
 Ankylostomiasis, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1150, 1176
 Anthrax, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
 Anxiety reaction, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
 Aortic diseases, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
 Appendicitis, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1184
 Army Air Corps, 3, 46, 55, 56
See also Army Air Forces.
 Army Air Forces, 68
 Army regulations, pertaining to—
 medical records:
 AR 40-1025, 12 Dec. 1944—5, 55
 AR 40-1025, 12 Oct. 1944—5, 55
 Arsenicals, reaction to, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
 Arteriosclerosis:
 cerebral, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
 general, 396, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 726, 1182
 Arteriosclerotic heart disease. *See* Circulatory system, diseases of (class VII).
 Arthritis, 26, 29, 400, 404, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 730, 1190
 Arthropod infestation, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1150, 1176
 Artillery, 20
 Ascension Island, 57
 Asiatic. *See* China-Burma-India.
 Asocial and antisocial personality type, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
 Assault or fighting, injuries from, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
 Asthma, 400, 404, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 730, 1190
 Astrocytoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
 Atelectasis of lung, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
 Athletics, sports, and games, 47, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
 Atrophy or paralysis of muscle, 398, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 728, 1178
 Australia, 57
 Austria, 57
 Average duration, definition of, 56
 Average strength defined, 3
 Azores, 57
 Bacterial food poisoning, 40, 41, 42, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1150, 1176
See also Intestinal infections.
 Bacterial infection. *See* Intestinal infections; Bacterial food poisoning.
 Balanitis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
 Balkan States, 57
 Battle admissions and dispositions, 15-23
 Battle injury or wound, definition of, 56
 Battle separations for disability, 22-23
 Bazooka, 20
 Belgium, 57
 Benign neoplasms, 396, 726
 Beriberi, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
 Bermuda, 57
 Biliary system, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
 Births. *See* Deliveries and complications of pregnancy.
 Bites and stings, 45, 46, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190

- Blackwater fever, 26, 29, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Bladder and urethra, diseases of, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Blast injury, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Blastomycosis, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
- Blepharitis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Blindness, 22, 23, 35, 396, 726
- Blisters, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Blood and blood-forming organs, diseases of (class IV), 28, 29, 48, 49, 50, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Blood transfusion, reaction to, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Boat sinking and accidents, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Body generally, 21
- Body regions, all, 21
- Bomb and bomb fragments, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Bones and organs of movement, diseases of (class XIII), 26, 28, 29, 30, 48, 49, 50, 404, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Boobytraps, 20, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
See also Landmines.
- Bora-Bora, 57
- Borneo, 57
- Botulism, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
- Brain, 330, 350, 360, 380, 388
- British Isles, 57
- Bronchiectasis, 398, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 728, 1182
- Bronchitis, 38, 40, 398, 404, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1182
- Brucellosis. *See* Undulant fever.
- Buccal cavity, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Bullet, machinegun, rifle, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Burma, 57
- Burns, 16, 17, 18, 19, 31, 32, 45, 46, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 382, 386, 390, 394, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190
- Bursitis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Buttock and hip, 333, 337, 341, 345, 349, 350, 360, 384, 386, 392, 394
- Calculus:
 prostatic, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
 renal or ureteral, 398, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 728, 1186
 vesicle, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Callosity, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Canada, 46, 57
- Cancer and other malignant tumors, 51, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
See also Neoplastic diseases.
- Carbuncle, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Carcinoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
See also Neoplastic diseases.
- Carded for record only cases, 4, 6, 25, 55, 56
- Cardiac disorders:
 arrhythmias, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
 functional, other, 396, 404, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 726, 1182
 valve deformity, 396, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 726, 1182
- Cardiovascular and lymphatic system diseases, other, 396
See also Circulatory system, diseases of (class VII); Lymphatic system, diseases of (class VII).
- Caribbean, 57
- Carotid gland, diseases of, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Case fatality rates, 380, 388
- Cataract, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Causative agent, 20-21, 47, 58, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Cause of admission. *See* Admissions.
- Celebes, 57
- Cellular tissue. *See* Skin and cellular tissue.
- Cellulitis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
See also Abscess.
- Central Africa, 57
- Central America, 57

- Central nervous system, trauma, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Cerebral aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm, cerebral.
- Cervicitis, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186
- Cervix erosion, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Cestode infections, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Ceylon, 57
- Chancroid, 38, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
- Character and behavior disorders, 25, 43, 44, 402, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1178
See also Psychiatric conditions.
- Chemicals, drugs, and toxins, 47, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
- Chickenpox, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- China, 57
- China-Burma-India, 11, 27, 31, 32, 39, 41, 44, 46, 57, 64, 66, 70, 90, 100, 110, 206, 242, 286, 323, 361, 550, 552, 582, 584, 615, 637, 659, 745, 767, 789, 811, 833, 855, 877, 899, 921, 943, 965, 987, 1009, 1031, 1053, 1075, 1097, 1119, 1141, 1163
- Cholangitis, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184
- Cholecystitis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Choledocholithiasis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Cholelithiasis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Cholera, 51, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1174
- Chordoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Chorea, Sydenham's, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Chorioepithelioma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
- Choroid:
detachment of, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
other and unspecified diseases of, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Cicatrix, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Circulatory system, diseases of (class VII), 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 49, 50, 396, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 603, 625, 647, 668, 726, 1182
- Cirrhosis, of liver, 398, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 728, 1184
- Clothing, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
- Coccidioidomycosis, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Cold:
effects of, 405, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1192
excessive, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
- Cold injury, 10, 45, 52, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190
- Colic, renal or ureteral, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Colitis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Common cold. *See* Respiratory infections.
- Common diarrheal diseases. *See* Diarrheal diseases.
- Common respiratory diseases. *See* Respiratory system, diseases of (class VIII).
- Communications Zone, 19
- Compression or decompression, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 598
- Concussion, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190

- Condyloma acuminatum, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Confidence limits defined, 59, 60, 61
- Congenital malformations (class XIV), 28, 29, 49, 405, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1188
- Conjunctivitis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Continental United States, 64, 66, 70, 649, 735, 757, 789, 801, 823, 845, 867, 889, 911, 933, 955, 977, 999, 1021, 1043, 1065, 1087, 1109, 1131, 1153
- Contracture, 398, 728
- Convalescent hospitals. *See* Hospitals, convalescent.
- Cornea:
conical, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
opacity of and leukoma, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Coronary arteries, diseases of, 396, 404, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 726
- Coronary diseases. *See* Circulatory system, diseases of (class VII).
- Corsica, 57
- CRO (carded for record only), definition of, 56
- Crush syndrome, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Crushing, 16, 17, 18, 19, 32, 45, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 383, 391, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 720, 722, 724, 1190
- Cryptorchidism, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Cystic kidney, 418, 422, 440, 444, 462, 466, 484, 488, 506, 510, 528, 532, 1184, 1188
- Cystitis, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186
- Cystocele, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186
- Days lost. *See* Noneffectiveness.
- Deafness, 22, 35, 396, 726
See also Hearing, defective.
- Deaths, 9-12
computation of rates for, 56
nonbattle, 30-33
See also Died of wounds; Killed in action.
- Deficiencies, specific. *See* Endocrine system, metabolic and nutritional, diseases of (class III).
- Definitions, 4-6, 55-57
- Degenerative neurological diseases. *See* Nervous system and sense organs, diseases of (class VI).
- Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium (class XI), 49, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Dengue, 51, 52, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Denmark, 57
- Dental conditions, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Derangement, internal, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190
- Dermatitis:
actinic (sunburn), 404, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1192
allergic, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
exfoliativa, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
infectiosa eczematoides, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
venenata, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Dermatophytosis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Diabetes mellitus, 396, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 726, 1176
- Diagnoses, selected disease and nonbattle injury, 37-52
- Diagnostic class, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 570, 624, 646, 668, 690, 702, 714, 732, 798, 820, 864, 886, 930, 952, 974, 1040, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1150, 1172
See also specific diagnosis or class.
- Diarrhea, 40, 41, 42, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600,

- Diarrhea—Continued
 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1184
- Diarrheal diseases, 40–43, 602, 624, 668
- Died in enemy prison, 70
- Died of wounds, 4, 5, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 56, 70, 80, 100, 120, 166, 178, 190, 242, 322, 330, 380, 388
- Digestive system, diseases of (class IX), 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 48, 49, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184
- Digestive tract, infections of, 40
- Diphtheria, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
- Directives, pertaining to—
 medical records:
 AR No. 40–1025—31 Dec. 1942—55, 58
 AR No. 40–1025—15 Sept. 1942—55, 58
- Disability separations, 13–14, 17–18, 22–23, 29–30, 33–35, 56–58
- Disease, definition of, 56
- Dislocations and derangements, 16, 45, 46, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 398, 405, 422, 424, 444, 446, 466, 468, 488, 490, 510, 512, 532, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1188, 1190
- Disorders of intelligence. *See* Intelligence, disorders of.
- Dispositions, final, 15–23, 25–35, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 714
- DOW (died of wounds), definition of, 56
- Drowning, 31, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Drug addiction, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Drugs, reaction to, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Duration of stay. *See* Average duration, definition of.
- Dysentery, 40–43, 52
 amebic, 30, 41, 42, 51, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174, 1178
- bacillary, 41, 42, 51, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
- unclassified, 42, 51, 402, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1176
- Ear, 23, 30, 34, 35, 330, 360, 380, 388
- Ear and mastoid process, diseases of, 396, 403, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1182
- East Africa, 57
- Ecthyma, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Eczema, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Eczema seborrheicum, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Edema, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Egypt, 57
- Elephantiasis, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Embolism, 414, 416, 426, 436, 438, 448, 458, 460, 470, 480, 482, 492, 502, 504, 514, 524, 526, 536, 1180, 1182, 1192
- Emergency Medical Tag (WD AGO Form 8–26), 3, 55
- Emotional instability. *See* Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality.
- Emphysema, of lung, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Empyema, 418, 419, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Encephalitis, 51, 402, 408, 412, 430, 434, 452, 456, 474, 478, 496, 500, 518, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174, 1178

- Encephalomyelitis, 402, 408, 414, 430, 436, 452, 458, 474, 480, 496, 502, 518, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174, 1180
- Encephalopathy, 396, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 726, 1180
- Endocardial diseases, 396, 404, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 726, 1182
- Endocrine glands, diseases of, 396, 403, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1176
- Endocrine system, metabolic and nutritional diseases of (class III), 28, 29, 33, 48, 49, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 602, 1176
- Endothelioma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Enteritis, 40, 41, 42, 43, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184
See also Colitis; Gastritis; Gastroenteritis; Ileitis.
- Enuresis, 26, 29, 400, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 730, 1190
- Ependymoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Epidemic hemorrhagic fever. *See* Typhus fever.
- Epididymitis (nongonococcal) (nontuberculous), 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Epilepsy, 397, 403, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1180
- Epispadias, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- EPTS. *See* Existing prior to service, definition of.
- Erysipelas, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
- Erythema, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Europe, 12, 15, 17, 20, 21, 43, 44
- European theater, 5, 8, 12, 15, 16, 20, 21, 27, 32, 39, 44, 45, 57, 64, 66, 90, 100, 110, 120, 202, 242, 282, 322, 360, 539, 541, 571, 573, 609, 631, 653, 739, 761, 783, 805, 827, 849, 871, 893, 915, 937, 959, 981, 1003, 1025, 1047, 1069, 1091, 1113, 1135, 1157
- Ewing's tumor of bone. *See* Myeloma.
- Exhaustion, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 1192
- Existing prior to service, definition of, 57
- Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Explosive projectile shells, 20, 21
- External genitalia, 332, 350, 360
- Eye, diseases of, 30, 34, 331, 350, 360, 388, 396, 403, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1180
- Eyelids, diseases of, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Face, 21, 22, 331, 360, 380, 388
- Facial paralysis, 23, 35, 396
- Facility, medical, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190
- Falls and jumps, 46, 47, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
- Favus, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
- Female, 64, 726, 728, 730
- Female genital system, diseases of, 398, 404, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1186
- Fevers of unknown origin, 26, 29, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190
- Field Medical Card (WD AGO Form 8-27), 5, 55
- Fiji, 57
- Filariasis, 402, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754,

Filariasis—Continued

776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952,
974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128,
1176

Filterable viruses, diseases due to. *See* In-
fectious and parasitic diseases.

Final dispositions. *See* Dispositions, final.

Fire, 47, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360,
405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568,
572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692,
696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724

Firearms, mechanism or effects of, dis-
charge of, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350,
360

Firearms and ammunition, 46, 47, 405, 540,
544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576,
580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700,
704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724

Fissure, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184

Fistula, in—

ano, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184

bladder or rectum, 420, 442, 464, 486,
508, 530, 1196

urethra, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530,
1196

Flail joint, 398, 728

Folliculitis cheloidalis, 420, 442, 464, 486,
508, 530, 1186

Food allergy, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534,
1190

Foot:

deformities, 398, 728

diseases, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534,
1190

Foreign body, retained, 16, 17, 18, 19, 88,
90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178,
190, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190

Fractures, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 31, 32, 45

compound, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138,
152, 166, 178, 190, 382, 386, 390, 405,
424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544,
548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576,
580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696,
700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190

march, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190

simple, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138,
152, 166, 178, 190, 381, 389, 405, 424,
446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548,
552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580,
584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700,
704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190

Fragmentary explosion, other. *See* Explo-
sion, ammunition, weapon and other.

Frambesia. *See* Yaws.

France, 57

French Indochina, 57

Friction, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360

Frostbite, 46, 52, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490,
512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 560, 564, 568,
572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692,
696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724,
1190

See also Cold injury.

Fungus diseases, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496,
518, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886,
908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084,
1106, 1128, 1174

Furuncle, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186

Furunculosis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530,
1186

Ganglion of synovial membranes, 422, 444,
466, 488, 510, 532, 1188

Gangrene, 26, 29, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512,
534, 1190

Gas, deleterious effects of, 426, 448, 470,
492, 514, 536, 1192

Gas bacillus infection, 50, 51, 52, 406, 428,
450, 472, 494, 516

Gas casualties, 8, 21, 22

Gas gangrene. *See* Gangrene; Gas bacillus
infection.

Gastritis, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506,
528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568,
572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692,
696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728,
1184

See also Enteritis.

Gastroenteritis, 40, 41, 42, 43, 418, 440,
462, 484, 506, 528, 1184

General and miscellaneous diseases (class
XVI), 400, 402, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708,
712, 716, 720, 724, 730, 1190

General hospitals. *See* Hospitals, general.

Genital system, diseases of. *See* Female
genital system, diseases of; Male genital
system, diseases of.

Genitourinary system, diseases of (class
X), 26, 28, 29, 33, 48, 49, 398, 418, 420,
440, 442, 462, 484, 506, 508, 528, 530, 603,
625, 647, 669, 728, 1184, 1186

Germany, 57

Gilbert Islands, 57

Gingivitis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528,
1184

Glanders, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172

Glaucoma, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524,
1180

Glioblastoma multiforme, 410, 432, 454,
476, 498, 520, 1176

- Glioma, 410, 432, 454, 576, 498, 520, 1176
 Goiter, 396, 403, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1176
 Gold Coast, 57
 Gonads, diseases of, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
 Gonococcal infections, 25, 38, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
 Gonorrhea, 38
 See also Gonococcal infections.
 Gout, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
 Granulocytopenia, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
 Granuloma, inguinale, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1176
 See also Venereal diseases.
 Greater Antilles, 57
 Greenland, 56, 57
 Grenade, 20
 Grenade and grenade fragments, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
 Gunshot missiles, 21

 Hawaiian Islands, 57
 Hay fever, 400, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 730, 1190
 Head, 21, 22, 330, 350, 360, 388
 Hearing, defective, 23, 35, 396, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 726, 1182
 Heart, congenital anomalies of, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
 Heart and vessels, diseases of, 403, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1182
 See also Circulatory system, diseases of (class VII).
 Heat:
 Effects of exposure to (except burns), 45, 405, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1192
 excessive (incl. sunburn), 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
 Heavy metals, reaction to, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
 Helminth infections, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1176
 Hematopoietic system, diseases of, 396, 403, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1178
 Hemiplegia, 22, 34, 397, 726
 Hemophilia, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
 Hemorrhage, cerebral, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
 Hemorrhoids, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
 Hemothorax, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
 Hepatitis:
 infectious, 30, 32, 39, 50, 51, 396, 403, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1176
 not amebic, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184
 Hernia, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 728, 1188
 Hernia (traumatic), 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 1192
 Herniation, nucleus pulposus, 396, 403, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1180

- Herpes simplex, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Herpes zoster, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
- Hip. *See* Buttock and hip.
- Hodgkin's disease, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- See also* Neoplasms, malignant.
- Holland, 57
- Homicides, 31, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190
- Hookworm. *See* Ankylostomiasis.
- Hordeolum, 414, 436, 480, 488, 502, 524, 1180
- Hospitals:
- convalescent, 19, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190
 - general, 18, 19, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190
 - non-Army medical facility, 124
 - other, 19, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190
 - station, 18, 19, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190
- Hot liquids or objects, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Hydrocele, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Hydronephrosis, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186
- Hyperidrosis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Hypertension. *See* Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension).
- Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension), 396, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 726, 1182
- Hypertensive heart and vascular disease. *See* Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension).
- Hypospadias, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Hysterical reaction, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Iceland, 20, 46, 57
- See also* North American theater.
- Ileitis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Ill-fitting clothing. *See* Clothing.
- Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Immersion foot, 46, 52
- Immersion foot or hand, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190
- Impaired hearing. *See* Deafness; Hearing, defective.
- Impetigo contagiosa, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Incendiaries, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Incidence, 58, 1172
- by diagnosis, 46-52
 - See also* specific diagnosis.
- India, 57
- Infarction, of lung, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Infectious and parasitic diseases, 26, 27, 31, 34, 37-39, 396, 403, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 602, 624, 646, 668, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 732, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1018, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1150, 1172
- Infectious hepatitis. *See* Hepatitis, infectious.
- Infectious mononucleosis. *See* Mononucleosis, infectious.
- Influenza, 39, 40, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Inhalation injury, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 1192
- Injury, nonbattle. *See* Nonbattle injury, (class XVII).
- Inpatient care. *See* specific diagnosis or class.
- Instruments or objects, blunt, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Intelligence, disorders of, 25, 43, 403, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1178
- Intestinal infections, 40, 41, 42, 43, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732,

- Intestinal infections—Continued
 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908,
 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084,
 1106, 1128, 1172
- Intestinal obstruction, 418, 440, 462, 484,
 506, 528, 1184
- Intestines, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484,
 506, 528, 1184
- Involuntional melancholia, 412, 434, 456,
 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Iran, 57
- Iritis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Italy, 57
- Iwo Jima, 57
- Japan, 57
- Joints, diseases of, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488,
 510, 532, 730, 1188
- Jumps. *See* Falls and jumps.
- Keratitis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious, 408, 430,
 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
- Kidney. *See* Cystic kidney.
- Knee, internal derangement of, 422, 444,
 466, 488, 510, 562, 1188
- KIA (killed in action), definition of, 56
- Landmine, boobytrap, 20, 202, 242, 282,
 322, 330, 350, 360
- Latin American theater, 27, 31, 32, 39, 41,
 43, 44, 46, 57, 64, 66, 70, 90, 100, 110,
 207, 247, 287, 327, 363, 567, 569, 599,
 601, 623, 645, 667, 687, 689, 753, 775,
 795, 797, 817, 819, 841, 863, 885, 907,
 929, 951, 973, 995, 1017, 1039, 1061,
 1083, 1105, 1127, 1149, 1171
- Legal execution, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534,
 1190
- Leishmaniasis, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496,
 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562,
 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594,
 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714,
 718, 722, 1150, 1174
- Length of stay. *See* Average duration de-
 fined.
- Leprosy, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
- Lesser Antilles, 57
- Leukemia, 396, 403, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500,
 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562,
 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594,
 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714,
 722, 726, 1178
See also Neoplastic diseases.
- Leukoplakia, 418, 420, 440, 442, 462, 464,
 484, 486, 506, 508, 528, 530, 1184, 1186
- Liberia, 57
- Libya, 57
- Lichen planus, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508,
 530, 728, 1186
- Liver, diseases of, 398, 418, 440, 462, 484,
 506, 528, 728, 1184
- Lobar pneumonia. *See* Pneumonia.
- "London cards," 5
- Loose bodies in joint, 422, 444, 466, 488,
 510, 532, 1188
- Lower extremities, 21, 23, 333, 351, 360,
 384, 386, 392, 394
- Lung, diseases of, 416, 418, 438, 440, 460,
 462, 482, 484, 504, 506, 526, 528, 1182,
 1184
- Lung and bronchi, neoplastic diseases of.
See Neoplastic diseases (class II).
- Luxembourg, 57
- Lymphadenitis, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504,
 526, 1182
- Lymphatic system, diseases of (class VII),
 34, 396, 404, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526,
 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568,
 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600,
 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720,
 724, 726, 1182
- Lymphatic system, neoplastic diseases of.
See Neoplastic diseases (class II).
- Lymphoblastoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498,
 520, 1176
- Lymphocytic choriomeningitis. *See* Chorio-
 meningitis, lymphocytic.
- Lymphogranuloma venereum, 38, 408, 430,
 452, 474, 496, 518, 732, 754, 776, 798,
 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974,
 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Lymphoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520,
 1176
- Lymphosarcoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498,
 520, 1176
- Machinery, tools, etc., 202, 242, 282, 322,
 330, 350, 360
- Malaria, 25, 31, 32, 38, 50, 51, 402, 406,
 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546,
 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578,
 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698,
 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1150, 1172
- Malaria prophylaxis, reaction to, 424, 446,
 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Malaya, 57
- Male genital system, diseases of, 398, 404,
 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 540, 544,

Male genital system—Continued

548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576,
580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696,
700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 724, 728, 1186

See also Urinary system, diseases of.

Malformation, congenital. *See* Congenital malformations (class XIV).

Malignant neoplasms. *See* Neoplasms, malignant.

Malnutrition, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176

Malunion or nonunion of fracture, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 726, 1188

Manic-depressive reaction, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178

Man-year exposure, 3

Marching, drilling, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360

Marianas, 57

Marshall Islands, 57

Mastoiditis, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182

Measles (rubeola), 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1170, 1174

Measles, German (rubella), 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1170, 1174

Medical Report Card (WD AGO Form 8-24), 3, 55

Medical treatment facility, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190

Mediterranean theater, 12, 17, 18, 27, 32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 46, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110, 120, 203, 243, 283, 323, 361, 543, 545, 575, 611, 633, 655, 677, 763, 785, 807, 829, 851, 873, 895, 917, 939, 961, 983, 1005, 1027, 1049, 1071, 1093, 1115, 1137, 1159

Medulloblastoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176

Melancholia, involutional. *See* Involutional melancholia.

Melanoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176

See also Neoplastic diseases, class II.

Meniere's disease, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178

Meningitis:

meningococcal, 403, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864,

886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172

nonmeningococcal, 403, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1180

Meningococcal infections. *See* Meningitis, meningococcal.

Menstrual disorders, 398, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186

Mental deficiency, 396, 726

Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders (class V), 29, 30, 49, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178

See also Psychiatric disorders.

Mesentery and omentum, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184

Mesothelioma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176

Metabolic and nutritional disease, 48, 403, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1176

Metabolism, nutrition, endocrine glands, hematopoietic system and reticuloendothelial systems, diseases of, 396, 726

Metatarsalgia, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 530, 1188

Methodology, 57-61

Middle East theater. *See* Africa-Middle East.

Migraine, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180

Miliaria rubra, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186

Mitral valve deformity. *See* Circulatory system, diseases of (class VII).

Mononucleosis, infectious, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176

Morocco, 57

Mortality. *See* Deaths.

Mortality rates, 9

Mortar, 20

Motion sickness, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180

Motorcycle, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360

Motor vehicle accidents, 46, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360

Mouth, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184

See also Buccal cavity, diseases of.

Mucocolitis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184

- Mumps, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1170, 1174
- Muscles, fasciae, tendons, and bursae, diseases of, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 530, 1188
- Musculoskeletal system, 33, 34, 398, 400, 603, 625, 647, 669, 728
conditions of, 398, 728, 1188
diseases of, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 530, 603, 1188
- Myelitis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Myeloma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Myelopathy, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Myocardial disease, 396, 404, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 726, 1182
- Myocarditis, active. *See* Circulatory system, diseases of (class VII).
- Myositis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 530, 1188
- Nasal passages, diseases of, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
- Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
- Neck, 21, 22, 330, 350, 360, 380, 388
- Nematode infections, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Neoplasms:
malignant, 29, 30, 32, 396, 403, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726
nonmalignant or unspecified, 396, 726
of undetermined malignancy, 403, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722
- Neoplastic diseases (class II), 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 48, 49, 396, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 602, 624, 646, 668, 726, 1176
- Nephritis, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 726, 1184
- Nephrosclerosis, 398, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 728, 1184
- Nervous system and sense organs, diseases of (class VI), 26, 28, 29, 31, 48, 49, 50, 403, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1178
See also Psychiatric conditions.
- Nettle rash. *See* Allergy and drug reaction (class XV).
- Neuralgia, 396, 403, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1180
- Neurasthenia, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Neuritis, 396, 403, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1180
- Neuroblastoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Neurocirculatory asthenia, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Neurocytoma. *See* Neuroblastoma.
- Neurological conditions, 33, 34, 396, 726
- Neurological diseases. *See* Nervous system and sense organs, diseases of (class VI).
- Neuropathy, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Neuropsychiatric disorders, 26, 29, 30, 33–35, 43–45, 49, 602, 624, 646, 668
- Neurosypphilis, 25, 30, 38, 396, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Neurotic depressive reaction, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- New Britain, 57
- Newfoundland, 46, 57
- New Guinea, 57
- New Hebrides, 57
- New Zealand, 57
- Nigeria, 57
- Nomenclature diagnostic. *See* Diagnostic, class.
- Nonbattle deaths, 30–33
- Nonbattle injury (class XVII), 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 20, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 45–46, 48, 49, 52, 56, 58, 70, 80, 402, 424, 426, 446, 448, 468, 470, 490, 492, 512, 514, 534, 536, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 624, 646, 668, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1172
- Noneffective rate, definition of, 56

- Noneffectiveness, 12-13, 28-29
- North Africa, 57
- North American theater, 27, 32, 43, 44, 46, 57, 64, 65, 70, 90, 100, 110, 122, 206, 247, 287, 327, 363, 367, 563, 565, 595, 597, 621, 643, 665, 751, 773, 795, 817, 839, 861, 883, 905, 927, 949, 971, 993, 1015, 1037, 1059, 1081, 1103, 1125, 1147, 1169
- Northern Ireland, 57
- Norway, 57
- Nutritional and metabolic diseases, other.
See Metabolism, nutrition, endocrine glands, hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, diseases of.
- Nutritional disorders, 33, 34, 396
See also Endocrine system, metabolic and nutritional diseases of (class III).
- Nystagmus, ocular, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Obesity, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Obsessive compulsive reaction, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Office of The Surgeon General, 3, 57
- Oligodendroglioma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Ophthalmoplegia, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Optic atrophy, not hereditary, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Orchitis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Organs of special sense, diseases of, 33, 396, 603, 624, 646, 668, 726
- Osgood-Schlatter's disease, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Osteitis, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Osteomalacia, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Osteomyelitis, 51, 52, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 728, 1188
- Otitis, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
- Outpatient care, for venereal disease cases, 5
See also specific diagnosis or class.
- Pachymeningitis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Pacific Ocean Areas, 3, 15, 16, 17, 18, 27, 32, 39, 44, 57, 66, 70, 90, 100, 110, 207, 247, 287, 326, 362, 559, 561, 591, 593, 619, 641, 663, 685, 749, 771, 793, 815, 837, 859, 881, 903, 925, 947, 969, 991, 1013, 1035, 1057, 1079, 1101, 1123, 1145, 1167
- Palau Islands, 57
- Pancreas, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Pappataci fever. *See* Sandfly fever.
- Parachute jump, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
See also Aircraft accidents.
- Paralysis, 396, 397, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 728, 1188
facial, 23, 396, 726
nerve, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
partial, 23, 35, 396, 726
unspecified, 23, 396, 726
- Paralysis agitans, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Paranoid disorders, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Paraphimosis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Paraplegia, 22, 23, 35, 396, 726
- Parasitic diseases. *See* Infectious and parasitic diseases.
- Parathyroid gland, diseases of, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Paratyphoid fever, 40, 41, 42, 51, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
- Parencephaly, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Paronychia, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Parotitis, epidemic. *See* Mumps.
- Peroxydismal disorders, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Pathological sexuality, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Patient counts and definitions, 4-6
- Pellagra, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Pelvis, 332, 350, 360, 384, 386, 392, 394
- Pemphigus, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Peptic ulcer, of—
duodenum, 398, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 728, 1184
stomach, 398, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 728, 1184
stomach or duodenum, 404, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724

- Pericardial disease, 396, 403, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1182
- Pericardium, diseases of. *See* Pericardial disease.
- Peridontoclasia, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Periostitis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Peripheral nervous system, diseases of, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Peripheral vascular disease, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
- Peripheral vessels, diseases of, 404, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
- Peritoneum, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Peritonitis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Peritonsillar abscess, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
- Persian Gulf, 57
See also Africa-Middle East.
- Pes planus, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 728, 1188
- Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Philippine campaign, 5
- Philippine Islands, 57
- Phimosis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
- Pilonidal cyst or sinus, 400, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 730, 1188
- Pineal body, diseases of, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Pituitary gland, diseases of, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Pityriasis rosea, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Pityriasis versicolor, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Plague, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
- Pleura and mediastinum, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Pleuritis, 396, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184
- Pneumococcal infections, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1018, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
- Pneumonia, 30, 32, 39, 40, 50, 51, 402, 404, 406, 408, 416, 428, 430, 438, 450, 452, 460, 472, 474, 482, 494, 496, 504, 516, 518, 526, 538, 570, 690, 714, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1018, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1174, 1182
- Pneumothorax, 418, 440, 462, 506, 528, 1184
- Pneumothorax, traumatic, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 599
- Poisoning (acute, except food poisoning), 31, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 1192
- Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Poliomyelitis, 30, 32, 51, 402, 408, 414, 430, 436, 452, 458, 474, 480, 496, 502, 518, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174, 1180
- Polycythemia, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Polyneuritis, 398, 403, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726
- Pregnancy, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Prostate, diseases of, 398, 728
- Prostate and seminal vesicle, diseases of, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Prostatitis, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Protozoal infections, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
- Pruritis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Psoriasis, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 728, 1188
- Psychiatric disorders, 43, 396, 403, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1178
- Psychoneurosis, 43, 44, 396, 403, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550,

Psychoneurosis—Continued

554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582,
586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702,
706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1178

Psychoneurotic diseases. *See* Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders (class V).

Psychoses, 43, 44, 396, 403, 412, 434, 456,
478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554,
558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586,
590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706,
710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1178

Pterygium, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524,
1180

Pulmonary arteries and aorta, diseases of,
404, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540,
544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572,
576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692,
696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724,
1182

Purpura, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178

Pyelitis, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506,
528, 1184

Pyelonephritis, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462,
484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556,
560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588,
592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708,
712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184

Quarter cases, definition of, 56

Rabies, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174

Race, definition of, 57

Radiculitis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524,
1180

Railway, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360

Rank, definition of, 57

Raynaud's disease, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504,
526, 1182

Readmissions, 17, 25, 55

See also specific diagnosis or class.

Rectocele, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530,
728, 1186

Refractive errors, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502,
524, 1180

Relapsing fever, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474,
496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562,
566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594,
598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714,
718, 722, 1174

Renal and ureteral diseases, 420, 442, 464,
486, 508, 730, 1186

Respiratory infections, 30, 39–40, 416, 438,
460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552,

556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584,
588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 624, 646, 668,
692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720,
724, 1182

See also Acute respiratory infections.

Respiratory system, diseases of (class VIII), 26, 28, 29, 31, 34, 37, 39, 45, 48,
49, 50, 398, 404, 416, 418, 438, 440, 460,
462, 482, 484, 504, 506, 526, 528, 540,
544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572,
576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602,
692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720,
724, 728, 1182, 1184

Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of,
396, 403, 412, 434, 458, 478, 500, 522,
538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566,
570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598,
690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718,
722, 726, 1178

Retina:

detachment of, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502,
524, 1180

other and unspecified diseases of, 414,
436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180

Retinoblastoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498,
520, 1176

Returned to duty, 17, 18, 120, 322, 714,
718, 722

Rheumatic cardiovascular diseases, 396,
416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 726, 1182

Rheumatic fever, 396, 403, 410, 416, 432,
438, 454, 460, 476, 482, 498, 504, 520,
526, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562,
566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594,
598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714,
718, 722, 726, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820,
842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996,
1040, 1062, 1176, 1182

Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis.

Rickets, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176

Rickettsial diseases, 408, 430, 452, 474,
496, 518, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842,
864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040,
1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174

Rockets and bombs, 20

Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 408, 430,
452, 474, 496, 518, 1174

Rubella (German measles). *See* Measles
(German, rubella).

Rupture, traumatic, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120,
124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 426, 448,
470, 492, 514, 536, 1192

Ryukyus, 57

- Salivary gland, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Salpingitis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Samoa, 57
- Sampling, 58, 59, 60
- Sandfly fever (pappataci fever), 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Sarcoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Sardinia, 57
- Scabies, 403, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1176
- Scalenus anticus syndrome, 1188
- Scar, painful, adherent, or disfiguring, 398, 728
- Scarlet fever, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Schistosomiasis, 403, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1176
- Schizophrenia, 396, 726
- Schizophrenic disorders, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Sclerosis, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Screening smokes, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Scurvy, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Senegal, 57
- Separations for disability. *See* Disability separations.
- Septicemia, 26, 29, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Shell, shell fragments, and flak, 21, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Shortening due to fracture, 398, 728
- Sicily, 57
- Sinusitis, 398, 404, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1182
- Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of (class XII), 26, 29, 30, 34, 49, 50, 404, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 624, 646, 668, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1186
- Small arms, injuries from, 20, 21
- Smallpox (variola), 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
- Snakes. *See* Animals, snakes, insects, fish.
- Solomon Islands, 57
- Sources, definitions, and methodology, 55-61
- South America, 57
- Southwest Pacific theater, 8, 9, 11, 12, 17, 27, 31, 32, 39, 44, 46, 57, 64, 65, 70, 90, 100, 110, 120, 206, 246, 286, 326, 362, 555, 557, 587, 589, 617, 639, 661, 747, 769, 791, 813, 835, 857, 879, 901, 909, 945, 967, 989, 1011, 1033, 1055, 1077, 1099, 1121, 1143, 1165
- Special sense organs, diseases of, 396, 602, 624, 646, 668, 726
- Spina bifida, 400, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 730, 1186
- Spinal cord and vertebrae, 332, 351, 360, 384, 386, 392, 393
- Spine, deformities of, 398
- Spirochetal diseases, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease), 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Spondylolisthesis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Spongioblastoma unipolare, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Sporotrichosis, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
- Sports. *See* Athletics, sports, and games.
- Sprains, 16, 45, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 383, 387, 391, 395, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568,

Sprains—Continued

572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600,
692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720,
724, 1190

Standard error, 60, 61

Staphylococcal infections, 406, 428, 450,
472, 494, 516, 1172

Static deformities of spine, 398, 422, 444,
466, 488, 510, 532, 1188

Station hospitals. *See* Hospitals, station.

Steatoma, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188

Stenosis of coronary ostium, 416, 438, 460,
482, 504, 526, 1182

Stomach, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484,
506, 528, 1184

Stomatitis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528,
1184

Strabismus, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524,
1180

Strains, 16, 45, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124,
138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 383, 387, 391,
395, 398, 405, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510,
532, 534, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564,
568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596,
600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716,
720, 724, 728, 1188, 1190

See also Sprains.

Strangulation, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536,
1192

Strength, U.S. Army, 3, 66, 68

by major commands—

Air Force, 68

Ground Forces, 68

Service Forces, 68

Streptococcal infection, 406, 428, 450, 472,
494, 516, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864,
886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062,
1084, 1106, 1128, 1172

Streptococcal sore throat, 402, 406, 428,
450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550,
554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582,
586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702,
706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776,
798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952,
974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128,
1176

Stricture of urethra, 398, 420, 442, 464,
486, 508, 530, 728, 1186

Suffocation, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536,
1192

Suicide, 31, 32, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512,
534, 544, 548, 552, 556, 564, 568, 572,
576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692,
696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724,
1190

Sulfonamide, reaction to, 424, 446, 468,
490, 512, 534, 1190

Sun, effects of. *See* Heat, sun, and light,
effects of.

Surgeon General's Office, 5

See also Office of The Surgeon General.

Surgical treatment, 58

Sycosis vulgaris, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508,
530, 1186

Sympathicoblastoma, 410, 432, 454, 476,
498, 520, 1176

Synovioma. *See* Mesothelioma.

Synovitis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188

Syphilis, 25, 38, 396, 402, 408, 430, 452,
474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554,
558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586,
590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706,
710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 732, 754, 776,
798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952,
974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128,
1174

Tabulating method, 3, 55

Talipes, 398, 728

Tank, tractor, caisson, 202, 242, 282, 322,
330, 350, 360

Tears, avulsion, division, separation, 46,
88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166,
178, 190, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512,
534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564,
568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596,
600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716,
720, 724, 1190

Temporary disability retirements. *See*
specific diagnosis or class.

Tenosynovitis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532,
1188

Tetanus, 51, 52, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494,
516, 1172

Theater of admissions:

continental United States, 64, 649, 735,
757, 789, 801, 823, 845, 867, 889, 911,
933, 955, 977, 999, 1021, 1043, 1065,
1087, 1109, 1131, 1153

overseas:

Africa-Middle East, 8, 9, 27, 32, 39,
41, 43, 44, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110, 203,
243, 283, 323, 360, 546, 548, 578,
580, 612, 634, 656, 742, 764, 786,
808, 830, 852, 874, 892, 918, 940,
962, 1006, 1028, 1050, 1072, 1094,
1116, 1138, 1160

China-Burma-India, 11, 27, 31, 32,
39, 41, 44, 46, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110,
206, 242, 286, 323, 361, 550, 552,

Theater of admissions—Continued
overseas—Continued

China-Burma-India—Continued

582, 584, 615, 637, 659, 745, 767,
789, 811, 833, 855, 877, 899, 921,
943, 965, 987, 1009, 1031, 1053, 1075,
1097, 1119, 1141, 1163

European, 8, 9, 12, 15, 16, 21, 27, 32,
39, 44, 45, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110, 202,
242, 282, 322, 360, 539, 541, 571,
573, 609, 631, 653, 739, 761, 783,
805, 827, 849, 871, 893, 915, 937,
959, 981, 1003, 1025, 1047, 1069,
1091, 1113, 1135, 1157

Latin American, 18, 32, 39, 41, 43, 44,
46, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110, 207, 287,
327, 363, 567, 569, 599, 601, 623,
645, 667, 687, 689, 753, 775, 795,
797, 817, 819, 841, 863, 885, 907,
929, 951, 973, 995, 1017, 1039, 1061,
1083, 1105, 1127, 1149, 1171

Mediterranean, 12, 17, 27, 32, 38, 39,
41, 44, 45, 46, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110,
203, 243, 283, 323, 361, 543, 545,
575, 577, 611, 633, 655, 677, 763,
785, 807, 829, 851, 873, 895, 917,
939, 961, 983, 1005, 1027, 1049, 1071,
1093, 1115, 1137, 1159

North American, 27, 32, 42, 44, 46, 57,
64, 90, 110, 207, 247, 287, 327, 362,
563, 565, 597, 621, 643, 665, 751,
773, 795, 817, 839, 861, 883, 905,
927, 949, 971, 993, 1015, 1037, 1059,
1081, 1103, 1125, 1147, 1169

Pacific Ocean Areas, 12, 17, 27, 32,
38, 44, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110, 207, 247,
287, 326, 362, 559, 561, 591, 593,
619, 641, 663, 685, 749, 771, 793,
815, 837, 859, 881, 903, 925, 947,
969, 1013, 1035, 1057, 1079, 1101,
1123, 1145, 1167

Southwest Pacific, 9, 11, 12, 17, 27, 32,
38, 39, 44, 46, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110,
206, 246, 286, 326, 362, 555, 557,
587, 589, 617, 639, 661, 747, 769,
791, 813, 835, 857, 879, 901, 909,
945, 967, 989, 1011, 1033, 1055, 1077,
1099, 1121, 1143, 1165

Theater of operations, definition of, 57

Therapy, death from, 424, 446, 468, 490,
512, 534, 1190

Thorax, 21, 22, 331, 351, 360, 388

Throat, diseases of, 30

Thromboangiitis obliterans, 416, 438, 460,
482, 504, 526, 1182

Thrombosis, 414, 436, 438, 458, 460, 480,
482, 502, 504, 524, 526, 1180, 1182

Thymus gland, diseases of, 412, 434, 456,
478, 500, 522, 1178

Thyroid gland, diseases of, 396, 403, 410,
432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546,
550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578,
582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698,
702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1176

Toe deformities, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510,
532, 1188

Tongatabu, 57

Tonsillitis, 39, 40, 404, 416, 438, 460, 482,
504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560,
564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592,
596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712,
716, 720, 724, 1182

Torticollis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532,
1188

Torula infections, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496,
518, 1174

Trachea and bronchi, diseases of, 416, 438,
460, 482, 504, 526, 1182

"Trailer cards," 58

Traumatism, nature of, 15-17, 19, 45, 88,
90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178,
190, 405, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536,
540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568,
572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600,
692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720,
724, 1192

Treatments, outpatient. *See* Outpatient
care, for venereal disease cases.

Trematode infections, 410, 432, 454, 476,
498, 520, 1176

Trench fever, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518,
1174

Trenchfoot, 46, 52, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490,
512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560,
564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592,
596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712,
716, 720, 724, 1190

Trichinosis, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520,
1176

Trypanosomiasis, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496,
518, 1174

Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus), 32,
51, 403, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518,
538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566,
570, 577, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598,
690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718,
722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864,
886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062,
1084, 1106, 1128, 1174

- Tuberculosis, 12, 30, 32, 37-38, 51, 396, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
- Tularemia, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
- Tumor, malignant, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
See also Neoplastic diseases (class II).
- Tunisia, 57
- Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Typhoid fever, 40, 41, 42, 43, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
- Typhus fever, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Ulcer:
 corneal, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
 of stomach and duodenum, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184
 tropical, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Undulant fever (brucellosis), 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
- Unguis incarnatus, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Upper extremities, 21, 22, 23, 331, 350, 360, 388
- Upper respiratory infections:
 acute, 398, 404, 416, 418, 438, 440, 462, 484, 504, 506, 526, 528
 chronic, 398, 404, 416, 418, 438, 440, 462, 484, 504, 506, 526, 528
See also Respiratory infections.
- Urachus, patent, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Urethra, stricture of, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186
- Urethritis, nongonococcal, 56, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Urinary system, diseases of, 398, 404, 418, 420, 440, 442, 462, 464, 484, 486, 506, 508, 528, 530, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184, 1186
- Urticaria, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
See also Allergy and drug reaction, diseases of (class XV).
- U.S. Army Expeditionary Forces, Europe, 21, 22
- Uterus, prolapse or malposition of, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186
- Vaccines and serums, reactions to, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Varicocele, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
- Varicose veins, 396, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 726, 1182
- Vascular surgery, 22
- Vehicle accidents, 46, 47, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360, 404, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
- Venereal diseases, 6, 25, 38, 55, 56, 57, 396, 402, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726
- Verruca, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Vincent's infection, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
- Virus diseases, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 976, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Vision, diseases of organs of, 403, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1180
- War gases, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- WD AGO Form 8-24. *See* Medical Report Card.
- WD AGO Form 8-26. *See* Emergency Medical Tag.

- WD AGO Form 8-27. *See* Field Medical Card.
- Weil's disease. *See* *Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica*.
- West Africa, 57
- Whooping cough, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
- WIA. *See* Wounded in action.
- World War I—6, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 21, 22
- Wounded in action, 4, 8, 20
- Wounds, 12, 15, 18, 20, 31, 45, 88, 90, 100, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 380, 388, 405
- Yaws (frambesia), 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
- Yellow fever, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174

History of the Medical Department, U.S. Army in World War II

DISTRIBUTION LIST

MEDICAL STATISTICS IN WORLD WAR II

Active Army:

OSD (1)	CofEngrs (1)
OSA (1)	ACSC-E (1)
USofA (1)	Armies (1)
ASA (FM) (1)	Corps (1)
ASA (I&L) (1)	Div (2)
ASA (R&D) (1)	Bde (Sep) (1)
ASA (M&RA) (1)	SFG (1)
DCSPER (1)	Comd (1)
ACSI (1)	Med Comd (5)
DCSOPS (1)	Med Comd (1)
DCSLOG (1)	MEDDAC & TD Hosp (2)
CAR (1)	Hosp (TOE) (2)
CINFO (1)	Hosp Cen (1)
CNGB (1)	Med Bde (1)
CLL (1)	Med Gp (1)
CRD&A (1)	Med Bn (Sep) (1)
CMH (1)	Med Dep (1)
TAG (1)	Med Lab (1)
TIG (1)	Rgn Den Actv (1)
TJAG (1)	Br & Svc Schools (1)
TPMG (1)	MAAG & Missions (1)
CofCh (1)	Historical Unit, USAMEDD (850)
TSG (10)	

NG: State AG (1); Div (1); Bde (Sep) (1); Med Gp (1); Med Bn (Sep) (1); Hosp (2).
USAR: Div (1); Bde (Sep) (1); Med Gp (1); Med Bn (Sep) (1); Hosp (2); Conv Cen (2); Team AH (1); Med Tng Cen (1).

For explanation of abbreviations used, see AR 310-50.

Request copies remaining on hand after initial distribution be returned to The Historical Unit, USAMEDD, Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md., 21701.

UH 215 A2 S9md pt.14 1976

7607981



NLM 05099761 6

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE